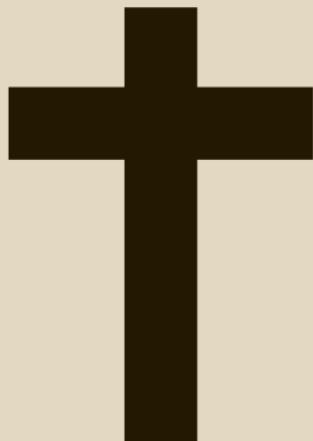


Uumeleembaa Buŋa  
Tere Soomongo Gbilia



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Borong Language of Papua New Guinea

**Uumeleembaa Buŋa Tere Soomongo Gbilia  
The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament  
in the Borong Language of Papua New Guinea  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Borong long  
Niugini**

Copyright © 2002, 2011 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Borong

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

63589f8b-9426-5ce2-9520-ca0cf2b65c47

## Contents

Matyuu . . . . .	1
Maak . . . . .	102
Luuk . . . . .	160
Jon . . . . .	262
Aposol . . . . .	340
Room . . . . .	441
1 Korint . . . . .	492
2 Korint . . . . .	538
Galesia . . . . .	572
Efesus . . . . .	590
Filipai . . . . .	607
Kolosi . . . . .	620
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	633
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	643
1 Timoti . . . . .	649
2 Timoti . . . . .	664
Taitus . . . . .	675
Filemon . . . . .	682
Hibruu . . . . .	685
Jeims . . . . .	723
1 Piiro . . . . .	736
2 Piiro . . . . .	751
1 Jon . . . . .	761
2 Jon . . . . .	773
3 Jon . . . . .	775
Juuda . . . . .	777
Aisiaan . . . . .	782

## Matyuu Oligaa Buŋa Matyuunoŋ ooro. Jeŋ-asə-asari

Matyuu qa iikawaa kania ii Pombaanoŋ kaleŋ. Qata moŋ Liwai. Room gawmambaa takis meme ejaga laligoro. Gawoŋ ii meŋ laligoro Jiisasnoŋ kaŋ oono uuta meleema gowoko 12 yonjoo batugianoŋ laligoro.

Oligaa Buŋa koi Jiisaswaa kania iyanjaŋa kanagesouruta Juuda yonjoojoŋ jeŋ asariŋ onjomambaajoŋ ama ooro. Qaa kota waŋa ii kokaenj, “Jiisas Kraistnoŋ Hamoqeqe Tonana ano Kiŋ Poŋnana kolooja.” Juuda ejemba yonjoojoŋ qaa ii mende sokono uugianoŋ boliro amamaagi. Kawaajoŋ Matyuunoŋ Jiisas gawonjaŋa kania ii asuganoŋ jeŋ asariŋ tororo kuma ojono. Soomonjgo Walaganooŋ hamoqeqeewaa soomonjgo qaa (promis) ejii, ii kuuya Jiisaswaajooŋ ama asuganoŋ asugiŋ qebulugoŋ hoŋjavo koloodabororo. Hamoqeqe Toya ii Hibruu qaanoŋ Mesaia ano Griik qaanoŋ Kraist.

Jiisasnoŋ uuwaa gawoŋ bakaya karooŋ meŋ laligoro: Iinoŋ Oligaa Buŋa ejemba kuma oŋoma uugia iikanoŋ kuŋ omejiilaŋ konjoma oŋoma jigia meŋ qeaŋgoŋ laligoro. Kaeŋ meŋ keno aŋgoletō kolooro laligoŋ maripoŋ gerenoŋ uma komuro roŋ koŋgi mombo waaro. Iikanooŋ Anutuwaa bentotoŋjaŋa kania qendeema nonono. Kaeŋ ano anana letoma Anutuwaa meraboraanja koloowombaa kania kolooro. Jiisaswaanoŋ qaaya waŋa 5 ii kokaenj: 1) Boŋ 5-7, 2) Boŋ 10, 3) Boŋ 13, 4) Boŋ 18 ano 5) Boŋ 24-25

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 7 ii kokaenj:**

Jiisaswaa ambosakoŋjuruta ano kolokolooya 1.1-2.23

Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ uuwaa gawoŋ mero 3.1-12

Jiisas oomulu mero Satanoŋ aŋgobato meŋ muro 3.13-4.11

Jiisasnoŋ Galili uutanoŋ qenjaaro gawoŋ mero 4.12-18.35

Jiisasnoŋ Galili mesaŋ Jerusalem keno 19.120.34

Sonda konoga Jerusalem laligoŋ komuro 21.1-27.66

Koomunonjaŋa waama laligoŋ Siwenoŋ uro 28.1-20

*Jiisas Kraistwaa ambosakoŋja yonjoo qa areŋgia  
Luuk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisas Kraistwaa ambosakoŋja yonjoo qa areŋgia ii kokaenj: Aabrahambaa gbili moŋ Deiwid. Deiwidwaa gbili moŋ Jiisas.

<sup>2</sup> Aabrahambaa meria Aisak. Aisakwaa meria Jeikob. Jeikobwaa merauruta Juuda ano iwaŋ daremuŋjuruta.

<sup>3</sup> Juudawaa merawoita Perez ano Zera, nemuŋgara Taamar.

Perezwaa meria Hezron. Hezrombaa meria Ram.<sup>4</sup> Rambaa meria Aminadab. Aminadabwaa meria Naason. Naasombaa meria Salmon.<sup>5</sup> Salmombaa meria Boaz, nemuŋa kantri mombaa embiaga Raahab. Boazwaa meria Oobed, nemuŋa kantri mombaa embiaga Ruut. Oobedwaa meria Jesi.<sup>6</sup> Jesiwaa meria kiŋ Deiwid. Deiwidwaa meria Solomon, nemuŋa wala Uriawaa embiaga laligoro. Juuda kiŋ kuuya ii Deiwidwaa gbiliuruta koloonj laligogi.

<sup>7</sup> Solomombaa meria Rehoboam. Rehoboambaa meria Abija. Abijawaa meria Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asawa meria Jehosafat. Jehosafatwaa meria Jehoram. Jehorambaa meria Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiawaa meria Jootam. Jootambaa meria Aahaz. Aahazwaa meria Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiawaa meria Manase. Manaseewaa meria Aamon. Aamombaa meria Joosia. <sup>11</sup>\*Joosiawaa merauruta Jekonia ano iwaa daremuŋuruta. Kambanj iikanonj Babilon yoŋonoŋ Israel kanageso unjuŋgi Babilon kema kapuare miri laaligo tani kaanja welenqeqeŋgiaga laligogi.

<sup>12</sup> Babilon kapuare miri laaligo tani kaanja laligonj iikanonj Jekoniawaa meria Sealtiel kolooro. Sealtielwaa meria Jerubaabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubaabelwaa meria Abiud. Abiudwaa meria Eliakim. Eliakimbaa meria Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azorwaa meria Jaadok. Jaadokwaa meria Akim. Akimbaa meria Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudwaa meria Eleazar. Eleazarwaa meria Matan. Matambaa meria Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobwaa meria Joosef, Mariawaa loya. Marianoŋ Jiisas merota qata Kraist Hamoqeqe Toya jeŋkejoŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Kambanj Aabrahambaanonjga kanainj laligonj kougi kiŋ Deiwid kolooroti, isi iyonoŋoo jaŋgo areŋgia ii 14. Mombo kiŋ Deiwidwaanonjga kanainj laligonj kougi Israel kanageso unjuŋgi Babilon kema kapuare miri laaligo tani kaanja laligogiti, isi iyonoŋoo jaŋgo areŋgia ii kaŋagadeen 14. Babilon kapuare miri laaligo tani kaanja laligogiti, kambanj iikanondeen kanainj laligonj kougi Kraist kolooroti, isi iyonoŋoo jaŋgo areŋgia ii kaŋagadeen 14.

### *Jiisas Kraist ii kokaenj kolooro:*

#### *Luuk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup>\*Jiisas Kraist koloorotiwaas sunduya ii kokaenj: Iwaa nemuŋa Maria ii Joosefwaa buŋaŋa laligonj mende mindirinj aonj laligori kambanj iikanonj Unja Toroyanoŋ meŋ letoma muro korowo laligoro kania mokoloogi. <sup>19</sup> Kaenj mokoloogi eja buŋaya Joosef iinoŋ laaligo dindinjä laligorotiwaajonj Mariawaa kanianonj asuganoŋ asugiro gamuyawo

---

\* **1:11:** 2 Kin 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20    \* **1:18:** Luuk 1.27

koloowaatiwaajon togoro. Kaeñ togoñ uutanonj ii oloñ mesaomambaa momo areñja ano.

<sup>20</sup> Kaeñ romonjgoñ ero Pombaa gajoba moñnoñ gaonoñ asugij muñ kokaenj ijoro, “Joosef Deiwidwaa gbili, Uñja Toroyanorj mono Maria meñ letoma muro koroyawo laligoja. Kawaajonj gii mono ii wama miriganonj kañ embaga koloowaatiwaajon toroko mende moba. <sup>21</sup>\* Marianonj koko meraga mewaa. Eja iikanonj kanagesoya siñgisonjogogianonjga hamo qeñ oñono solanjaniwuya. Kawaajonj giinonj mono qata Jiisas qaba.” Kaeñ ijoro.

<sup>22</sup> Poñnonj gejatootoo eja moñ sololooro qaa moñ jeroti, iikanonj hoñawo koloowaatiwaajon iwoi kuuya ii kolooro. Gejatootoo qaa ii kokaenj, <sup>23</sup>\*“Emba saraj jumuñja moñnoñ koroyawo koloonj mera ejaga mero qata Imanuel qabuya.” Qa iikawaa kania ii kokaenj, “Anutunoñ ananawo laligoja.”

<sup>24</sup> Joosefnoñ uuta tooro waama Pombaa gajobanoñ jeñ kotoñ muroti, iikawaa so ama Maria embia koloowaatiwaajon wama mirianoñ keni. <sup>25</sup>\*Kema laligorito, kambañ biwianonj iikanonj motoonj mende eri kema meria mero Joosefnoñ qata Jiisas qaro. Mera mero iikawaa gematanonj loemba laligori. Kianj.

## 2

*Momakooto eja weenj koukoutanonjga kagi.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoñ eja poñ Herodwaa kampanoñ Judia prowin-swaÑ taonj moñ qata Betlehem kanoñ kolooro. Kolooroti, kambañ kanoñ senjelaowaa momo eja weenj koukoutanonjga Jerusalem sitinoñ kagi. <sup>2</sup>Kañ kokaenj qisigi, “Juuda oñoonoñ eja poñ koloowaati, mera ii koloonj dakanonj eja? Nono weenj koukoutanonj laligoñ iwaanoñ widi asugiro iima kania kaeñ moma waeya meñ mepeseewombaajoñ kajonj.”

<sup>3</sup> Kaeñ qisigi eja poñ Herod ano Jerusalem kanageso iwo laligogiti, iyonjonoñ korebore qaa ii moma aarugi. <sup>4</sup>Aarugi kinj Herodnoñ qaa ama kanagesowaa jigo gawoñ galeñ wañja ano Kana qaawaa boi kuuya koma horoñ oñono kagi. Kañ ajoroogi kokaenj qisiñ oñono, “Hamoqueqe Toya Kraistnoñ mono dakanonj koloowaatiwaajon jegita eja?”

<sup>5</sup> Qisiñ oñono kokaenj meleema mugi, “Iinoñ Judia prowin-swaÑ taonj qata Betlehem iikanonj koloowaa. Iikawaa qaaya ii gejatootoo eja Maikanonj kokaenj oorota eja,

<sup>6</sup>\*‘Oo Betlehem kanageso Juuda gomanonj laligojuti, oñoo batugianonjga poñ somata koloonj neenaa Israel kanageso mindinjgonj kalanj koma nonombaa.

Kawaajoj ojo Juuda gomambaa jotamemeya yojoo batugianoj laligogi qabuñagianoj kamaañqegeta mende toontoon koloowaa.”

<sup>7</sup> Kaeñ meleema mugi momakooto eja ii oloj ojoono kagi kokaen qisiñ ojono, “Widia ii naa kampanoñ asugiro kanaiñ iigi?” Iikawaa kania tororo momambaajoñ moma kaeñ qisiñ ojono. <sup>8</sup> Iikawaa qaaya moma wasiñ kokaen jeñ kotoñ ojono, “Oño mono Betlehem kema mera ii tororo qisiñ mokoloon iikanondeen buju qaa angi noonooñ kawa. Niinoj ii moma kaanjadeen kema ii waeya menj mepeseeñ mumaña.”

<sup>9</sup> Kiñnoj kaeñ inijiongoñ jeñ kotoñ ojono moma kananoñ keñgi. Kema widi ween koukoutanoñ laligoñ iigit, iikanooñ wançgianoñ waladeen keno kosiñ otaaq Betlehem kema miri koko mera eroti, iikanooñ nano. <sup>10</sup> Widi ii nano iima korisoro somata qatawo mogi. <sup>11</sup> Korisoro moma miri uutanoñ uma mera ano nemuña Maria iriigi. Ii iriima simiñ kuma usugon waeya menj mepeseeñ mugi. Mepeseeñ muñ wayangesogia qenjama iikanooñga goul, jiniñ paora ano sanda qata mor ii unjuma kaleñ mugi.

<sup>12</sup> Gomantiña moj egi Anutunoñ gaonoñ asuginj kiñ Herodwaanoñ mombo mende kembutiwaajoñ qotogoñ ojono. Kawaajoj kana moñgeñ iyanjiaa gomañ balonjianoñ eleema keñgi. Kiañ.

### *Herodwaajoñ asaŋgoñ Joosef embameria Iijipt keñgi.*

<sup>13</sup> Momakooto eja yojonoñ keñgi Joosefnöñ gaoñ iiro Pombaanoñ gajoba moñnoñ asuginj muñ kokaen ijoro, “Herodnoñ mera qero komuwaatiwaajoñ moñgama mubaa. Kawaajoj mono waama mera ano nemuña uruama olon koma Iijipt kantrinoñ kembu. Iikanooñ kema laligogi kanageñ niñoñ kawutiwaakamban jemañati, iikanooñ mono eleema kawu.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaeñ ijoro waama gomantiña iikanondeen koko mera ano nemuña uruama Iijipt keñgi. <sup>15</sup>\* Iijipt kema laligogi kiñ Herodnoñ komuro kamban iikanondeen eleema kagi. Wala Poñnoñ gejatootoo eja Hoosea sololooro qaa kokaen jerota eja, “Niinoj merana oombe Iijipt gomañ mesaøj karo.” Gejatootoo qaa iikanooñ mono kaeñ asugiro hoñawo kolooro. Kiañ.

### *Mera Betlehem gomanooñ uñugi komugi.*

<sup>16</sup> Momakooto eja yojonoñ Juuda gomañ oloj mesaøj keñgi Herodnoñ iikawaa kania iima “Tiligoñ nongi,” jeñ iriña mamaga soono jeñkooto kokaen ano, “Manjaqeqe eja, oño Betlehem ano gomañ kuuya ii liligoñ raji, iikanooñ kema

\* **2:15:** Hoos 11.1

mera gbanigia woi ano iikawaa baatanoj koloojuti, ii mono kuuya ujugi komuwu.” Momakooto eja widi asugirotiwaa kambanjaajoj tororo qisiq ojono ijogiti, iikawaa so mera gbanigiaajoj jejkooto ii ano.<sup>17</sup> Gejatootoo eja Jeremaianoj qaa moj jerota eji, iikanoj mono kaej asugiro hojawo kolooro. Qaa ii kokaej,

<sup>18</sup> \*“Betlehem kosianoj gomañ moj qata Rama iikanonja saagujugia mogi qama silama ambureren somata meju.

Reizel embawaa gbiliuruta yoñonoj gbiliurugia qaongi saaju.

Kawaajoj saagi ulunjolen mej oñombombaajoj angi uukondunjkondunjkadenej momakeju.” Kianj.

*Iijipt mesaon Joosef embameria Nazaret eleenji.*

<sup>19</sup> Joosefnøj Iijipt laligoro kiñ Herodnoj komuro iikanondeej Pombaanon gajoba moñnoj gaonoj asugij muñ <sup>20</sup> kokaej ijoro, “Mera qegi komuwaatiwaaajoj emboñgiti, iyonoñ mono komudaborogi. Kawaajoj mono waama mera nemuñawo uruama eleema Israel gomanoj kembu.” <sup>21</sup> Kaej ijoro Joosefnøj waama mera nemuñawo uruama eleema Israel gomanoj kenji.

<sup>22</sup> Kananoj kema qaa kokaej moro, “Herodwaa meria Arkelausnoj manjaa kitianoj Judia prowins galen koma laligoja.” Kaej moma iikanoj kemambaajoj toroko moro. Moma laligoro Anutunoj gaonoj Galili prowinsnoj kembutiwaajoj jeñ kotoñ muro waama iikanoj kenji. <sup>23</sup> \*Galili prowinsnoj keuma taon qata Nazaret iikanoj laligogi. Kaej laligogi gejatootoo eja yoñonoj Hamoqeqe Toyaajoj qaa jegiti, iikanoj hojawo kolooro. Qaa ii kokaej, “Iwaa qata ii Nazaret ejaga qama laligowuya.” Kianj.

### 3

*Jon Oomulu ejanoj Jiiaswaa kana meleuro.*

*Maak 1.1-8; Luuk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gbani tosia tegoro Jon Oomulu ejanoj kan Judia prowinswaa baloñ qararanjkoñkoñanoj liligoñ ejemba uugia Buñja qaanoj kuuñ kokaej inijon laligoro, <sup>2</sup> \*“Siwe Toyanoj bentotonja ambaatiwaa kambanjananoj mono kan kuuja. Kawaajoj mono uugia meleema iikanoj keubu.” <sup>3</sup> \*Jombaajoj gejatootoo eja Aisaianoj qaa moj kokaej jeñ ooro,

“Qele gajoba moñnoj baloñ qararanjkoñkoñanoj qama laligoro kema qaa otonja kokaej mobuya,

---

\* **2:18:** Jer 31.15    \* **2:23:** Maak 1.24; Luuk 2.39; Jon 1.45    \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17;  
Maak 1.15    \* **3:3:** Ais 40.3

‘Poŋnoŋ kawa-oo! Kawaajoŋ mono jojoriŋ kania meleuwu. Mono uugia mindiŋgoŋ kania qeleteewu.’”

<sup>4</sup>\*Jombaanoŋ selekopaa ii kamel juyanoŋ memetaga ano batuyanoŋ iŋkasa oro selianoŋ memetaga ii somoŋgoŋ laligoro. Nembaneneya ii ɣaagiso borotaan ano duuyaa moroŋ apuya. Ii kuuya gejatootoo eja Elaija iwaa soga. <sup>5</sup>Jonoŋ gawoŋa mero ejemba tuuŋlelembé yoŋonoŋ Jerusalem siti ano Judia prowinswaa gomaŋ tosaŋa kuuya yoŋoonoŋga iwaanoŋ horoŋ kagi. Kaŋiadeen Jordan apu leelee gomaŋ kuuya rama keŋgiti, iikanooŋa kagi. <sup>6</sup>Kaŋ kouma singisongogia jokoloogi Jonoŋ ii Jordan apu bereŋanoŋ oomulu meŋ ojono.

<sup>7</sup>\*Meŋ ojono, Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) ano Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) ejemba tuuŋlelembé yoŋonoŋ oomulu meŋ ojombaatiwaajoŋ kagi injiima kokaŋ inijoro, “Oo qato mokolembaa gbiliuruta, oŋo uugia mende meleengi Anutuwaa iriŋanoŋ mono soono iroŋa meleema oŋomambaajoŋ anja. Ii oloŋ kombombaa gejanono qaaya ii mono moronoŋ inijoro sombugia moma koi kaju? <sup>8</sup>Kawaajoŋ mono ojanoŋ uugia meleembu. Kileŋagia mesaŋ uugia meleengi hoŋa kolooro ii mono nanamemeŋgianoŋ asuganoŋ qendeema laligowu.

<sup>9</sup>\*Uugianoo mondomondo qaa kokaŋ jewombaajon mende romoŋgowu, ‘Nononoŋ Aabrahambaa gbiliga laligoniŋ Anutunoŋ mende tiwilaan nonombaa.’ Kaeŋ jeŋ totogianoŋ qenkejuto, hoŋa ii mende koloŋkeja. Niinoŋ iikawaajoŋ kokaŋ inijomaŋa, Anutunoŋ jamo koi saanoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ ojono letoma Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta koloŋ Anutu mepeseenkebuto, oŋo nomaŋ?

<sup>10</sup>\*Uugia mende meleembuti eeŋ, Anutunoŋ mono oŋo gere kaŋa kono kamaawombaajoŋ anju. Gere kuuya hoŋa awaa mende kuunkejuti, ii mono kono kamaagi gere gagirinŋ giliro kemebuya. Gere kaŋa komambaa weŋa ii jeta suŋa ama gere kanianooŋ ano jojoriŋ eja. Anutunoŋ mono kileŋagiaa iroŋa meleema oŋombaa.

<sup>11</sup>Niinoŋ oŋo uugia meleembutiwaajoŋ apu tooŋnoŋ mulu meŋ ojontento, noo gemananoŋ eja ku-usuŋa kotakota moŋ kawaa. Iwaa ku-usuŋa uutaga ii mono noonooŋ uuguwaa. Iinoŋ eja uuta koloowaatiwaajoŋ niinoŋ iwaanoŋ kana esuya ilaaŋ muŋ gesonoŋ mouma besaamambaajoŋ amamaamanaŋ. Iinoŋ mono Uŋa Toroya uugianooŋ ano gere bolanjanooŋ koma konjoratiŋ ojono iikaŋa kanooŋ mulu meŋ ojombaa.

<sup>12</sup> Iinoj hoja ano kaawoya mendeema oromambaa saraya mej kouma kosoj korerejgoj gosiwaa. Gosij wiit kota mej kululuuj kowianoj ambaato, kaawoya ano bulaaya ii mono usuno gere gagirinoj kemej gere tetegoya qaa kanoj jewaa.” Kiaj.

*Jonoj Jiisas oomulu mej muro.*

*Maak 1.9-11; Luuk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Kambaj kanoj Jiisasnoj Galili prowins mesaon Jordan apu berenjanoj Jombaanoj kaq oomulu mej mubaatiwaajoj qisiro. <sup>14</sup> Qisiroto, Jonoj qotogoj muj kokaen ijoro, “Giinoj saanoj nii oomulu mej nonagato, giinoj singisongo mende ama mono nomaembaajoj noonoj kajan?”

<sup>15</sup> Kaej ijoro Jiisasnoj kokaen meleeno, “Kambaaj kokaamba ii saanoj amba. Kaej anjoti, iikanon Anutunoj nanamemej dindiq otaawombaa qaa jeroti, iikawaa hoja kolooro sokombaa.” Kaej meleeno Jonoj moro sokono uumotooqanoj ano.

<sup>16</sup> Uumotooqanoj ama oomulu mej muro tegoro iikanondeej apunojga kouro kokaen asugiro: Sombinoj aantano Jiisasnoj uuq iiro Anutuwaa Uja Toroyanoj meleema kewo koon kaanj koloon Jiisaswaa wanjanon kamaaj mero.

<sup>17</sup> \*Kamaaj mero Siwenonjga aro moj kokaen kolooro, “Iinoj mono neenaa komunjua meranaga koloojiwaajoj kerana qeaengoro iimasiijja mojen.” Kiaj.

*Satanon Jiisas aengobato mej muj laligoro.*

*Maak 1.12-13; Luuk 4.1-13*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> \*Kawaa gematanon Uja Toroyanoj Jiisas kuuj wasinj muro balon qararaqkojkojanon Kilejaa Toyanoj aengobato mej mubaatiwaajoj ama keno. <sup>2</sup> Kanoj kema gomantiija asaga 40 Anutuwaaqoq nene singi laligon nenewaa komuro. <sup>3</sup> Nenewaa komuro omejiilan wanjia qata aengobato Toya iinoj asugi j kokaen ijoro, “Gii Anutuwaa Meria koloojanji een, gii mono esunqo qendeema jamo koi jej kotona letoma bered kolooro newa.”

<sup>4</sup> \*Kaej ijoro, Jiisasnoj qaa kokaen meleeno, “Qaago! Buja Terenoj qaa moj kokaej oogita eja, ‘Nenenondeej ejemba laaligo mende nonomakejato, Anutuwaa jetanojga qaa kankkeji, ii kuuya ter konij iikanonj mono nunuagiro kottiij laligowoja.’”

<sup>5</sup> Kaej ijoro Kilejaa Toyanoj Jiisas wama Jerusalem siti toroya kanoj kema jiwowon jigowaa waarejanon eu uma

\* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Ond 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Maak 1.11; Luuk 9.35      \* **4:1:**  
Hib 2.18; 4.15      \* **4:4:** Dut 8.3

ano nano. <sup>6</sup>\*Kaeñ nano kokaen ijoro, “Gii Anutuwaa Meria koloojanji eeñ, mono kokanoñga lugun emu kemeba. Buñä Terenoñ qaa moñ kokaen oogita eja,

‘Anutunoñ goojoñ ama gajobauruta jeñ kotoñ ojono saanoñ kobibiigi kemeñ jamonoñ kanaga mende guñ mijimiji ambaa.’

Kawaajoñ kemeñ mende tiwilañ gombaa.”

<sup>7</sup>\*Kaeñ ijoro kokaen meleeno, “Qaago! Buñä Terenoñ qaa moñ kaanjagadeeñ kokaen eja, ‘Gii mono Poñ Anutuga mende aنجobato meñ muba.’”

<sup>8</sup>Kaeñ meleeno Kileñaa Toyanoñ mombo wama baañä koriga paloñpaloñ moñnoñ uma namo kuuya yoñoo kantri totoña totoña ano yoñoo esuhina iwoigia damugiawo kuuya qendeema muro. <sup>9</sup>Qendeema muñ kokaen ijoro, “Giinoñ simiñ kuma noma waena meñ mepeseen nombagati eeñ, niñoñ ilawoila kuuya koi mono togoñ gombe buñä qeñ aon galeñ koma oñomba.”

<sup>10</sup>\*Kaeñ ijoro Jiisasnoñ kokaen meleeno, “Qaago! Satan gii mono togowa. Buñä Terenoñ qaa moñ kokaen oogita eja, ‘Gii mono Poñ Anutuga, ii motoonjo simiñ kuma muñ waeya meñ mepeseewa.’”

<sup>11</sup>Kaeñ meleeno Kileñaa Toyanoñ iikanondeeñ Jiisas mesaonj togoro. Kaeñ kolooro gajoba yoñonj kañ Jiisas ilaañ mugi. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoñ kanaiñ Galili uutanorj uuwaan gawoñ mero.*

*Maak 1.14-15; Luuk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup>\*Kawa gematanoñ Jon Oomulu eja kapuare mirinoñ\* aنجi raro Jiisasnoñ ii moma Judia prowins mesaonj Galili keno. <sup>13</sup>\*Kema prowins iikanonj keuma gomanja Nazaret mesaonj Kaperneam kema laligoro. Kaperneam taonj ii Zebulun ano Naftali gomanonj Galili apu aنجoñ kooroñjanonj eja. <sup>14</sup>Iikanonj laligoñ gawoñja mero Anutunoñ qaa moñ gejatootoo eja Aisaia sololooro jeroti, iikanonj hoñawo kolooro. Qaa ii kokaen,

<sup>15</sup>\*“Ejemba Zebulun ano Naftali gomanonj Jordan leegenjanonj laligogi batugianonj kana somata kowe waagenj kema nanji, ii Juuda qaagoto, tuuñ tosianonj Galili prowinsnoñ laligojutti,

<sup>16</sup>kanageso yoñonj pangamanonj laligoñ asasaga somata iibuya.

\* **4:6:** Ond 91.11-12    \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16    \* **4:10:** Dut 6.13    \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Maak 6.17; Luuk 3.19-20    \* **4:12:** Kiñ Herodnoñ emba moñ oloñ mero Jon Oomulu ejanoñ ii kawaajoñ jeñ muro iriñä soono jero opotoro yoñonj Jon somonjgoñ kapuare mirinoñ aنجi raro.    \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12    \* **4:15:** Ais 9.1-2

Koomunoj ejemba ii aŋgoj koma ojono paŋgamaŋ gomanoj laligojuti, iyoŋoojoj mono gomanj weŋgeraj suluwaa."

<sup>17</sup>\* Jiisasnoj Kaperneam laligoj kambanj iikanondeej kanaij Buŋa qaa jeŋ asarij ejemba uugia kuuŋ kokaenj jeŋ laligoro, "Siwe Toyanoj bentotoŋa ambaatiwaa kambanja mono kaŋ kuuja. Kawaajoj mono siŋgisongo laaligogia mesaonj uugia meleembu." Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj gowokouruta mutuya oyoono.*

*Maak 1.16-20; Luuk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ liligoj laligoj Galili apu aŋgoj goraayanoj metetereej kema daremuŋ woi Saimon qata moŋ Piito ano koga Andruu iriiro. Yoronoj sora hooro ejaga laligoj misagara apu aŋgonoj sora horowowaajoŋ giliŋ laligori.

<sup>19</sup> Jiisasnoj iriima kokaenj irijoro, "Ejawoi, oro mono nii notaŋ kari kuma orombe ejemba sora kaanja horoŋ oŋombao."

<sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ irijoro iikanondeej misagara mesaonj kanaij Jiisas otaaŋ keni.

<sup>21</sup> Jiisasnoj yorowo boroŋa moŋ toroqeŋ kema mombo daremuŋ woi Zebediwaa merawoita Jeims ano Jon iriiro. Yoronoj mangara Zebediwo wanŋonoj rama misagia meagoj somoŋgoj laligogi injiima oroono. <sup>22</sup> Kaeŋ injiima oroono iikanondeej waama wango ano mangara mesaonj kanaij Jiisas otaaŋ gematanoj keni. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj ejemba kuma ojoma meŋ qeaŋgoj ojono.*

*Luuk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup>\* Jiisasnoj kema Galili prowins uutanoj kuuya liligoj qamakooli mirigianoj uma bentotombaa Oligaa Buŋaya jeŋ asarij uugia kuuŋ kuma ojoma laligoro. Kaeŋ ama batugianoj ejemba ji ano jepajerepa kania kania injiro laligogiti, ii meŋ qeaŋgoj ojoma laligoro.

<sup>24</sup> Kaeŋ meŋ laligoro Jiisaswaa Buŋayanooj seiŋ Siria kantri uutanoj sokoma tuma keno. Kaeŋ tuma keno ii moma ji ejemba kuuya uŋuŋma iwaanoj kagi. Tosianoj ji wiji ano jepajerepa kania kania injiro laligogi. Tosianoj omeji-ilanoj uugianoj kemero qaamuŋ me kokojinjimbo laligogi. Tosianoj tama kamaaŋ uŋuro pipinjo motoŋ sembenj aŋŋ laligogi. Tosianoj selegiaa bakaya koomuya laligogi. Kaanja kaanja yoŋonoj Jiisaswaanoj kagi meŋ qeaŋgoj ojono.

<sup>25</sup> Kaeŋ ama ojono iigitiiwaajoŋ ejemba kanageso somata yoŋonoj Jiisaswaa gematanoj otaaŋ kagi. Tuunŋlelembi ii Galili prowins ano Ten-Taoŋ distriknoŋga kagi. Tuunŋ tosianoj Jerusalem siti ano Judia prowinswaa gomanj

\* 4:17: Mat 3.2 \* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Maak 1.39

tosianonęga kagi. Tuuŋ tosianonę Jordan apu leegeňęga kagi. Kianę.

## 5

*Jiisasnoŋ baajanoŋ nama kuma ojono.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ejemba tuuŋ somata iŋiima baajanoŋ uma raro gowokourutanonę kouma liligoŋ mugi. <sup>2</sup> Liligoŋ mugi kanainę ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa kuma ojonomä kokaenę jero:

*Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ simbawoŋawo kolooju?*

<sup>3</sup> "Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ iyanġiaajoŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ kamaanqeqetä kaaŋa mojuti, iyoŋonoŋ Siwewaa bentotoŋa buŋa qeq aowutiwaajoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>4</sup> \*Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ jinġeq qama saajuti, Anutunoŋ ii uluŋkoleŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>5</sup> \*Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ gumbonjonjoŋ laligoŋkejuti, Anutunoŋ namo koi ii yoŋoo buŋa qeq oŋombaatiwaajoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>6</sup> \*Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ solaqaniwombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma ii nene ano apuwaakaaŋa komuŋ qenjeŋ qeq laligojuti, Anutunoŋ mono siiŋgia ii uŋuagiwaa. Kawaajonę yoŋonoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>7</sup> Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ tosaanę kianķomuŋ oŋomakejuti, Anutunoŋ ii kianķomuŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ iyoŋonoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>8</sup> \*Daeŋ yoŋoo uugianoŋ soraaya kolooji, iyoŋonoŋ saanę Anutu iibuya. Kawaajonę iyoŋonoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>9</sup> Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ luae qeqkejuti, iyoŋoo qagia ii Anutuwaa meraboraaŋa qabuya. Kawaajonę iyoŋonoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>10</sup> \*Anutunoŋ qaagia jeŋ tegoro solaqaniutiwaajoŋ sisikerowero ama oŋomakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ Siwewaa bentotoŋa buŋa qeq aowuya. Kawaajonę iyoŋonoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>11</sup> \*Ejembanonę oŋo noojoŋ ama uuqeqe qaa tokoronkota jeŋ ojonomä sisikerowero ama qaa bologa kania kania seleqianonę kuuŋ qoloŋmolongoŋkejuti, ojonomä mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>12</sup> \*Mobu, Anutunoŋ tawagia uuta Siwe gomanonę ano ejiwaaajoŋ mono otokoriaŋ maama korisoro qaganonę laligowu. Ii kokaembaaajoŋ: Gejatootoo ejemba wala laligogiti, ii

---

\* **5:4:** Ais 61.2    \* **5:5:** Ond 37.11    \* **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2    \* **5:8:** Ond 24.3-4  
 \* **5:10:** 1 Piito 3.14    \* **5:11:** 1 Piito 4.14    \* **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

sisiwerowero tania kaañiaadeen̄ ama oñon̄gi oñonoñ iyon̄oo gemagianoñ asugiñ iyoñowo ororoñ laligoju.” Kiañ.

*Oñó balombaa sii ano kiwa kaañá koloju.*

*Maak 9.50; Luuk 14.34-35*

<sup>13</sup> Jiisasnoñ jero, “Oñó baloñ ejemba yon̄oo sii tani kolojuto, sii naañjan̄oñ titiikota koloowaati eej, ii mono nomañ meagoniñ mombo añañwo koloonaga? Iikawaa kania moñ qaago. Toroñen̄ iwoi moñ anij mende sokombaato, ii kikisi kaañá giligi kemero ejembanoñ ii kanagianoñ riimeme-laawuya.

<sup>14</sup>\*“Oñó baloñá baloñá yon̄oo kiwa kaañá koloñ laligoju. Siti moñ baañjan̄oñ uma megi raji, iikan̄oñ aasañgoyanoñ ramambaajoñ amamañañkeja. <sup>15</sup>\*Moñnoñ kiwa ootirin̄ mon̄joñ baatan̄oñ mende ambaato, kiwawañ duñ rarayanoñ ano rabaa. Kaeñ rama asariro ejemba miri uutanoñ rajuti, mono kuuya iyon̄oo jaagia kuuro asasaga iimakebuya.

<sup>16</sup>\*“Kaañiaadeen̄ mono oñoo asasagagia qendeñgi ejemba batugianoñ asariro iimakebu. Ejembanoñ nanamemeñgia awaa iima kawaajoñ Mañgia Siwe gomanoñ laligoji, mono ii mepeseñ muñ laligowuya.” Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoñ Kana qaawaa kania kuma oñono.*

<sup>17</sup> “Niinoñ Mooseswaanoñ Kana qaa ano gejatoootoo ejemba yon̄oonoñ Buju Tere ii qewagomambaajoñ ama mende kañ laligojen̄. Iikaeñ tondu mende romoñgowu. Niinoñ qewagomambaajoñ qaagoto, qaa ii teñ kondaborowe iikawaa hoñjan̄oñ pondaj koloowaatiwaajoñ ama kañ laligojen̄. <sup>18</sup>\*Niinoñ qaa hoñá moñ kokaen̄ inijowe mobu, Moos-ewaa Kana qaanoñ tere melaaziliñ moñ me kirifi oñooombaa jimbolañja motoon̄go ii mende totoon̄ aliwaato, qaa kuuya ii wala hoñgiawo kolooro Siwe namo yoronoñ gorø qewaota.

<sup>19</sup> “Kawaajoñ moñnoñ Kana qaawaa jeñkooto melaada iikawanon̄ga qaa moñ koloñan̄iñ ejemba kaeñ kuma oñomakeji, iinoñ Siwewaa bentotoñanoñ keuro qata melaada daaburuya qabuya. Kaeñ qabuto, moñnoñ ii teñ koma otaaq ejemba kaeñ kuma oñomakeji, iinoñ Siwewaa bentotoñ uutan̄oñ keuro qata Somatanana qabuya.

<sup>20</sup> “Niinoñ iikawaa so kokaen̄ inijowe mobu: Oñoo nanamemeñgia solaña kanoñ mono Kana qaawaa boi ano Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkon̄kon̄) yon̄oo siligia kaañá ororoñ koloowabo. Siligianoñ yon̄oo sili mamaga mende

\* **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5    \* **5:15:** Maak 4.21; Luuk 8.16; 11.33    \* **5:16:** 1 Piito 2.12    \* **5:18:** Luuk 16.17

uuguwaati eeŋ, oŋonoŋ mono Siwewaa bentotoŋ uutanooŋ mende keubuya.” Kianj.

*Yoŋ kazi ano uŋugi koomuwaa kania.*

<sup>21</sup>\* Jiiasnoŋ toroqen jero, “Oŋonoŋ wala eeŋanoŋ qaa moŋ kokaen inijoŋkegi, ‘Ejemba moŋ mende qegi komuwa,’ ano ‘Moŋnoŋ kazio qero komuwaati, ii mono distrikwaa qaa jakeyanoŋ oongi qaaya jeŋ tegowuya.’

<sup>22</sup> “Kaeŋ inijogito, niinoŋ qaa ii kokaen jeŋ asariwe mobu: Moŋnoŋ aliawo aŋgowowo ama iriŋa soono yoŋ kazi anji, ii mono kaanjaŋadeen distrikwaa qaa jakeyanoŋ oongi qaaya jeŋ tegowutiwaa so kolooya. Kaanjaŋadeen moŋnoŋ alia jejewili qaanoŋ jeŋ bolin ‘Gii nekoŋa uuga qaa kolojaŋ,’ jeji, ii mono kantriwaa jigo kaunsol yonjoo jaagianoŋ oongi qaaya jeŋ tegowutiwaa so kolooya. Moŋnoŋ alia qaa saganoŋ jeŋ bolin ‘Gii aŋgonjoragawo kolojaŋ,’ jeji, iinoŋ mono gere sianoŋ kemebaatiwaa so koloowaa.

<sup>23</sup> “Kawaajoŋ giinoŋ mamatewoo nandunŋa meŋ kaj alatanoŋ amambaajoŋ ana iikanooŋ qaa kokaanjanooŋ momoganoŋ kounaga: Alagaa uutanooŋ qaa ero iinoŋ kazi ama gomambaajoŋ moja. Qaa kaanja romoŋgawagati eeŋ, <sup>24</sup> kaleŋga ii mono alata baatanooŋ ama wala alagaanoŋ kema iwo qaagara jeŋ solanjanij uumotooŋ ama iikawaa gematanooŋ mombo kaj mamatewoo nandunŋa Anutuwaa-joŋ amba.

<sup>25</sup> “Kereganoŋ seleganoŋ kuuj qaa jakeyanoŋ horoŋ gomambaajoŋ ano komitiwaanoŋ kema kana somatanoŋ iikanooŋ mono kaparaŋ koma uumotooŋ ama qaagara jeŋ solanjaniwao. Kaeŋ mende ambaoti eeŋ, kereganoŋ saanoŋ orooŋ gono (jas, majistreit) jenteego toyaa jaanoŋ keuna moma jero opotorowaa boronoŋ kena kapuare mirinoŋ goombabo. <sup>26</sup> Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen inijowe mobu: Gii iikanooŋ wantaaga kuuya ambaatiwaa so osiŋ rabaga. Toiyaga konoga kaanjaŋadeen andoborongo mono wantaaga meŋ kamaawaga.” Kianj.

*Sero yoŋgorowaa kania*

<sup>27</sup>\*“Qaa moŋ kokaen inijoŋkegi, ‘Serowiliŋ mono mende amba.’ <sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ inijogito, niinoŋ qaa ii kokaen jeŋ asariwe mobu: Moŋnoŋ serowaa siŋŋ kombombaŋaa qaganoŋ emba uuŋ iiji, iinoŋ mono uutanooŋ iwo serowiliŋ anja.

<sup>29</sup>\*“Jaaga dindinganoŋ singisongo ambaatiwaa konjoro ama gombaati eeŋ, ii mono qonjoma gilina komba. Sele kitiga moŋnoŋ tiwilaaro kaanjanooŋ Siwenooŋ una sokombaato,

---

\* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17    \* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18    \* 5:29: Mat 18.9;  
Maak 9.47

sele busuga jumuŋa laligona hagogi gere sianoŋ kemeŋ tiwilaawabo. <sup>30</sup>\*Boro dindiŋganoŋ siŋgisonŋo ambaatiwaa konjoro ama gombaati eeŋ, ii mono kotoŋ gilina kembä. Sele kitiga moŋnoŋ tiwilaaro Siwenoŋ una sokombaato, sele busuga jumuŋa laligoŋ gere sianoŋ kemeŋ tiwilaawabo.” Kianj.

### *Loembä mesaaoŋ aaoowaa kania*

<sup>31</sup>\*“Qaa moŋ kokaen jegita eja, ‘Moŋnoŋ embia mesaowaati, iinoŋ mono mesaaoŋ aaoowaa papiaya ooŋ embia muba.’ <sup>32</sup>\*Kaeŋ jegita ejato, niinoŋ kokaen ijijowe mobu: Moŋnoŋ embia oloŋkalu ano mesaonagato, kania mombaajon embia mesaowaati, iikaŋa kanoŋ mono embianooŋ oloŋkalu ambaatiwaajon kondooŋ siŋgisonŋowaa qaayawo koloonaga. Kaeŋ kolooro eja mombo mero eja dologa iikanooŋ mono kaanŋagadeeŋ oloŋkalu ambaa.” Kianj.

### *Qaagia jojopaŋ qaanoŋ mende jeŋ kotiwi.*

<sup>33</sup>\*“Qaa moŋ ii kaanŋagadeeŋ wala eeŋanoŋ kokaen ijijonkegi, ‘Qaagia jojopaŋ qaanoŋ jeŋ kotiigiti, ii mono mende uuguwu. Pombaajoŋ iwoi ambonjatiwaa qaaya jojopaŋ qaanoŋ jeŋ somoŋgogiti, ii mono otaagi hoŋawo koloowa.’

<sup>34</sup>\*“Kaeŋ ijijogito, niinoŋ qaa ii kokaen jeŋ asariwe mobu: Qaagia mono jojopaŋ qaanoŋ mende totooŋ jeŋ kotiwi. Siwe ii Anutuwaa jiŋkarooŋ duŋa koloojiwaajon ama qaa kokaen mende jewu, ‘Qaa hoŋa mende jemaŋati eeŋ, Siwe Toyanoŋ saanoŋ ironja meleeno qananooŋ ubaa.’

<sup>35</sup>\*“Namo ii Anutuwaa kaniaa doya koloojiwaajon ama qaa kokaen mende jewu, ‘Qaa hoŋa mende jemaŋati eeŋ, namonoŋ saanoŋ qeŋ turuŋ nomba.’ Jerusalem ii Kinj Tak-kootoyaa sitia koloojiwaajon ama qaa koi kaaŋa ii kaanŋagadeeŋ mende jewu, ‘Qaa hoŋa mende jemaŋati eeŋ, Kinj Somata iinoŋ saanoŋ qemasologenaa ironja meleeno qananooŋ ubaa.’ <sup>36</sup>Gii waŋ juga injaŋa mena taanja koloowaatiwaajon amamaawaga ano waŋ juga taanja mena injaŋa koloowaatiwaajon amamaawaga. Kawaajoŋ qaa kokaen mende jewa, ‘Qaa hoŋa mende jemaŋati eeŋ, Anutunoŋ saanoŋ waŋnaa juya mundanoŋ qero utegowaa.’ <sup>37</sup>Jojopaŋ qaa mende jewuto, ooŋ-qaawaaŋoŋ mono ‘Ooŋ!’ jewu ano qaagowaaŋoŋ ‘Qaago!’ jewu. Qaa dindiŋa iikanooŋ

\* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Maak 9.43    \* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Maak 10.4    \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Maak 10.11-12; Luuk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11    \* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jan 30.2; Dut 23.21    \* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22    \* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Ais 48.2

qaa iwoi toroqewuti, ii mono Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ sololoon ojono koloowaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Jena jewe ana ambe ii mende ambu.*

*Luuk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> \*“Qaa moŋ kokaen injionkegi, ‘Moŋnoŋ jaaga qisigowaati, gii mono ironja meleema iwaa jaaya qisigowa. Moŋnoŋ jega qemburatiwaati, gii mono ironja meleema iwaa jeta qemburatiwa.’

<sup>39</sup> “Kaeŋ injijogito, niinon qaa ii kokaen jeŋ asariwe mobu: Moŋnoŋ bologa ama oŋombaati, ii mono mende qetegoj tuarenjeŋ ama mubu. Kaeŋ qaagoto, urunja dindiŋa qetaaliwaati eeŋ, mono urunja lee kaanagadeeŋ qetaaliwaati-waajon meleemba. <sup>40</sup> Moŋnoŋ ‘Selekopaaga memaŋa,’ jeŋ qaanoŋ goomambaajoŋ moji eeŋ, mono mesaon malekuga qaga kaanagadeeŋ muna buŋa qeŋ aowa.

<sup>41</sup> “Kaanagadeen moŋnoŋ gesoya kilomiita motoongowaa so elaaŋ kembagatiwaajoŋ kuŋ gombaati eeŋ, mono saanoŋ teŋ koma kilomiita woiwaa so elaaŋ iwo kemba. <sup>42</sup> Moŋnoŋ goonoŋ iwoi mombaajoŋ qisiŋ gombaati, ii mono muba. Moŋnoŋ ‘Iwoi nona kitia era meleemaŋa,’ jeŋ qisiŋ gombaati, ii mono gema mende qeŋ muba. Kiaŋ.

*Kaziuruga mono uuganoŋ jopagoŋ oŋomba.*

*Luuk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> \*“Qaa moŋ kokaen injionkegi, ‘Ejemba kosogianoŋ laligoŋ alaurugia kolojutu, ii jopagoŋ oŋomakebuto, kaziurugia mono meleema kazi ama oŋoma laligowu.’

<sup>44</sup> “Kaeŋ injijogito, niinon qaa ii kokaen jeŋ asariwe mobu: Oŋo mono kaziurugia jopagoŋ oŋoma nama siswerowero ama oŋomakejuti, iyooŋoojoŋ mono qama kooliŋ laligowu. <sup>45</sup> Kaeŋ amakebuti eeŋ, iikaŋa kanoŋ Maŋgia Siwe gomanooŋ laligoji, mono iwaa kania qendeema meraboraŋa koloon laligowuya. Iwaa kania ii kokaen: Iinoŋ weenja mende angoŋ kono kouma ejemba awaa ano bologa kaanagadeeŋ meŋ asariŋ oŋomakeja ano koŋ anota ejemba dindiŋa ano doogoya yoŋoo nene gawoŋgia kaanagadeeŋ bedu meŋkeja.

<sup>46</sup> “Oŋonoŋ mono nona gomambaa tania uuguŋ Anutuwaa kania qendeema aonkebu. Takis tiliqiliŋiawo megisigia meŋkejuti, iyooŋonoŋ alaurugianooŋ jopagoŋ oŋongi ii meleema jopagoŋ oŋomakeju. Ii uumeleembaa silia qaago. Oŋo yoŋoo sili iikayadeeŋ otaaŋ aonkebuti eeŋ, Anutuwaaŋoŋ tosa moŋ mende kolooro iinoŋ siligiaa tosaya

\* 5:38: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21

\* 5:43: Lew 19.18

mende ojono tawa moj mende buja qej aowuya. Kawaajon mono ejemba korebore jopagoj ojoma laligowu.

<sup>47</sup> "Uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba noj kaanjagadeen batugianoj jolonjia jej aon laligojuto, ii uumeleembaa aiweseya qaago. Ojo yojoo so alaurugia ojoo batugianojga jolonjia jej aonkebuti een, iikanoj mono gadokopa ejemba kaanja koloju. Gadokopa ejemba yojoo siligia mono uuguj awaa soro koloon laligowu? <sup>48</sup> \*Ojoo Siwe Mañgianoj akadamu soro koloji, ojonoj mono iikawaa so akadamu sorogia wo koloon laligowu." Kianj.

## 6

*Memeqemeaj ejemba ii kalej ojomakebu.*

<sup>1</sup> \*Jiisasnoj kokaen kuma ojono, "Mono kokaembajon galej mej aon laligowu: Nanamemenjia solanja dindiia ii ejemba noj iima ojooj mogi ubaatiwaajon ama mende amakebu. Kaej amakebuti een, ojoo Mañgia Siwenoj laligoji, iinoj mono siligiaa tosaya mende ojono tawa mende buja qej aowuya.

<sup>2</sup> "Kawaajon memeqemeaj ejemba kalej ojomanjej ii qenjaaronoj komaj romombo uuq qele ambutiwaajon mende amba. Uumeleembaa ejemba seleselyea yojonoj ejemba noj mej biwiij ojombutiwaajon moma qamakooli mirinoj ano kana somatanoj kema ejemba injima kaej amakeju. Niinoj qaa hoja toon moj kokaen injijowe mobu, Yojonoj mono siligiaa tawaya kuuya buja qej aodaborogi Siwe Toyanoj ii mende toroqewaa.

<sup>3</sup> "Giinoj kaej mende ambato, memeqemeaj ejemba kalej ojomanjej boro dindinganoj nomaen anji, boro qaniganoj ii mende moba.\* <sup>4</sup> Kalenga iikanoj aasañgoyanoj ero Mañganoj nanamemej aasañgoya iimakeji, iinoj mono tawa gombaa." Kianj.

*Qamakooli gawombaa kania kokaen:*

*Luuk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> \* "Kawaajon Anutuwaa qama kooliwuti, ii mono uumeleembaa ejemba seleselyea yojoo so mende ambu. Yojonoj ejemba noj injibutiwaajon moma siingianoj qamakooli mirinoj ano kana sosoonoj nama qama koolinkeju. Niinoj qaa hoja toon moj kokaen injijowe

---

\* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13    \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5    \* **6:3:** Boroga qaniganoj ii mende mobaati, qaa iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Ii mono aasañgoyanoj ana komunjua alaganoj kaanjagadeen ii mende moba. Anutunoj sololoon gono gawoq awaa afaangoj meñkejanj, ii mono geengo duduunkejanj.    \* **6:5:** Luuk 18.10-14

mobu, Yoñonoñ mono siligiaa tawaya kuuya buñā qeñ aodaborogi Siwe Toyanoñ ii mende toroqewaa.

<sup>6</sup> “Giinoñ kaeñ mende ambato, Anutuwaa qama kooliman-jeñ mono geenjaa miri uuta melaanoñ uma nagu koma Mañga aasañgoyanoñ laligoji, ii qama kooliñ muba. Kaeñ ana Mañganoñ nanamemeñ aasañgoya iimakeji, iinoñ mono tawa gombaa.

<sup>7</sup> “Qama kooliwuti, iikanooñ mono uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba yoñoo tani kaaña† qaa julujulu ii mende jeñ laligowu. Yoñonoñ qaa je seiseiya jegi Anutunoñ iikawaajon ama geja ama moma oñombaatiwaajon romongoñkeju. <sup>8</sup> Mono kokaembaaajon yoñoo so mende koloonj laligowu: Onjo naa iwoiwaajon amamañ mozoqozoroñ anjuti, Mañgianoñ ii mende qama kooligi waladeen modaboroñkeja. <sup>9</sup> Mono kokaen qama kooliñkebu:

Nonoo Mañana, gii Siwenoñ laligojan. Goo qaga mono toroya ewa.

<sup>10</sup> Mono galeñ koma nonona bentotoñgaa hoñā koloowa.

Goo uusiñgä Siwenoñ teñ komakejuti, ii mono namonoñ kaanjadeen koloowa.

<sup>11</sup> Ketewaa nenenana ii mono sonananoñ nonomba.

<sup>12</sup> Tosia yoñoonoñ tosa nonoonoñ eji, nono ii mesaonj oñyonjoñi eeñ, gii mono iikawaas so nonoonoñ tosa soñgbama nonomba.

<sup>13</sup> Añgobatonoñ kamaañ nunuwabotiwaajon mono añañgoñ koma nonoma Kileñaa Toyaa borianoñga† metogoñ nonomba. (Gii geenjo bentotoñ Toya, ku-usuñ Toya ano asamararañ Toya ii kambaña kambaña laligoñ kouma laligona ano tetegoya qaa laligoñ ubaga. Ii oñanoñ.)

<sup>14</sup> \*Onjo ejemba yoñoo singisongogia mesaowuti eeñ, Siwe Mañgianoñ mono kaañañgadeen oñoo singisongogia mesaowaa. <sup>15</sup> Mesaowaato, ejemba yoñoo singisongogia mende mesaowuti eeñ, Mañgianoñ mono kaañañgadeen oñoo singisongogia mende mesaowaa. Kiañ.

### *Nene singi laaligo ii kokaeñ amakebu:*

<sup>16</sup> “Nene singi laligowuti, iikanooñ mono uumeleembaa ejemba seleselyea kaaña kubosobosole mende ama laligowu. Yoñonoñ Anutuwaaajon nene singi laligoñkejuti, ejembanoñ ii iibutiwaajon ama ziliñzoloñ ama jaase-wañgianoñ saabesaabe koloonkeja. Niinoñ qaa hoñā tooñ

---

† **6:7:** Waba kantri yoñonoñ Anutu mende moma muñ beñsakonjia morota morota qama kooliñ qaa omaya julujulu ii tondu jeñ laligoju. <sup>†</sup> **6:13:** “Bologa Toyaa borianoñga metogoñ nonomba,” tosianoñ qaa ii kokaeñ meleenju: bologanoñga metogoñ nonomba. \* **6:14:** Maak 11.25-26

moŋ kokaεŋ iŋijowe mobu, Yoŋonoŋ mono siligiaa tawaya kuuya buŋa qeŋ aodaborogi Siwe Toyanoŋ ii mende toroqe-waa.

<sup>17</sup> “Giinoŋ kaεŋ mende ambato, Anutuwaaajoŋ nenewaa siŋgi laligoŋ kanoŋ mono tonoŋ gbabulunoŋ me saifenooŋ jaasewarŋa soŋgbama waŋ juga qeŋ laligowa. <sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ ama nenewaa siŋgi laligona ejembanooŋ qaagoto, Maŋga aasaŋgoyanoŋ laligoji, iinoŋ ii iibaa. Kaeŋ ana Maŋganoŋ nanamemeŋ aasaŋgoya iimakeji, iinoŋ mono tawa gombaa. Kianj.

*Iwoi sewaŋa somata ii mono Siwenooŋ meŋ kululuuwu.*

*Luuk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> \*“Moneŋ hina iwoi ii mono namonoŋ eŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ mende meŋ kululuuwu. Kaeŋ meŋ kululuugi kanoŋ dumunjaŋ gejalolonoŋ ii kitogi kasukerajuju rost (kufen) meŋ boliro kikekakasililiŋ yoŋonoŋ miri qosoma uma yoŋgoro meŋkeju.

<sup>20</sup> “Namonoŋ qaagoto, Anutuwaa uusiŋa teŋ kongi qabuŋgianoŋ somariiwaatiwaajoŋ mono kaparaŋ komakebu. Kaeŋ aŋgi maa suanŋia qaita moŋ ii Siwe gomanoŋ ero gureŋ dumunjanooŋ ii mende kitogi kasukerajuju rost (kufen) ii mende meŋ boliwuya. Kikekakasililiŋ yoŋonoŋ eu uma miri qosoma iwoi yoŋgoro mende mewuya. <sup>21</sup> Iwoiwaajoŋ akadamuya meŋ mona uji, iikanooŋ miri moŋgeŋ ero giinoŋ mono uuga kaanŋagadeen iikanooŋ qokotaŋ laligowaga. Kianj.

*Selewaa asasaga ii jaanana.*

*Luuk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Goo jaaga ii uu selegaa kiwaya kolooja. Kawaajoŋ ji moŋnoŋ jaaga mende meŋ bolii eeŋ, iikanooŋ mono tooŋ asaridabororo Anutuwaa asasaganooŋ saanoŋ uuganoŋ meŋ asariro laaligoga kuuya asasaganooŋ laligowaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Asasaganooŋ laligowaato, siŋi kombombaŋa bologanoŋ me iwoi moŋnoŋ jaaga meŋ bolii asasaga kojanŋiji eeŋ, iikanooŋ selewaa laaligoga kuuya kaanŋagadeen meŋ ti-iro paŋgamanŋ uutanooŋ umbuqumbiaŋ laligowaga. Kaeŋ kolooro paŋgamanooŋ uugaa asasaga kojanŋiro tiji eeŋ, geenŋaa paŋgamanooŋ mono ‘Yei!’ damubiribiriawo kolooja. Kianj.

*Anutuga me moneŋga moma laariwaga?*

*Luuk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moŋnoŋ poŋ woi weleŋ qeŋ oromambaajoŋ ama-maanŋkeja. Moŋnoŋ kaεŋ amambaajoŋ moji, iinoŋ mono

---

\* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

moŋ kazi ama muŋ moŋ uutanoŋ jopagowaa. Mombaanoŋ qokotaan moŋ jejewili ama mubaa. Kawaajoŋ oŋonoŋ Anutu ano moneŋ hina ii mindirin weleŋ qeŋ orombombaajoŋ amamaawuya. Kiaŋ.

*Anutu moma laariŋ majakaka mende mobu.*

25 “Kaeŋ kolooro niinoŋ kokaen iŋjowe mobu: Oŋo namonoŋ laligowutiwaa majakakaya ii kokaen jeŋ mende mobu, ‘Mono naa iwoiga aŋguŋ aŋ newonaga ano naa iwoinoŋ selenana esuuwonaga?’ Jaagiawo laligojuti, iikanooŋ iwoi hoŋa kolooro nenenooŋ iikawaa qereweŋa kolooja. Seligiawo laligojuti, iikanooŋ iwoi hoŋa kolooro opo surunoŋ iikawaa qereweŋa kolooja. Mono ii romonjgowu.

26 “Kanakeewaŋ kooŋa kooŋa ii mono iŋjiбу. Yoŋonoŋ nene kota mende qosoma kororoŋkeju. Dumuŋ hoŋa ii mende kotoŋ kowi mirigianoŋ mende meŋ kululuŋkeju. Ii qaago totooŋ ano oŋoo Siwe Mangianooŋ mono kileŋ ii uŋuaginŋkeja. Oŋo koon yoŋoo so qaagoto, oŋoo sewaŋgianooŋ mono kooŋ sewaŋgia uŋuuguuŋ uuta kolooja me qaago? Mono ii romonjgogi kembä.

27 “Oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ majakaka moma iikaanja kanoŋ namonoŋ laligowaatiwaa kambanŋa ii ween motoonjgowaas so meŋ toroqewaa me qaago? Ii qaago totooŋ!§ 28 Opo surugiaajoŋ mono nomaembaajoŋ majakaka moju? Ii mende sokonja. Sombembaa japu jariŋ juraya somariiŋkejuti, mono ii uuŋ iŋjiбу. Yoŋonoŋ opo surugiaajoŋ beweso mende longbamakeju ano gawoŋ tosaanja mende meŋkeju.

29 \*“Ii kileŋ niinoŋ kokaen iŋjowe mobu, Kiŋ Solomonooŋ goul silwaya qeragon asombilibiliawo laligoroto, iwaa malekuya ii leiŋ firindua me jura mombaa so iimasiiŋsiiŋawo mende kolooro. 30 Sombembaa japu jariŋ juraya toon kete kosonananooŋ ero woraŋ kongi kamaaro meŋ kululuŋ gilin oogi jewaato, ii kileŋ Anutunoŋ ii awaagadeen menjereŋgoŋkeja. Kawaajoŋ iinoŋ oŋo kaanjagadeen saanoŋ esuuŋ oŋombaa. Oŋonoŋ japu jariŋ jurayaas so qaago. Anutunoŋ kalan koma oŋomambaajoŋ moma iikawaaajoŋ siŋa uuta momakeja. Oo ejemba, momalaarigianoŋ mono naambaajoŋ eeŋ toontooŋ melaada kolooja?

31 “Kaeŋ kolooro oŋo mono laaligogiaa majakaka ano motoqoto mende momakebu. Ii moma bimoŋ kokaen

§ 6:27: Tosianoŋ jawo 27 ii kokaen meleema jeju: Oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ majakaka moma iikaanja kanoŋ selia wan fiitwaa so toroqen meŋ korimambaajoŋ amamaawaa. \* 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

jewubo, ‘Nono mono naa nene apuga newonaga?’ ano ‘Naa iwoinoŋ selenana esuuwonaga?’

<sup>32</sup> “Ii kokaembajoŋ: Uumeleembaa gadokopa yoŋonoŋ iwoi kuuya ii buŋa qeŋ aowombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma uugere momakeju. Oŋonoŋ iwoi kuuyaajoŋ memeqemeaŋ meŋ osiŋkejuti, oŋoo Siwe Maŋgianoŋ mono ii modaboroja.

<sup>33</sup> Iikawaa uugereya mende mobuto, wala mono Anutuwaa bentotonooŋ keuma iwaa jaanoŋ solanjaniwombaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakebu. Uugia iikanoŋ aŋgi ero iinoŋ mono galen koma oŋoma iwoi iikaŋa kuuya ii kaŋiadeeŋ oŋombaa.

<sup>34</sup> “Kaeŋ ama oŋonoŋ mono woraŋ laligowutiwaas majakakaya ii mende momakebu. Worambaa majakakaya ii worambaajoŋ. Weeŋ motomotoombaa majakakagia mono aŋa aŋa bosiniŋ sogianooŋ koloowaa.” Kianj.

## 7

*Jenteego toya kaŋa mende koloowu.*

*Luuk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasoŋ toroqeŋ kokaŋ injoro, “Anutunoŋ qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegoro kamaawubotiwaajon mono tosaanŋa yoŋoo qaagia mende gosiŋ jeŋ tegowu. <sup>2</sup>\*Kawaa kania ii kokaŋ: Oŋonoŋ tosaanŋa yoŋoo qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegowuti, Anutunoŋ mono keda motoongonondeeŋ oŋoŋgiaa qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegowaa. Oŋonoŋ tosaanŋa yoŋoojoŋ jeŋkooto ama meŋ uma kamaaŋ gosiŋ oŋomakejuti, Anutunoŋ mono iikawaa so oŋoŋgia ama oŋonoŋ uma kamaaŋkebuya.

<sup>3</sup> “Gii alagaa jaanoŋ godomaruru melaada ijianto, geenŋaa jaaganooŋ gere tapia somata eji, ii mono naambaaajoŋ mende iima kotojaŋ? <sup>4</sup> Me nomaembajoŋ ama afaanŋoŋ alaga kokaŋ ijojaŋ, ‘Alana moba, nii saanoŋ jaaganooŋa godomaruru itagowe kamaawa?’ Kaeŋ afaanŋoŋ jejanto, gere tapia somata ii geenŋaa jaaganooŋ eja.

<sup>5</sup> “Oo gii uumeleembaa selesele ejaga, gii mono wala geenŋaa jaaganooŋa gere tapia somata meŋ giliwa. Ii meŋ giliŋo tororo iima kotoŋ alagaa jaanoŋa godomaruru melaada ii saanoŋ itagona kamaawaa. <sup>6</sup> Iwoiwaajoŋ mogi tak-kootoya qaita moŋ kolooji, ii mono kasu mende oŋombu. Maa damandaŋ qeqeta ii mono bao bagianooŋ mende giliŋi kemba. Kaeŋ ambuti eeŋ, iyooŋonoŋ mono ii kanagianoŋ tilalaanŋ oŋoma mombo meleema oŋoŋgia iŋiŋ kitomitoŋ oŋombubo. Kianj.

*Mono qisiŋ moŋgama Anutuwaa nagunoŋ qeŋkebu.*

*Luuk 11.9-13*

---

\* **7:2:** Maak 4.24

<sup>7</sup> “Mono Anutu qama kooliŋkebu. Qama kooligi gosiŋ iwoi oŋombaa. Mono iwoiwaa Anutuwaanoŋ borojaŋ meŋ moŋgamakebu. Ii moŋgaŋgi qendeeno iwoi mokoloowuya. Mono nama nagunoŋ qenkebu. Qegi nagu horoŋ oŋombaa. <sup>8</sup> Moŋnoŋ Anutu qama kooliŋkeji, Anutunoŋ mono iwaa kitia meleeno buŋa qeŋ aowaa. Iwoiwaa moŋgamakeji, iinoŋ mono iwoi mokoloowaa. Nagunoŋ qenkejiwaajon mono nagu horoŋ mubaa.

<sup>9</sup> “Mobu, ejemba oŋoonoŋga moronoŋ kokaŋ anaga: Merianoŋ basketwaajon qisiro jamo mubaa? <sup>10</sup> Me merianoŋ sorawaajon qisiro qato mubaa?

<sup>11</sup> “Kaeŋ kolooro oŋo ejemba bologa koloŋ kileŋ kaleŋ awaa awaa meraboraurugia oŋombombaa so kolojuti eej, oŋoo Maŋgia Siwe gomanoŋ laligoji, iinoŋ mono kaleŋa no-maeŋ angoŋ konaga? Iwaa uutaa nanamemeŋa ii nunuugun qaita moŋ kolojo. Kawaajoŋ oŋo iwoi awaawaajon qama kooliŋ qisiŋ mubuti eej, iinoŋ mono siŋjanooŋ ii oŋombaa.

<sup>12</sup> \*“Kawaajoŋ ejembanooŋ oŋo iwoi kuuya ama oŋombutiwaajon momakejuti, iikawaa so mono ii kaŋagadeen ama oŋomakebu. Kaeŋ angi Mooseswaa Kana qaa ano gejatootoo ejemba yoŋoo Buju Tere qaagia iikanooŋ mono hoŋgiawo kolooro mindimindiri kanianooŋ asuganoŋ koloowaa. Kiaŋ.

*Mono kiropo nagu goŋgoŋa kotoŋ kembu.*

*Luuk 13.24*

<sup>13</sup> “Gere sianoŋ kemebombaa kania ii afaaŋgoya ano naguya ii laanjania. Ejemba seiseiyanooŋ nagu ii kotoŋ kana ii metetereeŋ kembuya. Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono kiropo nagu goŋgoŋa kotoŋ iikawaa uutanooŋ kembu.

<sup>14</sup> “Laaligo kombombaŋjanooŋ keukeutaa kania ii opopoŋgoya osiqosiawo ano naguya ii goŋgoŋa. Ejemba afaaŋgoyanoŋ nagu ii mokoloowuya. Kiaŋ.

*Gerewaa kania ii hoŋa iima moma kotowu.*

*Luuk 6.43-44*

<sup>15</sup> “Gejatootoo ejemba takapolakaya yoŋonooŋ lamawaa sele esuya mouma oŋoonoŋ kaŋkejuto, uugianoŋ kasu kawalia kaŋaŋ kolojo. Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono yoŋoojoŋ ama toogia moma galeŋ meŋ aoŋ laligowu. <sup>16</sup> Gawoŋgiaa hoŋa iigi kanagia qendeeno saanoŋ moma kotowu. Nejoŋ hoŋa ii kasuneselanoŋ koloŋkeja me qaago? Waruŋ hoŋa ii kowororonoŋ kolooro meŋ kululuuŋkejoŋ me qaago? Qaago!

---

\* **7:12:** Luuk 6.31

17 "Kawaa so gere awaa kuuya yoñonoj hoñgia awaa kuuñkejato, gere bologanoj mono hoñgia bologa kuuñkeja. 18 Gere awaanoj hoñia bologa kuumambaajoj amamaañkeja ano gere bologanoj hoñia awaa kuumambaajoj amamañkeja.

19 \* "Gere kuuya hoñia awaa mende kuuñkejuti, ii mono galenjanon kotoj meñ gerenoj giliro kemebuya. 20 \* Iikawaa so ejemba yoñoo gawoñgiaa hoñia iigi kanagia qendeeno saanoj moma kotowuya. Kianj.

### *Gowoko hoñaa kania*

*Luuk 13.25-27*

21 "Noo Siwe mañnaa uusiiña teñ komakeji, iinoj mono iwaa bentotonon keubaa. Mamaga yoñonoj noojoj 'Poñ, Poñ!' eenj qama jeñkejuto, kuuya yoñonoj Siwewaa bentotonon mende keubuya.

22 "Jenteegowaa kambanj somata iikanon mamaga yoñonoj kañ noojoj kokaen nijowuya, 'Oo Poñ Poñ, nononoj mono goo qaganon iwoi koloowaatiwaa gejatootoo qaa waladeej jeñ laligonin. Nononoj mono goo qagaa esuñjanon omeya omeya oñotaan laligonin. Goo qaganon mono nemuñ koma nonono añgoletu esuñmumugiawo mamaga meñ laligonin. Ii duduujan me?" 23 \* Kaeñ nijogi kambanj kanoj kaniagia asuganoj kokaen inijowe mobuya, 'Niinoj kambanj moñnoj oñio mende moma oñombe. Ejemba jeulalañ aañia, oñio mono nomesaon togowu.' Kianj.

### *Miri memewaa momakooto awaa ano kaapiroja*

*Luuk 6.47-49*

24 "Kaeñ koloojiwaajon daen yoñonoj noo qaa jena jejeni, ii moma iikawaa so teñ koma meñkejuti, niinoj kuuya iyoñoo kaniagia qendeema momakooto ejawaa so ama kokaen jemaña: Iinoj miria jamo kowonjinj qaganon mero. 25 Kaeñ mero koñuru kambaronj koñ rombuñ giliñ kamaaro apu luguro musu somata qero apu gboulu somata waama miri sopayanon kuuroto, miri ii jamo kowonjinj qaganon mero nanotiwaajon ama mende kuno.

26 "Daen yoñonoj noo qaa jena jejeni, ii moma iikawaa so mende teñ koma meñkejuti, niinoj kuuya iyoñoo kaniagia qendeema ejia nekoñaa so ama kokaen jemaña: Iinoj miria sakasiñ banjare qaganon mero. 27 Kaeñ mero koñuru kambaronj koñ rombuñ giliñ kamaaro apu luguro musu somata qero apu gboulu somata waama miri sopayanon kuuro gororongonj kamaaro." Kianj.

\* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luuk 3.9    \* 7:20: Mat 12.33    \* 7:23: Ond 6.8

*Ejembanoŋ Jiisaswaa ku-usuŋaajoŋ waliŋgogi.*

<sup>28</sup> \*Jiisasnoŋ qaa ii jedabororo ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa yoŋonoŋ mogi kuma oŋonoti, tani iikawaajoŋ aaruŋ waliŋgogi. <sup>29</sup> Iinoŋ yoŋoo Kana qaawaa boiurugiaa tani mende kuma oŋonoto, ku-usuŋ Toya koloojiwaa so ejemba kuma oŋono moma tani kawaajoŋ waliŋgogi newogia tegoro. Kiaŋ.

## 8

*Jiisasnoŋ eja moŋ manimbayawo meŋ solanjaniro.*

*Maak 1.40-45; Luuk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ baaŋa ii mesaon kamaaro kanageso tuuŋlelembə somatanoŋ gematanoŋ otaagi. <sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ kagi kanoŋ eja manimbayawo moŋnoŋ kaŋ simiŋ kuma Jiisaswaa wosoyanoŋ kemeŋ kokaen ijoro, “Oo Poŋ, giinorŋ siŋganorŋ meŋ qeaŋgoŋ nomambaajoŋ mojanı een, mono nii saanorŋ meŋ solanjanıi nomba.”

<sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro boria boraama selia oosiriŋ ijoro, “Niinoŋ ii amambaajoŋ mojeŋ. Gii mono solanjanıwa.” Kaeŋ ijoro manimbaya ii iikanondeen solanjaniro awaa kolooro.

<sup>4</sup> \*Solanjaniro kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ muro, “Moba, kokawaa buju qaaya ii moŋ mende jena moba. Qaagoto, mono jigo gawoŋ galembaanoŋ kema selega qendeema muba ano Mooseswaanoŋ jeŋkootoya otaan solanjanijanıwaā daŋgiseŋ nanduŋa ama siimoloŋ oowa. Ii oona iiro ejembanoŋ kaniaga moma kotowu.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ kawali galeŋ mombaa gawoŋ ejia meŋ qeaŋgoro.*

*Luuk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Kaperneam taonoŋ kouro Room kawali galeŋ moŋnoŋ iwaanooŋ kaŋ qama kooliŋ kokaen ijoro, <sup>6</sup> “Oo Poŋ, noo gawoŋ ejanaa seliaa bakayanooŋ koomuya kolooro siimbobolo kanjanjawo moma mirinoŋ eja.”

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro kokaen jero moro, “Niinoŋ mono kema ii meŋ qeaŋgomaaŋa.” <sup>8</sup> Ii moma kokaen meleema ijoro, “Oo Poŋ, nii kaandiaga laligowe noo miri waareŋaŋoŋ gualeembaatiwaajon gamuna mojen. Kawaajoŋ qaa jeganondeen jena weleŋ ejananoŋ qeaŋgowaa.

<sup>9</sup> Ii kokaembaaajoŋa: Nii neeno kaanŋagadeen galenaa kuusuuŋ baatanooŋ ama noŋgi laligojeŋ. Noo baananoŋ manjaqeqe eja laligogi ii jeŋ kotoŋ oŋomakejeŋ. Yoŋoonoŋga mombaajoŋ ‘Kemba,’ jeŋ kotowe iinoŋ kembaa. Mombaaajoŋ ‘Kawa,’ jeŋ kotowe iinoŋ kawaa ano weleŋ ejana mombaajoŋ ‘Gawoŋ koi mewa,’ jewe iinoŋ ii mewaa.”

\* 7:28: Maak 1.22; Luuk 4.32    \* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

<sup>10</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa ii moma waliŋoŋ ejemba otaaŋ kagi, iyoŋoonoŋ eleema kokaen iŋijoro, “Niinon qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Israel kanageso batugianoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ momalaari somata kaaŋa ii mombaa uutanooŋ mende mokoloowe.

<sup>11</sup> \*Niinon qaa kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Ejemba tuuŋ somasomatanoŋ mono ween koukoutanooŋa ano ween kemekemetanooŋa kaŋ Siwewaa bentotoŋ uutanooŋ kouma Aabraham, Aisak ano Jeikob yoŋowo nembanene neŋ korisoro ama laligowuya. <sup>12</sup> \*Yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ laligowuto, bentotombaa meraboraaŋa ii mono oŋomesaoŋ hagoŋ oŋoŋgi paŋgamanooŋ seleenŋeŋ kemebu. Iikanooŋ laligowuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono saama gigilaŋ gobugia kigi qaro laligowuya.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ iŋijoŋ kawali galeŋ kokaen ijoro, “Gii mono miriganoŋ komba. Momalaarigaa hoŋa mono kolooŋ gomba.” Kaeŋ ijoro weleŋ ejianooŋ mono aua iikanondeeŋ qeaŋgoro. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ ji ejemba mamaga meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋono.*

*Maak 1.29-34; Luuk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Piitowaa mirinoŋ kema Piitowaa seuŋanoŋ selegere ji kiro ero iiro. <sup>15</sup> Ii iima borianoŋ oosiriro selegereya mesaoro waama kanaiŋ Jiisas nene ooŋ wagiro.

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ laligogi gomaŋ tiiro kanoŋ ejembanooŋ alaurugia omegiawo ii mamaga unjuama iwaanoŋ kagi. Kagi ome ii qaayanoŋ jeŋ konjoma oŋono kouma keŋgi ano ji ejemba kuuya ii meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋono. <sup>17</sup> \*Iikaŋ ano Anutunoŋ qaaya gejatootoo eja Aisaiawaa uutanooŋ ano jerota eji, iikanooŋ hoŋawo kolooro. Qaa ii kokaen,

“Inon ananaanoŋ ji wijinana mero qaganooŋ uro bosino.” Kianj.

*Jiisas otaawombaa mondomondo qaaya*

*Luuk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ejemba tuuŋ somata liligoŋ mugi injiima kambar kanoŋ gowokouruta yoŋowo apu aŋgoŋ kotoŋ leegeŋ keubombaajon jeŋ kotoro. <sup>19</sup> Kana qaawaa boi moŋnoŋ Jiisaswaanoŋ kaŋ kokaen ijoro, “Boi, gi daen daen kembagati, niinoŋ mono iikanooŋ gi gotaaŋ kamaŋa.”

<sup>20</sup> Ii moma Jiisasnoŋ kokaen ijoro, “Duuyaa kasuya yoŋonoŋ jamo kobaagianoŋ egi kanakeewambaa kooŋa yoŋonoŋ saraŋ bambaŋgianoŋ laligoŋkejuto, Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono dakanoŋ kema waŋa naa qembonooŋ qeŋ laarin haamo menaga?”

---

\* **8:11:** Luuk 13.29    \* **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luuk 13.28    \* **8:17:** Ais 53.4

<sup>21</sup> Kaeñ ijoro gowoko yoñoonoñga moñnoñ kokaen ijoro, “Ii saanonto, mañnanooñ komumambaa anjiwaajoñ mono jena wala kema galen kombe komuro roñ kombego.” <sup>22</sup> Kaeñ jeroto, Jiisasnoñ meleema ijoro, “Mono mesaowa, koomuya yoñonoñ qamogia koomuya ii saanoñ roñ kombuto, giinoñ mono kañ nii notaawa.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ jero raidimboñ goroñ qero.*

*Maak 4.35-41; Luuk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Jiisasnoñ kema wañgo uutanoñ uro gowokouruta yoñonoñ otaañ iwo motooñ keñgi. <sup>24</sup> Keñgi raidimboñ somatanooñ obabankota apu aŋgonooñ koloñ giliro. Giliro sirinoñ wañgo uutanoñ kemeñ saa qemambaajoñ anoto, Jiisasnoñ gañ ero. <sup>25</sup> Gañ ero gowokouruta yoñonoñ kema mindiñ ijogi, “Hei Poñ, mono ilaañ nonomba. Nono aŋgonooñ tiwilaawombaajoñ anjoñ.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaeñ ijogi meleema kokaen inijoro, “Oo oño momalaari-gia melaada, mono naambaajoñ toroko momo ejä koloju?” Kaeñ inijoñ waama musu ano siri jeñ kotoñ orono sirinoñ goroñ qeñ ero.

<sup>27</sup> Kaeñ kolooro awawaliñ qisiñ aon jegi, “Yei, mangaa siita! Ejä koi naa ejaga laligoja? Iinoñ musu ano kowe jeñ kotoñ orono jeta teñ konjao.” Kianj.

*Omenoñ bao uugianoñ kemegi ejanooñ qeañgori.*

*Maak 5.1-20; Luuk 8.26-39*

<sup>28</sup> Kaeñ kolooro apu aŋgoñ kotoñ leegen Gadara yoñoo go-manoñ keuro. Iikanooñ keuma ejä omegarawo woi yoronoñ qasirinoñga kañ Jiisas mokoloori. Yoronoñ iriñsonsoon ejä uugeregarawo koloori kuuyanoñ kana iikanooñ kembombaa-joñ amamaagi. <sup>29</sup> Yoronoñ Jiisas mokoloñ silama kokaen qama gigilaari, “Ae! Gii Anutuwaa Meria kolojañ. Gii mono nomaeñ ama nonomambaajoñ kajañ? Siimbobolo momo kambajanooñ mende kañ kuuro waladeeñ ii geriawo ama nonomambaajoñ koi kajañ me?”

<sup>30</sup> Iikanondeeñ koriganoñ qaagoto, kosogianoñ kanoñ bao tuuñ somata moñ gbojoja uutanoñ kuluma laligogi. <sup>31</sup> Kawaajoñ ome yoñonoñ kokaen jeñ Jiisas welema mugi, “Giinoñ nono konjoma nonombagati eeñ, mono wasin nonona saanoñ bao tuuñ yoñoo uugianoñ kemeboña.”

<sup>32</sup> Welema mugi Jiisasnoñ “Mono kema kemebu,” jeñ jeñ kotoñ ojono. Kaeñ jeñ kotoñ ojono iikanondeeñ ejä uugaranonja kouma kema bao uugianoñ kemegi. Kemegi bao tuuñ jumuñja yoñonoñ mono luguj newonewoyanoñ (siasiyanooñ) kema jororongoñ apu aŋgonooñ kemeñ nemotonj komudaborogi.

<sup>33</sup> Komudaborogi bao galeŋ yorjonoŋ koko koma unjurama taonoŋ kema qaa bujugia kuuya jegi. Eja omegarawo yoroonoŋ iwoi kolooroti, iikawaa bujuya kaanŋagadeeŋ injijogi. <sup>34</sup> Injijogi moma taon ejemba jaasoonjoŋ yorjonoŋ mesaon Jiisas mokoloon iibombaaajoŋ kagi. Kaŋ iima Jiisasnoŋ yorjoo mindimindiri sopa gomaŋ mesaon kembaatiwaajon welema mugi. Kiaŋ.

## 9

*Jiisasnoŋ eja sele bakaya koomuya meagoro.*

*Maak 2.1-12; Luuk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ waŋgo uutanoŋ uma mombo apu aŋgoŋ kotoŋ leegen keuma iyaŋaa taonoŋ keno. <sup>2</sup> Kamban kanoŋ eja tosianon alagia sele bakaya koomuya tambomaeenoŋ eroti, ii demberunoŋ ama aŋgoŋ kagi. Kaeŋ kaŋ Anutu moma laariŋ mugiti, Jiisasnoŋ iyoŋoo tanigia iiro sokono ji eja ii kokaen ijoro, “Merana, niinoŋ goo siŋgisoŋgoga mesaojen. Kawaajon mono kotiŋ qaqabuŋabuŋagawo satiŋ laligowa.”

<sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro Kana qaawaa boi tosianon nama uugianoŋ kokaen romoŋgogi, “Eja koi kanoŋ mono Anutu mepaqepae ama muja.”

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ romoŋgogito, Jiisasnoŋ roromoŋgogia ii moma kotoŋ kokaen injijoro, “Orjo mono naambaajon qaa bologa uugianoŋ romoŋgoju? <sup>5</sup> Niinon ‘Siŋgisoŋgoga mesaojen,’ jejeni, qaa ii mono afaanŋagadeeŋ jejetaga. Moŋnoŋ kaeŋ jero tosianon qaa iikawaa hoŋa mende iibu. Kawaajon qaa ii afaanŋaa so. Niinon qaa moŋ kokaen ijomambaajoŋ mojen, ‘Mono waama komba.’ Qaa ii lombotawo jejetaga kolooya. Kaeŋ jewe hoŋa koloowaa me qaagoti, ii mono asuganoŋ asugiro iibu.

<sup>6</sup> Mobi, balonoŋ siŋgisoŋgo mesamesaowaa ku-usuŋa ii Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaajoŋ eji, oŋo iikawaa kaniaajoŋ umbuqumbuyaŋ laligowubo. Kawaajon qaa lombotawo ii eja koi ijowe hoŋa iibu.” Kaeŋ jeŋ eja sele bakaya koomuya jaayanoŋ iima ijoro, “Gii mono waama tambomaeega meŋ miriganon kemba. Qaa biŋawo ii hoŋawo koloowaati eeŋ, qaa afaanŋa ii mono kaanŋagadeeŋ nomaembaaajoŋ omaya koloonaga?”

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro iikanondeeŋ waama mirianon keno. <sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro ejemba tuuŋ yorjonoŋ ii iima waliŋgoŋ Anutu mepeseen mugi. Balon ejawaajon ku-usuŋ kaanŋa murotiwaajon Anutu mepeseegi. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ Matyuu (Liwai) oono.*

*Maak 2.13-17; Luuk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Jiisasnoj iikanondeej kema takis ofis uugumambaajoj ano iikanoj eja qata Matyuu raro iima ijoro, “Gii mono noo gemananoj kawa.” Kaej ijoro waama takis gawoŋ mesaŋoŋ Jiisaswaa gematanoj keno.

<sup>10</sup> \*Kema Matyuuwaa mirinoj kema nene neŋ ragiti, kambaj iikanoj takis meme eja tiliqiligiawo ano siŋgisonoŋ ej a mamaganon kaj Jiisas ano iwaa gowokouruta yoŋow o rama nene motoon negi. <sup>11</sup> Kaej negi Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋonoj ii iima Jiisaswaa gowokouruta kokaej jeŋ oŋoŋgi, “Ae! Oŋoo boigianoj mono naambaaajoj takis meme tiliqiligiawo ano siŋgisonoŋ ejemba yoŋow o rama nene neja? Ii mende sokonja.”

<sup>12</sup> Kaej jeŋ oŋoŋgi Jiisasnoj kitia kokaej inijoro, “Ejemba jiga qaa yoŋonoj doktawaa siŋ mende amakejuto, ji ejemba noj mono doktawaanoj kemakeju. <sup>13</sup> \*Niinoj siŋgisonoŋ ejemba oŋoomambaaajoj kaj laligojento, ejemba iyanġiajaoj mogi solanja koloojuti, ii qaago. Kawaajon qaa kokawaa kania mono kema kuma aor mobu, ‘Niinoj siimoloŋ oowombaajoj qaagoto, kiaŋkomuŋ aowombaa siŋja mojeŋ.’” Kianj.

*Nene siŋgi laaligowaa qaaya*

*Maak 2.18-22; Luuk 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Kambaj kanoj Jon Oomulu ejawaa gowokouruta yoŋonoj Jiisaswaanoj kaj kokaej qisigi, “Nononoj ano Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋonoj Anutuwaa joŋ nene siŋgi mamaga laligonkejoŋ. Geenjaa gowokouruganoj mono naambaaajoj nene siŋgi mende laligoju?”

<sup>15</sup> Kaej qisigi kokaej meleeno, “Oŋanoj, nono naa kam banon nene siŋgi laligonkejoŋ? Emba meme kambajanoj ejawaa gemakootanjurutanon gereya aŋgi embawaa sakiti rutanoj iwoi ii togoŋkeju me qaago? Niinoj neenaa gowok ouruna yoŋoo eja buŋgija koloon yoŋoo batugianoj ain joloŋ ramakejeŋ. Rabe yoŋonoj kawaajon ainjoloŋ aisoon rama nene siŋgi laligowombaajoj amamaaŋkeju. Amamaaŋkejuto, Anutunoj laaligona nuano komuwe yoŋonoj mono kambaj iikanoj saanoj nene siŋgi laligonkebuya.

<sup>16</sup> (Oŋo laaligo walaga ano korisoro Buŋa gbilia ii mindirin orombombaajoj amamaawuya. Kawaa qaa gemata ii kokaej inijomaŋa:) Moumou walaga jurano moŋnoj opo gbilia mende soŋgabaŋa motoŋ iikanoj opo jakajna mende ama uumbinaaŋkeja. Opo jakajna gbilia kaaŋjanon mono waziŋ moumou walaga hororo mombo riiro ootanoj somariŋ boliqoliwabo.

\* **9:10:** Luuk 15.1-2    \* **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hoos 6.6

<sup>17</sup> Kaanjadeen moñnoñ wain apu gbilia ii bokoñ me taru walaga lama selianoñ memeta kanoñ mende kosoro kemengeja. Kaeñ anagati eeñ, wain apu gibilianoñ mono somariñ taru qenjumenjurama molaaro namonoñ kamaaq sooro taruyanoñ kileqileewubo. Kawaajoñ wain apu gbilia ii taru gibilianondeen molaaniñ kemero sokombaa. Kaeñ anin yoronoñ awaa koloowao. (Kaanjadeen apu awaa ii konoñ qamoganoñ mende kosonkejoñ. Kaeñ kosowonagati eeñ, iikanon mono juma siisororo kamaaro neñ ji niniwabo. Kaeñ koloowabotiwaaajoñ apu awaa ii konon awaanon kosoñkejoñ. Ono kaanjadeen laaligo walaga ano Oligaa Buña gbilia ii mindiriñ orombombaajoñ amamaawuya.) Kiañ.”

*Jairusnoñ borataajon Jiisas qama kooliro.*

*Maak 5.21-43; Luuk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Jiisasnoñ qaa ii injijoro qaa galeñ moñnoñ kouma Jiisaswaa batanoñ kemeñ simiñ kuma kokaeñ qama koolin muro, “Noo borana keteda koi komujato, mono kañ boroganon selianoñ oosirina gbiliñ toroqen laligowa.” <sup>19</sup> Qama koolin muro waama gowokouruta yoñowo ii otaaq keñgi.

*Emba jiawonon Jiisaswaa malekuya oosiriro.*

<sup>20</sup> Keñgi kamban iikanon batugianoñ emba moñ laligoro. Iinoñ koijsa gbani 12:waa so iima ji kiro laligoro. Emba iikanon Jiisaswaa gematanon kañ malekuyaa kiti susuya oosiriro. <sup>21</sup> Ii oosirij iyanqaaajoñ kokaeñ jero, “Niinoñ ii oosirimambaajoñ moma bimooñ malekuyanondeen borona moñ oosiriwenagati eeñ, mono saanoñ qeanqomaña.”

<sup>22</sup> Kaeñ jeñ oosiriro Jiisasnoñ iikanondeen eleema ii iima kokaeñ ijoro, “Borana, momalaariganon mono meñ qeanqoñ gonja. Mono kotiñ qaqabuñabuñagawo satiñ laligowa.” Kaeñ ijoro moma aua iikanondeen qeanqoro.

*Jiisasnoñ Jairuswaa borata meñ gbiliro.*

<sup>23</sup> Toroqen keñgi Jiisasnoñ qaa galembaa mirinoñ uma ejemba jingeneñ qama awelo uugiti ano ejemba tuuñ guju giliti, ii injima kokaeñ jeñ kotoñ oñono, <sup>24</sup> “Mono seleenqen kembu. Emba melaanon mende komujaato, gaonga eja.” Kaeñ jeñ kotoñ oñono mogi jonoñsisi kaañä kolooro jomoma mugi.

<sup>25</sup> Jomoma mugito, ejemba tuuñ somata ii injijoro seleenqen keñgi emba melaa iikawaa ee miri uutanoñ uma borianoñ mero waaro. <sup>26</sup> Waaro iikawaa buju qaayanoñ seiñ mindimindiri sopa gomañ ii kuuya sokoma keno. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoñ jaagoo eja woi meñ qeanqoñ orono.*

<sup>27</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gomaŋ baloŋ ii mesaŋ kemambaajoŋ keno eja jaagoo woiyanooŋ otaaŋ gemataanoŋ kaj kokaen qari, “Deiwidwaa gbilia, gii mono kiankomuŋ noromba.”

<sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ qari miri mombaa uutanoŋ uro jaagoo eja yoronoŋ Jiisaswaanoŋ kari kokaen qisiŋ orono, “Jaagara meŋ toomambaa ku-usunja noonooŋ eji, ii moma laarijao me qaago?” Qisiŋ orono kokaeŋ meleema muri, “Poŋnara, ii saanoŋ moma laarijo.” <sup>29</sup> Kaeŋ meleema muri jaa dawogaranooŋ oosiriŋ irijoro, “Momalaarigaraa so mono koloowa.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ irijoro jaagaranoŋ tooro. Kaeŋ kolooro galeŋ meme qaa kotakota oroma kokaen irijoro, “Mobao, kokawaa bujuya ii mono moŋ mende jeri mobu.” <sup>31</sup> Kaeŋ irijoroto, yoronoŋ mesaŋ kema iikawaa bujuya jeŋ seiri mindimindiri sopa gomaŋ ii kuuya sokoma keno. Kian.

### *Jiisasnoŋ eja qaamuŋ moŋ meŋ qeaŋgoro.*

<sup>32</sup> Jaagara tooro keni qaamuŋ eja moŋ ii wama Jiisaswaanoŋ kagi. <sup>33</sup> Kagi Jiisasnoŋ omeya konjono eja qaamuŋ iinoŋ qaa jero ejemba tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ ii iima walingoŋ jegi, “Tani koi kaanja ii Israel uutanoŋ wala eenjanooŋ kambanŋ moŋgeŋ mende iiniŋ. Qaago. Keteda koi jaa morotaga iijoŋ.”

<sup>34</sup> \*Kaeŋ jegito, Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonkoŋ) yoŋonoŋ jegi, “Iinoŋ mono omejiilaaŋ yoŋoo poŋgiaa esuŋjanooŋ ome onjotaankeja.” Kian.

### *Jiisasnoŋ kanageso yoŋoojoŋ wosoya moro.*

<sup>35</sup> \*Jiisasnoŋ kema gomaŋ ano taoŋ so liligoŋ ejemba qamakooli mirigianoŋ kuma onjoma bentotombaa Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋ iikanooŋ uugia kuuŋ ji wiji ano jepajerepa kania kania meŋ qeaŋgoŋ onjoma laligoro. <sup>36</sup> \*Kaeŋ laligoŋ ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa injiiro lama galeŋgia qaa tanianaeŋ deenqeema ilinjwalin qeqelala laligogi yoŋoojoŋ wosoya moro.

<sup>37</sup> \*Kaeŋ injiima gowokouruta kokaeŋ injiro, “Anutuwaa gawonooŋ nene hoŋa mamaga osasaanŋ momogooŋ ejato, ii meŋ kululuuyaa gawoŋ meme ejembanooŋ mono afaanqia laligoju. <sup>38</sup> Kawaajoŋ nene hoŋa masuqegetaa Poŋjanooŋ gawoŋ meme ejemba wasiŋ onjombaatiwaajoŋ mono qama kooliŋ laligowu. Qama kooliŋ mugi gawoŋ ejemba asuginj hoŋa ii meŋ kululuuwu.” Kian.

## 10

*Aposol 12 yoŋoo qagia  
Maak 3.13-19; Luuk 6.12-16*

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Maak 3.22; Luuk 11.15    \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Maak 1.39;

Luuk 4.44    \* **9:36:** Jaŋ 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Maak 6.34

\* **9:37:** Luuk 10.2

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta 12 ojoono iwaanoŋ kagi omejilaŋ konjoma oŋombutiwaa ku-usuŋa oŋono. Kaanagadeeŋ ji wiji qenjeŋmanjen kania kania meŋ qeaŋgawutiwaa ku-usuŋa oŋono. <sup>2</sup> Wasiwasi eja aposol 12 yoŋoo qagia ii kokaen: Mutuya ii Saimon, qata moŋ Piito qagi ano iwa koga Andruu. Kawaa gematanoŋ Jeims ano koga Jon, mangara qata Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip ano Bartolomyuu, Tomas ano Matyuu takis meme eja, Jeims Alfiuswaa meria ano Lebeus qata moŋ Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ejaga\* ano Juudas Iskariot. Kariot eja kanoŋ kanageŋ Jiisas memelolo meŋ muro.

*Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta 12 wasiŋ oŋono.*

*Maak 6.7-13; Luuk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Jiisasnoŋ eja 12 ii wasiŋ oŋoma kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoma injijoro, “Oŋo waba kantriwaa ejemba yoŋoonoŋ mende kembu. Kaanagadeeŋ Samaria prowins yoŋoo taŋgia moŋnoŋ mende kembu. <sup>6</sup> Iikanon mende kembuto, Israel kanagesowaa lama soogiti, mono iyooŋoonoŋ kembu. Ii gawoŋgia mutuya. <sup>7</sup>\*Daeŋ daeŋ kembuti, iikanon mono Buŋa qaa kokaen injijoŋ jeŋ asariwu, ‘Siwewaa bentotonon mono kosere kaja. Mono iikawaa uutanoŋ keubu.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ejemba jigiawo mono meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋoma koomuya ii meŋ gibilŋ oŋoma laligowu. Ejemba manimbagliawo ii mono meŋ solanjanen oŋoma omejilaŋ ii konjoma oŋoma laligowu. Anutunoŋ iwoi kaleŋ oŋonoti, ii mono toroqen kaleŋ oŋoma laligowu.

<sup>9</sup> “Kana kembutiwaajon soojaakota goul me silwa me aeŋ kopanoŋ memeta ii mono irimuŋ kasagianoŋ mende somongowu. <sup>10</sup>\*Ejembanon gawoŋ meme ejemba oŋoo laaligogia naŋgawutiwaa so kolooju. Kawaajoŋ kana kembuti, iwoi koi mende meŋ kembu: geso mende, maleku samoŋa mendeto, motoŋoŋ mewu, kana esu mende ano taa gbaru mende mewu.

<sup>11</sup> “Kema taŋ me gomaŋ dakanoŋ keubuti, iikanon mono moronoŋ eja geria qabuŋayawo kolooji, iikawaajon qisigi miri oŋombuti, mono iikanondeeŋ laligoŋ gawoŋ meŋ taŋ ii mesaon kana kembu. <sup>12</sup> Miri moŋnoŋ uma luaenoŋ yoŋowo ewaatiwaa jewu. <sup>13</sup> Kaen jegi luaegia aŋgoŋ kombutiwaa so koloojuti eeŋ, luaegianon mono iyooŋoo qagianoŋ ubaato, ii aŋgoŋ kombutiwaa so mende koloojuti eeŋ, luaegianon mono eleema oŋoŋgidaanooŋ kawaa.

---

\* **10:4:** Nesenel paati Zelot yoŋonoŋ Room gawman tuarenjen ama iyanġiaa nanaŋ mewombaajon tompe meŋ laligogi. \* **10:7:** Luuk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

14 \*“Kema laligoŋ miri moŋnoŋ keugi mende koma horoŋ oŋoma qaagia mende mogi telambelaŋgia mono kokaeŋ jeŋ qendeema oŋombu, ‘Nono oŋoo gomanoŋ kaniŋ sububuŋ kana tambonananoŋ mokotaaji, ii mono riŋ konjoratininŋ oŋoŋgiaaŋ eleema kemebaa.’ Kaeŋ jeŋ saanoŋ gomaŋ me taŋ ii mesaŋ toroqen̄ kembu. 15 \*Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaeŋ iŋijowe mobu: Anutunoŋ kambaŋ somatanooŋ qe- masologengiaa iron̄a meleeno taŋ iikawaa qaganooŋ ubaati, so iikanooŋ mono Sodom ano Gomora gomaŋ yoŋoo so uuguu toroqen̄ oŋombaa. (Sodom Gomora yoŋonoŋ bologa kanjaŋawo meŋ uugia mende meleeneŋgi Anutunoŋ gerenoŋ kondeema oŋoro.) Kian.

*Kema gawoŋ megisisiwerowero koloowaa.*

*Maak 13.9-13; Luuk 21.12-17*

16 \*“Mobu, lama yoŋonoŋ duuyaa kasu kawalia yoŋoo batugianoŋ kemegi lugun iŋiwubo, niinoo oŋo iikawaa tani kaanja wasiŋ oŋombe kembu. Kawaajoŋ mono mokoleŋ† kaaŋa momakooto qaganooŋ galen̄ meŋ aŋlaligoŋ kewo kaaŋa ejemba bonjoŋa koposowaa qaagia qaa laligowu. 17 \*Ejembanooŋ oŋo horoŋ qaa jakiegianoŋ ama oŋoma qamakooli mirigianoŋ qaa gawoŋgia meŋ ooli waayawonoŋ oŋootiwuya. Kawaajoŋ ejemba kaaŋa yoŋoojoŋ mono galen̄ meŋ aŋlaligowu.

18 “Tosianoŋ noojoŋa ama uŋuaŋgi kantria kantria yoŋoo eja poŋ ano gawana yoŋoo jaasewaŋgianoŋ nambuya. Kaeŋ nama noo kaniana naŋgoŋ jegi eja geria ii ano waba kantri kanageso yoŋonoŋ ii mobuya. 19 Ii mobuto, qaa jakieyanooŋ ama oŋongi nambuti, kambaŋ kanoŋ naa qaaga nomaeŋ jewonaga, iikawaa majakaka mende mobu. Qaa jewuyati, ii Uŋa Toroyanoŋ aua iikanondeen̄ oŋombaa. 20 Oŋoŋgiaa uugiaajon̄a qaa mende jewuyato, Amagiaa Uŋa Toroyanoŋ mono uugia sololooro qaa jewuya.

21 \*“Uumeleembaa gadokopa moŋnoŋ daremuŋanoŋ uuta meleenotiwaajoŋ ama ii memelolo mero qaa jakieyanooŋ aŋgi qegi komuwaa. Kaaŋagadeeŋ maŋ moŋnoŋ meraborata memelolo mero komuwaa ano merabora yoŋonoŋ nemuŋmaŋurugia qetama oŋoma jegi uŋugi komuwuya. 22 \*Noo qanaajoŋ ama kantria kantria yoŋonoŋ kuuya kazi

\* **10:14:** Apo 13.51    \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28    \* **10:16:** Luuk 10.3

† **10:16:** Mokoleŋ ano raskol yoŋonoŋ asuganoŋ manja qegi uulajawo mokoloŋoŋ somoŋgoŋ oŋombuyaga. Iikawaa so bimoowabotiaajoŋ gowoko nononoŋ maslim, komyunist ano tosaanəŋ yoŋoo batugianoŋ qanana misinari ii asuganoŋ mende jeŋkejoŋ. Momakooto ii awaa. \* **10:17:** Maak 13.9-11; Luuk 12.11-12; 21.12-15    \* **10:21:** Maak 13.12; Luuk 21.16    \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Maak 13.13; Luuk 21.17

ama oñongi laligowuto, moñnoj kaparañ koma kambañ tegowaatiwaa so kotiiñ boñ qeñ nambaati, iinoj mono oyanþoyan buña qeñ aowaa.

<sup>23</sup> “Taon moñnoj sisiwerowero ama oñombuti, ii mono kok koma taoñ moñgeñ kembu. Niinoj qaa hoña moj kokaeñ inijowe mobu: Oñjo Israel taoña taoña mende liligodaborogi Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoj eleema kawaa. <sup>24</sup>\* Gowoko moñnoj boiya uugun momoyawo mende koloja ano weleñqeñe moñnoj somataya uugun gawombaa momo mende meñ laligoja.

<sup>25</sup>\*“Gowokonoj boiya kaañä momoyawo kolooro sokombaa ano weleñqeñenoj somataya kaañä gawombaa momo meñ laligoro sokombaa. Miri uuta mombaa eja jeñ boliñ qata Iimolan<sup>‡</sup> qajuti eeñ, iwaã embameraañjuruta yoñoo qagia mono afaañagadeen iikañ qamakebuya. Kianj.

*Qaagiaajoñ mono galen meñ aon laligowu.*

*Luuk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup>\*“Ejembanon iwoi unuñ megij eji, ii kuuya mono kotunji asuganoj koloowaa. Kaañjadeen qaa aasañgoya eji, ii kuuya mono inisañgi moma kotowuya. Kawaajoñ ejemba yoñoojoñ toroko mende moma laligowu. <sup>27</sup> Niinoj qaa pañgamanon oloñ jemañati, ii mono asasaganon jewu. Qaa sanje añgi gejagianoj kemero mobuti, ii mono sombenonj asuganoj jewu. Kawaajoñ mono qaagiaajoñ galen meñ laligowu.

*Morowaajoñ toroko moniñ sokombaa.*

<sup>28</sup> “Tosianoj selegia qeñ komuwuyagato, uñagia qeñ komuwombaajoñ amamaawuyati, iyoñoojoñ toroko mende moma laligowu. Ii qaagoto, iwoi jegeña koi: Moñnoj ku-usuñ meñ uña ano sele kaañgadeen tiwilañ orono gere sianonj kemebaoti, iwaajoñ mono toroko moma laligowu. <sup>29</sup> Tosianoj arion (me wilisi) woi monej kota motoongodanoj sewañia mewutiwaajoñ amakejuto, iridogi Mañgianonj ‘Oonj!’ mende jero iyoroononjä motoongononj balonoj mende kamaawaa.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutunoj kalañ koma oñoma wañ jugia kuuya kaañgadeen weenjgodaboronj jañgogia moja. <sup>31</sup>Ejemba oñoo sewañgia ii arionj wilisi mamaga uñuuguñ uuta koloja. Kawaajoñ mono toroko mende moma laligowu. Kianj.

---

\* **10:24:** Luuk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20      \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Maak 3.22; Luuk 11.15      ‡ **10:25:** Juuda yoñoonoj Iimolan qata Beelzebul. Ii omejiijan yoñoo somatagia. Matyuu 9.34 kanoj Jiisawsaaajoñ qa bologa ii qagi. Iikawaa so Jiisawsaa alauruta ananaajoñ qa bologa kania kania qamakebu.      \* **10:26:** Maak 4.22; Luuk 8.17

*Kraist jokoloowu me qakoombu?*

*Luuk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Kaen̄ kolooro moñnoñ nii ejemba jaagianoñ jokoloon̄ nombaati, niinõñ mono kaanjadeen̄ ii Mañna Siwe gomanoñ laligojiwaa jaanoñ jokoloomaña. <sup>33</sup> \*Kaento, moñnoñ nii ejemba jaagianoñ qakooma nombaati, niinõñ mono kaanjadeen̄ ii Mañna Siwe gomanoñ laligojiwaa jaanoñ qakoomaña.” Kian̄.

*Jiisaswaajoñ luae qaagoto, kazi koloowaa.*

*Luuk 12.51-53; Luuk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Jiisasnoñ toroqen̄ kokaen̄ inijoro, “Kokaen̄ mende romongowu: Jiisasnoñ luae qemambaajoñ ama namonoñ kamaaro. Niinõñ luae qemambaajoñ qaagoto, noojon̄ ama juma deen̄gi manjawaa soo somatanoñ aowuya.

<sup>35</sup> \*“Ii kokaembaaajoñ jejeñ: Noo Buñä qaanananoñ ejemba uugia kuuro meleengitiwaajoñ ama kokaen̄ koloowaa: ‘Mañ mera yoronoñ juma kerekere ani nemuñ bora yoronoñ riitama aori eñaronoñ eñaroya qetama aon̄ deembaoa. <sup>36</sup> Ejemba iyan̄giaa sumanjurugianoñ mono kereurugia koloowuya.’

<sup>37</sup> “Moñnoñ nii gogoraagen̄ ama noma nemuñ a me mañä jegeñä ama jopagowaati, ii noonooñ mende sokombaa. Moñnoñ nii gogoraagen̄ ama noma meria me borata jegeñä ama jopagowaati, ii noonooñ mende sokombaa. <sup>38</sup> \*Sisigia megi moñnoñ nii notañ siimbobolo moma maripoonon̄ komumambaajoñ mende jojoriwaati, ii noonooñ mende sokombaa.

<sup>39</sup> \*“Moñnoñ iyan̄aa laaligo siiseweweya qaa ii mokoloowaati, iwaa laaligoyanoñ mono soowaa. Moñnoñ noojoñ ama laaligoya qeelenoñ soowaati, iinoñ mono oyan̄boyañ laaligo mokoloowaa.” Kian̄.

*Anutunoñ gawoñgiaa tawaya oñombaa.*

*Maak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> \*Jiisasnoñ jero, “Moñnoñ oño mirianoñ koma horoñ kalan̄ koma oñombaati, iinoñ mono nii koma horoñ nombaa. Moñnoñ nii koma horoñ nombaati, iinoñ wasiñ nonoti, mono ii mirianoñ koma horoñ mubaa. <sup>41</sup> Moñnoñ gejatootoo ejemba moñ gejatootoo gawoñjaajoñ ama mirianoñ koma horoñ kalan̄ kombaati, iinoñ mono gejatootoo ejembawaa tawaya buñä qeñ aowaa. Moñnoñ ejemba solan̄a moñ solan̄a

---

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12    \* **10:35:** Mai 7.6    \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Maak 8.34; Luuk 9.23    \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Maak 8.35; Luuk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25    \* **10:40:** Maak 9.37; Luuk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

kolojiiwaajoj ama mirianoj koma horoq kalaq kombaati, iinoj mono ejemba solajaa tawaya buja qeq aowaa.

<sup>42</sup> “Mojnoj merabora koi yojoononja mombaajoj noo gowokona koloojiiwaajoj ama apu saangoja qambiawo newaatiwaajoj mubaati, Anutunoj mono iikawaa tawaya meleema mubaa. Niinoj qaa hoja moj kokaen ijijowe mobu: Naangoj ojombuti, iyonjonoj mono tawa mewuya.” Kianj.

## 11

*Jombaanoj gowoko woi Jiisaswaanoj kari.*

*Luuk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj jejkooto qaaya kaaj gowokouruta 12 ojono tegoro gomaq ii mesaoj toroqe Galili prowinswaa taq tosianoj kema Buja qaa kuma ojoma iikanon uugia kuuj laligoro.

<sup>2</sup> Kambaj kanoj Jon Oomulu ejanor kapuare mirinon rama Kraistnoj gawoq kaej meroti, ii moma gowokowoita woi wasiq orono Jiisaswaanoj keni. <sup>3</sup> Kokaej qisiq mubaati-waajoj wasiq orono kema jeri, “Menjeeango eja kawaati-waajoj mamboniq giinoj ii kolooja me eja moj kanagen kawaatiwaajoj mambomboja?”

<sup>4</sup> Kaej qisiq muri kokaen meleeno, “Iwoi iima mojaoti, iikawaa sunduya mono kema Jon kokaen ijori moba:

<sup>5</sup> \*Jaagoo yojonon jaagia uuq iigi meendaengoya yojonon kana kema kagi manimbagiawo yojonon solajanigi gejaduu yojonon qaa mogi koomugiti yojonon gbiliq waagi kamaaqeqeta yojojoj Oligaa Buja jeq asariwe momakeju. <sup>6</sup> Kaej kolooro iigi momba uutanoj mende boliro gema nuwaati, iinoj mono simbawoqo kolooja.”

<sup>7</sup> Kaej meleeno Jombaa gowoko yoronoj keni Jiisasnoj kanaij Jombaa kania ejemba tuuq yojojoj kokaen jeq asariro, “Ojo baloq qararanjkonjkonjanon naama iibombaajon kenji? Haamonoj bowo utugoq metano wanjsan-wanjsan amakeji, ojo eja iikaajaa kaya iibombaajon kenji me? <sup>8</sup> Me naa iwoiga iibombaajon kenji? Eja malekuya akadamuyawo mouma laligoroti, ii iibombaajon me? Mobu, ejemba malekugia iimasiisiijawo moumakejuti, iyonjonoj mono kiq yojoji jinkaroj mirigianoj laligoju. Ii baloq qararanjkonjkonjanon qaago.

<sup>9</sup> “Me naa iwoiga iibombaajon kenji? Gejatootoo eja moj iibombaajon me? Ojanon, niinoj kokaen ijijowe mobu: Eja iigit, iinoj mono gejatootoo ejemba tosaajaa ujuuguq qaita moj kolooja. <sup>10</sup> \*Iwaa kania ii wala eejanondeej

\* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

\* **11:10:** Mal 3.1

kokaeñ oogita eja, ‘Moba, niinoj qelena gajoba moj wasiwe waladeej kema ejemba uugia mindiñgoj goo kana meleuro giinoj mono iwaa gematanoj namonoj emu kemebaga.’

<sup>11</sup> “Qaa kaeñ ejato, niinoj qaa hoja moj kokaeñ injijowe mobu: Embanonja merabora koloogiti, kuuya iyoñoo batugianoj Jonoj mono kuuya ujuugun qabuñayawo nanja. Nanjato, Siwewaa bentotoj uutanoj keuma Anutuwaal qabuñaya mokoloonkejuti, iyoñoo batugianoj kamaañqegeta konoga iinoj mono Jon uuguja.

<sup>12</sup> \*“Jon Oomulu ejanoj Buñja qaa jero kamban iikanondeej kanaij Siwewaa bentotoj geriawo tuarenjeñ ama manja qenkejuto, kileñ uulañawo kema somariinkeja. Manja geregiajaro qenkejuti, iyonjonoj mono bentotoj ii iyanqiajaoj horoñ buñja qeñ aonkeju. <sup>13</sup> Bentotombaa kania ii Moos-ewaa Kana qaanoj ano gejatootoo ejemba kuuya yoñoo Buju Terenoj oogi weengoj laligoj kouniñ Jonoj kolooj hoja asuganoj inisaano. <sup>14</sup> \*Qaa koi moma aŋaliñ aŋgoj kombombaajoj mojuti eenj, Elaija koloowaatiwaa so anoti, Jonoj mono ii kolooja. <sup>15</sup> Moñnoj uugejiawo laligoji, iinoj mono qaa ii geja ama moma kotowa.

<sup>16</sup> “Ejemba kete namonoj laligojuti, ii mono naa iwoiwo so ama oñombenaga? Yoñonoj naamade kaña kolooju. Yoñonoj maaket sombenoj rama qaa jomo meñ tondu qama kokaeñ jeñkeju,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Nono rii gbawe meñ awelo uuniñ ojo mende orogi.

Nono jiñgeñ qaniñ ojo mende saagi.’

<sup>18</sup> “Iikawaa kania ii kokaeñ: Jon Oomulu ejanoj kañ nene siñgi laligoj wain apu mende nero iwaajoj jeñkeju, ‘Ome moñnoj uutanoj kemero laligoja.’

<sup>19</sup> “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoj kañ nembanene neñ korisoro ano iwaajoj kokaeñ jeñkeju, ‘Mobo, iinoj baonoj newageen nene qozozongoj neñ wain apu suulañ neñ takis eja tiliqiligiawo ano bologa meme yoñoo alagiaga laligoja.’ Anutuwaa momakooto koma gbiliñkejuti, iyoñoo nanamemeñgiaa hoñanoj mono momakootogianoj sokonji, ii qendeemakeja.” Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoj taon 3 yoñoojoj ‘Yei wosobiri!’ jero.*

*Luuk 10.12-15*

<sup>20</sup> Kawaa gematanoj Jiisasnoj kanaij taon tosaanja temboma oñono. Taon tosaanja iikanoj aŋgoletoya ku-usuñawo seiseiya mero kolooroto, kileñ uugia mende meleengi.

\* **11:12:** Luuk 16.16    \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Maak 9.11-13

Kawaajoŋ ii temboma kokaen̄ jeŋ oŋono, <sup>21</sup>\* “Oo Korazin toya, niinɔŋ oŋoojoŋ ‘Yei!’ jeŋ saajeŋ ano Betsaida toya, oŋoojoŋ kaanagadeeŋ ‘Yei!’ jeŋ saajeŋ. Niinɔŋ yonjoonoŋ kema qaana jewe sosoŋiro aŋgoletona kuusunjawo kolooroto, uugia kileŋ mende meleeneŋi. Aŋgoletō ii waba gomanoŋ Taia ano Saidon sitinoŋ koloonagati een̄, iyonoŋoŋ mono kamban̄ koriga uugia meleembombaa kaisareya qendeema resa ano too arin̄ saabuyaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Saabuyagato, niinɔŋ kokaen̄ iŋijowe mobu: Anutunoŋ kanagen̄ Korazin ano Betsaida yonjoo qaagia jeŋ tegon̄ iron̄a meleeno siimbobolo mobuti, kamban̄ somata kanoŋ ii mono Taia ano Saidon iyonoŋ siimbobolo soya uuguŋ mobuya.

<sup>23</sup>\* “Ano Kaperneam toya, Anutunoŋ oŋo saanoŋ metaama oŋono Siwe gomanoŋ ubuyaga me qaago? Qaago totoŋ! Oŋo mono koomuwaa senjoŋ gomanoŋ kemebuya. Niinɔŋ yonjoonoŋ kema qaana jewe sosoŋiro aŋgoletona kuusunjawo mewe kolooroto, uugia kileŋ mende meleeneŋi. Aŋgoletō ii Sodom taonoŋ koloonagati een̄, taoŋ iikanon̄ mono kamban̄ kokaamba kaanagadeeŋ toroqen̄ nanaga.

<sup>24</sup>\* “Nanagato, niinɔŋ kokaen̄ iŋijowe mobu: Anutunoŋ kanagen̄ Kaperneam oŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegon̄ iron̄a meleeno siimbobolo mobuti, kamban̄ somata kanoŋ mono Sodom yonjonoŋ siimbobolo iikawaa soya uuguŋ mobuya.” Kian̄.

*Lombogiawo oŋonoŋ mono noonoŋ kaj haamo mewu.*

*Luuk 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Kamban̄ kanoŋ Jisasnoŋ qaa kokaen̄ jero, “Oo Amana, giinoŋ Buŋa qaaga momakooto ejemba momo somata megit̄, iyonoŋoŋ mesaŋgonato, ejemba iyanqiaajoŋ moma kamaan̄ merabora kaanja poumapou laligojuti, ii mono iyonoŋoŋ iŋisaana moma asariju. Kawaajoŋ niinɔŋ Siwe namowaa Poŋa gii mepeseen̄ gonjeŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oo Amana, gii geengo kaeŋ koloowaatiwaajoŋ mona sokono awaa kolooro.

<sup>27</sup>\* “Amananoŋ mono iwoi kuuya jeŋ kotoro noo buŋa kolooro. Amananoŋ Meriaa kania aŋodeeŋ moma yagoro moŋnoŋ ii mende moja. Kaanagadeeŋ Merianon̄ Amayaan̄ kania moma yagoro moŋnoŋ ii mende moja. Kaanagadeeŋ moŋnoŋ Amanaa kania mende moma yagoro Merianondeeŋ ii moja ano ejemba meweengooŋ oŋoma yonjoojoŋ ii iŋisaambaati, iyonoŋoŋ mono Ama moma mubuya.

<sup>28</sup> “Gawoŋ meŋ uulombogiawo laligojuti, oŋo kuuya mono noonoŋ kagi uugia meŋ afaaŋgoŋ oŋombe haamo mewu.

\* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Aam 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **11:23:**  
Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luuk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35;  
1.18; 10.15

29 \*Noonon qaqaŋ ii mono sawiŋgianoŋ ama aŋgowu ano niinoŋ nanamemena kuma oŋombe ii mono moma sororogon laligowu. Niinoŋ uuna meŋ kamaaŋ ama gumbonjonjoŋ ejaga koloojeniwaajoŋ mono saanoŋ uugia meŋ afaaŋgoŋ oŋombe haamo mokoloowuya. <sup>30</sup> Noonon qaqaŋ meŋ aŋgogi sogianoŋ kolooja ano lombo oŋombe bosimbuti, iikanooŋ mono afaaŋa kolooja.” Kianj.

## 12

*Jiisasnoŋ Sabat kendombaa Poŋa kolooja.*

*Maak 2.23-28; Luuk 6.1-5*

1 \*Kawaa gematanooŋ Sabat kendoŋ moŋnoŋ Jiisasnoŋ wiit dumuŋ gawoŋ koria somata kotoŋ keno. Keno gowokourutanooŋ wosogia injiro wiit hoŋa motomotooŋ kanaiŋ borogianoŋ kuma negi. <sup>2</sup> Negito, Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonkoŋ) tosianooŋ ii iima Jiisas kokaen ijogi, “Moba, goo gowokouruganoŋ mono Sabat kendombaa gawoŋ meme soŋgoya uuguju?”

3 \*Kaeŋ ijogi kokaen meleeno, “Kin Deiwidnoŋ manjaqeqe ejauruta yoŋowo liligoŋ wosogia injiro iwoi aŋgiti, ii weenjoggi me qaago? <sup>4</sup>\*Iinoŋ Anutuwaa opo sel jigoноŋ uma bered kowoga Anutuwaa jaasewaŋaŋoŋ alatanooŋ aŋgi raro esuŋaŋoŋ tururo qetegogiti, ii mero negi. Bered kowoga mesamesaoya ii jigo gawoŋ galen yoŋonondeeŋ neŋ laligogi. Iinoŋ ano iwaa kerasuru-urutanooŋ ii newubotiwaas soŋgo eroto, ii kileŋ negi. <sup>5</sup>\*Kaaniadeen jigo gawoŋ galen yoŋonoŋ Sabat kendonoŋ jiwowoŋ jigoноŋ nama gawoŋ meŋ gawoŋ mewutiwaas soŋgo uuguŋ kileŋ qaagiawo mende kolooŋkeju. Qaa ii Kana qaanoŋ weenjoggi me qaago?

6 “Ii weenjoggi, kaeŋ mojento, niinoŋ kokaen inijomaŋa: Koi nanji, iinoŋ mono jiwowoŋ jigo uuguŋ uuta kolooja.

7 \*Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋ kokaen eja, “Niinoŋ siimoloŋ oowutiwaajooŋ qaagoto, batugianoŋ kianŋkomuŋ aowutiwaajooŋ mojen.” Ono qaa iikawaa kania mobuyagati een, ejemba koposowaa qaanana qaa nonoo qaanana mono tondu mende jeŋ tegowuyaga.

8 “Ii kokaembaaajoŋ jejen: Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaŋoŋ mono Sabat kendombaa Poŋa kolooja.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ eja boria sooroŋgoya meŋ qeaŋgoro.*

*Maak 3.1-6; Luuk 6.6-11*

---

\* **11:29:** Jer 6.16    \* **12:1:** Dut 23.25    \* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6    \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9    \* **12:5:** Jaŋ 28.9-10    \* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hoos 6.6

<sup>9</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gomaŋ ii mesaŋ qamakooli mirigianoŋ uro.  
<sup>10</sup> Iikanooŋ eja boria soosoolia moŋ raro. Ejembanoŋ Jiisas qaa jakeyanoŋ ama mubombaajoŋ kokaen qisiŋ mugi, “Eja Sabat kendonoŋ meagoŋ Kana qaa uuguwoŋa me qaago?”

<sup>11</sup> \*Qisiŋ mugi kokaen meleeno, “Onjoonooŋga moronoŋ kokaen kolooja: Eja mombaanoo lama motooŋgonooŋ Sabat kendonoŋ roŋnoŋ kemebaati eeŋ, iinooŋ ii mende meŋ hororo koubaa? <sup>12</sup> Ejawaa sewaŋanoŋ mono lamawaa se-waŋa mamaga uuguji, mono ii romoŋgowu. Kawaajoŋ Sabat kendonoŋ gawoŋ awaa meŋ kaanjanooŋ Kana qaa mende uuguwoŋa.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ meleema eja ii ijoro, “Gii mono boroga qetetereewa.” Kaeŋ ijoro qetetereero wala anoti, iikawaa so awaa kolooŋ boria alia kaaŋa kolooro. <sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋonoŋ seleenŋgeŋ kema ajoajoroo ama Jiisas nomaenq ama qeniŋ komuwaatiwaa qaa jeŋ moŋganiŋi. Kiaŋ.

*Anutuwaa gawoŋ meme eja tak-kootoya ii kokaen:*

<sup>15</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaagia ii iima kotoŋ iikanondeen gomaŋ ii mesaŋ moŋgeŋ keno. Keno mamaganoo iwaŋa gematanoŋ otaaŋ keŋgi yoŋoo batugianoŋ ji ejemba kuuya meŋ qeaŋgoŋ ojono. <sup>16</sup> Ii meŋ qeaŋgoŋ ojoma kania asuganoŋ jewubotiwaaŋ kotakota qotogoŋ ojono. <sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Anutunoŋ gejatootoo eja Aisaia sololooro qaa moŋ jeroti, iikanooŋ mono hoŋawo kolooro. Qaa ii kokaen jerota eja,

<sup>18</sup> \*“Iibu, koi mono noo gawoŋ ejana kolooro ii me-weenŋgoŋ mube.

Niinooŋ wombo alana iwaajoŋ mobe kerana qeaŋgoro uunanoŋ iwaajoŋ aisoŋkejeŋ.

Niinooŋ Uŋana Toroya iwaŋa uuta sokombaatiwaajoŋ wasiwe kemero iinoŋ qaa dindinŋagadeen jeŋ tegonŋkejeŋiwaas Buna qaaya injsaama jeŋ seiro kantria kantria yoŋoonoo kembaa.

<sup>19</sup> Iinoŋ aŋgowowo mende ama qaa tokoroŋkota mende qamakebaa.

Ejemba moŋnoŋ iwaŋa qa otoŋa ii rooŋqeqe kananoŋ mende mobaa.

<sup>20</sup> Bowo ologogiti, iinoŋ ii mende qosombaa.\*

Lambewaa wikyanooŋ jeŋ kotoŋ sokoya kolooro bolanjanooŋ jeŋ bobo amakeji, iinoŋ ii mende qebugowaa.

---

\* **12:11:** Luuk 14.5      \* **12:18:** Ais 42.1-4      \* **12:20:** Bowo ano lambewaa wiŋ ii ejembawaaŋoŋ jeja. Ejembanoŋ moŋ qeŋ jaabamagege ama mugi momalaarianooŋ jaŋgoŋ qaomambaajoŋ anji, Jiisasnoŋ ii meŋ qeaŋgowaas.

Gawoŋa kaen menj ejembanon qaa dindiŋa otaawutiiwaajoŋ manja qeŋ laligoro qaa iikanon haamo ano otokoriaŋ ambuya.

**21** Kantria kantria yoŋonoŋ mono iinoŋ ilaaŋ oŋombatiwaajoŋ mamboma jorŋqorŋgia iwaŋ qatanon ama laligowuya.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ ome yoŋoo esuŋgia uugun qero kamaaja.*

*Maak 3.20-30; Luuk 11.14-23*

**22** Omenon eja moŋ qaamuŋ menj muro jaaya gooro moto laligoroti, ii wama Jiisaswaanoŋ kagi. Jiisasnoŋ ii menj qeaŋgoro omeya kouma keno neselaŋa loloro mombo qaa jeŋ uuŋ iiro. **23** Uuŋ iiro ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ ii iima aaruŋ jegi, “Eja koi kanon mono Deiwidwaa gbilis koloŋa me?”

**24** \*Kaeŋ jegito, Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonkoŋ) yoŋonoŋ ii moma kokaeŋ jegi, “Eja koi kanon mombaa ku-usunoŋ qaagoto, omejiilaŋ yoŋoo Poŋgia Iimolaŋ iwaŋ esuŋnoŋ ome oŋotaankeja.”

**25** Kaeŋ jegito, Jiisasnoŋ uuroromongogia modaboroŋ kokaeŋ inijoro, “Kantri daeŋ yoŋoo galenjurugianoŋ batugianoŋ aŋgowowo ama jumbuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono tiwilaŋ aogi kantrigianoŋ bolin saoyagadeen koloŋ qeqelalaŋ ewaa. Kaaŋgadeen siti me gomaŋ mombaa kanageso yoŋonoŋ batugianoŋ aŋgowowo ama jumbuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono galenkonkoŋ gawoŋgia menj nambombaajoŋ ammaawuya.

**26** “Mobu, Satanoŋ mono alia Satan menj otaanagati eeŋ, iyoŋonoŋ mono batugianoŋ aŋgowowo ama jumbuyaga. Kaeŋ kolooro galenkonkoŋ gawoŋgia mewombaajoŋ ammaagi ometotonjianoŋ mono nomaeŋ nanaga?

**27** “Mobu, niinoŋ Iimolambaa esuŋnoŋ omejiilaŋ konjoma oŋombenagati eeŋ, oŋoo alaurugianoŋ mono morowaa esuŋnoŋ ii konjoma oŋombuyaga? Kawaajoŋ yoŋonoŋ mono qaagia hoŋa me qaagoti, ii gosiŋ jeŋ tegowu.† **28** Ii jeŋ tegowuto, Anutuwaa ku-usunoŋ noo boro susuna sololooro omejiilaŋ oŋotaankejeŋi eeŋ, Anutuwaa bentotonon mono oŋoonon kaj kuja. **29** Moŋnoŋ eja kotiga Iimolambaa kana boria waladeen mende somoŋgowaati eeŋ, iinoŋ mono nomaeŋ mirianon uma qeŋgama esuhinaya menaga? Waladeen ii somoŋgoro rarogo mono saanoŋ mirianon ga

---

\* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25      † **12:27:** Iyaŋgiaa sele galenjurugianoŋ Anutuwaa qata qama kileŋ ome ii Iimolambaa esuŋnoŋ konjoma oŋoŋi niinoŋ ii Anutuwaa ku-usunoŋ konjoma oŋomakejeŋ. Ororoŋ mende nanjoŋiwaaajoŋ moronoŋ hoŋa ano moronoŋ qaa qoloŋmolonjoya otaankeja? Yoŋonoŋ me niinoŋ?

ilawoilaya kuuya tagoŋ meŋ kembaa. (Iikawaa so ni-inoŋ kaanagadeeŋ Satan somoŋgoŋ gematanooŋ omeya oŋotaankejen.)

30 \*“Moŋnoŋ niwo mende laligoji, iinoŋ mono qetegoŋ nomakeja. Moŋnoŋ ejemba noo qanoŋ ajoroowutiwaajoŋ mende horoŋ oŋomakeji, iinoŋ mono mendeema oŋomakeja. 31 Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ qaa moŋ kokaen iŋijomaŋa: Ejemba siŋgisoŋgo ama mepaqepae kuuya amakejuti, ii Anutunoŋ saanoŋ mesaŋkejato, moŋnoŋ Uŋa Toroya mepaegowaati, iikawaa siŋgisoŋgoya Anutunoŋ mono kambaŋ moŋnoŋ mende mesaowaa. Qaago totooŋ!

32 \*“Moŋnoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa mepaegoŋ qaa jewaati een, Anutunoŋ ii saanoŋ mesaowaato, moŋnoŋ Uŋa Toroya mepaegoŋ qaa iwoi jewaati, iwaa siŋgisoŋgoya ii Anutunoŋ namonoŋ laligowaatiwaa so me koomu gematanooŋ kanooŋ mende mesaowaa.

*Gerewaa kania ii hoŋa iima gosiŋ moma kotowu.*

*Luuk 6.43-45*

33 \*“Gerewaa kania ii hoŋa iima gosiŋ mojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ mono gere galeŋ kongi awaa kolooro hoŋa awaa koloonkebaa me gere meŋ boligi hoŋa bologa koloonkebaa.

34 \*Eja uutanooŋ iwoi saa qeŋ eji, ii mono buutanooŋ asuganoŋ jeŋkeja. Kawaajoŋ oŋoŋgio qatowaa merauruta kolooju. Bologa kaaŋ koloŋ mono nomaen qaa awaa jewuyaga?

35 Eja awaawaa uu kowianoŋ iwoi awaawaa moriaŋa eji, iinoŋ mono awaa ii asuganondeen jeŋkeja. Eja bologaa uu kowianoŋ iwoi bologaa moriaŋa eji, iinoŋ mono bologa ii asuganoŋ jeŋkeja.

36 “Kaen jeŋkejato, niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Ejembanooŋ soŋgo waleema qaa je omaya omaya jewuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono qaa jegia kuuyaŋ kania ii jentee-gowaa kambaŋ somatanooŋ Anutuwaajoŋ jeŋ asarigi gosi-waa. 37 Iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Anutunoŋ mono qaa jegia gosiŋ iikawaa so qaaga jeŋ tegoro solajaniwaga me qaagawo koloŋ lombo mokoloowaga. Kianj.

*Boi tosianooŋ aŋgoletowaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma weleŋgi.*

*Maak 8.11-12; Luuk 11.29-32*

38 \*Kambaŋ kanoŋ Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) ano Kana qaawaa boi tosianooŋ Jiisaswaajoŋ kokaen ijogi, “Boi, gii saanoŋ aŋgoleto moŋ mena ii iibombaajoŋ mojoŋ.”

39 \*Kaen ijogi kokaen meleema oŋono, “Ejemba kete na-

\* 12:30: Maak 9.40    \* 12:32: Luuk 12.10    \* 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luuk 6.44

\* 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luuk 3.7; 6.45    \* 12:38: Mat 16.1; Maak 8.11;

Luuk 11.16    \* 12:39: Mat 16.4; Maak 8.12

monoŋ laligojuti, ii tuuŋ somata bologa koloŋ serowiliŋ amakeju. Yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa aiweseyaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakejuto, aiwese moŋ gejatootoo eja Joonawaanoŋ mono koloodabororo. Anutunoŋ aiwese morota moŋ mende ama oŋombaa.<sup>40</sup>\* Joonanoŋ gomamboria karooŋ kowe osombaa (gajugaju) tomenjanooŋ laligoroti, kawaa so Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ gomamboria karoombaa so baloŋ uutanoŋ ewaa.

41 \*“Joonanoŋ Niiniwe ejemba batugianoŋ kema Anutuwaa qaanoŋ uugia kuuro moma iikanondeeŋ uugia meleengito, mobu, niinooŋ batugianoŋ asugiŋ nama Joonawaa nanamemeŋa uuguŋ amakejeŋ. Kaeŋ amakejento, oŋo kileŋ telambelaŋ ama nomakeju. Kawaajoŋ Niiniwe ejembanooŋ jenteegowaa kambaŋ somatanooŋ ejemba tuuŋ somata koi nanjuti, oŋowo ororoŋ koomunoŋga waama oŋoo koorongianooŋ motoŋ nambu. Motooŋ nama Niiniwe yoŋonoŋ qaa kokaen oŋoo selegianoŋ kuuwuya, ‘Oŋo Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa telambelaŋ ama mugi Anutunoŋ iroŋa meleema oŋono siimbobolo uuta mobuya.’ Niiniwe yoŋonoŋ kaen jegi nanamemengianooŋ oŋoanġiaa kaniagia iŋisaanggi gamugia mobuya.

42 \*“Kaniagiaa kaisareya moŋ ii kokaen: Anutunoŋ kerugen momakooto uuta somata ii kiŋ Solomon muro Saut waagenŋa kantri mombaa kwiin embanooŋ Solomombaa momakootoya momambaajoŋ siŋa moro. Siŋa moma gomaŋ goraayanonŋa waama kana koriga tintiŋ kaŋ laligoŋ Solomombaa momoya moro.

“Ii moroto, mobu, kambaŋ kokaamba niinooŋ batugianoŋ koloŋ nama Anutwaanoŋ momakooto uuta meŋ kaŋeŋi, ii Solomombaa momakootoya uuguja. Uugujato, oŋo kileŋ telambelaŋ ama noma tompiŋ laligogi mende sokonja. Kawaajoŋ Anutunoŋ kanageŋ ejemba korebore horoŋ oŋoma qaagia jeŋ tegowaatiwaajoŋ jaayanoŋ keubuti, kambaŋ iikanooŋ Saut kantriwaa kwiin emba iikanooŋ mono kaŋagadeeŋ keubaa. Iinoŋ ejemba tuuŋ somata koi nanjuti, oŋowo ororoŋ koomunoŋga waama oŋoo koorongianooŋ motoŋ nambaa. Motooŋ nama qaa kokaen oŋoo selegianoŋ kuuwaa, ‘Oŋo Jiis telambelaŋ ama mugi Anutunoŋ iroŋa meleema oŋono siimbobolo uuta mobuya.’ Iinoŋ kaen jero oŋonoŋ siligia gosiŋ oŋoanġiaajoŋ gamugia mobuya. Kianj.

*Ome yoŋonoŋ eja uutanoŋ eleembombaajoŋ kaparaŋ konju.*  
*Luuk 11.24-26*

---

\* 12:40: Jon 1.17    \* 12:41: Jon 3.5    \* 12:42: 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

<sup>43</sup> “Omenoŋ eja uutanonŋa kouma baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋanŋoŋ kema laŋ liligoŋ laligoŋ haamo memambaaajoŋ miri moŋgama moŋ mende mokoloowaa. <sup>44</sup> Ii mende mokoloŋ mojoya tiiro kokaŋ jewaa, ‘Mirina mesaŋ kaweti, iikanonŋ mono mombo eleemaŋa.’ Kaeŋ jeŋ eleema miria usuma menjereŋgoro eroti, ii gbameŋa ero mokoloowaa.

<sup>45</sup> “Kaeŋ mokoloŋ kema omejiilaŋ tosaanŋa 7 uŋuambaa. Omejiilaŋ 7 ii iyaŋa uuguŋ bologa totooŋ koloju. Iinoŋ ii uŋuanon kaŋ miri ii uma iikawaa uutanonŋ laligowuya. Kaeŋ kolooro eja iikawaa kania wala kileŋkileŋ kolooroto, kanageŋ bolqolidaborowaa. Ejemba tuuŋ somata bologa koi kete namonoŋ laligojuti, onjoononŋ kaŋagadeeŋ kaeŋ koloowaa.” Kiaŋ.

### *Jiisaswaa nemuŋkouruta*

*Maak 3.31-35; Luuk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Jiisasnoŋ toroqenŋ ejemba tuuŋ qaa injionŋ laligoro nemuŋkoganoŋ kaŋ seleenŋgeŋ nama iwo qaa jewombaajon mogi. <sup>47</sup> Mogi moŋnoŋ kokaŋ ijoro, “Moba, goo nemuŋkoganoŋ mono seleenŋgeŋ nama giwo qaa jewombaajon moju.”

<sup>48</sup> Qaa ii ijoroto, iwaajoŋ meleema kokaŋ jero, “Noo nemuna ii moronoŋ? Noo kouruna ii moronoŋ?” <sup>49</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ boria gowokouruta yoŋoononŋ baagenŋ boraama jero, “Iibu, noo nemuna ano kouruna hoŋa mono koi. <sup>50</sup> Daenŋ yoŋoononŋ noo Siwe Maŋnaa uusiiŋa teŋ komakejuti, kuuya iyoŋoononŋ mono noo nemuna ano naaŋkouruna koloju.” Kiaŋ.

## 13

### *Qosomakororoo ejawaa sareqaa.*

*Maak 4.1-9; Luuk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Kambanŋ iikanondeeŋ Jiisasnoŋ gomaŋ ii mesaŋ apu aŋgoŋ goraayanoŋ kemeŋ raro. <sup>2</sup> \*Raro ejemba tuuŋlelembenŋoŋ iwaanoŋ kema ajoroogi waŋgononŋ uma raro. Raro ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋoononŋ aŋgoŋ goraayanoŋ sakasinoŋ ajoroogi.

<sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ ajoroogi sareqaa mamaga jeŋ kokaŋ jero, “Mobu! Eja moŋnoŋ nene kota qosoma kororoomambaajon gawonoŋ keno. <sup>4</sup> Kema qosoma korororo kota tosianonŋ kana goraayanoŋ kemeŋ konŋi. Kemeŋ konŋi (warawen) kooŋa kooŋa kouma ii nedaborogi.

<sup>5</sup> “Kota tosianonŋ jamo kowonjinoŋ kemeŋ konŋi. Kemeŋ koma kanon namo mamaga mende mokoloogi. Namо dusita qaa erotiwaajon kuragagia uulaŋawo kougi. <sup>6</sup> Kougitо,

\* **13:2:** Luuk 5.1-3

weeñnoñ kouma iñjima jeñ kotoñ oñono tiigia qaagotiwaajooñ sooliñ gororoñgogi.

<sup>7</sup> “Kota tosianooñ kumuntiri waayawonoñ kemeñ kongi. Kemeñ kongi iikanooñ kouma qeñ turuñ bibiloko meñ oñonjgi. <sup>8</sup> Kaeñ jañgoñ qaonoto, kota tosianooñ namo awaanooñ kemeñ kongi. Kemeñ koma tosaanjä kogia 100 koloogi. Tosia kogia 60, tosia 30 iikawaa so koloonj seigi. <sup>9</sup> Moñnoñ uugejiawo laligoji eenj, iinoñ mono sareqaa koi geja ama moma kotowa.” Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoñ naambaajoy sareqaa jero.*

*Maak 4.10-12; Luuk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kaeñ jero gowokourutanoñ kañ Jiisas kokaeñ qisiñ mugi, “Gii mono naambaajoñ ejemba yoñoo qaa jemanjeñ sareqaanoñ ama jeñkejeñ?” <sup>11</sup> Qisiñ mugi kokaeñ meleema ijijoro, “Ii kokaembaajoñ: Siwewaa bentotonooñ keuma laligowonatiwaa qaa aasañgoya ii oño asuganoñ ijijowe moma kotojuto, iyoñoonoñ ii kaeñ qaago.

<sup>12</sup> \*“Kawaa kania ii kokaeñ: Moñnoñ momakootoyawo laligoji, Anutunoñ mono ii toroqenj muro koma gbiliñ moriañjawañt, moñnoñ momakootoya qaa laligoji, Anutunoñ mono momoya melaa eji, ii kaañgadeenj qetegoñ wambaa.

<sup>13</sup> “Ejemba yoñoo qaa jemanjeñ kokaembaajoñ sareqaanoñ ama jeñkejeñ: Yoñononj iyanjiaa jaagianoñ iwoi iimago kania kileñ mende iima kotowuya. Iyanjiaa gejagianoñ qaa tororo momago kania kileñ mende moma asariwuya. <sup>14</sup> \*Gejatootoo eja Aisaianooñ waladeej qaa moñ jeñ ooroti, iikanooñ ejemba kaañjä yoñoojoñ hoñawo koloonkeja. Qaa ii kokaeñ,

‘Qaa moma bimbimgoñgo kania kileñ mende moma asariwuya.

Iwoi iima bimbimgoñgo kania kileñ mende iima kotowuya.

<sup>15</sup> Ejemba tuuñ somata koi yoñoo uugianoñ mono kotakota gojoma eja.

Gejagianoñ qaa moma bimbimgoñgo jaagia komujulaaj laligoju.

Kaeñ mende ambuyagati eenj, mono jaagianoñ iwoi iima kotoñ gejagianoñ qaa moma uugianoñ kania moma asarij uugia meleeneñgi niimorj ii saanooñ meñ qeargoñ onjombenaga.’

<sup>16</sup> \*“Qaa kaeñ ejato, oñoo jaagianoñ iwoi iima kotojiwaajoy mono simbawoñjawañt kolooju. Gejagianoñ qaa moma

\* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Maak 4.25; Luuk 8.18; 19.26    \* **13:14:** Ais 6.9-10    \* **13:16:** Luuk 10.23-24

kotojiwaajoj mono simbawoŋawo koloju. <sup>17</sup> Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa tooj moŋ kokaenŋ ijijomaŋa: Gejatootoo ejemba ano Anutuwaanoŋ ejemba solanŋa mamaganooŋ oŋo iwoi koi ijuti, ii iibombaajoŋ awelegoŋ laligogito, ii mende iigi. Oŋo qaa koi mojuti, yoŋonoŋ ii mobombaajoŋ uuqeeanŋo somata moma laligogito, ii mende mogi. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ sareqaawaa kania jero.*

*Maak 4.13-20; Luuk 8.11-15*

<sup>18</sup> “Qosomakororo ejawaa sareqaa jejeni, iikawaa kania ii mono geja ama mobu. <sup>19</sup> Nene kota qosoma kororooro kana goraayanoŋ kemeŋ konoti, ii kokaenŋ: Moŋnoŋ bentotombaa Buŋa qaaya moma kania mende moma asariro Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ kaŋ uutanoŋ kota komogiti, ii qetegowaa. <sup>20</sup> Nene kota qosono jamo kowonjinoŋ kemeŋ konoti, ii ejemba sareya moŋ. Yoŋonoŋ Buŋa qaa moma ii iikanondeeŋ uuqeeanŋo qaganoŋ moma angoŋ komakeju.

<sup>21</sup> “Kaeŋ amakejuto, uugianoŋ tiita mende eŋ oŋombaato, kambanŋ torodaamongoŋadeeŋ nama kotaŋ laligowuya. Buŋa qaawaajoŋ ama kakasililiŋ me sisiwerowero kolooro kambarŋ iikanondeeŋ mono tama uŋuwaa. <sup>22</sup> Nene kota qosono kumuntiri waayawonoŋ kemeŋ koŋgiti, ii kokaenŋ: Yoŋonoŋ Buŋa qaa mogi uugianoŋ kemejato, balonoŋ laaligowaa majakakaya ano moneŋ hina memewaa uugereya koloŋ bimoŋ oŋomakeja. Qabuŋagiawo koloowombaajoŋ koposoŋgogi siŋ kombombaŋa bologa tosianooŋ kaanŋagadeeŋ uugianooŋ duŋguŋ Buŋa qaa bibiloko meŋ muŋkeja. Kaeŋ kolooro hoŋgia qaa auta (gipeya) koloowuya.

<sup>23</sup> “Nene kota namo awaanoŋ qosono kemeŋ koŋgiti, ii ejemba koi kaanŋa: Yoŋonoŋ Buŋa qaa geja ama moma moma asariŋ pondanŋ nama hoŋgia mokoloŋkeju. Tosianooŋ qaa je motoonŋonoŋga kota 30 mokoloŋkeju. Tosianooŋ hoŋgia 60, tosianooŋ qaa kota motomotooŋ yoŋoo hoŋgia 100 meŋ seiŋ mokoloŋkeju.” Kianj.

*Qinqiliwaa sareqaa*

<sup>24</sup> Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaenŋ jero, “Siwewaa bentotoŋaa kania ii eja kokaŋaa so ama jemanja. Iinoŋ gawoŋanoŋ kema nene kota awaa qosoma kororooro.

<sup>25</sup> Qosoma kororooroto, gomantiŋanoŋ egi kanoŋ kere ejanoŋ kaŋ wiit dumuŋ batugianoŋ kanoŋ qinqiliwaa kota qosoma kororoorooŋ mesaŋ keno. <sup>26</sup> Wiit dumuŋ kotanoŋ juma waama uma hoŋa asugiroti, kambanŋ iikanooŋ qinqiliŋoŋ kaanŋagadeeŋ asuganoŋ asugiro.

<sup>27</sup> “Asuganoŋ asugiro weleŋqeqeirutanoŋ ii iima gawoŋ toyaanooŋ kaŋ kokaenŋ ijogi, ‘Somatanana, gawoŋganoŋ nene

kota awaa qosoma kororoona me qaago? Qinqiliwaa kota ii mono daan̄kaya iikanon̄ asugija?

<sup>28</sup> “Kaeñ ijogi kokaen̄ inijoro, ‘Kere ejanoñ ii qosoma kororoor.’ Kaeñ inijoro welenqeqe yoñonoñ kokaen̄ jegi, ‘Nono saanoñ kema qinqili ii qonjoma meñ kululuuwoñatiwaajoñ mojañ me qaago?’ <sup>29</sup> Kaeñ jegito, kokaen̄ inijoro, ‘Qaago! Ono qinqili qonjoma meñ kululuuñ iikanon̄ dumun̄ tosaanja ii kaan̄gadeen̄ qonjombubo.

<sup>30</sup> “Mono mesaogi motooñ somariiñ hoñā memeyaa kam̄bañā kañ kuuro niinoñ kamban̄ iikanon̄ dumun̄ kunkuñ ejemba ii kokaen̄ inijomajā: Mono wala qinqili meñ kululuuñ añgi jewaatiwaajoñ borangoñ kasanoñ somoñgowu. Ii somoñgoñgo mono wiit dumun̄ hoñā ii meñ kululuuñ meñ kañ noo kowi mirinoñ ambu.”’ Kian̄.

*Nejoñ kotaasareqaa*

*Maak 4.30-32; Luuk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoñ sareqaa moñ kokaen̄ toroqen̄ inijoro, “Siwe-waa bentotoñā ii kokaen̄: Eja moñnoñ nejoñ kota meñ añañā gawoñ namoyanoñ kema ano. <sup>32</sup> Kota ii melaa kazupuleenda. Ii nene kota kuuya iyoñoo kamaañqeqetagia koloojato, juma waama logoya kuuya uñuuguñ somariiñ gere kolooawaa. Kaeñ kolooñ nano kanakeewambaa kooñā kooñā kouma haigia gere iikawaa borianoñ amakeju.” Kian̄.

*Yiistwaa sareqaa*

*Luuk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Jiisasnoñ duñanoñ mombo sareqaa moñ kokaen̄ jero: “Siwewaa bentotoñā ii yiist me flaua meñ somasomariiwaÑ so kokaen̄ kolooja: Emba moñnoñ bered oomanjeñ yiist meñ flauaconde karooñ kanoñ mindirij meleñqeleeñ ama kema raro korebore somariiro.” Kian̄.

*Jiisasnoñ nomaembaaajoñ sareqaaya qaaya jero?*

*Maak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Jiisasnoñ qaa kuuya ii kanageso yoñoojoñ sareqaanaoñ jero. Sareqaaya qaa kaeñ qaa moñ mende inijoro. <sup>35</sup>\* Kaeñ kolooro Anutunoñ gejatootoo eja moñ sololooro qaa moñ jeroti, iikanon̄ hoñawo kolooro. Iinoñ qaa ii kokaen̄ jero eja, “Noo buunanooñ mono afaañgoro sareqaaya qaaya jemajā.

Anutunoñ namo mokolooro asugiroti, kamban̄ iikanondeen̄ qaa aasañgoyanoñ ero laligoñ kouniñi, niinoñ mono qaa ii asuganoñ jeñ inisaañmajā.” Kian̄.

*Qinqiliwaa sareqaawaa kania*

\* 13:35: Ond 78.2

<sup>36</sup> Jiisasnoj sareqaa ii jedaboroŋ ejemba tuuŋ somata oŋomesaoŋ miri uutanoŋ uro. Uro gowokourutanooŋ iwaanoŋ kaŋ kokaen qisiŋ muŋ ijogi, “Qinŋili nene gawonoŋ asugiroti, giŋ mono sareqaa iikawaa kania jeŋ asariŋ nonomba.”

<sup>37</sup> Kaen ijogi kokaen meleema inijoro, “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono nene kota awaa awaa qosoma korororoŋkeja.

<sup>38</sup> Nene gawoŋ ii namowaa kantri kuuya. Nene kota awaa ii bentotombaa meraboraanə oŋoojoŋ jejeŋ ano qinŋili ii eja bologaa meraboraanə yoŋoojoŋ jejeŋ. <sup>39</sup> Kerenooŋ ii qosoma kororooroti, ii Kileŋaa Toyaajoŋ jejeŋ. Dumuŋ kunkuŋ kambaranə ii namowaa kambaranə tegowaatiwaa kambaranə somata ii. Dumuŋ kunkuŋ ejemba ii Siwe gajoba yoŋoojoŋ jejeŋ.

<sup>40</sup> “Qinŋili meŋ kululuŋ gerenoŋ angi jewaati, iikawaa so mono namowaa kambaranə tegowaatiwaa kambaranə somatanoŋ koloowawa. <sup>41</sup> Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono gajobauruta wasiŋ oŋono kaŋ qaa areŋ bologa Kraistwaa bentotoŋ uutanoŋ siŋgisonŋo ambombaajooŋ kondoonkeji, ii qewagoŋ mindiŋgowu ano ejemba jeulalaŋa kuuya ii kululuŋ oŋombuya.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Kaen mindiŋqindij ama ejemba ii hagoŋ oŋoŋgi gere tombo tanjururuŋ jeŋ eji, iikanooŋ kemebuya. Iikanooŋ kemebuti, iyoŋonooŋ mono saama gigilaŋ gobugia kigi qaro laligowuya. <sup>43</sup> Kambaranə iikanooŋ ejemba solanə yoŋonooŋ mono weeŋ kaanə kolooŋ Manŋiaa bentotoŋ uutanoŋ asariŋ laligoŋ ubuya. Moŋnoŋ uugejiawo laligoji, iinoŋ mono qaa ii geja ama moma kotowa. Kianj.

### *Maa suaŋ mesamesaŋgoyaa sareqaa*

<sup>44</sup> “Siwewaa bentotoŋa ii maa damandaŋ sewaŋa uuta iikawaa so kokaen kolooja: Ii gawonoŋ mesaŋgogi ero eja moŋnoŋ ii mokoloonə anjaliŋ angoŋ koma mombo namonoŋ mesaŋgoro. Mesaŋgoŋ iikawaajooŋ aisoŋ kema esuhinaya kuuya sewaŋa mewutiwaajooŋ ano moneŋ karo iikanooŋ gawoŋ baloŋ ii sewaŋa mero.” Kianj.

### *Soroŋ kotaasareqaa*

<sup>45</sup> “Siwewaa bentotoŋa ii stua ejawaa so ama sareqaa moŋ kokaen jemaŋa: Iinoŋ soroŋ kota moŋgama laligoro.

<sup>46</sup> Moŋgama laligoŋ soroŋ kota motoonŋo sewaŋa somata ii mokoloonə kema esuhinaya kuuya sewaŋa mewutiwaajooŋ ano moneŋ karo iikanooŋ soroŋ kota ii sewaŋa mero.” Kianj.

### *Misa hoorowaa sareqaa*

\* **13:41:** Qaa areŋ (ideology) bologa ii ɳaa (yawen) gawoŋ momo, komyunist, maslim ano momo areŋ tosaŋa ii ejemba somoŋgoŋ oŋoŋgi osigi laaligogianooŋ boliŋ soŋkeji, gajoba yoŋonooŋ mono ii kuuya qewagoŋ mindiŋgowuya.

<sup>47</sup> “Siwewaa bentotoŋa ii misawaa so ama sareqaa moŋ kokaen jemaŋa: Ii apu aŋgonon giligi kemero sora tanigia kania kania kemegi oŋoma meŋ kululuuro. <sup>48</sup> Meŋ kululuuro saa qero ejembanon ii horogi goraayanoŋ kouro kamaŋ rama sora awaa gosiŋ kondenoŋ meŋ kululuugito, soro bologa ii giligi keno. <sup>49</sup> Qaa iikawaa so mono namowaa kambaŋa tegowaatiwaa kambaŋa somatanoŋ koloowaa. Siwe gajoba yoŋonoŋ kaŋ ejemba bologa ii solanə yoŋoonoŋga gosiŋ oŋombu. <sup>50</sup> Gosin oŋoma ejemba bologa ii giligi gere tombo taŋjururuŋ jeŋ eji, iikanon kemebuya. Kanoŋ kemebuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono saama gigilaŋ gobugia kigi qaro laligowuya.” Kianj.

### *Qaa kota walaga ano gbilia*

<sup>51</sup> Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa ii jedaboron kokaen qisiŋ oŋono, “Qaa kuuya jejeni, ii moma asariju me qaago?” Qisiŋ oŋono meleema “Ooŋ!” ijogi. <sup>52</sup> “Ooŋ!” ijogi kokaen injoro, “Miri toyanoŋ miriaa kowianonŋa hina iwoi walaga ano gbilia unjuma amakeja. Iikawaa so Kana qaawaa boi kuuya Siwe bentotombaa gowokouruta koloogiti, iyoŋonoŋ mono kaŋagadeeŋ uugiaa kowianonŋa qaa akadamugiawo doŋgogaano qaa awaa soro walaga unjuma jeŋkeju.” Kianj.

### *Nazaret yoŋonoŋ Jiisas gema qegi.*

*Maak 6.1-6; Luuk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa ii jedaboron gomaŋ balon ii mesaŋ keno. <sup>54</sup> Kema neŋsoomari taŋjanon keuma qamakooli miriganon uma Buŋa qaa kuma oŋono. Kuma oŋono aaruŋ waliŋgon kokaen jegi, “Yei, gejajuju! Iinoŋ momakooto koi ano aŋgoletu ku-usuŋawo ii mono daenkaya meja? <sup>55</sup> Eja koi mono gomaŋ kokawaa motorŋqeqe ejawaa meriaga. Nemuaŋa qata Maria ano kouruta Jeims, Joosef, Saimon ano Juuda. Ii saanoŋ mojoŋ. <sup>56</sup> Naanjurutanon kuuya batunananon koi laligoju. Kawaajoŋ iwoi kuuya koi mono daenkaya meŋ kaŋ anja?”

<sup>57</sup>\* Nazaret yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ jegi uugianoŋ boliro iikanon osigi. Osigitu, Jiisasnoŋ kokaen injoro, “Gejatootoo eja ii iyanjaŋa taŋjanon ano iyanjaŋa mirinoŋ jejewili ama muŋkejuto, gomaŋ tosianon iikaŋa qaago.” <sup>58</sup> Kaeŋ injoro momalaarigianoŋ mende kolooro yaŋgisengaajoŋ ama aŋgoletu ku-usuŋawo ii iikanon mamaga mende mero. Kianj.

## 14

*Jomba aroya kotogi komuro.*

*Maak 6.14-29; Luuk 9.7-9*

---

\* 13:57: Jon 4.44

<sup>1</sup> Kamban̄ kanoŋ baloŋ bakayaa (Galili prōwīnswāa) kiŋ Herod iinoŋ Jīsaswāa bujuya moro. <sup>2</sup> Ii moma weleŋqequeuruta ii kokaen̄ iñijoro, “Ii mono Jon Oomulu ejaga. Iinoŋ mono koomunorŋa waama gawoŋ mero angoletō ku-usuŋawo koloonkeju.” Majakaka moma kaeŋ iñijoro.

<sup>3</sup>\* Ii kokaembajon̄a jero: Herodnoŋ koga Filipwāa embia Herodias oloŋ mero Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ kiŋ jeŋ muro opotoro wasin̄ oñono kema Jon meŋ somoŋgoŋ kapuare mirinoŋ oon̄gi. <sup>4</sup>\* Jonoŋ Herodwaajon qaa kokaen̄ jero, “Gii qamboga meŋ laligoŋ Kana qaa uugujaŋ.” <sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ jero Herodnoŋ Jon qegi komuwaatiwāa moroto, kanageso yoŋonoŋ Jombaaajon̄ mogi gejatootoo ejaga laligoroti, iikawaajon̄ kanageso yoŋoojoŋ toroko moro.

<sup>6</sup> Toroko moroto, Herodwāa kolokoloo kamban̄jan̄oŋ karo somataurutan̄oŋ ajoroon̄ ragi Herodiaswāa boratan̄oŋ yoŋoo jaagianoŋ danis ano Herodnoŋ iikawaah iimasiňa mama ga moro. <sup>7</sup> Kawaajon̄ emba saraŋ iikan̄oŋ naa iwoiwaa-  
jon̄ qisinaga, kiňnoŋ ii togoŋ mumambaajon̄ qaa somoŋgoŋ qaaaya ii jojopan̄ qaanon̄ jeŋ kotiro. <sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kotiro nemuňjan̄oŋ emba saraŋ ii kuuŋ muro kokaen̄ ijoro, “Mono qisina Jon Oomulu ejawaa aroya kotoŋ waŋa kondenoŋ ama meŋ kaŋ nomba.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro kimbaa uutanoŋ kobooro wosobiri moroto, jojopan̄ qaaya jero somataurutan̄oŋ ii mogiti, iyoŋoo jaagianoŋ kamaaŋ qewabotiwaajoŋ ama Jombaa waŋa mubutiwaajoŋ jeŋ kotoro. <sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ opotoroya moŋ wasin̄ jero, “Gii mono kapuare mirinoŋ kema Jombaa aroya kotoŋ waŋa meŋ kawa.” <sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ jero Jombaa waŋa kondenoŋ ama meŋ kaŋ emba saraŋ ii muro meŋ kema nemuňa muro. <sup>12</sup> Jombaa gowokourutan̄oŋ iikawaah bujuya moma kema qamoya meŋ qasiriwaa jamo kobaanoŋ ama roŋ kon̄gi. Roŋ koma kema qaa ii Jīsas ijogi moro. Kian̄.

*Jīsasnoŋ eja 5,000 nene uŋuagiro.*

*Maak 6.30-44; Luuk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Jīsasnoŋ Jombaa sunduya moma gomaŋ ii mesaon̄ waŋgonon̄ uma baloŋ gbamen̄a moŋnoŋ iyan̄giodeeŋ laligowombaajon̄ ken̄gi. Ejemba tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ iikawaah bujuya moma taoŋ ano gomaŋgi mesaon̄ Jīsaswāa gematan̄oŋ otaaŋ baloŋ kana ken̄gi. <sup>14</sup> Ken̄gi Jīsasnoŋ waŋgonon̄ga kamaaŋ ejemba tuuŋ somata iñiima yoŋoojoŋ wosoya moro. Wosoya moma batugianoŋ ji iñiro laligogiti, ii meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oñono.

\* **14:3:** Luuk 3.19-20    \* **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

<sup>15</sup> Kaeñ ama laligoro mare kolooro gowokourutanoj Ji-isaswaanoj kañ kokaen jegi, “Boi, nono baloñ gbameña kokanoj laligonin ween jaaya tegon kememambaajoñ anja. Kawaajoñ gii saanoj ejemba tuuñ koi wasiñ ojona gomañga gomañga kanoj kema nembanenegia sewañga meñ newu.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeñ jegito, Jiisasnoj kokaen inijoro, “Yononoj saanoj kokanoj rabu. Ojonoj mono onjoangio ii nene unjuagiwu.”

<sup>17</sup> Kaeñ inijoro jegi, “Nono bered 5 ano sora woi iikañ meñ laligojoñ.” <sup>18</sup> Kaeñ jegi inijoro, “Mono ii meñ kañ nombu.”

<sup>19</sup> Kaeñ inijoñ ejemba tuuñ somata ii jiilo lolonoj kamaañ rabutiwaajoñ jeñ kotoñ ojono ragi. Ragi bered 5 ano

sora woi ii meñ Siwenon uuro uro kotuegoñ bered motoñ gowokouruta ojono ejemba tuuñ so mendeema ojongoj.

<sup>20</sup> Mendeema ojongoj ejemba korebore neñ neñ timbirinjoggi.

Neñ timbirinjogoñ nene kitia reremoñga mesaogiti, ii gowoko

yojonoj meñ kululuugi konde 12 kanon kemeñ saa qero.

<sup>21</sup> Eja bered negiti, iyonojoo jañgogia ii 5,000. Emba merabora

yojoo jañgogia ii mende megí. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoj apu aŋgoñ qaganon riiñ riiñ keno.*

*Maak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Negi tegoro Jiisasnoj iikanondeen gowokouruta jeñ kotoñ ojoma kokaen jero, “Oño mono wañgonon uma waladeen apu aŋgoñ kotoñ leegen kembu. Niinoj saanoj kamban biiwianoj ejemba tuuñ koi ojoombe keñgigo kamañga.” <sup>23</sup> Kaeñ jeñ ejemba ojono keñgi baañjanon uma aŋodeen laligoñ qama kooliro. Qama kooliñ laligoro mare kolooro baañjanon yañabuju raro. <sup>24</sup> Raro wañgogianoj apu aŋgoñ biiwianoj koriganoj keno haamonoj keñgiti, iikañ baageñga qeñ karo sirinoj wañgo kuuñ giliro keqelañ kema karo.

<sup>25</sup> Kaeñ ano gomañ aworañgoro (3-6 kilok) iikanondeen Ji-isasnoj apu aŋgoñ qaganon riiñ riiñ gowokouruta yojonoj karo. <sup>26</sup> Kan apu aŋgoñ qaganon riiñ riiñ karo gowokourutanoj ii iima aaruñ toroko moma jeneñgia ororo “Kowe Songorinoj kaja,” jeñ sombugia moma qama qa gigilaagi.

<sup>27</sup> Qama qa gigilaagito, Jiisasnoj iikanondeen qaa jeñ kokaen inijoro, “Alauruna, mono qaqabuñabuñagiawo satiñ laligowu. Neeno kajeñ. Toroko mende mobu.” <sup>28</sup> Kaeñ inijoro moma Piitonon meleema kokaen ijoro, “Giinoj Pon̄ga koloojanji eej, mono saanoj jena niinoj apu qaganon riiñ riiñ goonoj kamañga.”

<sup>29</sup> Jiisasnoj ii moma “Saanoj kawa,” ijoro. Kaeñ ijoro Piitonon wañgo mesaon apu aŋgoñ qaganon riiñ riiñ kanañ Jiisaswaanoj keno. <sup>30</sup> Kanaiñ kenoto, haamonoj mamaga qeñ siri karo iima toroko moma jeneñga ororo kanaiñ apu

uutanonj kemej kokaen qaro, “Poŋ, mono ilaaŋ nomba!”  
 31 Qaro Jiisasnoŋ iikanondeej boria boraama Piitowaa borianonj meŋ kokaen ijoro, “Momalaariga ii melaada. Mono naambaaajoŋ uuwoi anjan?”

32 Kaeŋ ijorŋ ilaaŋ muro waŋgononj uri haamonoŋ goronj qero sirinoŋ noŋ qero. 33 Noŋ qero eja waŋgononj ragiti, iyonjononj waeya meŋ mepeseenj muŋ kokaen jegi, “Oŋanonj, gii Anutuwaa meriaga.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ Genesaret laligoŋ meŋqeeanjoŋ gawoŋ mero.*

*Maak 6.53-56*

34 Apu aŋgoŋ kotoŋ leegeŋ Genesaret gomanoŋ keuma waŋgo mesaoŋ sakasinoŋ kemegi. 35 Sakasinoŋ kemegi gomaŋ iikawaa ejembaya Jiisas moma kotoŋ mugi. Moma kotoŋ muŋ qaa aŋgi gomaŋ kuuya kosianoŋ ragiti, iikanonj keno bujuya moma ji ejemba kuuya uŋuama Jiisaswaanoŋ kagi. 36 Kaŋ nama Jiisaswaa maleku susuyanoŋ oosiriwombaaajoŋ welema muŋ laligogi. Oosirigit, kuuya iyonjononj mono qeaŋgodaborogi. Kiaŋ.

## 15

*Ambosakoŋ yonjonoŋ qaa kuma soogi.*

*Maak 7.1-13*

1 Kawaa gematanonj Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonjkonj) ano Kana qaawaa boi tosianonj Jerusalem sitinoŋa Jiisaswaanoŋ kaŋ kokaen qisiŋ mugi, 2 “Goo gowokouruganoŋ mono naambaaajoŋ kana uugunj ambosakonurunana yonjonoŋ sili mende otaaju? Yonjonoŋ mono borogia songbama hamo mende qeŋ kileŋ kanaiŋ nembanene neju?”

3 Kaeŋ qisiŋ mugi kokaen ijijoro, “Oŋoŋgio mono naambaaajoŋ ambosakonana yonjonoŋ sili otaawombaajoŋ kana uugunj Anutuwaaanoŋ jojopaj qaa qeŋkeju? 4 \*Kawaa qaaya moŋ ii kokaen: Anutunoŋ kokaen jeŋ kotoro, ‘Nemuŋ maŋga mono goda qeŋ oromakeba,’ ano ‘Moŋnoŋ maŋa me nemuŋa qasuaŋ orombaati, ii mono qeqi komuwa.’

5 “Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoroto, oŋo qaa ii uugunj kokaen jeŋkeju, ‘Moŋnoŋ maŋaajoŋ me nemuŋaajoŋ kokaen jewaa: Wosona mojen. Noo naŋgonanjoŋ iwoina buŋa qeŋ aonaga, ii mono Anutuwaa mamatewoo nandumbaajoŋ gosiŋ ambeta eja. Moŋnoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ maŋa me nemuŋa goda qeŋ mubaatiwaa so mende kolooja.’

6 “Kaeŋ jeŋ siligia walagaajonj ama Anutuwaa jojopaj qaaya itagogi omaya koloonj jaŋgoŋ qaomakeja. Ii mende sokonja. 7 Oo uumeleembaa ejemba selesel, gejatootoo eja

\* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

Aisaianoj ojoo kaniagia tororo waladeej iñisaama kokaen jerota eja,

<sup>8</sup>\* Ejemba tuuj koi kanoj mono je buugianoj awaa-gadeej goda qej nomakejuto, uugianoj mono telambelaq ama noma moñgej koriganoj aنجi eja.

<sup>9</sup> “Kaej ero noo waena eej toontooj mej mepeseenj nomakeju. Kana qaa kuma oñombonjej kitianoj ejemba yonjoj jeñkootogia ii gisomaso ama melokanjinkeju.” ’ Kaej meleema ojono.

*Eja uuta ii nomaen tilooja?*

*Maak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Jiisasnoj ejemba tuuj mombo ojono kagi kokaen injijoro, “Ojo mono qaa koi geja ama moma asariwu. <sup>11</sup> Ejanoj iwoi nero uutanoj kemeñkeji, iikanoj mende tiloonj muñkejato, iyanjaa wombotoanojga qaa kouma kamaañkeji, iikanoj mono tiloonj muñkeja.”

<sup>12</sup> Kaej injijoro gowokourutanoj kañ kokaen qisigi, “Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkonjkoj) yonjonoj qaa ii mogi unjuro uugianoj boliji, ii mojan me qago?” <sup>13</sup> Qisigi kokaen meleeno, “Niinoj waro kuuya noo Siwe Mañnanoj mende komoroti, ii mono tiitawo qonjomaña. <sup>14</sup>\* Kilej, ii mono oñomesaowu. Yoñonoj ‘Ejemba jaagoo unjuamboja,’ jeñkejuto, iyanjiaa jaagianoj mono gooja. Jaagoo moñnoj jaagoo alia moj borianoj mej wambaati een, iyoronoj mono motooj roñnoj kemeñ uruwaa.”

<sup>15</sup> Kaej meleeno Piitonoj ijoro, “Sareqaa iikawaa kania mono jeñ asarina moboij.” <sup>16</sup> Kaej ijoro Jiisasnoj jero, “Oo alauruna, ojo kaañgadeej toroqej momogia awaa mende kolooja me? <sup>17</sup> Ejanoj iwoi kuuya nero uutanoj kemeñkeji, ii korojoñanoj kemeñ seleenjeñ kamaañkeja. Ii moma kotoju me qago?

<sup>18</sup>\* “Ii kamaañkejato, qaa uu konoñanojga kouma buutanojga kamaañkeji, iikanoj mono tiloonj muñkeja. <sup>19</sup> Ejemba uu konoñgianojga iwoi koi kaña kolooj koumakeja: Qaa bologa romongoj oweñ jenañ mej ejemba unugi komuwutiwaajoj momakeju. Olonkalu ama serowiliñ ambombaaajoj momakeju. Iwoi yoñgoro mewombaajoj momakeju. Jenoñkuukuu qaa qoloñmolonjgoya jewombaajoj momakeju. Gemaqueqe qaa jeñ Anutu mepaegowombaajoj momakeju. <sup>20</sup> Iwoi kaañjanoj mono ejemba tiloonj oñomakejato, borogia mende songbama nembanene neñkejuti, iikanoj eja moj mende tiloonjkeja.” Kianj.

\* 15:8: Ais 29.13 \* 15:14: Luuk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

*Keinan emba moñnoj kaparañ koma qama kooliro.*

*Maak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Jiisasnoj Genesaret gomañ mesaon̄ siti qagara Taia ano Saidon yoroo distrik qata Fonisia iikawaa uutanon̄ keno. <sup>22</sup> Keno Keinan emba, balon̄ iikawaa toyā moñnoj kañ Jiisas welema kokaen̄ qama ijoro, “Poñ, Deiwidwaa gbili, mono kiañkomuñ nomba! Omenon̄ borana kokojinjiñ ama muro siimbobolo somata momakeja.”

<sup>23</sup> Qama ijoroto, Jiisasnoj qaa moñ mende meleeno. Kaeñ kolooro gowokourutanoj kañ kokaen̄ kuuñ muñ ijogi, “Emba ii saama qama kananananon̄ kajiwaaajoñ mono ilaañ muna kemb̄a.” <sup>24</sup> Kaeñ ijogi meleeno, “Amananoj Israel kanagesowaa lama soosooya iikayadeen̄ hamo qeñ oñomambaaajoñ ama wasin̄ nonota kajeñ.” <sup>25</sup> Kaeñ meleeno emba iikanon̄ kosianon̄ kañ simiñ kuma muñ ijoro, “Poñ, mono ilaañ nomba!”

<sup>26</sup> Kaeñ ijoroto, Jiisasnoj kokaen̄ meleema muro, “Qaago, merabora yoñoo mirigianon̄ga bered meñ kasu oñoniñ mende sokombabo. Juuda nono wabaurunana oñoo qagia kasu qamakejoñ. Niinoj waladeen̄ Juuda ejemba ilaañ oñombe kantri tosaan̄a oñonoj mono kasu kaañā mamboma laligowu.”

<sup>27</sup> Meleema muroto, embanon̄ ijoro, “Poñ, ii saanoj mojento, kasu meria yoñonoj mono kaañgadeen̄ togiaa nene duñnon̄ga nene reemon̄a kamaaro neñkeju.” <sup>28</sup> Kaeñ ijoro Jiisasnoj kokaen̄ ijoro, “Oo emba, goo momalaariga ii somata. Kawaajon̄ welema nonjanjiwañ honja mono koloowaa.” Kaeñ ijoro moma boratanoj aua iikanondeen̄ qeañgoro. Kian̄.

*Jiisasnoj ji ejemba seiseiya mero qeañgogi.*

<sup>29</sup> Jiisasnoj gomañ ii mesaon̄ kañ Galili apu aŋgombaa goraayanoj kouma baañjanoj uma kamaañ raro. <sup>30</sup> Raro ejemba tuuñleembeyanoj iwaanoj kañ ejemba koi kaañā uñuangan̄gi: Lokon̄ ano ejemba jaagia googa, tosaan̄a kana borogia eraqeerañgoya, tosaan̄a qaamuñ ano tosaan̄a ji mamaga injiro laligogiti, ii uñuama Jiisawaa kana banon̄ oñoon̄gi meñ qeañgoñ oñono.

<sup>31</sup> Meñ qeañgoñ oñono qaamuñ ejemba yoñonoj qaa jegi kana borogia eraqeerañgoya yoñonoj qeañgoñ diñgogi lokon̄ yoñonoj kana riñ kema kagi jaagia doon̄goya yoñonoj jaa uñi iigi ejemba tuuñ yoñonoj ii iima walinqoñ Israel ananaa Anutunana mepeseegi. Kian̄.

*Jiisasnoj eja 4,000 nene uñuagiro.*

*Maak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Jiisasnoj gowokouruta oñoon̄ iwaanoj kagi kokaen̄ inijoro, “Niinoj ejemba tuuñlelembe somata koi yoñoojoñ

wosona mojeñ. Yoñonoj noononj kañ weeñ karoñ laligoñ waagi nenegia qaondabororo iiyeñ. Kananoj kema laligoñ batuyanoj jaagia giliro tiwitiwilaa mokoloowubotiajaoj ii eeñ wasinj oñomambaajoj togojeñ. Kawaajonj ii nene uñuagimambaajoj mojeñ.”

<sup>33</sup> Kaeñ iñijoro gowokourutanoj meleema kokaenj ijogi, “Balonj qararanjkoñkoñjanoj kokanoj nononoj mono daenjkayaga nembanene mamaga mokoloonj ejemba tuuñlelembe koi uñuagiwonaga?” <sup>34</sup> Ii moma Jiisasnoj kokaenj qisinq oñono, “Oñoonoñ bered dawi raja?” Qisinq oñono “Bered 7 ano sora melaa tosaanjä raja,” jeñ ijogi. <sup>35</sup> Ijogi Jiisasnoj ejemba tuuñlelembe ii namonoj kemeñ rabutiwaajonj jeñ kotoñ oñono kemeñ ragi.

<sup>36</sup> Kemeñ ragi bered 7 ano sora ii meñ Anutu qama kooliñ danjiseñ jeñ motonj gowokouruta oñono yoñonoj ii ejemba tuuñ so toto qenj oñongi. <sup>37</sup> Toto qenj oñongi neñ neñ timbirinjoggi. Neñ timbirinjogonj nene kitia mesaogi kemeroti, ii konde 7 kanoj meñ kululuugi saa qero. <sup>38</sup> Eja nene negiti, yoñoo jañgogia ii 4,000. Emba merabora yoñoo jañgogia ii mende megij. <sup>39</sup> Jiisasnoj ejemba tuuñlelembe oñoono kengi iyanjä wanjongoñ uma Magadan gomanonj keno. Kianj.

## 16

*Boi tosianonj angoleti iibombaajoj kaparañ koñgi.*

*Maak 8.11-13; Luuk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> \*Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkoñkoñ) ano Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparañkoñkoñ) tosianonj Jiisaswaanoj kañ qaawaa timbinonj horowaatiwaajonj angobato meñ muñ kokaenj qisigi, “Mono jena Siwenonjä angoleti moñ asugiro iibonjä.” <sup>2</sup> Kaeñ qisigi kokaenj meleeno, “Oñó ween kememambaajoj ano iikanonj kokaenj jeñkeju, ‘Sombinoñ ososaajiwaajonj worañ ween awaa koloowaa.’

<sup>3</sup> ‘Kaañagadeenj umugawodeenj kokaenj jeñkeju, ‘Sombinoñ ososaaro koosunoj totowijiwaajonj mono koñ musu giliwaa.’ Kaeñ kaeñ jeñ sombimbaa tania iima koñ weembaa kania saanonj gosiñkejuto, kambanj laligojonj, iikawaa aiweseya gosiwombaajonj mende moju. Ii mende sokonja.

<sup>4</sup> \*Ejemba tuuñ bologa namonoj laligoñ oloñkalu amakejuti, iyonjonoñ Anutuwaa aiweseya asugawaatiwaajonj kaparañ komakejuto, Anutunoj gejatootoo eja Joonawaa aiweseya oñondabororo aiwese tosia mende toroqenj qendeema oñombaa.” Kaeñ meleema oñomesaonj moñgeñ keno. Kianj.

*Farisii ano Sadusii yoŋonoŋ wosokondunj kaaŋa kolooju.*  
*Maak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta yoŋowo apu aŋgoŋ kotoŋ leegeŋ keuma samoŋ mewombaajon duduugiti, ii iigi. <sup>6</sup> \*Ii iigi Jiisasnoŋ kokaŋ inijoro, “Oŋo Farisii ano Sadusii paati woi yoŋoo wosokondunjia ano riki sombaŋgia iikawaajoŋ mono galengia meŋ laligowu. Ii awaagadeeŋ mende gosiŋ gema qeŋi yoŋonoŋ mono yiist kaaŋa somariiŋ meŋ bolin oŋombuya.”

<sup>7</sup> Inijoro qaa gemata ii mende moma asariŋ batugianoŋ kokaŋ amiŋ mogi, “Nono bered mende meŋ kajoŋ. Kawaaŋjon jeja me nomaenj?” <sup>8</sup> Ii amiŋ mogi gejianon kemero kokaŋ inijoro, “Oo oŋo momalaarigia melaada, naambaaŋjon ‘Bered mende mejon,’ jeŋ oŋoŋgia amiŋ moju? <sup>9</sup> \*Noo kaniana ii naambaaŋjon mende moma kotoju? Niinoŋ bered 5 ii 5,000 yoŋoojoŋ motowe iikawaat kitia meŋ kululuugi konde dawinoŋ kemeŋ saa qero? Ii duduuju me qaago?

<sup>10</sup> \*“Kaaŋagadeeŋ bered 7 ii 4,000 yoŋoojoŋ motowe iikawaat kitia meŋ kululuugi konde dawinoŋ kemeŋ saa qero? Ii duduuju me qaago? <sup>11</sup> Nii beredwaajoŋ qaa mende jejeni, ii nomaenj ama mende moma kotoju? Niinoŋ beredwaajoŋ qaagoto, Farisii ano Sadusii paati yoŋoo wosokondunjia ano riki sombaŋgia gosiŋ gema qewutiwaajoŋ jejen.” <sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro iikanondeeŋ qaayaŋ kania kokaŋ moma asarigi, “Ahaa! Flaua meŋ somasomarii yiistwaa galeŋ meŋ aowombaajoŋ mende jejato, Farisii paati ano Sadusii paati yoŋoonoŋ qaa melokanjinj gema qewombaajoŋ jeja.” Kianj.

*Piitonon Jiisaswaa kania jokolooro.*

*Maak 8.27-30; Luuk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Sisaria Filipai taombaa kosianon kema kanoŋ gowokouruta kokaŋ qisiŋ oŋono, “Ejembanon Siwe go-mambaa Eja honja noojoŋ nomaenj jeŋkeju? Nii moroga koloojen?” <sup>14</sup> \*Qisiŋ oŋono meleema kokaŋ ijogi, “Tosianon ‘Gii Jon Oomulu ejaga koloojan,’ jeŋkejuto, tosianon ‘Gii Elaija koloojan,’ jeŋkeju ano tosianon toroqeŋ kokaŋ jeŋkeju, ‘Gii Jeremaia me gejatootoo eja walaga yoŋoonoŋga moŋ koloojan.’”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ ijogi kokaŋ qisiŋ oŋono, “Ano oŋoŋgio noojoŋ nomaenj jeŋkeju? Nii moroga koloojen?” <sup>16</sup> \*Qisiŋ oŋono Saimon Piitonon meleema ijoro, “Gii Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist ano laaligo Toya Anutuwaa Meria koloojan.”

---

\* **16:6:** Luuk 12.1    \* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21    \* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38    \* **16:14:**  
 Mat 14.1-2; Maak 6.14-15; Luuk 9.7-8    \* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

<sup>17</sup> Kaeñ ijoro Jiisasnoj meleema kokaen ijoro, “Oo Saimon Joonawaa meria, baloñ eja sa busuyawo moñnoj qaagoto, noo Amana Siwe gomanoñ laligoji, iinoñ mono qaa ii gii gisaano. Kawaajon giñoñ mono simbawoñjavo koloojanj. <sup>18</sup> Niinoñ kokaen gijowe moba: Gii Piito (ananaa qaanoñ karanjañ) koloona niinoñ karanjañ iikawaa qaganoñ uumeleen kanagesonaa tandoya ambe nañgon oñona uugia meagon kotiñ nambu. Giinoñ ii galeñ koma oñona koomu Toyanoñ ii senjoñ gomambaa kiropo naguyanoñ horoñ oñomambaajoñ amamaawaa. Omejilañ tosaanjə yonoo ku-usuñgianoj kañagadeen ii konddeema haamo ama oñombombaajoñ amamaawuya.

<sup>19</sup>\*“Niinoñ Siwe bentotonja kii meria woi gomaña. Gii namonoñ singisongo somonjona iikanonj mono Siwe gomanoñ kañagadeen soomonjoya ewaa. Gii namonoñ singisongo mesaonj isana iikanonj mono Siwe gomanoñ kañagadeen iisanja ewaa.” <sup>20</sup>Kaeñ jen Hamoqeñe Toya Kraist kolooroti, ii asuganoñ jegi moñnoj mobubotiwaaajoñ gowokouruta yonoojoñ soñgo kotakota ama oñono. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj komumambaa qaaya jero.*

*Maak 8.31-9.1; Luuk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Kambañ kanoñ Jiisasnoj kanañ gowokouruta ii qaa kokaen injsaama jero, “Niinoñ Jerusalem kema siimbobolo mamaga momaña. Kantriwaa jotamemeya, jiigo gawoñ galeñ ano Kana qaawaa boi yononoñ nugi komumaña. Komuwe weej karooñ kolooro koomunonja waamaña.”

<sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeñ jero Piitononj horoñ muñ goraayanoñ kema kanañ qotogoñ kokaen jen muro, “Oo Ponj, ii kambañ moñnoj koloñ gombabotiwaaajoñ Anutunoñ mono sopa somonjogn gomba.” <sup>23</sup> Qotogoñ muro eleema Piito kokaen jen muro, “Gii qaa romongojani, ii Anutuwaanoñ qaaga qaagoto, baloñ ejemba ano Satan siñgiaga. Gii noo kana utumambaajoñ mona uunanoñ bolija. Kawaajonj Satan, gii mono keteda koi noo jaasewananoñga togowa!” Kianj.

*Kraist otaawombaa sewaya*

<sup>24</sup>\*Kambañ kanoñ Jiisasnoj gowokouruta qaa kokaen inijoro, “Moñnoj noo gemananoñ kamambaajoñ moji, iinoñ mono iyanja uuseliaa siñ kombombaña bologa gema qero ‘Bunja gbilia menj kaja,’ jen sisia megij siimbobolo ii bosimakeba. Ii maripoonoñ komuwaatiwaa so mokosinjogn nii notaan kawa. <sup>25</sup>\*Moñnoj laaligoya iyanjaajoñ anjalij aŋgoñ koma aŋaa jaajaa laligoji, iinoñ mono laaligoya hoñja

\* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23  
Mat 10.39; Luuk 17.33; Jon 12.25

\* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luuk 14.27

\* **16:25:**

somoñgoro soowaa. Soowaato, moñnoj balombaa laaligoya noojoñ ama qeleema togoñ nombaati, iinoj mono laaligo hoñaa kania mokoloñ kotiñ laligowaa.

<sup>26</sup> “Moñnoj gomañja gomañja yoñoo ilawoilaya kuuya koma hororo buñaya kendabororo uutaa laaligoya meñ sooñ silemale laligoñ komuro Anutunoj qaaya jeñ tegoro unjayanooj tiwilaaro mende sokombaa. Esuhinaya iikanooj mono uukoisoro mende ama mubaa. Qaago totooñ! Kuuya anana mono wanjanan somoñgoñ aowombaajon amamaawoñja.

<sup>27</sup> \*“Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoj kanageñ Siwe gajoba toroya yoñowo koi kamaagi Mañaa asamararañja iima aaruwuya. Kambañ iikanooj motomotooñ ananaa nanamemenana gosiñ iroñja me tawaya iikawaa so nonombaa. <sup>28</sup> Niinoj qaa hoñaa moñ kokaeñ injowej mobu: Koi nanjuti, oñoo batugianoojä tosianoj Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoj kinj poñ koloñ asugiwaati, ii iima kotowuya. Jaawo laligoñ koomuwaa siimboboloya mende mogi asugiro ii iibuya.” Kianj.

## 17

*Jiisaswaa selianoj letono.*

*Maak 9.2-13; Luuk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> \*Ween 6 tegoro Jiisasnoj Piito, Jeims ano Jeimswaa koga Jon uñuama iyançgia siri bañja koriga moñnoj uma gbameñanoj laligogi. <sup>2</sup> Laligogi jaasewañgianooj nano Jiisaswaa sele tanianooj letoma qaita moñ kolooro. Jaasewañgianooj ween jaaya kañañ asariro malekuyanoj tualalakota koloñ asasagawo kolooro.

<sup>3</sup> Kaeñ kolooro iigi Mooses ano Elaija yoronoj asugiñ oñoma Jiisaswo qaa qaa amigi. <sup>4</sup> Amigi Piitonooj kanaiñ qaa jeñ Jiisas kokaen ijoro, “Poñ, nononoj kokanoj uukorisoro mojoñ. Kawaajon siñganooj mojanj eej, niinooj saanoj kuñ karooj memañja. Goojon moñ, Mooseswaajon moñ ano Elaijawaajon moñ.”

<sup>5</sup> \*Kaeñ ijon nano kokolo tualalakota asamararañjavo moñnoj kamaañ aonjanooj esuuñ oñono iikawaa uutanonjä qa aro moñ kokaen kamaaro mogi, “Eja koi ii neenaa wombø meranaga. Noo uusiiñna somatanoj mono iwaanoj ejaa. Mono iwaa qaaya moma laligowu.” <sup>6</sup> Gowoko yoñonoj qaa ii moma jeneñgia ororo usugonj namonoj kamaañ keegia mamaga mogi.

---

\* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Ond 62.12; Room 2.6      \* **17:1:** 2 Piito 1.17-18      \* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Ond 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Maak 1.11; Luuk 3.22

<sup>7</sup> Kaeñ mogi Jiisasnoñ yoñoonoñ kañ selegia oosiriñ kokaen injijoro, “Mono waabu. Keegia mende mobu.” <sup>8</sup> Qaa ii moma uuñ waama woi ii mende iriigito, Jiisasnondreeñ nano iigi. Kianj.

*Jon Oomulu eja ii Elaijawaa kitiga kolooja.*

<sup>9</sup> Baañjanonja roganon kamaañ Jiisasnoñ kokaen jeñ kotoñ oñono, “Oñjo iwoi iijuti, iikawaa bujuya ii ejemba moñ mende injijowu. Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoñ koomunonja waaro iikawaa gematanonii saanooñ jeñ asariñ laligowu.”

<sup>10</sup> \*Kaeñ jeñ kotoñ oñono gowokouruta karoñ yoñonoñ Jiisas kokaen qisiñ mugi, “Kana qaawaa boi yoñonoñ qaa kokaen ii naambaajon jeñkeju, ‘Eja Elaijanon mono waladeen Siwenonja kamaaro Hamoqeqe Toyanoñ iikawaa gematanon asugiwaa?”’

<sup>11</sup> Qisiñ mugi meleema kokaen injijoro, “Elaijanon waladeen kamaañ asugin laaligo kuuya meagowaa. Qaa ii hoñagato, <sup>12</sup> \*niinoñ kokaen injijomaña: Elaijanon kamaañ asugiroto, ii iima kania mende moma kotogito, ejembanonii aنجiaa siingga otaañ lañ ama mugi. Kaañiadeen Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñja kaañagadeen lañ ama mugi Juuda jotamemeya sisiwerowerogiawo yoñoo borogianoñ kemeñ siimbobolo mobaa.” <sup>13</sup> Elaijawaaajoñ kaeñ jeñ hoñja Jon Oomulu ejawaajon qaa injijoroti, gowoko yoñonoñ ii kaeñ moma asarigi. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ ome otaaro meranoñ qeañgoro.*

*Maak 9.14-29; Luuk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Jiisas ano gowoko karoñ yoñonoñ baañjanonja kamaañ ejemba tuuñ yoñoonoñ kagi eja moñnoñ Jiisaswaa kosianon kaiñ simiñ kuma muñ kokaen ijoro, <sup>15</sup> “Poñ, giinoñ mono merana kiañkomuñ muba. Ji kiro tama kamaañ qero sembeñ aoñ siimbobolo mamaga momakeja. Kambaj mamaga tama gerenor me apunoñ kemeñkeja. <sup>16</sup> Niinonii wama gowokouruga yoñonoñ kajento, yoñonoñ ii meñ qeañgoñ mubombaaajoñ amamaajuya.”

<sup>17</sup> Kaeñ ijoro meleema muñ jero, “Yei! Balombaa ejemba yangiseñ ano irinqiriñgiawo, mono kambaj dawi oñowo laligon qato uñuwe Anutu mende moma laarigi siimbobolo momakemaña? Ii mono wama noonon koi kawu.” <sup>18</sup> Wama kagi Jiisasnoñ ome ii jeñ muro mesaon keno meranoñ kambaj iikanondeen qeañgoro.

<sup>19</sup> Qeañgoro gowokourutanonii iima aنجiodeen Jiisaswaanoñ kaiñ rama kokaen qisiñ mugi, “Nononoñ mono

\* 17:10: Mal 4.5    \* 17:12: Mat 11.14

naambaaajoŋ ii nononanodeeŋ otaawombaajoŋ amamaa-joŋ?"

<sup>20</sup>\* Qisiŋ mugi kokaen injoro, "Momalaarigianoŋ melaada koloojiwaajoŋ ii otaawombaajoŋ amamaaju. Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen injowe mobu: Momalaarigiaa hoŋa ii nejoŋ kota so enagati een, ojonoŋ saanoŋ baanja kokawaan Toyaajoŋ kokaen jeŋ kotowuyaga, 'Gii mono baanja ii meto-goŋ waama kema leegeŋ endu amba.' Kaen jeŋ moma laarigi iikawaan so kolooro endu kembaa. Anutu moma laarigi inaan ojono iwoi mombaajoŋ mende osiwuyaga." <sup>21</sup> (Ome tania kaanja ii mono qama kooliŋ nene singi laligoŋ otaawoŋa. Iwoi morota moŋ anij mende kouma kembaa. Kiaŋ.)

*Jiisasnoŋ koomuyaa Buŋa jero indiŋ woi kolooro.*

*Maak 9.30-32; Luuk 9.43b-45*

<sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta yoŋowo motooŋ Galili prowins uutanooŋ liligoŋ kananooŋ keŋgi Jiisasnoŋ qaa kota kokaen injoro, "Anutunoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa ii baloŋ ejemba yoŋoo borogianooŋ ama muro kemebaa. <sup>23</sup> Kemero ii qegi ko-muwaa. Komuro weeŋ karoon kolooro mono koomunooŋa waabaa." Gowokourutanoŋ ii moma uugianooŋ bimooro wosobiri mogi. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ jiwoŋoŋ jigowaa takisya ano.*

<sup>24</sup>\* Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta yoŋowo Kaperneam taonoŋ kougi jiwoŋoŋ jigowaa takis meme eja yoŋonoŋ Piitowaanoŋ kaŋ kokaen qisiŋ mugi, "Oŋoo boigianooŋ jiwoŋoŋ jigowaa takisya ambaa me qaago?"

<sup>25</sup> Qisiŋ mugi "Ooŋ!" jero. Kawaa gematanoŋ Pitonoŋ miri uutanooŋ uro Jiisasnoŋ qaa mutuya kokaen qisiŋ muro, "Saimon, gii nomaeŋ romongojaŋ? Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ konkororowaat takis ano takis tosaanja (custom, revenue) ii balombaa kiŋ eja poŋ yoŋoojoŋ amakeju? Kantri toya anana me wabaya yoŋonoŋ ii anji meŋ kululuuŋkeju?"

<sup>26</sup> Kaen qisiŋ muro meleema "Wabaya yoŋonoŋ," jero. Kaen jero Jiisasnoŋ kokaen ijoro, "Kaen amakejutiwaajooŋ kantri toya anana ii ambombaa so mende koloojoŋ."

<sup>27</sup> Kaen koloojonto, takis mende anij eja iyoŋoo uugianooŋ boliwabotiwaajoŋ mono kema kasa uupaŋga apu aŋgonooŋ giliwa. Giliŋ sora mutuya horoŋ mewaaati, mono iikawaan qaa oota mesagoŋ moneŋ kota iikanooŋ mokoloowaga. Moneŋ kota ii eja woi anaraa takisnaraa so. Mono ii meŋ oŋoma iikanooŋ noojon ano geenŋaajoŋ takis amba." Kiaŋ.

\* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Maak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 \* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

## 18

*Gowoko batugianon moronoj uuta kolooya?*

*Maak 9.33-37; Luuk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> \*Kamban̄ kanoj gowoko yojonoj Jiiaswaanoj kaŋ kokaen̄ ijogi, “Siwewaa bentotoj uutanon̄ moronoj uuta kolooya?” <sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ ijogi merabora melaa moŋ qaro karo batugianon̄ ano nano. <sup>3</sup> \*Nano kokaen̄ jero, “Niinoj qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen̄ iŋijowe mobu: Uugia mende meleema merabora kaaŋa mende koloowuti eeŋ, oŋo mono kamban̄ moŋnoj Siwewaa bentotonon̄ mende keubuya.

<sup>4</sup> “Kawaajon̄ moŋnoj iyaŋa meŋ kamaaŋ aŋ merabora kokaan̄a koloowaati, iinoj mono Siwewaa bentotoj uutanon̄ uuta kolooya. <sup>5</sup> Moŋnoj merabora koi kaaŋa moŋ noo qananoj koma horoŋ kalaŋ kombaati, iinoj mono nii koma horoŋ nombaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Singisongowaa koŋgoro mono qotogowu.*

*Maak 9.42-48; Luuk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Jiiasnoj toroqeŋ kokaen̄ jero, “Merabora koi kaaŋa moma laarin̄ nonjuti, moŋnoj iyojoonon̄a moŋ koŋgoro ama muro singisongo ambaati, eja iikanon̄ mono lombo uuta mokoloowaa. Anutunoj lombo iikawaa iron̄a nomaeŋ muro soyanoj koloonaga? Kemun̄ kowonjiŋ aroyanoj somongoj kowe biiwianon̄ giliŋ kemenagati, iikanon̄ mono afaaŋkota koloonaga.

<sup>7</sup> “Singisongowaa siipatitianon̄ mono afaaŋgadeeŋ koloonkeja. Kawaajon̄ balon̄ ejemba oŋoojōŋ ‘Yei!’ wosobiri mojen̄. Moŋnoj siipatiti angoj komambaajoŋ amamaaŋkejato, moŋ moronoj tosaan̄a koŋgoro ama oŋono singisongo ambuti, iwaajon̄ mono ‘Yei!’ qama wanjinjingoŋ saajeŋ. Siimbobolo uutanon̄ mono iwaa qaganon̄ ubaa.

<sup>8</sup> \*“Boroganoj me kanaganon̄ singisongo ambaatiwaa koŋgoro ama gombaati eeŋ, ii mono kotoŋ giliwa. Kotoŋ giliŋgo borodomon̄ me kanadomoŋ laligoŋ laaligo kombomban̄a mokoloon̄ oompeleleŋ mokoloowagato, kana boroga woiwo laligona kanaŋeŋ gere sianoj giliŋ kemebabo. Sia gereya ii tetegoya qaa jewaa.

<sup>9</sup> \*“Kaaniadeen̄ jaaganon̄ singisongo ambaatiwaa koŋgoro ama gombaati eeŋ, ii mono qonjoma giliwa. Qonjoma giliŋgo jaakoga motoongowo laligoŋ laaligo kombomban̄aŋon̄ keuma oompeleleŋ mokoloowagato, jaaga woiwo laligona gere siawaa gerenoj giliŋ kemebabo. Kiaŋ.

\* **18:1:** Luuk 22.24

\* **18:3:** Maak 10.15; Luuk 18.17

\* **18:8:** Mat 5.30

\* **18:9:** Mat 5.29

*Lamanoy soorotiwaa sareqaa*

*Luuk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ejemba melaa koi yojoononja moj mej kamaaj mububotiwaajon mono galengia mewu. Niinon qaa kokaej injijowe mobu: Yorjoo kokojiji gajobaurugianoj Siwe gomaaj iikanon noo Siwe Amanaa kosianon laligon jaasewaaja suulan iimakeju. Kawaajon jejewili mono mende ama oñombu. <sup>11</sup> (Siwe gomambaa Eja hojanonj mono ejemba soogiti, ii mej letoma oñono oyanjboyan koloowutiwaajon kamaaro.)

<sup>12</sup> “Oño qaa koi kawaajon nomaej romongoju? Eja mombaa lamauruta 100 laligogi yojoononja moñnoj soon jinjauj keno toyanoj nomaej ambaa? Iinoj mono 99 ii baanjanonj onomesaoj kema motoonjgo jinjauj kenoti, iikawaajon moñgama kembaa. <sup>13</sup> Moñgama kema laligoj mokoloowaati eenj, niinon qaa hoja moj kokaej injijowe mobu: Iinoj 99 jinjauj mende keñgiti, iyonojoja kambaaj iikanon mamaga mende aisoowaato, motoonjgo iikawaajon honombonojaga mende aisoonj laligowaa. <sup>14</sup> Iikawaa so oñoo *Mangia* Siwe gomanonj laligoji, iinoj mono ejemba melaa koi yojoononja moñnoj soon gere sianoj mende kemebaatiwaajon momakeja.” Kiañ.

*Alaganonj siñgisonjgo ama gono kokaej amba:*

<sup>15</sup>\* “Uumeleej alaganonj siñgisonjgo ama gombaati eenj, gii mono iwaanoj kema jaasewaaj qej muj kana sonjiroti, ii qendeema muba. Kaej ana qaaga moma baatanonj kembatti eenj, giinonj mono alaga haamo ama muna mombo uumotoonjgo ama laligowao. <sup>16</sup>\* Kaej ana qaaga moma iikawaa baatanonj mende kembatti eenj, giinoj mono toroqej ala motoonjgo me woi uruama iwaanonj kembu. Buñja Terewaa qaa kokawaa so mono kaej amba, ‘Qaa kuuya ii ejemba woi karoononj nañgoj jegi kotiiwaa.’

<sup>17</sup> “Kaej angi qaagia moma iikawaa baatanonj mende kembatti eenj, giinoj mono uumeleej kanagesowaa jotamemeya ii injijona iwo amiñ mobu. Amiñ mobuto, iyonoj qaa baatanonj kaañgaddeej mende kembatti eenj, ii mono asuganoj jegi jawo kolooro uumeleembaa gadokopa kañja ama muj laligowa. Takis tiliqiligiawo megisigia menkejuti, iikawaa tanj kañja ii mono mesaona seleenjeñ laligowaa.

*Siñgisonjgowaas soomoñgoya ano iisaña*

<sup>18</sup>\* “Niinonj qaa hoja tooj moj kokaej injijowe mobu: Oñonoj siñgisonjgo namonoj somoñgowuti, ii kuuya mono Siwe gomanonj kaañgaddeej soomoñgoya ewaa

\* **18:15:** Luuk 17.3    \* **18:16:** Dut 19.15    \* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

ano siŋgisoŋgo balonoŋ mesaŋoŋ isambuti, ii kuuya mono Anutunoŋ mesaoro Siwe gomanoŋ kaaŋagadeeŋ ewaa.

<sup>19</sup> “Toroqeŋ qaa kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Namonoŋ oŋjoononja woiyanoŋ qaa ii me ii kawaajaoŋ uumotooŋ ama qama kooliwaotiwa aqaa somongowaotii, noo Maŋna Siwe gomanoŋ laligoji, iinoŋ mono ii orono buŋa qeŋ aowaota. <sup>20</sup> Ii kokaembaajon: Ejemba woi me karoonoŋ noo qananooŋ iikanooŋ me kanoŋ ajoroowuti, niinoŋ mono iikanooŋ yoŋoo batugianooŋ laligomaŋa.” Kiaeŋ.

### *Welenqeqe kiaŋkomuya qaa iwaa sareqaa*

<sup>21</sup>\* Kambaŋ kanoŋ Piitonooŋ Jiisaswaanoŋ kaŋ qaa kokaen ijoro, “Poŋ, alananoŋ siŋgisoŋgo ama nomakejii, niinoŋ ii indin dawiwa so mesaowe sokombaa? Indiŋa 7 ii mamaga. Iikawaa so mesaowe sokombaa me qaago?” <sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ii moma kokaen meleema muro, “Indiŋa 7 qaagoto, 70 taims 7 ii\* mesaona sokombaa. Niinooŋ kaeŋ gijoqeŋ. <sup>23</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaen jeŋ asarimaŋa. Siwewaa bentotoŋa ii kin eja pombaa so ambe kokaen kolooja: Kiŋnoŋ welenqeqe uruta oŋjooŋ monenŋia galeŋ konjiti, iikawaa areŋ papiaya qendeengi mindiŋgowaatiwaajon kaparaŋ kono.

<sup>24</sup> “Kaeŋ kanaŋ moneŋa iikawaa sunduya gosiŋ mindiŋgogi kanoŋ eja moŋ wama kagi iwaa jaanoŋ nano. Tosaya ii 10 milyon Kina iwaanoŋ ero. <sup>25</sup> Ii eroto, tosaya ii kumambaajon moneŋa mende sokono amamaarotiwaajon ama somatayanoŋ nama kokaen jeŋ kotoro, ‘Esuhinaya ejii, ii kuuya mono sewaŋa mewutiwaajon ambu. Ii ano embameraanja ii kaaŋagadeeŋ mono sewaŋia mewutiwaajon angi moneŋ karo iikanooŋ tosaya ii kumbu.

<sup>26</sup> “Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoro welenqeqeyanooŋ batanoŋ kamaaŋ simiŋ kuma usugoŋ kokaen welema muro, ‘Gii mono uugere mende ama mokosiŋgoŋ mamboma nona goonoŋ tosaga kuuya ii saanoŋ kuma gomaŋa.’ <sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ welema muro somatayanoŋ welenqeqejaŋoŋ wosomomo ama tosaya ii kotoŋ mesaŋoŋ isano kamaaro. <sup>28</sup> Kamaaroto, seleenqeŋ kema kanoŋ welenqeqe alia moŋ mokoloŋ iiro. Iwaa tosaya ii ween 100:waa tawaya (Kina 2,000) kawaa so iwaanoŋ ero. Ii iima aroya kotakota meŋ mosoma kokaen ijoro, ‘Noonoŋ tosa goonoŋ ejii, ii mono kuma nombaga me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Kaeŋ ijoro welenqeqe alianoŋ batanoŋ kamaaŋ simiŋ kuma usugoŋ kokaen welema muro, ‘Gii mono uugere mende ama mokosiŋgoŋ mamboma nona goonoŋ tosaga ii saanoŋ kuma gomaŋa.’

---

\* **18:21:** Luuk 17.3-4    \* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Kawaa so alagaas siŋgisoŋgoya ii mono suulan mesaowa.

<sup>30</sup> “Kaeñ ijoroto, iinoñ ii togoñ kema jenteego eja majistreit ijoro meñ somoñgoñ kapuare mirinoñ ooñgi raro tosaya kundaborogi kamaawaa. <sup>31</sup> Iwoi ii kolooro welenqeqe alau-rutanoñ tani ii iima uugia kobooro wosobiri moma kema iikawaa sunduya kuuya ii somatagia ijogi moro.

<sup>32</sup> “Ii moma somatagianoñ welenqeqe mutuya ii qaro jaayanoñ karo kokaen ijoro, ‘Gii gawoñ meme eja bologa! Gii tosaga kotoñ mesaomambaajoñ qisiñ nona niinoñ ii kuuya mesaon gonjeñ. <sup>33</sup> Niinoñ giima koboon kiankomuñ gombe giinoñ kañagadeen iikawaa so welenqeqe alaga kiankomuñ muna sokonaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Somatayanoñ kaeñ ijoro iriñä soono welenqeqe iikawaa qaaya jen tegoñ kasa miriwañ galeñ yoñoo boronoñ ama muro siimbobolo mamaga moma rabaa. Iikanoy rama tosaya kiñ pombaanoñ eroti, ii kuuya kundabororo kamaawaa. <sup>35</sup> Sareqaa kokawaa hoñä ii kokaen: Oño motomotooñ alagiaa sinjisonjoya uugianoy mende mesaowuti eeñ, noo Siwe Maññanoñ mono kañagadeen qaa iikawaa so ama oñombaa.” Kianj.

## 19

*Loembä mesaonj aoaowaa qaaya*

*Maak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasoñ qaa ii jedaboroñgo Galili pröwins mesaonj Jordan apu kotoñ leegen kema metetereen kamaan mombo apu ii kotoñ Judia pröwinsnoñ karo. <sup>2</sup> Karo ejemba tuñlelembenoñ otaañ kagi iikanoy meñ qeañgoñ oñono.

<sup>3</sup> Meñ qeañgoñ oñono Farisii (Kana qaawañ kaparañkonjkonj) tosianoñ iwaanoñ kañ qaawañ timbinoy horowaatiwaa aŋgobato meñ muñ kokaen qisiñ mugi, “Ejanoy kania ii me woiwaajoñ embia mesaowaati, ii Kana qaa uuguwaa me qaago?”

<sup>4</sup> \*Qisiñ mugi meleema kokaen injijoro, “Mokomokoloo Toyanoñ mono kanakanaiyanona ña ii ‘Eja ano emba laligowutiwaajoñ mokoloon oñono.’ Buñä qaa ii weenjogi me qaago?

<sup>5</sup> \*Mokoloon kokaen jero, ‘Kawaajoñ ejanoñ mono nemuñmaña oromesaoñ embiaanoñ kema qokotaaro yoronoy sele motooñgo koloon laligowao.’ Qaa ii weenjogi me qaago?

<sup>6</sup> Kaeñ ama toroqen woi mende koloojaoto, sele motooñgo koloon laligowao. Anutunoñ eja ano emba mindirin oronoti, ejemba moñnoñ mono ii mende mendeema oromba.”

---

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2    \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24

<sup>7</sup>\* Kaeñ ijijoro kokaen ijogi, “Ejanon mesaon aoao papia oon embia saano mesaowaa. Moosesnoj mono naambaaajoj qaa kaeñ jeñ kotoñ nononota eja?” <sup>8</sup> Kaeñ ijogi kokaen jeñ ojono, “Moosesnoj mono uugia kotiga koloorotiwaaajoj ama embia mesaowaatiwaa qaa kaeñ jeñ kotoroto, kanakanaiyanon kaeñ mende ero. <sup>9</sup>\* Niinoj kokaen ijijowe mobu: Embianon olonkalu mende ano kileñ otaan emba moj mewaati, iinoj mono serowiliñ ambaa. Moñnoj emba mesamesaoya mewaati, iinoj mono serowiliñ ambaa.”

<sup>10</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeñ ijijoro gowoko yoñonoj ijogi, “Loemba batugaranoj mesaon aoaoawaa soñgo kaeñ ejí eeñ, mono loemba mende koloonij sokombaa.”

<sup>11</sup> Kaeñ jegito, Jiisasnoj kokaen meleeno, “Iikawaa qaaya kuma ojonejeni, ejemba kuuyanoj ii iyanjiaajoj angoj koma iikawaa so saanoj mende ambuto, Anutunoj qaa ii ejemba tosaanja yoñoojoj ojonti, iyoñonondeej mono iikawaa so ambu. <sup>12</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaen: Tosianon nemuñ goron uutanoj koloon iikanonja kanañ loemba koloowombaajoj mende moju. Tosianon ejembanon selegia koton<sup>\*</sup> kondoon ojongi loemba koloowombaa so mende kolooju. Tosianon Siwe bentotoñaaajoj ama loemba mende koloowombaa qaaya jeñ somoñgoj qaagia ii otaanjekej. Moñnoj qaa ii me ii moma angoj koma otaamambaa so kolooji, iinoj mono iikawaa so amba.” Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoj merabora kotuegoj ojono.*

*Maak 10.13-16; Luuk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Kambañ kanoj tosianon merabora busubusuus uñuama Jiisasnoj boria wañgianon ama qama kooliwaatiwaaajoj iwaanoj kagito, gowoko yoñonoj ejemba ii jeñ qewagoj ojongi. <sup>14</sup> Kaeñ angi Jiisasnoj kokaen jero, “Merabora melaa ii saanoj oñomesaogi noonoj kawu. Siwewaa Toyanoj ejemba kaaña ii bentotoñja buña qeñ oñombaa. Kawaajoj ii mende somoñgoj oñombu.” <sup>15</sup> Kaeñ jeñ boria wañgianon ama oñomesaon moñgen keno. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj eja qabuñayawo mombaa qambañmambaj qaa jero.*

*Maak 10.17-31; Luuk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Kambañ moñnoj eja moñnoj Jiisaswaanoj kañ kokaen qisiñ muro, “Boi, niinoj nanamemeñ awaa nomaenj ama laaligo kombombaňa buña qeñ aowenaga?” <sup>17</sup> Qisiñ muro kokaen ijoro, “Nanamemeñ awaa nomaenj, naambaaajoj iikaen qisiñ nonjañ? Motooñgoyanoj mono awaa kolooja.

---

\* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31    \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11    \* **19:12:** Eja tuña koñkombaajoj jeja.

Laaligo kombombaaajoŋ keumambaajoŋ mobaati eeŋ, gii mono jojopaŋ qaa teŋ koma laligowa.”

<sup>18</sup>\*Kaeŋ ijoro moma kokaen jero, “Naa jojopaŋ qaawaajoŋ jejaŋ?” Jero Jiisasnoŋ ii moma ijoro, “Mono koi: ‘Moŋ mende qena komuwa. Serowiliŋ mono mende amba. Iwoi moŋ mono yongoro mende mewa. Jenoŋkuukuu mono mende ama muba. <sup>19</sup>\*Nemuŋmaŋga mono goda qeŋ oromakeba,’ ano ‘Geenŋa jopagoŋ aonkejanji, iikawaa so mono ejemba kuuya jopagoŋ ojomakeba.’”

<sup>20</sup>Kaeŋ ijoro eja gbaworonoŋ kokaen jero, “Ii kuuya mono teŋ koma laligoŋ waabe. Naambaaajoŋ mombo amamaajeŋ?” <sup>21</sup>Kaeŋ jero Jiisasnoŋ ijoro, “Gii akadamuwo laligomambaaajoŋ mobagati eeŋ, mono kema esuhinaga sewaŋa mewutiwaaajoŋ ana moneŋ karo ejemba wanaya ojomba. Kaeŋ ana esuhinaga somata (maa suan, milyon Kina kaanja) ii Siwe gomanooŋ eŋ gombaa. Kaeŋ ama nii notaŋ kawa.”

<sup>22</sup>Kaeŋ jeroto, gbaworonoŋ qaa ii moma esuhinaya maga erotiwaajooŋ ama wosobiri moma jaaya bosoleero eeŋ mesaŋ keno. <sup>23</sup>Mesaŋ keno Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta kokaen injijoro, “Niinŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen injijowe mobu: ‘Yei!’ Ejemba qabuŋagiawo yoŋonoŋ mono Siwewaa bentotonooŋ keubombaajoŋ bimoŋ kupukapa ambuya. <sup>24</sup>Ii kokaen jeŋ asarimaŋa: oro somata kamel ii sosoro ootanoŋ saanoŋ mende keubaa. Iikawaa so ejemba qabuŋagiawo yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa bentotoŋ uutanooŋ keubombaajoŋ bimoon osiwuya.”

<sup>25</sup>Kaeŋ injijoro gowoko yoŋonoŋ aaruŋ tililiŋgoŋ kokaen jegi, “Oopopoŋ! Ejemba moronoŋ mono Siwewaa buŋa koloonaga?” <sup>26</sup>Kaeŋ jegi Jiisasnoŋ uuŋ injiima kokaen jero, “Ejembanooŋ ii aŋgobato meŋ amamaanŋ osiŋkejuto, Anutunoŋ mono iwoi kuuya saanoŋ amakeja. Iinon iwoi moŋ ama memambaaajoŋ mende amamaanŋ osiŋkeja.” Kiaŋ.

### *Jiisaswaa gawoŋ memewaa tawaya*

<sup>27</sup>Piitonooŋ qaa ii moma meleema kokaen ijoro, “Moba, nononoŋ mono iwoinana kuuya mesaŋ giigotaŋ kaniŋ. Iikawaa tawaya mono naa iwoiga mewoŋa?” <sup>28</sup>\*Kaeŋ ijoro Jiisasnoŋ kokaen injijoro, “Niinŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen injijowe mobu: Iwoi kuuya gblia kolooro Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanooŋ jiŋkaroŋ duŋanooŋ raro asamararanjaŋoŋ asariwaati, kambaŋ qaita moŋ iikanooŋ nii notaŋ kagiti, onjonoŋ mono kaanjaŋadeeŋ jiŋkaroŋ duŋ 12 kanoŋ rama Israel tuuŋ 12 yoŋoo qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegowuya.

\* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

\* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

\* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luuk 22.30

29 “Moŋnoŋ noo qanaajoŋ ama iwoi moŋ mesaoroti, ii jigo miria, daremuŋa, naambeeta, nemuŋmaŋa, meraboraanŋa me gawoŋ molaleŋa ii oŋomesaoro Anutunoŋ mono iikawaa ironja uugun meleema muro seiwaa. Kaeŋ seiro laaligo kombombanja tetegoya qaa buŋa qeŋ aowaa.  
 30 \*Kaeŋ koloowaato, mutuya oŋoonoŋga mamaganooŋ daaburuya koloogi daaburuya yonoonoŋga mamaganooŋ mutuya koloowuya.” Kianj.

## 20

*Wain gawoŋ meme ejemba yonjoo sareqaa*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jero, “Siwewaa bentotoŋa ii kokaen: Balon toy a moŋnoŋ umugawodeen waama seleenŋen kema eja tosaanŋa injiima wain gawoŋanooŋ moneŋ gawoŋ mewutiwaajooŋ qisiŋ oŋono. <sup>2</sup> Qisiŋ oŋono ‘Saanŋ,’ jegi ween motoonjowaa tawaya (Kina 20) oŋombaatiwaajooŋ uumotoon aŋgi wasin oŋono wain gawoŋanooŋ keŋgi.

<sup>3</sup> “Keŋgi 9 kilok kawaa so kolooro mombo toroqeŋ kema eja tosaanŋa maaket sombeŋjanooŋ eeŋ naŋgi injiro. <sup>4</sup> Injiima kokaen injiro, ‘Oŋo mono kaŋagadeen noo wain gawoŋanooŋ kema gawoŋ megı tawagia soyanondeeŋ oŋomaŋa.’

<sup>5</sup> “Kaeŋ injiro wain gawonooŋ keŋgi. Keŋgi 12 kilok kolooro mombo keno ano mare 3 kilok kawaa so duŋjanooŋ mombo seleenŋen kema kaŋagadeen ano. <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ koloon mare 5 kilok kawaa so seleenŋen keno eja tosaanŋa duŋjanooŋ mombo eeŋ laŋ naŋgi injiro. Injiima kokaen qisiŋ oŋono, ‘Oŋo mono naambaajooŋ ween koriga koi eeŋ laligoju?’

<sup>7</sup> “Kaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono kokaen meleengi, ‘Moŋnoŋ moneŋ gawoŋ mewombaajooŋ mende qisiŋ nononja. Kawaajooŋ eeŋ koi nanjoŋ.’ Meleengi kokaen injiro, ‘Oŋo mono kaŋagadeen noo wain gawonanoŋ kema gawoŋ mewu.’

<sup>8</sup> \*Gawoŋ megı mare kolooro wain gawoŋ toyanoŋ gawoŋ galenja horoŋ kokaen ijoro, ‘Gii mono gawoŋ meme eja oŋooma tawagia oŋomba. Tetegoya mare kolooro kajuyati, iyoonoonoŋga kanaiŋ tawagia oŋoma kena gomaambadeen kajuyati, iyoonoonoŋ tegowa.’

<sup>9</sup> “Kaeŋ injiro mare 5 kilok gawonooŋ kagiti, iyoonoonoŋ kougi ween motoonjowaa tawaya (Kina 20) ii motomotoon oŋono. <sup>10</sup> Wala gawonooŋ kagiti, iyoonoonoŋ kouma tawagia uugun mewutiwaajooŋ romoŋgogito, ii motomotoon kaŋagadeen ween motoonjowaa tawaya oŋono. <sup>11</sup> Tawa motoonjooŋ iikayadeen menj kanain balon toyaaŋ uugianooŋ

\* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luuk 13.30

\* 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

ηindiŋ-ŋunduru jeŋ jeŋ muŋ kokaen jegi,<sup>12</sup> ‘Nono weeŋ geriawonoŋ nogo ariŋ gawombaa lombota bosinjoŋato, eja ii dologo kaŋ gawoŋ mewutiwaajon qisiŋ oŋonjaŋa. Yoŋonoŋ aua motooŋgowaas so gawoŋ mejuŋato, giŋoŋ kileŋ yoŋoojoŋ moma oŋona nonowo ororoŋ koloŋju. Ii mende sokonja.’

<sup>13</sup> “Kaeŋ jegito, yoŋoonoŋa mombaajon kokaen meleema jero, ‘Alana, nii giwo qaa jeŋ weeŋ motooŋgowaas tawa (Kina 20) gomambaajon uumotooŋ anjota. Kawaa so tawa iikayadeen gombe sokonja. Mono ii romoŋgowa.<sup>14</sup> Uuga iikawaajon boliwaati eeŋ, mono geenŋaa tawaga meŋ kemba. Eja dologo gawoŋ mewutiwaajon qisiŋ oŋonjeŋi, iyooŋoojoŋ kaanagadeen tawa gonjeŋi, mono iikayadeen oŋomambaajon mojeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Neenaa moneŋnoŋ neenaa aiŋnaa so ambe sokonja me qaago? Niinooŋ loloogendeeŋ oŋonjeŋiwaajon uuganoŋ baagoŋ jaaga bosoleeja me?’<sup>16</sup> \*Jiisasoŋ qaa ii jedaboroŋ kokaen jero, “Iikawaa so konoga yoŋonoŋ mutuya koloogi mutuya yoŋonoŋ konoga koloowuya.” Kianj.

*Jiisasoŋ koomuyaa qaaya jero indiŋ karoŋ kolooro.*

*Maak 10.32-34; Luuk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Jiisasoŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ ubombaajon baloŋ kana keŋgi gowokouruta 12 ii horoŋ oŋoma goraayanoŋ kema kokaen ijijoro,<sup>18</sup> “Mobu, anana Jerusalem uboŋa. Iikanooŋ moŋnoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa memelolo meŋ muro jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋoo borogianoŋ kembaa. Yoŋonoŋ komuwaatiwaa qaaya jedaboroŋ<sup>19</sup> waba gawman yoŋoo borogianoŋ ama mubuya. Ama mugi mepaegoŋ ooli waayawonoŋ qetaaliŋ taluŋgowuya. Qetaaliŋ taluŋgoŋ maripoonooŋ qegi komuwaa. Komuŋ weeŋ karoŋ kolooro koomunooŋa waabaa.” Kianj.

*Jeims Jon yoroo nemuŋgaranoŋ iwoiwaajon weleno.*

*Maak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Kambanŋ kanoŋ Zebediwaas merawoita yoroo nemuŋgaranoŋ merawoita yorowo Jiisawsaanoŋ kaŋ simiŋ kuma muŋ iwoi qaita mombaas welemambaajon jero.<sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ jero qisiŋ muro, “Gii naa iwoiwaajon mojaŋ?” Qisiŋ muro kokaen ijoro, “Giinoŋ saanooŋ jeŋ kotona noo merawoina koi yoronoŋ mono goo bentotonooŋ eu uma moŋnoŋ boro dindinganoŋ ano moŋnoŋ boro qaniganooŋ rama iwoi kuuya galeŋ kombuyaga.”

<sup>22</sup> Kaeŋ ijomoto, Jiisasoŋ meleema kokaen jero, “Oŋo iikawaas kania mende moma yagoŋ welenju. Niinooŋ qambi aasoŋawo nemaŋati, oro ii saanooŋ neŋ siimbobolo mobaota

\* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Maak 10.31; Luuk 13.30

me qaago?” Kaeñ jero moma “Saanoñ newota,” ijori. <sup>23</sup> Ijori kokaen irijoro, “Ii oñanø! Niinoñ qambi aasoñawo nemañati, oro ii kaañiadeen newaoto, noo boro dindinanø me qaninanø moronoñ rabaati, niinoñ qaa ii jeñ kotomañatiwaa so qaago. Noo Mañnanø duñ woi ii daeñ yoroojoñ mozozongoroti, ii mono yoroojoñ orono niwo rama iwoi kuuya galen komakebona.” Kian.

*Galeñ hoñanoñ mono weleñqeçeya kolooya.*

<sup>24</sup> Daremuñ woi yoronon kaeñ welema muri alaurugara 10 yorjonon ii moma uugia boliro. <sup>25</sup> \*Kaeñ boliroto, Jiisasnoñ oñoono kagi kokaen inijoro, “Namowaa kantria kantria yoroo jawinjurugianø mono eja poñ kaaña ama oñomakeju. Yoroo somatagianø mono qaa jeñ kotoñ ejemba mindingoñ oñoma ku-usuñgia qendeemakeju. Oñoo yoroo kaniagia ii saanoñ moju. <sup>26</sup> \*Oñoo batugianø sili iikaanja ewaboto, moñnoñ oñoo batugianø somatagia koloomambaajon moji, iinoñ mono weleñ qeñ oñoma laligowa.

<sup>27</sup> “Kaanagadeen moñnoñ oñoo batugianø jetamemeya mutuya laligomambaajon moji, iinoñ mono oñoo newo baagianø laligon weleñqeçegia omaya koloowa. <sup>28</sup> Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoñ mono kaanagadeen sili kaaña qendeema iyanja weleñ qeñ mubutiwaajon ama mende karoto, mono weleñ qeñ oñoma ejemba kuuya oñoo dowegia memambaajon ama kamaan laaligoya qeleema mesaowaa.” Kian.

*Jiisasnoñ eja jaagoo woi jaagara metooro.*

*Maak 10.46-52; Luuk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta yoñowo Jeriko siti mesaowombaaajon angi ejemba tuuñlelembenoñ oñotañ gemagianø kagi. <sup>30</sup> Kaeñ kagi eja jaagoo woi kana goraayanoñ rari. Rari “Jiisasnoñ uruugumambaajon anja,” jegi moma kokaen qari, “Poñ Deiwidwaa gbili, mono kiankomuñ noromba!”

<sup>31</sup> Kaeñ qari ejemba tuuñ somata yoñonoñ bo rabaotiwaajon qotogon oronjito, iyoronoñ mono kaparañ koma kokaen qari, “Poñ Deiwidwaa gbili, mono kiankomuñ noromba!” <sup>32</sup> Kaeñ qari Jiisasnoñ doron ama iwaanoñ kawaotiwaajon qaro kari kokaen qisiñ orono, “Alawoina, niinoñ naa iwoi ama oromambaajon mojao?”

<sup>33</sup> Kaeñ qisiñ orono kokaen ijori, “Poñ, noro jaanara mombo uwobaaajon mojo.” <sup>34</sup> Kaeñ ijori Jiisasnoñ yoroojoñ wosoya moma jaagara oosiriro iikanondeen tooro uuñ Jiisas otaañ gematanø keni. Kian.

\* **20:25:** Luuk 22.25-26    \* **20:26:** Mat 23.11; Maak 9.35; Luuk 22.26

## 21

*Jiisaswaajoη mare koŋgi Jerusalem uro.*

*Maak 11.1-11; Luuk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoη gowokouruta yonjwo Jerusalem siti dodowiŋ Oil gere baanjanon Betfage gomanon kagi. Kaŋ gowokowoita woi wasin oromambaajoη ama <sup>2</sup> kokaen irijoro, “Gomaŋ jaasewanjsewaŋ raji, mono iikanon kembao. Kema iikanon keuma dongi embia kasanoη somoŋgogi nanji ano dongi melaa ii ikanondeeŋ mokoloŋ orombaota. Ii mono isama oroma meŋ noonon kawao.

<sup>3</sup> “Aisni moŋnoŋ qaa moŋ jero kokaen ijowao, ‘Poŋnaranon mono iikawaajoŋ amamaaja.’ Kaeŋ ijori dongi ii uulaŋawo orono koi kawao.” <sup>4</sup> Anutunon qaa moŋ gejatootoo eja mombaa uutanon anota jeroti, iikanon hoŋawo koloowaati-waajoŋ kaeŋ kolooro. Qaa ii kokaen,

<sup>5</sup>\*“Oo Jerusalem ejemba Zaion baanja liligojuti, iyonoojoŋ mono kokaen inijogi mobu, ‘Mobu, ojoo kiŋ poŋgianon mono ojooŋon asugiwaa. Iinoŋ gumbonjonjoŋ ama dongi qaganoŋ rama kawaa. Dongi lombo bosimakejiwaa meriaa qaganoŋ rama kawaa.”’

<sup>6</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokowoita wasin orono kema qaa irijorotiwaa so ani. <sup>7</sup> Yoronoŋ dongi nemuŋmera uruama kari. Kari malekugia qetegon dongi qagaranon aŋgi Jiisasnoŋ meriaa qaganoŋ umā raro.

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ rama keno ejemba tuuŋlelembenoŋ goda qeŋ malekugia qetegon kana somatanon tamboŋgi tosianon gere uutanon kema boria membratiŋ kana somatanon tamboŋgi. <sup>9</sup>\*Tamboŋgi ejemba tuuŋlelembembe somata wala koma horon keŋgiti ano gematanon otaaŋ kagiti, iyononon kokaen jeŋ qagi,

“Hoosana! Anutu mepeseejoŋ.

Deiwidwaa gbili oowe oowe! Pombaa qatanon kawaati, Anutunoŋ mono ii kotuegowa.

Hoosana! Qabuŋaga mepeseenij eukanoŋ uja! Oowe oowe!”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ qagi Jerusalem sitinoŋ uma sitiwaajemba kuyanoŋ aaruŋ gujumaju ama kokaen qisigi, “Eja koi mono moroga?”

<sup>11</sup> Qisigi ejemba tuuŋlelembembe yonjonoŋ kokaen meleeneŋgi, “Iinoŋ mono gejatootoo eja Jiisas, Galili prowinswaa gomaŋa Nazaretga.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ jiwowoŋ jigo jeŋ kobooro.*

*Maak 11.15-19; Luuk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9    \* 21:9: Ond 118.25, 26

<sup>12</sup> Jiisasnoj jiwowoj jigowaa totoj uutanoj keno. Iikanooj ejemba injiilo hina sewaŋa mewutiwaajoj angi sewaŋa megit, iinoj ii kuuya konjoma ojono kamaagi. Monej utekute ejemba yoŋoo jakegia metaama meleeno keŋgi. Kaanagadeej kewo sewaŋgia mewutiwaajoj angiti, iyooŋoo duŋ raragia ii kaanajadeej riitano keŋgi. <sup>13</sup>\*Kaeŋ ama kokaeŋ injijoro, “Aisaianoj qaa moŋ kokaen oorota eja, ‘Noo jigonanoj mono qamakooli miri koloowaatiwaajoj qabu.’ Qaa ii ejato, oŋo ii utegogi kikekasililiŋ yoŋoo kobaa kaanja kolooja.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro jaagoo ama lokoj ejemba ii jiwowoj jigoноj iwaanoj kagi meŋ qeaŋgoj ojono. <sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ kolooroto, jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoj angolet meroti, ii iigi ano merabora jiwowoj jigoноj qama “Hoosana! Deiwidwaa gbili oowe oowe!” jegiti, ii injima ubologa mogi.

<sup>16</sup>\*Uu bologa moma kokaen jeŋ mugi, “Merabora qaa qajuti, ii mojaŋ me qaago?” Jeŋ mugi kokaen meleema ojono, “Saanoj mojen. Oŋo kamban moŋgeŋ Buŋa qaa koi weenjoggi me qaago,

‘Giinoj mono merabora ano mera sayawo aju neŋkejuti,  
ii kuma ojona geenŋa tororo mepeseen gomakeju.’

<sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ meleema ojoma ojomesaoj mare kolooro siti mesaaoj Betani kema ero. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj fig gere moŋ qasuaaro gororongoro.*

*Maak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Eŋ umugawodeej waama mombo sitinoj kema nenewaaajoj komuro. <sup>19</sup> Nembanenewaa komuŋ kana goraayanoj fig gere\* moŋ iima kawaa kanianoj keno. Kenoto, hoŋa mende mokolooroto, qaseŋagadeej iiro. Kaeŋ iima gere ii kokaen jeŋ muro, “Giinoj mono kamban moŋnoj hoŋga mombo mende ewa.” Kaeŋ jeŋ tegon muro fig gere iikanooj mono iikanondeej gororongoro.

<sup>20</sup> Gororongoro gowokourutanooj ii iima aaruŋ kokaen jegi, “Fig gerenoj mono nomaeŋ ama alanzaŋ pilitiknoj gororongoja?” <sup>21</sup>\*Jegi Jiisasnoj kokaen meleeno, “Niinoj qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen injijowe mobu: Momalaari pondaj meŋ uuwoi mende ambuyati eeŋ, fig gerewaaŋoŋ iwoi kolooji, ojonoŋ iikayadeej mende ambuyato, koi mono kaanagadeej saanoj ambuyaga: Baaŋa kokawaa toyaaajoŋ kokaen jeŋ kotowuyaga, ‘Mono baaŋa koi qetegoŋ wama

\* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11    \* **21:16:** Ond 8.2    \* **21:19:** Fig ii sambi gerewaa alia moŋ. Ii gawoŋgianoj komogi hoŋa naaŋawoga kolooro mamaga neŋkeju.

\* **21:21:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

waama kema kowenoŋ amba.' Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ Anutu moma laariro mono iikawaa so koloowaa. <sup>22</sup> Naa iwoiwaaajoŋ qisiŋ qama kooliuti, ii kuuya buŋa qeŋ aowombaajoŋ moma laarigi mono buŋagia koloowaa." Kiaeŋ.

*Jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaa ku-usuŋaajoŋ qisigi.*

*Maak 11.27-33; Luuk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jiwowoŋ jigowaa totoŋ uutanooŋ kema ejemba kuma oŋono jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano kantriwaajotaŋ membe tosaanooŋ yoŋonoŋ iwaanoŋ kougi. Kouma kokaen qisiŋ mugi, "Gii kokanoŋ iwoi anjanji, ii mono moronoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ gono amakejeŋ? Iikawaa ku-usuŋa ii mono moronoŋ gono?"

<sup>24</sup> Qisiŋ mugi kokaen meleema oŋono, "Niinoŋ kaŋagadeen qaa moŋ qisiŋ oŋomaŋa. Ii meleema nombuti eeŋ, niinoŋ kaŋagadeen moronoŋ ku-usuŋ nono iwoi koi amakejeŋi, ii inijomaŋa. <sup>25</sup> Jonoŋ ejemba oomulu meŋ oŋoma laligoroti, iinooŋ iikawaa ku-usuŋa ii daenjkaya mero? Siwe Toyanoŋ muro me baloŋ toyanoŋ mugi?" Kaeŋ meleema oŋono batugianooŋ amiŋ moma kokaen jegi, "Ku-usuŋaŋa Siwenonŋa asugiro," kaeŋ jewoŋati eeŋ, iinooŋ mono kokaen jewaa, 'Oŋo mono naambaaajoŋ Jon mende moma laariŋ mugi?' Ii mende sokonja.

<sup>26</sup> Me 'Baloŋ ejembanonŋa asugiro,' jewoŋati eeŋ, nononoŋ mono ejemba tuuŋ yoŋoojoŋ toroko moma amamaawoŋa. Kanageso kuuya yoŋonoŋ Jombaajoŋ 'Gejatootoo ejaga kolooja,' jeŋ laligoju." <sup>27</sup> Qaa kaeŋ gosiŋ Jiisaswaajoŋ kokaen meleengi, "Ii mende mojoŋ." Kaeŋ meleengi Jiisasnoŋ kokaen inijoro, "Kaeŋ kolooro niinoŋ kaŋagadeen iwoi koi amakejeŋiwaas ku-usuŋa moronoŋ nonoti, ii mende inijomaŋa." Kiaeŋ.

*Mombaa merawoita yoroosareqaa*

<sup>28</sup> Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaen jero, "Oŋo qaa koi kawaajoŋ nomaeŋ romongoju? Eja moŋ merawoita woi laligogi. Kambaŋ moŋnoŋ maŋgaranoŋ meria mombaanoŋ kema kokaen ijoro, 'Merana, gii saanoŋ kete noo wain kasa gawonoŋ kema gawoŋ mewa.'

<sup>29</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro kokaen meleeno, 'Nii togojeŋ.' Kaeŋ ijoroto, kanagen qaaya iikawaajoŋ moma bolin eleema kema gawoŋ mero. <sup>30</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ maŋgaranoŋ meria mombaanoŋ kema mutu meriaajoŋ ijoroti, qaa iikayadeen ijoro. Ii ijoro qaa kokaen meleema jero, 'Somatana, saanoŋ kemaŋa.' Kaeŋ jeroto, kileŋ mende keno."

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ qisiŋ oŋono, "Woi yoroononŋa moronoŋ maŋgaraa jeta teŋ kono?" Kaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono kokaen meleengi, "Meria mutuya iinooŋ." Kaeŋ meleengi kokaen

inijoro, “Niinoj qaa hoja tooj moj kokaen inijowē mobu: Takis meme ejemba tiliqiligiawo ano kana somata emba yojonoj mono onjo ujuuguñ wala Anutuwaa bentotoj uutanooj ubuya.

32 \*“Qaa iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Jon Oomulu ejanooj onjoonooj kañ Anutuwaa jaanoj solajaniwoñatiwaa kania qendeeeno onjo iwaa qaaya ii mende moma laarigit, takis meme ejemba tiliqiligiawo ano kana somata emba yojonoj mono ii moma laarij mugi. Yojonoj ii moma laarij mugiti, onjo ii iima kileñ kanageñ kaanjagadeen oñoangia mende moma bolij aonj eleema ii mende moma laarij mugi.” Kianj.

*Wain kasa gawoñ galen bologa yoñoo sareqaa  
Maak 12.1-12; Luuk 20.9-19*

33 \*Jiisasnoj jero, “Sareqaa moj ii kokaen mobu: Baloñ toyā moñnoj wain kasa gawoñ moj koma komoro. Koma moma sopaya meñ liligoro. Meñ liliogoñ wain juu somata ja-monoñ mero. Iikanooj waimbaa hoja ama kananoj rijijaagi apuyanoj lalanooj kemero. Wain juu somata ii jamonoj meñ wain yoñgoro mewubotiwaajonj galen meme jake koriga kowiawo mero. Iwoi kuuya medaboroñ wain gawoñ galen tosaanja mokoloñ oñoma kokaen inijoro, ‘Mono gawoñ meñ hoñaa bakaya oñoangia meñ bakaya toyā nii nombu.’ Kaeñ jeñ gawoñ ii borogianooj ama oñomesaoj kantri moñnoj kema laligoro.

34 “Laligoñ laligoro hoja momogorotiwa kambaña gbaní 5 toriro kanoj weleñqequeuruta tosia wasiñ oñono galen yojoonooj kema wain gawoñ hoñaa bakaya mubutiwaajanj jero. 35 Jeroto, galen yojoonooj ii ujuama somongoñ tosia koobinoj sagorogoro ujuñ tosia uñugi komugi tosia jamonoj giliñ uñugi komugi. 36 Kawaa gematanoj weleñ eja tosaanja toroqej wasiñ oñono mamaga koloogito, ii kaanjadeen horon ureen meñ oñongi.

37 “Kaeñ aنجi wain gawoñ toyanoj qaa mongama jero, ‘Neenaa merana mono goda qej mubuya me nomaeñ?’ Kaeñ jeñ konoga ii aنجaa meria wasiro yojoonooj keno. 38 Kenoto, wain gawoñ galen yojoonooj meria iima batugianooj kokaen amiñ moma jegi, ‘Iinoj mono borosamoya toya koloja. Ayo, mono meñ qenij komuro wain kasa gawoñanoj mono ananaa buñaga koloowaa.’

39 “Kaeñ jeñ qelanjiñ meñ somongoñ giliñ gawoñ seleñgeñ kemero qegi komuro. 40 Wain gawoñ toyanoj ii moma kañ gawoñ galen ii mono nomaeñ ama oñombaa?”

\* 21:32: Luuk 3.12; 7.29-30    \* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

<sup>41</sup> Jiisasnoj kaen qisiŋ oŋono kokaen ijogi, “Galeŋ bologa ii mono kondema japaleleŋ meŋ oŋombaa ano gawoŋ galeŋ dologa mokoloŋ oŋoma wain kasa gawoŋa yoŋoo boronoŋ ambaa. Yoŋonoŋ hoŋa momogowaatiwa kambanjanooŋ bakaya tororo muŋkebuwa.” <sup>42</sup>\* Jiisasnoj ii moma kokaen injijoro, “Buŋa Terewaa qaa koi kamban moŋgeŋ weeŋgogi meŋ qaago,

‘Miri meme yoŋonoŋ jamo tando moŋ gema qeŋ eeŋ mesaogi raroti, iikanooŋ mono tando kombombaŋa kolooro mokoloogi.

Iikanooŋ riiro mirinoŋ mono gororongoŋ kamaan kombaa.

Poŋnoŋ tando ii kuuro jaanananoŋ iiniŋ qabuŋayawo kolooro walijgoŋkejon?’

<sup>43</sup> “Kawaajoŋ kokaen injijowe mobu, Anutunoŋ mono bentotoŋa ii uŋuama ejemba tuuŋ moŋ oŋono yoŋonoŋ iikawaa gawoŋa megi hoŋa saanoŋ koloŋkebaa.” <sup>44</sup> Moŋnoŋ tando waŋa iikanooŋ ritataŋgoŋ kamaan qewaati, ii mono selia kotomotowaato, aeŋ tando iikanooŋ joloma tama mombaa qaganoŋ kamaan kombaati, ii mono kuuya qenjanjenjanjengowaa.”

<sup>45</sup> Jiisasnoj kaen jero moma jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonŋon) yoŋonoŋ sareqaaya ii moma kania moma asariŋ kokaen jegi, “Ii mono nonoojoŋa jeja.” <sup>46</sup> Kawaajoŋ ii meŋ somoŋgowombaajoŋ mogito, ejemba tuuŋ somata yoŋoojoŋ toroko moma amamaagi. Ejemba tuuŋ somata yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaajaoŋ mogi gejatootoo ejaga kolooro. Kiaŋ.

## 22

*Maraŋ lombambaa sareqaa*

*Luuk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj mombo kanaiŋ sareqaanoŋ qaa kokaen jero, <sup>2</sup> “Siwewaa bentotoŋa ii kokawaa so kolooja: Kiŋ eja Poŋnoŋ meriaajooŋ maraŋ (agomiŋ aoao) lomban arenŋgoŋ mozozonŋgoro.” <sup>3</sup> Mozozonŋgoŋ weleŋqequeuruta wasiŋ oŋoma kokaen jero, ‘Niinoŋ ejemba tosaanŋa maraŋ lombanŋ kawutiwaajooŋ mojeŋ. Oŋo mono yoŋoonooŋ qele kema kawutiwaajooŋ injijowu.’ Kaen jero kema injijogito, ejemba yoŋonoŋ ii moma kawombaajooŋ togoŋ silemale angi.

<sup>4</sup> “Kawaŋ gematanoŋ weleŋqequeuruta tosaanŋa mombo wasiŋ oŋoma kokaen jero, ‘Ejemba kawutiwaajooŋ jeweti, mono iyooŋoonooŋ kema kokaen injijowu: Mobu, niinoŋ lombambaa nenena mozozonŋgodaborojeŋa raja. Noo bulmakao

---

\* 21:42: Ond 118.22-23

ejia ano bulmakao tosaanja uŋuaginiŋ kelegiawo koloogiti, ii uŋuŋ oon qeragoniŋ iwoi kuuya mono jojoriŋ eja. Oŋo mono maraŋ lombanoŋ kawu.'

<sup>5</sup> "Kaeŋ jero keŋgi ejemba yoŋonoŋ qaa iikawaa geja mende aŋgito, lolomoniŋ tondu keŋgi. Tosianoŋ nene gawoŋgianoŋ keŋgi tosianoŋ koŋkororo gawoŋgianoŋ keŋgi. <sup>6</sup> Tosianoŋ kiŋ pombaa welenqequeuruta qelanjiŋ uŋuama horoŋ ureeŋ oŋoma uŋugi komugi. <sup>7</sup> Komugi kiŋ pombaa iriŋa soono manjaqeqe tuuŋa wasiŋ oŋono kema nama borosa meme eja ii konddeema oŋoma taŋ mirigia ii kuugi jero.

<sup>8</sup> "Kawaa gematanooŋ kiŋnoŋ welenqequeuruta ii kokaeŋ inijoro, 'Maraŋ lomban mozozoŋgoniŋ jojoriŋ rajato, ejemba kawutiwaajooŋ jeweti, iyoŋonoŋ mono korisoronoŋ kakawaa so mende koloju. <sup>9</sup> Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono kana aogaranooŋ ano miri sombeŋa sombeŋa kanoŋ kema ejemba ii me ii mokoloon oŋombuti, ii mono maraŋ lombanoŋ kawutiwaajooŋ jeŋ kaparaŋ koma kuuŋ oŋombu.'

<sup>10</sup> "Kaeŋ inijoro welenqequeurutanoŋ mesaŋ kana eŋ keŋgiti, iikanooŋ kema ejemba ii me ii mokoloon oŋongiti, ii korebore horoŋ kululuun oŋoma kagi. Mende gosiŋ oŋongi ejemba awaa ano bologa kaanjadeen kaj maraŋ lomban miri gojoma nene duŋ liligoŋ ragi. <sup>11</sup> Nene duŋ liligoŋ ragito, kiŋnoŋ ii injiimambaajoŋ kaj iikanooŋ eja moŋ maraŋ lombambaa maleku taaŋa mende mouroti, ii iiro. <sup>12</sup> Eja ii iima kokaeŋ ijoro, 'Alana, gii maraŋ lombambaa malekuya mende mouma kileŋ nomaembaaajoŋ miri koi kawaa uutanoŋ kajaŋa?' Kaeŋ ijoro eja iikanooŋ qaaya bogoro oloŋ raro.

<sup>13</sup>\* "Kaeŋ raro kiŋ poŋnoŋ welenqequeuruta kokaeŋ jeŋ koton oŋono, 'Mono eja ii meŋ kana boria somongoŋ seleengeŋ giliŋ paŋgamanooŋ kemeba.' Iikanooŋ laligowuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono saama gigilaan gobugia kigi qaro laligowuya. <sup>14</sup> Qaa iikawaa so Anutunoŋ ejemba seiseiyanooŋ kawutiwaajooŋ jeroto, afaaŋgoya yoŋonoŋ qaa ii aŋaliŋ moma aŋgoŋ koma kaj Anutunoŋ tuuŋ somata meweengooŋ oŋonoti, mono iyoŋoo batugianooŋ koubuya." Kianj.

*Takis aambaa Jiisas aŋgobato meŋ mugi.*

*Maak 12.13-17; Luuk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Kawaa gematanooŋ Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋonoŋ kema amiŋ moma Jiisas qisiŋ qaawaa timbinooŋ hororo gbadooŋ mubombaaajoŋ areŋa aŋgi. <sup>16</sup> Areŋ kaeŋ ama gowokouruta ano gawana Herodwaa paati alauruta tosaanja wasiŋ oŋongi Jiisaswaanoŋ kaj

\* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luuk 13.28

kokaen qisiq jegi, “Boi, giinoj eja hoja koloojani, nono ii mojoj. Giinoj ejemba tosaanjä mende injisosorooj tosaanjä mende sureej ojomakejanto, so motoonjongoj gosiq nonomakejañ. Kawaajoj kuuj gongi mende dogoñ somata mende esuuñ ojomakejanto, Anutuwaanoj kana ii qaa hojaa so kuma nonomakejañ. Giinoj Anutuwaanoj qaa dindiña iikanoj uuta ano kamaanqegeta motoondeen kuuya jeñ qindiñj ama nonomakejañ. <sup>17</sup> Kawaajoj qaa koi kawaajoj nomaen romongojani, ii jena moboñ. Nono Siisa-kimbaajoj takis ama iikanoj Mooseswaa Kana qaa songiwoñä me qaago?”

<sup>18</sup> Kaeñ qisigi arengia qolojmolonjgoya moma kotoñ kokaen inijoro, “Oo uumeleembaa eja seleseleya, oño mono naambaajon qaawaa timbinõj ama nombombaajon anjobaoñ meñ nonju? <sup>19</sup> Saanoj takis aambaa moneñä moñ qendeema noñgi iimañja.” Kaeñ inijoro silwa moneñ moñ meñ kagi.

<sup>20</sup> Kagi kokaen qisiq ojono, “Morowaa uñayaga ano qataga ii koi oogita eja?” <sup>21</sup> “Oo ii Siisa-kimbaanojä,” kaeñ meleema jegi. Jegi kokaen inijoro, “Kaeñ kolooro iwoi Siisa-kimbaa uñayawo ii mono iwaa buñja muñkebu. Iwoi Anutuwaaa uñayawo eji, ii mono Anutuwaaa buñja qewu.” <sup>22</sup> Kaeñ inijoro iwaajoj mamaga waliñgoñ mesañ seleñgen kengi. Kianj.

*Koomunoñga waawaataa Jiisas aŋgobato meñ mugi.*

*Maak 12.18-27; Luuk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup>\* Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparañkonkoñ) yoñonoj ‘Komugiti, iyoñonoj mende waabuya,’ jeñ laligogi. Kamban kanoj yoñoonoñga tosianoj Jiisaswaanoj kañ kokaen qisiq muñ jegi, <sup>24</sup>\*“Boi, Moosesnoj kokaen jeñ kotoñ nononota eja, ‘Eja moñ emba mero merabora mende koloogi komuro koganoj saanoj maloya meñ laligoñ gbilimekoloonj muro dataa qa meñ laligowaa.’ <sup>25</sup> Moba, kamban moñnoj daremuñ 7 laligogi. Dagia mutuyanoj emba meñ laligoñ gbilial qaa eenj laligoñ komuro. Komuro koganoj maloya ii mero.

<sup>26</sup> “Meñ laligoñ komuro koga moñnoj maloya ii mero. Mero kawaa gematanoj koga moñnoj emba iikayadeen mero. Kaanondeen kañ daremuñ 7 kuuya yoñonoj emba motoonjgo iikayadeen meñ gbilial qaa laligoñ komudaborogi. <sup>27</sup> Komudaborogi konoga malogia ii kaañagadeen komuro. <sup>28</sup> Giinoj ‘Komugiti, iyoñonoj gibilij waabuya,’ jejanto, nono ii mende moma laarijon. Moba, eja 7 kuuya ii ororoj waabuyagati eenj, emba motoonjgo ii embagiaga megilaligorotiwaajoj ama mono morowaa embiaga koloonaga?”

\* 22:23: Apo 23.8 \* 22:24: Dut 25.5

29 Kaeñ qisigi Jiisasnoñ meleema kokaę inijoro, “Oño qaa jeñ sooju. Uumeleembaa Buñña Tereya ano Anutuwaa kuusuña mende moma kotojutiwaajoñ mono jinjauñ amakeju. 30 Oñanoñ, koomunoñga waama kamban iikanooñ loemba mende koloowuyato, gajoba yoñonoñ Siwe gomanooñ laligojuti kaañña kolooñ laligowuya.

31 “Mobi! Komugiti, iyonjonon gibilij waabutiwaa qaaya Anutunoñ oñoojoñ jeroti, oño ii mono weençoggi me qaago? Qaa ii kokaę, 32 \*‘Niinon Anutu Aabrahambaa Poñ, Aisakwaa Poñ ano Jeikobwaa Poñga laligoñ waama laligojeñ.’ Anutunoñ koomuya yoñoo Poñgia qaagoto, laaligo kombombanña laligojuti, mono iyonjoñ Poñgiaga laligoja.” 33 Jiisasnoñ ejemba tuuñ somata kaeñ kuma oñono moma waliñgogi. Kiañ.

*Jojopan qaa wañña woi ii nomaen?*

*Maak 12.28-34; Luuk 10.25-28*

34 Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparañkonkoñ) yoñonoñ Jiisas qisiñ mugi meleema jeñ sororogoro qaagia bogoroti, ii Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkonkoñ) yoñonoñ moma kañ ajoroogi. 35 \*Yoñoonoñga boi moñ Kana qaa tororo moma kotoroti, iinoñ kañ Jiisas timbi ama kokaę qisiñ muro, 36 “Boi, Mooseswaa Kana qaa uutanoñ naa jojopan qaa ii wañña somata kolooja?”

37 \*Qisiñ muro meleeno, “Wañña somata ii kokaę, ‘Gii uuga, uñaga ano roromoñgoga jumuña iikanooñ mono Poñ Anutuga jopagoñ laligowa.’ 38 Iikanooñ mono jojopan qaa wañña ano uuta kolooja. 39 \*Jojopan qaa iikawaa alia ii kokaę, ‘Geenña jopagon aonkejañi, iikaanjadeen mono ejemba kuuya jopagon oñoma laligowa.’ 40 Jojopan qaa woi ii mono Mooseswaa Kana qaa ano gejatootoo ejemba yoñoonoñ Buju Tere kuuya iikawaa wañaga kolooja.” Kiañ.

*Kraist ii kiñ Deiwidwaa Poñja ano gibiliga.*

*Maak 12.35-37; Luuk 20.41-44*

41 Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkonkoñ) yoñonoñ kañ ajoroogi Jiisasnoñ kokaę qisiñ oñono, 42 “Oño Kraistwaajoñ nomaen moju? Iinoñ mono morowaa meriaga kolooja?” Kaeñ qisiñ oñono meleema ijogi, “Mono kiñ Deiwidwaa gibiliaga kolooja.”

43 Ijogi moma inijoro, “Kaeñ koloojato, nomaen ama Uñña Toroyanoñ Deiwid sololoon muro iwaajoñ ‘Neenaa Poñna,’ qama kokaę jero,

44 \*Anutunoñ nama noo Poñna kokaę ijoro, Giinoñ

\* 22:32: Eks 3.6    \* 22:35: Luuk 10.25-28    \* 22:37: Dut 6.5    \* 22:39: Lew 19.18    \* 22:44: Ond 110.1

mono kaŋ noo boro dindinanoŋ rana niinoŋ kambaj  
biwianoŋ kereuruga riiŋ riitama haamo ama oŋoma  
goo kana baaganooŋ oŋoomaŋa.

Kambaj ii kaŋ kuuwaatiwaa so mono asamararanooŋ koi  
raba.'

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidnoŋ aŋo kaeŋ jeŋ qata 'Noo Poŋna' jeja. Poŋna jeŋ  
mono nomaen̄ ama iwaa gbilia kaŋgadeeŋ koloonaga?"

<sup>46</sup> Kaeŋ iŋijoro iikawaa kitia moŋnoŋ moŋ meleemambaa-  
joŋ amamaaŋ qaagia bogoro naŋgi. Somaŋa iikanondeeŋ  
kuuya yoŋonoŋ Jisas mombo qaa mombaa qisŋ mubom-  
baajoŋ kokodunduŋ ama mesaogi. Kiaŋ.

## 23

*Uumeleembaa selesele laaligowaa galeŋ meme qaa*

*Maak 12.38-39; Luuk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Kambaj kanoŋ Jisasnoŋ ejemba tuuŋlelembé ano  
gowokouruta ii kokaeŋ iŋijoro, <sup>2</sup> "Kana qaawaa boi ano  
Farisi (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋonoŋ Mooseswaa  
jiŋkaroŋ duŋ raranooŋ rama Kana qaawaa kania ku-usuŋ  
qaganooŋ kuma oŋomakeju. <sup>3</sup> Kawaajoŋ qaa kuuya jeŋ kotoŋ  
oŋomakejuti, ii mono teŋ kombuto, nanamemeŋgia ii mono  
mende otaawu. Yoŋonoŋ qaa jegianoŋ jeŋ asariŋkejuto,  
iyanŋio ii mende otaaŋkeju. Kawaajoŋ mono ii kaan̄a mende  
amakebu.

<sup>4</sup> "Yoŋonoŋ qaaya qaaya jeŋ kotoŋ iikawaa qaqaŋ biŋawo  
ii ejemba sawiŋgianoŋ amago aŋgi ii aŋgowombaajoŋ bi-  
mooro jarambaraj amakejuto, iyanŋio ii boro susugia melaa  
moŋnoŋ ilaŋ oŋombombaajoŋ wosomomogia moŋ mende  
enkeja.

<sup>5</sup> \* "Yoŋonoŋ nanamemeŋgia kuuya ejembanooŋ  
injibutiwaajoŋ ama menkeju. Baibel qaa kota (memori  
javo) irimuŋ kasa bokisgia meŋ somariiŋ asuganoŋ  
qendeema Buŋa momogiaajoŋ awelegoŋ aonkeju.  
Malekugiaa susuyanoŋ akadamuwaa goubire somasomata  
meŋ mondonkeju.\* <sup>6</sup> Yoŋonoŋ jejelombanooŋ duŋ rara  
mutuyanoŋ jegenjegen rabombaajoŋ momakeju ano  
qamakooli mirinoŋ jaaqeŋeyanoŋ eu rabombaajoŋ siŋa  
momakeju. <sup>7</sup> Maaketnoŋ me kananoŋ ejemba iŋiigi  
jolongia jewutiwaajoŋ moma 'Oo somatanana,' qagia kaŋ  
qabutiwař siŋa momakeju.

\* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jaŋ 15.38; Dut 6.8      \* **23:5:** Baibel memori jawo irimuŋ kasia  
ii Duteronomi 6.8 qaa iikawaa so oro selianooŋ meŋ palapaŋgianoŋ me qoi kaan̄a  
borogianoŋ somoŋgoŋ laligogi. Malekugiaa susuyanoŋ akadamuwaa goubire  
bewesonoŋ meŋ mondoŋ laligogiti, ii Anutuwaa ejemba hoŋa tooŋ koloogitiwař  
aiweseya kolooro.

8 “Yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ amakejuto, motooŋgo iinoŋ oŋoo Boigia kolooro oŋo kuuyanoŋ iwaa uumeleen alauruta kolooju. Kawaajon oŋoo qagia boinana qabutiwaajoŋ mende mobu. 9 Motooŋgo iinoŋ Maŋgä kolooya. Iinoŋ Siwe gomanooŋ laligojiwaajoŋ baloŋ eja mombaajoŋ nonoo Maŋnana qa kaeŋ mende qabu. 10 Kraist motooŋgo niinoŋ oŋoo somatagia koloojen. Kawaajon oŋoo qagia ‘Somatanana,’ qabutiwaajoŋ mende mobu.

11 \*“Kaeŋ qaagoto, oŋoo batugianoŋ moŋnoŋ waŋa kolooji, iinoŋ mono welen qen oŋoma laligowa. 12 \*Kaeŋ laligowaato, moŋnoŋ iyanja a uuta meŋ ubaati, Anutunoŋ mono ii meŋ kamaaŋ mubaa. Moŋnoŋ iyanja a uuta meŋ kamaawaati, Anutunoŋ mono ii meŋ uma mubaa.

*Jiisasnoŋ Farisiŋ yonoojoŋ qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Yei!’ jero.*

*Maak 12.40; Luuk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

13 “Oo Kana qaawaa boi ano iikawaa kaparaŋkonkoŋ ejemba! Oŋo uumeleembaa ejemba seleseleya koloogi lombo qagianoŋ ubaatiwaajoŋ mono qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Yei!’ jejen. Ejemba Siwewaa bentotoŋ uutanooŋ keububotiwaa naguya koma somonŋonkeju. Oŋoŋgio iikawaa uutanooŋ mende keuju ano tosianoŋ iikawaa uutanooŋ keubombaaajoŋ anjuti, oŋo ii somonŋon angoŋ koma oŋomakeju. 14 Oo Kana qaawaa boi ano iikawaa kaparaŋkonkoŋ ejemba! Oŋo uumeleembaa ejemba seleseleya koloogi lombo qagianoŋ ubaatiwaajoŋ mono qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Yei!’ jejen. Oŋo malo yoŋoonoŋ miri iwoi bidaaŋ baagoŋ anjaliŋ oŋomakeju ano qabuŋagia koloowaatiwaajoŋ ama qamakooli koriga koriga qama kooliŋ totogianooŋ qenkeju. Kawaajoŋ Anutunoŋ qaagia jeŋ tegoo ironja uuta meleeno oŋoo qagianoŋ ubaa.

15 “Oo Kana qaawaa boi ano iikawaa kaparaŋkonkoŋ ejemba! Oŋo uumeleembaa ejemba seleseleya koloogi lombo qagianoŋ ubaatiwaajoŋ mono qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Yei!’ jejen. Oŋo moŋnoŋ Juuda ejemba moŋ koloowaatiwaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma koweya koweya kotoŋ baloŋa baloŋa liligoŋkeju. Kaeŋ angi moŋnoŋ Juuda ananaa nanamemenooŋ qokotaawaati, ii mono kuma soon mugi gere siawaa buŋa koloowaa. Oŋoŋgia kaŋa qaagoto, indiŋa woi oŋoŋgia uŋuugun kileqileewaa.

16 “Jaagianoŋ gooro ejemba borogianoŋ meŋ uŋuamakejuti, lombo oŋoo qagianoŋ ubaatiwaajoŋ mono qama wanjinjiŋgoŋ ‘Yei!’ jejen. Oŋo qaa kokaeŋ jeŋkeju, ‘Moŋnoŋ jiwowooŋ jigowaa qatanooŋ qaaya jojopan qaanoŋ

\* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Maak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luuk 22.26    \* 23:12: Luuk 14.11; 18.14

jeñ kotiiwaati eeñ, iikanonj mende kotiiwaato, moñnoñ jiwoñoj jigowaa iwoi goulnoñ memeta iikawaa qatanonj jojopanq qaaya jawaati eeñ, jojopanq qaa iikanonj mono somongoñ mubaa.'

<sup>17</sup> "Oo jaagoo ejemba nekoñja! Iwoi goulnoñ memeta ano jiwoñoj jigo woi yoroononja naa iwoinoñ uuta kolooja? Goul yaño kowoga mende koloojato, jiwoñoj jigononj angi iikanonj mono ii meñ kobooja.

<sup>18</sup> "Qaa moñ kokaeñ jeñkeju, 'Moñnoñ alatawaa qata qama qaaya jojopanq qaanoñ jeñ kotiiwaati eeñ, iikanonj mende kotiiwaato, moñnoñ nanduñ mamatewoo alatanonj eji, iikawaa qata qama jojopanq qaaya jawaati eeñ, jojopanq qaa iikanonj mono somongoñ mubaa.'

<sup>19</sup> "Oo jaagoo ejemba! Nanduñ mamatewoo ano alata yoroononja naa iwoinoñ uuta kolooja? Nanduñ yaño kamañqeñeta koloojato, alatanonj angi iikanonj mono nanduñ meñ kobooja. <sup>20</sup> Kawaajoñ moñnoñ alatawaa qanoñ qaaya jojopanq qaanoñ jeñ kotiiwaati, iinoñ alata ano iwoi kuuya alatanonj eji, mono iikawaa qanoñ qaaya jeñ kotiiwaa.

<sup>21</sup> "Moñnoñ jiwoñoj jigowaa qanoñ qaaya jojopanq qaanoñ jeñ kotiiwaati, iinoñ mono jigo iikawaa ano iikanonj kotiiñ laligoji, iwaña qanoñ qaaya jeñ kotiiwaa. <sup>22</sup> \*Kaanjadeenj moñnoñ Siwewaa qanoñ qaaya jojopanq qaanoñ jeñ kotiiwaati, iinoñ Anutuwaa jinkaronj duñ ano iikanonj raji, iwaña qanoñ qaaya jeñ kotiiwaa.

<sup>23</sup> \* "Oo Kana qaawaa boi ano iikawaa kaparañkonjkoñ ejemba! Onjo uumeleembaa ejemba seleseleya koloogi lombo qagianoñ ubaatiwaajoñ mono qama wanjinjinjgoñ 'Yei!' jeñ. Onjo nembanene kuuya mendeema bakaya 10 iikanonja motoonjo Anutuwaa buñja qeñkeju. Dañe, raki ano kiesopa ii kaanjadeenj mendeema tenoñja motoonjo ii Anutuwaa buñja qeñkeju. Nanduñ ii tororo amakejuto, Kana qaawaa kota wañja koi mono uuguj mesaonjkeju: Gii ejemba batugianoñ nanamemeñ dindiña otaañ kiañkomuñ aonj qaa pondanq otaañ laligowa. Qaa wañja ii mono kaparañ koma otaañ laligowu ano qaa melamelaa ii kaanjadeenj mende uuguj mesaowu. <sup>24</sup> Jaagia gooro ejemba borogianoñ meñ unjuamakejuti, onjo jeñgeraq apuwo newubotiwaajoñ apugia saiyanonj gosinjkejuto, oro somata kamel ii tondu gogoñkeju. <sup>25</sup> Oo Kana qaawaa boi ano iikawaa kaparañkonjkoñ ejemba! Onjo uumeleembaa ejemba seleseleya koloogi lombo qagianoñ ubaatiwaajoñ mono qama wanjinjinjgoñ 'Yei!' jeñ. Onjo hamo qejñ aowombaajoñ qambi ano amanenewaa selia

\* <sup>23:22:</sup> Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34    \* <sup>23:23:</sup> Lew 27.30

songbama yagonkejuto, oñoanġiaa dogo otokogia mende galeŋ koma iwoi tondu goronqor neraqepalo aŋgi iikanon uugia saa qero laligoju.

<sup>26</sup> “Oo jaagoo eja Kana qaawaajon kaparaŋ komakejanji, gii mono wala qambiwaa uuta songbana selianoŋ kaanagadeen tataŋkota koloowaa. <sup>27</sup>\* Oo Kana qaawaa boi ano iikawaa kaparaŋkonkon ejemba! Ono uumeleembaa ejemba seleseleya koloogi lombo qagianon ubaatiwaajon mono qama wanjinjinjongo ‘Yei!’ jejen. Ono qasiriwaa maripoona songbanji taanja koloojuti, mono iikawaa so koloju. Selegianon iimasiŋsiŋgiawo kaaŋa koloojuto, qasiriwaa uutanon qamo sii ano iwoi arokuukuuyawo eji, iikaŋjanon mono onjoo uugia saa qen eja.

<sup>28</sup> “Iikawaa so ono kaaŋgadeen ejemba jaagianon onjanon dindinjə tani koloŋkejuto, uumeleembaa selesele tani ano qewolonoŋ mono uugia saa qero laligoju.

### *Bologa memewaa iroŋa*

*Luuk 11.47-51*

<sup>29</sup> “Oo Kana qaawaa boi ano iikawaa kaparaŋkonkon ejemba! Ono uumeleembaa ejemba seleseleya koloogi lombo qagianon ubaatiwaajon mono qama wanjinjinjongo ‘Yei!’ jejen. Ono gejatootoo ejemba yoŋoo qasirinoŋ simeŋ kuuŋ menkeju ano ejemba solanja yoŋoo jamo kobaagia menjereŋgonkeju. <sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ ama kokaeŋ jeŋkeju, ‘Nononoŋ ambosakonana yoŋoo kambaron laligowonagati eeŋ, mono yoŋowo mende toroqenij gejatootoo ejemba yoŋoo sagianon mono nonoo qanananoŋ mende unaga.’

<sup>31</sup> “Kaeŋ jeŋ iikanon onjanjio gejatootoo ejemba uŋugiti, iyoyoo esaurugia koloojuti, mono qaa ii naŋgoŋ jeŋ danjunu kaanja nanju. <sup>32</sup> Kawaajoŋ ambosakonjianoŋ singisongo kanaiŋ anjiti, iikawaa so ono mono toroqeŋ kuuya andaborowu.

<sup>33</sup> \*“Oo Farisii, ono mono qato melaa kaaŋa koloju. Anutunoŋ qaagia jeŋ tegoro gere sianoŋ kemebubotiwaajon mono nomaen umburatiŋ kembuyaga? Ii mono ammaawuya. <sup>34</sup> Kawaajoŋ mono mobu, niinoŋ gejatootoo ano momakooto ejemba ano Kana qaawaa boi wasiŋ onjombe onjoonon kawuya. Kagi yoŋoonoŋga tosaanja ii uŋugi komuwuya ano tosaanja maripoonon uŋuwuya. Tosaanja qamakooli mirigianon ororaŋ onjom qagia jeŋ tegon oolinon onjootij konjoma onjoniŋ taoŋa taoŋa kanoŋ kemakebuya.

<sup>35</sup> \*“Eja solanja Aabelwaa sayanoŋ kamaaro iikanon kaŋaiŋ unjuŋ kouma laligon Zekaraia jiwowoŋ jigo kowoga

---

\* **23:27:** Apo 23.3    \* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luuk 3.7    \* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

ano siimoloŋ alata yoroo batugaranoŋ qegi saya kamaaro iikanon tegoro. Ejemba solanja yoŋoo sagia balonoŋ molaŋ laligogiti, sa kuuya iikawaa ironja mono oŋoo qagianon ubaa. 36 Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Sagiaa ironja kuuya ii mono ejemba kete laligojuti, mono oŋoo qagianon uro Anutunoŋ ironja meleema ojono mobuya.”

*Jiisasnoŋ Jerusalem kanageso jopagoŋ ojono.*

*Luuk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jero, “Oo Jerusalem Jerusalem, oŋo gejatootoo ejemba uŋugi komugi Anutunoŋ ejemba wasin ojono oŋoonoŋ kaŋkejuti, ii jamonoŋ uŋugi komuŋkeju. Kuru nemuŋanonaŋ meraboraaŋa eŋgaŋa baatanonaŋ ama kojojooŋ oŋomakeji, niinoŋ mono iikawaa so kambaŋa kambaŋa goo kanagesouruga kotama kololoŋ oŋomambaajoŋ moma laligoweto, oŋo ii togoŋ laligoŋ kougi. <sup>38</sup>\* Mobu, Anutunoŋ mono jigo mirigia gema qero saoyagadeeŋ ewaa.

<sup>39</sup>\*“Kaeŋ ewaato, niinoŋ kokaen iŋijowe mobu, Oŋo nii mombo mende niibuya. Kanageŋ kambaŋ moŋ kaŋ kuuro iikanon niima kokaen jewuya, ‘Pombaa qatanonaŋ kaŋ nononji, Anutunoŋ mono ii kotuegoŋ muba.’ Kianj.”

## 24

*Jiwowoŋ jigonoŋ kondemondeej koloowaa.*

*Maak 13.1-2; Luuk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jiwowoŋ jigo mesaon kamaaro gowokourutanon iwaanoŋ kaŋ jiwowoŋ jigowaa totoŋ uutanon miri ragiti, ii Jiisas qendeema mugi. <sup>2</sup> Qendeema mugi meleema kokaen iŋijoro, “Miri kuuya ii saanoŋ iŋijuto, niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Ii mono kondeneŋi miriwaajamo moŋ ii jamo mombaa qaganon mende ewaato, qeqelala saoyagadeeŋ ewaa.” Kianj.

*Kakasililiŋ ano sisiwerowero koloowaa.*

*Maak 13.3-13; Luuk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Oil gere baanjanon kema raro gowokourutanon iyanjia siri iwaanoŋ kaŋ kokaen qisiŋ mugi, “Boi, qaa jejanji, iikawaa hoŋa mono naa kambanonaŋ asugiwaa ano giinoŋ kana balombaa kambaŋa tegomambaajoŋ ambaati, iikawaa aiweseyanoŋ mono nomaeŋ asugiwaa? Ii saanoŋ ninijowa.”

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ qisiŋ mugi meleema kokaen jero: “Moŋnoŋ aŋgomokoŋ ano jinjauŋ kembubotiwaajoŋ mono galengia meŋ laligowu. <sup>5</sup> Ejemba mamaganon asugiuŋ noo qananon kokaen jewuya, ‘Niinoŋ Hamoqege Toya Kraist koloojen.’ Kaeŋ jeŋ ejemba mamaga tiligoŋ oŋombuya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋo

\* 23:38: Jer 22.5    \* 23:39: Ond 118.26

manjawaa bujuya ano otoŋa koloŋ kema karo momakebuya. Ii moma jeneŋgia orowabotiwaajaoŋ mono galenŋgia mewu. Iwoi kaŋja ii waladeeŋ koloowaatiwaa jejetaga. Ii koloowaato, balombaa kambanjanooŋ mono iikanondeeŋ uulaŋawo mende tegowaa.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moŋnoŋ kantri moŋ uŋuwombaajaoŋ waabuya. Ejemba tuuŋ moŋnoŋ tuuŋ moŋ yoŋowo aron qeŋ aowombaajaoŋ waabuya. Gomaŋja gomaŋja kanoŋ bodia bodia koloowaa ano naŋ somasomata ii qonjoma meŋ namo meleeno kemeŋkebaa. <sup>8</sup> Iwoi kuuya ii emba korowonoŋ masu kanaŋ uŋuŋkejiwaa so. Balombaa kambanjanooŋ mono iikawaa so kanaŋ tegomambaajaoŋ ambaa.

<sup>9</sup> \*“Kaeŋ ambaato, kambanjanooŋ tosianoŋ oŋo uugia meleengitiwaajaoŋ ama gawman yoŋoo boronoŋ oŋoŋgi siimbobolo ama oŋoma uŋugi komuwuya. Kantri kuuya yoŋonoŋ noojoŋa ama kazi ama oŋomakebu. <sup>10</sup> Kambanjanooŋ mamaganooŋ momalaarigia mesaŋ aŋgonaa meŋ kazi ama aowuya. <sup>11</sup> Gejatootoo ejemba takapolakaya mamaganooŋ asugiŋ ejemba mamaga kilikaloo meŋ oŋoŋgi jinjauŋ qeŋ kemakebuya.

<sup>12</sup> “Jeulalaŋ Toyanoŋ seiŋ ejemba galeŋ koma oŋombaatiwaajaoŋ ama uumeleeŋ ejemba seiseiya yoŋoo uugianooŋ olomooro uuŋopagianoŋ looriŋ zololoŋgowa. <sup>13</sup> \*Moŋnoŋ kaparaŋ koma kotiiŋ boŋ qeŋ nama laligoro balombaa kambanjanooŋ tegowaati, iinoŋ mono oyanboyaŋ buŋa qeŋ aowaa. <sup>14</sup> Anutuwaa bentotoŋaa Oligaa Buŋa koi mono waladeeŋ namowaa kantria kantria kuuya kanoŋ jeŋ seigi kanageso so naŋgonanŋo qaaya mogigo balombaa kambanjanooŋ iikawaa gematanooŋ tegowaa. Kiaŋ.

*Jerusalem sitiwaa kondemondeeŋ uuduuduyawo*

*Maak 13.14-23; Luuk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> \*“Gejatootoo eja Danielnoŋ kondemondeeŋ uuduuduyawo kawaa qaaya jerota eja. Qaa iikawaa so tosianoŋ kaŋ kondemondeeŋ ano iwoi aŋgonjorayawo ii jiwowoŋ jigo toroyanoŋ aŋgi nano iibuti, qaa koi weenŋowagati, iinoŋ mono saanoŋ geja ama moma kotowa. <sup>16</sup> Kambanjanooŋ Judia prowinsnoŋ laligowuti, oŋonoŋ mono misiŋgoŋ horoŋ baanjanooŋ kembu. <sup>17</sup> \*Miri kosianoŋ sombenoŋ laligowaati, iinoŋ mono kamaaŋ geso iwoiya memambaajaoŋ miri uutanoŋ mende uba. <sup>18</sup> Gawonoŋ kema laligowaati, iinoŋ mono kaŋagadeeŋ malekuya memambaajaoŋ eleema mirinooŋ mende kembu.

\* **24:9:** Mat 10.22    \* **24:13:** Mat 10.22    \* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

\* **24:17:** Luuk 17.31

19 “Yei! Emba korowo ano merabora ajunoj yoñonoj kambañ iikanon nomaeñ uulañawo kembuya? 20 Kawaajoj iwoi ii koñuru me Sabat kendombaa kambañanoj mende koloowaatiwaajoj mono qama kooliñkebu.

21 \*“Ii kokaembaajoj: Kamban iikanon kakasililiñ jekania boorongoya koloowaa. Kakasililiñ soya kaañä ii wala eenjanon kambañ moñgeñ mende koloñ ero. Anutunoj iwoi kuuya mokolooroti, kamban iikanondeen kanaiñ kamban kokanoj laligoñ kouma kambañ biiwianoj moñ mende kolooro. Wala eenjanon mende kolooro ano kanageñ kambañ moñnoj mombo mende koloowaa. Kawaajoj mono qama kooliñ laligowu. 22 Poñnoj kokojinjiñ kambañ ii mende meñ torinagati eeñ, ejemba kuuyanoj mono tiwilaadaborowuya-gato, ejemba iyanjaajoj meweengon oñonoti, iyonojoj ama ween iikawaa jañgoya ii meñ toriwa.

23 “Kambañ iikanon kokaeñ jewuya, ‘Mobu! Kraistnoj koi laligoja,’ me ‘Ibu! Hamoqeñe Toyanoj endu nanja.’ Moñnoj kaeñ jewaati eeñ, ii mono mende moma laariwu. 24 Ii kokaembaajoj: Hamoqeñe toya qoloñmolonçgoya ano gejatootoo ejemba takapolakaya asugiñ aŋgoletu ano aiwese somasomata megi letombuya. Kaeñ letongi Anutunoj ejemba iyanjaajoj meweengon oñonoti, ii kañagadeen eñkaloloj meñ oñombutiwaajoj aŋgobato meñ kaparañ koñgi jinjauñ qewubo. Oño galengia awaagadeen meñ aon laligogi ii amamaawuya. 25 Mobu! Niinoj iwoi kuuya ii mende kolooro waladeen inijowe modaboroju.

*Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoj asugiwaa.*

*Maak 13.24-27; Luuk 21.25-28*

26 \*“Kawaajoj ‘Hamoqeñe Toyanoj balon qararañkoñkoñanoj laligoja,’ kaeñ jegi mobuti eeñ, iikanon mono mende kembu. Me ‘Mobu! Kraistnoj miri kawañ uutanonj asugiñ raja,’ kaeñ inijogi ii mende moma laariwu. 27 Ii kokaembaajoj: Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoj mombo kawaati, kambañ ii mono oobiliwaa so kokaen koloowaa: Ii ween koukoutanonja pilitik bilisik ama leegeñ ween kemekemetanoj sokoma asarin keno iijonj, iinoj mono iikawaa so asugiwaa.

28 \*“Oro gisaganonj moñgeñ ewaati, mamboñkarara yonjonon iikanonj horonj ajoroonkejuti, mono iikawaa so koloowaa.” Kiañ

*Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoj asugiwaa.*

*Maak 13.24-27; Luuk 21.25-28*

\* 24:21: Dan 12.1; Ais 7.14    \* 24:26: Luuk 17.23-24    \* 24:28: Luuk 17.37

29 \*“Koṇajiliŋ kamban̄ iikanon̄ tegoro iikanondeeŋ ween̄ jaayanoŋ injaŋ kono koiŋnoŋ umuŋ kombaa. Seŋgelao yoŋonoŋ sombinoŋga tegor̄ kamaawuya ano sombinoŋ utugoro iikawaa ilawoīlaya ii raragia mesaon̄ eŋkaloloŋ aŋgi soowaa.

30 \*Kamban̄ iikanon̄ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaa aiweseyanoŋ sombinon̄ asugiro iibuya. Kamban̄ iikanon̄ namowaa kanageso kuuya yoŋonoŋ jiŋgeŋ qama saabuya. Saama Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa iinoŋ sombimbaa koosu qaganoŋ karo iibuya. Ku-usuŋa somatanon̄ sakondindiŋawo asuganoŋ asugiro asamararaŋa iibuya. <sup>31</sup> Karo iigi romoŋ qaita moŋ uugi otoŋa kotakota mogi Siwe gajobauruta wasiŋ oŋono yoŋonoŋ ejemba Anutunoŋ iyanhaajoŋ meweengooŋ oŋonoti, ii baloŋ goraaya teetee eugeŋ emugeŋ iikanon̄a kopepereen̄ oŋoma uŋuambuya. Kiaŋ

*Noroŋ gerewaa sareqaa*

*Maak 13.28-31; Luuk 21.29-33*

32 “Oŋo noroŋ gere iima tania romoŋgoŋ sareqaa koi mobu. Borianoŋ apuyawo kolooro seŋgia longogi ii iima moma kokaeŋ jeŋkeju, ‘Ween̄ kamban̄a mono dodowija.’ <sup>33</sup> Oŋonoŋ kaanjadeen̄ aiwese iikawaa so asugiro iima moma asariŋ kania kokaeŋ jewu, ‘Jiisasnoŋ mono nagunoŋ dodowija.’

34 “Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaeŋ inijowe mobu: Ejemba koi kete namonoŋ laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ mende komugi iwoi kuuya jejeni, ii mono iyoŋoo laaligo kambangianon̄ koloowaa. <sup>35</sup> Sombiŋ namonoŋ goron̄ qewaoto, noo Buŋa qaananon̄ mono kamban̄ moŋnoŋ mende aliwaa. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisas kawaatiwaa kamban̄a ii moŋnoŋ mende moja.*

*Maak 13.32-37; Luuk 17.26-30, 34-36*

36 “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ kawaato, naa kambaron̄ kan̄ kuuwaati, iikawaa ween̄a me aua kamban̄a ii moŋnoŋ moŋ mende moja. Siwe gajobanoŋ ii mende moju. Anutuwaa Merianoŋ kaŋagadeen̄ ii mende moja. Amanoŋ aŋodeen̄ ii moja. <sup>37</sup> \*Wala eeŋanoŋ Nooawaa kamban̄anoŋ ejemban̄oŋ laaligogia qemasologeŋ qaganoŋ laligoŋ meŋ kileegiti, iikawaa so mono Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mombo kawaatiwaa kamban̄anoŋ koloowaa.

38 “Apu gboulu somatanon̄ mende karo waladeen̄ iikanon̄ ejemba nene lombaŋ ama apu kotiga neŋ embaqemba sewanhaajoŋ aŋgi kema karo agimin̄ aoŋ laligogi. Nanamemeŋ

\* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Ais 6.12-13      \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Ais 1.7      \* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8

kaen̄ ama meñ qemasologen̄ laligogi Nooanoñ wañgo uutanoñ uroti, ween̄ iikanon̄ tegoro. <sup>39</sup>\* Tegoro naa iwoi koloowaati, ii mende mogi apu gboul̄ somatanon̄ kañ jinoñja qaa tiwilañ oñono. Kanagen̄ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoñ mombo kawaati, kamban̄ iikanon̄ ejembanon̄ kaañjadeen̄ qemasologen̄ ama laligoñ tiwilaawuya.

<sup>40</sup>“Kamban̄ iikanon̄ eja woi gawonoñ laligori yoroonon̄ga moñ meñ moñ mesaowuya. <sup>41</sup> Kaañjadeen̄ emba woi tawen̄ orasiñ rabaoti, iyoroonon̄ga moñ meñ moñ mesaowuya.

<sup>42</sup>“Poñnoñ kawaatiwaakamban̄ me auaya mende moju-tiwaajoñ mono uugbilighili laligowu. <sup>43</sup>\* Gbili laligowombaa qaa koi mono moma kotowu: Gomantiijanoñ kikekasililiñ ejanoñ naa kambanoñ me auanoñ kawaati, miri toyanoñ ii monagati eeñ, iinoñ mono gbili rama miria awaagadeen̄ galeñ mero qosoma umambaajoñ amamaawaa. <sup>44</sup>Oño ‘Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoñ kamban̄ kokanoñ mende koubaa,’ jeñ romon̄gogi iinoñ mono kamban̄ iikanondeen̄ koubaa. Kian̄.

*Gawoñ ejanoñ silemale laligoñ tiwilaaro.*

*Luuk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup>“Kaeñ kolooro gawoñ meme ejemba batugianoñ moronoñ tirij kotoñ tosaan̄ja uñuuguja? Tosianoñ zololongoñ gawoñ mesaogi moñnoñ momakooto awaawaa qaganon̄ kaparañ koma pondan̄ meñkeji, iinoñ mono simbawoñawo kolooja. Miri toyanoñ nanamemeña gosiñ iima moñgeñ kema miriaa ilawoilaya ii borianoñ ano galeñja koloowaa. Galeñja kolooñ weleñqegeuruta ijomotiwa so kalañ koma kamban̄ dindiñanoñ uñuagin̄kebaa. <sup>46</sup> Kaeñ kalañ koma oñoma laligoro toyanoñ eleema kañ iikañ iima ‘Mono simbawoñawo koloojañ!’ jewaa.

<sup>47</sup>“Niinoñ qaa hoñja moñ kokaen̄ inijowe mobu: Toyanoñ ‘Mono simbawoñawo koloojañ!’ jeñ esuhinaya kuuyaa galeñja kuuj mubaa. <sup>48</sup> Kuuj mubaato, gawoñ meme bibilokoya iinoñ uutanon̄ romon̄goñ kokaen̄ jawaati eeñ, ‘Poñnaa kaka kamban̄anoñ mono koriga eja.’ <sup>49</sup> Kaeñ jeñ kanaiñ gawoñ meme ejembauruta uñuñ ureen̄ aon̄ jejelomban̄ ama aisoñ apu kotiga neñ uuta sooro en̄kaloloñ silemale koloñ laligowaa.

<sup>50</sup>“Kaeñ laligoñ kamban̄ moñnoñ poñja koubaatiwaajoñ mende mambombaati, mono iikanondeen̄ koubaa. Kambambaajoñ imowamo ulumbuluñ laligoro mono aua iikanondeen̄ kouma <sup>51</sup>qen̄ japaleleñ meñ muñ jeñ kotoro umeleembaa ejemba seleseleya kañja gere sianon̄ kemeñ

\* 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 \* 24:43: Luuk 12.39-40

siimbobolo mobaa. Kaeñ moma saama gigilañ gobugia kigi qaro laligowuya.” Kianj.

## 25

### *Emba sarañ 10 yoñoo sareqaa*

<sup>1</sup> \*Jiisasnoj jero, “Mombo kamanjati, kambaj iikanonj Siwewaa bentotoñja ii kokaen koloowaa: Maraj lombaj kambanjanonj emba sarañ jumuñja ten yoñonoj ‘Eja buñawo aitonjgowoñja,’ jeñ kiwagia meñ kananoj kenji. <sup>2</sup> Yoñoonoñja 5 ii momakootogiawo koloogito, tosaañja 5 ii nekoñja. <sup>3</sup> Nekoñja yoñonoj kiwagia megito, gere (koinsare) kelega\* mende meñ kenji. <sup>4</sup> Momakootogiawo yoñonoj kiwagia ano koinsare kele kaarogia kaanjagadeej meñ kenji. <sup>5</sup> Kenji eja buñanoj uulanjawo mende karo mamboñgi kambanj korirotiwaajonj kuuya yoñoo jaalologia bomboñ mero usugonj gaoñ egi.

<sup>6</sup> “Gaoñ egito, gomantiñja biiwianoj moñnoj romuñ qero qa kokaen mogi, ‘Mobu, eja buñanoj mono kaja-oo! Mono iwaanoj kema aitonjgowu.’ <sup>7</sup> Qa ii moma emba sarañ ten ii kuuyanoj waama kiwagia meñ meagoj ootirigi. <sup>8</sup> Ootirigi nekoñja yoñonoj emba momakootogiawo yoñoonoñ kañ kokaen jegi, ‘Nonoonoñ kiwa bogojiwaajonj oñonoj mono koinsare kelega tosia nonombu.’

<sup>9</sup> “Kaeñ jegi momakootogiawo yoñonoj meleema kokaen jegi, ‘Qaago! Ii oñjo ano nono mende sokoma nonombaa. Kawaajonj mono sii mirinoj kema oñoañgiaa koinsare kelegia sewañja mewu.’

<sup>10</sup> “Kaeñ jegito, yoñonoj koinsare kelega sewañja mewombaajonj kema kananoj laligogi eja buñanoj mono iikanondeej kouro. Emba sarañ jojorij nañgiti, iyoñonoj kema iwo aitonjgoñ maraj lombaj miri uutanoj ugi nagu konji. <sup>11</sup> \*Emba sarañ stuanonj kenjiti, iyoñonoj kaanjagadeej kanagen kouma nagu qeñ kokaen qagi, ‘Poñ Poñ, mono nagu metaama nonomba!’

<sup>12</sup> “Kaeñ qagito, kokaen meleema jero, ‘Qaago! Nii oñjo mende moma oñonjeñ. Qaa ii hoñaga inijojeñ.’ <sup>13</sup> Jiisasnoj sareqaa kaeñ jeñ gowokouruta ii qaa kokaen inijoro, “Oñjo nii kamambaa kambanja me auaya mende mojutiwaajonj mono uugbiligbili laligowu.” Kianj.

---

\* **25:1:** Luuk 12.35      \* **25:3:** Gere (koinsare) kelega ii oil gerewaa kota mujugogi kelega ii kolooro. Gomañ tiiro gere susuyanoj opo kokosiñj kele iikanonj qendunjogonj kiwa ootirij kananoj kenji 15 minitwaa so jero. Kawaaj gematanoj gere ii eenj bubu giliwubotiwaajonj ii mombo oil gere kelenonj qendunjoggi.      \* **25:11:** Luuk 13.25

*Moneŋ esu galeŋ koŋgitiwaa sareqaa.*

*Luuk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup>\*“Mono sareqaa kokawaa so koloowaa: Eja moŋ gomaŋa mesaŋ koriganoŋ kantri moŋgeŋ kemambaaajoŋ moma welenqequeuruta oŋoono kagi moneŋ esuhinaya galeŋ koma oŋombutiwaajoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoma borogianoŋ ano.

<sup>15</sup> Gawoŋ memegia gosiŋ hona dawi koloowaatiwaa so moma gawoŋ meme eja mombaajoŋ moneŋ esu 5 (Kina 20,000) muŋ moŋ moneŋ esu woi (Kina 8,000) muŋ moŋ motoongo (Kina 4,000) muro. Kaeŋ galeŋ kombutiwaajoŋ mendeema oŋoma oŋomesaŋ keno.

<sup>16</sup> “Eja esu 5 (Kina 20,000) meroti, iinoŋ iikanondeen kema konjkororo gawoŋ mero moneŋ seiro esu 5 mombo mero. <sup>17</sup> Kaanjiadeen esu woi (Kina 8,000) meroti, iinoŋ kema konjkororo gawoŋ mero moneŋ seiro esu woi mombo mero.

<sup>18</sup> “Kaeŋ merito, eja moneŋ esu motoongo (Kina 4,000) meroti, iinoŋ mono mesaŋ kema baloŋ osoŋ eja poŋaa moneŋa roŋ koma mesaŋgoro. <sup>19</sup> Kambaŋ koriga tegoro welenqeque yonjo eja poŋgianoŋ eleema kaŋ ‘Gawoŋ megitiwaa sundugia moma gosimaŋa,’ jeŋ koma horoŋ oŋono kagi.

<sup>20</sup> “Kaeŋ kagi eja esu 5 (Kina 20,000) meroti, iinoŋ jaayanoŋ kouma esu 5 mombo toroqeŋ meŋ kaŋ kokaŋ ijoro, ‘Somatana moba, giinoŋ moneŋ esu 5 nonati, niinoŋ iikawaa konjkororoya mewe seiro esu 5 mombo kolooro meŋ kajeŋ.’

<sup>21</sup> “Kaeŋ ijoro eja poŋanoŋ kokaŋ meleema muro, ‘Ii awaa. Gii gawoŋ meme eja awaga membiri-qembiriga qaa. Gii iwoi afaaŋa meŋ ii kaparaŋ koma galeŋ koma laligona seiro. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ iwoi mamaga goo boroganoŋ ambe iikawaa galeŋaga laligowa. Saanoŋ kaŋ eja poŋga noo miri uutanooŋ kouma motoonŋ korisoro ama laligwoŋa.’ <sup>22</sup> Eja Kina esu woi (Kina 8,000) meroti, iinoŋ kaanjiadeen kouma kokaŋ ijoro, ‘Somatana moba, giinoŋ moneŋ esu woi nonati, niinoŋ iikawaa konjkororoya mewe seiro esu woi mombo kolooro meŋ kajeŋ.’

<sup>23</sup> “Kaeŋ ijoro eja poŋanoŋ kokaŋ meleema muro, ‘Ii awaa. Gii gawoŋ meme eja awaga membiri-qembiriga qaa. Gii iwoi afaaŋa meŋ ii kaparaŋ koma galeŋ koma laligona seiro. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ iwoi mamaga goo boroganoŋ ambe iikawaa galeŋaga laligowa. Saanoŋ kaŋ eja poŋga noo miri uutanooŋ kouma motoonŋ korisoro ama laligwoŋa.’

<sup>24</sup> “Kawaŋ gematanoŋ eja moneŋ esu motoongo (Kina 4,000) meroti, iinoŋ kouma kokaŋ ijoro, ‘Somatana moba, niinoŋ kaniaga kokaŋ moma yagowe: Eja Poŋanoŋ mono eja kotakota geriawo kolooja. Geenjo nene kota mende

\* 25:14: Luuk 19.11-27

qosoma kororoona iikanon̄ mono kileñ hoñā soonon̄ kotoñ memambaajon̄ momakejañ. Dumuñ kota mende osona kemero iikanon̄ mono kileñ hoñā meñ kululuumambaajon̄ momakejañ.

<sup>25</sup> “Kaeñ moma yagoñ keena moma kema goo moneñ esuga ii namonoñ mesañgowe ero. Iiba, moneñ esu nonati, iikayadeen̄ mono tororo koi.” <sup>26</sup> Kaeñ ijon̄ ii muroto, eja poñanon̄ meleema kokaeñ jeñ muro, ‘Gii injarere koloñ welenqeqe bologa koloojañ! Gii kaniana moma yagona: Neeno nene kota mende qosoma kororoowe iikanon̄ mono kileñ hoñā soonon̄ kotoñ memambaajon̄ momakejeñ. Neeno dumuñ kota mende osowe kemero iikanon̄ kileñ hoñā meñ kululuumambaajon̄ momakejeñ. Noo tanina kaañā moma yagoñgo mono naambaaajoñ ama soon̄ laligona?

<sup>27</sup> “Gii noonon̄ moneñ ii benknoñ ana sokonaga. Benknoñ ana somariiro eleema kaweti, kamban̄ kokanon̄ ii saanoñ susuyawo mewenaga.” <sup>28</sup> Toroqen̄ tosañañ ii injorø, ‘On̄o mono qezeñ injarere eja kokawaa moneñ esuya ii wama moñ esu 10 mokolooroti, mono ii mubu.’

<sup>29</sup> \*“Sareqaa kokawaa kania ii kokaen̄: Daen̄ yoñoonon̄ iwoi ejí, kuuya iyoñoojón̄ mono toroqen̄ oñongi seiro kele-maleleñ ej̄ oñombaa. Kaeñ seiwaato, mombaanoñ iwoi moñ mende ejí, iwaanoñ iwoi ii mono kaañagadeen̄ wañgi eeñ toontoñ laligowaa. <sup>30</sup> \*Ayo, welenqeqe eja omaya gawoñaa hoñā qaa ii mono seleenjeñ hagogi pañgamanoñ kemeba. Iikanon̄ kemeñ saama gigilañ gubugia kigi qaro laligowuya.” Kian̄.

### *Jenteegowaa kamban̄ somatanon̄ kokaeñ koloowaa:*

<sup>31</sup> \*“Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanō nama Siwe gajoba kuuya unjuama motoon̄ kawuti, kamban̄ iikanon̄ Siwe-waa asamararanjanō asugiro iinoñ Kiñ Pombaa jiñkaron̄ duñnoñ rabaa. <sup>32</sup> Rama jero namowaa ejemba tuuñ kuuya meñ kululuun̄ oñongi iwaa jaanoñ asugiwuya. Asugigi lama galenjanō lamauruta meme (nonin̄) yoñoonon̄ga gosiñ mendeema oñonji, iikawaa so ii mendenqendeñ ama oñombaa. <sup>33</sup> Ii ama oñoma jero lama ii boro dindinjanō ano meme (nonin̄) ii qanianon̄ ama oñombuya.

<sup>34</sup> “Kaeñ ama oñongi Kiñ Poñnoñ boro dindinjanō nambuti, ii kokaeñ injowaa, ‘Noo Amananō kotuegoñ oñono laligogiti, on̄o mono kawu. Ama Anutunananō gomañ kuuya mokoloon̄ oñonoti, kamban̄ iikanondeen̄ mono bentotoñ

---

\* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Maak 4.25; Luuk 8.18      \* **25:30:** Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luuk 13.28      \* **25:31:** Mat 16.27; 19.28

oŋoojoŋ mozozoŋgoŋ merota jojoriŋ eŋ kouji, oŋo mono kaŋ ii buŋa qeŋ aoŋ laligowu.

<sup>35</sup> “Ii kokaembaaajoŋ jejeŋ: Niinoŋ nembanenena komuŋ laligowe oŋo neneŋa noma laligogi. Niinoŋ apuwaajaoŋ qenjeŋ qeŋ laligowe oŋo apu noma laligogi. Niinoŋ waba koloŋ laligowe oŋo koma horoŋ noŋgi mirigianoŋ uma laligowe. <sup>36</sup> Niinoŋ sele esunaaajoŋ amamaaŋ laligowe oŋo opo kereŋ noma laligogi. Niinoŋ ji niro laligowe oŋo galeŋ koma noma laligogi. Niinoŋ kapuare mirinoŋ laligowe oŋo nii niibombaajoŋ iikanooŋ kaŋ laligogi.”

<sup>37</sup> “Kaeŋ injioro ejemba solaa yoŋonoŋ kokaəŋ meleema muŋ jewuya, ‘Poŋ, gii mono naa kambarooŋ nembanenegaajoŋ komuna giima guagin laligonij? Mono naa kambarooŋ apuwaajaoŋ qenjeŋ qeŋ laligona giima apu goma laligonij? <sup>38</sup> Mono naa kambarooŋ wabaga laligona giima koma horoŋ goniŋ mirinananoŋ una laligonij? Mono naa kambarooŋ sele esugaajoŋ amamaaŋ laligona giima opo kereŋ goma laligonij?’

<sup>39</sup> “Mono naa kambarooŋ ji giro ena giima me kapuare mirinoŋ laligona moma gii giibombaajoŋ goonoŋ kaŋ laligonij?” <sup>40</sup> Kaeŋ jegi Kiŋ Poŋnoŋ meleema kokaəŋ injowaa, ‘Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaəŋ injiowe mobu: Oŋo neenaa uumeleeneŋ alauruna kamaaŋqegeta koi yoŋoonoŋga mombaajoŋ iwoi moŋ aŋgiti, ii kuuya mono nii ama noma laligogi.’

<sup>41</sup> “Kaeŋ jeŋ kawaa gematanoo boro qanianoŋ nambuti, iyoŋoonoŋ meleema kokaəŋ injowaa, ‘Maŋnanooŋ qasuaaŋ oŋono laligogiti, oŋo mono nomesaaoŋ togowu. Gere sia tetegoya qaa jeŋ ubaati, mono iikanooŋ kema kemebu. Anutunoŋ ii Kileŋaa Toya ano iwaa gajobauruta yoŋoojoŋ mozozoŋgoŋ merota jojoriŋ eŋ kouja. <sup>42</sup> Ii kokaembaaajoŋ injijoŋ: Niinoŋ nembanenena komuŋ laligowe oŋo neneŋa mende noma laligogi. Niinoŋ apuwaajaoŋ qenjeŋ qeŋ laligowe oŋo apu mende noma laligogi.

<sup>43</sup> “Niinoŋ waba koloŋ laligowe oŋo mende koma horoŋ noŋgi mirigianoŋ mende uma laligowe. Niinoŋ sele esunaaajoŋ amamaaŋ laligowe oŋo opo kereŋ mende noma laligogi. Niinoŋ ji niro ewe ano kapuare mirinoŋ laligoweto, oŋo nii niibombaajoŋ iikanooŋ mende kaŋ laligogi.’

<sup>44</sup> “Kaeŋ injioro yoŋonoŋ kaaŋagadeeŋ meleema muŋ kokaəŋ jewuya, ‘Poŋ, gii mono naa kambarooŋ nembanenegaajoŋ komuna me apuwaajaoŋ qenjeŋ qeŋ laligona me wabaga laligona me sele esugaajoŋ amamaaŋ laligona me ji giro ena me kapuare mirinoŋ laligona nono gii mende weleŋ qeŋ goma laligonij?’

45 “Kaej jegi meleema kokaen injijowaa, ‘Niinoj qaa hoja kokaen injijowe mobu: Onjo uumeleen alauruna kamaanjeqeta koi yojoononja mombaajon iwoi moj mende anjiti, ii kuuya mono nii mende ama noma laligogi kolooja.’

46 \*“Kaej injijoro ironja meleema ojono qagianoj uro hagoj ojono kemen siimbobolo kamban tetegoya qaa moma laligon ubuya. Kaej laligon ubuyato, solanja yononon oyanboyan laaligo ii kamban tetegoya qaa laligon uma laligowuya.” Kianj.

## 26

*Jiisas qeni komuwaatiwaa aejgonan angi.*

*Maak 14.1-2; Luuk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

1 Jiisasnoj qaa kuuya ii jedaboro gowokouruta kokaen injijoro, 2 \*“Weej woi tegorogo pasowa kendoja ka j kuwaa.\* Onjo ii saanoj moju. Kan kuuro Siwe gomambaa Eja hoja ii waba gawman yojoo borogianoj angi maripoonon qegi komuwaa.”

3 Kamban kanoj jigo gawoq galej ano kantriwaa jotamemeya yojonon ajorooj jigo gawoq galej waqaa qata Kaifas iwaa jinkaroq mirianon ragi. 4 Kanoj rama nomaej mondoninji Jiisas oloj meej qegi komunagati, iikawaa kania mongama gosigi. 5 Mongama gosiq kokaen jegi, “Ejemba irinjia soono kareja kareja aowubotiwaajon ii korisoro kendoj kambanjanon ambombaajon amamaawoja.” Kianj.

*Emba mojnoj Jiisas apu ujkoowagawonoj moriro.*

*Maak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

6 Jiisasnoj Betani gomanon laligon Saimon moj manimbaya meej solanjaniroti, iwaa mirinoj uma raro. 7 \*Iikanon nene neej raro emba mojnoj jamo kaaro moj meej iwaanonoj karo. Kaaro ii lalu lanqonjawo qata alabasta iikanon memetaga. Ii apu ujkoowagawo iikanon saa qeqetaga. Iinoj ii sewaaja somatanoj meej ka j apuya Jiisawaa waqanoj qibibirinj moriro.

8 Moriro gowokourutanoj ii iima uugia boliro kokaen jegi, “Ii mono naambaajon kaej tiwilaaja? 9 Apu kelegawo ii sewaaja mewutiwaajon ano monej uuta kolooro ii ejemba wanaya orjono sokonaga.”

10 Jiisasnoj uumomogia ii iima koton kokaen injijoro, “Emba kokawaa uuta ii mono naambaajon meej boliju? Iinoj sili awaa ama sororogoq nono sokonja. 11 \*Ejemba

\* 25:46: Dan 12.2    \* 26:2: Eks 12.1-27    \* 26:2: Pasowa ii Kianjkomu kendoj. Qaa iikawaa kania ii Niniima koboq nunuuguro. Eksodus 12.15    \* 26:7: Luuk 7.37-38    \* 26:11: Dut 15.11

wanaya ii kambanja kambanja batugianoj laligowuto, niinoj ojoo batugianoj kambanj so mende laligomaanja.

<sup>12</sup> Niinoj komuwe ronj koma nombutiwaajoj ama keleno j selena nomorija. <sup>13</sup> Niinoj qaa hoja moj kokaen injijowe mobu: Oligaa Buja koi kantri kanoj me kanoj jej seigi kembatti, iikanoj emba koi kanoj iwoi ama nonji, iikawaa bujuya kaangadeen jegi seiro iwaajoj romongon laligowuya.” Kianj.

*Jiudasnoj Jiisas memelolo mej mumambaajoj uumotoojoj ano.*

*Maak 14.10-11; Luuk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Kambanj kanoj gowokouruta 12 yonoonoja moj qata Juudas Iskariot iinoj jigo gawoj galerj yonoono kema <sup>15</sup> \*kokaen qisiq ojono, “Niinoj Jiisas memelolo mej muj borogianoj ambe ojonoj naa tawaga nombuya?” Qisiq ojono silwa monej kota 30 weenjoj borianoj aنجi. <sup>16</sup> Aua iikanondeej kanaq Jiisas kambanj moŋgej memelolo mej mumamba kana moma moŋgama kokobimbi koma laligoro. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj gowoko yonjowo Pasowa lama negi.*

*Maak 14.12-21; Luuk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Bered yiistya qaa iikawaa kendoj weej mutuyanoj (Sikunenenon) gowoko woi yoronon Jiisaswaanoj kaq kokaen qisiq muri, “Boi, nono miri dakanoj kema pasowa lama mozozonqo goni newaga? Aiňga nomeq ej?”

<sup>18</sup> Qisiq muri kokaen meleeno, “Oro Jerusalem sitinoj uma eja moj mojeni, ii mokoloq kokaen ijowao, ‘Boinoj jeja: Noo kambananon mono† dodowija. Niinoj goo mirinoj kaq gowokouruna yonjowo Pasowa lama newoja.” <sup>19</sup> Gowoko yoronon Jiisasnoj jej kotoj oronoti, iikawaa so otaaq Pasowa lama mozozongori.

<sup>20</sup> Mare kolooro gomanj tiiro Jiisasnoj gowokouruta 12 yonjowo miri iikanonj kouma uma duj kosianonj rama nene mendeema negi. <sup>21</sup> Nene nej nej rama Jiisasnoj kokaen injijoro, “Niinoj qaa hoja moj kokaen injijowe mobu: Ojnoonoja moŋnoj mono memelolo mej nombaa.” <sup>22</sup> Kaenj injijoro moma iikanondeej uugianoj wosobiri somata kolooro kanaij aňa aňa qisiq muj ijogi, “Poj, mono noojoja jewabo?”

<sup>23</sup> \*Qisiq mugi kokaen meleeno, “Niwo bered qaajnoj qendunjgoji, mono iinoj. <sup>24</sup> Siwe gomambaa Eja hojanonj mono iwaajoj qaa oogita ejiwaa so ojanonj namo mesaonj

\* **26:15:** Zek 11.12    † **26:18:** Anutunoj Jiisas komuwaatiwaa kambanja anoti, iikawaajon jeja.    \* **26:23:** Ond 41.9

kembaato, moñnoj ii memelolo meñ mubaati, iwaajoj mono ‘Yei!’ jeñ qama wanjinjiñgojen. Iikawaa iroñä kanjañawonoj mono iwaa qaganooj ubaa. Eja ii nemuñ koro uutanoojga mende asuginagati, iikanooj mono afaanjoj munaga.” Kianj.

<sup>25</sup> Kaeñ meleeno Juudas memelolo meñ mubaati, iinoj kokaeñ meleema ijoro, “Boi, ii mono noojoñä jewabo?” Jiisasnoj kokaeñ ijoro, “Jejanj, mono kianj!” Kianj.

*Pombo samoñ konoga negi.*

*Maak 14.22-26; Luuk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Nene neñ rama Jiisasnoj bered meñ kotuegoj motoj oñoma kokaeñ inijoro, “Koi neenaa busuna. Ii mono meñ newu.”

<sup>27</sup> Kaeñ inijoñ wain qambi meñ qama koolij dañgisenj jeñ oñoma kokaeñ inijoro, “Onjo kuuya mono qambi kokanoñä newu. <sup>28</sup>\*Koi neenaa sana. Ii Anutunoj ejemba yoñowo soomonjo areñ ano kotiwaatiwaajoj sana molaagi kemero ejemba mamaga yoñoo siñgisonjogia mesaowaa. <sup>29</sup> Niinoj qaa moñ kokaeñ inijowe mobu: Niinoj wain kasawaa hoñä koi mombo toroqenj mende nemañä. Kanageñ Mañnaa bentotoj uutanooj eu ranij jejelombaj ambaati, weej iikanooj mono wain apu qaita moñ ii oñowo nemañä.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaeñ inijoñ korisoro rii qama mesaonj kema Oil gere baañjanooj ugi.

*Piitononj Jiisas qakoombaatiwaajoj ijoro.*

*Maak 14.27-31; Luuk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup>\*Uma Jiisasnoj kokaeñ inijoro, “Gejatootoo eja moñnoj qaa moñ kokaeñ oorota eja,

‘Niinoj galenjia qewe

lama tuuñjanooj deembuya.’

Iikawaa so oñonoj kuuya kete gomantiijanooj uugia noojoñ ama boliro nomesaonj boratiwuya.

<sup>32</sup>\*Boratigi nuwuyato, niinoj mono koomunoojga waama waladeenj Galili prowinsnoj kema iikanooj asuginj oñomañä

<sup>33</sup> Kaeñ inijoro Piitononj meleema kokaeñ jero, “Yoñonoj kuuya uugia goojoñ ama boliro gomesaoj boratiwuti eenj, niinoj mono kileñ kambaj moñnoj mende gomesaomanja.”

<sup>34</sup> Jero Jiisasnoj ijoro, “Niinoj qaa hoñä moñ kokaeñ gi-jomañä: Kurunooj mende qaro giñoñ kete gomantiijanooj qakooma nona indij karooñ koloowaa.”

<sup>35</sup> Kaeñ jeroto, Piitononj kokaeñ ijoro, “Boi, kaeñ qaagoto, nii nugij giwo motooj komuworagati, ii kileñ niinoj

---

\* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34    \* **26:31:** Zek 13.7    \* **26:32:** Mat 28.16

gii mende qakooma gomaŋa.” Gowoko tosaanŋa kuuya kaanŋagadeen qaa iikayadeen jegi. Kianŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ Gezemane urukisinoŋ qama kooliro.*

*Maak 14.32-42; Luuk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Kaeŋ amiŋ moma kema yoŋowo urukisi moŋ qata Gezemane iikanŋoŋ keugi. Keuma Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta kokaen injijoro, “Niinŋoŋ endu kema qama kooliwe oŋo mono kambaŋ biiwianoŋ koi rabu.” <sup>37</sup> Kaeŋ injijoŋ Piito ano Zebediwa merawoita woi uruama keŋgi Jiisasnoŋ kanaiŋ wosobiri moma konjiliŋ kolooro kana boria qetegoro. <sup>38</sup> Kambaŋ kanoŋ kokaen injijoro, “Noo uunanoŋ mono konduŋkonduŋ koma koujiwaajoŋ ama wosobiri mobe koomuya ama nonja. Oŋo mono kokanoŋ rama niwo gbili laligowoŋa.”

<sup>39</sup> Kaeŋ injijoŋ yanjodeen boroŋa moŋ toroqen kema simiŋ kuma usugoŋ kokaen qama kooliŋ jero, “Amana, gi iwoi moŋ mende mololombijaŋ. Kawaajoŋ siŋŋa eji eenŋ, siimbobolowaa qambia koi kanoŋ mono noo qanananoŋ ubabotiaajoŋ nuamba. Nuambaa me qaagoti, ii mono geengaa uusiŋŋaa so koloowa. Ii noo siimbaa so qaago!”

<sup>40</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ eleeno gowokouruta karooŋ yoŋonoŋ gaon egi injima Piito kokaen ijoro, “Oŋo aua motoonŋoda niwo gbili laligowombaajoŋ mende kotiju me?” <sup>41</sup> Uunanananoŋ gbili laligowombaa siŋŋa momakejonto, selenanananoŋ loolooria kolojo. Kawaajoŋ aŋgobatonoŋ kamaanŋ uŋuwabotiaajoŋ mono qama kooliŋ gibiligibili laligowu.”

<sup>42</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro mombo oŋomesaoŋ kema indiŋ woi kolooro kokaen qama kooliŋ jero, “Amana, siimbobolowaa qambi koi kanoŋ mende nuuguwaati eenŋ, ii saanoŋ nemaŋato, ii mono geengaa uusiŋŋaa so koloowa.”

<sup>43</sup> Qama kooliŋ eleeno jaa lologia bomboŋ merotiwaajoŋ mombo gaŋgadeen egi injiyo. <sup>44</sup> Mombo oŋomesaoŋ leegeŋ kema qaa iikayadeen mombo jeŋ qama kooliro indiŋ karooŋ kolooro. <sup>45</sup> Gowoko yoŋoonoŋ eleema kaŋ kokaen injijoro, “Oŋo toroqen haamo meŋ gaŋgadeen ewombaajoŋ moju me? Mobi! Moŋnoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa memelolo meŋ muro gawman eja sisiwerowerogiawo yoŋoo borogianoŋ ubaa. Iikawaa aua kambaŋanoŋ mono kaŋ kuuja. <sup>46</sup> Mono waagi kemboŋa! Memelolo meŋ nombaati, iinoŋ mono kosere koi kaja.” Kianŋ.

*Jiisas qelanŋiŋ meŋ somoŋgogi.*

*Maak 14.43-50; Luuk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ nano iikanŋoŋ gowokouruta 12 yoŋoonoŋga moŋ qata Juudas iinoŋ tuuŋ somata moŋ jeta

mej ojono kougi. Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano kantriwaa jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ ii wasiŋ ojongoŋ manjawaa soo somata ano wasagia mej kagi. <sup>48</sup> Memelolo memambaajoŋ anto, iinoŋ waladeeŋ yoŋowo aiwese qaa kokaen somoŋgoŋ injoro, “Niinoŋ eja buuta kitoŋ nemanjati, iinoŋ mono ii kolooja. Mono ii mej somoŋgou.”

<sup>49</sup> Kaeŋ injorŋ kaŋ iikanondeeŋ Jiisaswaanooŋ keuma “Kokona (Boi), uubonjoŋ!” jeŋ buuta kitoŋ nero. <sup>50</sup> Kitoŋ nero Jiisasnoŋ kokaen ijoro, “Alana, gii naambaaajoŋ kajaŋi, ii mono uulaŋawo amba.” Kaeŋ ijoro eja tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaanooŋ kouma qelanjiŋ mej somoŋgogi. <sup>51</sup> Somoŋgogi Jiisasoŋ laligogiti, iyoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ borianooŋ manjawaa soo somata horoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋaa welenqeqeŋa qeŋ gejia kotogoro kamaaro.

<sup>52</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ii iima kokaen ijoro, “Mono mesaowa! Manjawaa soo somata taaŋen mewuti, ii mono kuuya manjawaa soo somatanoŋ unjuro komuwuya. Kawaajooŋ mono sooga kopinjanooŋ qena kemeba! <sup>53</sup> Niinoŋ Amana qama kooliwe saanoŋ ilaaŋ nombaati, ii mojaŋ me qaago? Qama kooliŋ mubenagati, iinoŋ mono iikanondeeŋ gajoba manjaqeqe tuuŋ<sup>‡</sup> 12 uuguuŋ wasiŋ ojono kaŋ ilaaŋ nombuyaga. <sup>54</sup> Ilaaŋ nombuyagati een, Buŋa Terewaa qaayanoŋ mono nomaen hoŋawo koloonaga? Buŋa Tere qaawaa so iwoi koi kanoŋ mono asugiwaa jetetaga kolooja.”

<sup>55</sup> \*Kambaŋ iikanondeeŋ Jiisasnoŋ manjaqeqe tuuŋ ii kokaen injoro, “Nii kikekasililiŋ ejaga qaagoto, kileŋ noojoŋ kaeŋ moma manjawaa soo somata ano wasa mej noma somoŋgowombaajooŋ kouju. Niinoŋ ween so jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ ojowo rama nama Buŋa qaa kuma ojoma laligowe mende noŋgi. <sup>56</sup> Kaento, iwoi kuuya koi mono gejatootoo ejembanooŋ qaa oogiti, iikanooŋ hoŋawo koloowaatiwaajoŋ asugija.”

Jiisas somoŋgogi gowoko yoŋonoŋ kuuya Jiisas mesaaoŋ boratiŋ umburatiŋ keŋgi. Kiaŋ.

*Jigowaa jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaa qaa gawoŋ megı.  
Maak 14.53-65; Luuk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Manjaqeqe eja Jiisas mej somoŋgogiti, iyoŋonoŋ ii wama jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa qata Kaifas iwaŋ mirinoŋ keŋgi. Keŋgi Kana qaawaa boi ano kantriwaa jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ iikanooŋ kaŋ ajoroogi. <sup>58</sup> Keŋgi Piitonooŋ sigeŋsigeŋ ojotaan iikanooŋ keuma jin̄karooŋ miriwaaw kiropo uutanooŋ

<sup>‡</sup> **26:53:** Room yoŋonoŋ liijon me manjaqeqe tuuŋ moŋ ii manjaqeqe eja 6,000 kawaa so koloon laligogi. Kawaajooŋ manjaqeqe tuuŋ 12 yoŋoo jaŋgogia ii Siwe gajoba 72,000 kawaa so.      \* **26:55:** Luuk 19.47; 21.37

uro. Uma tetegoyanoŋ nomaeŋ koloowaati, ii iimambaajoŋ welenqeqe eja yoŋoo batugianoŋ raro.

<sup>59</sup> Kaeŋ raroto, jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ Jiisawaa selenoŋ kuukuu qaa nomaeŋ mondoŋ naŋgoŋ jeniŋ qegi komuwaatiwaajoŋ moŋganiŋgi. <sup>60</sup> Moŋgama nama mamaganooŋ waama nama qaa qoloŋmolonjgoya Jiisawaa selianoŋ kuuŋ naŋgoŋ jegito, kileŋ kania moŋ mende mokoloogi. Mende mokoloogito, tetegoyanoŋ eja woi kouma <sup>61</sup>\* kokaenj jeri, “Eja koi kanoŋ mono kokaenj jero mori, ‘Nii saanoŋ Anutuwaa jiwowoŋ jigoya kondeembe namonoŋ kamaaro weeŋ karoombaa uutanoŋ ii mombo metaama kuumaŋa.”

<sup>62</sup> Kaeŋ jeri jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋaŋoŋ waama Jiisas qisiŋ muŋ kokaenj ijoro, “Yoŋonoŋ goo seleganoŋ qaa kuuŋ naŋgojuti, iikawaa kitia moŋ jewaga me qaago?” <sup>63</sup> Qisiŋ muro Jiisasnoŋ iwoi bologa moŋ mende anoto, kileŋ qaaya bogoro nano. Qaaya bogoro nano jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa iinoŋ kokaenj ijoro, “Niinoŋ Anutu laaligo Toyaa qatanooŋ kokaenj qisiŋ kuuŋ gonjen: Gii Anutuwaa Meria Kraist koloojan me qaago, ii tororo jeŋ jojopaŋ qaanoŋ jeŋ kotina moboŋa.”

<sup>64</sup>\* Kaeŋ ijoro kokaenj jero, “Jejaŋi, mono ii. Iito, niinoŋ kuuya oŋo kokaenj inijowe mobu: Kambaŋ kokaambadeeŋ kanaiŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaŋoŋ mono ku-usuŋ Toyaa boro dindinjanoŋ rama kanageŋ sombimbbaa koosu qaganooŋ kamaaro iibuya.”

<sup>65</sup>\* Qaa ii jero jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa iinoŋ malekuya menjurama kokaenj jero, “Yei, maŋgaa siita! Mono Anutu mepae- goja. Tosianoŋ qaaya naŋgowutiwaajoŋ mombo mende qisiŋ oŋomboŋa. Anutu mepaegoji, ii keteda koi oŋoŋgio modaboroju. <sup>66</sup> Kawaajon oŋo mono nomaeŋ romoŋgoju?” Kaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono kokaenj jeŋ tegogi, “Iinon mono koomuwaa buŋa koloowa.”

<sup>67</sup>\* Kaeŋ jeŋ tegon jaayanoŋ sulaapan qeŋ moriŋ boro- gria kuma palapanjanoŋ qegi. Tosianoŋ uruŋaŋoŋ qetaaliŋ <sup>68</sup> kokaenj ijogi, “Gii gejatootoo eja Kraist koloojanjwaajoŋ moronoŋ guji, mono iwaa qata qana moboŋa.” Kianj.

### Piitononj Jiisas qakoono.

Maak 14.66-72; Luuk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

<sup>69</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Piitononj seleengeŋ kiropo uutanoŋ sombenoŋ raro. Raro welenqeqe emba moŋnoŋ iwaanoŋ kaŋ kokaenj jero, “Gii kaanagadeeŋ Galili eja Jiisaswo motooŋ

---

\* **26:61:** Jon 2.19    \* **26:64:** Dan 7.13    \* **26:65:** Lew 24.16    \* **26:67:** Ais 50.6

laligona.”<sup>70</sup> Kaeñ jeroto, kuuya yoñoo jaagianoñ qakooma kokaen jero, “Qaa jejanji, ii mono kondanjeñ.”<sup>71</sup> Kaeñ jeñ kiropo naguyanoñ kemero welenqeqe emba moñnoñ ii iima eja kosianonoñ nañgiti, ii kokaen injijoro, “Eja koi kanoñ mono kaañagadeen Nazaret eja Jiisaswo laligoro.”

<sup>72</sup> Kaeñ injijoro mombo qakooma jojopañ qaanoñ jeñ kotiñ kokaen jero, “Niinoñ eja ii mende moma mujeñ.”<sup>73</sup> Kamban boronja moñ tegoro eja kosianonoñ nañgiti, iyonoñ Piitowaanoñ kouma kokaen ijogi, “Oñanoñ! Giinon kaañagadeen yoñoononga moñ koloojan! Galili qaa aro jejanji, ii kanoñ mono kaañagadeen ii qendeeño mojon.”<sup>74</sup> Ii moma kanañ aña qasuañ aon jojopañ qaanoñ jeñ kotiñ jero, “Nii eja ii mende moma mujeñ! Qaa qolomolongoya jewenagati eeñ, Anutunoñ mono ironja meleema nomba.” Kaeñ jero iikanondeeñ kuru qaro.

<sup>75</sup> Kurunoñ qaro moma Jiisasnoñ qaa kokaen ijomoti, ii romongoro, “Giinoñ wala indiñ karooñ qakooma nona kurunoñ qabaa.” Qaa ii romongorō wosoya jumambaajoñ ano seleenjeñ kemeñ meduqedu meñ saaro. Kianj.

## 27

*Jiisas wama Pailotwaa boronoñ aŋgi.*

*Maak 15.1; Luuk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Gomañ ano amandiinoñ jigo gawoñ galeñ kuuya ano kantriwaa jota meme (70) yoñonoñ ajoroon Jiisas qegi komuwaatiwaa qaaya amin mogi.<sup>2</sup> Amin mogi tegoro Jiisas somongoñ wama Room gawana Pailotwaa boronoñ aŋgi. Kianj.

*Juudasnoñ aroya mosono.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup>\* Jiisas qegi komuwaatiwaa qaaya jeñ tegogi Juudas memelolo muroti, iinoñ ii moma moma bolin aon silwa moneñ kota 30 mugiti, ii men jigo gawoñ galeñ ano kantriwaa jotamemeya yoñonoñ kema meleema oñoma kokaen injijoro,<sup>4</sup> “Niinoñ singisongo ama eja koposoya qaa ii memelolo meñ mube qegi komuwaa.” Kaeñ injijoroto, yoñonoñ kokaen ijogi, “Ii nonoonoñ iwoiga qaago! Ii mono geengaa majakakaga!”<sup>5</sup> Kaeñ ijogi moma silwa moneñ kota ii men giliro jiwowoñ jigo uutanooñ keno. Keno aña mesaon kema kasanoñ jegelañ aroya mosono.

---

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

<sup>6</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galəŋ waŋa yoŋonoŋ moneŋ kota ii meŋ kokaeŋ jegi, “Moneŋ koi mono eja sayaa sewaŋaga. Kawaajon ii jiwoŋoŋ jigowaa moneŋ kowinoŋ ambombaa soya qaago. Kaeŋ ama Mooseswaa Kana qaa uuguwombo.”

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ amiŋ moma moneŋ iikanon̄ gbakonon̄ monjon̄ meme eja mombaanoŋ baloŋ koria moŋ sewaŋa megi waba ejemba yoŋoo qasirigiaga kolooro. <sup>8</sup> Kawaajon̄ ama baloŋ koria iikawaa qata ii kamban̄ kokaamba kaan̄agadeen̄ toroqen̄ ‘Baloŋ koria sayawo,’ qamakeju.

<sup>9</sup> \*Gejatootoo eja Jeremaianon̄ qaa waladeen̄ jeroti, iikanon̄ mono honjawo kolooro. Qaa ii kokaeŋ,

“Yoŋonoŋ Israel kanagesowaa jotamemegia koloon̄ eja ii sewaŋa mewutiwaajoŋ gosiŋ angi silwa moneŋ 30 kolooroti, ii megi. Ii ejawaa sewaŋaga.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋonoŋ ii meŋ iikanon̄ gbakonon̄ monjon̄ meme eja mombaanoŋ baloŋ koria moŋ sewaŋa megi. Ii mono Poŋnoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ nonotiwaa so iikaŋ megi.” Kian̄.

*Pailotnoŋ Jiisas qisiŋ muro.*

*Maak 15.2-5; Luuk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Kamban̄ kanoŋ Jiisasnoŋ Pailotwaa jaanoŋ nano kokaeŋ qisiŋ muro, “Oŋanoŋ, gii Juuda yoŋoo kiŋ poŋgia kolojaŋ me qaago?” Qisiŋ muro Jiisasnoŋ meleema ijoro, “Mono geengo jejani, ikaan̄.” <sup>12</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galəŋ ano kantriwaa jotamemeya (70) yoŋonoŋ qaa mamaga Jiisawaa selianoŋ kuuŋ jegito, kileŋ qaa kitia moŋ mende meleeno.

<sup>13</sup> Qaaya bogoro nano Pailotnoŋ Jiisas mombo qisiŋ muŋ ijoro, “Moba! Yoŋonoŋ qaa mamaga goo seleganoŋ kuuŋ naŋgoŋ jejuti, ii mojaŋ me qaago?” <sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ ijoroto, Jiisasnoŋ bologa moŋ mende anoto, kileŋ qaa iikawaa kitia moŋ mende meleeno. Qaaya bogoro nano gawananoŋ mamaga waliŋgoro. Kian̄.

*Pailotnoŋ Jiisas komuwaatiwaajoŋ jeŋ tegoro.*

*Maak 15.6-15; Luuk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Room gawananoŋ gbani so Pasowa korisoro kambaranoŋ kapuare mirinon̄ga eja motoongo siŋgiaa so qata qama qisigit, ii isama oŋomakero. <sup>16</sup> Kamban̄ iikanon̄ eja moŋ qata Barabas qagiti, iinoŋ kapuare mirinoŋ raro. Ii kileŋaajoŋ meŋ biwiigii laligoro.

<sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ ano ajoroogi kokaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono, “Barabas me Jiisas, qata Kraist qamakejuti, iyoroonon̄ga moroga isama oŋombe kamaawaatiwaajoŋ moju?” <sup>18</sup> Galeŋ yoŋonoŋ Jiisawaajoŋ gorokkiki mogitiwaajoŋ ama ii gawanawaa boronoŋ angi. Ii moma siŋgiaajoŋ kaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono.

\* 27:9: Zek 11.12-13

<sup>19</sup> Ii moroto, jenteegowaa jiñkaroo duj rarayanoñ raro embianoñ buju qaa moñ kokaeñ ano karo, “Nii kete go-mantiijanoñ gaoñ moñ iima iikanoo ej a iikawaajoñ ama siimbobolo mamaga mojen. Kawaajoñ ej a solaa ii mono lombo mende muba.”

<sup>20</sup> Qaa kaen karoto, jigo gawoñ galeñ ano kantriwaajotamemeya yoñonoñ ejemba tuuñ uukuukuu meñ oñoma kokaeñ inijogi, “Mono Barabas isama Jiisas maripoonooñ qewutiwaajoñ jewa. Kaen qisiñ mubu.”

<sup>21</sup> Kaen jegi gawananoñ meleema qisiñ oñono, “Eja woi yoroononja mono moroga isama mube oñoonoñ kamaawaatiwaajoñ moju?” Kaen qisiñ oñono “Barabas!” jegi. <sup>22</sup> Kaen jegi Pailotnoñ kokaeñ qisiñ oñono, “Kaen jejutiwaajoñ Jiisas, qata Kraist qamakejuti, niinooñ ii mono nomaenj ama mubenaga?” Kaen qisiñ oñono yoñonoñ kuuya qagi, “Mono maripoonooñ qewu jewa!”

<sup>23</sup> Kaen qagi gawananoñ jero, “Ii naambaaajoñ? Iinoñ mono naa bologa ano?” Kaen jeroto, yoñonoñ ii moma kaparañ koma toroqen qa gigilaanj kokaeñ qagi, “Mono maripoonooñ qewu jewa!” <sup>24</sup>\* Kaen qagi gejajojoñ qegi gujubajunoñ mombo somariiro Pailotnoñ ii iima moma manja kareñ koloowabotiwaajoñ apu meñ boria ejemba tuuñ jaagianoñ songbama kokaeñ inijoro, “Eja kokawaa saya molaagi kemebaati, iikanooñ mono noo qananooñ qaagoto, mono oñoañgiaa qagianoñ ubaa.”

<sup>25</sup> Kaen jero ejemba tuuñ korebore yoñonoñ kokaeñ meleenji, “Sayaa irona mono nono ano meraboraurunana nonoo qanananoñ ubaa!” <sup>26</sup> Kaen meleenji Pailotnoñ Barabas isama muro yoñoonoñ kamaaroto, Jiisasga jero ooli waayawonooñ qeyayagon qegi. Kaen qegi maripoonooñ qewutiwaajoñ Room manjaqege eja yoñoo borogianooñ ano. Kiañ.

*Jiisas kungulolopo ama mugi.*

*Maak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Borogianooñ ano Room gawanawaa manjaqege eja yoñonoñ Jiisas wama gawanawaa jiñkaroo miriwaakiropo uutanoñ keugi. Keuma manjaqege tuuñ kuuya horoñ oñongi kañ ajoroon Jiisas liligoñ mugi. <sup>28</sup> Liligoñ muñ iyanja sele esuya kotogoñ maleku osoga nezonjbalaa moñ mouma mugi. <sup>29</sup> Mouma muñ somañ kasa lipima ila kaanja wañanoñ kongi kemero. Kemero bowo moñ boro dindiijanoñ ama siminj kuma muñ gonjeegee ama muñ kokaeñ ijogi, “Oowe oowe! Juuda yoñoo kiñ pongia, oowe!”

---

\* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9

<sup>30</sup> Qaqatete kaañä ama sulaapan qeñ moriñ bowoya tagoñ iikanon wañanor qegi. <sup>31</sup> Mepaqepae kaañä ama mudaboron maleku osoga nezongbala ii qetegoñ iyanja sele esu mombo mouma muñ maripoonoñ qewombaajon wama keñgi. Kianj.

*Jiisas maripoonoñ qegi.*

*Maak 15.21-32; Luuk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Kema kana somatanoñ eja moñ qata Saimon mokoloogi. Iinoñ Afrika siti qata Sairini iikawaa ejia. Mokoloñ kuñ mugi Jiisaswaanoñ maripoon meñ angoro. <sup>33</sup> Jiisas kaeñ wama baloñ moñ qata Golgota ii ananaa qaanoñ Wañsii, iikanon kema keugi. <sup>34</sup>\* Keuma wain apu ano marasiñ qata mor ii mindiriñ melokanjir meñ newaatiwaajon mugito, Jiisasnoñ ii batogoñ neñ moma togoro.

<sup>35</sup>\* Togoro nama maripoonoñ qegi. Qegi nano Jiisaswaa sele esuyaa kiawen megij jañgoya kolooro iikawaa so batugianoñ mendeema megij. <sup>36</sup> Ii meñ rama Jiisas jaagaleñ meñ mugi. <sup>37</sup> Wañanor eu qegitiwaa kania ii kokaen ooñ qegi nano, 'Juuda yoñoo kiñ poñgiaga koi.' <sup>38</sup> Kikekakasililiñ eja woi ii iwo maripoonoñ urugi. Moñ boro dindiñanoñ, moñ qanianoñ leelee kaañ urugi.

<sup>39</sup>\* Ejemba uuguñ kema kañ kungulolopo ama lukukuñ muñ wambelañ kokaen jegi, <sup>40</sup>\* "Yei! Gii mono jiwowoñ jigo saanoñ kondeena balonoñ kamaaro ween karoombaa uutanoñ mombo metaama kuumambaajon jena. Oo, gii eja qabo! Gii Anutuwaa Meriaga koloojaní eeñ, mono saanoñ geengä ilaañ aon maripoonoñga kamaawa."

<sup>41</sup> Jigo gawoñ galen, Kana qaawaa boi ano kantriwaa jotamemeya yoñonon kañagadeen mepaqepae meñ muñ kokaen jegi, <sup>42</sup> "Tosiaga ilaañ oñoma laligoroto, iyanja ilaañ aomambaajon amamaaja. Iinoñ Israelwaa kiñ poñ kolooji eeñ, mono keteda koi maripoonoñga kamaaro iima ii moma laariwonaga. <sup>43</sup>\* Iinoñ Anutu moma laarin muñ qaqabuñabuñayawo laligoñ añaajoñ 'Anutuwaa meria koloojen,' jero moniñ. Ayo, Anutunoñ ii kambañ kokaamba metogoñ mumambaajon moja me qaagoti, ii saanoñ iibonja." Kaeñ jegi. <sup>44</sup> Kikekakasililiñ eja iwo maripoonoñ urugiti, iyoronon kañiadeen uuqege qaa tokoronkota jeñ muri. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ komuro.*

*Maak 15.33-41; Luuk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

\* **27:34:** Ond 69.21    \* **27:35:** Ond 22.18    \* **27:39:** Ond 22.7; 109.25

\* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19    \* **27:43:** Ond 22.8

<sup>45</sup> Weej biiwia 12 kilok kolooro iikanondeej paŋgamanoŋ kamaaŋ baloŋ kuuya sokoma ero kema aua karoombaa so ano. <sup>46</sup> \*Jiisasnoŋ 3 kilok iikanon aŋaa qaanoŋ kokaen qa somata qaro, “Eeli, eeli, lama sabaktani?” Ii ananaa qaanoŋ: Anutuna, Anutuna, mono naambaaajoŋ gema nuŋaŋ?

<sup>47</sup> Kaeŋ qaro eja kosianon naŋgiti, iyonoononŋga tosianon ii moma jegi, “Mono Elaijawaajon qaja.” <sup>48</sup> \*Ikanondeej yoŋoononŋga moŋnoŋ bobogarin kema momondo moŋ suuŋ kaŋa ii meŋ wain apu aasoŋawonoŋ qenduŋgoŋ gere goron kitianon somongoŋ sulun Jiisaswaa buu susuyanon eu ano nero. <sup>49</sup> Neroto, tosianon jegi, “Mono mesaogi aŋodeeŋ namba. Elaijanon kaŋ metogoro kamaawaa me qaagoti, mono ii iibonja.”

<sup>50</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi Jiisasnoŋ mombo qa somata qama sewaŋ aasoŋ konoga horoŋ komuro. <sup>51</sup> \*Komuro iikanondeej jiwowoŋ jigowaa uutanon opo\* nanoti, iikanon eukaya biiwianoŋ jurama kamaaŋ woi kolooro. Kaeŋ kamaaro naŋ somata mero jamo somasomata mesuno. <sup>52</sup> Qasiriwaa jamo kobaawaa qaa oota aŋgiodeeŋ aantangi ejembaya soraaya komugiti, iyonoononŋga mamaganon gbiliŋ waagi. <sup>53</sup> Waama qasiriwaa jamo kobaagia mesaon Jiisasnoŋ koomunonŋga waaroŋti, iikawaa gematanoŋ Jerusalem siti toroya iikanon kaŋ ejemba mamaga asugŋi onjoniŋgi injiggi.

<sup>54</sup> Kawali galen ano manjaqeqe eja iwo Jiisaswaa jaagaleŋ meŋ laligogiti, iyonoŋon naŋ mero iwoi tosia kuuya kolooroti, ii iima aaruŋ jenengia mamaga ororo toroko ama kokaen jegi, “Iinoŋ mono onjanoŋ Anutuwaa meriaga kolojoa.”

<sup>55</sup> \*Emba mamaganon sigeŋsigeŋ nama iwoi ii kaŋagadeeŋ iigi. Yoŋonon Jiisas otaaŋ Galiliga kaŋ weleŋ qeŋ muŋ laligogi. <sup>56</sup> Yoŋoo batugianoŋ Maria Magdalaga ano Maria Jeims ano Jooses yoroo nemunŋara ano Zebediwa merawoita yoroo nemunŋara. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisaswaa qamoya roŋ koŋgi.*

*Maak 15.42-47; Luuk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Mare kolooro Arimatia eja qabuŋayawo moŋ qata Joosef karo. Iinoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ Jiisaswaa gowokoya moŋ kolooro.

<sup>58</sup> Iinoŋ Pailotwaanooŋ kema Jiisaswaa qamoya memambaaŋon qisiro. Qisiro kawali ejanoŋ ii Joosef mubutiwaajon jeŋ kotoŋ onjono.

\* **27:46:** Ond 22.1      \* **27:48:** Ond 69.21      \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

\* **27:51:** Opo ii jiwowoŋ jigowaa uuta toroya ano uuta kowoga totooŋ iikawaa batugaranoŋ nano.      \* **27:55:** Luuk 8.2-3

<sup>59</sup> Jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono Joosefnoŋ kema Jiisaswaa qamoya meŋ kamaaŋ opo taanjanooŋ esuuro. <sup>60</sup> Esuuŋ meŋ qasirinoŋ kema aŋaa kobaan dologa jamonooŋ uroroogi nanoti, qamoya ii iikanooŋ ano. Kaeŋ ama jamo somata moŋ metano jamo kobaawaa qaa oota kojanjigo mesaŋ keno. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalaga ano Maria alia moŋ yoronoŋ iikanooŋ jamo kobaajaaſewaaŋ qeŋ rari.

*Manjaqeqe eja qasiri galeŋ megı.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kendoŋ rarawaajooŋ iwoi mozozonooŋ eŋ waama iikanooŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Farisi (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonjkoŋ) yonjonoŋ Pailotwaanoŋ kema ajorooŋ kokaen jegi, <sup>63</sup>\* “Somatanana, eŋkalolombaa uukuukuu eja iikanooŋ jaawo laligoroti, kamban iikanooŋ kokaen jero moniŋ, ‘Niinoŋ weeŋ karoon tegoro mombo gbiliŋ waamaŋa.’ Nononoŋ qaa ii romonjooŋ.”

<sup>64</sup> Kawaajoŋ giinoŋ saanoŋ manjaqeqe ejauruga injijona qasirinoŋ kema ii tororo jaagaleŋ meŋ laligogi weeŋ karoon tegoro mesaowu. Kaeŋ mende galeŋ mewuyati eeŋ, gowokourutanooŋ mono kema qamoya oloŋ meŋ mesaŋgoŋ ejemba kokaen injijowya, ‘Jiisasnoŋ mono koomunoŋga waaro.’ Kaeŋ jegi tiliqili eŋkalolooŋ qaa konoga iikanooŋ mono eŋkaloloŋ qaa mutuya uguro kileqileewabo.” <sup>65</sup> Kaeŋ jegi kokaen injijoro, “Manjaqeqe eja koi mono saanoŋ unjuama kema kuun oŋonji qasiri jamo kobaawaa qaa oota ii tororo galeŋ koma sororogowu.”

<sup>66</sup> Kaeŋ injijoro qasirinoŋ kema jamo kobaawaa qaa ootanoŋ jamo somata aŋgi kojanjigii nanoti, ii aasoya ama manjaqeqe eja kuun oŋonji jaagaleŋ kotakota megı.

## 28

*Jiisasnoŋ koomunoŋga waaro.*

*Maak 16.1-10; Luuk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kendoŋ ragi tegoro Sonda umugawodeeŋ waama gomaŋ ano Maria Magdalaga ano alia Maria moŋ yoronoŋ qasiriwaa jamo kobaan iibotiwaajooŋ keni. <sup>2</sup> Keni iikanondeeŋ naŋ somata kokaembajooŋa mero: Pombaa gajoba moŋnoŋ Siwenonŋa kamaaŋ qasirinoŋ kaŋ qaa ootanoŋ jamo somata qetano keno qaganooŋ raro. <sup>3</sup> Gajobawaa kaitania ii pilisik kaanja kolooro malekuya ii koosu kaanja tualalakota kolooro.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ asugiro manjaqeqe eja qasiri galeŋ megitı, iyonjonoŋ iwaajooŋ awawaliŋ jeneŋgiä ororo komuŋ torigi. <sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi gajobanooŋ emba woi ii qaa kokaen irijoro, “Jiisas maripoonooŋ qegiti, oro iwaajooŋ moŋganjaoti, ii mojen.

\* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Maak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luuk 9.22; 18.31-33

Kawaajoŋ mono toroko mende mobao. <sup>6</sup> Aŋo jerotiwaas so mono koomunonŋa waaja. Kawaajoŋ koi mende eja. Mono kaŋ duŋ eroti, ii iibao.

<sup>7</sup> Ii iima uulaŋawo gowokouruta yoŋoonoŋ kema buju qaa koi inijowao, Jiisasnoŋ koomunonŋa waaja. Mobu, iinooŋ mono waladeeŋ Galili prowinsnoŋ kembaa. Oŋo saanoŋ iikanooŋ kema ii iibu. Mobu, niinooŋ ii mono inijowe mogi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ irijoro uulaŋawodeeŋ qasiri mesaooŋ toroko moma kileŋ honombonoŋa mende aisoonŋ buju ii meŋ gowokouruta inijowaotiwaaŋ uulaŋawo keni. <sup>9</sup> Uulaŋawo keni Jiisasnoŋ ii kananoŋ asuginŋ oroma “Gomaambagara!” irijoro. Kaeŋ irijoro kosianoŋ kema usugoŋ kanianoŋ meragoŋ waeya meŋ mepeseenŋ muri. <sup>10</sup> Mepeseenŋ muri kokaeeŋ irijoro, “Toroko mende mobao. Mono kema kourunanooŋ Galili kembutiwaas qaa inijori iikanooŋ kema nii niibuya.” Kianj.

### *Qasiri galeŋ meme yoŋonoŋ sundugia jegi.*

<sup>11</sup> Embawoi yoronoŋ kana keni qasiriwaas jamo kobaawaa galeŋ meme manjaqeqe eja tosianoŋ sitinoŋ kaŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ injiima iwoi kuuya kolooroti, iikawaa sunduya inijogi. <sup>12</sup> Yoŋonoŋ ii moma Juuda yoŋoo jotamemeurugia horoŋ oŋoŋgi motoonŋ ajoajoroo ama Jiisas waawaataa qaa mesangoŋwatiwaas qaa areŋ mokoloŋ moneŋ somata to-toonŋ ii manjaqeqe eja oŋoŋgi.

<sup>13</sup> Ii oŋoma kokaeeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoŋgi, “Oŋo mono qaa kokaeeŋ jewu: Nono gomantiiŋanooŋ gaŋ eniŋ gowokourutanoŋ oloŋ kaŋ qamoya yoŋgoro meŋ keŋgi. <sup>14</sup> Qaa kaeŋ jegi qaa iikanooŋ gawanawaa gejianoŋ kemero mobaati eeŋ, lombo oŋoo qagianoŋ ubabotiwaajooŋ nononoŋ mono uuta meŋ loorinŋ meŋ kamaaŋ aniŋ majakakaya qaa laligowu.”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoŋgi iikawaa so otaaŋ moneŋ meŋ kema gawoŋ qaagia otaagi. Kaeŋ aŋgi Juuda yoŋonoŋ qaa ii batugianooŋ jeŋ seigi moma laligogi kema kambaŋ kokaamba kaŋagadeeŋ ii toroqenŋ jegi momakejoŋ. Kiaŋ.

### *Misin gawoŋ mewoŋatiwaas jeŋkootoya*

*Maak 16.14-18; Luuk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> \*Gowokouruta 11 yoŋonoŋ Jerusalem mesaooŋ Galili prowinsnoŋ kema Jiisasnoŋ baanjanooŋ kawutiwaajooŋ inijoroti, iikanooŋ ugi. <sup>17</sup> Iikanooŋ uma Jiisas iima waeya meŋ mepeseenŋ mugito, tosianoŋ iwaajooŋ uuwoi mogi. <sup>18</sup> Mepeseenŋ mugi yoŋoonoŋ kaŋ kokaeeŋ inijoro, “Siwewaa ano namowaa ku-usuŋ kuuya ii Anutunoŋ nonota noonooŋ eja.

<sup>19</sup> \*Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono gomaŋ so kema ejemba tuuŋ

\* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Maak 14.28    \* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

kuuya kokaen iŋijoŋ oŋoŋgi noo gowokouruna koloowu: Ii mono Maŋ, Mera ano Uŋa Toroya nonoo qanoŋ oomulu meŋ oŋombu <sup>20</sup> ano niinoŋ qaa otaawutiwaajooŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋombeti, ii kuuya teŋ kombutiwaajooŋ mono kuma oŋoma laligowu. Mobu, niinoŋ mono kambarja kambarja oŋowo laligoŋ kema laligowe namowaa kambarjanooŋ tegowaa.” Kianj.

## Maak Oligaa Buñja Maaknoŋ ooro. Jeŋ-asə-asari

Maak nemuŋa qata Maria, maŋa qata mende mojoŋ. Jerusalem siti toya laligogi. (Aposol 12.12) Aŋaa sunduya moŋ qata mende qama boŋ 14.51-52 iikanoŋ oorota eja. Piitonooŋ ilaan muro uuta meleeno Buñja qaa kuma muro. Muro niwita Barnabas ano Pool yorowo liligoŋ misin gawoŋ meŋ kema Pool mesaŋ deeni. Deeni toroqeŋ gawoŋ meŋ laligoŋ Buñja sundu motomotooŋ meŋ kululuŋ metulaŋgoŋ waba kantri yoŋoojoŋ Griik qaanoŋ ooro. Jiisawaanoŋ qaa ii Arameik. Ii “Eeli eeli lama lama sabaktani,” iikawaa so.

Jiisasoŋ uuwaan gawoŋa nomaen meŋ Anutuwaa Meria kolooŋ ejemba ilaan oŋoma laligoroti, Maaknoŋ qaa ii jeŋ asarin ooro. Jiisawaanoŋ gawoŋa waŋa ii karooŋ: Buñja kuma oŋono, omejilaŋ konjoma oŋono ano siŋgisongo mesaŋ jia jia meŋ qeaŋgoro.

### Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 6 ii kokaen:

Qaa mutuya: Jon ano Jiisas 1.1-13

Qenjaaro gawoŋ Galili uutanooŋ mero 1.14–9.50

Galili mesaŋ Jerusalem keno 10.1-52

Jerusalem Sonda motoongo laligoŋ komuro 11.1–15.47

Jiisasoŋ koomunooŋa waaro 16.1-8

Waama kolooŋ Siwenooŋ uro 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Hamoqeqe Toya Jiisas Kraist ii Anutuwaa Meria kolooja. Niinoŋ iwaa Oligaa Buñaya kanaiŋ oojeŋ.

*Jonoŋ Jiisawaan kana meleuro.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luuk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> \*Anutunoŋ Siwe uutanooŋ meriaajoŋ qaa moŋ ijoro ge-jatooto eja Aisaianooŋ ii oorota iwaa Buju Terenoŋ kokaen eja,

“Moba. Niinoŋ qele gajobana moŋ wasiwe waladeen kema ejemba uugia mindiŋgoŋ goo kanaga meleuro giinoŋ iwaa gematanooŋ namonoŋ kemeba.”

<sup>3</sup> \*“Qele gajoba moŋnoŋ baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ qama laligoro kema qata kokaen mobu, ‘Poŋnoŋ kawa-oo! Kawaajoŋ mono jojoriŋ kania meleuwu. Mono uugia mindiŋgoŋ kania qeleteewu.’”

<sup>4</sup> Qaa iikawaa so eja moŋ qata Jon asugiro. qata moŋ Oomulu eja. Asuginj baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ laligoŋ

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1    \* 1:3: Ais 40.3

nama Buŋa qaa kokaen jeŋ laligoro, “Oŋonoŋ mono uu-gia meleeneŋgi niinoŋ oomulu meŋ oŋomaŋa. Kaeŋ aŋgi Anutunoŋ siŋgisonŋogia soŋgbama mesaowaa.”<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ laligoro Judia prowinswaa gomaŋa kuuya ano Jerusalem siti yoŋonoŋ tuuŋ tuuŋ koma horoŋ Jombaanoŋ kagi. Kanŋ kouma siŋgisonŋogia jokoloogi Jonoŋ ii Jordan apu bereŋanoŋ oomulu meŋ oŋono.

<sup>6</sup>\*Jombaanoŋ selekopaa ii kamel juyanoŋ memeta ano batuyanoŋ iiŋkasa oro selianoŋ memeta ii somoŋgoŋ laligoro. Nembaneneya ii ɻaagiso borotaaŋ ano duuyaa moronŋ apuya, ii neŋ laligoro. Ii kuuya gejatootoo eja Elaija iwaa soga. <sup>7</sup>Jonoŋ qaa kokaen jeŋ asariŋ laligoro, “Noo gemananoŋ eja ku-usuŋa kotakota moŋ kawaa. Iwaa ku-usuŋa uutanooŋ mono noonooŋ uuguwaa. Iinoŋ eja uuta koloowaatiwaajoŋ niinoŋ iwaa kana esuyaa kasia ilaaŋ isamambaajoŋ gamugamu ama amamaamaŋa.”<sup>8</sup> Niinoŋ apu tooŋnoŋ mulu meŋ oŋonjento, iinoŋ mono Uŋa Toroyanoŋ mulu meŋ oŋombaa.” Kianŋ.

*Jonoŋ Jiisas oomulu meŋ muro.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luuk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup>Kamban kanoŋ Jiisasnoŋ Galili prowinswaa gomaŋa qata Nazaret kanoŋa Jombaanoŋ karo Jordan apu bereŋanoŋ oomulu meŋ muro. <sup>10</sup>Meŋ muro apunonŋa kouro iikanondeej Siwenoŋ aantano Jiisasnoŋ uuŋ iiro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ meleema kewo koonŋ kaŋa kolooŋ Jiisawsaaa waŋjanooŋ kamaan mero. <sup>11</sup>\*Ii iiro Siwe gomanonŋa qaa moŋ kokaen kolooro, “Giinoŋ mono neenaa komunjua merana koloona kerana qeaŋgoro giimasiŋ moma gonjeŋ.” Kianŋ.

*Satanonŋ Jiisas aŋgobato meŋ muŋ laligoro.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luuk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup>Oomulu meŋ muro iikanondeej Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Jiisas kuuŋ wasiŋ muro baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋanoŋ keno. <sup>13</sup>Kema ween 40 kawaa so iikanonŋ laligoro omejiilaŋ waŋgia Satan iinoŋ aŋgobato meŋ muŋ laligoro. Oro kawalia yoŋoo batugianonŋ laligoro Siwe gajoba yoŋonooŋ ilaaŋ muŋ laligogi. Kianŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta mutuya oyoono.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luuk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup>Kanageŋ Jon kapuare mirinoŋ ooŋgi raro Jiisasnoŋ kamban iikanonŋ Galili prowinsnoŋ eleema keno. Kema Anutuwaa Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋ laligoro. <sup>15</sup>\*Jeŋ asariŋ kokaen inijoro, “Anutunoŋ bentotoŋa ambaatiwaa kambanjanonŋ

\* **1:6:** 2 Kiŋ 1.8    \* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Ond 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Maak 9.7;

Luuk 3.22    \* **1:15:** Mat 3.2

mono dodowija. Anutunoj kambaj ano laligon kougitii, ii keteda koi kolooja. Kawaajoj mono uugia meleema Oligaa Buŋa moma laariwu.”<sup>16</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeŋ iŋijoŋ liligoŋ laligoŋ Galili apu aŋgombaa goraayanoŋ metetereeŋ kema sora hooro eja woi iriiro. Qagara Saimon, koga qata Andruu. Yoronoŋ misagara apu aŋgonooŋ sora horowowaajoŋ giliŋ laligori.<sup>17</sup> Jiisasnoj iriima kokaen irijoro, “Ejawoi, oro mono nii notaan̄ kari kuma orombe ejemba sora kaan̄a horoŋ oŋombao.”<sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ irijoro iikanondeeŋ misagara mesaŋ̄ kanaiŋ Jiisas otaan̄ keni. <sup>19</sup> Jiisasnoj yorowo boron̄a moŋ toroqen̄ kema Zebediwař meria Jeims ano koga Jon iriiro. Yoronoŋ kaan̄adeeŋ waŋgonooŋ rama misagara meagoŋ somongoŋ rari.<sup>20</sup> Rari iriima iikanoŋa oroono. Oroonoo maŋgara Zebedi ano moneŋ gawoŋ ejauruta waŋgonooŋ oŋomesaoŋ kanaiŋ Jiisas otaan̄ gematanoŋ keni. Kian̄.

*Jiisasnoj ome moŋ otaaro.*

*Luuk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ motoon̄ kema Kaperneam taonoŋ keugi Sabat kendoŋ kolooro Jiisasnoj iikanondeeŋ qamakooli mirigianoŋ uma Buŋa qaa kuma oŋono. <sup>22</sup>\*Kana qaawaa boi kaan̄a qaagoto, ku-usuŋ eŋ murotiwaa so kuma oŋoma nanamemeŋaa so ambutiwaajoŋ jero. Kawaajoŋ kanageso yoŋonoŋ ii iima aaruŋ walingogi.

<sup>23</sup> Qamakooli mirigia iikanoŋ kambaj iikanondeeŋ eja moŋ omeyawo raro ome iikanoŋ qata kokaen̄ qaro,<sup>24</sup> “Oo Jiisas, Nazaret eja! Gii naama ama nonomambaa anjan̄e? Mono meŋ kileen̄ nonomambaajoŋ kajan̄ me? Nii kaniaga moma kotojen̄. Gii Anutuwaanoŋ eja Tak-kootoya koloojan̄.”

<sup>25</sup> Kaeŋ qaro Jiisasnoj temboma kokaen̄ jeŋ muro, “Gii mono qaaga bogoro eja koi mesaŋ̄ togowa.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ muro omenoŋ eja ii utugoŋ orogoŋ muŋ qa bobolo qama kouma mesaŋ̄ keno. <sup>27</sup> Keno kuuyanoŋ newogia tegoro walingoŋ qisiŋ aŋ kokaen̄ jegi, “Yei, mangaa siita! Koi mono naa iwoiga? Koi momo dologa kuusuŋawo. Iinoŋ omejiilan̄ kaan̄agadeeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono jeta teŋ konju.”

<sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Jiisaswaa qabuŋayanoŋ uulan̄awo seiŋ gomaŋ kosianoŋ rama keŋgiti, iikanoŋ kema kema Galili prowins kuuya sokono. Kian̄.

*Jiisasnoj ji ejemba mamaga meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋono.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luuk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Jiisasnoj Kaperneam oŋoonoŋ qamakooli miri mesaŋ̄ iikanondeeŋ Jeims Jon yorowo Saimon ano Andruu yoroo

\* **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

mirinoq ugi. <sup>30</sup> Iikanon ugi Saimombaa seunjanon selegere ji kiro ero. Ero bujuya ii uulaŋawo Jiisas ijogi. <sup>31</sup> Ijogi iwaanoq kema borianon meŋ kobibiiro waaro. Waaro selegereya mesaoro nene oon uŋuagiro.

<sup>32</sup> Uŋuagiro mare kolooro weeŋ jaaya kemero kanoq Kaperneam toya yoŋonoq nama ejembaya ejembaya ji omegiawo ii kuuya uŋuama Jiisaswaanoq kagi. <sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taonoŋga tuunlelembenon kaŋ Saimombaa miri naguyanoq ajoroogi. <sup>34</sup> Ajoroogi nama ejemba ji kania kania injiroti, ii mamaga meŋ qeaŋgoq onono. Kaanŋagadeeŋomejiilaŋ yoŋonoq Jiisaswaa kania mogitiwaajon Jiisasnoq buugia muuŋguq mamaga onotaaro. Kianŋ.

*Hamoqeqe gawoŋa Galili kuuya sokono.*

*Luuk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Jiisasnoq gaon ero gomaŋ weŋgeraq suluro waama gomaŋ goraayanoq kema yaŋasiri tiriŋ kotoŋ iikanon qama kooliro. <sup>36</sup> Qama kooliro Saimon ano alauruta iwo laligogiti, yoŋonoq uulaŋawo kanianoq keŋgi. <sup>37</sup> Kema mokoloon kokaen ijogi, “Ejemba kuuyanoq mono goojoq moŋganju.”

<sup>38</sup> Kaeŋ ijogi kokaen injijoro, “Gomaŋ tosia liligoŋ rama kenjuti, ii iiju. Niinoq Buŋa qaa gomaŋ so jeŋ seimaŋatiwaajon kamaan laligojeŋ. Kawaajoq mono gomaŋ liligoŋ kemboŋa.”

<sup>39</sup> \*Kaeŋ injijoŋ Galili prowins kuuya liligoŋ kema qa-makooli miriganon Buŋa qaa jeŋ omeya omeya ii onotaaro laligoro. Kianŋ.

*Jiisasnoq manimba eja moŋ meŋ solajaniro.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luuk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Jiisasnoq taon moŋnoq laligoro manimba eja moŋnoq kaŋ simiŋ kuma Jiisaswaa wosoyanoq kemeŋ kokaen qama kooliŋ muro, “Giinoq siiŋganoq meŋ qeaŋgoq nomambaajon mojanji eenj, mono nii saanoq meŋ solajaninj nomba.”

<sup>41</sup> Kaeŋ qama kooliŋ muro iwaajon wosoya moma boria boraama selia oosiriŋ ijoro, “Niinoq ii anuwaatiwaajon mojen. Gii mono solajanira.” <sup>42</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro manimbaya ii iikanondeeŋ solajaniro. <sup>43</sup> Solajaniro galeŋ meme qaa kotakota muŋ iikanondeeŋ “Saanoq komba,” ijoro. <sup>44</sup> \*Gejanono qaa ii kokaen ijoro, “Moba. Kokawaa buju qaaya ii mono moŋ mende jena mobu. Qaagoto, mono jigo gawoŋ galembaanoq kema selega qendeema muba ano Mooseswaanoq jeŋkooto otaaq solajanijaŋiwaas mamate-wooya ama siimoloq oowa. Ii oona iiro ejembanon kaniaga moma kotowu.”

\* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35    \* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

<sup>45</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ ijoroto, iinoŋ kema kileŋ kanaŋ buju qaa ii mamaga jeŋ laligoro seiro. Seiro Jiisasnoŋ taoŋa taoŋa kanoŋ asuganoŋ mombo kemambaajoŋ amamaaro. Amamaaŋ taoŋ gemagianoŋ gomaŋ gbameŋa iikanondeeŋ laligoro. Iikanonj laligoro gomaŋ so iikanonj ejembaya ejembaya iwaanoŋ kagi. Kianj.

## 2

*Jiisasnoŋ eja sele bakaya koomuya ii meagoro.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luuk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Kaeŋ liligoro kambai Tosia tegoro Jiisasnoŋ eleema mombo gomaŋanoŋ Kaperneam karo. Karo “Mirinoŋ laligoja,” jegi mogi. <sup>2</sup> Ejemba mamaganonj ii moma ajoroonj iwaa miri nagu atapanjanonj eligoŋ sombenjanonj saa qegi. Saa qegi Jiisasnoŋ nama Buŋa qaa ijijoro. <sup>3</sup> Iwijoro iikanonj eja moŋ sele bakaya koomuya, ii wama iwaanoŋ kagi. Eja 4:yanonj ii demberunonj ama angoŋ kagi. <sup>4</sup> Kagi eligoŋ naŋgitiwaajoŋ ama Jiisawaa kosianonj kema ambombaaŋonj amamaagi. Amamaaŋ miri qaganonj uma Jiisawaa waŋjanonjga waarenj osoŋ luluŋgi. Luluŋgi oota kolooro iikanonj ji eja ii demberuyawo kasanoŋ somonŋonj angi kemero. <sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ kemero Anutu moma laariŋ mugiti, Jiisasnoŋ iyonoŋ tanigia ii iiro sokono ji eja ii kokaŋ ijoro, “Merana, niinonj goo siŋgisonŋoga mesaojen.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro Kana qaawaa boi tosianonj batugianoŋ rama uugianoŋ kokaŋ romonŋoggi, <sup>7</sup> “Eja kokanoŋ mono no-maembajon kaeŋ jeja. Mono Anutu mepaegoja. Anutu motoonŋononj siŋgisonŋonana mesaonkejato, eja moŋnoŋ ii qaago.”

<sup>8</sup> Uugianoŋ kaeŋ romonŋoggi Jiisasnoŋ iikanondeeŋ uutanonj ii moma kotoŋ kokaŋ ijijoro, “Oŋo mono naambajon qaa kaanja uugianoŋ romonŋoju? <sup>9</sup> Niinonj ‘Siŋgisonŋoga mesaojen,’ ji eja kaeŋ ijojeni, qaa iikanonj mono afaaŋagadeen jejeta. Moŋnoŋ kaeŋ jero tosianonj qaa iikawaa hoŋa mende iibu. Kawaajonj ii qaa afaaŋaa so. Niinonj qaa moŋ kokaŋ jemambaajon mojen, ‘Mono waama tambomaeega meŋ kemba.’ Qaa ii mono lombotawo jejeta kolooja. Kaeŋ jewe hoŋa koloowaa me qaagoti, iikanonj mono asuganoŋ asugiro iibu. <sup>10</sup> Mobi, namononj siŋgisonŋo mesamesaowaa ku-usuŋa ii mono Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaŋoŋ eji, oŋo iikawaa kaniaajoŋ tiŋtuaŋ laligowubo. Kawaajonj qaa lombotawo ii eja koi ijowe hoŋa iibu,” Kaeŋ jeŋ eja sele bakaya koomuyaa jaayanoŋ iima ijoro, “Niinonj gijojen: Gii mono waama tambomaeega meŋ miriganonj kemba. Qaa biŋawo ii hoŋawo koloowaati eeŋ, qaa afaaŋa

ii mono kaañagadeeñ nomaembaajoñ omaya koloonaga?"  
 11 Kaeñ jeñ eja sele bakaya koomuya kokaeñ ijoro, "Niinoñ gijojeñ: Gii mono waama tambomaeega meñ miriganooñ kemba."

<sup>12</sup> Ijoro mono waama iikanondeeñ tambomaeeyaa meñ ejemba kuuya yoñoo jaagianoñ seleenjeñ keno. Kaeñ keno kuuyanoñ walingonj Anutu mepeseenj kokaen jegi, "Yei, mañgañ siita! Tani koi kaañä ii wala eeñanoñ kambanj moñgeñ mende iiniñ. Qaago! Keteda koi jaa morotaga iijon." Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ Matyuu (Liwai) oono.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luuk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Jiisasnoñ mombo Kaperneam mesaonj aŋgononj ke-meñ sakasiñ kooroñanoñ kema laligoro. Laligoro ejemba tuñlelembenoñ iwaanoñ kagi Buñä qaa kuma oñono.

<sup>14</sup> Kema takis ofis uugumambaajoñ ano iikanonj eja qata Liwai Alfiuswaa meria raro iima ijoro, "Gii mono noo gemananoñ notaaj kawa." Kaeñ ijoro waama takis gawoñ mesaonj Jiisaswaa gematanonj keno.

<sup>15</sup> Kema Liwaiwaa mirinoñ kema nene neñ ragiti, kambanj iikanonj takis meme eja tiliqiligiawo ano siñgisongo eja mamaga yoñonoñ kañ Jiisas ano iwaa gowokouruta yoñowo rama nene motoonj negi. Mamaganonj Jiisas otaaj laligogi.  
<sup>16</sup> Jiisasnoñ takis meme tiliqiligiawo ano siñgisongo ejemba tosaañä yoñowo rama nene negiti, ii Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkoñkonj) ano yoñoonoñ boi tosianonj iima Jiisaswaa gowokouruta kokaen jeñ oñongi, "Ae! Iinoñ mono naambaa-joñ takis meme tiliqiligiawo ano siñgisongo ejemba yoñowo rama nene neja? Ii mende sokonja."

<sup>17</sup> Kaeñ jeñ oñongi Jiisasnoñ kitia kokaen inijoro, "Ejemba jigia qaa yoñonoñ doktawaa siiñ mende amakejuto, ji ejem-banoñ mono doktawaanoñ kemakeju. Niinoñ siñgisongo ejemba oñoomambaajoñ kañ laligojento, ejemba iyanjiaajoñ mogi solanja koloojuti, ii qaago." Kianj.

*Nene siñgi laaligowaa qaaya*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luuk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Kambanj kanonj Jombaanoñ gowokouruta ano Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkoñkonj) yoñonoñ nene siñgi laligogi tosianonj Jiisaswaanoñ kañ kokaeñ qisigi, "Jon Oomulu ejawaa gowokouruta nononoñ Anutuwaaajoñ nene siñgi laligoñkejoñ. Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkoñkonj) yoñoo gowokourugianoñ kaañiadeeñ ama laligoju. Geenjaa gowokouruganoñ mono naambaaajoñ Anutuwaa nene siñgi mende laligoju?"

<sup>19</sup> Kaeŋ qisigi kokaeŋ meleeno, “Oŋjanon! Nono naa kambanoŋ nene siŋgi laligoŋkejoŋ? Emba meme kambanjanon ejawaa gemakootajurutanon gereya aŋgi embawaa saki-tiurutanon iwoi ii togoŋkeju me qaago? Niinoŋ neenaa gowokouruna yoŋoo eja buŋa koloon yoŋoo batugianoŋ ain-joloŋ ramakejeŋ. Rabe yoŋonoŋ iikawaajon aisoon ainjoloŋ rama siŋgi laligowombaa amamaŋkeju. <sup>20</sup> Amamaŋkejuto, Anutunoŋ laaligona nuano komuwe yoŋonoŋ mono kamban iikanon saanoŋ nene siŋgi laligoŋkebuya.

<sup>21</sup> “(Oŋo laaligo walaga ano korisoro Buŋa gbilia ii mindiriŋ orombombaajon amamaawuya. Iikawaa qaa gemata ii kokaerŋ inijomana.) Moumou walaga jurano moŋnoŋ opo gbilia mende soongbaŋa motoŋ iikanon opo jakaŋa mende uuŋ meŋ uumbinaŋkeja. Kaeŋ anagati eeŋ, opo jakaŋa gbilianoŋ mono waziŋ moumou walaga ii hororo mombo riiro ootanoŋ somariiŋ boliqoliwabo. <sup>22</sup> Kaanjiadeeŋ moŋnoŋ wain apu gbilia ii bokoŋ me taru walaga lama selianoŋ memeta iikanon mende kosoŋ maaro kemeŋkeja. Kaeŋ anagati eeŋ, wain apu gbilianoŋ mono somariiŋ taru qosono juma maaro namonoŋ kamaaŋ sooro taruyanoŋ boliqoliwubo. Kawaaajoŋ wain apu gbilia ii taru gbilianoŋ maaniŋ kemero sokombaa. (Kaanjiadeeŋ apu awaa ii konoŋ gbamoganoŋ mende kosoŋkejoŋ. Kaeŋ kosowonagati eeŋ, iikanon mono juma siisororo kamaaro nenii ji niniwabo. Kaeŋ koloowaatiwaajoŋ apu awaa ii konoŋ awaanoŋ kosoŋkejoŋ. Oŋo kaanjagadeeŋ laaligo walaga ano Oligaa Buŋa gbilia ii mindiriŋ orombombaajon amamaawuya.) Kiaŋ.”

*Jiisasnoŋ Sabat kendombaa Poŋa kolooga.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luuk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> \*Kawaa gematanoŋ Sabat kendoŋ moŋnoŋ Jiisasnoŋ wiit gawoŋ koria somata kotoŋ keno. Keno gowokourutanon wosogia injiro wiit hoŋa motomotoon kanaiŋ borogianon mesuma negi. <sup>24</sup> Kaeŋ negitiwaajoŋ Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonkɔŋ) tosianoŋ Jiisas kokaeŋ ijogi, “Moba, yoŋonoŋ mono naambaajon Sabat kendombaa gawoŋ meme soŋgoya uuguju?”

<sup>25</sup> \*Kaeŋ ijogi kokaeŋ meleeno, “Kin Deiwidnoŋ man-jaqeqe ejauruta yoŋowo liligoŋ wosogia injiro nenewaaajoŋ amamaaŋ iwoi aŋgit, ii kamban moŋnoŋ weenŋogi me qaago? <sup>26</sup> \*Iinon mono Anutuwaa opo sel jigonoŋ uma bered kowoga Anutuwaa jaasewaŋanoŋ alatanon aŋgi raro esuŋjanon tururo qetegogiti, ii meŋ nero. Bered kowoga

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25

\* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6

\* 2:26: Lew 24.9

mesamesaoya ii jigo gawoŋ galen yoŋonondeeŋ neŋ laligogi. Tosianoŋ ii newubotiwaajoŋ soŋgo ero kileŋ nero. Neŋ ejauruta kaanjadeeŋ oŋono motooŋ negi. Kambaŋ kanoŋ eja qata Abiatar iinoŋ jigo gawoŋ galen waŋaa gawoŋ meŋ laligoro.”

<sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ meleema kokaŋ ijijoro, “Anutunoŋ Sabat kendoŋ ii ejemba qeangoŋutiwaajoŋ ano eja. Ii ejembanooŋ tondu jeŋ kotowutiwaajoŋ ama qaago! <sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ ano Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanooŋ mono Sabat kendombaa Poŋa kaanjagadeeŋ kolojoa.”

### 3

*Jiisasnoŋ eja boria soorongoya ii meŋ qeangoŋoro.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luuk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ mombo qamakooli mirinoŋ uro iikanoŋ eja boria soosoolia moŋ raro. <sup>2</sup> Ejembanooŋ Jiisas qaa jakeyanooŋ ama mubombaajoŋ “Eja ii Sabat kendonoŋ meagogaa me qaago?” kaeŋ jeŋ Jiisawaa jaa galen meŋ ragi. <sup>3</sup> Megi Jiisasnoŋ eja boria soosoolia ii kokaŋ ijijoro, “Mono waama jaanananoŋ namba.” <sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ ijoŋ kokaŋ ijijoro, “Kana qaa otaaŋ Sabat kendonoŋ iwoi awaa me bologa ambonaga? Saanoŋ mombaa waŋa somonjgwoŋa me mesaoniŋ komuwaan? Moŋga me moŋga meniŋ sokombaa?” Kaeŋ jero moma qaagia bogoro ragi.

<sup>5</sup> Qaagia bogoro ragi eleema ijiiro uugianoŋ kotakota gojonotiwaajoŋ wosobiri moma uugerenoŋ ijiiro. Kaeŋ ijiiima eja ii kokaŋ ijijoro, “Gii mono boroga qetetereewa.” Kaeŋ ijijoro boria qetetereero mombo awaa kolooro. <sup>6</sup> Awaa kolooro Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋonoŋ seleŋgeŋ kema iikanondeeŋ gawana Herodwaa paati alauruta yoŋowo ajojoroo ama “Jiisas nomaeŋ qeniŋ komunaga?” jeŋ qaa gawoŋ meg. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ ji ejemba meŋ qeangoŋ oŋono.*

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ megi Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta uŋuano apu aŋgoŋ goraayanoŋ keŋgi. Keŋgi Noot prowins qata Galili kanoŋa ejemba tuuŋlelembembe yoŋonoŋ kanianooŋ otaaŋ keŋgi. Judia prowins kanoŋa kaanjagadeeŋ iwaanooŋ kagi. <sup>8</sup> Siti waŋa qata Jerusalem, Saut prowins qata Aidumia ano Jordan apu leegenga ween koukoutanoŋ yoŋonoŋ ano ween kemekemetanoŋ baagenja taŋ qagara Taia ano Saidon liligoŋ laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ kaanjagadeeŋ tuuŋlelembeyanoŋ horoŋ kagi. Jiisasnoŋ aŋgoletu somasomata meŋ laligoroti, iikawaan bujuya moma mindirinj kougi. <sup>9</sup> \*Kaeŋ kouma utama

\* **3:9:** Maak 4.1; Luuk 5.1-3

mububotiwaajon Jiisasnoj gowokouruta kokaen injoro, "Ologoj nombutiwaajon ojo mono wanjo moj mokolooj noojoj kosere angi raba." <sup>10</sup> Kaej injoro ejemba seiseiya men qeaŋgoj ojoma laligoro. Kawaajon qenjerjanjej ano sele bimobimoogiawo kuuya yojonoj selianoj oosiriwombaajon liligoj mamaga aoj memetaŋ angi. <sup>11</sup> Omeya omeya yojonoj Jiisas iima jaasewaŋjonoj namonoj kemej kokaen qagi, "Gii mono Anutuwaa Meria koloojan!"

<sup>12</sup> Kaej qagi Jiisasnoj qetegoj ojoma kanianoj asuganoj asugiwabotiwaajon soŋgo kotakota ama ojono. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj gowokouruta meweengoj ojono.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luuk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Kanagej Jiisasnoj baanjanon uma iiakanon iyanja siija otaaq eja ojono iwaanono kagi. <sup>14</sup> Kagi eja 12 iwo laligoutiwaajon kuuj ojoma Buŋa qaaya jeŋ seiwutiwaajon wasiŋ ojono. <sup>15</sup> Wasin ojoma omejiilaŋ konjoma ojombutiwaaa kuusuŋa ojono.

<sup>16</sup> Kaej ama eja 12 ii kokaen kuuj ojono: Piito, Jiisasnoj qa ii Saimon muro. <sup>17</sup> Jeims ano koga Jon, maŋgara qata Zebedi. Jiisasnoj yoroo qagara moj Boanerges qaro. Ii ananaa qaanoj Guŋparandambaa Merawoita. <sup>18</sup> Andruu, Filip, Bartolomyuu, Matyuu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiuswaa meria, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ejaga,\* <sup>19</sup> ano Juudas Iskariot. Kariot eja iiakanon kanagej Jiisas memelolo men muro. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj ome yojoo esuŋgia uuguj qero kamaaja.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luuk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Jiisasnoj iikaŋjama ojoma baanjanonja kamaaŋ yaŋja mirinoj karo. Mirinoj karo ejemba tuuŋ somatanon mombo kouma ajoroogi nembanene newombaajon amamaagi. <sup>21</sup> Amamaagi sakitiurutanon ii moma "Uuta soodaboroja!" jegi. Jeŋ kemej wambombaajon keŋgi.

<sup>22</sup>\*Keŋgi Kana qaawaa boiya Jerusalemgag kagiti, iyojonoj jegi, "Satambaa limolanoj mono uutanon kemero laligoja. Iinoj omejiilaŋ yojoo waŋgia iwaa ku-usuŋjanon ome konjoma ojotaŋkeja."

<sup>23</sup> Kaej jegitiwaajon Jiisasnoj ojono kagi sareqaanonoj kokaen injoro, "Satanon mono nomaej alia Satan moj konjonaga?" <sup>24</sup> Kantri mombaa galenjurugianon batugianon angowowo ama deembuti eeŋ, iyojonoj mono galenkonkoj gawoŋgia men nambombaajon amamaawuya. <sup>25</sup> Kaaŋagadeej miri mombaa kanageso yojonoj batugianon angowowo ama deembuti eeŋ,

\* **3:18:** Neselen paati zelot yojonoj Room gawman tompe ama iyanjiaa nanaŋ mewombaajon tompe men laligogi. \* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

mono galenkonkoj gawoŋgia menj nambombaajoŋ amamaawuya. <sup>26</sup> Kaanagadeeŋ Satambaa kanageso yoŋonoŋ batugianooŋ aŋgowowo ama tuarenjeŋ ama aowuyagati eeŋ, galenkonkoŋgiaa esuŋanoŋ kamaaro ometotoŋgianoŋ mono qaomambaa anja.

<sup>27</sup> “Moŋnoŋ eja kotiga Iimolambaa kana boria wala mende somonjowaati eeŋ, iiŋoŋ mono mirianoŋ uma esuhinaya qeŋgama memambaajoŋ amamaawaa. Wala ii somonjoro rarogo mono saanoŋ mirianonŋa ilawoilaya kuuya kopepereedaboroŋ menj kembaa. (Iikawaa so niinooŋ kaanagadeeŋ Satan somonjoro gematanooŋ omeya oŋotaŋkejeŋ.”) Kianj.

### *Singisongo mesamesaoya qaa*

<sup>28</sup> Niinooŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen inijomaŋa, “Ejemba somata melaa singisongo amakejuti, ii Anutunoŋ mesaŋkeja. Lombotawo me afaaŋa mepaqepae ambuyagati eeŋ, Anutunoŋ ii saanoŋ soŋgbama oŋombaao. <sup>29</sup> \*Soŋgbama oŋombaato, moŋnoŋ Uŋa Toroya mepaegowaati, iikawaa singisongoya Anutunoŋ mono kamban moŋnoŋ mende mesaowaa. Qaago totooŋ! Singisongo iikanooŋ mono qaganooŋ uro kamban tetegoya qaa Anutuwaa jaanoŋ qaayawo laligowaa.” Kaeŋ inijoro. <sup>30</sup> “Omenoŋ uutanooŋ kemerota laligoja,” kaeŋ jegitiwaajooŋ ama kaeŋ kuma oŋono. Kianj.

### *Jiisaswaa nemuŋkoŋjuruta.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luuk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Kaeŋ amiŋ mogi nemuŋkoŋjuruta yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ seleŋgeŋ nama yoŋoonooŋ kamaawaatiwaa qaa aŋgi iwaanoŋ keno. <sup>32</sup> Keno ejemba tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ liligoŋ muŋ rama kokaen ijogi, “Moba! Goo nemuŋkoŋjuruganoŋ mono seleŋgeŋ nama goojoŋ qisiŋu.”

<sup>33</sup> Ijogi meleema kokaen inijoro, “Noo nemuna ii moronoŋ ano noo kouruna ii daeŋ yoŋonoŋ?” <sup>34</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ inijioŋ ejemba liligoŋ muŋ ragiti, ii uuŋ inijima kokaen jero, “Iibu! Noo nemuna ano kouruna ii mono koi. <sup>35</sup> Anutuwaa uusiŋja teŋ komakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono noo nemuna ano naaŋkoŋjuruna kolooju.” Kianj.

## 4

### *Qosomakororoo ejawaa sareqaa*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luuk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup>\* Jiisasnoŋ mombo apu aŋgoŋ goraayanoŋ kemeŋ kanaiŋ kuma oŋono. Kuma oŋono ejemba tuuŋlelembenoŋ iwaanoŋ

\* 3:29: Luuk 12.10    \* 4:1: Luuk 5.1-3

kema ajoroogi waŋgonon̄ uma apu aŋgoŋ qaganon̄ kema raro. Raro ejemba kuuya yoŋnon̄ aŋgoŋ goraayanoŋ sakasinoŋ ajoroogi. <sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ ajoroogi sareqaa mamaga jeŋ kuma oŋono. Kuma oŋoma kokaen̄ jero:

<sup>3</sup> “Mobu! Eja moŋnoŋ nene kota qosoma kororoomambaaajoŋ gawonoŋ keno. <sup>4</sup> Kema qosoma kororooro kota tosianon̄ kana goraayanoŋ kemeŋ kongi. Kemeŋ kongi (warawen̄) koon̄a koon̄a kouma ii nedaborogi. <sup>5</sup> Kota tosianon̄ jamo kowonjinoŋ kemeŋ kongi. Kemeŋ koma iikanon̄ namo mamaŋ mende mokoloogi. Namō dusiita mende erotiwaajon̄ kuragagia uulaŋawo kougi. <sup>6</sup> Kougitō, weenŋnoŋ kouma oŋooŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono tiigia qaagotiwaajon̄ sooliŋ gororongogi. <sup>7</sup> Kota tosianon̄ kumuntiri waayawo iikanon̄ kemeŋ kongi. Kemeŋ kongi komuntirinon̄ kouma qeŋ turuŋ bibiloko meŋ oŋoŋgi. Kaeŋ kolooro hoŋa mende kuugi. <sup>8</sup> Kota tosianon̄ namo awaanon̄ kemeŋ kongi. Kemeŋ koma kuragagia juma waama geregiaa hoŋgia awaa asugigi. Tosianon̄ kogia 30, tosianon̄ kogia 60, tosianon̄ 100 iikawaa so kolooŋ seigi.” <sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ jedabororo, “Moŋnoŋ uugejia wo laligoji eeŋ, iinoŋ mono sareqaa koi geja ama moma kotowa.” Kian̄.

*Jiisasnoŋ naambaajoŋ sareqaa jero.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luuk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Tuuŋ somata yoŋnon̄ deema keŋgi Jiisasnoŋ yaŋodeen̄ raro. Yaŋodeen̄ raro gowokouruta 12 ano tosaan̄a liligoŋ mugiti, ii motoon̄ sareqaa koi kawaa kanagiaajon̄ qisiŋ mugi. <sup>11</sup> Qisiŋ mugi kokaeŋ meleema injijoro, “Anutuwaa bentotonon̄ keuma laligowonjatiwaa qaa aasaŋgoya ii oŋo asuganoŋ injijowe moma kotojuto, seleen̄geŋ laligojuti, iyoŋoojoŋ ii kuuya sareqaanondeen̄ asuginkeja. <sup>12</sup>\*Kaeŋ asugiro

‘Iyan̄giaa jaagianoŋ iwoi iimago kania kileŋ mende moma kotowuya.

Iyan̄giaa gejagianon̄ qaa tororo momago kania kileŋ mende moma asariwuya.

Ii moma asariwuyagati eeŋ, mono saanoŋ uugia meleengi Anutunon̄ singisonjoggia mesaonaga.’”

*Jiisasnoŋ sareqaawaa kania jero.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luuk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Jiisasnoŋ toroqeŋ kokaeŋ injijoro, “Sareqaa iikawaa kania ii mende moma asarijuti eeŋ, sareqaa tosaan̄a kuuya jemaŋati, ii mono nomaeŋ moma asariwuyaga? <sup>14</sup> Sareqaa iikawaa kania ii kokaeŋ: Qosomakororoo ejanoŋ Buŋa qaa qosoma kororoŋkeja. <sup>15</sup> Nene kota kana goraayanoŋ

\* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10

kemej konjiti, ii kokaenj: Buŋa qaa qosoma kororoogi ejemba uugianoj kemeŋkejato, ii mogi Satanoj iikanondeej kaŋ qaa uugianoj qosongi kemeroti, ii qetegoj uŋuamakeja. <sup>16</sup> Nene kota qosono jamo kowonjinoj kemej konjiti, ii kaŋagadeej ejemba saregia moŋ. Yoŋonoj Buŋa qaa moma iikanondeej uuqeeajoŋ qaganoj moma aŋgoj komakeju. <sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ amakejuto, uugianoj tiita mende en oŋombaato, kambaj torodaamoŋadeej nama kotiiŋ laligowuya. Buŋa qaawaajoŋ ama kakasililiŋ me sisiwerowero kolooro kambaj iikanondeej mono tama uŋuwaa. <sup>18</sup> Nene kota qosono kumuntiri waayawonoj kemej konjiti, ii kokaenj: Yoŋonoj Buŋa qaa mogi uugianoj kemeŋkeja. <sup>19</sup> Kemeŋkejato, namonoj laaligowaa majakakaya ano monej hina hoorowaa uugereya koloŋ bi-moonj oŋomakeja. Qabuŋagiawo koloowombaa koposoŋgogi siŋj kombombaŋa bologa tosianoj kaŋagadeej uugianoj duŋguŋ Buŋa qaa bibiloko meŋ munkeju. Kaeŋ kolooro hoŋgia qaa auta (gipeya) koloowuya. <sup>20</sup> Nene kota namo awaanoj qosono kemej konjiti, ii ejemba koi kaŋa: Yoŋonoj Buŋa qaa geja ama moma moma aŋgoj koma pondaj nama hoŋgia mokoloŋkeju. Tosianoj qaa je motoŋgononja kota 30 mokoloŋkeju. Tosianoj hoŋgia 60, tosianoj qaa kota motomotooŋ iikawaa hoŋgia 100 meŋ seiŋ mokoloŋkeju.” Kianj.

*Lambe ii asasaga nonombaajoy raja.*

*Luuk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> \*Jiisasnoj qaa moŋ kokaeŋ jero, “Moŋnoj lambe me kiwa meŋ ootiriŋ monjoŋ me duŋ baatanoj ambaa me qaago? Ii dakanoj ambaa? Ii mono iikawaa duŋ rarayanoj asuganoj ambaa. <sup>22</sup> \*Kaŋiaideej iwoi moŋ mesaŋgogi eji, ii mono asuganoj asugiwaatiwaajoŋ eja. Iwoi moŋ koma turugi eji, ii mono lulunŋgi qetumbaatiwaajoŋ ama eja. <sup>23</sup> Moŋnoj uugejiawoo laligoji eeŋ, iinoj mono sareqaa koi geja ama moma kotowa.” Kianj.

*Nomaen diwelopmen kolooja?*

<sup>24</sup> \*Jiisasnoj qaa kokaeŋ inijoro, “Qaa mojuti, ii mono moma aŋgoj koma uu wombogianoj ama koma gbiliŋ laligowu. (Kaeŋ laligogi uugia diŋgoro roromoŋgogianoj somariiro moma komuwuya.) Oŋo tosaanja yoŋoo qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegowuti, Anutunoj mono jeŋkootogia motooŋgo iikawaa so oŋoaŋgiaa qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegowaa. So ii mono uuguŋ ironja meleema oŋombaa. <sup>25</sup> \*Iikawaa kania ii

---

\* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luuk 11.33    \* **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luuk 12.2    \* **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luuk 6.38    \* **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luuk 19.26

kokaej: Moŋnoŋ momakootoyawo laligoji, Anutunoŋ mono ii toroqeq muro laligowaato, moŋnoŋ momakootoya qaa laligoji, Anutunoŋ mono momoya melaa ej, ii kaaŋagadeeŋ qetegoŋ wambaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Buŋa qaa kota ii kuragawo.*

<sup>26</sup> Jiisasoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaen jero, “Anutuwaanoŋ bentotoŋ ii koi kaaŋa: Eja moŋnoŋ gawonoŋ kema nene kota qosoma kororoowaa. <sup>27</sup> Qosoma kororoon kema asaga gomantiŋia ej waawaa ano nene kotaa kuraga juma koumakeju. Nomaen juma koumakejuti, ii aŋo mende moma kotoja. <sup>28</sup> Namo aŋodeeŋ nemuŋ kono hoŋa koloonkeja: Wala geria, kanageŋ hoŋa ano iikawaa gematanooŋ hoŋa iikawaa kota ii kuuya kolooŋ somariidaborowuya. <sup>29</sup>\* Hoŋa somariidaborooŋ momogoro hoŋa memewaa kambanŋa kolooro weleŋqequeuruta wasiŋ oŋono soogia kaapeŋgoya jetawo meŋ hoŋa mewombaajoŋ gawoŋjanoo kembuya.” Kiaŋ.

*Nejoŋ kotaasareqaa*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luuk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Jiisasoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaen jero, “Anutuwaa bentotoŋa ii naamombo so ambonaga me naa sareqaanooŋ jeŋ asariwonaga? <sup>31</sup> Ii nejoŋ kotaas so kokaen kolooja: Kota ii kazupuleenda. Ii namowaa nene kota kuuya iyoŋoo kamaaŋqegeja kolooja. Kaeŋ kolooro gawonoŋ komomakeju. <sup>32</sup> Komomakejuto, juma waama logoya kuuya uŋuugun somariiŋ boria somasomata bororo kema kaŋkeja. Kaeŋ boroŋ keno kanakeewambaa kooŋa kooŋa yoŋonoŋ haigia iikawaa umuganoŋ amakeju.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasoŋ sareqaa mamaga jero.*

<sup>33</sup> Jiisasoŋ sareqaa kaŋa kaŋa ii mamaga jeŋ laligoŋ Buŋa qaa inijoro. Moma kotogitiwaa so ii inijoro moma laligogi. <sup>34</sup> Kambanŋ so qaaya kuuya ii sareqaanooŋ jeŋ laligoro. Qaaya moŋ een mende jeroto, gowokouruta yoŋowo iyanŋiodeeŋ laligogi kambanŋ kanooŋ qaa kuuya kawaa kaniaŋa ii jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligoro. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasoŋ jero raidimboŋ goroo qero.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luuk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Weenŋ kanooŋ mare kolooro Jiisasoŋ gowokouruta kokaej inijoro, “Mono mesaon aŋgoŋ kotoŋ leegeŋ keubonja.” <sup>36</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro ejemba tuuŋ oŋomesaoŋ Jiis waŋgi waŋgonooŋ uma raro kenji. Waŋgo tosaanja ii kaaŋagadeeŋ yoŋowo gemanooŋ gemanooŋ kenji. <sup>37</sup> Kenji raidimboŋ somatanooŋ obabaŋkota waaro sirinoŋ waŋgo

---

\* 4:29: Joel 3.13

uutanon̄ kemero waŋgo saa qemambaajoŋ ano. <sup>38</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Jiisasnoŋ waŋgo tetegoyanoŋ rama qembonoŋ laariŋ gaoŋ ero. Gaoŋ ero gowokourutanoŋ kema mindiiŋ ijogi, “Hei boi! Nono aŋgonoŋ tiwilaawombaajoŋ anjoŋ. Iikawaa majakakaya moŋ mojaŋ me qaago?”

<sup>39</sup> Kaeŋ ijogi uuta tooro moma waama musu ano siri kokaen̄ jeŋ kotoŋ orono, “Mono bogoŋ eeŋ ewao!” Kaeŋ jero haamonoŋ doŋgoro sirinoŋ goroŋ qeŋ ero. <sup>40</sup> Kaeŋ ama kokaen̄ jeŋ oŋono, “Oŋo naambaaajoŋa toroko momo eja kolooju? Nomaembaaajoŋ ama Anutu mende moma laariju? Sombugia mono eeŋ moju.”

<sup>41</sup> Jeŋ oŋono awawaliŋ qarasombugia moma amiŋ mogi, “Yei, maŋgaa siita! Eja koi naa ejaga laligoja? Iinoŋ musu ano kowe jeŋ kotoŋ orono jeta teŋ konjao?” Kian.

## 5

*Omenon̄ bao uugianooŋ kemegi ejanoŋ qeaŋgoro.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luuk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Kaeŋ asugiro aŋgoŋ kotoŋ leegeŋ Gerasin yoŋoo go-manoŋ keugi. <sup>2</sup> Keuma goraayanoŋ ugi Jiisasnoŋ waŋgo mesaoro iikanondeeŋ eja omeyawo moŋ qasirinoŋga kaŋ nama Jiisas mokolooro. <sup>3</sup> Eja ii qasirinoŋ laligoŋ qamo jamo kobaan osoŋ uroroogi egiti, iikanooŋ eŋ laligoro. Eja kuuyanoŋ kanaboria gbado (tape):noŋ somoŋgowonjatiwaajoŋ amamaaŋ laligogi. <sup>4</sup> Indiŋa indiŋa kania gbadonooŋ somoŋgoŋ bineŋ qeŋ laligogito, boro bota qeŋkegiti, ii qesuma kana kasia ritoqiton̄ laligoro kuuyanoŋ ii galeŋ koma mubombaajoŋ amamaagi. <sup>5</sup> Amamaaŋ asaga gomantiŋa suulaŋ qasiriwaa jamo kobaanoŋ me baŋjanooŋ lansaŋ eŋ laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoŋ qama silama selia jamonooŋ qeŋ kotomotoŋ laligoro.

<sup>6</sup> Jiisasnoŋ korikori karo iima bobogariŋ kaŋ balonoŋ kosianoŋ kemeŋ simiŋ kuno. <sup>7-8</sup> Simiŋ kuno Jiisasnoŋ omeya ii kokaen̄ jeŋ mumambaajoŋ ano, “Ome bologa, gii mono eja koi mesaooŋ kembal!” Kaeŋ jemambaajoŋ ano qa jinjerereŋ somata qama jero, “Ae! Jiisas, gii Anutu uutaa Meria koloojan. Gii nomaen̄ ama nomambaajoŋ kajaŋ? Niinoŋ Anutuwaa jaasewaŋjanooŋ welema gonjeŋ: Gii qaa somoŋgoŋ jojopaŋ qaanoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ siimbobolo geriawo mende ama nomba.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ jero kokaen̄ qisiro, “Gii qaga moro?” Qisiro jegi, “Nono mamaga laligojonjwaajoŋ qanana Lijion jejoŋ.” Ii ananaa qaanoŋ Kere tuuŋ somata. <sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kaparaŋ koma kokaen̄ welema mugi, “Gii nonotaawagati eeŋ, mono baloŋ kokanoŋa mende wasiŋ nonomba.”

<sup>11</sup> Kosogianoŋ maroŋa kanoŋ bao tuuŋ somata moŋ gbojoja uutanooŋ kuluuma naŋgi. <sup>12</sup> Kawaajoŋ ome yoŋonoŋ kokaen jeŋ Jiisas welema mugi, “Giinoŋ wasiŋ nonona nono saanoŋ bao yoŋoo uugianoŋ kemebonja.” <sup>13</sup> Welema mugi “Mono kema kemebu!” jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono eja uutanonja kouma kema bao uugianoŋ kemegi. Kemegi iikanondeeŋ bao tuuŋ 2,000 kawaa so ii mono luguŋ newonewonoŋ kema jororongon apu aŋgonooŋ kemeŋ nemotoŋ komugi.

<sup>14</sup> Komugi bao galeŋ yoŋonoŋ kok koma taoŋ ano go-maŋ bolebole iikanoŋ kema buju qaa jegi. Jegi moma ejemba jaasoonjoŋ yoŋonoŋ iwoi kolooroti, ii iibombaajoŋ kagi. <sup>15</sup> Kaŋ Jiisaswaanooŋ kouma iigi eja ome tuuŋawonoŋ laligoroti, iinoŋ mono opo selekopaaya tororo somonjoŋ rama uuta tooro roromongoŋoya kuuya asugiro iima awawaliŋ naŋgi. <sup>16</sup> Naŋgi bao ii nomaen kemeŋ komugiti ano eja omeyawo iwaanoŋ iwoi kolooroti, ii iigitit, iyoŋonoŋ sundu woi ii inijogi.

<sup>17</sup> Inijogi nama Jiisasnoŋ mindimindiri gomaŋ balonŋia mesaonj kembatiwaajoŋ welema mugi.

<sup>18</sup> Welema mugi mesaonj waŋgonooŋ umambaajoŋ nano eja omeyawo laligoroti, iinoŋ kaŋ Jiisaswo motoonj kema laligomambaajoŋ qisiro.

<sup>19</sup> Qisiroto, Jiisasnoŋ qotogoŋ muŋ kokaen ijoro, “Gii mono gomaŋanoŋ kema tinitosauruga injiima Poŋnoŋ aŋgoleti somata meŋ kiankomuŋ gonji, iikawaa sunduya ii inijona mobu.”

<sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro mesaonj kema Jiisasnoŋ aŋgoleti somasomata meŋ muroti, iikawaa qaaya kanaiŋ Ten-taoŋ distrik uutanooŋ jeŋ seiro kuuyanoŋ moma waliŋgogi. Kianj.

*Jairusnoŋ borataajoŋ Jiisas qama kooliro.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luuk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Jiisasnoŋ waŋgonooŋ uma eleema aŋgoŋ kotoŋ leegen karo ejemba tuuŋ mamaganoŋ iwaanoŋ kaŋ ajoroogi aŋgoŋ goraayanoŋ naŋgi. <sup>22</sup> Naŋgi qamakooli miriwaa qaa galeŋ moŋ qata Jairus iinoŋ kaŋ Jiisas iima batanoŋ kemeŋ simiŋ kuma muro. <sup>23</sup> Simiŋ kuma muŋ kaparaŋ koma qama kooliŋ kokaen ijoro, “Borana melaanooŋ komumambaajoŋ anja. Mono kaŋ boroga qaganooŋ ana qeaŋgoŋ toroqen laligowa.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaeŋ ijoŋ Jiisas wano motoonj keni ejemba tuuŋlelembé yoŋonoŋ gemagaranoŋ kema oloqologoŋ liligoŋ oroma kenji. Kianj.

*Emba jiawonooŋ Jiisaswaa malekuya oosiriro.*

<sup>25</sup> Kengi iikanonj batugianoj emba moj laligoro. Iinoj koinjsa gbani 12:waa so iima ji kiro laligoro. <sup>26</sup> Kaej laligon siimbobolo mamaga moro selegalej mamaganonj iwaa gawonja megi ilailaa moj mende mokoloonj laligoro. Iinoj selegalej ejemba yonoo tawagiaajoj monej hinaya kuuya giliñ laligoroto, jia iikanonj mono mombo momboga menj bolin muro laligoro. <sup>27-28</sup> Kaej laligon Jiisaswaa bujuya moma kokaen jero, “Niinoj ii oosirimambaajoj moma bimoonj malekuyagadeej boronja moj oosiriwenagati eenj, mono saanoj qeanjomana.” Kaej jeñ ejemba tuuñ batugianoj Jiisaswaa gematanonj kema malekuyanoj oosiriro.

<sup>29</sup> Oosiriro saya iikanondeej juguro qenjenmanjeja ii qaono selianonj qeanjoro moro. <sup>30</sup> Qeanjoro Jiisasnoj iikanondeej esunja moj kotoj kenoti, ii moma ejemba tuuñ batugianoj eleema qisiro, “Morononj malekuna oosirija?”

<sup>31</sup> Kaej qisiro gowokourutanonj kokaen ijogi, “Ejemba tuuñnoj ologoj liligoj goma goosiriju. Ii iima nomaej ‘Morononj noosirija?’ qisijan?”

<sup>32</sup> Kaej ijogito, Jiisasnoj mombo “Morononj ii anja?” jeñ qisiñ mokoloombabaajonj eleema uuñ injiiro. <sup>33</sup> Injiiro emba selianonj aŋgoletu kolooroti, iinoj ii moma iikawaajonj toroko moma jeneja ororo kañ Jiisaswaa batanoj kemej simiñ kuma kania kuuya ijoro. <sup>34</sup> Jiisasnoj ii moma kokaen ijoro, “Borana, momalaariganonj mono menj qeanjognonja. Qenjenmanjejganoj mono qaono saanoj uubon-jonoj komba.” Kiañ.

### *Jiisasnoj Jairuswaa borata menj gbiliro.*

<sup>35</sup> Qaa kaej ijon nano qamakooli miriwa qaa galenja mirinoñga mojnoj qele kañ Jairus ijoro, “Boraga komuja! Kawaajonj mono boiwaa qaganonj lombo toroqej mende amba.”

<sup>36</sup> Ijoro Jiisasnoj qaa iikawa telambelan ama qamakooli miriwa qaa galenja kokaen ijoro, “Toroko mende moba. Mono nii moma laariñ nomba.” <sup>37</sup> Kaej ijon ejemba tosaanja oñomesaoj Piito, Jeims ano Jeimswaa koga Jon iigadeej unjuano ii otaaqen keñgi. <sup>38</sup> Kema qamakooli miriwa qaa galenja mirinoñ keugi ejemba tuuñ guju megi injiiro. Mamaganonj jingeñ qama kotakota saama amburerej megi. <sup>39</sup> Injiima mirinoñ uma kokaej injioro, “Ojo mono naambabaajonj guju menj saaju? Bora iikanonj mende komujato, gañga eja.”

<sup>40</sup> Kaej injioro jonoñsisi kaañ kolooro jomoma mugito, iinoj ii kuuya oñotaaqen borawaa nemuñmaña ano tosaanja iwo laligogiti, iigadeej unjuano bora eroti, iikanonj ugi.

41 Uma Jiisasnoŋ bora ii borianoŋ meŋ ijoro, “Talita kuum.” Ii ananaa qaanoŋ Bora melaa, nii gijoŋeŋ: Mono waaba!

42 Kaeŋ ijoro bora gbania 12 iinoŋ mono iikanondeen waama nama kema karo. Kaeŋ kolooro iima kosogia kiton waliŋgogi. 43 Waliŋgogi iikawaa bujuya moŋ jegi mobubotiwaaŋ jeŋ soŋgo kotakota ano. Ii ama bora melaa ii nembanene mugi newaatijor injoro. Kianj.

## 6

*Nazaret yoŋonoŋ Jiisas gema qegi.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luuk 4.16-30*

1 Ii kolooro Jiisasnoŋ Jairuswaa gomaŋ baloŋ mesaoro gowokourutanoo otaaŋ iwo kema Jiisawaa somasomarii taoŋjanoo keugi. 2 Sabat kendonoŋ karo qamakooli mirinooŋ uma Buŋa qaa kanaiŋ kuma ojono. Kuma ojono moma ejemba mamaganoo aaruŋ waliŋgoŋ kokaŋ jegi, “Yei, gejajuu! Iwoi kuuya koi mono daenkaya moma jeja? Momakootoya ii mono moronoŋ kuma muro jeja? Ano aŋgoletu ku-usuŋawo kaanja ii mono moronoŋ inaaŋ muro borianoŋ mero asugija? 3 Eja koi mono gomaŋ kokawaa motonqeqe ejiaga. Mariawaa meria ano Jeims, Joosef, Juuda ano Saimon yoŋoo dagiaga. Naanjurutanoo batunananoo koi laligoju.” Nazaret yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ jegi uugianoŋ boliro iikanoo amamaagi.

4 \*Amamaagi Jiisasnoŋ kokaŋ injoro, “Gejatootoo ejawaa sakiti ano tinitosaurutanoo mono iyanja a taonoŋ jejewili ama munkejuto, gomaŋ tosaanja iikanoo kaeŋ qaago.”

5 Kaeŋ aŋgitiwaajoŋ Jiisasnoŋ ji ejemba motomotooŋgo boria qagianoŋ ama meŋ qeanjoŋ ojono, aŋgoletu ku-usuŋawo tosaanja memambaajoŋ amamaaro. 6 Kaeŋ kolooro momalaaringianoŋ mende asugiro yanjisengiaajoŋ ama aaruro. Aaruŋ ojomesaoŋ Nazaretwaa kosianoo gomaŋa gomaŋa liligoŋ Buŋa qaa kuma ojoma laligoro. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta 12 wasiŋ ojono.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luuk 9.1-6*

7 Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta 12 ii ojooŋo kagi kanaiŋ woi woi kuuya wasiŋ ojono. Wasiŋ ojoma omejiilaŋ konjoma ojombutiwa aŋku-usuŋa ojono. 8 \*Ii ojoma kokaŋ jegi kotoŋ ojono, “Kana kembutiwaajoŋ taa gbarugia meŋ kembu. Iwoi tosia moŋ mende mewu. Kana samongia qaago, gesogia qaago me soojaakota ii irimuŋ kasagianoŋ mende somongowu. 9 Kana esu saanoŋ kanagianoŋ somongowu. Maleku samoŋja qaagoto, maleku motoonjo mewu.” 10 Kaeŋ

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44    \* 6:8: Luuk 10.4-11

jeñ kokaen injoro, "Kema miri daen daen keubuti, mono iikanondeen laligoñ gawoñ meñ taoñ ii mesaon kana kembu. 11 \*Kema laligoñ miri moñnoñ keugi mende koma horoñ onjoma qaagia mende mogi telambelangia mono kokaen jeñ qendeema onjombu, 'Nono onjoo balonoñ kaniñ sububuñ kana tambonananon mokotaaji, ii mono riñ qesaanij onjoangiaanoñ eleema kemebaa.' Kaeñ jegi kaniagia solanja moma kotogi saanoñ gomañ me taoñ ii mesaon toroqen kembu."

12 Kaeñ injoro mesaon kema ejemba uugia meleembutiiwaa Buñña qaaya ii jeñ seiñ laligogi. 13 \*Laligoñ omejilañ mamaga onotaanji ejemba mamaga kelenoñ onjomoriñ meñ qeañgoñ onjongi. Kianj.

### *Kiñ Herodnoñ toroko moro.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luuk 9.7-9*

14 \*Jiisawaa qabuñayanon seiñ kiñ Herodwaa gejianon kemero moro. Ejembanon kokaen jegi, "Jon Oomulu ejanon mono koomunonga waama gawoñja mero argoletu kuusuñawo asuginqeja."

15 Kaeñ jegito, tosianon kokaen jegi, "Ii mono Elaija." Tosianon toroqen jegi, "Ii gejatootoo eja walaga yoñoononja moñ."

16 Kaeñ jegito, kiñ Herodnoñ ii moma kokaen jero, "Jon Oomulu eja niinoñ jewe aroya kotogiti, iinoñ mono koomunonga waama laligoja." Majakaka moma kaeñ jero.

### *Jomba aroya kotogi komuro.*

17 \*Ii kokaembaajoñ jero: Herodnoñ koga Filipwaa embia Herodias oloñ mero Jon Oomulu ejanon kiñ poñ jeñ muro kawaajoñ opotoro wasinj onjono kema Jon meñ somongon kapuare mirinoñ ooñgi. 18 Jonoñ Herodwaa qaa kokaen jero: "Gii qamboga oloñ meñ laligoñ Kana qaa uugujan."

19 Kaeñ jero Herodiasnoñ Jon kazi ama muñ qegi komuwaatiwaajon moroto, iikawaa kania moñ mende mokolooro. 20 Mende mokolooro Jonoñ eja solanja ano soraaya toroya kolooroti, Herodnoñ ii moma sopa somongon kokojinjiñ koma reenreeñ suluñ muñ Jombaajoñ toroko moma laligoro. Kaeñ laligoñ Herodnoñ Jomba ajetanonja qaa moroti, ii uuta kuugi qaa mamagaajoñ uuwoiwoi moro. Ii kileñ Jomba qaaya momambaa siij moro.

21 Kaeñ kolooro Herodiasnoñ Jon qemambaa kania mende mokoloñoñ laligoro iikawaa kambañja awaa ii kokaen kañ kuuro: Kiñ pombaa kolokoloo kambañjanon karo jejelombañ

---

\* 6:11: Apo 13.51    \* 6:13: Jei 5.14    \* 6:14: Mat 16.14; Maak 8.28; Luuk 9.19    \* 6:17: Luuk 3.19-20

ama jawin̄ ano kawali galeñjuruta ano Galili prowinswaa jotañemeya wañq̄ ii koma horoñ oñono kouma ragi. <sup>22</sup> Kouma ragi Herodiaswaa boratanoñ miri iikawaa uutanoñ kouma danis ano Herod ano iwo nene duñ liligoñ ragiti, iyoñonoj iikawaa iimasiñja mamaga mogi. Kaeñ mogi kiñnoñ emba sarañ ii kokaen̄ ijoro, “Borana, gii naa iwoiwaajoñ siñja mobagati, ii saanõ qisiñ nona togoñ gomañja.” <sup>23</sup> Kaeñ ijon̄ qaa ii jojopañ qaanoñ jeñ kotiñ kokaen̄ ijoro, “Naa iwoiwaajoñ qisiñ nombagati, ii mono saanõ gomañja. Iwoi ii me ii me prowins galen̄ koma oñomakejeñi, ii kaañjadeeñ saanõ mendeema bakaya moñ gombe galen̄gia koloowa.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaeñ ijoro seleen̄geñ kema nemuña kokaen̄ qisiñ muro, “Nemuna, nii Kiñnoñ naa iwoiga nombaatiwaajoñ qisiñ mubenaga?”

Kaeñ qisiñ muro nemuñanoñ kokaen̄ meleeno, “Mono kema jena Jon Oomulu ejawaa aroya kotogi wañq̄ meñ kañ nomba.”

<sup>25</sup> Kaeñ meleeno iikanondeeñ miri uutanoñ bobogariñ kimbaanoñ uma kokaen̄ qisiñ ijoro, “Ama, niinoñ siñj kokaen̄ mojeñ: Giinoñ mono jeñ kotona Jon Oomulu ejawaa aroya kotoñ wañq̄ kondenoñ ama meñ kañ ii keteda koi nomba.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaeñ ijoro kimbaa uutanoñ kobooro wosoya moroto, jojopañ qaaya somoñgoro somataurutanõñ ii mogiti, iyoñoo jaagianoñ kamañ qewabotiwaajoñ qiqisiya gema qemam-baajoñ moma bimoñ mesaoro. <sup>27</sup> Mesaõñ iikanondeeñ opotoroya moñ wasin̄ ijoro, “Gii mono kema Jombaa aroya kotoñ wañq̄ meñ kawa.” <sup>28</sup> Kaeñ ijon̄ wasiro kapuare miri gbadeyanoñ kema aroya kotoñ wañq̄ kondenoñ ama meñ kañ emba sarañ ii muro nemuña muro. <sup>29</sup> Jombaa gowokourutanõñ iikawaa bujuya moma kema qamoya meñ qasiri-waa jamo kobaanoñ ama roñ kon̄gi. Kaeñ koloorotiwaajoñ ama kiñ Herodnoñ kanageñ Jiisaswaajoñ jero, “Jonon̄ mono koomunon̄ga gbiliñ waama laligoja.” Kian̄.

*Jiisasnoñ eja 5,000 nene uñuagiro.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luuk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Wasiwasi eja aposol yoñon̄oñ Jiisaswaanoñ kañ ajoroon̄ iwoi meñ ejemba kuma oñon̄giti, iikawaa sunduya kuuya ijogi. <sup>31</sup> Ijogi ejemba donoñ donoñ kañ kema añgi selegia ti-iroto, nene newuyatiwaa kambanja mende kolooro. Kawaa-jon̄ Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta kokaen̄ inijoro, “Oño mono niwo kagi gomañ gbameñanoñ anana siri kema laligoñ haamo melaada mewoña.” <sup>32</sup> Kaeñ inijoro ejemba oñomesaoñ wañgonon̄ uma gomañ gbameñja moñgeñ iyan̄gia siri laligowombaajoñ keñgi.

33 Keŋgi ejembanoŋ ii iima mamaganoŋ iikawaa bujuya moma taoŋ ano gomaŋ so iikanonja baloŋ kana bobogariŋ waladeen kema iikanonj keugi. <sup>34</sup> \*\*Keugi Jiisasnoŋ waŋgononja kamaan ejemba tuuŋ somata injiro lama galenŋia qaa tanı ilinŋwaliŋ qeŋ laligogi yoŋoojoŋ wosoya moro. Wosoya moma kanaiŋ Buŋa qaa kania kania kuma ojono. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ eja 5,000 nene uŋuagiro.*

35 Kaeŋ ama laligoro ween jaaya tegon kememambaajoŋ ano gowokourutanonj Jiisaswaanoŋ kaŋ kokaen ijogi, “Boi. Nono gomaŋ gbameŋa kokanoŋ laligonin gomaŋ tiimambaa anja. <sup>36</sup> Kawaajoŋ gii saanoŋ ejemba koi wasin ojona gomaŋ ano miri boleboole kosere rama kenjuti, iikanonj kema nembanenegia sewaŋa meŋ newu.”

37 Kaeŋ ijogito, kokaen meleema inijoro, “Ojonoŋ mono oŋoŋgio ii nene uŋuagiwu.” Kaeŋ inijoro qisiŋ mugi, “Nononoŋ mono nomaeŋ ambonaga? Gawoŋ meme kamban 200:waa sewaŋa (Kina 2,000) eja. Moneŋ ii meŋ kema nene bered sewaŋa meŋ uŋuagiwombaajoŋ jejaŋ me?”

38 Kaeŋ qisiŋ mugi jero, “Oŋoŋgiaanoŋ nene bered dawi raja? Ii kema iibu.” Kaeŋ jero gesogia qenŋama jegi, “Bered 5 ano sora woi iikaanda meŋ laligojon.”

39 Kaeŋ jegi Jiisasnoŋ ejemba tuuŋ kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ ojono, “Ejemba kuuya, oŋo mono deema nene newombaajoŋ tuuŋ boleboole ajoroon lolo tonŋoŋjanonj kemeŋ rabu.” <sup>40</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ ojono kosere tuuŋa tuuŋa deema ragi. Tuuŋ tosia 100 ano tosia 50 kaaŋ kaaŋ kululuuŋ rama keŋgi.

41 Rama keŋgi bered 5 ano sora woi ii meŋ Siwenonj uuro uro kotuegon bered motoŋ gowokouruta ojono ejemba tuuŋ so mendeema batugianoŋ angi. Sora woi ii kaŋjadeen tuuŋ kuuya yoŋoojoŋ mendeeno. <sup>42</sup> Mendeeno ejemba korebore neŋgo neŋ timbiriigi. <sup>43</sup> Neŋ timbiriigi nene kitia kitia mesaogiti, ii gowoko yoŋonoŋ meŋ kululuugiconde 12 kanoŋ kemeŋ saa qero. Kaŋjagadeen sora kitia ii meŋ kululuugi. Kianj. <sup>44</sup> Eja bered negiti, iyonoŋ jaŋgogia ii 5,000. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ apu aŋgoŋ qaganonj riŋ riŋ keno.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

45 Negi tegoro Jiisasnoŋ iikanondeen gowokouruta jeŋ kotoŋ ojoma kokaen jero, “Oŋo mono waŋgononj uma waladeen apu aŋgoŋ kotoŋ leegeŋ Betsaida gomanonj kembu. Niinoŋ saanoŋ kamban biiwianonj ejemba tuuŋ koi

\* **6:34:** Jaŋ 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36 \* **6:34:** Jaŋ 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mat 9.36

wasiṇ oñomago kamaṇa.”<sup>46</sup> Kaen jeṇ yeizozogia jeṇ oñooma baañanoṇ uma qama kooliro.<sup>47</sup> Qama kooliṇ laligoro mare kolooro iyanjodeeṇ baañanoṇ laligoro wañgogianonoṇ aŋgoṇ biiwianoṇ keno.<sup>48</sup> Keno loqanoṇ qeṇ qeṇ bimbimgoṇ nañgogi keno haamonoṇ keŋgiti, iikaanq baagenja qeṇ karo bimooro majakaka somata mogi. Gomaṇ aaŋjanon (3-6 kilok) iikaanjanon Jiisasnoṇ kaeṇ iŋjima apu aŋgoṇ qaganon riŋ riŋ gowokouruta oñoonoṇ kaŋ uñuugumambaa ano.<sup>49</sup> Apu aŋgoṇ qaganon riŋ riŋ karo ii iima “Kowe Songorinoṇ kaja!” jeṇ kanaiṇ qama silaŋgi.<sup>50</sup> Qama silama kuuyanoṇ ii iima toroko mogito, Jiisasnoṇ iikanondeeṇ qaa bonjonda jeṇ kokaenq iŋjoro,

“Alauruna, mono qaqabuŋabuŋagiawo satiŋ laligowu. Neeno kajeŋ. Toroko mende mobu.”<sup>51</sup> Kaen jeṇ yoñoonoṇ wañgonon uro haamonoṇ goron qero. Goron qero jeneŋgia ororo honoŋa mende aarugi.<sup>52</sup> Wala bered meŋ sein uñuagiroti, iikawaa kania mende moma asarigit, uugianonoṇ gojono kaŋjadeeṇ aaruŋ ragi. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoṇ Genesaret laligoṇ meŋqeeanjo gawoṇ mero.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Apu aŋgoṇ kotoŋ leegeŋ Genesaret gomanoṇ keuma waŋgo mesaon sakasinon kemegi.<sup>54</sup> Waŋgo mesaon sakasinon kemegi ejembaŋoṇ Jiisas iikanondeeṇ moma kotoŋ mugi.<sup>55</sup> Moma kotoŋ muŋ qaa aŋgi meŋ bobogariŋ mindimindiri sopa gomaŋgianonoṇ gomaŋ so liligogi. Liligogi moma kanaiŋ ji ejemba demberunoṇ aŋgoṇ oñoma Jiisasnoṇ gomaŋ daenq laligorotiaa so uñuama kagi.<sup>56</sup> Gomaŋ so, taon, miri me kuuŋ mombaa uutanoṇ kenotiwa so ji ejemba uñuama sombenŋgianonoṇ ama oñonqi. Ama oñoma Jiisaswaa selianoṇ me malekuyaa susuyanoṇ oosiriwombaŋoŋ welema muŋ laligogi. Oosirigit, kuuya yoñonoṇ mono qeaŋgodaborogi. Kiaŋ.

## 7

*Ambosakoṇ yoñonoṇ qaa kuma soogi.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ ano iikawaa boi tosaanqia Jerusalem sitinonqia kagiti, iyoyonoṇ Jiisaswaanoṇ kaŋ ajoroogi.<sup>2</sup> Kambaŋ iikanonq Jiisaswaa gowokouruta tosaanqiaŋoṇ borogia mende songbama doŋhamo mende qeŋ nembanene negi iŋjima uugia boliro.

<sup>3</sup> Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) ano Juuda ejemba tosaanqia kuuya yoñonoṇ ambosakonq yoñoo siligia otaaq laligogi. Kawaajoṇ borogia wala songbama sororogonqo nembanene neŋ laligogi.<sup>4</sup> Kaŋagadeeŋ gawononqia me

maaketnongga kawuti, iikanon wala apu koson ariŋ konjoratingo nene oosirin laligogi. Kaaŋagadeen qambi, monjon ano komanene kuuya ii soŋgbama hamo qeŋ laligogi. Sili kaaŋa kaaŋa ii mamaga otaan laligogi.

<sup>5</sup> Kawaajoŋ Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ ano iikawaa boi yoŋonoŋ Jiisas kokaen qisiŋ mugi, “Goo gowokou-ruganoŋ mono naambaaajoŋ ambosakoŋurunana yoŋoonoŋ sili mende otaan borogia doŋhamo mende qeŋ kileŋ nembanene meŋ neŋkeju.”

<sup>6</sup> \*Kaeŋ qisiŋ mugi kokaen injoro, “Oo uumeleembaa ejemba seleseleya, gejatootoo eja Aisaianon mono oŋoo kaniagia tororo luluma Buju Tere moŋ kokaen oorota eja,

‘Ejemba tuuŋ koi kanon mono je buugianoŋ awaa-gadeen goda qeŋ nomakejuto, uugianoŋ telambelaŋ ama noma moŋgen koriganoŋ aŋgi eja.

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ ero noo waena eeŋ toontoon meŋ mepeseeŋ nomeakeju.

Kana qaa kuma oŋombonjeŋ kitianon ejemba yoŋoo jeŋkootogia ii gisomaso ama melokanjinkuju.’

<sup>8</sup> Aisaianon kaeŋ ooro. Oŋo mono iikawaa so Anutuwaanoŋ jojopan qaa gema qeŋ ambosakoŋurugia yoŋoo siligia otaaŋkeju. Ii mende sokonja.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kokaen injoro, “Oŋoŋgiaa siligia walaga otaawombaajoŋ mono awaagadeen Anutuwaanoŋ jojopan qaa qewagoŋkeju. <sup>10</sup>\*Iikawaa qaaya moŋ ii kokaen: Moosesnoŋ kokaen jeŋ kotoro, ‘Nemuŋ maŋga mono goda qeŋ oromakeba,’ ano ‘Moŋnoŋ maŋa me nemuŋa qasuaŋ mubaati, ii mono qegi komuwa.’ <sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoroto, oŋo qaa ii uuguŋ kokaen jeŋkeju, ‘Moŋnoŋ nemuŋ maŋa ii kokaen irijowaa: Oo wosona mojen. Noo naŋgonango iwoina buŋa qeŋ aowaoragati, ii Anutuwaa taha mamatewowaajoŋ gosiŋ andaborowe buŋayaa nanduŋa koloowaa. <sup>12</sup> Moŋnoŋ kaeŋ irijoro sokombaa jeju.’ Kaeŋ jeŋ somongoŋ mugi nemuŋ maŋa yorojoŋ ilailaa moŋ mende toroqen oromakebaa. Ii mende sokonja. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Kaeŋ ama oŋoŋgiaa nanamemeŋgiaa siligia jeŋ kotoŋ iikanon Anutuwaanoŋ jojopan qaa qewagogi omaya koloŋ jaŋgoŋ qaomakeja. Oŋo iwoi kaaŋa ii mamaga amakeju.” Kaeŋ jeŋ meleema oŋono. Kiaŋ.

*Eja uu ii nomeaŋ tilooŋ riisija?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ejemba tuuŋ mombo oŋoono kagi kokaen injoro, “Oŋo mono kuuya qaa koi geja ama moma asariwu.

\* **7:6:** Ais 29.13    \* **7:10:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

15 Iwoi seleengeŋga eja uutanoŋ kemeŋkeji, iikanon̄ tiloon̄ mumambaajoŋ amamaaŋkejato, iyaŋaa uu wombotaŋoŋga qaa kouma kamaaŋkeji, iikanon̄ mono tiloon̄ muŋkeja. 16 Moŋnoŋ gejiawoo laligoji eeŋ, iinoŋ mono qaa koi geja ama moma kotowa.” Kianj.

17 Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ ejemba tuuŋ oŋomesaoŋ kema miri moŋnoŋ uro. Uma raro gowokourutanoŋ sareqaa iikawaa kaniaajoŋ qisigi. 18 Qisigi kokaŋ iŋijoro, “Oo alauruna, oŋo kaanagadeeŋ momogia awaa mende koloojamaaŋ? Nembanene iwoi seleengeŋga eja uutanoŋ kemeŋkeji, ii tiloon̄ mumambaajoŋ amamaaŋkeja. Ii moma kotoju me qaago? 19 Ii uu wombotaŋoŋ mende kemeŋkejato, koroojanaŋoŋ kemeŋ seleengeŋ kamaaŋkeja.” Jiisasnoŋ qaa kaeŋ jeŋ iikanon̄ nembanene kuuya ii meŋ soraidabororo.

20 Jiisasnoŋ toroqen̄ kokaŋ jero, “Eja uu wombotaŋoŋga qaa kouma kamaaŋkeji, iikanon̄ mono tiloon̄ muŋkeja. 21 Ejemba uu wombogianon̄ga iwoi koi kaaŋa kolooŋ koumakeja: Qaa bologa romoŋgoŋ serowiliŋ ambombaajoŋ momakeju. Iwoi yoŋgoro meŋ oweŋ jenaŋ meŋ ejemba uŋugi komuwutiwaajoŋ momakeju. 22 Oloŋkalu ambombaajoŋ momakeju. Meŋgo mewombaa otoko amakeju. Bidaaŋ jembooti ano aŋgomokoloŋ ambombaajoŋ momakeju. Qaa saga jeŋ uuduuduu ambombaajoŋ momakeju. Gejajuju ama goroooso ambombaajoŋ momakeju. Sewaŋkiki laligoŋ gemaqeqe qaa jeŋ Anutu mepaegowombaajoŋ momakeju. Jaba-arambaraŋ ama sili uugia qaa amakeju. 23 Iwoi bologa kuuya iikanon̄ mono ejemba uu wombogianon̄ga kouma tiloon̄ oŋomakeja.” Kianj.

*Keinan emba moŋnoŋ kaparaŋ koma qama kooliro.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

24 Jiisasnoŋ waama Genesaret gomaŋ mesaŋ siti qagara Taia ano Saidon iikawaa distrik qata Fonisia kawaa uutanoŋ keno. Kema gomaŋ moŋnoŋ uma bujuya moŋnoŋ mobabotiwaajoŋ buugia mejugoroto, kileŋ aasaŋgoya laligomambaajoŋ amamaaro. 25 Amamaaro iikanondeeŋ emba moŋ borata melaa ii omeyawo laligoro Jiisaswaa bujuya moma iwaanoŋ kai batanoŋ kemeŋ simiŋ kuno. 26 Emba ii Juudaga qaagoto, Griik qaa jeŋ laligoro. Nemun̄ maŋa ii Fonisiaga Siria prowins kanoŋa. Iinoŋ borataa uutanon̄ga ome konjombaatiwaajoŋ welema muro. 27 Welema muro kokaŋ ijoro, “Juuda nono wala nononanaa meraboraanana uŋuaginiŋ neŋ timbirin̄ ambuya. Kawaajoŋ merabora yoŋoo mirigianoŋga bered meŋ kasu oŋoniŋ mende sokombabo. Juuda anana wabaurunana oŋoo qagia kasu qamakejoŋ.

Niinoj wala Juuda ejemba ilaañ oñombe kantri tosaañja oñonoj mono kasu kaañja mamboma laligowu.”

<sup>28</sup> Kaeñ ijoro moma kokaeñ meleeno, “Poñ, ii saanoj mojento, kasu meria yoñonoj mono kaañgadeej merabora yoñoonoñ nene reemoña nene duñ baatanoñ kamaaro neñkeju.”

<sup>29</sup> Kaeñ meleeno Jiisasnoj kokaeñ ijoro, “Qaa kaen jejanjwaajon saanoj moma gonjen. Ome iikanonj mono keteda koi boraga mesaorj kenja. Kawaajonj gii saanoj kembja.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaeñ ijoro moma mirianonj keno omenonj borata mesaoro duñanorj ero iiro. Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoj eja moñ meagoro.*

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoj mombo Taia siti gomañ mesaorj Saidon sitinonj kema uuguñ misinjognj Ten-taonj gomambaa biiwia uuguñ Galili apu angoñ kosianonj karo. <sup>32</sup> Karo gejaduu eja moñ qaaya qaoombaajonj anoti, ii wama Jiisaswaanonj kagi. Kañ boria wañdonoj ambaatiwaajonj qisiñ mugi. <sup>33</sup> Qisiñ mugi eja ii wama ejemba tuuñ ii oñomesaorj moñgenj keni. Kema Jiisasnoj boro susuya gejianonj ama nama mombo iyanja boro susuyanoj sulañ neselañanoj oosiriro. <sup>34</sup> Oosirij Siwenonj uuro uro osoñgombo qama koolij iyanja qaanoj “Efata,” ananaa qaanoj ‘Mono toowa,’ kaeñ jero.

<sup>35</sup> Kaeñ jero gejawoitanonj toori neselañanoj loloro qaaya awaagadeej jero. <sup>36</sup> Jero Jiisasnoj iikawaa bujuya ejemba injjowubotijaajonj qotogonj oñono. Qotogonj oñoma kaparañ kono yoñonoj ii kaparañ koma jeñ seinj laligogi. <sup>37</sup> Jeñ seinj laligogi ejembanonj newogia tegoro walingonj kokaeñ jegi, “Iwoi kuuya awaagadeej amakeja. Gejaduu gejagia metooro momakeju. Ejemba motoya yoñoo neselañgia isano qaa jeñkeju.” Kianj.

## 8

### *Jiisasnoj ejemba 4,000 nene ujuagiro.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Kambanj kanoj ejemba tuuñ somatanonj mombo ajoroogi. Nembanenegia qaa laligogitiwaajonj Jiisasnoj gowokouruta oñoono iwaanoj kagi kokaeñ injjoro, <sup>2</sup> “Niinoj ejemba tuuñ koi yoñoojoñ wosona mojeñ. Yoñonoj niwo kañ weenj karooj laligogi nembanenegia qaondabororo iijenj. <sup>3</sup> Yoñoonoñga tosianoj koriganoñga kañ laligogi niinoj ‘Saanonj gomañgianonj kembu,’ jemambo. Nene mende negi eenj wasiñ oñombe kana batuyanoj kema kema jaagia giliro tiwitiwilaa mokoloowubo.”

<sup>4</sup> Kaeñ ijijoro gowokourutanoñ meleema kokaen ijogi. “Balonj qararanjkoñkoñanoñ kokanoñ moñnoñ mono daenjkaya nembanene kaanja mokoloñ tuunjelembe koi unjuaginaga?”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeñ ijogi kokaen qisiñ oñono, “Oñoonoñ bered dawi raja?” Qisiñ oñono “Bered 7 raja,” ijogi.

<sup>6</sup> Ijogi Jiisasoñ ejemba tuunjelembe ii namonoñ kemeñ rabutiwaajon jeñ kotoñ oñono kemeñ ragi. Kemeñ ragi bered 7 ii meñ Anutu qama kooliñ dangiseñ jeñ motoñ gowokouruta oñoma ejemba tuuñ so batugianonj ambutiwaajon jero. Kaeñ jero iikawaa so angi. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoonoñ sora boleboole tosia kaanjadeen raro. Ii kaanjadeen meñ kotuegoñ ejemba tuuñ so batugianonj toto qeñ oñombutiwaajon jeñ kotoñ oñono. <sup>8</sup> Jeñ kotoñ oñono oñongi neñ neñ timbirinjoggi. Neñ timbirinjogn nene kitia mesaogi raroti, iiconde 7 meñ kululuugi saa qero. <sup>9</sup> Eja nene negiti, iyoñoo jañgogia ii 4,000. Negi wasin oñono gomanjianoñ keñgi. Kiañ.

*Boi tosianoñ angoleti iibombaajon kaparañ koñgi.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Keñgi iikanondeen gowokouruta yoñowo wañgononj uma distrik qata Dalmanuta kanoñ keñgi. <sup>11</sup> \*Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkoñkoñ) tosianoñ iikanonj kañ Jiisaswo kanaiñ jenoñkooli angi. Qaawaa timbinonj horowombaajon anjobato meñ muñ kokaenj kaparañ koma qisigi, “Mono jena Siwenonja angoleti moñ asugiro iibona.” <sup>12</sup> \*Kaeñ jegi uutanonj bimooro osoñgoñawo qero jero, “Oo ejemba kambañ kokaamba namonoñ laligojuti, oñono mono naambaa-  
jonj Anutuwaa aiwese asugiwaatiwaajon kaparañ komakeju? Niinoñ qaa hoñña moñ kokaenj ijijowe mobu: Anutunoñ aiwese kaanja ii mende meñ qendeema oñomba. Qaago awawi!”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeñ jeñ oñomesaoñ mombo gowokouruta yoñowo wañgononj uma apu angoñ kotoñ leegen keugi. Kiañ.

*Farisii ano Herod yoñonoñ woso konduñ kaanja koloju.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Ikanonj keuma samonj mewombaajon duduugi bered motoñgoda ii wañgononj meñ ragi. <sup>15</sup> \*Ragi Jiisasoñ kokaenj jeñ kotoñ oñono, “Oñono Kana qaawaa kaparañkoñkoñ (Farisii) yoñoo tomembouñboun qaagia ano Herodwaa riki sombañ iikawaajonj mono galenjia mewu. Ii awaagadeen mende gosinj gema qewuti eenj, iyononoñ mono yiist kaanja somariñ meñ bolinj oñombaota.”

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luuk 11.16

\* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luuk 11.29

12.1

\* **8:15:** Luuk

<sup>16</sup> Jej kotoŋ ojono qaa gemata ii mende moma asariŋ batugianon kokaen amiŋ mogi. “Berednana qaawaajoŋ jeja me nomaeŋ?”

<sup>17</sup> Li amiŋ mogi gejianon kemero kokaen ijijoro, “Naambaaajoŋ berednana qaa jej amiŋ moju? Noo kaniana ii naambaajoŋ mende moma kotoju? Li mende moma asariju me? Uugejagianon gojoma raja me? <sup>18</sup>\*Jaagia rajaoto, kileŋ mende iima kotoju me? Gejagia rajaoto, kileŋ mende moma asariju me? Iwoi asugiroti, ii duduuju me qaago? <sup>19</sup>Niinoŋ bered 5 ii ejemba 5,000 yoŋoojoŋ motowe iikawaa kitia menj kululuugi konde dawinoŋ kemeŋ saa qero?” Qisiŋ ojono “Konde 12,” ijogi.

<sup>20</sup>Ijogi toroqero, “Niinoŋ bered 7 ii ejemba 4,000 yoŋoojoŋ motowe iikawaa kitia menj kululuugi konde dawinoŋ kemeŋ saa qero?” Qisiŋ ojono “Konde 7,” ijogi.

<sup>21</sup> Ijogi moma jero, “Kawaajoŋ kaniana ii mono kaaniadeen mende moma asariju me?” Kiaŋ

### *Eja jaagoo mombaa jaaya metooro.*

<sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta yoŋowo Betsaida taonoŋ kagi. Kanoŋ kaŋ eja jaagoo moŋ wama Jiisaswaanoŋ kouma borianoŋ oosiriwaatiwaajoŋ qama kooliŋ mugi. <sup>23</sup>Qama kooliŋ mugi Jiisasnoŋ eja jaagoo ii borianoŋ menj wama miri seleengen keni. Kema sulaaya sulaan jaayanon ama boria waŋanooŋ ama qisiŋ muro, “Iwoi moŋ iijaŋ me qaago?”

<sup>24</sup>Qisiŋ muro jaaya uuro uro jero, “Ejemba injijento, ii gere tanitani koloogi kokoosugadeen injiibe kema kaŋ nanju.”

<sup>25</sup> Kaeŋ jero mombo borianoŋ jaawoita oosiriro toori tororo uuro asariŋ kotoro iwoi kuuya awaagadeen iidabororo. <sup>26</sup>Iidabororo wasiŋ muŋ kokaen ijoro, “Gii gomaŋ moŋgen mende kembato, dindinjaa geengaa gomaŋganon kemba.” Kiaŋ.

### *Piitonon Jiisaswaa kania jokolooro.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luuk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Betsaida mesaŋ gowokouruta yoŋowo Sisaria Filipai taombaa kosianon kengi. Kananoŋ kema gowokouruta kokaen qisiŋ ojono, “Ejembanon noojon nomaeŋ jeŋkeju? Nii eja moroga koloojeŋ?”

<sup>28</sup>\*Qisiŋ ojono meleema kokaen jegi, “Tosianon ‘Gii Jon Oomulu ejaga koloojan,’ jeŋkejuto, tosianon ‘Gii Elaija koloojan,’ ‘jeŋkeju ano tosianon toroqen kokaen jeŋkeju, ‘Gii gejatootoo eja walaga yoŋoonoŋga moŋ koloojan.’” <sup>29</sup>\*Kaeŋ jegi kokaen qisiŋ ojono, “Ano oŋoŋgio noojon nomaeŋ

\* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Maak 4.12      \* **8:28:** Maak 6.14-15; Luuk 9.7-8

\* **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69

jeu? Nii moroga koloojeñ?” Qisiñ ojono Piitonon kokaen meleeno,

“Gii Anutuwaanoñ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloojañ.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaeñ meleeno kania asuganoñ jegi moñnoñ mobabotiwaaajoñ sonjo kotakota ama ojono.

*Jiisasnoñ komumambaa qaaya jero.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luuk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta kanaiñ kokaen kuma ojono, “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoñ mono siimbobolo mamaña mobaa. Kantriwaa jotamemeya, jigo gawoñ galeñ ano Kana qaawañ boi yoñonoñ mono gema qeñ qegi komuwaa. Komuro ween̄ karooñ tegoro koomunoñga waabaa.” <sup>32</sup> Jiisasnoñ qaa ii mende kolatiñ asuganoñ jero Piitonon iikanondeen̄ horoñ muñ goraayanoñ kema kanaiñ qotogoñ muro. <sup>33</sup> Qotogoñ muro eleema gowokouruta uuñ injima Piito qotogoñ kokaen jeñ muro, “Gii qaa romongojañi, ii Anutuwaanoñ qaaga qaagoto, baloñ ejemba ano Satan siñgiaga. Kawaajoñ Satan, gii mono keteda koi noo jaasewananonja togowa.” Kian̄.

*Kraist otaawoñjatiwaa sewaña.*

<sup>34</sup> \*Jiisasnoñ ejemba tuuñ ano gowokouruta ojonoñ kagi qaa kokaen injijoro, “Moñnoñ noo gemananoñ kamambaaajoñ moji, iinoñ mono iyanjaa uuseliaa siin̄ kombombanja bologa gema qero sisia megi siimbobolo ii bisimakeba. Ii maripoonoñ komuwaatiwaa so mokosin̄goñ nii notaan̄ kawa. <sup>35</sup> \*Moñnoñ laaligoya iyanjaajoñ argoj koma iyanjaa jaajaa laligoji, iinoñ mono laaligoya hoñja somoñgoro soowaa. Soowaato, moñnoñ balombaa laaligoya ii nii ano noo Oligaa Buñanaajoñ ama qeleema togoñ nombaati, iinoñ mono laaligo hoñja kania mokoloñ kotoij laligowaa. <sup>36</sup> Moñnoñ gomañja gomañja yoñoo ilawoilaya kuuya koma hororo buñaya kendabororo uuwaa laaligoya meñ soon̄ silemale laligoñ komuro Anutunoñ qaaya jeñ tegoro uñayanon̄ tiwilaaro mende sokombaa. Esuhinaya iikanon̄ mono uukoisoro mende meñ mubaa. Qaago totooñ! <sup>37</sup> Anana kuuyanon̄ mono ananaa downana mewombaajoñ amamaawoña. <sup>38</sup> Ejemba tuuñja tuuñja kambañ kokanoñ balonoñ olonjkalu ama siñgison̄ tosaan̄ja ama laligoñkeju. Moñnoñ iyonjoo batugianon̄ noo qana ano noo Buñja qaana meñ kamaañ ambaati, ii Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoñ kañagadeen̄ iima tiiwaa. Iinoñ kanageñ Siwe gajoba toroya yoñowo koi kamaagi Mañjaa asamararañja iima aarugi iinoñ eja me emba kañja mono injima tiñ oñombaa.” Kian̄.

\* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luuk 14.27

\* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luuk 17.33; Jon 12.25

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Kaeñ injioñ kokaen jero, “Niinoñ qaa hoñä moñ kokaen injijowe mobu: Koi nanjuti, oñoo batugianonja tosianonj Anutunoñ bentotoñja kuuro ku-usuñanõn asugiwaati, ii iima kotowuya. Jaawo laligon koomuwaa siimboboloya mende mogi ii koloñ asugiro iibuya.” Kianj.

*Jiisaswaa selianoñ letono.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luuk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> \*Weenj 6 tegoro Jiisasnoñ Piito, Jeims ano Jon uñuama ejemba oñomesaoñ iyançia siri bañña koriga moñnoñ uma gbameñanoñ laligogi. Iikanonj laligogi jaasewañgianonj nano Jiisaswaa sele tanianonj letoma morota kolooro.

<sup>3</sup> Malekuyanoñ tualalakota asamararañawo kolooro. Balonoñ opo taañña gbabulunoñ (saife, omo) soñgbamakejuti, mono ii uugun taaliro. <sup>4</sup> Kaeñ kolooro Elaija ano Mooses yoronoñ asugiñ oñoma Jiisaswo qaa amigi. <sup>5</sup> Amigi Piitononj kanaiñ qaa jeñ Jiisas kokaen ijoro, “Somatanana, nononoñ kokanoñ uukorisoro moñoj. Kawaajonj nononoñ saanøñ kuuñ karoonj mewoñja: Goojonj moñ, Mooseswaaajonj moñ ano Elaijawaajonj moñ.” <sup>6</sup> Gowoko yoñonoñ jeneñgia mamaga ororo Piitononj “Nomaenj jemañja?” jeñ qaa moñgano.

<sup>7</sup> \*Qaa moñgama nano kokolo tualalakota asamararañawo moñnoñ kamaañ umugayanoñ esuuñ oñono iikawaa utanonoñ qa aro moñ kokaen kolooro mogi, “Eja koi neenaa wombo merana kolojoa. Mono iwaa qaaya moma laligowu.”

<sup>8</sup> Qaa ii moma uulañawo eleema uuñ moñgama woi ii mombo mende iriigi Jiisasnondeeñ yoñowo nano. Kianj.

*Jon Oomulu eja ii Elaijawaan kitiañga kolooja.*

<sup>9</sup> Baañanonoñga roganonj kamaañ Jiisasnoñ kokaen jeñ kotonj oñono, “Oñono iwoi iijuti, iikawaa bujuya ii mono ejemba moñ mende injiwu. Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanonoñ koomunonja waaro iikawaa gematanonj ii saanøñ jeñ asariñ laligowu.”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeñ jeñ kotonj oñono gowokouruta karoonj yoñonoñ qaa ii uugianonj añgoñ koma koomunonja waawaataa qaa iikawaa kania ii iyançia qisiñ aoñ amiñ mogi. <sup>11</sup> \*Amiñ moma Jiisas kokaen qisiñ mugi, “Kana qaawaa boi yoñonoñ qaa kokaen jeñkeju, ‘Gejatootoo eja Elaijanonj mono Siwenonja waladeen kamaañ asugiwa.’ Ii nomaembajonj jeñkeju?”

\* **9:2:** 2 Piito 1.17-18      \* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Maak 1.11; Luuk 3.22

4.5; Mat 11.14

\* **9:11:** Mal

<sup>12</sup> Qisiŋ mugi meleema kokaeŋ injijoro, “Elaijanon waladeen kamaan asugin laaligo kuuya meagowaa. Qaa ii hoŋaga koloojato, qaa moŋ koi mono naambaaajoŋ oogi eja: ‘Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono siimbobolo mamaga moro jejewili ama mubuya.’ <sup>13</sup> Qaa woi ii ejaoto, niinoŋ kokaeŋ injijomaŋa: Elaijanon mono kamaan asugiroto, iwaajoŋ Buŋa qaa oogita ejiwaa so ejembaŋoŋ ii iyanjiaa siŋŋia otaaŋ tondu ama mugi.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ ome otaaro meranoŋ qeaŋgoro.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luuk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Jiisas ano gowoko karooŋ yoŋonoŋ baaŋjanonŋa kamaan gowokouruta tosia yoŋoonoŋ kaŋ iwoi kokaeŋ iigi: Kana qaawaa boi tosianoŋ nama yoŋowo jenoŋkooli ano niinongiinoŋ qaa jegi ejemba tuuŋlelembenoŋ liliŋoŋ injima naŋgi. <sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ nama ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ Jiisas iima iikanondeen aaruŋ bobogariŋ kosianoŋ kema joloŋa jegi. <sup>16</sup> Joloŋa jegi kokaeŋ qisiŋ ojono, “Ojonoŋ naambaaajoŋ yoŋowo jenoŋkooli ama niinongiinoŋ qaa jeju?”

<sup>17</sup> Qisiŋ ojono tuuŋgianonŋa eja moŋnoŋ meleema kokaeŋ ijoro, “Boi, noo merana omenoŋ buuta muuŋguŋ qaamuun meŋ muro wama goonoŋ kajeŋ. <sup>18</sup> Iinoŋ kanoŋ me kanoŋ meŋ utugoŋ horoŋ giliro kamaan qeŋ buutanonŋa kokopa kamaaro iriŋa kijongoŋ selianoŋ mejugonkeja. Kaeŋ kolooro kaŋ goo gowokouruga welema oŋoma ome ii otaawutiwaŋoŋ injijoŋento, yoŋonoŋ ii amamaajuya.”

<sup>19</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro meleema muŋ jero, “Ye! Balombaa ejemba yanjiŋeŋiawo. Mono kamban dawi oŋowo qatoŋ uŋuŋ laligowe Anutu mende moma laarigi siimbobolo momake-maŋa. Ii mono wama noonooŋ kawu.”

<sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ jero wama iwaanoŋ kagi. Kagi omenoŋ Jiisas iima iikanondeen mera utugoŋ orogoŋ muro wolaza horoŋ tama namonoŋ qeŋ poraŋporaŋ itagoŋ sembeŋ aoŋ ero buutanonŋa kokopa kouma kamaaro. <sup>21</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ii iima maŋa kokaeŋ qisiŋ muro, “Kamban dawiwa so tanı koi asugin muŋ kouro?” Qisiŋ muro jero, “Ii mono melaayanondeen koloŋ muro.

<sup>22</sup> “Ii meŋ bolin mumambaajoŋ indiŋa indiŋa gerenoŋ me apunoŋ metano kamban mamaga kemeŋ qeŋ qeŋgadeeŋ amakeja. Kaento, iikaŋŋaa ku-usuŋa moŋ goonoŋ eji een, mono kianŋkomuŋ ilaaŋ noromba.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ jero Jiisasnoŋ ijoro, “‘Ku-usuŋa moŋ goonoŋ eji een,’ jejaŋ. Anutuwaa ku-usuŋaŋoŋ mono ilawoila mombaajoŋ mende amamaŋkeja. Moŋnoŋ Anutu moma laariwaati, iwaanoŋ ilawoila kania saanoŋ koloŋkebaa.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaeñ ijoro mañanoj ii kanondeeñ qama jero, “Anutu moma laarijento, momalaarinanoj loolooria kolooja. Momalaarina mono meñ kotiwa.”

<sup>25</sup> Jero ejemba jaasooñgoyanoj bobogariñ kagi injiima iikawaajoj ome ii kokaen jeñ muro, “Gii qaamuñ ano gejaduuwaa omeya, niinon jeñ kotoñ gonjeñ: Gii mono eja koi mesaon kouma kema mombo mende eleema kawa.”

<sup>26</sup> Jeñ muro qama silama mera ii utugon uulañawo orogon muro hororo utama kouma keno. Kouma keno qamo kaña koloon ero mamaganoj ii iima “Wosoya tegoja!” jegi. <sup>27</sup> Kaeñ jegito, Jiisasnoj borianoj meñ kobibiro waama nano.

<sup>28</sup> Kaeñ nano Jiisasnoj miri uutanon uro gowokourutanoj aŋgiodeeñ rama kokaen qisiñ mugi, “Nononoj mono naambaaajoj ii nonananodeeñ otaawombaajoj amamaajoja?”

<sup>29</sup> Qisiñ mugi kokaen inijoro, “Ome tania kaña ii mono qama koolin nene singi laligoj saanon otaawoja. Iwoi morota moñ anij mende kouma kembaa.” Kian.

*Jiisasnoj koomuyaa Buña jero indij woi kolooro.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luuk 9.43b-45*

<sup>30</sup> Jiisasnoj gowokouruta yoñowo gomañ baloñ ii mesaon kema Galili prowins uutanon liligoñ naa gomanoj laligogiti, ii moñnoj mobaatiwaajon togoro. <sup>31</sup> Ii togoñ gowokouruta kuma oñomambaajoj olon keñgi. Kananon kema qaa kota kokaen inijoro, “Anutunon Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñja ii baloñ ejemba yoñoo borogianoj ano kemebaa. Kemero ii qegi komuwaa. Ii qegi komuro roñ kongi ween karoon kolooro koomunonja waabaa.”

<sup>32</sup> Qaa kota kaeñ inijoroto, ii mende moma asarigi ano kania nomaen, ii qisiwombaajoj kokodunduñ aŋgi. Kian.

*Gowoko batugianoj moronoj uuta kolooja?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luuk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Kaeñ kema Kaperneam taonoj kougi. Kanoñ kouma iyanjañ miri uutanon uma gowokouruta kokaen qisiñ oñono, “Onjo kananon kañ naa qaaga amiñ mojuya?”

<sup>34</sup> \*Yoñonoj kananon kañ ‘Moronoj uuta kolooja?’ jeñ ii aŋgiodeeñ amiñ moma kagi. Kawaajoj qisiñ oñono qaagia bogoro ragi. <sup>35</sup> \*Qaa bogoro ragi Jiisasnoj kemeñ rama gowokouruta 12 oñoono kagi kokaen inijoro, “Moñnoj uuta laligomambaajoj mobaati eeñ, iinoñ mono kuuya oñoo newo baagianoj kamaañqegeta koloon tosaañja kuuya weleñ qen oñomakeba.” <sup>36</sup> Kaeñ inijoñ naamade melaa moñ meñ batugianoj ano nano. Nano borianoj meñ tawoyanoj

\* **9:34:** Luuk 22.24    \* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Maak 10.43-44; Luuk 22.26

ama kokaen ijijoro, <sup>37</sup>\*“Moηnoη naamade koi kaaŋa moŋ noo qananoŋ mirianoŋ koma horoŋ kalaŋ kombaati, iinoŋ mono nii koma horoŋ nombaa. Moηnoŋ kaeŋ ama nombaati, iinoŋ niigadeeŋ qaagoto, moŋ wasiŋ nonoti, mono ii kaanagadeeŋ koma horoŋ mubaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta mindiŋgoŋ oŋono.*

*Luuk 9.49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonoŋ Jiisas kokaen ijoro, “Boi, nononoŋ eja moŋ ananawo mende liligoŋkeji, iinoŋ goo qanoŋ omejilaŋ konjoma oŋono iiniŋ. Iinoŋ nonowo mende qokotaŋ laligoŋkejiaajoŋ ama nono ii qotogoŋ muniŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro Jiisasnoŋ jero, “Ii mono mende qotogoŋ mubu. Moηnoŋ noo qana qama aŋgoletō meji, iinoŋ mono iikawaa gematanooŋ noo gemaqeqe qaa afaaŋkota jemambaaajoŋ amamaawaa. <sup>40</sup>\*Moηnoŋ mende qotogoŋ nono-makeji, iinoŋ mono ananaa areŋnoŋ laligoja. (Kawaajoŋ noo alauruna tosia ii aŋgosisiri mende meŋ oŋombu.) <sup>41</sup>\*Ii mono naŋgoŋ oŋoŋgi Anutunoŋ iikawaa turuŋa oŋombaa. Moηnoŋ Kraistwaa qatanooŋ iwaɑ buŋa koloojutiwaajoŋ ama apu qambi newutiwa oŋombatti, Anutunoŋ mono iikawaa turuŋa meleema mubaa. Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen ijijowe mobu: Naŋgoŋ oŋombuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono turuŋa mewuya.” Kiaŋ.

*Sin̄gison̄gowaā koŋgoroya mono qotogowu.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luuk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa kokaen jero, “Merabora koi kaaŋa moma laariŋ nonjuti, moŋnoŋ iyoŋoonoŋga moŋ koŋgoroya ama muro sin̄gisoŋgo ambaati, eja iikanooŋ mono lombo uuta mokoloowaa. Anutunoŋ lombo iikawaa iroŋa mono no-maeŋ muro soyanoŋ koloonaga? Kemun̄ kowonjiŋ aroy-anooŋ somoŋgoŋ kowe biiwianooŋ giligi mendunjoro keme-babo, iikanooŋ mono afaaŋa koloŋ muro tani koloonaga.

<sup>43</sup>\*Kawaajoŋ boroganooŋ sin̄gisoŋgo ambaatiwaā koŋgoroya ama gombaati eeŋ, ii mono kotoŋ giliwa. Kotoŋ giliŋgo borodomooŋ laligoŋ laaligo kombombanja mokoloonooŋ oom-peleleŋ mokoloowagato, boroga woiwo laligoŋ kanageŋ gere sianoŋ kemebaboo. Sia gereya ii kamban̄ moŋnoŋ mende bogowaa. <sup>44</sup>Iikanooŋ ‘Doonoŋ selegia utoqutooŋ keema kougi mende komuwuya ano je geregianooŋ kamban̄ moŋnoŋ mende bogowaa.’

<sup>45</sup> “Kaaŋagadeeŋ kanaganooŋ sin̄gisoŋgo ambaatiwaā koŋgoroya ama gombaati eeŋ, ii mono kotoŋ giliwa.

\* **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luuk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luuk 11.23

\* **9:41:** Mat 10.42    \* **9:43:** Mat 5.30

Kotoŋ giliŋgo kanadomoŋ laligoŋ laaligo kombombanja mokoloŋ oompeleleŋ mokoloowagato, kanaga woiwo laligona gere sianoŋ giliŋ kemebaboo. <sup>46</sup> Iikanooŋ ‘Doonoŋ selegia utoqutoon keema kougi mende komuwuya ano je geregianoŋ kamban moŋnoŋ mende bogowaa.’

<sup>47</sup> \*“Kaanjadeen jaaganooŋ singisoŋgo ambaatiwaa kongoroya ama gombaati een, ii mono qonjoma giliwa. Qonjoma giliŋgo jaako motoonjgowo laligoŋ Anutuwaa bentotonooŋ keuma oompeleleŋ mokoloowagato, jaakoga woiwo laligona gere sianoŋ giliŋ kemebaboo. <sup>48</sup> \*Iikanooŋ ‘Doonoŋ selegia utoqutoon keema kougi mende komuwuya ano je geregianoŋ kamban moŋnoŋ mende bogowaa.’

<sup>49</sup> “Gere sia iikanooŋ ejemba kuuya ii sii kaanja gere bolanoŋ dalasisi onjoggi siimboboloya mobuya.

<sup>50</sup> \*“Sii ii awaa kolojato, siinoŋ naanja mesaowaati een, ii mono nomaen meagogi naanja mombo koloonaga? Onjo kaanjadeen uumotoonjgo laaligowaa aiŋa mesaowubo. Kawaajoŋ Siwe siigia mesaowubotiwaajooŋ mono galengia meŋ batugianoŋ luae qeŋ aŋao laligowu.” Kiaŋ.

## 10

*Loembä mesaaoŋ aaoowaa qaaya*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luuk 16.18*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasnoŋ waama Kaperneam gomaŋ mesaaoŋ Jordan apu kotoŋ leegeŋ kema metetereeŋ kamaaŋ mombo apu ii kotoŋ Judia prōwinsnoŋ karo. Karo ejemba tuunlelembenoŋ mombo iwaanoŋ ajoroogi ama laligoroti, iikawaa so mombo kuma onjono.

<sup>2</sup> Kuma onjono Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonjkoŋ) tosianoŋ iwaanoŋ kaŋ qaawaa timbinooŋ horowombaa aŋgobato meŋ muŋ kokaeŋ qisiŋ mugi, “Ejanooŋ embia mesaowaati een, iikanooŋ Kana qaa uuguwaa me qaago?”

<sup>3</sup> Qisiŋ mugi meleema kokaen ijijoro, “Moosesnoŋ iikawaa qaaya nomaen jeŋ kotoŋ onjontaa eja?”

<sup>4</sup> \*Kaeŋ ijijoro kokaen ijogi, “Ejanooŋ mesaaoŋ aoao papia ooŋgo embia saanoŋ mesaowaa. Moosesnoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ kotorota eja.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ ijogi kokaen jeŋ onjono, “Iinoŋ mono uugia kotigaajon ama jeŋkooto kaeŋ ooŋ onjono. <sup>6</sup> \*Ooŋ onjontaa, Anutunoŋ kanakanaiyanooŋ ilawoila kuuya mokolooroti, kamban iikanondeen ‘Eja ano emba laligowutiwaajooŋ mokoloŋ onjono. <sup>7</sup> \*Kawaajoŋ ejanooŋ mono nemuŋmaŋa oromesaoŋ

\* **9:47:** Mat 5.29    \* **9:48:** Ais 66.24    \* **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luuk 14.34-35

\* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31    \* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2    \* **10:7:** Jen 2.24

embiaanor kema qokotaaro<sup>8</sup> yoronoq sele motoonqo kolooq laligowao. Kaeq koloon toroqe woi mende koloojaoto, sele motoonqo kolooq laligowao. <sup>9</sup> Anutunoq eja ano emba mindiriq oronoti, ejemba mojnoq ii mono mende mendeema oromba.”

<sup>10</sup> Jiisasnoq kaeq jeq ojom a miri uutanor uro gowok ourutanor qaa iikawaajor mombo qisiq mugi. <sup>11</sup> \*Qisiq mugi kokaeq inijoro, “Eja mojnoq embia otaaq embia moj mewaati, iinoq mono oloqkalu serowiliq ambaa. <sup>12</sup> Kaaqagadeeq embia mojnoq loya otaaq eja moj mewaati, iinoq mono oloqkalu serowiliq ambaa.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoq merabora kotuegoq ojono.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luuk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Ejemba tosianor merabora boloboolo ujuama Jiisasnoq ojoosiriwaatiwaajor iwaanoq kagito, gowoko yojonor ejemba ii jeq qewagonq ojongoq. <sup>14</sup> Kaeq aŋgito, Jiisasnoq ii iima uuta boliro kokaeq inijoro, “Merabora melaa mono ojomesaogi noonor kawu. Anutunoq ejemba kaanaq ii bentotoq buŋa qeq ojombaa. Kawaajoq ii mende somongoq ojombu. <sup>15</sup> \*Niinoq qaa hoŋa moj kokaeq inijowe mobu: Mojnoq Anutuwaa bentotoq ii merabora kaanaq buŋa mende qeq aowaati, iinoq mono iikawa uutanor keumambaa amamaawaa.” <sup>16</sup> Kaeq jeq tawoyanoq ama doonqoq ojom a boria waŋgianor ama kotuegoq ojono. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoq eja qabuŋayawo mombaa qambajmambaj qaa jero.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luuk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Jiisasnoq kanaiq kana kemambaa ano eja mojnoq bobogariq iwaanoq karo. Kaj batanoq kemeq simiq kuma kokaeq qisiq muro, “Boi awaa, niinoq mono nomaeq ama laaligo kombombanja buŋa qeq aowenaga?”

<sup>18</sup> Qisiq muro kokaeq ijoro, “Noojoq ‘Boi awaa,’ ii naambaaajoq jeqaj? Anutu motoonqoyanoq awaa kolooja. Eja mojnoq ii kaanaq awaa mende kolooja. <sup>19</sup> \*Gii jojopaq qaa koi modaboroqan:

‘Moj mono mende qena komuwa. Serowiliq mono mende amba. Iwoi mono yoŋgoro mende mewa. Jenoŋkuukuu mono mende ama muba. Mono kalugor yoŋgoro mende mewa. Nemuq maŋga mono goda qeq oromakeba.’

<sup>20</sup> Kaeq ijoro moma kokaeq jero, “Boi, ii kuuya mono gbaworonanonga teq koma laligoq waabe.”

\* **10:11:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11      \* **10:15:** Mat 18.3      \* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16;  
Dut 5.16-20

<sup>21</sup> Kaeñ jero Jiisasnoj uuñ iima uwomboyanoj jopagoj muñ kokaen ijoro, "Gii mono motoonjongoñ amamaajañ: Gii mono kema esuhinaga kuuya sewaña mewutiwaajon ana moneñ karo ejemba wanaya oñomba. Kaeñ ana esuhinaga somata totoonj (milyon Kina kaaña) ii Siwe gomanoñ ej gombaa. Kaeñ ama nii notaaj kawa." <sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeñ ijoroto, esuhinaya mamaga erotiwaajon ama qaa ii moma uuta bosoleero wosobiri moma een mesaonj keno.

<sup>23</sup> Mesaonj keno Jiisasnoj uuro kema karo gowokouruta kokaen injijoro, "Oyei! Ejemba moneñ hinagiawo yoñonoñ mono Anutuwaa bentotonj keubombaajon bimoñ kupukapa kombuya."

<sup>24</sup> Kaeñ injijoro gowoko yoñonoñ ii moma walingogito, Jiisasnoj toroqen kokaen injijoro, "Guañuruna, ejemba daen yoñonoñ moneñ hinagia moma laariñkejuti, iyoñonoñ mono Anutuwaa bentotoñ uutanonj keubombaajon bimoñ kupukapa kombuya. <sup>25</sup> Ii kokaen jeñ asarimaña: Oro somata kamel ii sosoro ootanoñ saanoñ mende keubaa. Iikawaa so ejemba qabuñagiañ woñonoñ Anutuwaa bentotoñ uutanonj keubombaajon bimoñ amamaawuya."

<sup>26</sup> Kaeñ injijoro moma aaruñ tililiñgoñ iyançiajaoj kokaen jegi, "Oopopoñ! Ejemba moronoñ mono Siwewaa buña koloonaga?"

<sup>27</sup> Kaeñ jegi Jiisasnoj uuñ injima kokaen jero, "Ejembanoj ii aŋgobato meñ osinj amamaaŋkejuto, Anutunoñ kaeñ mende amakeja. Anutunoñ mono iwoi kuuya saanoñ amakeja. Iinoñ iwoi moñ ama memambaajon mende osinj amamaaŋkeja." Kiañ.

### *Jiisaswaa gawoñ memewaa turuña*

<sup>28</sup> Piitononj qaa ii moma meleema Jiisas kokaen ijoro, "Moba, nononoñ ilawoila kuuya mesaonj gii gotaañ kanin."

<sup>29</sup> Ii moma Jiisasnoj kokaen ijoro, "Niinoñ qaa hoña moñ kokaen injijowe mobu: Moñnoñ noo ano Oligaa Buñawaajonj ama iwoi moñ mesaoroti, ii jigo miria, dakoga, naambeeta, nemuñmaña, meraborata me gawoñ molaleñja ii oñomesaoro Anutunoñ mono iikawaa tawaya uuguñ meleema muro seiwaa. <sup>30</sup> Moñnoñ iwoi ii mesaoroti, Anutunoñ mono tawaya ii 100:waa so toroqen muro iyanja buña koloowaa. Balombaa laaligononj sisiwerowero uutanonj laligowaato, jigo miri, dako, naambee, nemuñmañ, merabora ano gawoñ molaleñja ii mono kitianoñ koloonj mubaa ano kambanj kanageñanorj laaligo komboñja tetegoya qaa buña qeñ aowaa. <sup>31</sup>\*Kaeñ koloowaaato, uuta oñoononjga

---

\* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luuk 13.30

mamaganoj kamakamaata koloowuya ano kamakamaata yojoonojga mamaganoj uuta koloowuya.” Kianj.

*Komuwaatiwaa qaaya jero karoon kolooro.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luuk 18.31-34*

<sup>32</sup> Jiisasnoj gowokouruta yojowo Jerusalem sitinoj ubombaajon balon kana keŋgi. Jiisasnoj wala keno gowokourutanoj gematanoj kema waliŋgogi ano ejemba gemagianoj kagiti iyojonoj mono toroko mogi. Kaeŋ aŋgi Jiisasnoj gowokouruta 12 ii mombo horon ojoma kanaij kuma ojono. Iwaanoj iwoi koloowaati, qaa ii jeŋ asarij kokaen injjoro, <sup>33</sup> “Mobu, anana mono Jerusalem uboŋa. Iikanon moŋnoj Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa memelolo meŋ muro jiго gawoŋ galeŋ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋoo borogianoj kemebaa. Yoŋonoj komuwaatiwaa qaaya jeŋ tegon waba gawman yoŋoo borogianoj oombuya. <sup>34</sup> Ooŋgi mepaegoŋ sulaapaŋ qeŋ ooli waayawonoj qetaalij taluŋgowuya. Qetaalij taluŋgoj qeŋ komuwaa. Komuŋ ween karoonjanon koomunonjga waabaa.” Kianj.

*Jeims Jon yoronoj iwoiwaajoŋ weleni.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

<sup>35</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeŋ injjoro Zebediwa merawoita Jeims ano Jon yoronoj iwaanoj kema kokaen ijori, “Boi, noronoj iwoi mombaajon welema gonjoti, ii norombagiwaajon mojo.”

<sup>36</sup> Ijori qisiŋ orono, “Oronoj naa iwoi ama oromanjatiwaajoŋ mojao?”

<sup>37</sup> Qisiŋ orono kokaen ijori, “Giinoj saanoj jeŋ kotona noro goo asamararanon eu uma moŋnoj boro dindiŋganon ano moŋnoj boro qaniganon rama iwoi kuuya galeŋ kombonaga.”

<sup>38</sup>\* Kaeŋ ijorito, Jiisasnoj kokaen irijoro, “Oronoj iikawaa kania mende moma yagoj welenjao. Niinoj qambi aasonjawo nemanjati, oronoj ii saanoj neŋ siimbobolo mobaota me qaago? Jonkowororo noŋgbanoj mulu meŋ nombuti, oronoj ii mewao me qaago?”

<sup>39</sup> Irijoro moma jeri, “Li saanoj mewota.”

Jeri kokaen irijoro, “Li oŋanoj. Niinoj qambi aasonjawo nemanjati, oronoj ii kaanjadeen newaota ano jonkowororo noŋgbanoj mulu meŋ nombuti, iikanon mono oro kaanjadeen mulu meŋ orombuya. <sup>40</sup> Meŋ orombuto, noo boro dindinanon me qaninanon moronoj rabaati, niinon qaa ii jeŋ kotomanjatiwaa so qaago. Anutunoj duŋ woi ii daeŋ yoroojon mozozonjgoroti, ii mono iyoroojon orono niwo rama iwoi kuuya galeŋ komakebonja.” Kianj.

---

\* **10:38:** Luuk 12.50

*Galeŋ hoŋanoŋ mono weleŋqeqe kolooga.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yoronoŋ kaeŋ weleni alauruta 10 yoŋonoŋ ii moma kanaiŋ uubologa mogi. <sup>42</sup> \*Kaeŋ mogito, Jiisasnoŋ oŋoono kagi kokaen ijijoro, “Namowaa kantria kantria yoŋoo jawiŋgianoŋ galeŋ koma oŋombonatiwaajoŋ jejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono eja poŋ taniŋaen ama oŋomakeju. Yoŋoo somatagianoŋ mono qaa jen kotoŋ ejemba mindiŋgoŋ oŋoma ku-usuŋgia qendeemakeju. Oŋo kaniagia ii saanoŋ moju. <sup>43</sup> \*Oŋoo batugianoŋ sili iikaŋa koloowaboto, moŋnoŋ oŋoo batugianoŋ somatagia koloombambaajon moji, iinoŋ mono weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma laligowa. <sup>44</sup> Kaaŋagadeeŋ moŋnoŋ oŋoo batugianoŋ uuta laligomambaa moji, iinoŋ mono kuuya oŋoo newo baagianoŋ laligoŋ weleŋqeqegia omaya koloowa. <sup>45</sup> Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono kaaŋagadeeŋ sili kaŋa qendeema iyanə weleŋ qeŋ mubutiwaajoŋ ama mende kamaaroto, weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma ejemba kuuya oŋoo dowiegia memambaajoŋ ama kamaarota laaligoya qeleema mesaowaa.”

*Bartimeus jaaya gooro metooro.*

Mat 20.29-34; Luuk 18.35-43

<sup>46</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta yoŋowo Jeriko sitinoŋ kagi. Kaŋ siti ii mesaowombaajon aŋgi ejemba tuunlelembenoŋ oŋotaaŋ gemagianoŋ kagi. Kaeŋ kagi jaagoo eja qata Bartimeus, Timeuswaa meria iinoŋ moneŋ ano nene mubutiwaajoŋ welema oŋoma kana goraayanoŋ raro. <sup>47</sup> Raro “Nazaret eja Jiisas kaja,” jegi moma kanaiŋ kokaen qaro, “Jiisas Deiwidwaa gbilia, mono kiaŋkomuŋ nomba!”

<sup>48</sup> Kaeŋ qaro mamaganoo qaa bogoro rabaatiwaajoŋ qotoŋgoŋ mugito, iinoŋ kaparaŋ koma qaro. “Deiwidwaa gbilia, giinoŋ mono kiaŋkomuŋ nomba!”

<sup>49</sup> Qaro Jiisasnoŋ moma dorooŋ ama kokaen jero, “Saanooŋ qagi koi kawa.” Kaeŋ jero jaagoo eja ii qama kokaen ijogi, “Goojoŋ qaja. Kawaajoŋ mono satiŋ qena kamaaro waama kawa.”

<sup>50</sup> Ii moma malekuya qetegoŋ giliŋ porasak waama nama Jiisaswaanoo keno.

<sup>51</sup> Keno kokaen qisiŋ muro, “Alana, niinoŋ naa iwoiga ama gomaŋatiwaajoŋ mojaŋ?” Kaeŋ qisiŋ muro jaagoo ejanoŋ jero, “Somatana, nii jaana mombo uumambaajon mojen.”

<sup>52</sup> Kaeŋ jero Jiisasnoŋ kokaen ijoro, “Momalaariganooŋ mono men qeaŋgoŋ gonja. Mono saanoŋ kemba.” Kaeŋ ijoro jaa kota iikanondeeŋ tooro uun gemagianoŋ Jiisas otaaŋ keno. Kiaŋ.

\* **10:42:** Luuk 22.25-26    \* **10:43:** Mat 23.11; Maak 9.35; Luuk 22.26

# 11

*Jiisas Jerusalem uro mare kongi.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luuk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta yoŋowo Jerusalem siti dodowiŋ Betfage ano Betani gomaŋ woi kosogaranoŋ kaŋ Oil gere baanjanooŋ uma gowokowoita woi wasiŋ oromambaajoŋ ama <sup>2</sup> kokaŋ irijoro, “Gomaŋ bagiaagen raji, mono iikanooŋ kembao. Kema iikanooŋ keuma doŋgi melaa kasanooŋ somoŋgogi nanji, ii iikanondeen mokoloowaota. Ii doŋgi sagbiliaga, eja moŋnoŋ qaganooŋ mende rarataga. Ii mono isama meŋ koi kawao. <sup>3</sup> Aisni moŋnoŋ ‘Naambaaajoŋ kaeŋ anjaŋ?’ jeŋ qisiŋ orono kokaŋ ijowao, ‘Poŋnaranoŋ iikawaajoŋ amamaŋ jero kajota kamban mende koriro mombo meleeno kawaa.”

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ irijoŋ wasiŋ orono kema doŋgi sagbilia kana goraayanoŋ miri mombaa nagu qaa ootanoŋ kasanooŋ somoŋgogi nano mokoloon isani. <sup>5</sup> Aisni eja tosia iikanooŋ naŋgiti, iyonoŋoŋ iriima kokaŋ qisiŋ oronŋgi, “Hei, nomaen nambojen doŋgi melaa isanjao?”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ qisiŋ oronŋgi Jiisasnoŋ irijorotiwa so jeri moma “Saanoŋ meŋ kembao,” jegi. <sup>7</sup> Jegi meŋ Jiisawsaanoŋ kari malekugia qetegon doŋgi melaawaa qaganooŋ anŋi uma raro. <sup>8</sup> Kaaŋ rama keno ejemba jaasoŋgoyanoŋ goda qeŋ malekugia qetegon kana somatanooŋ tambonŋgi tosianoŋ baloŋ kori-anooŋ kema gere seŋa membratiŋ tambonŋgi. <sup>9</sup>\*Tambonŋgi ejemba wala koma horoŋ kenjiti ano gematanoŋ otaaŋ kagiti, iyonoŋoŋ kokaŋ jeŋ qagi, “Hoosana! Oowe oowe! Anutu mepeseejoŋ. Pombaa qatanooŋ kawaati, Anutunoŋ mono ii kotuegoŋ muba. <sup>10</sup> Ambonana Kin Deiwidnoŋ kantri toton koma galen koma ojonoti, kamban iikaanjanoŋ mono mombo kaŋ nononja. Oo Anutu mono kantri totonana kotue-gowa. Hoosana! Qabuŋaga mepeseenij euwaa euyanoŋ uja. Owe oowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ qagi Jerusalem sitinoŋ uma jiwowoŋ jigowaa totoŋ uutanooŋ keno. Iikanooŋ liligoŋ ilawoila kuuya iiro mare kolooro kamaŋ gowokouruta 12 yoŋowo jigo mesaŋ Betani gomanooŋ kema egi. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ fig gere moŋ qasuaaro gororonyoro.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Ej umugawodeen waama gowokouruta yoŋowo Be-tani gomaŋ mesaŋ keŋgi Jiisasnoŋ nenewaa komuro. <sup>13</sup> Nenewaa komuŋ uuro keno fig gere moŋ\* seŋawo nano iiro. Iima “Seŋa uutanooŋ hoŋa raro mokoloŋ newenaga,”

\* **11:9:** Ond 118.25-26      \* **11:13:** Fig ii jao gerewaa alia moŋ. Ii gaworŋgianooŋ komogi kota aiŋawo kolooro mamaga neŋ laligogi.

jeñ fig gerewaa kanianoj keno. Kenoto, hoñaa kambajanooj mende torirotiwaajoj señagadeej nano iiro. <sup>14</sup> Kaeñ iima gere ii kokaen jeñ muro, “Moñnoj mono honja mombo mende newa.”

Kaeñ jeñ muro qaa ii gowokourutanooj mogi. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj jiwowoj jigo jeñ kobooro.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luuk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Kema laligoj Jerusalem sitinoj ugi Jiisasnoj jiwowoj jigowaa totoj uutanoj keno. Iikanoj ejemba injiro esuhina sewaŋa mewutiwaajoj angi sewaŋa megiti, ii kanaij konjoma oñono kamaagi. Monej utekute ejemba yonjoo raragia metaama meleeno keñgi. Kaañagadeej kewo sewaŋgia mewutiwaajoj angitii, iyonjoo duŋ raragia ii kaañiadeej riitano keñgi. <sup>16</sup> Somberj kowoga kotoj iwoi elaaŋ keuma kaamawaa kania ii somoñgoro. <sup>17</sup>\* Iikaen ama kuma oñoma kokaen injjoro, “Aisaianoj qaa moñ kokaen oorota eja, ‘Noo jigonanoj mono gomaŋa gomaŋa kuuya yonjoo qamakooli miri koloowaatiwaajoj qabu.’ Qaa ii ejato, oñonoj ii utegogi kikekakasililiŋ eja yonjoo kobaan kaaŋa koloɔja.”

<sup>18</sup> Kaeñ injjoro ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yonjonoj iikawaajoj newogia tegoro waliŋgogi. Kawaajoj jigo gawoŋ galen ano kana qaawaa boi yonjonoj ii moma Jiisaswaajoj toroko moma amiŋ moma kokaen jegi, “Ii mono nomaen jeniŋ qegi komunaga?”

<sup>19</sup> Mare kolooro Jiisasnoj gowokouruta yonjowo siti mesaŋ seleenŋen kema egi. Kianj.

*Fig gerenoj gororongoro iigi.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Eŋ umugawodeej waama kananoj kema fig gere ii uuguwombaajoj ama gere ii iigi tiitawo gororongooj nano. <sup>21</sup> Nano Piitonooj Jiisaswaanoj qaa romoŋgoj kokaen ijoro, “Somatana iiba, fig gere qasuaanati, ii mono gororongooj nanja.”

<sup>22</sup> Ijoro Jiisasnoj kokaen meleeno, “Anutu momalaarij ii mono pondaj meñ laligowu.” <sup>23</sup>\* Niinoj qaa hoñaa moñ kokaen injjowe mobu, “Moñnoj qaayaa hoñaa koloowaatiwaajoj uuwoi mende moma baanja kokawaa toyaaajoj kokaen jeñ kotonaga, ‘Mono baanja koi qetegoj waama kema kowenoj amba.’ Kaeñ jeñ kotoj Anutu moma laariro hoñaa mono iikawaas so koloowaa. <sup>24</sup> Kawaajoj niinoj kokaen injjowe mobu: Naa iwoiwaajoj qisiŋ qama kooliwuti, ii kuuya buňa qeñ aodaborojoñi, iikaen moma laarigi mono buňagia koloowaa. <sup>25</sup>\* Oñoo nama Anutu qama

\* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11    \* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2    \* **11:25:** Mat 6.14-15

kooligi moñnoñ aliaa koposowaajoj uubologa mobaati eeñ, koposoya ii mono mesaowu. Kaeñ ambiti eeñ, oñoo Mañgia Siwe gomanoñ laligoji, iinoñ mono kaanjadeeñ oñoo siñgisonjogogia mesaowaa. <sup>26</sup> (Oñoo tosaanña yoñoonoñ siñgisonjo mende mesaowuti eeñ, oñoo Mañgia Siwe gomanoñ laligoji, iinoñ mono kaanjadeeñ oñoo siñgisonjogogia mende mesaowaa.)” Kianj.

*Jotamemeya yoñonoñ Jiisawaa ku-usuñaaajoñ qisigi.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luuk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta yoñowo mombo Jerusalem sitiñon ugi. Uma jiwowoñ jigowaa totoñ uutanoñ kema karo jigo gawoñ galeñ, kana qaawaa boi ano kantriwaa jotamemeya tosaanña yoñonoñ iwaanoñ kougi. <sup>28</sup> Kouma kokaeñ qisiñ mugi, “Gii kokanoñ iwoi anjanj, ii mono moronoñ jeñ kotoñ gono amakejan? Ii mewagiwaa ku-usuñaa ii mono moronoñ gono?”

<sup>29</sup> Qisiñ mugi kokaeñ meleema oñono, “Niinoñ kaanjagadeeñ qaa moñ qisiñ oñomaña. Ii meleema noñgi niinoñ kaanjagadeeñ moronoñ ku-usuñ nono ilawoila koi amakejeni, ii inijomaña. <sup>30</sup> Jonoñ ejemba oomulu meñ oñoma laligoroti, iinoñ iikawaa ku-usuñaa ii dakaya mero? Siwe Toyanoñ muro me boloñ toyanoñ mugi? Ii mono nijowu.”

<sup>31</sup> Kaeñ meleema oñono batugianoñ amiñ moma kokaeñ jegi, “‘Ku-usuñanoñ Siwenoñga asugiro,’ kaeñ jewoñati eeñ, iinoñ mono kokaeñ jewaa: ‘Oñonoñ mono naambaajoñ Jon mende moma laariñ mugi?’ Ii mende sokonja. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Baloñ ejemba yoñoonoñga asugiro,’ jewonaga? Ii mende sokonja.” Ejemba kuuyanoñ Jombaajoñ ‘Oñanoñ gejatootoo ejaga kolooja,’ jegitiwaaajoñ ama ejemba tuuñ yoñoojoñ toroko moma ii jewombaajoñ amamaagi. <sup>33</sup> Kawaajoñ “Ii mende mojoñ,” meleengi. Kaeñ meleengi Jiisasnoñ kokaeñ inijoro, “Kaeñ ano niinoñ kaanjagadeeñ ilawoila koi amakejeniwaÑ ku-usuñaa moronoñ nonoti, ii mende inijomaña.” Kianj.

## 12

*Wain kasa gawoñ galeñ bologa yoñoo sareqaa*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luuk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> \*Jiisasnoñ kanañejemba sareqaanoñ kokaeñ inijoro, “Eja moñnoñ wain kasa gawoñ moñ koma komoro. Koma komoma sopaya meñ liligoro. Meñ liligoñ wain juu somata jamonoñ mero. Ilkanoñ waimbaa hoñä ama kananoñ

risuaagi apuyanoŋ lalanoŋ kemero. Wain juu somata ii meŋ wain yoŋgoro mewubotiaaŋoŋ galeŋ meme jake koriga kowiawo mero. Iwoi kuuya medaboroŋ wain gawoŋ galeŋ tosaanja mokoloŋ oŋoma kokaen iŋijoro, ‘Mono gawoŋ meŋ hoŋaa bakaya oŋoŋgia meŋ bakaya toya nii nombu.’ Kaeŋ jeŋ somoŋgoŋ gawoŋ ii borogianoŋ ama oŋomesaoŋ kantri moŋnoŋ kema laligoro. <sup>2</sup> Laligoŋ laligoro hoŋa momgorotiwa kambaŋa (gbani 5) toriro iikanooŋ welenqeŋeyə moŋ wasiŋ muro galeŋ yoŋoonoŋ kema wain gawoŋ hoŋaa bakaya mubutiwaajooŋ jero. <sup>3</sup> Jeroto, galeŋ yoŋoonoŋ ii meŋ somoŋgoŋ koobinoŋ qeŋ otaagi bobora eleeno. <sup>4</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ welen eja moŋ wasiro yoŋoonoŋ keno waŋa qosoma gamu qeŋ mugi. <sup>5</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ welen eja moŋ mombo wasiro keno qeŋ komuro. Kaŋiadeeŋ eja tosaanja mamaga wasiŋ oŋono tosia koobinoŋ sagorogoro uŋuŋ tosia uŋugi komugi. <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi wain gawoŋ toyanoŋ qaa mongama jero, ‘Neenaa wombo merana motoonjo iikayadeeŋ laligoja. Ii mono goda qeŋ mubuya me no-maeŋ?’ Kaeŋ jeŋ konoga kiaŋ meria wasiro yoŋoonoŋ keno. <sup>7</sup> Kenoto, karo iima batugianoŋ kokaen jegi, ‘Iinoŋ mono borosamoya kokawaat toya koloowaa. Ayo, mono meŋ qeniŋ komuro wain kasa gawoŋ kokanoŋ mono ananaa buŋa koloowaa.’ <sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ qelanjiŋ meŋ somoŋgoŋ qeŋ komuro qamoya gawoŋ sopa seleenqeŋ hagogi kemero.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gawoŋ toyanoŋ ii moma mono nomaeŋ ambaa? Iinoŋ mono aŋo kaŋ gawoŋ galeŋ ii kondiema oŋombaa ano gawoŋ galeŋ dologa mokoloŋ oŋoma wain kasa gawoŋa ii yoŋoo borogianoŋ ambaa. <sup>10</sup> \*Buŋa Terenoŋ qaa koi weenqogi me qaago?

‘Miri meme yoŋonooŋ jamo tando moŋ gema qeŋ eeŋ mesaogi raroti, iikanooŋ mono tando kombombanja kolooro mokoloogi. Iikanooŋ riiro mirinoŋ mono riima kamaaŋ kombaa.

<sup>11</sup> Poŋnoŋ tando ii kuuro jaanananooŋ iiniŋ qabunyawo kolooro waliŋgoŋkejoŋ.’

<sup>12</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ iŋijoro galeŋ yoŋonooŋ qaa iikawaat kania moma asariŋ kokaen jegi. “Sareqaa ii mono nonooŋoŋa jeja.” Kawaajoŋ ii meŋ somoŋgowombaajooŋ mogito, ejemba tuuŋlelembé yoŋoojoŋ toroko moma amamaaŋ mesaon kengi. Kianj.

*Takis aambaa Jiisas arŋobato meŋ mugi.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luuk 20.20-26*

<sup>13</sup> Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonooŋ Farisii ano gawana Herodwaa paati alauruta tosia wasiŋ oŋoma kokaen iŋijogi,

“Oño mono Jiisaswaanō kema qisiñ qaawaa timbinōj horoñ gbadooñ mubu.” Kaeñ injogī Jiisaswaanō kagi. <sup>14</sup> Jiisaswaanō kañ kokaen ijogi, “Boi, giinoñ eja hoñā koloojanj, nono ii mojon. Giinoñ ejemba tosia mende iñisosoroñ tosia mende qetama oñomakejanto, so motoonjgonōj gosiñ nonomakejañ. Kawaajoñ kuuñ goñgi mende dogoñ somata mende esuñ oñomakejanto, Anutuwaanō kana ii qaa hoñā otaañ kuma nonomakejañ. Giinoñ Anutuwaanō qaa dindiñā iikanōj uuta ano kamaañqeqeta motoondeej kuuya jeñ mindiñgoñ nonomakejañ. Kawaajoñ nono siisa-kimbaajoñ takis ama iikanōj Mooseswaa Kana qaa songiwoñā me qaago? Ii aniñ sokonja me qaago?”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeñ ijogi areñgia qoloñmolonjgoya ii moma kotoñ kokaen injoro, “Oño naambaaajoñ qaawaa timbinōj ama nombombaajoñ añgobato meñ nonju? Saanoñ silwa moneñ moj meñ kagi iimañ.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeñ injoro ii meñ kagi kokaen qisiñ oñono. “Morowaa uñayaga ano qataga ii koi oogita eja?” “Ii Siisa-kimbaa.” Kaeñ meleema jegi.

<sup>17</sup> Jegi kokaen injoro, “Kaeñ kolooro iwoi Siisa-kimbaa uñayawo ii mono iwaa buñā muñkebu. Iwoi Anutuwaa uñayawo eji, ii mono Anutuwaa buñā qewu.” Kaeñ injoro iwaajoñ mamaga waliñgogi. Kianj.

*Koomunoñga waawaataa añgobato meñ mugi.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luuk 20.27-40*

<sup>18</sup>\* Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparañkonjkoñ) yononoñ “Komugiti, iyonoñ mende waabuya,” jeñ laligogi. Yononoñga tosianōj Jiisaswaanō kañ kokaen qisiñ mugi, <sup>19</sup>\* “Boi, Moosesnoñ kokaen jeñ kotoñ nononota eja,

‘Eja moj emba mero merabora mende koloogi komuñ maloya eeñ mesaoro koganoñ saanoñ maloya ii meñ gbilimekoloñ muro dataa qa meñ laligowaa.’

<sup>20</sup> “Moba! Kambañ moñnoñ daremuñ 7 laligogi. Da-gia mutuyanoñ emba meñ laligoñ gbilia qaa eeñ laligoñ komuro. <sup>21</sup> Komuro koganoñ maloya ii meñ laligoñ kaañagadeen gbilia qaa eeñ komuro. Komuro koga moj iwaa gematanōj iikanōj emba iikayadeen meñ laligoñ eeñ komuro. <sup>22</sup> Kaañaddeeñ daremuñ 7 kuuya yononoñ emba motoonjgo iikayadeen meñ gbilia qaa laligoñ komud-aborogi. Kuuya komugi konoga malogia ii kaañaddeeñ komuro. <sup>23</sup> Giinoñ ‘Komugiti, iyonoñ gibilñ waabuya,’ jejantō, nono ii mende moma laarijoñ. Moba, eja 7 kuuya ii

\* **12:18:** Apo 23.8   \* **12:19:** Dut 25.5

ororoñ waabuyagati eeñ, emba motoonjo ii embagiaga megi laligorotiwaajoñ ama mono morowaa embiaga koloonaga?"

<sup>24</sup> Kaeñ qisigi Jiisasnoñ meleema kokaen injoro, "Oño qaa jeñ sooju. Uumeleembaa Buñña Tereya ano Anutuwaa kuusuña mende moma kotojutiwaajoñ mono jinjauñ amakeju.

<sup>25</sup> Oñanoñ, koomunonja waama kambaj iikanonj loemba mende koloowuyato, gajoba yoñonoñ Siwe gomanonj laligojuti kaañja koloonj laligowuya. <sup>26</sup>\*Mobu! Komugiti, iyoñonoñ gibilij waabutiwaa qaaya ii Mooseswaa Buknoñ kokaeñ eja: Somañ bamanonj gere bolañ asugij mende jeñ kotoroti, oño sundu ii weenjogi me qaago? Anutunoñ iikanonj Mooses kokaeñ ijoro,

'Niinoñ Anutu Aabrahambaa Poñ, Aisakwaa Poñ ano Jeikobwaa Poñga laligoñ waama laligojeñ.'

<sup>27</sup> "Isi wanjale karooñ yoñonoñ Anutuwo laligoñ kotiñ ubuya. Anutunoñ koomuya yoñoo Poñgia qaagoto, laaligo kombombanja laligojuti, mono iyoñoo Poñgiaga koloja. Oo Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparañkonkoñ paati) oño mono qaa mamaga moma soonkeju." Kaeñ meleeno.

*Jojopan qaa wañja woi ii nomaen?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luuk 10.25-28*

<sup>28</sup> \*Jiisasnoñ Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparañkonkoñ) yoñowo amir moma jeñ sororogonj meleema oñonoti, ii kana qaawaa boi eja moñnoñ moro. Iikaanj moma jaasewañjanonj kouma kokaen qisiñ muro, "Jojopan qaa kuuya iikanonja wañja somata ii nomaen?"

<sup>29</sup>\*Qisiñ muro meleeno, "Wañja somata ii kokaen,

'Israel kanageso mobu! Anutunoñ motoonjo ananaa Poñnana koloja. Benjsakon iwoi moñnoñ qaago.

<sup>30</sup> Kawaajoñ uugabaga, uñaga, roromoñgoga ano ku-usuñga kuuya, iikanonj mono Poñ Anutuga uunonj jopagoñ muñ laligowa.'

<sup>31</sup>\*"Jojopan qaa iikawaa alia ii kokaen,

'Geenja jopagoñ aonkejañi, iikaanjadeenj mono ejemba kuuya jopagoñ oñoma laligowa,'

Jojopan qaa moñnoñ mono qaa woi ii mende uruuguja."

<sup>32</sup>\*Jiisasnoñ Kana qaawaa boiyaajoñ kaeñ meleeno ijoro, "Boi, gii qaa dindiña jejä. Anutunoñ motoonjo koloja. Benjsakon iwoi moñnoñ qaago. <sup>33</sup>\*Gii uugabaga, momakootoga kuuya ano ku-usuñga kuuya, iikanonj mono Poñ Anutuga uujopagoñ muñ laligowa. Ano geenja jopagoñ aonkejañi, iikaanjadeenj mono ejemba kuuya jopagoñ oñoma

\* 12:26: Eks 3.6    \* 12:28: Luuk 10.25-28    \* 12:29: Dut 6.4-5    \* 12:31:

Lew 19.18    \* 12:32: Dut 4.35    \* 12:33: Hoos 6.6

laligowa. Jojopan qaa woi iikanon waŋa somata kolojao. Ii teŋ kombagi, iikanon mono siimoloŋ kuuya ano nanduŋ mamatewoo tosia uŋuuguja.”<sup>34</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro Jiisasnoŋ uuromonjgoa moro sokono kokaen ijoro, “Gii Anutuwaa bentotonon keumambaa dodowijan.” Kaeŋ amiŋ mori ejemba kuuya yoŋonoŋ Jiisas toroqeŋ qisiŋ mubombaajoŋ kokodunduŋ ama mesaogi. Kian.

*Kraist ii kiŋ Deiwidwaa Poŋa ano gbiliga.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luuk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jiwoŋon jigonon nama Buŋa qaa kuma oŋoma kokaen qisiŋ oŋono, “Kraistnoŋ kiŋ Deiwidwaa gbiliga kolooji, kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ qaa ii nomaembaaajoŋ jeŋkeju?”<sup>36</sup> \*Deiwidnoŋ aŋo Uŋa Toroyanoŋ sololoon muro kokaen jero,

‘Anutunoŋ nama noo Poŋna kokaen ijoro: Giinoŋ mono kaŋ noo boro dindinanon rana niinoŋ kamban biwianoŋ kereuruga riŋ riitama haamo ama oŋoma goo kana baaganon ama oŋomajə. Kamban ii kaŋ kuwaatiwaa so mono asamararanon koi rabaga.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidnoŋ aŋo kaeŋ jeŋ qata ‘noo Poŋna jeja.’ Poŋna jeŋ mono nomaeŋ ama iwaa gbiliga kaaŋagadeen koloonaga?” Kaeŋ jero ejemba tuŋlelembə yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaa qaayaasiiŋa moma geja aŋgi. Kian.

*Uumeleembaa selesel laaligowaa galeŋ meme qaa.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luuk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kuma oŋoma toroqeŋ kokaen inijoro, “Oŋo mono kana qaawaa boiya yoŋoojoŋ galeŋ meŋ laligowu. Yoŋonoŋ maleku koriga mouma kema kaŋ qendeema oŋombombaajoŋ momakeju ano maaketnoŋ me kananoŋ ejemba injiigi joloŋgi jewutiwaajoŋ momakeju.

<sup>39</sup> Qamakooli miri jaaqeqeyanoŋ eu rabombaajoŋ siiŋa momakeju ano jejelombanoŋ duŋ jaaya iikanon jegenjegeŋ rabombaajoŋ momakeju.<sup>40</sup> Yoŋonoŋ malo yoŋooñoŋ miri iwoi bidaaŋ baagoŋ aŋaliŋ oŋomakeju ano qabuŋagia koloowaatiwaajoŋ qamakooli koriga koriga qama kooliŋ totogianoŋ qeŋkeju. Kawaajoŋ Anutunoŋ qaagia jeŋ tegon irona uutaga meleeno qagianoŋ ubaa.” Kian.

*Emba malo moŋnoŋ nanduŋ hoŋa ano.*

*Luuk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jiwoŋon jigonon nanduŋ katapa somataa gematanon raro ejembanon moneŋ iikanon aŋgi kemero uuŋ injiro. Ejemba qabuŋa ano esuhinagiawo mamaga yoŋonoŋ kouma kina moneŋ mamaga aŋgi kemero.<sup>42</sup> Aŋgi

\* 12:36: Ond 110.1

kemero malo wanaya moñnoj kouma soojaakota woi, ii toiya osoga kaanja ano kemero. <sup>43</sup> Jiisasnoj ii iima gowokouruta koma horoñ oñoma kokaeñ inijoro, “Niinoj qaa hoñja moñ kokaen inijowe mobu: Malo wanaya koi kanoñ nanduñ anji, ii mono tosaanja kuuya yoñonoj iwoi katapanoñ aنجi kemeji, iikawaa soya uuguñ anja. <sup>44</sup> Kuuya yoñonoj moneñgiä mamaga ej oñono kitigadeen anjuto, emba koi kanoñ mono koroboro laligojiwaa so ilawoñlaya kuuya andaboroñ een totoonkota laligowaa.” Kianj.

## 13

*Jiwowoñ jigoñon kondemondeeñ koloowaa.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luuk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj jiwowoñ jigo mesaoñ kamaaro gowokouruta yoñoonoñga moñnoj kokaeñ ijoro, “Boi iiba! Jigowaa totoñ uutanoñ miria miria ii mono damuyawo. Li jamo somasomatanoñ meñ kaiterenon menjereñgogita awaasari nanja.”

<sup>2</sup> Jiisasnoj ii moma qaa kokaen meleeno, “Jigowaa totoñ uutanoñ miri somata waançgiawo kuuya koi inijanto, ii mono kondeneñgi miriwañ jamo moñ ii jamo mombaa qaganon mende ewaato, qeqelala qeñ saoyagadeen ewaa.”

*Kakasililiñ ano sisiwerowero koloowaa.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luuk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Kaeñ jero Oil gere baanjeñnoj uma leegen endu jiwowoñ jigoñon nanoti, ii iima ragi. Iikanon rama Piito, Jeims, Jon ano Andruu yoñonoj Jiisas iyanagadeen horoñ kokaeñ qisiñ mugi, <sup>4</sup> “Boi, qaa jejanj, iikawaa hoñja mono naa kambaroñ asugiwaa ano iwoi kuuya ii kanaiñ asugidaborowaati, iikawaa aiweseyanoñ mono nomaeñ asugiwaa? Li saanor jena moboñja.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeñ qisiñ mugi kanaiñ kokaeñ inijoro, “Moñnoj angomokoloñ ano jinjauñ qeñ kembubotiajorj mono galençgi meñ aon laligowu. <sup>6</sup> “Ejemba mamaganon asuginj noo qananon kokaen jewuya, ‘Niinoj Kraist koloojeñ.’ Kaeñ jeñ ejemba mamaga tiligon oñombuya. <sup>7</sup> Oño manjawaa bujuya ano otoña kolooro momakebuya. Ii moma jenerengiä mende oronkeba. Iwoi kaanja ii walagadeen koloowaatiwaa jejeta. Ii koloowaato, namowaa kambanjeñnoj mono iikanondeen uulanjawañ mende tegowaa. <sup>8</sup> Kantri moñnoj kantri moñ ajuwombaajorj waabuya. Ejemba tuuñ moñnoj tuuñ moñ yoñowo aroñ qeñ aowombaajorj waabuya. Balonja balonja kanoñ nañ somasomata meñ namo qonjoma meleeno kemeñkebaa. Kaanjañgadeen bodi gomaña gomaña asuginj ej ubaa. Iwoi kaanja ii emba korowonoñ masu kanaiñ

սյունեկիաա so. Namowaa kambaյanoյ mono iikawaa so kanaidaboromambaajoյ ambaa.

<sup>9</sup>\*“Kaeյ koloowaato, oյo galeցia awaagadeeյ meյ aօj laligowu. Ejembanooj oյo horoյ qaa jakeyanoյ oյooma qamakooli mirigianoյ qaa gawoյ mej koobinoյ սյունուա. Tosianoյ noojoյ ama սյունցi kantria kantria yoյoo eja poj ano gawana yoյoo jaasewaյgianooj nambuya. Kaej nama noo kaniana naյgoյ jegi mobuya. <sup>10</sup>Oligaa Buյa koi mono waladeeյ namonoյ kantria kantria kuuya yoյoojoj jej seidaborogigo namowaa kambaյanoյ iikawaa gemataanoj tegowaa. <sup>11</sup>Horoյ սյունուա qaa jakeyanoյ oյooңgi nambuti, kambaյ iikanooj qaa nomaеj jewonagati, iikawaa majakakaya ii waladeeյ mende mobu. Սյա Toroyanoյ aua iikanondeeյ qaa oյombaati, mono ii jewu. Oյօnցiaa uugiaajoj qaa mende jewuto, Սյա Toroyanoյ mono uugia sololooro qaa jewuya. <sup>12</sup>Uumeleembaa motoya moյnoj daremuյa uuta meleenotiwaajoj ama ii memelolo mero qaa jakeyanoj oոңgi qegi komuwaa. Kaanյagadeeյ ama moյnoj meraboraaյa memelolo mero komuwaa ano meraboraaյa yoյonoj nemuնmaյurugia qetama oյoma jegi սյունi komuwuya. <sup>13</sup>\*Kantria kantria yoյonoj noo qanaajoj ama kazi ama oյoնgi laligowuyato, moյnoj kaparaյ koma kotiյ boj qeյ nama laligoro namowaa kambaյanoյ tegowaati, iinoj mono oyaյboyaյ buյa qeý aowaa.” Kiaj.

*Jerusalem sitiwaа kondemondeeյ uuduuduuyawo*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luuk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup>\*“Kanagenj tosianooj kaj kondemondeeյ ama iwoi anjonorayawo jigoноj mende aambaa so ii alatanooj angi nano iibuti, kambaյ iikanooj Judia prowinsnoj laligowuti, oյonoj mono misiңgoj horoյ baanյanoj kembu. Qaa koi weenյgowaati, iinoj mono saanoj geja ama moma kotowa. <sup>15</sup>\*Miri kosianooj sombenooj laligowaati, iinoj mono kamaaյ iwoiya memambaajoj miri uutanoj mende uba. <sup>16</sup>Gawonoj kema laligowaati, iinoj mono kaanյagadeeյ malekuya memambaajoj eleema mirinoj mende kemba. <sup>17</sup>Yei! Emba korowo ano merabora ajunoj yoյonoj kambaյ iikanooj nomaеj uulaյawo kembuyaga. <sup>18</sup>Kawaajoj iwoi ii koj haamo kambaյanoj mende koloowaatiwaajoj qama kooliյkebu. <sup>19</sup>\*Kambaյ iikanooj kakasililiж jekania boorongia koloowaa. Kakasililiж soya kaaյa ii wala eeյanoj kambaյ moյgej mende kolooj ero. Anutunoj iwoi kuuya mokolooroti, kambaյ iikanondeeў kanaij kambaյ

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luuk 12.11-12    \* **13:13:** Mat 10.22    \* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11    \* **13:15:** Luuk 17.31    \* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Ais 7.14

kokaamba laligoj waama kambaj biiwianoj moj mende kolooro. Wala eejanonj mende kolooro ano kanagej kambaj mojnoj mende koloowaa. Kawaajoj mono qama koolij laligojkebu. <sup>20</sup> Pojnoj kojajiliq kambaj ii mende mej torinagati eej, ejemba kuuyanoj mono tiwilaadaborowuya-gato, ejemba iyanjaajoj meweengoj ojonoti, iyonojoj ama ween iikawaa jaangojaa ii mej toriwa.

<sup>21</sup> “Kambaj iikanonj kokaenj jewuya, ‘Mobi! Kraistnoj koi laligoja,’ ano ‘Ibu! Hamoqeqe Toyanoj endu nanja.’ Mojnoj kaenj jawaati eej, ii mono mende moma laariwu. <sup>22</sup> Ii kokaembajoj: Hamoqeqe toya qolojmolonjgoya ano gejatootoo ejemba takapolakaya asuginj aŋgoletu ano aiwese jaamorota megi letombuya. Kaenj letongi Anutunoj ejemba iyanjaajoj meweengoj ojonoti, ii kaanjagadeen eŋkaloloj mej ojombutiwa aŋgobato mej kaparaŋ konqi jinjauŋ qewubo. Ojonoj galengia awaagadeen mej aonj laligogi ii amamaawuyaga. <sup>23</sup> Niinoj iwoi kuuya ii mende kolooro waladeen kuuya inijowe moju. Ii wala jejenjwajoj ii mono uwombogianoj ama galengia mej aonj laligowu.” Kianj.

*Siwe gomambaa Eja hojanoj asugiwaa.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luuk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> \*“Kakasililiq ii tegoro kambaj iikanondeej ween jaayanoj injaŋ kono koirnoj umuŋ kombaa. <sup>25</sup> \*Seŋgelao yononoj sombinonjga tegoj kamaawuya ano sombinonj utugoro iikawaa ilawoilaya ii raragia mesaonj eŋkaloloj angi soowaa. <sup>26</sup> \*Kambaj iikanonj Siwe gomambaa Eja hojə iinoj koosu qaganonj karo iibuya. Ku-usuŋa somatanonj sakondindiŋawo asuganoj asugiro asamararaŋa iibuya. <sup>27</sup> Kaŋ Siwe gajobauruta wasin ojonoj yononoj ejemba Anutunoj iyanjaajoj meweengoj ojonoti, ii balonj goraaya leelee, eugen emugej ikanondeej kopepereen ojombuya.” Kianj.

*Noroŋ gerewaa sareqaa*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luuk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup> “Ojə mono noroŋ gere iima tania romonjgoj sareqaa koi mobu. Borianonj apuyawo kolooro seŋgia loŋgogi ii iima moma kokaenj jeŋkeju, ‘Ween kambaj dodowija.’

<sup>29</sup> Ojonoj kaaniadeen aiwese iikawaa so kolooro iima moma asarij mono kania kokaej jewu, ‘Jiisasnoj mono nagunoj dodowija.’ <sup>30</sup> Niinoj qaa hojə moj kokaenj inijowe mobu: Ejemba koi kete namonoj laligojuti, iyonojoj mende

---

\* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Ais 6.12      \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Ais 6.13      \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Ais 1.7

komugi iwoi kuuya jejeni, ii mono iyoñoo laaligo kambanjanon koloowaa<sup>31</sup> Sombij ano namo yoronoñ goron qewaotato, noo Buñq qaananoñ mono mende aliwaa.” Kianj.

*Jiisas kawaatiwaa kambaña ii moñnoñ mende moja.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup>\*“Siwe gomambaa Ejä hoñanoñ naa kambanonoñ kawaati, iikawaa weenja me aua kambaña ii moñnoñ moñ mende moja. Siwenoñ gajoba yoñonoñ ii mende moju. Anutuwaa Merianon kaanjadeenii mende moja. Ama anjodeenii moja. <sup>33</sup>Naa kambanonoñ asugawaati, ii mende mojutiwaajon oñonoñ mono galeñ meñ aoi uugbilibili laligowu. <sup>34</sup>\*Ii sareqaa kokawaa so ejä: Ejä moñnoñ gomañja mesaon kantri moñgeñ keno. Kemambaaajon ama galeñjuruta iwoi kuuya jeñ kotoñ oñoma naguwaakiiya meria borogianoñ ama usuña oñono. Ku-usuña oñoma welenqequeuruta motomotoon gawongia oñono. Oñoma laligoñ nagu galeñja kaanjagadeenii uugbilibili laligowaatiwaajon jeñ kotoñ muro. <sup>35</sup>Miri toyanoñ naa kambanonoñ eleema kawaati, ii mende moju. Mare me gomantiñja ruuñanoñ kawaa me? Weñgerañ suluro kawaa me? Weej kouro kawaa me? Iikawaa so oñoo ii mende mojutiwaajon ama mono uugbilibili laligowu. <sup>36</sup>Oñonoñ gaon egi uulanjäwo kaj kaeñ mokoloon oñombaboo. <sup>37</sup>Oñoo mono uugbilibili laligowu. Qaa ii gowokouruna oñoojoñ jejeni, ii kaanjagadeenii alauruna kuuya oñoojoñ motoon jejen: Oñoo mono uugbilibili laligowu.” Kianj.

## 14

*Jiisas qenij komuwaatiwaajon arjonañ arji.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luuk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup>\*Pasowa kendoñ<sup>\*</sup> ano bered yiistya qaa iikawaa kendoñja toriri. Ween woi tegoro kanoñ kanaiwombaani jigo gawoñ galeñ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoñonoñ ajoroogi. Ajoroon nomaeñ mondoniñ Jiisas olon meñ qegi komunaga, iikawaa kania moñgama jeñ gosigi. <sup>2</sup>Moñgama gosiñ kokaen jegi, “Ejemba irinqia soono kareñja kareñja koloowabotiwaajon ii korisoro kendoñ kambanjanon ambombaajon amamaawoñja.” Kaeñ jegi.

*Emba moñnoñ Jiisas apu uñkoowagawonoñ moriro.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

---

\* **13:32:** Mat 24.36    \* **13:34:** Luuk 12.36-38    \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27    \* **14:1:** Kantri qata Iijipt kanoñ Pombaaj gajobanoñ sa iima koboøn uñuuguroti, kendoñ iikawaa qata Koon qaananoñ Pasowa. Eks 12.15

<sup>3</sup> \*Jiisasnoj Betani gomanonj laligoj Saimon moj manimbaya mej solanjaniroti, iwaa mirinoj uma raro. Iikanonj nene nej raro emba mojnoj jamo kaaro moj mej iwaanoj karo. Kaaro ii lalu laangojawo qata alabasta iikanonj memeta. Ii apu uŋkoowagawo hoja qata naad iikanonj saa qej raro. Iinoj ii sewaŋa somatanoj mej kan lalu aroya kotoŋ apuya Jiisaswaa waŋanor qibibiriŋ moriro. <sup>4</sup> Moriro eja ragiti, iyonoononja tosianonj uugia boliro iyanjideeŋ kokaen amiŋ mogi, “Naad apu ii mono naambaajon kaen tiwilaaja? <sup>5</sup> Naad apu kelegawo ii sewaŋa mewutiwaajon anagati eeŋ, saanoj ween 300:waa tawaya uugunaga. Ii ejemba wanaya onjono sokonaga.” Kaeŋ jeŋ emba ii jeŋ mugi.

<sup>6</sup> Jeŋ mugi Jiisasnoj kokaen injijoro, “Emba koi mono mende jeŋ mubu. Naambaajon uuta mej boliju? Iinoj sili awaa ama sororogoj nono sokonja. <sup>7</sup> \*Ejemba wanaya ii kambanja kambanja batugianonj laligogi awaa ama onjomboŋatiwaajon moma ii saanoj kambanja so ambuyato, niinoj onjoo batugianonj kambanja so mende laligomaŋa. <sup>8</sup> Iinoj ii iyanjaŋa nanamemeŋa so ama nonja. Niinoj komuwe ron koma nombutiwaajon saanoj waladeen selena kelenoŋ nomorija. <sup>9</sup> Niinoj qaa hoja moj kokaen injijowe mobu: Oligaa Buŋa koi kantri kanoj me kanoj jeŋ seigi kombaati, iikanonj emba koi kanoj iwoi ama nonji, iikawaa bujuya ii kaanŋadeeŋ jegi seiro iwaajon romoŋgoŋ laligowuya.” Kianj.

*Juudasnoj Jiisas memelolo mej mumambaa uumotoonjano.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luuk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Gowokouruta 12 yoŋoononja moj qata Juudas Iskariot iinoj Jiisas memelolo mej mumambaaajon ama jigo gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋoonoŋ keno. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋoonoŋ kema qaaya jero ii moma uugia qeaŋgoro sewaŋa moneŋ mubombaajon qaa somoŋgogi. Qaa somoŋgogi Jiisas kambanja moŋgen memelolo mej mumambaa kana moŋgama kokobimbiŋ qej laligoro. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj gowoko yoŋowo Pasowa lama negi.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luuk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Bered yiistya qaa iikawaa kendoŋ ween mutuyanoj (Siikunenenoj) siligia otaaŋ pasowa lama moj qej ooŋkegi. Kawaajoŋ Jiisaswaa gowokourutanoj ijogi, “Boi, nono miri dakanonj kema pasowa lama goojoŋ mozozoŋgoŋgo newoŋja? Siŋga nomaen ejaa?”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeñ ijogi gowokowoita woi kokaen jeñ wasin orono, “Oro Jerusalem sitinoñ uri eja moñ apu monjoñ qindiiñ karo mokoloowaota. Mokoloñ ii saanoñ otaañ kembao. <sup>14</sup> Keni mirinoñ uro iikawaa toya kokaen ijowao, ‘Boinoñ kokaen jeja: Saanoñ miri uuta moñ jeñ tegor nonona iikanon uma gowokouruna yoñowo pasowa lama newoña.’ <sup>15</sup> Kaeñ ijori toyanoñ miri qaganoñ eu uma uuta somata moñ qendeema orombaa. Iikanon duñ rara iwoi mozozonjogitā raja. Ii qendeema orono iikanon mono lama qeñ oowao.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeñ jero gowokowoitanoñ mesaonj sitinoñ uma Jiisasnoñ qaa jeroti, iikawaa so mokoloñ nama lama qeñ ooñ mozozonjogori.

<sup>17</sup> Gomañ tiiro Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta 12 yoñowo miri iikanon kougi. <sup>18</sup> \*Kouma uma duñnoñ rama nene negi Jiisasnoñ kokaen injijoro, “Niinoñ qaa hoñja moñ kokaen injijowe mobu: Ojooononja moñ niwo nene neñ raji, iinoñ mono memelolo meñ nombaa.”

<sup>19</sup> Kaeñ injijoro moma uugianoñ wosobiri moma kanaiñ anja anja qisiñ munj jegi, “Noojoña jewabo?”

<sup>20</sup> Qisiñ mugi kokaen injijoro, “12 ojooononja moñ niwo bered qaañnoñ qendungeoji, iinoñ. <sup>21</sup> Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoñ mono iwaajon qaa oogita ejiwaa so namo mesaonj kembaa. Kembaato, memelolo meñ mubaati, iwaajon ‘Yei wosobiri’ jeñ wanjinjinjegojen. Anutunoñ mono ironja uuta meleema mubaa. Eja ii nemuñaa gorø uutanonja mende koloonagati, iikanon mono afaañgoñ munaga.” Kiañ.

*Pombo samoñ konoga negi.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luuk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Nene neñ rama Jiisasnoñ bered meñ kotuegoñ motoñ oñoma kokaen jero, “Koi neenaa busuna. Ii mono meñ newu.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeñ jeñ wain qambi meñ dangisen jeñ ojono kuuyanooñ qambi iikanonja negi. <sup>24</sup> \*Negi kokaen injijoro, “Koi neenaa sana. Koi Anutunoñ ejemba yoñowo soomoñgo areñ ano kotiiwaatiwaajon sana maagi ejemba mamaga hamo qeñ oñombaa. <sup>25</sup> Niinoñ qaa hoñja moñ kokaen injijowe mobu: Niinoñ wain kasawaa hoñja kokanoñ mombo toroqenj mende nemañaa. Kanageñ Anutuwaa bentotoñ uutanonj eu raniñ jejelombaj ambaati, weej iikanonj mono wain apu qaita moñ ii nemañaa.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaeñ jero korisoro rii qama mesaonj kema Oil gere baañanoñ ugi. Kiañ.

---

\* **14:18:** Ond 41.9    \* **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

*Piitonon Jiisas qakoombaatiwaa jero.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luuk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

**27** \*Uma Jiisasnoj kokaen ijijoro, “Gejatootoo eja mojnoj qaa moj kokaen oorota eja,

‘Niinon galengia qewe lama tuunjanon deembuya.’

Iikawaa so ojonoj kuuya uugia boliro nomesaon boratiwuya.

**28** \*Boratigi nuwuyato, niinoj mono koomunonja waama wala Galili prowinsnoj kema iikanon asugij ojomaanja.”

**29** Kaej ijijoro Piitonon kokaen ijoro, “Yononon kuuya uugia boliro gomesaoj boratiwuti eej, niinoj mono kilej iikaaj mende amaanja.”

**30** Ijoro Jiisasnoj jero, “Niinon qaa hoja moj kokaen gijowe moba: Kurunon indij woi mende qaro giinoj kete gomantiijanon qakooma nona indij karooj koloowaa.”

**31** Kaej jeroto, Piitonon kaparaq koma kotikotii ano, “Boi, kaej qaagoto, nii nugi giwo motoon komuworagati, ii kilej niinoj gii mende qakooma gomaanja.” Gowoko tosaanja kuuyanoj qaa iikayadeen jegi. Kiaj.

*Jiisasnoj Gezemanne urukisinoj qama kooliro.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luuk 22.39-46*

**32** Kaej amij moma kema urukisi moj qata Gezemanne iikanon keugi. Keuma gowokouruta kokaen ijijoro, “Niinon endu kema qama kooliwe ono mono kambaq biwianon koi rabu.” **33** Kaej ijijoj Piito, Jeims ano Jon ujuama kenji. Kenji Jiisasnoj kanaij konjiliq kanjaawo moro kana boria qetegoro. **34** Kaej ama kokaen ijijoro, “Noo uunanoj mono konduunkondu koma waajiwaajoj ama wosobiri mobe komukomuyawo ama nonja. Ojonoj mono kokanoj rama niwo gbili laligowoja.”

**35** Kaej ijijoj ajodeej boroja moj toroqej kema simij kuma usugoj siimbobolo kambaqia ii Maajaas jetaa so uuguwaatiwaajoj qama kooliro. **36** Qama kooliq jero, “Aba Amana, gii iwoi moj mende meej bimbiingonkejaq. Kawaajon siimbobolowaa qambia koi mono nuamba. Nuanagati, ii noo siimbaa so qaagoto, mono geenjaa uusiingga otaaq koloowa.”

**37** Kaej jej eleeno gowokouruta karoon yononon gaon egi injima Piito kokaen ijoro, “Saimon, gii gaon ejaj me? Gii aua motoongoda gbili laligomambaaajoj mende kotijaq me?”

**38** Uunananon gbili laligowombaa siija momakejonto, sele-nananon loolooria kolooja. Kawaajon aengobatonon kamaan unjuwabotiwaajoj mono qama kooliq uugbilgibili laligowu.”

<sup>39</sup> Kaeñ ijoro mombo oñomesaoñ kema qaa iikayadeeñ mombo jeñ qama kooliro. <sup>40</sup> Qama koolinj eleeno jaa lologia bomboñ mero mombo gaongadeeñ egi injiiro. Gaononja waama qaa meleembom-baajoñ oñopopo qegi.

<sup>41</sup> Jiisasnoñ keno indinj karoon kolooro eleema kañ kokaeñ inijoro, “Oñjo toroqenj haamo meñ gaongadeeñ ewombaajoñ moju me? Mobi! Moñnoñ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoña memelolo meñ muro gawman eja sisiwerowerogiawo yoñoo borogianoñ ubaati, iikawaa aua kambañanoñ mono kañ kuuja. Oñoo gaoñ ee kambañgia mono tegoja. <sup>42</sup> Mono waagi kemboñ. Mobi! Memelolo meñ nombaati, iinoñ mono kosere koi kaja.” Kiañ.

*Jiisas qelanjinj meñ somonjogigi.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luuk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>43</sup> Jiisasnoñ kaeñ jeñ nano iikanondeeñ gowokouruta 12 yoñoonoñga moñ qata Juudas iinoñ tuuñ moñjeta meñ oñono kougi. Jigo gawoñ galeñ, Kana qaawaa boi ano kantriwaa jotamemeya yoñonoñ ii wasinj oñonjgi manjawaa soo somata ano wasagia meñ kagi. <sup>44</sup> Memelolo memambaa anoti, iinoñ wala yoñowo aiwese qaa kokaeñ somonjogoñ inijoro, “Niinoñ eja buuta kitonj nemanjati, ii iima ‘Mono ii!’ jeñ meñ somonjogn tororo galeñ koma kembu.”

<sup>45</sup> Kaeñ jeñ kan iikanondeeñ Jiisaswaanoñ keuma “Oo kokona! (Boina!)” jeñ buuta kitonj nero. <sup>46</sup> Kitonj nero iima Jiisas qelanjinj meñ somonjogigi. <sup>47</sup> Somonjogigi kosianoñ nañgiti, iyoñoonoñga moñnoñ manjawaa soo somata horoñ jigo gawoñ galeñ wañaa welenqeqeya qeñ gejia kotogoro kamaaro. <sup>48</sup> Jiisas somonjogigi qaa kokaeñ inijoro, “Nii kikekakasililinj ejaga qaagoto, kileñ noojonj kaeñ moma manjawaa soo somata ano wasa meñ noma somonjogn nombombaajoñ kaju. <sup>49</sup>\* Niinoñ weeñ so jiwowoñ jigonoñ oñowo nama Buñja qaa kuma oñoma laligowe mende noñgito, iwoi koi mono Buñja Terewaa qaayanoñ hoñawo koloowaatiwaajon kolooja. <sup>50</sup> Jiisas somonjogigi gowoko yoñonoñ kuuya Jiisas mesaonj boratinj oloñ koma keñgi. Kiañ.

*Sagibili moñnoñ oloñ koma keno.*

<sup>51</sup> Eja gbaworo moñnoñ opoqiisia taaña kokosiñ Jiisaswaan gematanoñ otaaq keno. Opoya tosia mende mouma keno ii metaqetataj megij. <sup>52</sup> Mewombaajoñ amamaanj opoqiisia qetegogi lalañ oloñ koma keno. Kiañ.

*Jigowaa jotamemeya yoñonoñ Jiisaswaan qaa gawoñ megij.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luuk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

---

\* **14:49:** Luuk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>53</sup> Jiisas somoŋgoŋ wama jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋaa jiŋkaroŋ mirinoŋ keŋgi. Keŋgi jigo gawoŋ galeŋ kuuya, kantriwaŋa jotamemeya ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ iikanooŋ kema ajoroogi. <sup>54</sup> Keŋgi Piitonooŋ sigeŋsigeŋ oŋotaŋaŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋaa jiŋkaroŋ mirinoŋ keuma miriaa kiropo uutanoŋ uro. Uma weleŋqeqe eja yoŋoo batugianoŋ gere kosianooŋ rama konano. <sup>55</sup> Kaeŋ raroto, jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaa selenooŋ kuukuu qaa no-maeŋ jeŋ naŋgoniŋ qegi komuwaatiwaajooŋ jeŋ moŋganjito, iikawaa kania moŋ mende mokoloogi. <sup>56</sup> Moŋgama nama mamaganooŋ qaa qoloŋmolonjgoya selianooŋ kuuŋ naŋgoŋ jegito, qaagianoŋ kania motoonjgo mende kolooro.

<sup>57</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi tosianooŋ waama nama qaa qoloŋmolonjgoya selianooŋ kuuŋ naŋgoŋ kokaeŋ jegi, <sup>58</sup> \*“Iinoŋ kokaeŋ jero moniŋ, ‘Niinoŋ jiwowooŋ jigo boronoŋ memeta koi kondēembe namonoŋ kamaaro ween karoombaa uutanoŋ jigo qaita moŋ boronoŋ memeta qaago ii meŋ waama kuumajaa.’” <sup>59</sup> Kaeŋ jegito, kileŋ qaagianoŋ kania motoonjgo mende kolooro.

<sup>60</sup> Kaeŋ mende kolooro jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋanoŋ waama jaasewaaŋ qeŋ oŋoma nama Jiisas qisiŋ muŋ kokaeŋ ijoro, “Yoŋonoŋ goo seleganoŋ qaa kuuŋ naŋgojuti, iikawaa kitia moŋ jewaga me qaago?”

<sup>61</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro iwoi bologa moŋ mende anoto, kileŋ kitia moŋ mende meleema qaaya bogoro nano. Qaaya bogoro nano jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋanoŋ mombo kokaeŋ qisiŋ muro, “Anutu mepeseer mumakejoni, gii iwaa Meria Kraist koloojan me qaago?”

<sup>62</sup> \*Qisiŋ muro “Oon” jeŋ kokaeŋ inijoro, “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋjanooŋ mono ku-usuŋ Toyaa boro dindiŋjanooŋ rama era sombimbaa koosu qaganoŋ kamaaro iibuya.”

<sup>63</sup> Qaa ii inijoro jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋanoŋ malekuya menjurama kokaeŋ jero, “Yei, maŋgaa siita! Tosianooŋ qaaya naŋgowutiwaajooŋ mombo mende qisiŋ oŋomboŋa.” <sup>64</sup>\* Anutu mepaegoji, ii mono oŋoŋgio modaboroju. Kawaajooŋ mono oŋo nomaen moju?” Kaeŋ jero yoŋonoŋ kuuya Jiisas koomuwaa buŋa koloowaatiwaajooŋ jeŋ tegogi.

<sup>65</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ tegooŋ tosianooŋ kanaŋ sulaapaŋ qeŋ jaasewaaŋ esuuŋ boro kuma qeŋ kokaeŋ ijogi, “Moronoŋ guji, ii saanooŋ jena moboŋa.” Jigowaa kiropo galeŋ (sikiriti) yoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeen Jiisas meŋ uruŋjanooŋ qetaaligi. Kianj.

*Piitonooŋ Jiisas qakoono.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luuk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

\* **14:58:** Jon 2.19    \* **14:62:** Dan 7.13    \* **14:64:** Lew 24.16

<sup>66</sup> Kamban iikanon Piitonoq kiropo uutanoq sombenoq laligoro. Emu laligoro jigo gawoq galen waŋaa welenqeqe emba moŋnoq iikanon kouro. <sup>67</sup> Kouma Piitonoq gere konama nano iigigiŋ kokaen jero, “Gii mono kaŋagadeen Nazaret eja Jiisaswo laligona.”

<sup>68</sup> Kaeŋ jeroto, Piitonoq qakooma kokaen jero, “Qaa jeŋaŋi, ii kondanjen.” Kaeŋ jeŋ kiropo naguyanon kemeŋ nano kuru qaro.

<sup>69</sup> Nagunoq kemero welenqeqe emba moŋnoq ii iikanon mombo iima eja kosianon naŋgiti, ii kanaiŋ kokaen inijoro, “Eja koi kanoq mono yoŋoonoŋga moŋ kolooja.”

<sup>70</sup> Kaeŋ inijoroto, iinoq mombo qakoono. Qakoono kambar boronja moŋ tegoro eja kosianon naŋgiti, iyononon mombo Piitowaajon kokaen jegi, “Giinon Galili ejaga moŋ koloojanjiwaajon mono hoŋanoq iyonoonoŋga moŋ koloojan.”

<sup>71</sup> Ii moma kanaiŋ aŋa qasuaaq aon jopaŋgon jeŋ kotaŋ jero, “Eja qaaya jeŋuti, niinoq ii mende moma mujeŋ. Qaa qoloŋ-moloŋgoya jewenagati een, Anutunoq mono iroŋa meleema nomba.”

<sup>72</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ nano iikanondeen kurunoq qaro indiŋ woi kolooro. Kurunoq qaro Jiisasnoq qaa kokaen ijoroti, Piitonoq ii romoŋgoro, “Giinon indiŋ karooq qakooma nona kurunoq qaro indiŋ woi koloowaa.” Qaa ii romoŋgoŋ wosoya jumambaajon ano silama saaro. Kiaŋ.

## 15

*Jiisasnoq gawana Pailotwaa jaanoq nano.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luuk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Gomaŋ ano amandiinoq jigo gawoq galen, kantriwaa jotamemeya (70), ano Kana qaawaa boi ano jigo kaunsol kuuya yononon qaa jake uutaa ajoajoroo ama Jiisaswaa qaa jeŋ tegogi. Jeŋ tegogi Jiisas somonqon wama kema gawana Pailotwaa boronon aŋgi. <sup>2</sup> Room gawana iinoq Jiisas kokaen qisiŋ muro, “Oŋanoq, gii Juuda yonoo kiŋgia koloojaŋ me qaago?” Qisiŋ muro Jiisasnoq meleema ijoro, “Mono geenqo jeŋaŋi, kaeŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Jigo gawoq galen yononon qaa mamaga Jiisaswaa selianoq kuun jegi. <sup>4</sup> Jegi Pailotnoq Jiisas mombo qisiŋ muŋ ijoro, “Moba! Yononon qaa mamaga goo seleganoq kuun jeŋuti, giinoq iikawaa kitia moŋ jewaga me qaago?”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ ijoroto, Jiisasnoq bologa moŋ mende anoto, kileŋ qaa kitia mombo mende meleeno. Qaaya bogoro nano gawananoq waliŋgoro. Kiaŋ.

*Pailotnoj Jisas komuwaatiwaa jeŋ tegoro.  
Mat 27.15-26; Luuk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gbani so pasowa kendoj kambaŋanoj gawananoj kapuare mirinonqə eja moŋ qata qama qisigiti, ii silia otaaq isama oŋomakegi. <sup>7</sup> Kambaŋ iikanonqə eja moŋ qata Barabas ii kapuare mirinonq raro. Iinoŋ kikekakasililiŋ eja tosaanq yoŋowo kareŋ giliŋ eja moŋ qegi komuroti, iikawaajon kapuare mirinonq oŋoŋgi. <sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi kanageso yoŋonoj gawanawaa jiŋkaroŋ miri sombenjanonq eu uma nama kanaiŋ ama laligorotiwa so ambaatiwaajon qisiŋ mugi. <sup>9</sup> Qisiŋ mugi meleema kokaenq inijoro, “Niinoŋ Juuda oŋoo kiŋgiaga isambe kamaawaatiwaajon moju me?” <sup>10</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋonoj Jisaswaajon gorongooso mogitiwaajon ama ii gawanawaa boronoŋ oŋoŋgi. Ii moma siiŋgia momambaajon kaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono.

<sup>11</sup> Qisiŋ oŋono jigo gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋonoj ejemba tuuŋ uukuukuu meŋ oŋoma kokaenq jegi, “Jisas mesaoŋ Barabas isamba! Mono kaeŋ qisiŋ mubu.” <sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ jegi mombo meleema qisiŋ oŋono, “Kaeŋ jejutiwaajon Juuda oŋoo kiŋgi qata kaeŋ qamakejuti, niinoŋ mono ii nomaeŋ ama mubenaga?”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono mombo qagi, “Mono maripoononq ewuŋ jewa!”

<sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ qagi Pailotnoj kokaenq inijoro, “Ii naambaaajon? Iinoŋ mono naa bologa ano?” Kaeŋ jeroto, yoŋonoj ii moma kaparaŋ koma toroqenq qa gigilaŋ kokaenq qagi, “Mono maripoononq ewuŋ jewa!”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ qagi Pailotnoj ejemba tuuŋ somata siiŋgiaa so amambaajon moma Barabas isama oŋono kamaaroto, Jisasga jero ooli waayawonq qeyayagonq qegi. Kaeŋ qegi maripoononq qewutiwaajon ii Room manjaqeqe eja yoŋoo borogianoŋ ano. Kiaŋ.

*Jisas kuŋgulolopo ama mugi.  
Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoj Jisas wama kema gawanawaa jiŋkaroŋ miriwaa kiropo uutanonq keugi. Keuma manjaqeqe tuuŋ somata kuuya horonq oŋonq iikanonq kagi. <sup>17</sup> Kaj maleku osoga nezoŋgbala ii Jisaswa selianoŋ mouma muŋ somaŋ kasa lipima ila kaanja waŋanoŋ konqi kemero. <sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ kemero kanaiŋ waeya meŋ joloŋa jegi, “Oowe oowe! Juuda yoŋoo kiŋ poŋgia, oowe!” <sup>19</sup> Qaqatete kaeŋ ama jegi bowonoŋ waŋanoŋ qeqi sulaapanq qeqi simiŋ kuma muŋ usugoŋ mepeqepeſee qoloŋmolonqoya meŋ

mugi. <sup>20</sup> Mepaqepae kaej ama mudaboroŋ maleku osoga nezonjgbala ii qetegon iyanja sele esu mouma muŋ maripoonon qewombaajon wama keŋgi. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisas maripoonon qegi.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luuk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> \*Kema kana somatanoŋ eja moŋ qata Saimon mokoloogi. Iinoŋ Afrika siti qata Sairini iikawaa ejia gaano Aleksander ano Ruufus yoroo maŋgaraga. Iinoŋ gawononja kouro kuuŋ mugi Jiisaswaanonaŋ maripoonon meŋ angoro. <sup>22</sup> Jiisas kaej wama gomaŋ moŋ qata Golgota ii ananaa qaanoŋ Wanjsii, iikanon kema keugi. <sup>23</sup> Keuma wain apu ano marasiŋ qata mor ii mindirin melokanjin mugito, Jiisasnoŋ ii togoro. <sup>24</sup> \*Togoro nama maripoonon qegi. Qegi nano kiawen megi jaŋgoya kolooro Jiisaswaa sele esuya motomotoon batugianon iikawaa so mendeema megi. <sup>25</sup> Gomaamba 9 kilok iikanon maripoonon qegi. <sup>26</sup> Maripoonon qeq waŋjanon eu qegitiwaa kania kokaen oon qegi, "Juuda yoŋoo kiŋ ponjiga koi." <sup>27</sup> Kikekasililiŋ eja woi kaŋagadeen iwo maripoonon urugi. Moŋ boro dindiŋan on qanianon leelee kaej urugi. <sup>28</sup> \*(Anutuwaa Buŋa Terenoŋ qaa kokaen oogita eja, "Ii gosin kikekasililiŋ eja kaŋa romoŋgoŋ yoŋoo batugianon angi." Qaa iikaen kanoŋ hoŋawo kolooro.)

<sup>29</sup> \*Ejembə uuguŋ kema kaŋ kungulolopo ama lukukuun muŋ wambelaŋ kokaen jegi, "Yei! Gii mono jiwowoŋ jigo saanoŋ kondeena namonoŋ kamaaro ween karoombaa uutanon mombo metaama kuumambaajon jena. Oo, gii eja awaa soro! <sup>30</sup> Mono geenja ilaaŋ aoŋ maripoononja kamaawa."

<sup>31</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galen ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeen batugianon mepaqepae ama muŋ jegi, "Tosiaga ilaaŋ onjoma laligoroto, iyanja ilaaŋ aomambaajon amamaaja. <sup>32</sup> Iinoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist ano Israelwaa kiŋ koloji een, mono keteda koi maripoononja kamaaro iima ii moma laariwonaga." Kaej jegi.

Eja iwo maripoonon urugiti, iyoronoŋ kaŋagadeen uuqeqe qaa tokoronekota jeŋ muri. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ komuro.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luuk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Ween biiwia 12 kilok kolooro iikanon gomaŋ kuuya paŋgamaŋ meŋ sokoma ero kema aua karoombaa so

---

\* **15:21:** Room 16.13    \* **15:24:** Ond 22.18    \* **15:28:** Ais 53.12    \* **15:29:** Ond 22.7; 109.25; Maak 14.58; Jon 2.19

kolooro. <sup>34</sup>\* Jiisasnoj 3 kilok iikanon aŋaa qaanoj kokaen qa somata qaro, “Eeli eeli lama sabaktani?” Ii ananaa qaanoj: Anutuna, Anutuna mono naambaaajoj gema nujan?

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ qaro eja kosianon naŋgiti, iyoonoonoŋga tosianon ii moma jegi, “Mobu! Mono Elaijawaajon qaja.”

<sup>36</sup> \*Yoonoonoŋga moŋnoŋ bobogariŋ kema momondo moŋ suuŋ tanijeeŋ ii meŋ wain apu aasonjawonoŋ qendunjgoŋ gere goron kitianon somongoŋ suluŋ Jiisaswaa buu susuyanoŋ eu ano nero jero, “Mono mesaogi aŋodeeŋ namba. Elaijanon kaŋ motogoro kamaawaa me qaago, mono ii iibonja.”

<sup>37</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi Jiisasnoj qa somata qama wosoya goron qero komuro.

<sup>38</sup> \*Komuro iikanondeeŋ jiwowoŋ jigowaa uutanoŋ opo nanoti, iikanon mono eukaya biiwianoŋ jurama kamaaŋ woi kolooro. <sup>39</sup> Kawali galenoŋ maripoon jaasewan qeŋ nama Jiisasnoj wosoya goron qero komuroti, ii iima kokaen jero, “Eja koi kanoŋ mono oŋanoŋ Anutuwaa meriaga kolooja.”

<sup>40</sup> \*Emba tosianon kaanagadeeŋ sigeŋsigeŋ nama iwoi ii iigi. Yoŋoo batugianon Maria Magdalaga ano Maria Jeims dubaya ano Jooses yoroo nemunŋara ano Salome yoŋonoŋ motoon naŋgi. <sup>41</sup> Yoŋonoŋ Jiisasnoj Galili prowinsnoŋ laligoro iikanon ii otaaŋ weleŋ qeŋ muŋ laligogi. Kaanagadeeŋ emba tosaanja mamaga Jiisaswo Jerusalem sitinoŋ uma kagi, iyoononoŋ kaanjiadeeŋ kosianon naŋgi. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisaswaa qamoya roŋ konji.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luuk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat kendon rarawaajon iwoi mozozonŋoggi Sabat kendonoŋ kanaimambaajon dodowiro mare koloon karo.

<sup>43</sup> Nemunŋawoŋ iikanon Arimatia toy, eja waanŋawo qata Joosef iinoŋ karo. Iinoŋ kaanagadeeŋ Anutu bentotombaa hoŋa koloowaatiwaajon mamboma laligoro. Iinoŋ Juuda yoŋoo jigo kaunsol tuumbaa jotamemeya moŋ koloon Sabat kendonoŋ kanaimambaan anotiwaajon ama toroko yakariŋ Pailotwaanoŋ kema Jiisaswaa qamoya memambaaŋ qisiro. <sup>44</sup> Qisiro “Oŋanoŋ komuja me qaago?” jeŋ romonŋoŋ kawali galenja jero karo “Jiisasnoj kamban koriga me toroga komuja,” jeŋ qisiŋ muro. <sup>45</sup> Qisiŋ muro buju qaaya moma Jiisaswaa qamoya Joosef jeŋ tegon muro. <sup>46</sup> Jeŋ tegon muro opo taanja sewaŋa meŋ kema qamoya maripoonŋoŋ qetegoŋ meŋ kamaaŋ oponoŋ esuuro. Esuuŋ meŋ qasirinŋoŋ kema jamo kobaa uroroogi duŋ eroti, iikanon ano. Ama jamo somata moŋ metano kobaa qaa oota kojanŋiro.

\* 15:34: Ond 22.1    \* 15:36: Ond 69.21    \* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33    \* 15:40: Luuk 8.2-3

<sup>47</sup> Dakanon anoti, ii Maria Magdalaga ano Maria Jooseswaa nemuŋa yoronoŋ nama iiri. Kianj.

## 16

*Jiisasnoŋ koomunoŋga waaro.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luuk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kendon ragi tegoro iikanon Maria Magdalaga, Maria Jeimswaa nemuŋa ano Salome yoŋonoŋ “Jiisaswaa qamoya kema moriwoŋa,” jeŋ jiniŋ marae uŋkoowagawo sewaŋa meg. <sup>2</sup> Meŋ ej Sonda umugawodeenj waama gomaŋ ano weenj jilinjolaj kouro qasirinoŋ keŋgi. <sup>3</sup> Kema amiŋ moma jegi, “Qasiriwaa qaa ootanoŋ jamo somata raji, ii mono moronoŋ qetambaa?” <sup>4</sup> Kaenj ejen uugi keno iigi: Jamo somata qatawo ii mono qetaŋgi kema ero. <sup>5</sup> Qasiriwaa jamo qaa oota kaeŋ aantama nano uutanooŋ ugi. Ugi dindingiaqen eja gbaworo moŋ malekuya koriga taanja raro iigi. Kaenj iima mamaga awawaligi.

<sup>6</sup> Awawaligo, kokaeŋ inijoro, “Mono toroko mende mobu. Onjo Nazaret eja Jiisaswaajoŋ moŋganju. Ii maripoonooŋ qegito, iinoŋ mono gibilj waaja. Kawaajoŋ koi mende eja. Iibu! Dunja koi, iikanon sulugi ero. <sup>7</sup>\*Kawaajoŋ mono kema Piito ano gowokouruta kuuya buju kokaeŋ inijowu, ‘Iinoŋ mono jeta meŋ ojomā waladeen Galili prowinsnoŋ kembaa. Onjo kaanŋagadeenj iikanon kema qaaya jerotiwa so ii iibu.’”

<sup>8</sup> Kaenj inijoro aaruŋ jeneŋgia ororo jamo ootanoŋga kamaŋ bobogariŋ keŋgi. Sombugia mogitiwaajoŋ qaa moŋ mende jegito, qaagia bogoro. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ Maria Magdalaga iwaanoŋ asugiro.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Maria Magdalaga iwaas uutanooŋga omejiilanj <sup>7</sup> oŋotaaro laligoro. Jiisasnoŋ koomunoŋga waama Sonda gomaamba amandiinoŋ wala Maria ii asuginj muro. <sup>10</sup> Asuginj muro alaurutanonj Jiisaswo laligonj kouma kambanj iikanonj jingej qama saagiti, Marianonj mono iyoŋoonoj kema bujuya inijoro. <sup>11</sup> Inijoroto, Jiisasnoŋ gibilj laligoro Marianonj iiroti, ii mende moma laarigi. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ alawoita yoroonoŋ asugiro.*

*Luuk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ alawoitanoŋ Jerusalem siti mesaŋ gomaŋ moŋnoŋ kembojonj kananoŋ keni Jiisasnoŋ kaitania meleema asuginj orono. <sup>13</sup> Yoronoŋ kaanŋagadeenj kema

\* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Maak 14.28

bujuya ii alauruta ijijorito, yononoj ii kaanjagadeej mende moma laarigi. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj gowokouruta asuginj ojono.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luuk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Kanagej gowokouruta 11 yononoj ajoroon nene nej ragi yononoj kaanjagadeej asugiro. Asuginj uugia koti-irotiwaajoj temboma koomunonga waaro iigitii, iinoj bujuya ijijogi ii mende moma laarigitiwaajoj ii jej ojono.

<sup>15</sup> \*Jiisasnoj kokaen ijijoro, “Ojo mono kantri so kema gomaŋa gomaŋa liligoj ejemba laligoj kenjutiwaas so Oligaa Buŋaa jej asarigi mobu. <sup>16</sup> Moŋnoj Anutu moma laariro oomulu mej mugi uuta meleembati, iinoj mono letoma Siwewaa buŋa koloowaa. Moŋnoj mende moma laariŋ yanġisej laligowaati, Anutunoj mono iwaa qaa jej tegoro gere siawaa buŋa koloowaa. <sup>17</sup> Moma laariŋ noma laligowuti, ii aiwese mej oŋombé kaniagia kokaen koloowaa: Yononoj noo qanoj omejiilaŋ oŋotaawuya. Kantri tosia yononoj qaa jej laligowuya. <sup>18</sup> Mokoleŋ borogianoj mej metaambuya. Nombeŋ warabe apu iwoi negi iikanoj mono mende mej bolij oŋombaa. Borogia ji ejemba qagianoj angi qeaŋgowuya.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj Siwe gomanoj uro.*

*Luuk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> \*Poŋ Jiisasnoj qaaya kaeŋ ijijoro Anutunoj wano Siwenoj uma Anutuwaa boro dindinjanoj rama laligoja. <sup>20</sup> Eu laligojato, gowokourutanoj mesaŋ gomaŋ baloŋ so kema Buŋa qaaya jej seinj laligogi. Kaeŋ laligogi Poŋnoj yonowo gawoŋ mej inaaŋ ojono aŋgoletō asugiro qaagianoj kotiiro. Kianj.

## Luuk Oligaa Buňa Luuknoŋ ooro. Jeŋ-as-a-asari

Uumeleen yoŋonoŋ miti doga mende meŋ kajuti, dokta Luuknoŋ ii eja uuta Tiofiluswaajon qendeemambaajoŋ ama Oligaa Buňa koi ooro. Luuk ii Jiisawaa gowokoya 12 yoŋoonoŋga moŋ qaagoto, Griik ejaga koloŋ ji ejemba meŋqeeango gawonoŋ laligoro. Luuknoŋ Jiisawaa kania woi ii kokaŋ qendeema nononja: 1) Anutunoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya wasimambaa qaa somoŋgoroti, ii Israel iyoŋoonoŋ kolooro, 2) Iinor kantria kantria meŋ qeaŋgoŋ nonomambaajoŋ karo. Pombaa Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Jiisas oono “Ejemba kamaanqeqeta yoŋoojoŋ Oligaa Buňa” jeŋ asariŋ laligoro. Ejemba iwoi kania kania kawaajoŋ memeqemeaŋ ama laligogiti, Jiisasnoŋ iyoŋoojoŋ majakaka moma ilaaŋ oŋoma laligoro. Luuknoŋ sundu kaŋa seiseiya areŋgoŋ oodabororo. Luuknoŋ korisorowaa sunduya mamaga ooro. Jiisasnoŋ wala namonoŋ kamaaro ano tetegoyanoŋ namo mesaŋ Siwenoŋ uro. Kawaajon korisoro seiseiya ii boŋ 1-2 ano boŋ 24 iikanooŋ eja. Jiisasnoŋ Siwenoŋ uro Buňa gawoŋ meŋ seigi momalaari tuuŋnoŋ somariiŋ somariiŋ keno. Luuknoŋ iikawaa sunduya ii buk qata “Aposol gawoŋ meme,” iikanooŋ oorota eja.

Luuknoŋ Oligaa Buňa ooroti, iikawaa qaa waŋa ii kokaŋ sokoma ano eja: Qamakooli gawoŋ megi honja kolooro. Uŋa Toroyanoŋ ejemba sololoŋ oŋono laligogi. Emba yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswo gawoŋ mamaga naŋgoŋ megi. Anutunoŋ singisongogia mesaŋ laligoro.

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 8 ii kokaŋ:**

Buk kokawaa kania Luuknoŋ ooro bon 1.1-4

Jon Oomulu eja ano Jiisas koloŋ somariiři 1.5-2.52

Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ Anutuwaa gawoŋ mero 3.11-20

Jiisas oomulu meŋ muro aŋgobato mokolooro 3.21-4.13

Jiisasnoŋ qenjaaro gawoŋa Galili prouinsnoŋ mero 4.14-9.50

Galili mesaŋ kana kema Jerusalem keuro 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem keuma sonda konoga laligoro 19.28-23.56

Waama asugin oŋoma Siwenoŋ uro 24.1-53

Matyuu, Maak, Jon yoŋonoŋ sundu tosia mende oogiti, ii Luuknoŋ iyanjodeeŋ ooro bakaya 2 ano 6 iikanooŋ eja. Sundu tosia ii kokaŋ: Gajoba yoŋonoŋ rii qagi. Lama galen yoŋonoŋ Jiisas kolooro kaŋ iigi. Jiisasnoŋ melaadianoŋ jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uro. Samaria ejanoŋ gibiluurun eja

kiaŋkomuŋ muro ano qewoloŋ ejanoŋ siŋgiſoŋgonon kemeŋ sooroti, iikawaa sareqaaya.

*Luuknoŋ tere Tiofiluswaa ooro.*

<sup>1</sup> Gejatootoo ejembanon Hamoqeqe Toya koloowaatiwaa qaa jegi iikawaa hoŋa batunananon asugiroti, ejemba maganonoŋ kawaa sunduya kanaiŋ oogi. <sup>2</sup> Iwoi hoŋa ii batunananon asugiro tosianoŋ ii kanakanaiyanon ga kanaiŋ kouma iyanjiaa jaagianon iima moma yagogiti, yoŋonoŋ iikawaa so kawaa bujuya toroqen jeŋ seigi gejanananon kemeŋ ananaa buŋa kolooro. Ejemba kaanja yoŋonoŋ Buŋa ii kanaiŋ papianon oon areŋgogita eja.

<sup>3</sup> Niinoŋ kaanagadeen iwoi kuuya asuginj kouroti, ii tororo qisiŋ oŋombé kanianon ga kanaiŋ jegi moma kotojeŋ. Oo Tiofilus niinoŋ goojoŋ mobe uuta koloojan. Niinoŋ giwo qaa amiŋ mobotiwaajoŋ mobe awaa kolooro Jiiaswaa sunduya ii kuuyagadeen areŋgoŋ oojeŋ. <sup>4</sup> Buŋa qaa hoŋa kuma gongi mojanji, giinoŋ iikawaa kania weenjooŋ korebore moma komuwa. Kianj.

*Jon koloowaatiwaa qaaya Geibrielnoŋ jero.*

<sup>5</sup>\* Judia prowinswaa kinj qata Herod iwaa kambanjanon eja moŋ qata Zekaraia laligoro. Iinoŋ jigo gawoŋ galen laligoŋ Abaiawaa gawoŋ areŋnoŋ nano. Embia qata Elisabet iinoŋ kaanagadeen jigo gawoŋ galen Aaromba gbili moŋ kolooro. <sup>6</sup> Yoronon Anutuwaa jaanoŋ laaligo dindiŋa laligoŋ Pombaa jojopan qaa ano jeŋkooto ii kuuya tororo otaaŋ koposowaa qaagara qaa laligori. <sup>7</sup> Laligorito, Elisabetnoŋ kopimbaajon gbiligara qaa laligoŋ ejemba waŋa koloori.

<sup>8</sup> Kambanjanon Abaiawaa gawoŋ areŋ kambanjanon karo Zekaraianon jigoŋoŋ galen gawoŋ mewaatiwaajoŋ Anutuwaa jaasewaŋjanon kouro. <sup>9</sup> Kouro jigo gawoŋ galen yoŋonoŋ kaiyakagia otaaŋ batugianoŋ gawoŋ mendeema Zekaraia metogogi Pombaa alatanon uma jiniŋ moroŋawo ooro. <sup>10</sup> Jiniŋ marae ooŋooŋ kambanjanon kaŋ kuuro iinoŋ iwoi moroŋawo ii ooro ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ jiwoŋoŋ jigo seleengen mamboma Anutu qama kooliŋ ragi.

<sup>11</sup> Jiniŋ ooro moroŋan oŋumpuŋgoŋ miri uuta sokono kanoŋ Pombaa gajoba moroŋan alatanon eu asuginj muŋ boria dindiŋaagen nano. <sup>12</sup> Nano Zekaraianon iima aaruŋ toroko moro. <sup>13</sup> Toroko moroto, gajobanoŋ kokaeŋ ijoro moro, "Zekaraia, gii toroko mende moba. Anutunoŋ qamakooliga modaboroja. Kawaajon embaganon koro ama koko meraga mewaa. Ii mero giinoŋ qata Jon qaba.

---

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

<sup>14</sup> Meraga kolooro uuganoj iwaajoj qeaŋgoro aisoona ejemba mamaganoj korisoro mobuya. <sup>15</sup>\*Ii nemuŋaa goroj uutanoj raro Uŋa Toroyanoj iikanondeej kanaŋ uuta saa qero somariŋ wain me apu kotiga ii mende neŋ Pombaa kooroŋanooj eja uuta koloŋ laligowaa.

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ laligoj Israel ejemba mamaga uugia meleeno Ponjia Anutuwaanoj eleembuya. <sup>17</sup>\*Anutuwaa Uŋanoj gejatootoo eja Elaija inaaro ku-usuŋ qaganooj gawoŋ meroti, iinoj mono iikawaa so waladeej keno Poŋnoj gemataanoj kawaa. Iinoj kema kanageso uu kuuŋ ojono Poŋnoj kawaatiwaajooj jojoriŋ nambuya. Maŋ ano merabora juma deenŋi uukuukuu meŋ ojono mombo metulaŋgoj aowuya ano qootogo ejemba ii dindiŋa yoŋoo momo areŋnoj keubuya.”

<sup>18</sup> Siwe gajobanoj kaeŋ ijoro Zekaraianoj jero, “Embanawo noronoj ejemba waŋa kolojotiwaajooj qaaganooj mono nomaeŋ hoŋawo koloonaga?”

<sup>19</sup>\*Kaeŋ jero meleeno, “Nii Geibriel. Niinooj Anutuwaa wambu-soonjanooj nambe wasiŋ nono buju awaa koi meŋ kan gjowe mojaŋ. <sup>20</sup>Noo qaa jena hoŋawo koloowaati, giñoj ii jewe mende moma laarijaniajooj qaaga mono muuŋgoro nekoŋ laligowa. Kaeŋ laligona buju qaa kokawaa hoŋa koloowaatiwa kambaŋa kaŋ kuuro iikanooj neselangaa lolooro qaa mombo jewaga.”

<sup>21</sup>Kambaŋ biiwianoj kanoj ejembanooj mamboma rama Zekaraianoj jiwowoj jigoŋ eu kambaŋ koriga nanotiwaaajoŋ uugianooj motoqoto mogi. <sup>22</sup>Kaeŋ ama ragi seleŋgeŋ kamaaŋ qaa jemambaajooj amamaaro moma asariŋ kokaen jegi, “Iinoj jiwowoj jigoŋ nama jaaya meleeno Siwenonŋa uŋa moŋ iija.” Kaeŋ jegi borianondeej kaisare ama ojoma nekoŋ koloŋ laligoro.

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ laligoj jigo gawoŋ meme kambaŋanooj tegoro eleema mirianoj keno. <sup>24</sup>Ween tosia tegoro Elisabetnoj koro ama koiŋ 5 kawaa so mirinoj asaŋgoŋ kokaen jeŋ rama laligoro, <sup>25</sup>“Merana qaawaajooj ejembanooj meŋ kamaaŋ noŋgi Poŋnoj wambusoon qeŋ noma iikawaa lombota meŋ giliŋ kianŋkomuŋ nonja.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisas koloowaatiwa qaaya Geibrielnoj jero.*

<sup>26</sup>Elisabetnoj koro anotiwaa koiŋ 6 kolooro Anutunoj gajobaya qata Geibriel wasiro Galili prowinswaa gomaŋa moŋ qata Nazaret kanoj kamaaro. <sup>27</sup>\*Kamaaŋ emba saraŋ jumuŋa qata Maria iwaanoj keno. Iinoj eja qata Joosef iwaā

---

\* **1:15:** Jan 6.3    \* **1:17:** Mal 4.5-6    \* **1:19:** Dan 8.16; 9.21    \* **1:27:** Mat 1.18

emba buŋaga laligoro. Joosefnoj kiŋ Deiwidwaa gblia moŋ kolooro. <sup>28</sup> Gajobanoj Mariawaanooj kema kokaeŋ ijoro, “Oo Maria, weenŋa awaa. Poŋnoj kaleŋmoriaŋ goma giwo namba.”

<sup>29</sup> Kaeŋ ijoroto, Marianoj joloŋ iikawaajoŋ mamaga aaruŋ kania moŋgama motoqoto moro. <sup>30</sup> Motoqoto moro kokaeŋ ijoro, “Maria, Anutunoj kaleŋmoriaŋ gono iwaa jaanoj sokonjaŋ. Kawaajoŋ toroko mende moba. <sup>31</sup>\*Moba, giinoj koro ama koko meraga mewaga. Meŋ qata Jiisas qaba. <sup>32</sup>\*Jiisas iinoj somariiŋ eja qabuŋayawo kolooro qata ‘Uuta somataa Meria,’ qagi laligowaa. Kaeŋ laligoro Poŋ Anutunoj amboya kiŋ Deiwidwaa jiŋkarooŋ duŋ muro ejembaga galen koma oŋoma laligowaa. <sup>33</sup> Jeikobwaa kanageso yoŋoo kiŋgiā koloŋ tetegoya qaa galen koma oŋoma laligowaa. Bentotonja iikanooj mono kamban moŋnoj mende qaombaa.”

<sup>34</sup> Gajobanoj kaeŋ ijoro Marianoj jero moro, “Yei! Nii ejawaa kania mende mojen. Kawaajoŋ qaa jejanji, iikawaa hoŋa mono nomaeŋ koloowaa?”

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ jero moma meleeno, “Uŋa Toroyanoj mono aŋgoj koma gono Anutu uuta somataa esuŋjanooj sokoma turuŋ gombaa. Kawaajoŋ mera mewagati, iinoj toroya kolooro ejembanooj qata ‘Anutuwaa Meria,’ jeŋ qamakebuya. <sup>36</sup> Moba. Tinitosaga Elisabet iinoj kaanŋagadeej ‘Kopiŋ laligoj mera memambaajoŋ amamaaja,’ jegito, kileŋ emba waŋa koloŋ kamban kokaamba koko merawaa kroyawo kolooro koiŋa 6 kolooha. <sup>37</sup>\*Anutunoj iwoi moŋ amambaajoŋ jeŋ ii mende amamaŋkeja.”

<sup>38</sup> Kaeŋ jero Marianoj ijoro, “Moba, niinoj Pombaa weleŋqeqe emba koloojeŋ. Kawaajoŋ qaa jejanji, iikawaa so saanoj koloŋ nomba.” Kaeŋ ijoro Siwe gajobanoj mesaon keno. Kiaŋ.

### *Marianoj Elisabetwaanooj kusu kema iiro.*

<sup>39</sup> Marianoj ii moma kamban koriga mende kolooro waama uulanjawo jojoriŋ gomaŋ baanjanooj uma Judia prowinswaa taoŋa moŋnoj keno. <sup>40</sup> Kema Zekaraiawaa mirinoj uma embia Elisabet iima aisoon joloŋa jero. <sup>41</sup> Joloŋa jero iikanondeej moro koko meranoj gorooŋ uutanooj lugun uma kamaaro Uŋa Toroyanoj Elisabetwaa uuta saa qero.

<sup>42</sup> Saa qero qa somata qama kokaeŋ jero, “Oo alana, Anutunoj kotumotueya uuta ama gono emba batunananooj laligowaga ano mera mewagati, ii kaanŋiadeej kotuegoŋ mubaa. <sup>43</sup> Nomaembaaajoŋ Poŋnaa nemuŋjanooj kaŋ niiro

---

\* 1:31: Mat 1.21    \* 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7    \* 1:37: Jen 18.14

kaen̄ koloon̄ nonja? <sup>44</sup> Moba, gii jolona jena qaa aroga gejananoj kemero meranōj goronanoj kaŋagadeeŋ korisoro qaganoj lugun̄ uma kamaaja. <sup>45</sup> Poŋnoj buju qaaya jero moma iikawaa hoŋa asugiwaati, ii moma laarijanjwaaajoŋ goojoŋ mobe simbawoŋawo kolojaŋ.” Kian̄.

*Marianoŋ korisoro rii qaro.*

<sup>46</sup>\* Marianoŋ qaa ii moma kokaen̄ jero,

“Ii-ia! Noo uu kononanoj mono jinoŋa qaa Poŋ mepe-seeja.

<sup>47</sup> Noo uŋananoj Anutu, Hamoqeqe Tonaajoŋ aisoŋ koriaŋ maaja.

<sup>48</sup>\* Niinoj weleŋqeqe emba kamaanqeqeta laligojento, Anutunoj kileŋ ba koma kiankomuŋ nonja.

Moba, ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa kete kanaiŋ koloowuti, yoŋonoj mono noojoŋa ‘Simbawoŋawo!’ jeŋ mepe-seeŋ noma laligowuya.

<sup>49</sup> Ku-usuŋ Toyanoŋ mono aŋgoletu uuta meŋ nono laligojen̄.

Iwaa qata ii Toroya.

<sup>50</sup> Ejemba kete namonoj laligojuti ano kanageŋ koloŋ seiwuti, iyonojoo batugianoj isi daeŋ yoŋonoj Anutuwaajeta uuguwubotiwaa toroko mobuti, iwaa kiankomuyanoj mono yoŋowo pondaj ewaa.

<sup>51</sup> Anutunoj borianoj aŋgoletu meŋ iikanon̄ usuŋa qendeema nonono iiniŋ.

Ejemba iyangia meŋ biwiŋ aŋ sewanpiriŋ laligojuti, Anutunoj mono ii kondema oŋono simbiriŋsambaraŋ koloŋ laligoju.

<sup>52</sup>\* Kin̄ poŋa poŋa jinkaron̄ duŋgianoj rama ejemba galeŋ koma oŋoma laligogiti, Anutunoj ii iikanon̄a qetegoŋ utama oŋono kamaagi.

Kamaagito, kamaanqeqeta iiga mono meŋ uma oŋono.

<sup>53</sup> Ejemba iwoiwaa memeqemeyaaŋ ama laligogiti, iyonojoo uugia mono

iwoi awaa awaanoj saa qeroto, ejemba qaqabuŋagiawo ii wasiŋ oŋono borogia bobora eeŋ ken̄gi.

<sup>54-55</sup>\* Anutunoj ambosakonjurunana metogoŋ uŋuan̄ Israel koloogi nono

toroqen̄ Anutuwaa weleŋqequeuruta laligojōn̄.

Anutunoj wala eeŋanōj jojopaŋ qaaya kokaen̄ jeŋ somongoŋ nonono, ‘Niinoj Aabram ano iwaa gbiliuruta

tetegoya qaa laligoj uma laligowuti, ii kiankomuŋ  
oŋoma laligomaŋa.’

Kaeŋ jeŋ qaaya ii mende duduŋ laligoj kouro.

Qaagoto, iinoj mono qaa jeta ii otaaŋ laligoj kete  
baagoj nonomambaajoŋ kaja.”

Marianoŋ kaeŋ jero.

<sup>56</sup> Marianoŋ koiŋ karooŋ kawaa so Elisabetwo laligoj  
mombo mirianoŋ eleeno. Kianj.

### *Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ kolooro.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetwaa mera meme kambanjanooŋ kaŋ kuuro koko  
meraga mero. <sup>58</sup> Koko meraga mero miri kosianooŋ lali-  
gogiti ano tinitosauruta yoŋonoŋ Poŋnoŋ kiankomu uuta  
qendeema muroti, ii moma asariŋ iwo motoor korisoro angi.

<sup>59</sup>\* Korisoro ama ween 7 tegoro waama kema Anutuwaa  
aiweseya mera selianooŋ kotowutiwaajoŋ ajoroogi. Ajoroon  
maŋaa qata Zekaraia ii wase meŋ muwombaaajoŋ jegi.  
<sup>60</sup> Jegito, nemunjanooŋ jero, “Li qaagoto, qata mono Jon  
qabooŋa.”

<sup>61</sup> Jero kokaeŋ ijogi moro, “Jon qajanto, goo tinitosaga  
yoŋoonoŋga mombaa qata kaeŋ mende eja.” <sup>62</sup> Kaeŋ ijogi  
nama maŋjanooŋ iwaa qata qabaatiwaa qisiŋ borogianooŋ  
kaisare angi.

<sup>63</sup> Kaisare angi tafewaajoŋ qisiro mugi iikanoŋ tere kokaeŋ  
ooro, “Qata ii Jon.” Kaeŋ ooro iikawaajoŋ kuuya aaruŋ  
tililiŋgogi. <sup>64</sup> Aaruŋ tililiŋgogi iikanondeeŋ buuta afaangoro  
neselanja loloro qaa jeŋ Anutu mepeseero. <sup>65</sup> Mepeseero  
alaurugia kuuya yoŋonoŋ qarasombugia mamaga mogi.  
Mogi iwoi kolooroti, iikawaaw bujuya amiŋ mogi seiŋ Judia  
baaŋa gomaŋ kuuya sokono.

<sup>66</sup> Bujuya amiŋ mogi kuuyanoŋ ii moma uu konoŋgianooŋ  
ama angoŋ konŋi. Poŋnoŋ ku-usuŋa kokosaposapo qaganooŋ  
maaro laligoroti, iikawaaw kania moma asariŋ kokaeŋ jegi,  
“Mera koi kanoŋ somariŋ mono naa iwoiga moŋ nomaen  
ama menaga?” Kianj.

### *Zekaraianooŋ gejatootoo qaa jero.*

<sup>67</sup> Kaeŋ jegi Uŋa Toroyanoŋ maŋa Zekaraiawaa uuta saa  
qero gejatootoo qaa kokaeŋ jero,

<sup>68</sup> “Nono Israel nonoonoŋ Poŋ Anutu mepeseewoŋa. Ii-ia!

Iinoj mono kanagesouruta ba koma nonoma dowenana  
memambaajoŋ jojoriŋ kawaa.

<sup>69</sup> Anutunoŋ weleŋ ejia kiŋ Deiwidwaa kanageso nonoo  
batunanananoŋga

\* 1:59: Lew 12.3

eja ku-usuŋawo kuuro waama Hamoqeqe Tonanaga koloowaa.

70 Monowaa monoyanoŋga gejatootoo ejembauruta takkootoya

ii sololoŋ oŋono qaa je kokaen jeŋ laligogi,

71 'Niinoŋ mono kereurugia yoŋoo esunŋgia qewe kamaaro oŋoo sewaŋgia somoŋgomaŋa.

Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ kazi ama oŋombuti, niinon mono kuya iyoŋoo borogianongoŋga metogoŋ sopa somoŋgoŋ oŋomaŋa.'

72 Qaa kaen jeŋ beŋjurunana kianŋkomuŋ oŋoma yoŋowo soomoŋgo

areŋ tania moŋ somoŋgoroti, ii romoŋgoŋ otaaro hamoqeqewaa hoŋa asugiwaa.

73 Soomoŋgo qaa ii beŋnana Aabrahambaajoŋ jeŋ jojopaŋ qaanoŋ jeŋ kotiirota eja.

74 Soomoŋgo qaa iikawaa hoŋa kokaen:

Iinoŋ nono kereurunana yoŋoo borogianongoŋga metogoŋ nonono yoŋoojoŋ toroko mende moma weleŋa qeŋ muŋ laligowoŋa.

75 Iinoŋ qaananana jeŋ tegoro solarjanin iwaas jaanoŋ soraaya koloŋ

laaligonana hoŋa dindiŋa kaen laligoŋ komuwoŋa.

76 \*Oo kokona Jon, giinoŋ somariiŋ laligoŋ waladeen kema ejemba uugia mindiŋgoŋ iikaan ama Pombaa kania meleuna kawaa.

Kawaajoŋ qaga 'Anutu uuta somataa gejatootoo ejaga,' kaen qagi laligowaga.

77 Kaeŋ laligoŋ hamoqeqe Toyaa kania ii Anutuwaa kanagesouruta kuma

oŋona ii moma kotoŋ uugia meleengi Anutunoŋ siŋgisonŋogia soŋgbama mesaowaa.

78 Anutunananoŋ uutanon jopagoŋ kianŋkomuŋ nonomakeja.

Kaeŋ ama ba koma nonoma widia eukanoŋa ano bilikbilik anja.

Kawaajoŋa nononoŋ mono weŋgeraŋ suluro asuganoŋ asariwombaa anjoŋ.

79 \*Nono paŋgamanon tiŋtuaŋ raniŋ koomuwaa kondomondo Toyanoŋ aŋgoŋ koma nonomakejato, weeŋ jiliŋjolaŋ kouma qanananoŋ kuuŋ meŋ asariŋ nonombaa.

Meŋ asariŋ nonono luaewaa kania asuganoŋ asugiro iima iikanon keuma riiŋ namboŋa." Zekaraianoŋ kaen jero.

<sup>80</sup> Mera Jon iinoj somariij waaro Uŋa Toroyanoj inaaŋ muro Anutuwaa qele eja kotakota kolooro. Kaeŋ koloŋ baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋanoŋ laligoro kambaŋanoŋ kaŋ kuuro Israel kanageso yoŋoo jaagianoŋ asuganoŋ asugin qenjaaro gawoŋa kanaiŋ mero. Kiaŋ.

## 2

*Jiisas Betlehem taonoŋ kolooro.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ kolooro kambaŋ kanoŋ Siisa-kiŋ Oogastus iinoŋ Room sitinoŋ gomaŋa gomaŋa galeŋ koma oŋono. Galeŋ koma oŋoma takis kanaiŋ mewutiwaajoŋ gawmambaa jeŋkooto ano gomaŋa gomaŋa kuuya yoŋonoŋ ajoroogi kuskus (sensus eja) yoŋonoŋ qagia papianoŋ ooŋ areŋgogi.

<sup>2</sup> Areŋ gawoŋ ii kambaŋ mutuyaga megı. Megiti, kambaŋ iikanooŋ eja qata Kwirinius iinoŋ Siria prowinswaa gawana laligoŋ galeŋ koma oŋono. <sup>3</sup> Oogastusnoŋ jeŋkooto ano ejemba korebore horoŋ keuma qagia areŋnoŋ oowutiwaajoŋ iyangiia kolokoloo gomaŋia waŋa so keŋgi.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinswaa taoŋ qata Nazaret iikanooŋ eja qata Joosef laligoro. Iwaa amboya ii kiŋ Deiwid. Kiŋ Deiwidwaanoŋ taoŋ qata Betlehem ii Judia prowinsnoŋ ero. Kawaajoŋ Joosefnooŋ Nazaret mesaŋ uma kemeŋ Betlehem keno. <sup>5</sup> Kemaŋ jero kambaŋ kanoŋ emba buŋaya qata Maria ii koroyawo laligoro. Laligoro ii aimaa ḥaoŋ qagara oowutiwaajoŋ motooŋ keni.

<sup>6</sup> Kema Betlehem keuri Mariawaa mera meme kambaranooŋ kaŋ kuuro. <sup>7</sup> Kaŋ kuuro qenjaaro ee mirinoŋ keuma iikawaa uutanooŋ tintiŋa moŋ mende mokoloori. Kawaajoŋ bao bulmakao mirianooŋ uma rari. Rama iikanooŋ mutu meria meŋ oponooŋ esuuŋ bulmakao juuyanoŋ ano kemeŋ ero. Kiaŋ.

*Lama galeŋ yoŋonoŋ Siwe gajoba injiigi.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taoŋ gomaŋ kanoŋ eja tosianoŋ gomantiŋa so baloŋ koria iikanooŋ kema lama tuŋgia galeŋ koma oŋoma laligogi. <sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ laligogi gomantiŋa kanoŋ Pombaa gajoba moŋnoŋ kosogianoŋ asugin oŋono. Asugin oŋono Pombaa asamararaŋanoŋ liligoŋ oŋoma asariro sombugia moma jeneŋgia ororo. <sup>10</sup> Jeneŋgia ororoto, Siwe gajobanoŋ inijoro, “Mono geja ambu! Niinooŋ korisoro Buŋa somata ejemba korebore yoŋoojoŋ meŋ kajeŋ, ii injsaama oŋomaŋa. Kawaajoŋ jeneŋgia mono mende orowa. <sup>11</sup> Buŋa ii kokaen: Onjoo Hamoqeqe Togianoŋ keteda koi kolooja. Iinoŋ kiŋ Deiwidwaa taonooŋ koloŋ Poŋ qata Kraist kolooja. <sup>12</sup> Qaa

iikawaa aiweseya ii kokaen: Ojo mono kema mera sayawo oponoŋ esuuŋ bulmakao juuyanoŋ aŋgi eji, ii mokoloowu.”

<sup>13</sup> Gajobanoŋ kaeŋ jero iikanondeen gajoba tuuŋ somatanoŋ Siwenonja asugiŋ iwo aitonjoŋ Anutuwaa mepe-mepesee rii qama kokaen jegi,

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuwaa qabuŋaya mepeseenin Siwenoŋ eukanooŋ uja.

Iinoŋ ejemba iyanjaajoŋ meweengoŋ ojonoti, iyonojoŋ uuqeeango moma balonoŋ luae ama ojonja.” Kianj.

### *Lama galen yoŋonoŋ kema Jiisas iigi.*

<sup>15</sup> Gajoba yoŋonoŋ ojomesaoŋ Siwenoŋ eleema ugi lama galen yoŋonoŋ aŋgio kokaen jegi, “Ayo, Betlehem kanoŋ iwoi kolooro Poŋnoŋ iikawaa qaaya jero mojoŋi, nono mono ii kema iiborja.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaen jeŋ esungiagadeen kema Maria Joosef ano mera sayawo bulmakao juuyanoŋ eroti, mokoloŋ iigi. <sup>17</sup> Iima nama gajobanoŋ merawaa qaa jero moma kagiti, ii injisaama jeŋ asarigi. <sup>18</sup> Jeŋ asarigi mogiti, iyonoŋoŋ korebore aaruŋ walingogi.

<sup>19</sup> Walingogito, Marianoŋ qaa kuuya ii uu konoŋanoŋ ama dunjuŋ somongoŋ kania romongoŋ laligoro. <sup>20</sup> Walingogito, iwoi kuuya Siwe gajobanoŋ jerotiwa so asugiroti, ii lama galen yoŋonoŋ iima moma kawaajoŋ Anutuwaa korisoro rii qama mepeseegi. Mepeseen mesaon eleema keŋgi. Kianj.

### *Mera qata Jiisas qagi.*

<sup>21</sup>\* Jiisas kolooro Sonda motoongo kawaa so tegoro Anutuwaa aiweseya selianoŋ kotowombaa kambaŋ karo qata Jiisas qagi. Siwe gajobanoŋ qa ii waladeen qama murogo kambaŋ iikanondeen nemuŋaa goroŋ uutanonaŋ kolooro. Kianj.

### *Jiisas wama Anutuwaa buŋa aŋgi.*

<sup>22</sup>\* Mooseswaa Kana qaanoŋ qaa kokaen eja, “Embanoŋ koko meria mutuya meŋ weeŋ 40 kuujanooŋ laligoro tegoro suru guluga koma konjoratiŋ muŋ ojo mono ji-wowon jigononj uma mera ii Pombaa jaanoŋ aŋgi iwaan buŋa koloowaa.” Kawaajoŋ kambaŋ ii kaŋ kuuro Joosef Maria yoronon qaa ii ten koma Jiisas wama Pombaa buŋa koloowaatiwaajoŋ Jerusalem uri.

<sup>23</sup>\* Pombaa Kana qaanoŋ qaa kokaen oogita eja, “Mera mutuya kuuya ii mono qeŋi Pombaa buŋa soraaya koloowuya.” Yoronon qaa ii otaari. <sup>24</sup> Kaŋjagadeen Pombaa Kana qaanoŋ jeŋkooto qaa ejiwaa so kewo me kewosusu

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luuk 1.31

\* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

\* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

kooŋ woi ii siimoloŋ oowaotiaaŋoŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ uma keni.

<sup>25</sup> Kambaŋ iikanooŋ eja moŋ qata Simeon Jerusalem laligoro. Iinoŋ uuta jumuŋa Anutuwaanooŋ qokotaan uumeleembaa komagbilgibili ano Uŋa Toroyanoŋ iwo nano Hamoqeqe Toyanoŋ Israel uutanooŋ asugiwaatiiaaŋoŋ mamboma laligoro. <sup>26</sup> Mamboma laligoro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ qaa kokaeŋ isaano, “Gii Pombaa Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist asugiro wala iimago koomuwagatiwaa siimboboloya mobaga.” <sup>27</sup> Nemunŋmaŋanoŋ Mooseswaa Kana qaa otaaŋ Jiisas wama jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uri. Uri Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Simeon solooloro kambaŋ iikanondeeŋ kaanŋagadeeŋ jigoŋoŋ uro. <sup>28</sup> Uma mera ii iima meŋ doongoŋ Anutu mepeseenŋ kokaeŋ jero,

*Simeombaŋ korisoro rii*

<sup>29</sup> “Oo Poŋ, kete weleŋ ejaganooŋ saanoŋ kema uuluaenoŋ laligoŋ komuwaa.

<sup>30</sup> Goo qaaga eji so Hamoqeqe Toyaa wasina asugiro ii neenaa jaananooŋ

iima simbaworjavo mojeŋ.

Kawaajoŋ saanoŋ kema komumaŋa.

<sup>31</sup> Giinoŋ hamoqeqe gawombaa kania mozozongoŋ kantri kuuya yoŋoojoŋ injsaama oŋona ii iima moma kotowu.

<sup>32</sup> \*Giinoŋ Hamoqeqe Toyaa asasaga injsaanaa waba kantri yoŋoo

uugia kuuro asariwu

ano qabuŋaganoŋ geengaa kanagesoga Israel nonoo batunananoŋ kaanjadeeŋ somariiwaa.”

*Simeombaŋoŋ gejatootoo qaa*

<sup>33</sup> Simeonoŋ merawaajooŋ qaa kaeŋ jero nemunŋmaŋanoŋ moma kiko ama waliŋgori. <sup>34</sup> Waliŋgori kotuegoŋ oŋoma nemunŋa Maria kokaeŋ ijoro,

“Moba, Anutunoŋ mera koi kuuŋ ano Israel ejemba seiseiyanooŋ ii gema qeŋ kamaaŋ uŋuro

mamaganooŋ uugia meleema qeaŋgowuya.

Anutu aŋo ii ano aiwese kolooro mamaganooŋ ii toropere jeŋ mubuya.

<sup>35</sup> Toropere jeŋ mugi uumomogia aasaŋgoŋa ii kaeŋ asuganoŋ asugiwa.

Geengaa uuganoŋ kaanŋagadeen wosobiri kolooro iikanooŋ soo sulutuk aaŋa kaanŋa uuga kuuŋ qosombaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Ana embawaanooŋ gejatootoo qaa*

\* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

<sup>36</sup> Jerusalem kanoŋ gejatootoo emba waŋa moŋ qata Ana laligoro. Iwaa isia qata Aser, maŋa qata Fanuel. Embo kanoŋ saraŋjanon̄ eja meŋ laligoro gbani 7 motoon̄ laligori. <sup>37</sup> Laligori loya komuro malo koloŋ laligoŋ kouro kamban̄ iikanon̄ gbania 84 kolooro. Iinoŋ kamban̄ so jiwowoŋ jigoŋon̄ uma ii ween̄ moŋ mende mesaoroto, gomantiŋa asasaga Anutuwaaŋon̄ nene siŋgiŋ laligoŋ qama koolin̄ waeya meŋ mepeseen̄ laligoro.

<sup>38</sup> Iinoŋ kamban̄ iikanondeeŋ kouma mera ii iima Anutu mepeseero. Anutunoŋ Jerusalem ejemba dowegia mewaati-waajon̄ mamboma laligogiti, kuuya iyonoŋoojoŋ mera iikawaa kania jeŋ asariro mogi. Kian̄.

### *Jiisaswo Nazaret eleen̄gi.*

<sup>39</sup>\* Joosef Maria yoronoŋ Poŋnoŋ aren̄a jeŋ kotoro Kana qaanoŋ eji, ii kuuya ani tegoro Galili prowinsnoŋ eleema taŋgara Nazaret kanoŋ keni. <sup>40</sup> Meranoŋ somariiŋ waama kotiiŋ momakootoyanoŋ asugiŋ saa qero Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋan̄ turuŋ muro laligoro.

### *Jiisas gbania 12 kolooro jiwowoŋ jigoŋon̄ ugi.*

<sup>41</sup>\* Jiisawaa nemuŋmaŋjan̄oŋ gban̄ so kian̄komu\* kendoŋ kamban̄jan̄oŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ uma kemakegi. <sup>42</sup> Kaeŋ laligoŋ Jiisas gbania 12 kolooro siligia amakejutiwa so kamban̄ja kaŋ kuuro kaŋagadeeŋ uma keŋgi. <sup>43</sup> Kema laligoŋ kendoŋ kamban̄ iikanon̄ tegoro eleema mirigaran̄oŋ keni. Kenito, mera gbaworo Jiisasnoŋ Jerusalem raro nemuŋmaŋjan̄oŋ ii mende moma kotori. <sup>44</sup> “Iinoŋ ejemba tuŋlelembé yoŋowo kenja,” jeŋ ween̄ motoon̄gowa so kana kema sakiti ano alaurugara yoŋoo uugianoŋ qama mongani. <sup>45</sup> Qama monganito, mende mokoloŋ mombo eleema Jerusalem kema mongani.

<sup>46</sup> Moŋgama laligori ween̄ karoŋ tegoro jiwowoŋ jigoŋon̄ uma iikanon̄ mokoloori. Mokoloori eja somata yoŋoo batugianoŋ raro. Raro kuma mugiti, ii moma qisiŋ oŋoma raro. <sup>47</sup> Rama Buŋa qaawaa kania tororo moma asariŋ dindin̄agadeeŋ meleeno korebore yoŋon̄oŋ ii moma waliŋgogi. <sup>48</sup> Nemuŋmaŋjan̄oŋ iima aaruŋ nemuŋjan̄oŋ ijoro, “Merana, gii nomaembaaŋon̄ kaeŋ ama noronjaŋ? Moba, maŋgawo noro goojoŋ majakaka moma qama moŋgama laligori.”

<sup>49</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro kokaeŋ meleema orono, “Oro mono naam-baaŋon̄ nii moŋgama nonjao? Nii neenaa Amanaa mirinoŋ

---

\* **2:39:** Mat 2.23    \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8    \* **2:41:** Anutunoŋ lijipt kanoŋ Israel ejemba injiima koboŋ uŋuuguroti, kian̄komu kendoŋ iikawaa qata moŋ Pasowa.

rabe sokonji, ii mojao me qaago?"<sup>50</sup> Kaeñ meleema oronoto, yoronoñ qaa jeroti, iikawaa kania ii mende moma asariri.

<sup>51</sup> Mende moma asaririto, kileñ waama yorowo eleema Nazaret taonoñ kema nemuñmaña teñ koma oroma laligoro. Jiisasnoñ qaa jeroti, nemuñanoñ ii kuuya moma uu konoñjanon ama somoñgoñ aŋgoñ kono.<sup>52</sup>\* Jiisasnoñ laligoñ somariiro gbania uro momakootoya asariñ seiro Anutunoñ kaleñmoriañ muro kotiñ ejemba ano Anutu yoñoo jaagianoñ sokoma oñono. Kiañ.

### 3

*Jon Oomulu ejanon Buñja qaa jero.*

*Mat 3:1-12; Maak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiawaa meria Jon iinoñ gawoñga kanairo. Kamban kanoñ Siisa-kiñ qata Taiberius iinoñ Room sitinoñ laligoñ gomañga gomañga mindiriñ gbani 15 eja poñ koloñ toroqen galeñ koma oñono laligogi. Galeñ koma oñomambaajoñ gomañga gomañga Israel liligoñ ejuti, ii mosoñgi bakaya 4 kolooro yoñoo kingia 4 ii kokaen kuuj oñongi:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip ano Lisanias. Pontius Pailot ii Judia prowinswaa gawanagia laligoro. Kiñ Herodnoñ Galili prowins galeñ koma oñono ano data Filipnoñ Ituria ano Trakonitis prowins woi yoñoo pongiaga laligoro ano Lisanias iinoñ Abilene gomañ menj laligoro.

<sup>2</sup> Jigo gawoñ galeñ wañga woi laligori, qagara Anas ano Kaiafas. Kamban kanoñ Zekaraiawaa meria Jon iinoñ baloñ qararañkoñ-koñjanon laligoro Anutuwaanoñ Buñja qaa kolooro moro. <sup>3</sup> Anutuwaa Buñja moma kema Jordan apu bereñaa kosianon gomañ so liligoñ laligoro. Liligoñ laligoñ Buñja qaanoñ uugia kuuj kokaen jen laligoro, "Oño mono uugia meleñgi niinoñ oomulu menj oñomanya. Kaeñ aŋgi Anutunoñ singisonjogia songbama mesaowaa."

<sup>4</sup> \*Kawaa qaaya ii gejatootoo eja Aisaianon oorota iwaa Buju Terenoñ kokaen eja,

"Qele gajoba moñnoñ baloñ qararañkoñkoñjanon qama laligoro kema qata kokaen mobu,

'Poñnoñ kawa-oo! Kawaajoñ mono jojoriñ kania meleuwu. Mono uugia mindingoñ kania qeleteewu.

<sup>5</sup> Kana dondoñga kuuya mono qeñ riigi dindiñga koloowa.

Baañga wanjaleya kuuya ii mono qetegoñ koma qeleteegi koria koloowa.

Kana misiqisiawo ii mono meagogi diŋgowa.

Haamonoñ kana kuno simbirinšambaran ejí, ii mono kotoñ meleugi solajaniwa.

\* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Gba 3.4      \* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5

<sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋ oyaŋboyaŋ Toya wasiro karo gomaŋa gomaŋa kuuya

yoŋonoŋ ii iima moma kotowuya.”

<sup>7</sup> \*Jonor kawaa so uugia kuuro ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa yoŋonoŋ oomulu meŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ iwaanooŋ kagi iŋiima kokaeŋ inijoro, “Oo qato mokolembaa gbiliuruta, oŋo uugia mende meleengi Anutuwaa iriŋa soono irona meleema oŋomambaajoŋ anja. Ii oloŋ kombombaa gejanono qaaya ii mono moronoŋ inijoro sombugia moma koi kaju?

<sup>8</sup> \*“Kawaajoŋ mono oŋanoŋ uugia meleembu. Kileŋagianooŋa eleenŋi hoŋa kolooro ii mono nanamememengianooŋ asuganoŋ qendeema laligowu. Uugianoŋ mondombondo qaa kokaeŋ mende romonjowu, ‘Nononoŋ Aabrambaa gbiliŋa laligonooŋ Anutunoŋ mende tiwilaŋ nonombaa.’ Kaeŋ totogianooŋ qeŋkejuto, hoŋa ii mende amakeju. Niinoŋ kawaajoŋ kokaeŋ inijomaŋa: Anutunoŋ jamo koi saanoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono letoma Aabrambaa gbiliuruta kolooŋ Anutu mepeseenjebuto, oŋo mono nomaen?

<sup>9</sup> \*“Uugia mende meleembuti eeŋ, Anutunoŋ mono oŋo gere kaŋaŋa kono kamaawombaajoŋ anju. Gere kuuya hoŋa awaa mende kuŋkejuti, ii mono kono kamaagi gere gagirinooŋ giliro kemebuya. Gere kaŋaŋa komambaa weŋa mono jeta suŋa ama gere kanianooŋ ano jojoriŋ eja. Anutunoŋ mono kileŋagiaa irona meleema oŋombaa.”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa yoŋonoŋ kokaeŋ qisiŋ mugi, “Kawaajoŋ nono mono nomaen anij sokombaa?”

<sup>11</sup> Qisiŋ mugi kokaeŋ meleeno, “Moŋnoŋ maleku woi meŋ laligoji, iinoŋ mono yoroonooŋa moŋ ii malekuya qaa ii mubaa ano daeŋ yoŋonoŋ nenegiawo laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono kaŋagadeenŋ nenegia qaa yoŋoojoŋ mendeema oŋombu.”

<sup>12</sup> \*Takis meme eja tosianooŋ kaŋagadeenŋ oomulu meŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ kaŋ qisiŋ mugi, “Boi, nononoŋ mono nomaen anij sokombaa?” <sup>13</sup> Qisiŋ mugi inijoro, “Gawmanooŋ takiswaa jaŋgoya jeŋ kotoŋ oŋonota eji, so ii mono mende uuŋuuŋ mewu.”

<sup>14</sup> Manjaqeqe eja tosianooŋ kaŋagadeenŋ qisiŋ mugi, “Nonoto? Nononoŋ nomaen anij sokombaa?” Qisiŋ mugi kokaeŋ inijoro, “Mombaanoŋ monembaajoŋ kuŋ ubeqube ama luluumma mende ambuto, oŋoŋgiaa tawagia meŋkejuti, iikawo mono uumotooŋ ama bonjoŋ laligowu.” <sup>15</sup> Ejemba kuuya yoŋonoŋ “Jonoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloowabo,”

\* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* 3:8: Jon 8.33    \* 3:9: Mat 7.19    \* 3:12: Luuk 7.29

kaen jej uugianoj romongogi. Kawaa kania mobombaajoj geja qej qej laligogi.

<sup>16</sup> Kaen aنجi Jonoŋ ii kuuya kokaeŋ injoro, “Niinoŋ apu toonjoŋ mulu meŋ oŋonjento, eja ku-usuŋa kotakota moŋ kawaa. Iwaa ku-usuŋa uutanoŋ mono noonooŋ uuguwaa. Iinoŋ eja uuta koloowaatiwaajon niinoŋ iwaa kana esuyaa kasia ilaaŋ isamambaajoŋ amamaamaŋa. Iinoŋ mono Uŋa Toroya uugianoj ano gere bolaŋaŋoŋ koma konjoratiŋ oŋono iikaŋaŋa kanoŋ mulu meŋ oŋombaa. <sup>17</sup> Iinoŋ hoŋa ano kaawoya mendeema oromamba Saraya meŋ kouma kosoŋ korerenŋoŋ gosiwaa. Gosiŋ wiit kota meŋ kululuŋ kowianoŋ ambaato, kaawoya ano bulaaya ii mono usuno gere gagirinoŋ kemeŋ tetegoya qaa jewaa.”

<sup>18</sup> Qaa kaanja kaanja mamaga toroqen jej uugia kuŋ Oligaa Buŋa ejemba tuunlelembé ii jej asariŋ oŋoma laligoro.

<sup>19</sup> \*Laligoroto, gomaŋ bakayaa kiŋ pora Herodnoŋ dataa embia qata Herodias ii oloŋ mero ano bologa kania kania ama laligoroti, ii Jonoŋ injisaama asuganoŋ jej muro. <sup>20</sup> Jej muro kileŋjaya moŋ toroqen ama Jombaanoŋ gawoŋa riijugon kawali galenja jero Jon meŋ kapuare mirinonj angi. Kianj.

*Jonoŋ Jiisas oomulu meŋ muro.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Maak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonoŋ ejemba kuuya oomulu meŋ oŋoma Jiisas kaanagadeeŋ oomulu meŋ muro. Meŋ muro qama kooliro iikanondeeŋ sombinoŋ aantano. <sup>22</sup> \*Aantano Uŋa Toroyanoŋ meleema kewo kooŋ kaanja koloŋ Jiisaswaa qaganooŋ kamaaro. Kaen kamaaro Siwenonŋa qa aro moŋ kokaeŋ kolooro, “Giinoŋ neenaa komunjua meranaga koloona kerana qeangoro giimasiŋ moma gonjeŋ.” Kianj.

*Jiisaswaa ambosakoŋa yoŋoo qa areŋgia*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonoŋ Jiisas oomulu meŋ muroti, ii gbania 30 kawaa so kolooro hamoqeqe gawoŋa kanaŋ meŋ laligoro. Meŋ laligoro Joosefwaa meriaga koloŋji, ejembanooŋ kaen romongogi. Jiisas maŋa Joosef, asaya qata Heli. <sup>24</sup> Jiisas amboya qata Matat, jariria qata Liwai. Liwai maŋa Melki, asia Janai, amboya Joosef, <sup>25</sup> jariria Matatias. Matatias maŋa Aamos, asia Naahum, amboya Esli, jariria Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai maŋa Mat, asia Matatias, amboya Semen, jariria Joosek. Joosek maŋa Jooda, <sup>27</sup> asia Joanan, amboya Reesa, jariria Zerubaabel. Zerubaabel maŋa Sealtiel, asia Neeri.

\* **3:19:** Mat 14.3-4; Maak 6.17-18

\* **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Ond 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Maak 1.11; Luuk 9.35

<sup>28</sup> Amboya Melki, jariria Adi. Adi maŋa Koosam, asia Elmadam, amboya Eer, <sup>29</sup> jariria Joosua. Joosua maŋa Eliezer, asia Joorim, amboya Matat, jariria Liwai. <sup>30</sup> Liwai maŋa Simeon, asia Juuda, amboya Joosef, jariria Joonam. Joonam maŋa Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> asia Melea, amboya Mena, jariria Matata. Matata maŋa Naatan, asia Deiwid, <sup>32</sup> amboya Jesi, jariria Oobed. Oobed maŋa Boaz, asia Salmon, amboya Naason.

<sup>33</sup> Jariria Aminadab. Aminadab maŋa Admin, asia Arni, amboya Hezron, jariria Perez. Perez maŋa Juuda, <sup>34</sup> asia Jeikob, amboya Aisak, jariria Aabraham. Aabraham maŋa Teera, asia Naahor, <sup>35</sup> amboya Seruk, jariria Reu. Reu maŋa Pelek, asia Eber, amboya Seela, <sup>36</sup> jariria Kainan. Kainan maŋa Arpaksad, asia Siem, amboya Nooa, jariria Laamek. <sup>37</sup> Laamek maŋa Metusela, asia Eenok, amboya Jared, jariria Mahalalel. Mahalalel maŋa Keenan <sup>38</sup> asia Enos, amboya Seet, jariria Aadam. Aadam ii Anutunoŋ mero kolooro. Kianj.

## 4

*Satanoŋ Jiisas aŋgobato meŋ muŋ laligoro.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Maak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonoŋ Jiisas oomulu meŋ muro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uuta saa qero Jordan apunonŋa eleeno wama balon qararanŋkonŋonŋoŋ keno. <sup>2</sup> Kema kanoŋ laligoro Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ aŋgobato meŋ muŋ laligoro ween 40 tegoro. Kamban 40 kanoŋ nene moŋ mende neŋ laligoro tegoro neneyaaajoŋ komuro.

<sup>3</sup> Neneyaa komuro Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ kokaŋ ijoro, “Gii Anutuwaa meriaga koloojani eenj, ii mono qendeema jamo koi jeŋ kotona letoma bered kolooro newa.”

<sup>4</sup>\* Ijoro meleeno, “Qaago! Buŋa Terenoŋ qaa kokaŋ oogita eja, ‘Nenenondeen ejemba laaligo mende nonomakeja.’”

<sup>5</sup> Meleeno Satanooŋ wama baanja koriga moŋnoŋ uma namowaa kantria kantria kuuya ii uulaŋawo qendeema muro. <sup>6</sup> Qendeema muŋ kokaŋ ijoro, “Niinoŋ kantri kuuya ii galen koma oŋomambaa ku-usuŋa ano esuhina iwoiyaa akadamuya ii noo boronanoŋ aaŋaga eja. Kawaajon ii neenaa aiŋnaanoŋ moroga manuanjeŋ saanoŋ ii mumanaŋa. Kawaajon iwoi kuuya koi mono goo boroganoŋ amaŋa. <sup>7</sup> Kawaajon gii waena meŋ mepeseenŋ nombaati eenj, ii kuuya mono goo buŋaga koloodaborowaa.”

<sup>8</sup>\* Kaeŋ ijoro kokaŋ meleeno, “Qaago! Buŋa Terenoŋ qaa kokaŋ oogita eja, ‘Gii mono Poŋ Anutugaa waeya meŋ mepeseenŋ ii motoonŋo weleŋ qeŋ muŋ laligowa.’”

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:8: Dut 6.13

9 Meleeno Satanon Jiisas mombo wama Jerusalem sitinoj kema jiwowoj jigowaa waarejanon eu uma kokaej ijoro, “Gii Anutuwaa meria koloojanji eej, mono kokainoŋga lugun emu kemeba. 10 \*Buŋa Terenon qaa moŋ kokaen oogita ej, ‘Anutunoŋ gajobauruta jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono saanoŋ galeŋ koma sopa somoŋgoŋ gombu,’ 11 \*ano qaa moŋ ii kokaen, ‘Yoŋonoŋ borogianoŋ ama nonoŋgoliŋ gonjī kemeŋ jamonoŋ kanaganon guŋ mijimiji mende ambaa.’” Kawaajon saanoŋ kemeŋ mende tiwilaan gombaa.

12 \*Kaeŋ ijoroto, Jiisasnoŋ kokaen meleema muro, “Qaago! Anutunoŋ jeja, ‘Gii mono Poŋ Anutuga aŋgobato mende meŋ muba.’”

13 Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ aŋgobato kuuya ii Jiisas ama muro tegoro mesaoŋ keno. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ kanaiŋ hamoqeqe gawoŋ mero*

*Mat 4.12-17; Maak 1.14-15*

14 Jiisasnoŋ baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋa mesaoro Uŋa Toroyaa ku-usuŋjanon iwo nano Galili prowinsnoŋ eleeno. Eleeno qaa bujuyanon seŋ gomaŋ miri liligoŋ rama keŋgiti, ii kuuya sokoma keno. 15 Sokono gomaŋa gomaŋa liligoŋ qamakooli mirigianoŋ uma Buŋa qaa kuma oŋono. Kuma oŋono mogiti, kuuya iyoŋonoŋ aisoŋ mepeseen mugi. Kianj.

*Nazaret yoŋonoŋ Jiisas gema qegi.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Maak 6.1-6*

16 Jiisasnoŋ eleema somasomarii taonja Nazaret kanoŋ keno. Sonda kendonoŋ karo amakejwaa so qamakooli mirinoŋ uma Buŋa Tere weenŋoŋ oŋomambaŋoŋ waaro. 17 Waaro gejatootoo ejia Aisaiawaa Buju Tere mugi metuma qaa batuya kokaen oogita ej, ii mokolooro:

18 \*“Pombaa Uŋa Toroyanoŋ noo uunanoŋ kemeŋ gawoŋ memewaaŋoŋ bedu meŋ noma ejemba

kamaaŋqeqeta yoŋoojoŋ Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋkejen.

Iinoŋ wasin nono qaa kokaen jeŋ seiŋkejen:

Bologanoy gbadoon oŋono laligojuti, Anutunoŋ mono ii isama metogoŋ oŋono laligowu.

Anutunoŋ jaagoo ejemba jaagia metooro mombo uuŋ iibuya.

Kike taribari ama menduŋgoŋ meŋ kamaaŋ aŋgi laligojuti, Anutunoŋ mono ii metogoŋ oŋono siiseweweya qaa laligowuya.

19 Poŋnoŋ hamoqeqeewaa gbani awaa ano kaŋ kuuwaati, niinoŋ iikawaa qeleyaga kaŋ ii jeŋ asariŋkejen.”

<sup>20</sup> Qaa kaeŋ ween̄goŋ tere pipipiyya ii pipiŋ galen̄a muŋ kamaaŋ raro. Raro qamakooli mirinoŋ ragiti, iyoŋonoŋ kuuya dorondoŋ ama jaasapo iigigiigi. <sup>21</sup> Iigigiigi kanaiŋ kokaen̄ injijoro, “Buju Terewaa qaa koi ween̄gowe gejagianoŋ kemero mojuti, iikawaa hoŋa mono kete koi asugija.”

<sup>22</sup> Kaeŋ injijoro kaleŋmoriaŋ qaaya qaaya buutanon̄ga kamaaro kuuyan̄oŋ ii moma waliŋgoŋ jeŋ sororogoŋ muŋ qaa iikawaa jeŋkelekeleya ii kokaen̄ jegi, “Eja koi Joosefwaā meriaga me?”

<sup>23</sup> Jegi kokaen̄ injijoro, “Oŋo kambaŋa kambaŋa gbaqoosoŋ qaa koi jeŋkeju, ‘Men̄qeeŋgo eja gii mono geen̄ga meŋ qeangoŋ aowa.’ Oŋo gbaqoosoŋ qaa ii keteda koi ni-jowombaajoŋ mojuti, ii mojeŋ. Ii jeŋ kokaen̄ jewuyaga, ‘Gii Kaperneam taonoŋ kema aŋgoletu uuta mena bujuya monin̄i, iikawaa so mono geen̄gaa goman̄oŋ koi kaan̄agadeen̄ mewa.’” <sup>24</sup> \*Kaeŋ jeŋ injijoro, “Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen̄ injijomaŋa: Gejatootoo ejemba moŋ iyaŋaa somasomarii taonoŋ mende moma uma mubuya.

<sup>25</sup> \*“Niinoŋ qaa hoŋabon̄a moŋ kokaen̄ injijomaŋa: Elai-jawaa kambaron̄ Anutunon̄ Siwe naguya kono gban̄i karoon̄ ano koiŋ 6 kawaa uutanon̄ koŋ mende kiro bodi somata kolooro namo kuuya sokono. Kamban̄ kanoŋ emba malo mamaga Israel uutanoŋ laligogi. <sup>26</sup> \*Mamaga laligogito, Anutunon̄ Elaija yoŋoonon̄ga mombaan̄oŋ kembattiwaajon̄ mende wasiroto, waba balon̄ Saidombaa gomaŋ qata Sarefat iikanon̄ emba malo motoon̄goya iwaanoŋ wasiro keno.

<sup>27</sup> \*Gejatootoo eja Elisawaa kambaron̄ manimbanon̄ Israel eja mamaga turuŋ oŋono laligogito, iyoyoonon̄ga moŋnoŋ moŋ mende solanjaniro. Qaagoto, waba balon̄ Siriaga eja qata Naeman ii motoon̄gonon̄ mono Elisawaa qaaya moma laariŋ solanjanin̄ qeangoŋoro.”

<sup>28</sup> Jiisasoŋ kaeŋ injijoro qamakooli mirinoŋ ragiti, iyon̄onoŋ kuuya qaa ii moma irin̄gia soono uuduuduu koloon̄ oŋono. <sup>29</sup> Uuduuduu koloon̄ oŋono waama Jiisas konjoma otaagi taon̄ seleen̄geŋ keno. Taon̄gia ii baan̄aa sia kosianon̄ megı nanoti, mono iikanon̄ hagogi kemebaatiwaajon̄ keŋgi. <sup>30</sup> Keŋgitu, batugianon̄ qendeema oŋomesaoŋ keno. Kiaŋ.

*Kaperneam taonoŋ ome moŋ konjono.*

*Maak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasoŋ Galili prowins uutanon̄ Kaperneam taonoŋ kamaaŋ keuma Sabat kendonoŋ ejemba tuuŋ kuma oŋono.

---

\* **4:24:** Jon 4.44    \* **4:25:** 1 Kiŋ 17.1    \* **4:26:** 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16    \* **4:27:** 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14

<sup>32</sup>\* Kuma ojono qaayanoj ku-usuŋawo kolooro jero. Kawaa-jon kanageso yoŋonoj ii iima aaruŋ waliŋgogi.

<sup>33</sup> Qamakooli miri iikanon ej a moŋ omeyawo raro. Raro omeyanō terenqoŋ silama qa kokaen qaro, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Jiis, Nazaret ej a! Gii nomaen ama nonomambaajoŋ anjaŋe? Mono tiwilaŋ nonomambaajoŋ kajaŋ me? Nii kaniaga moma kotojen. Gii Anutuwaanō ej a Tak-kootoya koloojan.”

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ qaro Jiisasnoj temboma kokaen jeŋ muro, “Gii mono qaaga bogoro ej a koi mesaon togowa.” Kaeŋ jeŋ muro omenon ej a ii men giliro tama batugianoŋ namonoŋ kemero qeŋ mizimizi mende totooŋ koloŋ kouma mesaon keno.

<sup>36</sup> Keno kuuyanoŋ newogia tegoro waliŋgoŋ batugianoŋ amiŋ moma kokaen jegi, “Yei! Qaa koi naa qaaga? Iinoŋ mono esuŋmumu qaganon ome jeŋ kotoŋ ojono teŋ koma kouma kenju.” <sup>37</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Jiisaswaa qabuŋayanoŋ seiŋ gomaŋ kuuya kosere rama keŋgiti, iikanon kema sokono. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoj ji ejemba mamaga menj qeaŋgoŋ ojono.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Maak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Jiisasnoŋ waama Kaperneam qamakooli miri ii mesaon Saimon Piitowaa mirinoŋ uro. Uro Saimombaa seuŋjanon selegere ji uuta kiro ero. Ero iwaajon ama Jiisas qama kooliŋ mugi. <sup>39</sup> Qama kooliŋ mugi kema usugoŋ kemeŋ selegere jeŋ kotoŋ muro mesaoro iikanondeen waama nene oon uŋuagiro.

<sup>40</sup> Weeŋ jaaya tegon kemero kanoŋ ejemba daen yoŋonoŋ alaurugia ji kania kania kanoŋ injoro egiti, ii kuuya uŋuama Jiisaswaanō kagi. Kagi boria kuuya yoŋoo qagianoŋ aŋa aŋa ano qeaŋgodaborogi. <sup>41</sup> Ome yoŋonoŋ kaanagadeen ejemba mamaga yoŋoo uugianonja kouma silama kokaen qagi, “Gii Anutuwaa meria koloojan.”

Jiisasnoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist kolooji, iyoŋonoŋ ii mog-itiwaajon Jiisasnoŋ jeŋ ojoma buugia muunŋun ojotaaro. Kiaŋ.

*Hamoqeqe gawoŋa ii Galili sokono.*

*Maak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gaŋ ero gomaŋ weŋgeraŋ suluro waama iyanja tirin kotoŋ kemeŋ goria moŋnoŋ keno. Kenoto, ejemba yoŋonoŋ iwaŋ muŋ kema mokoloŋ mende ojomesaoŋ kembatiwaajoŋ batogoŋ aŋgoŋ koma mugi. <sup>43</sup> Aŋgoŋ koma mugito, kokaen injoro, “Niinoŋ Anutu bentotoŋaa Oligaa Buŋa ii taŋ tosia yoŋoojoŋ kaanagadeen jeŋ asarin ojombe sokombaa. Anutunoŋ mono iikawaajoŋ wasiŋ nono.”

---

\* 4:32: Mat 7.28-29

<sup>44</sup> Kaeñ jeñ kema Galili prōwins liligoñ qamakooli mirigianoñ Buñā qaanoñ uu kuñ oñoma laligoro. Kaeñ.

## 5

*Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta mutuya oñoono.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Maak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> \*Kambañ moñnoñ Jiisasnoñ Genesaret apu aŋgoñ goraayanoñ nano ejembanoñ kañ tuuñ tuuñ koma Anutuwaan Buñā qaa mobombaajoñ oloqologoñ liligoñ mugi. <sup>2</sup> Liligoñ mugi nama wañgo woi kowe goraayanoñ rari iriiro. Sora hooro yoñonooñ wañgo ii mesaon kemeñ misagia qeesaañ soñgbañgi. <sup>3</sup> Wañgo moñ ii Saimombaanoña. Jiisasnoñ iikanooñ uma toya kokaen qisiñ muro, “Giinoñ mono nañgona borooñ moñ nuama apunoñ baageñ kemba.” Qisiñ muro nañgoro keno wañgonooñ rama ejemba tuuñlelembé kuma oñono.

<sup>4</sup> Kuma oñono tegoro Saimon ijoro, “Giinoñ mono wañgo koi nañgona apu aŋgoñ biiwianooñ keno alauruga yoñowo misagia sorawaajooñ giligi kemeba.”

<sup>5</sup> \*Ijoro Saimonooñ meleeno, “Somatana, nono gomantiña koriga misa giliñ bimbimgoñ hoñā moñ mende mejooja. Qaagoto, giinooñ jeñ kotojanjiwaajoñ mono kileñ kema giliniñ kemebaa.” <sup>6</sup> \*Kaeñ meleeno jerotiwaas so angi sora ambembo misagianoñ kemegi misanoñ boratiwombaa angi. <sup>7</sup> Kaeñ angi alaurugia wañgo moñnoñ laligogiti, iyoñoojoñ kañ ilaañ oñombutiwaas boro kaka koñgi kagi. Kagi wañgo woi ii soranoñ saa qegi nemoton tagori.

<sup>8-9</sup> Sora honombonoña mende meñ iima iikawaajooñ kuyanoñ waliñgogi. Waliñgoñ Saimon Piitonooñ ii iima Jiisaswaa batanoñ kemeñ simiñ kuma ijoro, “Oo Poñ, nii singisoñgo ejaga koloojeñi-waajoñ mono nomesaon kemba.” <sup>10</sup> Saimombaa alawoita Jeims ano Jon Zebediwaas merawoita yoronoñ kaañgadeen newogara tegoro waliñgori. Saimonoñ qaa ii ijoroto, Jiisasnoñ kokaen meleeno, “Mono keega mende moba. Gii kokawaa gematanooñ ejemba ii sora kaaña horoñ oñona giwo toroqegi laligowuya.”

<sup>11</sup> Kaeñ ijoro wañgogia horoñ kouma sakasinoñ ama ilawoilagia kuuya mesaon Jiisaswaa gematanooñ otaañ kenji. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ eja manimbayawo moñ meñ solajaniro.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Maak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Jiisasnoñ taon moñnoñ laligoro kanoñ eja moñ selia manimbanooñ meñ bolidabororo raro. Rama Jiisas iima

\* **5:1:** Mat 13.1-2; Maak 3.9-10; 4.1    \* **5:5:** Jon 21.3    \* **5:6:** Jon 21.6

kosianoŋ simiŋ kuma kemeŋ kokaen qama kooliŋ muro, “Oo Ponj, giinoŋ siŋganoŋ meŋ qeaŋgoŋ nomambaaajoŋ mojanji eej, mono nii saanoŋ meŋ solanjaninj nomba.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ jero boria boraama selia oosiriŋ ijoro, “Niinoŋ ii amambaajoŋ mojen. Gii mono solanjanawa.” Kaeŋ jero manimbaya ii iikanondeeŋ solanjaniro. <sup>14</sup>\*Solanjaniro kokaen jeŋ koton muro, “Moba, kokawaa buju qaaya ii moŋ mende jena mobu. Qaagoto, gii mono jigo gawoŋ galembaanooŋ kema selega qendeema muŋ Mooseswaanoŋ jeŋkootoya otaaq solanjanianjiwaa daŋgisen nandunja ama siimoloŋ oowa. Ii oona iiro ejembaŋ kaniaga moma kotowu.”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ ijoroto, ii kileŋ Jiisawaa qabuŋaya jeŋ seiro gomaŋ so asariŋ keno. Kenotiwaa so ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa yoŋonoŋ qaaya mobombaajoŋ ano jigia meŋ qeaŋgowaatiwaajoŋ iwaanoŋ kaŋ ajoroogi. <sup>16</sup> Kagito, Jiisasnoŋ oŋomesaoŋ baloŋ qararaŋkoŋ-koŋanoŋ kema laligoŋ qama kooliro. Kian.

*Jiisasnoŋ eja sele bakaya koomuya ii meagoro.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Maak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ween moŋnoŋ Buŋa qaa kuma oŋono Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) ano Kana qaawaa boi tosianoŋ Galili ano Judia prowinswaa gomaŋa gomaŋa ano Jerusalemgä kaŋ ejemba tuuŋlelembatugianon ragi. Pombaa ku-usuŋjanooŋ Jiisas nemun koma muro ejemba jigia mero qeaŋgogi.

<sup>18</sup> Kambar kanoŋ eja tosianoŋ alagia sele batuya koomuya ii demberunoŋ ama aŋgoŋ kagi. Kaŋ kotoŋ Jiisawaa kosianoŋ miri uutanooŋ uma ambombaajoŋ batogogi. <sup>19</sup> Batogogito, ejemba tuuŋlelembenoŋ ologoŋ naŋgitiwaajoŋ kuuŋ papaŋgoŋ miri uutanooŋ ubombaa kana moŋ mende mokoloŋ meŋ miri qaganoŋ ugi. Uma waareŋ jamonoŋ memeta ii osoŋ luluŋgi oota kolooro ji eja demberuyawo kasanooŋ somongoŋ iikanooŋ aŋgi ejemba batugianon Jiisawaa batanoŋ kemero. <sup>20</sup> Kaŋ kemero Anutu moma laariŋ mugiti, Jiisasnoŋ iyonjoo tanigia ii iiro sokono ji eja kokaen ijoro, “Alana, niinoŋ siŋgisongoga mesaŋoŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro Kana qaawaa boi ano Farisii yoŋonoŋ ii moma kanaiŋ kokaen jeŋ romoŋgogi, “Eja koi moroga? Iinoŋ mono Anutu mepaegoŋ mepaqepae anja. Anutu motoonjonoŋ siŋgisongonana mesaŋkejato, eja moŋnoŋ ii qaago.”

<sup>22</sup> Kaeŋ romoŋgogito, Jiisasnoŋ uugia iima kotoŋ kokaen inijoro, “Tosaanja onjo uugianooŋ naambaajon qaa jejeni, iikawaajon mamaga romoŋgoju? Ii mende sokonja.

\* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

23 ‘Niinon singisongoga mesaojeŋ,’ jejeŋi, qaa iikanon mono afaanagadeeŋ jejetaga. Moŋnoŋ kaeŋ jero tosianoŋ qaa iikawaa hoŋa mende iibu. Kawaajoŋ ii qaa afaanaa so. Niinon qaa moŋ kokaen jemambaajoŋ mojeŋ, ‘Mono waama kembə.’ Qaa ii mono lombotawo jejetaga kolooya. Kaeŋ jewe hoŋa koloowaa me qaagoti, iikanon mono asuganoŋ asugiro iibu.

24 Mobu, balonoŋ siŋgisongo mesamesaowaa ku-usuŋia ii Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaanoŋ eji, ono iikawaa kaniaajoŋ tintuaŋ laligowubo. Kawaajoŋ qaa lombotawo ii eja koi ijowe hoŋa iibu.” Kaeŋ jeŋ eja sele batuya koomuya ii ijoro, “Niinoŋ gijojeŋ: Gii mono waama tambomaeega meŋ miriganon kemba. Qaa biŋawo ii hoŋawo koloowaati een, qaa afaanja ii mono kaanagadeeŋ nomaembaajoŋ omaya koloonaga?”

25 Kaeŋ ijoro iikanondeeŋ jaagianoŋ waama tambo-maeeya eroti, ii meŋ Anutu mepeseen mesaon mirianon keno. 26 Kaeŋ kolooro ejemba kuuyanoŋ walingon sombugia moma Anutu mepeseen jegi, “Yei! Kete iwoi awaa soroga iijon.” Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoŋ Matyuu (Liwai) oono.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Maak 2.13-17*

27 Kawaa gematanoŋ Jiisasnoŋ Kaperneam mesaon kema takis ofis uugumambaajoŋ ano kanoŋ takis meme eja qata Liwai raro iima ijoro, “Gii mono noo gemananoŋ kawa.”

28 Kaeŋ ijoro gawoŋa kuuya mesaon waama Jiisawaa gematanoŋ keno.

29 Kema Jiisas mirianon koma horoŋ iwaajoŋ jejelombaŋ somata mozozongoro. Mozozongoŋ takis meme tiliqiligiawo ano alauruta tosaanəŋ horoŋ oŋono tuuŋ somatanon yoŋowo rama nembanene negi. 30 \*Kaeŋ negi Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonŋon) ano yoŋoonoŋ boi yoŋonoŋ ii iima ɻindinŋ-ɻunduru jeŋ Jiisawaa gowokouruta kokaen jeŋ oŋongi, “Ae! Oŋo mono naambaaajoŋ takis meme tiliqiligiawo ano singisongo ejemba yoŋowo rama nene apu neju? Ii mende sokonja.”

31 Kaeŋ jeŋ oŋongi Jiisasnoŋ kitia kokaen inijoro, “Ejemba jigia qaa yoŋonoŋ doktawaa siŋ mende amakejuto, ji ejem-banoŋ mono doktawaanooŋ kemakeju. 32 Niinon singisongo ejemba uugia meleembuti oŋoomambaajoŋ kaŋ laligojento, ejemba iyanziaajoŋ mogi solaaŋ kolooyuti, ii qaago.”

### *Nene siŋgi laaligowaa qaaya*

*Mat 9.14-17; Maak 2.18-22*

\* 5:30: Luuk 15.1-2

<sup>33</sup> Ejemba tosianoŋ Jiisaswaanooŋ kaaŋ qisigi, “Jon Oomulu ejawaa gowokouruta nononoŋ kambaaŋ mamaga Anutuwaa-jon nene siŋgi laligoŋ qamakooli ajoajoroo koriga amake-jon. Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yonjoo gowokourugianoŋ kaanjadeeŋ ama laligojuto, geenŋaa gowokou-ruganoŋ mono pondaaŋ nene apu neŋkeju.”

<sup>34</sup> Kaeŋ qisigi kokaŋ meleeno, “Oŋjanooŋ! Nono naa kam-banoŋ nene siŋgi laligoŋkejon? Emba meme kambanjaŋoŋ ejawaa gemakootaŋjurutanooŋ gereya aŋgi embawaa saki-tiurutanooŋ iwoi ii togoŋkeju me qaago? Niinooŋ neenaa gowokouruna yonjoo eja buŋa koloŋ yonjoo batugianoŋ ainjoloŋ ramakejeŋ. Rabe nene siŋgi laligowombaajoŋ jegi yonjonoŋ ainjoloŋ aisoŋ rama siŋgi laligowombaajoŋ ama-maankeju. <sup>35</sup> Amamaaŋkejuto, Anutunoŋ laaligona nuano komuwe yonjonoŋ mono kambaaŋ iikanooŋ saanooŋ nene siŋgi laligoŋkebuya.

<sup>36</sup> “Oŋo laaligo walaga ano korisoro Buŋa gbilia ii mindiriŋ orombombaajoŋ amamaawuya. Iikawaa sareqaa gemata moŋ ii kokaŋ inijomaŋa: Moumou walaga jurano moŋnoŋ moumou gbilia motoŋ opo jakaŋa kanoŋ mende ama uumbinaaŋkeja. Kaaŋ anagati eeŋ, opo jakaŋa gibilianoŋ mono walagawo ororoŋ mende kolooŋ ii horoŋ menjurano boliqoliwabo.

<sup>37</sup> “Kaanjadeeŋ moŋnoŋ wain apu gbilianoŋdeej mo-laaniŋ kemero sokombaa. (Kaanjadeeŋ moŋnoŋ apu awaa ii konoŋ qamoganoŋ mende kosonkejon. Kaeŋ kosowonagati eeŋ, iikanooŋ mono juma siisororo kamaaro neŋ ji niniwabo. Kaeŋ koloowaboti-waajoŋ apu awaa ii konoŋ awaanooŋ kosonkejon. Oŋo kaanjadeeŋ laaligo walaga ano Oligaa Buŋa gbilia ii mindiriŋ orombombaajoŋ amamaawuya.) <sup>39</sup> Moŋnoŋ wain apu walaga mepeseenŋ neŋ laligoŋkeji, iinoŋ wain apu gbilianoŋ nemambaajoŋ siŋa mende moma mojotiitii amakeja.” Kianj.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> \*Kawaa gematanoj Sabat kendoj mojnoj Jiisasnoj wiit dumuŋ gawoŋ koria somata kotoŋ keno. Keno gowokourutanon wosogia injiro wiit hoŋa motomotoon borogianon kuma osasaŋ negi. <sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ negitiwaajoŋ Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋ-konkɔŋ) tosianon ii iima kokaeŋ injigigi, “Ono mono naambaaajoŋ Sabat kendombaa gawoŋ meme sonjgoŋa uuguju?”

<sup>3</sup> \*Kaeŋ injigito, Jiisasnoj kokaeŋ meleeno, “Kiŋ Deiwidnoj manjaqeqe ejauruta yoŋowo liligoŋ wosogia injiro iwoi anjiti, ii weengogi me qaago? <sup>4</sup> \*Iinoj Anutuwaa opo sel jigonon uma bered kowoga Anutuwaa jaasewaŋjanon alatanon angi raro esunjanon tururo qetegogiti, ii mero negi. Bered kowoga mesamesaoya ii jigo gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋonondeen neŋ laligogi. Iinoj ano iwaa kerasuruurutanon ii newubotiwaajoŋ sonjoŋ eroto, ii kileŋ negi.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kokaeŋ injijoro, “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋjanon mono Sabat kendombaa Poŋa kolooja.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj eja boria soorongoya meŋ qeaŋgoro.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Maak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Jiisasnoj Sabat kendoj mojnoj qamakooli mirinoj uma Buŋa qaa kuma ojono. Iikanoj eja moŋ boria dindiŋa sooliro raro. <sup>7</sup> Kana qaawaa boi ano Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonkɔŋ) yoŋonon Jiisas iima qaa jakeyanoj ama mubombaa kania moŋgama “Eja ii Sabat kendonoj meagowaa me qaago?” kaeŋ jeŋ jaa galeŋ meŋ ragi. <sup>8</sup> Ragito, Jiisasnoj roromongogia ii moma kotoŋ eja boria soosoolia ii kokaeŋ ijoro, “Mono waama jaanananoj namba.” Kaeŋ ijoro waama nano.

<sup>9</sup> Nano Jiisasnoj kaeŋ jero, “Kana qaa otaaŋ Sabat kendonoj iwoi awaa me bologa amboŋa? Saanoj mombaa waŋa somoŋ-gowoa me mesaoniŋ tiwilaawaa. Nomaenj anij sokombaa? Ii qisip ojombe jewu.” <sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ eleqeleema korebore injidaboron eja ii ijoro, “Gii mono boroga qetetereewa.” Kaeŋ ijoro boria qetetereero mombo awaa kolooro.

<sup>11</sup> Awaa kolooroto, galeŋ yoŋonoj iriŋgia mamaga soono “Jiisas nomaenj ama muboŋa?” jeŋ iyanjia amiŋ mogi. Kianj.

*Gowokouruta 12 meweengon ojono.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Maak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Kambaj kanoj Jiisasnoj baanjanon qama koolimambaaajoŋ uma gomantiŋa koriga ii Anutu qama kooliŋ muŋ laligoro gomaŋ ano. <sup>13</sup> Gomaŋ ano gowokouruta ojooma

\* 6:1: Dut 23.25    \* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6    \* 6:4: Lew 24.9

yojoonoŋga 12 meweengoj ojoma wasiwasi eja aposol qa ii ojono.

<sup>14</sup> Qagia ii kokaen qaro: Saimon, Jiisasnoŋ qata Piito muro, iwaa koga Andruu ano Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyuu, <sup>15</sup> Matyuu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiuswaa meria ano Saimon qata moŋ Tompe eja qagi.\* <sup>16</sup> Juudas Jeimswaa meria ano Juudas Iskariot. Kariot eja kanoŋ kanageŋ memelolo ejaga kolooro.

*Jiisasnoŋ ji ejemba meŋ qeangoŋ ojono.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Jiisasnoŋ aposoluruta yojowo baanjanoŋga kamaaj baloŋ korianoŋ kema naŋgi. Naŋgi gowoko tuuŋ somata ano ejemba tuuŋlelembə yojonoŋ iwaajoŋ ajoroon mamboŋgi. Yononoŋ “Buŋaya jero moniŋ jinana meŋ qeangoŋwaa,” jeŋ iikawaajoŋ Judia prowins kuuya, Jerusalem siti ano kowe goraayanongo Taia ano Saidon taoŋ iikanooŋ kaŋ ajoroogi. <sup>18</sup> Omejjilanoŋ kokojinjiŋ meŋ ojonti, iyonoŋoŋ kaŋqagadeeŋ kaŋ qeangoŋgigi. <sup>19</sup> Ku-usuŋjanooŋ iwaanongoŋ kotoŋ yojonoŋ uro kuuya meŋ qeangoŋ ojono. Kawaajoŋ ejemba kuuyanoŋ Jiisas oosiriwombaajoŋ janjariŋ riigi. Kianj.

*Simbawoŋawo ano gejajuju aambaa qaaya*

*Mat 5.1-12*

<sup>20</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta otaama injima kokaen injijoro, “Anutuwaa bentotoŋ ii wanaya ojoo buŋaga. Kawaajoŋ wanaya ojoo mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>21</sup> Kambaŋ kokaamba nenewaa kaaŋa komuŋ qenjeŋ qeŋ laligojuti, Anutunoŋ mono siŋgia ii uŋuagiwaa. Kawaajoŋ ojoo mono simbawoŋawo kolooju. Kambaŋ kokaamba saajuti, ojonoŋ mono korisoro ama jomo jomowu. Kawaajoŋ wosobiri laligojuti, ojoo mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>22</sup>\*“Ejemanooŋ ojoo Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaajoŋ ama kazi ama yakariŋ selianooŋ kuuŋ uuqeqe qaa tokorongkota jeŋ ojoma kasu seibolo kaaŋa qagia kotoŋ kondeembuti, ojoo mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.

<sup>23</sup>\*Ambosakonjurugianooŋ iikawaa so gejatoootoo ejemba yoŋoojoŋ ama ojoma laligogii. Mobi! Anutunoŋ tawagia uuta Siwe gomanooŋ anota eja. Kawaajoŋ kaeŋ ama ojongoŋi kambaaŋ iikanooŋ mono aisoŋ otokoriaŋ maabu.

<sup>24</sup> Ojoo simbawoŋawo laligojuto, qabuŋa esuhinagiawo ojoo laaligo siiseweweya qaa laligojuti, ii mono

\* **6:15:** Nesnel paati zelot yojonoŋ Room gawman tuarenjeŋ ama iyanġiaa nanaŋ mewombaajoŋ tompe meŋ laligogii. \* **6:22:** 1 Piito 4.14 \* **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

tegowaa. Kawaajon niinon ojoojoq qama wanjinjiŋgoq ‘Oo yei!’ jejen.

<sup>25</sup> Kambaŋ kokaamba neŋ timbiriŋ ama laligojuti, oŋo mono wosogia iŋjirō bodi laligowuya. Kawaajon niinon ojoojoq qama wanjinjiŋgoq ‘Oo yei!’ jejen. Kambaŋ kokaamba korisoro ama jomo jomojuti, oŋo mono amburereŋ meŋ saabuya. Kawaajon niinon ojoojoq qama wanjinjiŋgoq ‘Oo yei!’ jejen.

<sup>26</sup> “Ambosakonjurugianon gejatootoo ejemba takapolakaya jeŋ mepeseeŋ oŋoma laligogi. Ejemba kuuya iikawaa so ama oŋoŋgi niinon ojoojoq qama wanjinjiŋgoq ‘Oo yei!’ jejen.” Kiar.

### *Kereuruga mono jopagoq oŋomba.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

<sup>27</sup> “Bologa ama oŋombuyato, oŋo qaana moma laligojuti, niinon ojoojoq kokaŋiŋ iŋjowe mobu: Mono kereurugia uugianon jopagoq oŋoma laligowu. Daen yoŋonoq kazi ama oŋonjuti, ii mono awaagadeen ama oŋoma laligowu.

<sup>28</sup> “Daen yoŋonoq qasuaan jiriŋgoq oŋonjuti, ii mono kobibiŋ kotuegoq oŋombu. Horon ureeŋtama oŋonjuti, iyoŋoojoq mono Anutuwaa qama kooliwu.

<sup>29</sup> “Moŋnoŋ uruŋga lee qetaaliro leegeŋ kaŋagadeen meleema muba. Moŋnoŋ malekuga qaga guama opoga duta kaŋagadeen memambaajon moro giinoq mono ii mende angoŋ komba.

<sup>30</sup> “Iwoiwaan weleema goŋgi ii mono kuuya oŋomba. Moŋnoŋ goo hina iwoiga mero ii mono meleema gombaatiwaajon mende kaparaŋ koma qisiwa. <sup>31</sup>\*Ejembanon oŋo iwoi ama oŋombutiwaā momakejuti, iikawaa so mono yoŋoojoq kaŋagadeen ama oŋomakebu.

<sup>32</sup> “Namowaa siŋgisonqo ejembanon alaurugianon jopagoq oŋoŋgi kitia meleema jopagoq oŋoma mepeseeŋ aŋkeju. Oŋo iikawaa so balombaa tania otaaŋkejuti eeq, Anutuwaan onoq tosa mende kolooro mono nomaeŋ oŋo mepeseeŋ oŋonaga? Alaurugia ano kereurugia ii mono motoon jopagoq oŋoŋgi tawa oŋono oyayboyaŋ koloowuya.

<sup>33</sup> “Namowaa siŋgisonqo ejembanon alaurugianon iwoi awaa ama oŋoŋgi kitia meleema oŋoma ala meŋ aŋ meleema oŋombutiwaajon iikayadeen aŋkeju. Oŋo iikawaa so ama balombaa tania otaaŋkejuti eeq, Anutuwaan onoq tosa mende kolooro oŋo mende mepeseeŋ oŋombaa.

<sup>34</sup> “Namowaa siŋgisonqo ejembanon moneŋ iwoi ii siŋgisonqo ejemba tosaalja yoŋoojoq oŋoma kitia iikayadeen meleema oŋombutiwaajon kaparaŋ komakeju. Ii balombaa

\* **6:31:** Mat 7.12

nanamemeja. Ojo tosianon tosagia meleema ojombutiwaan mamboŋgi Anutunoŋ mono nomaŋi mepeseer ojonaŋa? Tosianon tosagia mende meleema ojonaŋi Anutunoŋ mono kitia ii meleema tawa ojombaŋa.

<sup>35</sup> “Ojo mono Siwe Toyaa nanamemeja ama meŋ laligowu. Balon ejembaŋoŋ bologa ama daŋiseŋ mende jeŋkejuto, Anutunoŋ kileŋ ii awaa ama ojomakeja. Kawaaŋoŋ ojo mono kereurugia uugianon jopagoŋ awaagadeenjama ojoma moneŋ iwoi ojoma iikawaa kitia moŋ meleema ojombutiwaajoŋ mende moma mambombu. Kaeŋ ama laligogi tawagianon seŋ uuta kolooro Anutu uutaa meraboraaŋa koloŋ laligowuya.

<sup>36</sup> “Siwe Maŋgianoŋ korebore kiaŋkomuŋ ojomambaajoŋ moji, ojo mono iikawaa so ejemba kuuya kiaŋkomuŋ ojoma laligowu.” Kiaŋ.

*Jenteego toya kaaña mende koloowu.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Ejemba tosia yoŋoo qaagia ii mende gosiŋ jeŋ tegowu. Ii mende jeŋ tegoŋ ojonaŋi Anutunoŋ mono ojooŋgia kaaŋgadeenj mende jeŋ tegoŋ ojombaŋa. Ojo tosia yoŋoo siŋgisoŋgogiaa iroŋa ii mende meleema ojombu. Ii mende meleema ojonaŋi Anutunoŋ mono ojooŋgiaa siŋgisoŋgogiaa iroŋa ii kaaŋgadeenj mende meleema ojombaŋa. Ojo mono tosia yoŋoo siŋgisoŋgogia mesaowu. Ii mesaogi Anutunoŋ ojooŋgiaa siŋgisoŋgogia kaaŋgadeenj soŋgbama mesaowaa.

<sup>38</sup> “Ojo ejemba tosia yoŋoo iwoi ama ojonaŋi Anutunoŋ mono iikawaa so gosiŋ iwoi ii meleema ojo kaaŋiadeenj ama ojombaŋa. Kawaaŋoŋ ojo mono iwoi kaleŋ ojomakebu. Kaeŋ ojonaŋi Anutunoŋ mono kaaŋiadeenj kaleŋ ojomakebaa. Ojanoŋ, Anutunoŋ ii kalembone mende moma ilaaŋ ojomakebaa. Anutunoŋ gosiŋ ojo iwoi ojonaŋiti, iikawaa soya kuuya meŋ qambinoŋ maaro qaa ootanoŋ kouro utugoro ororor kolooro mendunjoro kemero toroqen qaganor maaro soya uuguŋ qeqelalaŋ kamaaro ii mono gesogianon mouma ojombaŋa.” Anutuwaa kania ii kaaŋia.

*Ejembaŋoŋ aŋgiaa kanagia iima mobu.*

<sup>39</sup>\* Jisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaeŋ inijoro, “Jaagoo ejemba moŋnoŋ jaagoo alia moŋ saanoŋ borianoŋ meŋ wambaa me qaago? Kaeŋ kembaoraga mono motoŋ rojnoŋ kemeŋ urunaga. <sup>40</sup>\* Gowokonoŋ boiya mende uuguja. Boigianoŋ momo kuuya tororo kuma ojono moma komuwuti, kuuya iyoŋnoŋ mono boigia kaaŋia koloowuya.

\* **6:39:** Mat 15.14    \* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

<sup>41</sup> “Gii naambaajon alagaa jaayanoŋ godomaruru melaada iijanto, geenŋaa jaaganooŋ gere tapia somata eji, ii nomaenj mende iima kotojanj? <sup>42</sup> Geenŋaa jaaganooŋ gere tapia somata eji, ii mende iima kotoŋ nomaembajon alagaajoŋ kokaŋjenaga, ‘Alana moba! Jaaganooŋ eugenj godomaruru kemeŋ raji, ii saanoŋ itagowe kamaawaa.’ Oo uumeleembaa selesele eja, gii mono wala geenŋaa jaaganooŋa gere tapia somata ii meŋ giliwa. Ii meŋ giliŋgo tororo iima kotoŋ alagaa jaayanoŋ godomaruru kemeŋ raji, ii saanoŋ itagona kamaawaa.” Kianj.

*Gerewaa kania ii hoŋa iima gosiŋ moma kotowu.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Gere awaa moŋnoŋ hoŋa bologa mende kuunkeja. Kaaniadeenj gere bologa moŋnoŋ hoŋa awaa mende kuunkeja. <sup>44</sup> \*Jao kota ii kasuneselanoŋ kolooro mewombaajon amamaaŋkejoŋ ano muli hoŋa ii kowororonoŋ kolooro qetegowombaajon amamaaŋkejoŋ. Iikawaa so gerewaa hoŋa iima gosiŋ mono kania moma kotowu.

<sup>45</sup> \*“Eja uutanoŋ iwoi saa qero eji, ii mono buutanoŋ asuganoŋ jeŋkeja. Kawaajon eja awaawaa uu kowianoŋ iwoi awaawaa moriaŋa eji, iinoŋ mono awaa ii asuganondeenj jeŋkeja. Eja bologaa uu kowianoŋ iwoi bologa eji, iinoŋ mono bologa ii asuganoŋ jeŋkeja.” Kianj.

*Miri tando kotakota ano loolooria*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Oŋo noojoŋ ‘Poŋ Poŋ!’ qa ii mono naambaajon qamakejuto, niinoŋ iwoi mewutiwaajon jeŋkejeŋi, ii mende teŋ koma meŋkeju.

<sup>47</sup> “Daenj yoŋonoŋ noonooŋ kaŋ qaana moma teŋ koma mejuti, niinoŋ iyonjoo kaniagia qendeema sareqaanoŋ jeŋmaŋa. <sup>48</sup> Iinoŋ motorŋqeqe eja kokawaa so kolooja: Eja iikanooŋ miri memanjeŋ roŋ koriga osoŋ kemeŋ tandoja jamo kowonjinj (simeŋ) qaganooŋ kuuŋ meŋ kotiiro nano. Kaeŋ nano koŋjuru kambarooŋ apu gboulu somata qeŋ miri batuyanoŋ kuuroto, awaagadeenj meŋ mejugoro nanotiwaaŋ kumambaajon qeŋ bimbimgoro kotiŋ nano. <sup>49</sup> Qeŋ bimbimgoroto, moŋnoŋ qaana moma mende teŋ koma meji, iinoŋ mono motorŋqeqe eja kokawaa so kolooja: Iinoŋ miri memanjeŋ tandoja mende osoŋ komoma namo qaganooŋ teku manjagadeenj ama mero. Mero nano koŋjuru kambarooŋ apu gboulu somata qeŋ miri batuyanoŋ kuuro miri ii iikanondeenj kuno ororŋgoŋ kamaaro.” Kianj.

\* **6:44:** Mat 12.33    \* **6:45:** Mat 12.34

## 7

*Jiisasnoj kawali galej mombaa gawoŋ ejia meŋ qeaŋgoro.*  
Mat 8.5-13

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj ejemba tuuŋlelembé batugianoj laligoŋ Buŋa qaaya kuuya ii inijon oŋomesaoŋ Kaperneam taonoŋ kouro.

<sup>2</sup> Iikanooŋ Room kawali galej mombaa gawoŋ ejianoŋ ji kiro komumambaa ano. Galenjanooŋ iwaajooŋ moro uuta kolooro.

<sup>3</sup> Kawaajooŋ Jiisaswaa bujuya moma Juuda yoŋoo jotaŋmeya tosaanoo wasiŋ oŋono Jiisaswaanoŋ kema kokaen qisigi, “Mono kan weleŋ ejia meŋ qeaŋgowa.” <sup>4</sup> Kema Jiisaswaanoŋ keuma kaparaŋ koma qama kooliŋ jegi, “Somatanana, kawali galej iikanooŋ mono ilaaŋ mubaatiwaa so awaa soro koloja. Kawaajooŋ mono kawa.” <sup>5</sup> Moba, iinoŋ Juuda ejemba tuuŋ somata nonoojoŋ siij ano ‘Qamakooli mirinana mewoŋa,’ jeniŋ waba iinoŋ moneŋ ano megı.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ jegi moma yoŋowo keno. Kenoto, kawali galembaa miria dodowiro iinoŋ alauruta wasiŋ oŋoma Jiisaswaajoŋ qaa kokaen ano, “Oo Poŋ, nii kaandiaga laligowe noo miri waareŋjanooŋ gualeembaatiwaaŋ gamuna mojeŋ. Kawaajooŋ mono mende aoj komuŋ kawa.” <sup>7</sup> Nii neenaa mobe kamaaŋqeqeta kolojiwaaŋ goonoŋ kamambaa so mende mojento, qaa jegagadeeŋ jena weleŋ ejananoŋ qeaŋgowa. <sup>8</sup> Ii kokaembaaajoŋ: Nii neeno kaanagadeeŋ galenaŋ ku-usuŋ baatanooŋ ama noŋgi laligojen. Noo baananooŋ manjaqeqe eja laligogi ii jen kotoŋ oŋomakejeŋ. Yoŋoonoŋa mombaajoŋ ‘Kemba!’ jen kotowe iinoŋ kembaa. Mombaajoŋ ‘Kawa!’ jen kotowe iinoŋ kawaa ano weleŋ ejana mombaajoŋ ‘Gawoŋ koi mewa!’ jewe iinoŋ ii mewaa.”

<sup>9</sup> Jiisasnoj qaa ii moma kawali galembaaajoŋ walingoŋ ejemba tuuŋ otaaŋ kagiti, iyonoonooŋ eleema kokaen jero, “Niinoŋ kokaen inijowe mobu: Israel kanageso batugianoŋ kaanagadeeŋ momalaari somata kaanoo ii mombaa uutanooŋ mende mokoloowe.”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ jero kawali galembaa qele ejaurutanoŋ eleema mirinoŋ keuma weleŋ eja mokoloŋ iigi qeaŋgoŋ raro. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj malo mombaa meria meŋ gbiliro.*

<sup>11</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ Jiisasnoj taoŋ qata Nain kanoŋ keno gowokouruta ano ejemba tuuŋlelembenoŋ otaaŋ kenji.

<sup>12</sup> Iikanooŋ taoŋ kiropo naguya dodowiro qamo moŋ aŋgoŋ kagi. Malo mombaa meriaga motoongonooŋ komuro taombaa ejemba tuuŋ somatanoŋ ajoroŋ roŋ kombombaajoŋ kagi.

<sup>13</sup> Poŋnoŋ malo ii iima wosoya moma ijoro, “Mende saaba.” <sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ jen kema bokis aŋgoŋ kagiti, ii jero dorooŋ aŋgi bokis oosiriŋ kokaen jero, “Eja gbaworo, mono waaba.

Niinoŋ gii kaeŋ gijojeŋ.”<sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ jero qamo kanoŋ gbiliŋ waama kanaiŋ qaa jero. Qaa jero Jiisasnoŋ ii nemuŋa muŋ kembaotiwaajoŋ jero.

<sup>16</sup> Ejemba kuuya yoŋonoŋ ii iima qarasombugia moma Anutu mepeseen jegi, “Gejatootoo eja somata moŋnoŋ mono batunananooŋ asugiŋ laligoja.” Tosianoŋ jegi, “Anutunoŋ kanagesoya ba koma nonono laligojoŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Iwaa buju qaa ii seiŋ Judia prowins kuuya so koma gomaŋa gomaŋa leelee kanoŋ kema tegoro. Kianj.

*Jombaa gowokowoita Jiisaswaanoŋ kari.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ kapuare mirinoŋ raro gowokourutanooŋ iwoi kuuya ii kolooroti, iikawaa sunduya ijogi. <sup>19</sup> Ijogi moma gowokowoita woi oroono kari Pombaanoŋ kema kokaeŋ qisiŋ mubaotiwaajoŋ wasiŋ orono, “Meŋqeeanjoŋ eja kawaatiwaajoŋ mamboniŋ giinoŋ ii koloojaŋ me eja moŋ kanageŋ kawaatiwaajoŋ mambomboŋa.”

<sup>20</sup> Wasiŋ orono Jiisaswaanoŋ keuma ijori, “Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ kokaen qisiŋ gombojoŋ wasiŋ norono kajo, ‘Meŋqeeanjoŋ eja kawaatiwaajoŋ mamboniŋ giinoŋ ii koloojaŋ me eja moŋ kanageŋ kawaatiwaajoŋ mambomboŋa.’”

<sup>21</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kambaŋ iikanondeeŋ ejemba mamaga ji wiji lokon ano omejiilanŋgiawo (isinabisina) ii meŋ qeanjoŋ oŋono ano ejemba jaagia googa mamaga jaagia metooro uuŋ iigi. <sup>22</sup>\*Jombaa gowokowoitanooŋ keuma qisiŋ muri kokaeŋ meleeno, “Iwoi iima mojaoti, iikawaa sunduya mono kema Jon kokaen ijowao: Jaagia googa yoŋonoŋ uuŋ iiju. Meendaŋgoya yoŋonoŋ kana kema kaju. Manimbagiawo yoŋonoŋ solanjaniju. Gejaduu yoŋonoŋ qaa moju. Koomuya yoŋonoŋ gbiliŋ waaju. Kamaaŋqegeta yoŋoojoŋ Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariwe momakeju. <sup>23</sup>Kaeŋ kolooro iigi mombaa uutanooŋ mende boliro gema mende nuwaati, iinoŋ mono simbawoŋjavo kolooja.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaeŋ meleeno Jombaa gowoko yoronoŋ keni Jiisasnoŋ kanaiŋ Jombaa kania ejemba tuuŋlelembé yoŋoojoŋ kokaeŋ jeŋ asariro, “Oŋo balon qararaŋkonkonjanoŋ kanoŋ naa iwoiga iibombaajoŋ keŋgi? Haamonoŋ bowo utitiŋ metano kema kaŋkeji, oŋo eja iikaanja iibombaajoŋ keŋgi me?

<sup>25</sup> “Me naa iwoiga iibombaajoŋ keŋgi? Eja malekuya akadamuyawo mouma laligoroti, ii iibombaajoŋ me? Mobu, ejemba malekugia tereya iimasiŋsiŋjavo mouma kema kaŋ siiseweweya qaa laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono kiŋ yoŋoo

---

\* **7:22:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

jinkaroŋ mirigianoŋ laligoju. Ii baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋanoŋ qaago.

<sup>26</sup> “Me naa iwoiga iibombaajoŋ keŋgi? Gejatootoo eja moŋ iibombaajoŋ me? Oŋanor, niinor kokaen inijowe mobu: Eja iigit, iinor mono gejatootoo ejemba tosaŋa uŋuugun qaita moŋ kolooja. <sup>27</sup>\* Iwaa kania ii waladeen kokaen oogita eja, ‘Moba, niinor qelena gajoba moŋ wasiwe waladeen kema ejemba uugia mindingoŋ goo kana meleuro giinoŋ mono iwaa gematanoŋ namonoŋ emu kemeba.’ <sup>28</sup> Qaa kaeŋ ejato, niinor kokaen inijowe mobu: Embanonŋa meraurugia kuuya megiti, iyonjoo batugianoŋ Jonoŋ mono kuuya uŋuugun qabuŋayawo nanja. Nanjato, Anutuwaa bentotoŋ uutanooŋ keuma Anutuwaa qabuŋaya mokoloŋkejuti, iyonjoo batugianoŋ kamaaŋqeqeta konoga iinor mono Jon uuguja.

<sup>29</sup>\* “Ejemba kanageso kuuya ano yoŋoo batugianoŋ takis meme yoŋonoŋ kaangadeen Jombaa Buŋa qaaya mogi oomulu meŋ oŋonotiwaajoŋ Jiisaswaa Buŋa qaaya moma jeŋ qeleema jegi, “Ahha! Anutuwaa kana dindiŋa jeŋ asarija.” Kaeŋ jeŋ uugia meleeneŋgi. <sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ meleeneŋgito, Jonoŋ Farisii ano Kana qaawaa boi oomulu mende meŋ oŋonotiwaajoŋ yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa areŋa mende teŋ koma Buŋaya gema qeq silemale anji.

<sup>31</sup> “Ejemba kete namonoŋ laligojuti, ii mono naamombo so ama oŋombenga? Yoŋoo siligia ii nomaeŋ? <sup>32</sup> Yoŋonoŋ naamade kaaŋa kolooju. Yoŋonoŋ maaket sombenoŋ rama qaa jomo meŋ tondu qama kokaen jeŋkeju, ‘Nono awelo uuniŋ oŋo rii gbawe mende orogi. Nono jiŋgen qaniŋ oŋo mende toroqen saagi.’ <sup>33</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ kaŋ nene singin laligoŋ wain apu mende nero oŋo iwaajoŋ jeŋkeju, ‘Ome moŋnoŋ uutanooŋ kemerota laligoja.’

<sup>34</sup> “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ kaŋ nene neŋ korisoro anji oŋonoŋ jeŋkeju, ‘Mobu, iinor baonoŋ newageeŋ nene qozozonŋoŋ neŋ wain apu mamaga neŋ takis eja tiliqiligiawo ano kileŋa meme yoŋoo alagiaga laligoja.’ <sup>35</sup> Korebore Anutuwaa momakooto koma gbiliŋkejuti, iyonjoo nanamemeŋgiaa hoŋanoŋ mono momakooto-gianoŋ sokonji, ii qendeemakeja.” Kianj.

*Singisonŋo embanonŋ Jiisaswaa kania kele moriro.*

<sup>36</sup> Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) eja yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ Jiisas ii iyaŋaa mirianoŋ kaŋ nene newaatiwaakoma hororo. Koma hororo kema mirianoŋ uma nene duŋnoŋ raro. <sup>37</sup>\* Taŋ kanoŋ singisonŋo emba moŋ laligoro.

\* 7:27: Mal 3.1 \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luuk 3.12 \* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Maak 14.3; Jon 12.3

Iinoŋ Jiisas Farisii ejawaa mirinooŋ uma rama nene neroti, iikawaa bujuya moma kele uŋkoowayawo maaro jamo kaaro moŋ saa qeroti, ii meŋ uma karo. Kaaro ii lalu laŋgoŋawo qata alabasta iikanooŋ memetaga.

<sup>38</sup> Uma kaŋ Jiisawsaaa kanianooŋ kemeŋ rama kanaiŋ saaro jaunjanooŋ riima kemeŋ kanianooŋ moriro. Moriro waŋ juyanoŋ kereŋ, selemooto meŋ kotoro toboriro kania buutanooŋ kitoŋ neŋ kele uŋkoowayawonoŋ moriro. <sup>39</sup> Moriroto, Farisii ejanoŋ Jiisas koma hororoti, iinoŋ ii iima uutanoŋ kokaeŋ romongoro, “Emba koi siŋgisonŋoyawoga. Eja koi kanoŋ gejatootoo ejaga laligonagati eeŋ, iinoŋ mono emba kanianooŋ oosirijiwaa kania moma kotonaga.”

<sup>40</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ii moma kotoŋ kokaeŋ meleema jero, “Saimon, niinoŋ qaa moŋ jemambaajoŋ mojeŋ.” Jero ijoro, “Boi, saanoŋ jena momaŋa.”

<sup>41</sup> Ijoro Jiisasnoŋ kokaeŋ ijoro, “Ejemba woinooŋ benknoŋ kema kiti ambowaa moneŋ galenjaŋa qisiri. Moŋnoŋ ween 500:waa tawaya (Kina 5,000), moŋnoŋ ween 50:waa tawaya (Kina 500) kawaa so kiti ambotiwa qisiri. Qisiri iikawaa so orono. <sup>42</sup> Oroma kanagen kitigara kumbao jero moneŋgara qaono amamaari. Amamaari benk galenjanooŋ kitigara qetegooŋ kotoŋ mesaŋ orono. Mesaŋ orono iyoroononŋa moronoŋ ii uutanoŋ mamaga jopagoŋ muŋkeja?”

<sup>43</sup> Kaeŋ qisiro Saimonoŋ kokaeŋ meleeno, “Noo momonoŋ kiti somata kotoŋ mesaŋ muroti, iinoŋ.” Kaeŋ meleeno jero, “Gii qaa tororo gosin jejan.”

<sup>44</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ embawaanoŋ eleema kokaeŋ ijoro, “Emba koi iiba. Niinoŋ miriganooŋ koube giinooŋ kanana soŋgbamambaajoŋ apu moŋ mende nonjanto, emba koi kanoŋ mono kanana jaunjanooŋ moriŋ waŋ juyanoŋ selemooto meŋ kotoro toboria. <sup>45</sup> Giinooŋ buuna mende kitoŋ nejanto, emba koi kanoŋ mono mirinoŋ koube iikanondeeŋ kaparaŋ koma kanana kitoŋ neŋ laligoja. <sup>46</sup> Giinooŋ waŋna kele mende morijanto, emba koi kanoŋ mono kele uŋkoowayawonoŋ kanananoŋ nomorija. <sup>47</sup> Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ kokaeŋ jewe moba: Anutunoŋ emba kokawaa siŋgisonŋoya mamaga ii mesaŋ soŋgbano kawaajoŋ uutanoŋ nii mamaga jopagoŋ nonja. Moŋnoŋ siŋgisonŋo melaada moŋ ano Anutunoŋ siŋgisonŋoya melaada mesaoro iinoŋ uutanoŋ boroŋa moŋ iigadeeŋ jopagoŋ nomakeja.”

<sup>48</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ emba ii kokaeŋ ijoro, “Niinoŋ goo siŋgisonŋoya soŋgbama mesaŋeŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Kaeñ jero eja motooñ nene neñ ragiti, iyoñonoñ kanaiñ iyançjodeeñ kokaen jegi, “Siñgisoñgo soñgbama mesaoji, iinoñ mono moro ejaga koloomambaa moja?”

<sup>50</sup> Kaeñ jegito, Jiisasnoñ embawaajon jero, “Momalaariganoy mono hamo qeñ gonja. Saanoñ luanenoy kemba.” Kianj.

## 8

*Emba tosianoñ Jiisas nañgoñ keñgi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaa gematanoñ Jiisasnoñ liligoñ taoñña taoñña ano gomañña gomañña kanoñ kema Anutuwaa bentotombaa kania jeñ asariñ Oligaa Buñña qaanoñ ejemba uugia kuññ laligoro. Gowokouruta 12 yoñonoñ iwo motooñ keñgi.

<sup>2</sup>\*Kaanagadeeñ emba tosianoñ iwo keñgi. Embar ii wala ji injiro omenoñ kokojinjiñ meñ ojono laligogi Jiisasnoñ meñ qeañgoñ ojono. Embar ii kokaen: Magdalaga emba moñ qata Maria qagi. Jiisasnoñ iwaa uutanongaa ome 7 ojotaaro kouma keñgi. <sup>3</sup> Embar moñ qata Joana. Iwaa loya qata Kuza iinoñ kiñ Herodwaa jiñkarooñ miri kanoñ gawmambaa moneñ galeñaga laligoro. Embar moñ qata Susana. Yoñonoñ ano emba tosaanjña mamaga yoñonoñ iyançiaa moneñ esuhinagianoñ Jiisas ano gowokouruta kananoñ galeñ koma nañgoñ ojongoñgi. Kianj.

*Qosomakororoo ejawaa sareqaa*

*Mat 13.1-9; Maak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Ejembanooñ taoñ so kanoñ horoñ Jiisaswaanoñ kañ tuuñlelembenoñ ajoroogi Jiisasnoñ sareqaa moñ kokaen jero:

<sup>5</sup> “Eja moñnoñ nene kota qosoma kororoomambaaajoñ keno. Kema qosono kota tosianoñ kana goraayanoñ kemeñ konjgi. Kemeñ konjgi ejembanooñ riiñ rikotaagi kanakeewañaa (warawen) kooñña kooñña kouma ii nedaborogi. <sup>6</sup>Kota tosianoñ jamo kowonjinoñ kemeñ konjgi. Kemeñ koma kanoñ namo apuyawo mende mokoloñ kuragagia kouma soolinj gororongogi.

<sup>7</sup> “Kota tosianoñ komuntiri waayawonoñ kemeñ konjgi. Kemeñ konjgi iikanooñ ororoñ kouma uñuugun qeñ turuñ bibiloko meñ ojongoñgi. <sup>8</sup>Kota tosianoñ namo awaanooñ kemeñ konjgi. Kemeñ koma juma waama hoñgia awaa koloñ handewaa so koloñ seigi.”

Qaa ii jedaboroñ qa somata kokaen qaro, “Moñnoñ uugejiawo laligoji eenj, iinoñ mono sareqaa koi geja ama moma kotowa.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ nomaembaaajoñ sareqaawaa kania jero.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Maak 4.10-12*

\* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Maak 15.40-41; Luuk 23.49

<sup>9</sup> Kaeñ jero gowokourutanoñ sareqaa kokawaa kaniaajoñ Jiisas qisiñ mugi. <sup>10</sup> \*Qisiñ mugi jero, “Anutuwaa bentotoñanoñ keuma laligowoñatiwaa qaa aasanjgoya ii oño asuganoñ iñijowe moma kotojuto, tosaanja yonoojoñ ii sareqaañoñ jewe momakeju. Kaeñ moma iyançia jaagianoñ iwoi iimago kania kileñ mende iima kotowuya. Iyançia gejagianoi qaa tororo momago kania kileñ mende moma asariwuya.”

*Jiisasnoñ sareqaaawaa kania jero.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Maak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Sareqaa iikawaa kania ii kokaeñ: Kota qosoma kororooji, ii Anutuwaañon Buñja qaa. <sup>12</sup> Nene kota kana goraayanoñ kemeñ konjiti, ii kokaeñ: Ejemba tosianonoñ Buñja qaa mojuto, ii mogi Kileñaa Toyanoñ kañ uugia meleema Siwewaa buñja koloowubotiwaajon qaa kota ii uugianonja qetegoñ ajuuamakeja. <sup>13</sup> Nene kota qosono jamo kowonjinon kemeñ konjiti, ii ejemba sareya moñ. Yononoñ Buñja qaa moma ii uuqeeægo qaganon moma aŋgoñ komakejuto, uugianon kemeñ tiigia mende megitiwaajon kambarñ torodaamo-ŋadeen moma laariñ laligogi aŋgobatowaa kambaañanoñ mono tama ajuuwa.

<sup>14</sup> “Nene kota qosono kumuntiri waayawonoñ kemeñ konjiti, ii kokaen: Yononoñ Buñja qaa mogi uugianon kemeñkejato, balonoñ laaligowaa majakakaya ano moneñ hina memewaa uugereya koloon bimoon oñomakeja. Qabuñagiawo koloowombaajon koposoñgogi siiñ kombombaña bologa tosianon kaanagadeen uugianon duñgun Buñja qaa bibiloko menj munkeju. Kaeñ kolooro hoñgia qaa auta (gipeya) koloowuya. <sup>15</sup> Kaento, nene kota namo awaanon kemeñ konjiti, ii ejemba koi kaanja: Yononoñ Buñja qaa geja ama mogi uugia awaa gbiñgbaoñja qaa iikanon kemero soowabotiwaajon mokosiñgoñ kaparañ koma galen kongi hoñgia awaa awaa mokoloonkeju.” Kiañ.

*Iwoi aasanjgoya kuuya ii asuganoñ koloowaa.*

*Maak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> \*“Moñnoñ lambe me kiwa ootiriñ monjonon mende koma turuwaa me duñ baatanon mende ambaa. Ii qaagoto, ii iikawaa duñ qaganon ano rabaa. Rama asariro tosianon miri uutanon ubombaajon mojuti, yononoñ iikawaa asasaga iima saanon ubuya.

\* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10    \* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luuk 11.33

<sup>17</sup> \*“Kaaniadeen uunananoj iwoi moj mesaŋgonij aasaŋgoyanoj eji, ii mono asuganoj koloowaa. Iwoi moj koma turuniŋ eji, ii mono luluunŋgi asuganoj ewaa.

<sup>18</sup> \*“Kawaajon Anutuwaa qaa mojuti, ii mono uu wombogianoj ama romongoj koma gbiliŋ laligowu. Mojnoj momakootoyawo laligoji, Anutunoj mono ii toroqen muro somariiwaato, mojnoj momakootoya qaa laligojato, ‘Kawo laligojen,’ jeji, Anutunoj mono momoya melaa ii kaanagadeen qetegoj wambaa.” Kianj.

*Jiisaswaa nemuŋkouruta.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Maak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Jiisasnoj kaen jeŋ laligoro nemuŋ kourutanooj ii iibombaajoŋ kagito, ejemba tuuŋ somatanooj ologon eligogitiwaaŋj kosianooj kembombaajoŋ amamaagi. <sup>20</sup> Amamaan naŋgi mojnoj kokaen ijoro, “Goo nemuŋkoanŋa mono seleenŋen nama gii giibombaajoŋ moju.”

<sup>21</sup> Ijoroto, Jiisasnoj kokaen meleema injjoro, “Ejemba koi Anutuwaa Buŋa qaa moma teŋ koma koma gbiliŋkejuti, iyonjonoj mono noo nemuna ano kouruna kolooju.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj jero raidimboŋ goron qero.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Maak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Ween mojnoj Jiisasnoj gowokouruta kokaen injjoro, “Mono mesaoŋ apu aŋgoŋ kotoŋ leegeŋ keuboŋa.” Kaeŋ jero waŋgonooj motoon uma apu aŋgoŋ qaganoj kenŋi. <sup>23</sup> Kema opo sel mororongogi haamonoŋ naŋgoro kenŋi Jiisasnoj gaŋ ero. Ero haamo raidimboŋ apu aŋgoŋoŋ giliŋ siri qindiro waŋgo uutanoŋ kemero. Kemeŋ saa qemambaajoŋ ano tiwilaawombaajoŋ aŋgi.

<sup>24</sup> Tiwilaawombaajoŋ ama gowokourutanoj kema mindiiŋ ijogi, “Poŋ Somatanana, mono nono aŋgoŋoŋ tiwilaawombaajon anjoŋ.” Kaeŋ ijogi uuta tooro musu ano apu aŋgombaa siria kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ orono esuŋgaranoj kamaaro goron qeŋ ero.

<sup>25</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro injjoro, “Oŋoo momalaarigia ii dakanooj?” Kaeŋ injjoroto, yoŋonoŋ awawaliŋ qarasombugia moma jegi, “Yei! Eja koi naa ejaga laligoja? Iinoŋ musu ano kowe siri jeŋ kotoŋ orono jeta teŋ konjao.” Kianj.

*Omenoŋ bao uugianooj kemegi ejanoŋ qeaŋgoro.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Maak 5.1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Jiisasnoj gowokouruta yoŋowo toroqen opo sel mororongogi haamonoŋ naŋgoro kema apu aŋgoŋ kotoŋ Galili prowins leegeŋ Gerasa gomanooj keugi. <sup>27</sup> Iikanooj keuma

\* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luuk 12.2    \* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luuk 19.26

sakasinoŋ uro eja omeyawo moŋ taonoŋga kaŋ Jiisas mokolooro. Eja ii qasirinoŋ laligoŋ qamowaa jamo kobaa osoŋ uroroogi egiti, ii kanoŋ ej laligoro. Kamban koriga opo maleku mende mouma miri mombaa uutanooŋ mende ej laligoro.

<sup>28-29</sup> Omenoŋ kamban koriga horoŋ ureen muro eja mamaganooŋ boria bota qeŋ kania gbadonoŋ (tapenoŋ) somongoŋ galeŋ koma laligogito, tapeya ii hororo riiqiro omenoŋ kuuro balooŋ qararanqonqonooŋ kema laŋ laligoro. Kawaajoŋ Jiisasnoŋ omeya ii kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ mumambaajoŋ ano, “Ome bologa, gii mono kouma eja koi mesaŋ kemba.” Kaeŋ jemambaajoŋ ano Jiisas iima silama namonoŋ kosianooŋ kemeŋ qa gigilaŋ kokaen qaro, “Ae Jiisas, gii Anutu uutaa meria koloojaŋ. Gii mono nomaeŋ ama nomambaajoŋ koi kajaŋ? Niinoŋ welema gonjeŋ: Gii siimbobolo geriawo mende ama nomba.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ qaro kokaen qisiro, “Gii qaga moro?” Omejiilaŋ mamaga uutanooŋ kemeŋ laligogitiwaajoŋ “Qanana Lijion jeŋ,” jegi. Ii ananaa qaanoŋ Kere tuuŋ somata. <sup>31</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ Jiisas kokaen welema mugi, “Gii nonotaŋ ome roŋ dusiita qaa ii kanoŋ kemebombaaajoŋ mende jeŋ kotoŋ nonomba.”

<sup>32</sup> Kosogianoŋ maroŋa kanoŋ bao tuuŋ somata moŋ gbojoja uutanooŋ kuluuma laligogi. Kawaajoŋ ome yoŋonoŋ kokaen jeŋ welema mugi, “Gii saanoŋ jena nono bao yoŋoo uugianoŋ kemeboŋa.” Welema mugi “Mono kema kemebu,” jeŋ kotoŋ ojono. <sup>33</sup> Jeŋ kotoŋ ojono eja uutanooŋga kouma kema bao uugianoŋ kemegi. Kemegi bao tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ luguŋ newonewonoŋ kema jororongoŋ apu aŋgonooŋ kemeŋ nemotoŋ komugi.

<sup>34</sup> Iikaen kolooro bao galeŋ yoŋonoŋ ii iima taoŋ ano gomaŋ bolebole kanoŋ kok koma unjurama kema buju qaa ii jegi. <sup>35</sup> Jegi moma ejemba jaasoŋgo yoŋonoŋ iwoi kolooroti, ii iibombaajoŋ kagi. Kaŋ Jiisaswaanoŋ kouma eja uutanooŋga omenoŋ kougiti, iinoŋ Jiisaswaa kanianooŋ raro mokoloogi. Opo selekopaaya tororo somongoŋ uuta tooro roromoŋgoya kuuya asugiro iima awawaligi. <sup>36</sup> Eja omeyawo iinoŋ nomaeŋ qeaŋgoroti, ii iigitinoŋ inijogi.

<sup>37</sup> Inijogi moma mamaganoŋ awawaliŋ qarasombugia mogi. Kawaajoŋ Gerasa gomambaa ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ Jiisasnoŋ ojomesaowaatiwaajoŋ welema mugi. Welema mugi eleema kemambaajoŋ waŋgonooŋ umambaa ano. <sup>38</sup> Umambaa ano eja uutanooŋga ome kougiti, iinoŋ kaŋ Jiisaswo motooŋ kema laligomambaajoŋ qisiro. Kaeŋ qisiroto, Jiisasnoŋ qotogoŋ wasiŋ muŋ kokaen ijoro,

39 "Gii mono eleema miriganon̄ kema Anutunon̄ aŋgoleto somasomata meŋ gonoti, iikawaa sunduya jena mobu." Kaeŋ ijoro kema Jiisasnoŋ aŋgoleto somasomata meŋ muroti, iikawaa qaaya ii taoŋ uutanon̄ liligoŋ gomaŋ so jeŋ seiro. Kiaŋ.

*Jairusnoŋ borataajoŋ Jiisas qama kooliro.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Maak 5.21-43*

40 Ejemba kuuya Jiisaswaajoŋ mambongi eleema karo tuuŋa tuuŋa koma aisoŋ horon̄ mugi. 41 Qamakooli miri-waa qaa galen̄ moŋ qata Jairus iinoŋ kan̄ Jiisaswaa batanoŋ kemeŋ simiŋ kuma mirianoŋ kawaatiwaajoŋ qama kooliŋ muro. 42 Merauruta qaato, borata guaŋ motoon̄go gbania 12:waa so laligoŋ komumambaajoŋ ano. Jiisas koma horon̄ mugi keno ejembaŋ leelee ologoŋ utama mugi. Kiaŋ.

*Emba jiawonon̄ Jiisaswaa malekuya oosiriro.*

43 Utama muŋ keŋgi kanon̄ batugianon̄ emba moŋ laligoro. Iinoŋ koinſa gbani 12 kawaa so iima ji kiro laligoro. Iinoŋ selegaleŋ yoŋoo tawagia moneŋ hinaya kuuya giliŋ laligoro selegaleŋ kuuyanoŋ meŋ qeaŋgowombaajoŋ amamaagi. 44 Emba kanon̄ Jiisaswaa gematanoŋ kema malekuyaa kiti susuya oosiriro iikanondeeŋ saya juguro.

45 Jiisasnoŋ qisiŋ jero, "Moronoŋ noosirija?" Kaeŋ jeroto, ejemba kuuyanoŋ ii qakoongi Piitonon̄ ijoro, "Somatana, ejemba tuuŋon̄ ologoŋ utama aoŋ kaŋ goosiriju."

46 Ijoro Jiisasnon̄ jero, "Qaago, moŋnoŋ noosiriro esuŋna moŋ keno mojen̄." 47 Kaeŋ jero embanon̄ "Kaniana mokoloja," jeŋ jeneŋa ororo kaŋ Jiisaswaa batanoŋ simiŋ kuma jiaa kania ano oosirij iikanondeeŋ qeaŋgoroti, iikawaa kania asuganon̄ jero ejemba tuuŋ kuuyanoŋ mogi. 48 Mogi Jiisasnoŋ kokaŋ ijoro, "Borana, momalaariganon̄ mono meŋ qeaŋgoŋ gonja. Saanoŋ uubonjonoŋ kemb̄a." Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ Jairuswaa borata meŋ gbiliro.*

49 Qaa kaeŋ ijoŋ nano qamakooli miriwaas qaa galen̄aa mirinonga moŋnoŋ welen̄ kaŋ Jairus ijoro, "Boraganon̄ komuja! Kawaajoŋ mono boiwaa qaganon̄ lombo toroqeŋ mende amba."

50 Ijoroto, Jiisasnoŋ qaa ii moma qamakooli miriwaas qaa galen̄ kokaŋ ijoro, "Toroko mende moba. Mono uumotooŋ ama nii moma laariŋ nona boraganon̄ qeaŋgowaa."

51 Kaeŋ ijoŋ iwaa mirinon̄ kema ejemba tosaajəa oŋomesaoŋ Piito, Jon, Jeims ano borawaa nemuŋmaŋa iigadeen̄ uŋuano iyanjiodeeŋ miri uutanon̄ ugi. 52 Ugi ejemba kuuyanoŋ jingeŋ qama saama ambureren̄ megito,

Jiisasnoj jero, “Iinoj mende komujato, gaonga eja. Kawaajoj mono saa mesaowu.”

<sup>53</sup> Kaej jero jonoñsisi kaanja kolooro “Mono komuja!” qaa ii moma jomoma mugi. <sup>54</sup> Jomoma mugito, bora ii borianoj meñ qama ijoro, “Borana, mono waaba.” <sup>55</sup> Kaej ijoro kokoosuyanoj eleeno iikanondeej waama nano. Nano nene mugi newaatiwaajon jero. <sup>56</sup> Nemujmanjanon ii iima walingorito, Jiisasnoj iwoi kolooroti, iikawaa bujuya moj jegi mobubotiwaajon soñgo ama ojono. Kiañ.

## 9

*Jiisasnoj gowokouruta 12 wasiñ ojono.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Maak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj gowokouruta 12 ii ojono ajoroogi omejiilañ kuuya konjoma oñombutiwaajon ama ji wiji meñ qeañgowutiwaajon ku-usuña esuñmumuyawo ojono. <sup>2</sup> Kuusuñ ojoma kokaen jeñ wasiñ ojono, “Oño mono kema Anutuwaa bentotombaa kania ejemba jeñ asariñ ojoma ji ejemba meñ qeañgoj ojoma laligowu.” <sup>3</sup> \*Wasiñ ojoma injijoro, “Oño kana kembutiwaajon iwoi moj mende meñ kembu, taa gbaru mende, geso mende, kana samoñ mende ano soojaakota mende. Maleku samoñä mendeto, motoñgo mewu.

<sup>4</sup> “Kema mirinoj daeñ daeñ keubuti, mono iikanondeej laligoj gawoñ meñ taoñ ii mesaon kana kembu. <sup>5</sup> Kema laligoj miri moñnoj keugi mende koma horoñ ojoma qaagia mende mogi telambelañgia mono kokaen jeñ qendeema oñombu, ‘Nono oñoo balonoj kaniñ sububuñ kana tambonananoj mokotaaji, ii mono qesaaniñ oñoañgiaañoj eleema kemebaa.’ Kaej jegi kaniagia solaña moma kotogi saanoy taoñ ii mesaon toroqen kembu.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaej injijoro mesaon kema gomañä gomañä liligoj miri so Oligaa Buña jeñ asariñ ji ejemba meñ qeañgoj ojoma laligogi. Kiañ.

*Herodnoj Jiisaswaajon sisau ano.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Maak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> \*Iwoi kuuya kolooroti, iikawaa qabuñayanoj seiñ baloñ bakayaa (Galili pröwinswaa) kiñ Herodwaa gejianoj ke-mero moro. Ejemba tosianoj kokaen jegi, “Jon Oomulu ejanoj mono koomunonja waama laligoja.” Kawaajoj kiñnoj qaawaa moñgama sisau ano. <sup>8</sup> Anoto, tosianoj jegi, “Elaijanoj mombo asuginj laligoja.” Tosianoj toroqen jegi, “Gejatootoo eja walaga yoñoononja moñnoj mono gibilij

\* 9:3: Luuk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

\* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Maak 8.28; Luuk 9.19

waama laligoja.”<sup>9</sup> Kaeñ jegito, kiñ Herodnoñ kokaen jero, “Jon Oomulu eja ii niinon jewe aroya kotogito, mombaa qaaya kaeñ jegi mojeni, ii mono moronoñ?” Kaeñ jeñ Jiisas iimambaajoñ kaparañ koma jejeromoñromoñ ano. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoñ eja 5,000 nene unjuagiro.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Wasiwasi eja aposol yoñonon Jiisaswaanoñ eleema iwoi ama megit, iikawaa sunduya kuuya ijogi. Ijogi unjuama ejemba qenjaaro sombençia mesaoñ taoñ qata Betsaida kawaa kosianon iyançia siri gbameñanor laligowombaajoñ kenji. <sup>11</sup> Keñgito, ejemba tuuñ yoñonon ii moma Jiisas gematanoñ otaaq kenji. Kema Jiisas-waanoñ kagi koma horoñ oñoma Anutu bentotombaa kania jeñ asariñ ji ejemba meñ qeañgoñ oñono.

<sup>12</sup> Kaeñ ama laligoro ween jaaya tegor kememambaajoñ ano. Kaeñ kolooro gowoko 12 yoñonon kañ Jiisas kokaen ijogi, “Nono balon gbameñia koi kanoñ laligoñiwaajoñ gii saanoñ ejemba tuuñ koi wasin oñona gomañ miri kosere kosere rama kenjuti, iikanon kema eemiri ano nembanene mokoloowu.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeñ ijogito, kokaen inijoro, “Oñonoñ mono oñoañgio ii nene unjuagiwu.” Kaeñ inijoro meleengi, “Nono bered 5 ano sora woi iikayadeen meñ laligoñ. Kawaajoñ nomaeñ ambonaga? Nono saanø kema ejemba tuuñ koi kuuya yoñoojoñ nene sewaña mewonaga me?<sup>14</sup> (Yoñonon eja 5,000:baa so laligoju.)” Kaeñ meleengi gowokouruta kokaen inijoro, “Oñonoñ mono ejemba inijor mendeema oñongi tuuñ so 50:waa so nene newombaajoñ ajoroon kamaañ rabu.”

<sup>15</sup> Inijoro iikaen ama mendeema oñongi ejemba kuuyanoñ kamaañ tuuñia tuuñia rama kenji. <sup>16</sup> Rama keñgi bered 5 ano sora woi ii meñ Siwenoñ uuro uro kotuegoro. Kotuegon bered motoñ gowokouruta oñono ejemba tuuñ so mendeema batugianoñ aنجi. <sup>17</sup> Batugianoñ aنجi kore bore neñ neñ timbirinçogi. Nene kitia reemoñia mesaogiti, ii gowoko yoñonon meñ kululuugi konde 12 kanoñ kemeñ saa qero. Kian.

*Piitonon Jiisaswaa kania jokolooro.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Maak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Kamban moñnon Jiisasnoñ iyanjodeen gomañ mongen qama kooliro gowokourutanon iwo laligogi qisiñ oñoma kokaen inijoro, “Ejembanon noojoñ nomaeñ jeñkeju? Nii moroga koloojen?”

<sup>19</sup>\* Inijoro meleema kokaen jegi, “Tosianon ‘Gii Jon Oomulu

\* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Maak 6.14-15; Luuk 9.7-8

ejaga koloojaŋ,’ jeŋkejuto, tosianon ‘Gii Elaija koloojaŋ,’ jeŋkeju ano tosianon toroqeŋ kokaen jeŋkeju, ‘Gii gejatootoo eja walaga yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ koomunonŋga waama laligojaŋ.’”

20 \*Kaeŋ jegi kokaen qisiŋ oŋono, “Ano oŋoaŋgio noojoŋ nomaen jeju? Nii moroga koloojeŋ?” Qisiŋ oŋono Piitonon meleema ijoro, “Gii Anutuwaan on Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloojaŋ.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ komumambaa qaaya jero.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Maak 8.30-9.1*

21 Kaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono kania asuganoŋ jegi moŋnoŋ mobuti-waajoŋ songo kotakota ama oŋono. 22 Jiisasnoŋ jero, “Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono siimbobolo mamaga mobaa. Kantriwaa jotamemeya, jigo gawoŋ galen ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ mono gema qeŋ qegi komuwaa. Komuŋ ween karooŋ kolooro koomunoŋga waabaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Kraist otaawombaa sewanya.*

23 \*Jiisasnoŋ ejemba kuuya ii qaa kokaen ijijoro, “Moŋnoŋ noo gemananoŋ notaan kamambaajoŋ moji, iinoŋ mono iyanjaas uuseliaa siiŋ kombombanja bologa gema qero ‘Buŋa gbilia meŋ kaja,’ jeŋ sisia megis iimbobolo ii bisimakeba. Ii maripoonoŋ komuwaatiwaa so mokosiŋgoŋ nii notaan kawa.

24 \*“Moŋnoŋ laaligoya iyanjaajoŋ aŋgoŋ koma iyanjaas jaajaa laaligoji, iinoŋ mono laaligoya hoŋa somoŋgoro soowaa. Soowaato, moŋnoŋ balombaa laaligoya noojoŋ ama qeleema togoŋ nombaati, iinoŋ mono laaligo hoŋjaas kania mokoloŋ kotiŋ laligowaa.

25 “Moŋnoŋ baloŋa baloŋa iyonoŋ ilawoilaya kuuya koma hororo buŋaya kendabororo uuttaa laaligoya meŋ soon sile-male laligoŋ komuro Anutunoŋ qaaya jeŋ tegoro gere sianoŋ kemeŋ uŋayanoŋ tiwilaaro mende sokombaa. Esuhinaya iikanooŋ mono uukoisoro mende ama mubaa. Qaago totoon!

26 “Moŋnoŋ noo qana ano Buŋa qaana meŋ kamaaŋ anji, ii Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ kaŋagadeen iima tiwaa. Iinoŋ kanageŋ Siwe gajoba toroya yoŋowo koi kamaagi iyonoŋoon, aŋjaas ano Manjaas asamararaŋgia iima aaruwuya. Kambaŋ iikanooŋ eja me emba kaŋjaas mono iima tiŋ mubaa.

27 Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen ijijowe mobu: Koi nanjuti, oŋoo batugianonŋga tosianon Anutuwaa bentotoŋjaas hoŋanoŋ koloowaati, ii iima kotowuya. Jaawo laligoŋ koomuwaa siimboboloya mende mogi asugiro ii iibuya.” Kiaŋ.

---

\* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69    \* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luuk 14.27    \* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luuk 17.33; Jon 12.25

*Jiisaswaa selianoŋ letono.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Maak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup>\* Qaa ii injoro weej 8:waa so tegoro Jiisasnoŋ Piito, Jon ano Jeims unjuama baanjanooŋ uma Anutu qama kooliro.

<sup>29</sup> Qama kooliro iikanooŋ jaasewaanjaŋa kaitanianooŋ letoma qaita moŋ kolooro. Malekuyanoŋ tualalakota kolooŋ kokobilibiliawo asariro. <sup>30</sup> Iikanondeen iigi eja woinooŋ asuginj Jiisaswo qaa qaa amigi. Ii Mooses ano Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Asamararaŋ uutanooŋ asuginj Jiisaswo qaa kokaeŋ amiŋ mogi, “Anutunoŋ Jiisas siimbobolo moma komuwaati-waajon wasiro kamaaŋ uulaŋawo Jerusalem sitinoŋ keno areŋ iikanooŋ hoŋawo koloodaborowaa.”

<sup>32</sup> Kaeŋ amiŋ mogito, Piitonoŋ alawoita yorowo jaagianoŋ bimooro gaŋg egi. Egito, gaononja uugia tooro jaagia uuŋ Jiisaswaa asamararaŋa ano eja woi iwo naniti, ii injiigi. <sup>33</sup> Injiigi nama Jiisas mesaowotiwaajon ani Piitonoŋ Jiisas ijoro, “Somatanana, nononoŋ koi kanooŋ keraqeeanjoŋ moŋ. Kawaajoŋ nononoŋ saanoŋ kuun karoon mewoŋa: Goojoŋ moŋ, Mooseswaajoŋ moŋ ano Elaijawaaajoŋ moŋ.” Piitonoŋ kaeŋ ijoroto, iyanjaŋa qaayaa kania ii mende moma kotoro.

<sup>34</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ nano kokolo moŋnoŋ kamaaŋ aoŋjanooŋ esuuŋ oŋjono koosu uutanooŋ laligoŋ awawalinj jeneŋgia ororo.

<sup>35</sup>\* Jeneŋgia ororo naŋgi koosu uutanonja qa aro moŋ kokaeŋ kamaaro mogi, “Eja koi ii neenaa meranaga. Ii ejemba hamo qeŋ oŋomambaajon meweŋgoŋ mube. Mono iwaa qaaya moma laligowu.”

<sup>36</sup> Qa aro iikanooŋ kamaaro moma gowoko yoŋonoŋ iikanondeen uuŋ Jiisasnondeen nano iigi. Baanjanooŋ iwoi iigit, iikawaa bujuya ii kamban iikanooŋ mende jeŋ qaagia bogoro laligogi moŋnoŋ moŋ mende moro. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ ome otaaro meranoŋ qeaŋgoro.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Maak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Enj waagi Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta karoonj yoŋowo baanjanonja kamaaŋ rogoonj ejemba tuuŋlelembi injiigi.

<sup>38</sup> Injiigi ejemba tuuŋnonja eja moŋnoŋ qama kokaeŋ ijoro, “Boi, noo merana guaŋga koloojiwaajon mono kaŋ ii iiba. Kawaajoŋ qama koolinj gonjeŋ.” <sup>39</sup> Moba, ome moŋnoŋ ii mendunjoro iikanondeen qa gigilaaro utugoŋ muro wolaza hororo buutanonja kokopa kamaaŋkeja. Ome iikanooŋ horoŋ ureenj muŋ kamban mamaga mende mesaŋkeja.

<sup>40</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro goo gowokouruga ome ii otaawutiwaajon welema oŋonjento, yoŋonoŋ ii amamaaju.”

\* 9:28: 2 Piito 1.17-18 \* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Maak 1.11; Luuk 3.22

<sup>41</sup> Kaeñ ijoro Jiisasnoñ meleema muñ jero, “Yei, balombaa ejemba yañgiseñ ano irinqiriñgiawo, niinoñ mono kamban dawi oñowo laligoñ qatoñ uñuwe Anutu mende moma laarigi siimbobolo momakemañ? Meraga mono wama koi kawao.”

<sup>42</sup> Mera ii wama karo kamban iikanon kaañagadeen omenon mera utugoñ orogoñ muro wolaza hororo. Kaeñ kolooroto, Jiisasnoñ ome ii jeñ muro mesaoro mera meñ qeançoñ mañña muro. <sup>43</sup> Anutuwaa ku-usuña somatanon kaeñ asugiro kuuyanoñ ii iima newogia tegoro walingogi. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ koomuyaa Buñajero indij woi kolooro.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Maak 9.30-32*

Jiisasnoñ iwoi kuuya ii meroti, iikawaajoñ ejemba kuuyanoñ walingogi Jiisasnoñ kamban iikanon gowokouruta qaa kota kokaeñ ijijoro, <sup>44</sup> “Qaa koi mono geja ama mobu: Anutunoñ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñña ii balon ejemba siswerowerogiawo yoñoo borogianoñ ama muro kemebaa.” <sup>45</sup> Qaa kota ii injoroto, ii mende moma kotogi. Anutunoñ ii koma tururo aasañgoyanoñ ero ii mende moma asarigi ano kania nomaen, ii qisiwombaajon kokodundun angi. Kianj.

*Gowoko batugianon moronoñ uuta kolooja?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Maak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup>\* Gowoko nonoonoñga ‘Moronoñ uuta kolooja?’ jeñ qaa ii romongogi. <sup>47</sup> Ii romongogito, Jiisasnoñ uuroromoñgogia moma kotoñ naamade melaa moñ meñ kooroñjanon ano nano. <sup>48</sup>\* Nano kokaeñ ijijoro, “Kuuya oñoonoñga moñnoñ kamaañqeñeta konoga kolooji, iinoñ mono uuta kolooja. Kawaajoñ moñnoñ naamade koi noo qananon mirianoñ koma horoñ kalan kombatti, iinoñ mono nii koma horoñ nomba. Moñnoñ nii koma horoñ nombaati, iinoñ wasin nonoti, mono ii kañagadeen koma horoñ mubaa.” Kianj.

*Moñnoñ kerega qaago, iinoñ mono alaga kolooja.*

*Maak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Kamban kanon Jonoñ kanañ qaa kokaeñ ijoro, “Somatana, eja moñnoñ goo qanoñ omejiilañ konjoma oñono iiniñ. Iinoñ nonowo mende liligoñ laligojiwaajon nono ii qotogoñ munin.”

<sup>50</sup> Kaeñ ijoroto, Jiisasnoñ kokaeñ ijoro, “Ii mende qotogoñ mubu. Moñnoñ mende qotogoñ oñomakeji, iinoñ mono oñoañgiaa areñnoñ laligoja. (Kawaajoñ oñoo mono noo alauruna tosaañja ii añgosisiri meñ oñombubo.)” Kianj.

*Samaria gomay moñ yoñonoñ Jiisas gema qegi.*

\* **9:46:** Luuk 22.24    \* **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luuk 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>51</sup> Jiisasnoj Siwenoŋ umambaaajoŋ ano. Kawaa kambaŋa torijiwaajoŋ Jiisasnoj nama “Jerusalem sitinoŋ kemaŋa,” jeŋ jeŋ kotiŋ kanaŋi kanaŋoŋ keno. <sup>52</sup> Kema qele waladeen ano wala keŋgi. Kanaŋoŋ kema laligoŋ Samaria prowinswaa gomaŋ moŋnoŋ keuma “Jiisas kawaatiwaajoŋ mozoqozojoŋ amboŋatiwaajoŋ kajon,” jegi. <sup>53</sup> Jegito, Samaria yoŋonoŋ Juuda ano Jerusalem jejewili ama oŋomakegitiwaajoŋ Jiisasnoj “Nii Judia prowinsnoŋ Jerusalem jigo waagen kemaŋa,” jerotiwaajoŋ miri aŋgoŋ koma yeizozogia mende ijijogi. <sup>54</sup> \*Kaeŋ aŋgi gowokowoita Jeims ano Jon yoronoŋ ii iima jeri, “Oo Poŋ, sombinonŋa gere kamaaŋ oŋooro qaombuyaga, kaeŋ qama kooliwombaajoŋ mojaŋ me qaago?”

<sup>55</sup> Kaeŋ jerito, Jiisasnoj eleema temboma jeŋ orono. <sup>56</sup> Kanoŋa toroqen gomaŋ moŋnoŋ keŋgi. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisas otaawombaa mondomondo qaaya.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kananoŋ keŋgi eja moŋnoŋ kaŋ Jiisas ijoro, “Gii daeŋ daeŋ kembatti, niinoŋ mono iikanooŋ giigotaan kamaŋa.”

<sup>58</sup> Ii moma Jiisasnoj kokaeŋ ijoro, “Duuyaa kasu yoŋonoŋ jamo diiŋgianooŋ egi kanakeewaaŋ kooŋ yoŋonoŋ haigia meŋ laligoŋkejuto, Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono daengeŋ kema waŋa naa qembonooŋ laarin haamo menaga?”

<sup>59</sup> Jiisasnoj eja mombaajoŋ ijoro, “Gii mono kaŋ nii notaawa.” Ijoroto, kokaeŋ meleeno, “Poŋ, ii saanonto, maŋnanoŋ komumambaajoŋ anja. Kawaajoŋ mono wala jena kema galen kombe komuro roŋ kombego.”

<sup>60</sup> Kaeŋ meleenoto, Jiisasnoj qaaya meleema ijoro, “Mesaowa! Koomuya yoŋonoŋ qamogia koomuya ii saanoŋ roŋ kombuto, giinooŋ mono kema Anutu bentotombaa kania jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligowa.”

<sup>61</sup> \*Mombo eja moŋnoŋ kouma ijoro, “Poŋ, niinoŋ giigotaamambaa siija mojento, moba, gii saanoŋ jena wala mirinoŋ kema tinitosauruna yeizozogia jewego.”

<sup>62</sup> Ijoroto, Jiisasnoj meleeno, “Moŋnoŋ baloŋ meenjanjowaa kinoŋ ii hoos gematanoŋ somonŋoŋ borianoŋ kinoŋ maayanoŋ meŋ nano keno mombo eleema gematanoŋ uuji, iinooŋ mono Anutuwaa bentotonooŋ keuma gawoŋa mewaatiwaa so mende kolooja.” Kiaŋ.

## 10

*Jiisasnoj gowoko 72 wasiŋ oŋono keŋgi.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ Poŋnoŋ gowoko tosaŋa 72\* ii me-

\* **9:54:** 2 Kin 1.9-16    \* **9:61:** 1 Kin 19.20    \* **10:1:** Tosianooŋ weenŋoŋ 70 jeju. Tosianooŋ 72 jeju.

weengoj ojono. Ajo “Taoŋa taoŋa gomaŋa gomaŋa kemaŋa,” jeŋ kanoŋ woi woi metogoŋ wala wasiŋ ojono. 2 \*“Wasiŋ ojomajə,” jeŋ kokaen injijoro mogi, “Anutuwaa gawonoŋ nene hoŋa mamaga momogoŋ ejato, ii meŋ kululuwombaajoŋ gawoŋ meme ejemba anana afaaŋaŋoŋ laligojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ mono nene hoŋa masuqegetaa Poŋa qama kooliŋ mugi gawoŋ meme ejemba wasiŋ ojono hoŋa meŋ kululuwu.

3 \*“Oŋo mono kembu. Mobu, lama yoŋonoŋ duuyaa kasu kawalia yoŋoo batugianoŋ kemegi luguŋ injiwuboti, niinooŋ oŋo iikawaa tani kaŋa wasiŋ oŋombe kembu. 4 \*Oŋo moneŋ irimuŋ kasa me geso moŋ me kana esu ii mende meŋ kembu. Kema kananoŋ ejemba injima jenkelekele ama yeizozogia mende jewu.

5 “Kema miri moŋnoŋ uma wala kokaen injiou, ‘Anutunoŋ mono miri koi kanoŋ luae qero bonjoŋ laligowu.’ 6 Kaeŋ jegi moŋnoŋ luae aŋgoŋ komambaa so kolooji een, luaegianoŋ mono iwaa qaganoŋ ubaato, moŋnoŋ ii mende aŋgoŋ kombaati een, luaegianoŋ mono eleema oŋoŋgiaa qaganoŋ ubaa. 7 \*Miri ubuti, mono iikanondeeŋ laligoŋ gawoŋ mewu. Ejembanooŋ gawoŋ meme ejemba laaligogia naŋgowutiwa so kolooju. Kawaajoŋ yoŋonoŋ nene ano apu oŋombuti, ii mono newu. Miri tosianooŋ lansaŋ mende ewu. Miri sueŋ mende kema kawu.

8 “Taŋi iikanooŋ me iikanooŋ keugi koma horoŋ nene oŋombuti, ii mono newu. 9 Neŋ tosianooŋ kanoŋ ji injiro ewuti, ii mono meŋ qearŋoŋ oŋombu. Kaeŋ ama kokaen jegi mobu, ‘Anutuwaa bentotoŋaŋoŋ mono kosere karo iikawaa uutanooŋ keubu.’ 10 \*Kaeŋ ambuto, taŋi moŋnoŋ keugi gema uŋuwuti, iikanooŋ mono maaketnoŋ me sombenooŋ kema kokaen jegi mobu,

11 ‘Nono oŋoo taonoŋ kaniŋ sububuŋ iwoi kana tambo-nananoŋ mokotaaji, ii mono riŋ konjoratiniŋ oŋoŋgiaaŋoŋ eleema kemebaa. Kemebaato, qaa koi mono moma yagowu: Anutuwaa bentotoŋaŋoŋ mono kosogianoŋ asug-ija.’ 12 \*Niinooŋ kokaen injijowe mobu: Anutunoŋ kambaŋ somatanooŋ qemasologeŋgiaa irona meleeno taoŋ iikawaa qaganoŋ ubaati, so iikanooŋ mono Sodom yoŋoo siimbobolo soya uugun toroqen oŋombaa.”†

---

\* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38    \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16    \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Maak 6.8-11;  
Luuk 9.3-5    \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18    \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51    \* **10:12:**  
Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24    † **10:12:** Sodom yoŋonoŋ bologa kanjaŋawo  
meŋ laligoŋ uugia mende meleengi Anutunoŋ gerenoŋ kondeema oŋono.

*Jiisasnoj taŋ 3 yonjoojoj 'Yei wosobiri!' jero.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13 \*</sup>“Oo Korazin toya, niinoj oŋoojoj ‘Yei!’ jeŋ saajeŋ ano Betsaida toya, oŋoojoj kaanagadeen ‘Yei!’ jeŋ saajeŋ. Niinoj yonjooŋoŋ kembe qaana jewe sosoniro aŋgoletona kuusunjawo asugiroto, uugia kileŋ mende meleengi. Aŋgoletō ii waba balonoŋ Taia ano Saidon sitinoŋ asuginagati eenj, iyonjonoŋ mono kambaj koriga uugia meleembombaaŋoŋ kaisareya qendeema resanoŋ lumu aŋ too ariŋ saabuyaga.

<sup>14</sup> “Saabuyagato, Anutunoŋ kanageŋ Korazin ano Betsaida yonjoo qaagia jeŋ tegoj ironja meleeno siimbobolo mobuti, kambaj somata iikanooŋ ii mono Taia ano Saidon yonjoo siimbobolo soya uuguŋ mobuya. <sup>15 \*</sup>Ano Kaperneam toya, Anutunoŋ oŋo saanoŋ metaama oŋono Siwe gomanooŋ ubuyaga me qaago? Qaago totooŋ! Oŋo mono koomuwaa senjoŋ gomanooŋ kemebuya.

<sup>16 \*</sup>“Moŋnoŋ qaagia mobaati, iinoŋ mono noo qaana mobaa. Moŋnoŋ gema uŋuwaati, iinoŋ mono nii gema nuwaato, moŋnoŋ nii gema nuwaati, iinoŋ wasiŋ nonoti, mono ii gema qewaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Gowoko 72 yonjonoŋ eleema aisoogi.*

<sup>17</sup> Gowoko 72<sup>‡</sup> yonjonoŋ laligoŋ eleema kaŋ aisoŋ kokaeŋ jegi, “Poŋ, nono goo qaganoŋ omejiilaŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoniŋ yonjonoŋ kaanagadeen qaananana baatanooŋ kema togoŋ keŋgi.”

<sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ jegi Jiisasnoŋ meleeno, “Niinoŋ Satan aagogi Siwenonŋa luguŋ oobili kaanja hagoŋ kemero iibe. <sup>19 \*</sup>Mobu, niinoŋ ku-usuŋ oŋombe oŋo saanoŋ mokoleŋ, soromaanŋ, kuaŋkuŋanoŋ ano kerananaa esuŋmumuya jetawo kuuya riigi kamaaro haamo ambuya. Kawaajoŋ iwoi moŋnoŋ uŋuŋ mizimizi mende mewaa.

<sup>20</sup> “Kawaajoŋ omejiilaŋ yonjonoŋ qaagia baatanooŋ kenjuto, kileŋ oŋooŋoŋ korisoro waŋa ii iikawaajoŋ mende aisoowu. Oŋoo qagia Siwe gomanooŋ oogi Anutuwaa buknoŋ eji, iikawaajoŋ mono honombonoŋga qaa aisoowu.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ aisoŋ Anutu mepeseero.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Kambaj kanoŋ Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Jiisas inaan muro aisoŋ qaa kokaen jero, “Oo Amana, giinon Buŋa qaaga momakooto ejemba momo somata megiti, iyonjonoŋ mesaŋgonato, ejemba merabora kaanja iyanjiaajoŋ mogi poumapou

---

\* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Aam 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **10:15:**  
Ais 14.13-15 \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Maak 9.37; Luuk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ **10:17:**  
Tosianoŋ weenjog 70 jeju. Tosianoŋ 72 jeju. \* **10:19:** Ond 91.13

kolooji, ii mono ii inisaana moma asariju. Kawaajoj niinoj Siwe gomambaa Poja gii mepeseen gonjej. Oo Amana, gii geengo kaej koloowaatiwaajoj mona sokono awaa kolooro.

<sup>22 \*</sup>“Amananoj mono iwoi kuuya jej kotoro noo bujaga kolooro. Amananoj meriaa kania aijodeej moma yagoro mojnoj ii mende moja. Kaañagadeej mojnoj Amayaa kania mende moma yagoro Merianondeej ii moja ano ejemba meweengoj oñoma yonoojoj ii inisaambaati, iyononoj mono Ama moma mubuya.”

<sup>23</sup> Jiisasnoj kaej jej gowokouruta yonoono eleema iyanjiodeej oloj kokaen inijoro, “Daej yononoj oño iwoi iijuti, ii iima mono jaagiaajoj ama simbawoñawo koloju. <sup>24</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Niinoj qaa kokaen inijowe mobu, Gejatootoo ejemba ano kiñ eja poj mamaganooj oño iwoi koi iijuti, ii iibombaajoj awelegoj laligogito, ii mende iigi. Oño qaa koi mojuti, iyononoj ii mobombaajoj awelegoj laligogito, ii mende mogi.” Kianj.

*Jojopan qaa waña woi ii nomaen?*  
Mat 22.34-40; Maak 12.28-31

<sup>25 \*</sup>Kana qaawaa boi mojnoj waama Jiisas timbi ama kokaej qisiñ muñ ijoro, “Boi, niinoj mono nomaen ama laaligo kombombañaa tetegoya qaa buñaa qej aowenaga?”

<sup>26</sup> Ijoro Jiisasnoj kokaej meleema qisiro, “Mooseswaa Kana qaanoj qaa nomaen oogita eja? Iikawaa kania ii nomaen?” <sup>27 \*</sup>Qisiro meleema jero, “‘Gii uugabaga, uñaga, ku-usunja ano roromongoga jumuña iikanoj mono Poj Anutuga jopagon laligowa,’ ano ‘Geenga jopagon aonkejanji, iikañiadeej mono ejemba kuuya jopagon oñoma laligowa’.”

<sup>28 \*</sup>Jero Jiisasnoj meleeno, “Dindiña meleenja. Ii teñ koma laaligo kombombañaa buñaa koloowaga.” <sup>29</sup> Kaej meleenoto, Kana qaawaa boinoj ‘Ii teñ koma solaña koloojeñ,’ kaej romongoj kaniaya qendeemambaajoj moma Jiisas ijoro, “Ejemba batugianoj ñaligoj koubeti, iyonoonoja mono morowaajoj jejañ? Nii mono moroga mende jopagon mubenaga?”

*Samaria ejanoj gibiluuру ej a kiankomuñ muro.*

<sup>30</sup> Kaej jero Jiisasnoj meleema jero, “Eja mojnoj Jerusalem siti mesaonj Jeriko gomanoñ kemen kananoñ kikekakasililiñ yonoo borogianoñ kemero meg. Meñ hina iwoiya wama opoya qetegoj gibiluuру qej giliñ kenji komumambaajoj ama ero. <sup>31</sup> Eñ mambono jigo gawoñ galen mojnoj kana iikayadeej kema iima sisiriñ kana

\* **10:22:** Jon 3.35; 10.15      \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Maak 12.28-34      \* **10:27:**  
Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5      \* **10:28:** Lew 18.5

leegerenga kema uuguŋ keno. <sup>32</sup> Keno mambono jigo gawoŋ eja (Liwait) moŋnoŋ iikanooŋ kouma iima kaanjadeen iima sisiriŋ uuguŋ keno. <sup>33</sup>\*Kenoto, Samaria prowinswaa eja ſ moŋnoŋ kana iikayadeen kema eroti, iikanooŋ keuma iima wosoya moma iima kobooro.

<sup>34</sup> “Iima kobooŋ kosianooŋ kemeŋ wijia kele ano wain apuyanoŋ moriŋ esuuro. Wijia esuuŋ meŋ kobibiŋ doŋgiya qaganoŋ ama wama qenjaaro ee mirinoŋ kema ama kalaŋ koma muro. <sup>35</sup> Kalaŋ koma muŋ en waama umugawodeen ween woiwaa tawaya (Kina 20) unjuma qenjaaro miriwaat toya muŋ ijoro, ‘Eja koi mono kalaŋ koma muŋ laligona moneŋ gonjeŋi, ii mende sokoma uuguwaati eeŋ, ii mono eleema kaŋ kanooŋ toroqeŋ gomaŋa.’ <sup>36</sup> Eja karooŋ kaniagia kaen qendeengi. Eja kikekakasililiŋ yoŋoo borogianoŋ kemeroti, iwaa alia moronoŋ kolooro? Yoŋoonoŋga morowaaŋ mona, ii uukaleŋ muro?”

<sup>37</sup> Qisiŋ muro meleeno, “Kiaŋkomuŋ muroti, iinoŋ.” Kiaŋ meleeno Jiisasnoŋ ijoro moro, “Gii mono kema kaanjadeen ama laligowa.” Kiaŋ.

### *Jiisasnoŋ Marta Maria yorowo kusu raro.*

<sup>38</sup> \*Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta yoŋowo kananoŋ kenji Ponjgianoŋ gomaŋ moŋnoŋ keuro. Keuro emba moŋ qata Marta iinoŋ koma horoŋ muro mirianoŋ uro. <sup>39</sup> Martawaa koga qata Maria laligoro. Iinoŋ Poŋ iima kosianooŋ kamaaŋ rama Buŋa qaa jeroti, ii geja ama awutambaŋa koma moro. <sup>40</sup> Moroto, Martanoŋ lombaŋ gawonoŋ hororo kema kaŋ amaqamamaa ama Jiisaswaajoŋ ijoro, “Poŋ, konanoŋ nomesaoro neenodeeŋ weleŋ gawoŋ mewe mona sokonja me qaago? Kawaajoŋ mono Maria jena kaŋ ilaaŋ nomba.”

<sup>41</sup> Ijoro Poŋnoŋ meleema ijoro, “Marta Marta, gii iwoi kania kania kawaajoŋ majakaka ano motoqoto moma koroboro laligoŋ geriawo ama nanjaŋ. <sup>42</sup> Kaen nanjanto, majakaka motoonjoŋ moŋ meŋ meŋ kotiiniŋ sokombaa. Nono iwoi seiseiya kawaajoŋ mende amamaajoŋ. Marianooŋ gosiŋ uuwaat teeya meagoŋ aomambaajoŋ meweengooŋ simba-woŋawo kolooja. Laaligowaa bakaya awaa ii moŋnoŋ moŋ mende wambaa.” Kiaŋ.

## 11

### *Jiisasnoŋ qamakooliwaan kania kuma oŋono.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

---

\* **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15    § **10:33:** Juuda yoŋonoŋ Samaria ejemba jejewili ama oŋoma laligogi.    \* **10:38:** Jon 11.1

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gomaŋ moŋnoŋ qama kooliŋ laligoro tegoro gowokouruta yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ kokaŋ ijoro, “Poŋ, Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ gowokouruta qamakooliwa a kuma oŋonoti, gii mono kaanjadeeŋ nono kuma nonomba.”

<sup>2</sup> Ijoro Jiisasnoŋ kokaŋ ijijoro, “Oŋo mono qama kooliwonjeŋ kokaŋ jewu:

Ama, geenŋaa qaganooŋ mono toroya ewa. Mono galen koma nonona bentotoŋgaa hoŋa koloowa. (Goo uusiŋga Siwenooŋ teŋ komakejuti, ii mono namonoŋ kaanjagadeeŋ koloowa.)

<sup>3</sup> Gii mono ween so nembanene sonananooŋ nonomba.

<sup>4</sup> Tosianoŋ siŋgiſoŋgo ama nonoŋgiti, nono kuuya iyoŋoo siŋgiſoŋgogia ii mesaojonji eeŋ, gii mono iikawaa so nonoonooŋ siŋgiſoŋgo ſoŋgbama nonomba.

Aŋgobatonoŋ kamaaŋ nunuwabotiaajooŋ mono aŋgoŋ koma nonoma Kileŋaa Toyaa borianooŋga metogoŋ nonomba.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Jiisasnoŋ toroqeŋ kokaŋ ijijoro, “Oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ gomantiŋaa ruunjanooŋ aliaa mirinoŋ kema mindiiŋ kokaŋ ijowaa, ‘Alana, bered karooŋ nona kitia era meleema go-

maŋa. <sup>6</sup> Alana moŋnoŋ kananoŋ laligoŋ noonooŋ kouro nenena qaagotiwaajooŋ wagimambaajooŋ moŋganjeŋ.’ <sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro alianooŋ miri uutanooŋga kokaŋ meleema ijowaa, ‘Gii gaoŋ gbili qeŋ nononjaŋ. Nii nagu koma qaqaŋ suluwe meraboraurunanooŋ niwo tambomaeenana tamboma gaoŋ ejoŋ. Kawaajooŋ waama ii gomambaajooŋ amamaajeŋ.’ <sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ jewaato, niinooŋ ijijowe mobu: Miri toyanoŋ alia koloojiwaajooŋ ama mende waama mubaato, ii kileŋ kaparaŋ koma jeŋ nanjiwaajooŋ ii saanoŋ waama qisijiwa a so kuuya mubaa.

<sup>9</sup> “Niinooŋ iikawaa bakaya ii kokaŋ ijijowe mobu: Mono Anutu qama kooliu. Qama kooligi iwoi oŋombaa. Anutuwaanoŋ mono iwoiwaa borojaŋ meŋ moŋgambu. Ii moŋganji qendeeno mokoloowuya. Nama nagunoŋ qewu. Qegi nagu tama oŋombaa. <sup>10</sup> Moŋnoŋ Anutu qama koolinkjeji, iinooŋ mono iikawaa kitia buŋa qeŋ aowaa. Iwoiwaa moŋgamakeji, iinooŋ mono iwoi mokoloowaa. Nagunoŋ qeŋkejiwaajooŋ mono nagu horoŋ mubaa.

<sup>11</sup> “Maŋuruna oŋoonoŋga moronoŋ kokaŋ kolooja: Merianooŋ sorawaajooŋ qisiro kitianooŋ qato mubaa <sup>12</sup> me kuru kotaajoŋ qisiro kuanjkuaŋ mubaa? <sup>13</sup> Kawaajooŋ oŋo ejemba bologa kolooju ano kileŋ kaleŋ awaa awaa ii meraboraurugia oŋombombaajooŋ mojuti eeŋ, Siwe Maŋnananoŋ mono kaleŋa nomaeŋ aŋgoŋ konaga? Iwaa uutaa nanamemeŋa

\* **11:4:** Tosianoŋ qaa ii kokaŋ meleema jeŋkeju: kileŋjanooŋga metogoŋ nonomba.

ii nunuugun qaita moj kolooja. Kawaajon Uja Toroyaajon qama koolij qisij mubuti een, iinoj mono siijanoj Uja ii wasiro uugianoj kemebaa.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj ome yojoo esuñgia uuguñ qero kamaaja.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Maak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Omenoj eja moj qaamuuj mej muro moto laligoro Jiisasnoj omeya ii otaaro kouma keno neselañja lolooro mombo qaa jero. Qaa jero ejemba tuuñ yojonoj ii iima waliñgogi. <sup>15</sup> \*Waliñgogito, yojoononjga tosianoj kokaen jegi, “Iinoj mono omejiilañ yojoo poñgia Iimolañ iwaa kuusunoj ome oñotañañkeja.”

<sup>16</sup> \*Kaeñ jegi tosianoj Jiisas qaawaa timbinon horowombaaajoj iiyoñgoj kokaen qisigi, “Gii mono jeñ kotona sombinonjga añgoleto moj asugiro iibonja.” <sup>17</sup> Qisigit, iinoj uu roromongogia modaboron kokaen inijoro, “Kantri daej yonjo galenjurugianoj batugianoj añgowowo ama jumbuti, iyonoñonoj mono tiwilañ aogi kantrigianoj bolij sayagadeen ewaa. Kaañagadeen miri mombaa kanageso yonjonoj jumbuti, mirigianoj mono qeqelalañ ewaa.

<sup>18</sup> “Mobu! Satambaa kanageso yonjonoj kaañagadeen batugianoj añgowowo ama jumbuyagati een, iyonoñonoj mono galenkonkoj gawoñgia mewombaajoj amamaagi ometotonjianoj mono nomaeñ nanaga? Onjo noojoj kokaen jeju: Iinoj Iimolambaa esuñnoj omejiilañ oñotañañkeja. <sup>19</sup> Kaeñ jejuto, mobu, niinonj Iimolambaa esuñnoj omejiilañ konjoma oñombenagati een, oñoo alaurugianoj mono morowaa esuñnoj ii konjoma oñombuyaga? Kawaajon yonjonoj mono qaagia hoñja me qaago, ii gosiñ jeñ tegowu.† <sup>20</sup> Ii jeñ tegowuto, Anutuwaa ku-usuñanoj noo boro susuna sololooro ome oñotañañkejeni een, Anutuwaa bentotonjanoj mono oñoonoñ kañ kuuja.

<sup>21</sup> “Eja kotiga Iimolañ iinoj‡ tiwo wasayawo gomañ miria agokayan kono esuhinayanoj mono saanoj ewaa. <sup>22</sup> Kaeñ ewaato, eja kotakota totooñ Uja Toroya iinoj lugunj kañ qeñ haamo ama muñ tiwo wasaya qirinaaroti, ii kuuja tagonj esuhinaya qeñgama mej kema alauruta mendeema oñombaa.

---

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25    \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Maak 8.11    † **11:19:** Iyançia sele galenjurugianoj Anutuwaa qata qama kilej ome ii Iimolambaa ku-usunoj konjoma oñoji niinonj ii Anutuwaa ku-usunoj konjoma oñomakejen. Ororoj mende nanjoñiwaajoj moronoj hoñja ano moronoj qaa qoloñmolongoya otañañkeji, ii ejembanoj gosiñ jeñ tegowu. ‡ **11:21:** Eja kotiga ii Satan.

23 \*“Moŋnoŋ niwo mende laligoji, iinoŋ mono qetegoŋ nomakeja. Moŋnoŋ ejemba noo qananoŋ ajoroowuti-waajoŋ mende horoŋ oŋomakeji, iinoŋ mono mendeema oŋomakeja.” Kiaŋ.

*Omejiiłanoŋ eja uutanoŋ eleembombaajoŋ kaparaŋ konju.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

24 “Omenoŋ eja uutanonŋa kouma balon qararanŋkonŋkoŋjanonŋ kema laŋ liligoŋ laligoŋ haamo memambaajoŋ miri moŋgama moŋ mende mokoloŋ mojoya tiiro kokaen̄ jewaa, ‘Mirina mesaŋ kajen̄, iikanonŋ mono mombo eleemaŋa.’ 25 Kaen̄ jeŋ eleema miria usuma menjereŋgoro eroti, ii kaŋŋideeŋ ero mokoloowaa. 26 Kaen̄ mokoloŋ kema omejiiłan̄ tosaŋa 7 uŋuambaa. Omejiiłan̄ 7 ii iyaŋa uugun̄ bologa totoŋ kolooju. Iinoŋ ii uŋuano kaŋ miri ii uma iikawaa uutanoŋ laligowuya. Kaen̄ kolooro eja iikawaa kania wala kileŋkileŋ kolooroto, kanageŋ bolidaborowaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ simbawoŋawo kolooju?*

27 Jiisasnoŋ qaa kaeŋ jeŋ laligoro ejemba tuuŋ batugianonŋa emba moŋnoŋ qama Jiisas kokaen̄ ijoro moro, “Kokona, embanoŋ koro ama meŋ goma aju guagiroti, ni-inoŋ iwaa mobe simbawoŋawo kolooja.” 28 Kaen̄ ijoroto, Jiisasnoŋ kokaen̄ meleeno, “Ii jejanto, niinoŋ kokaen̄ jemaŋa: Ejemba Anutuwaa qaawaajoŋ geja ama moma teŋ koma koma gbiliŋkejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono simbawoŋawo kolooju.” Kiaŋ.

*Boi tosianoŋ aŋgoletowaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma weleŋgi.*

*Maak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

29 \*Ejemba tuuŋnoŋ aŋgoletowaajoŋ somariiro Jiisasnoŋ toroqen̄ qaa kokaen̄ jero, “Ejemba kete namonoŋ laligojuti, ii kanageso tuuŋ bologa. Yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa aiweseyaaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakejuto, aiwese moŋ gejatootoo eja Joonawaanonoŋ koloodabororo. Anutunoŋ aiwese morota moŋ mende ama oŋombaa. 30 \*Qaa iikawaa kania ii kokaen̄: Anutunoŋ wala eeŋanoŋ Joona wasiro Niiniwe yoŋoo batugianonŋ kema Anutuwaa aiweseya ano. Iikawaa so Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ kaŋŋagadeeŋ ejemba tuuŋ kokawaa batugianonŋ asugin̄ uugia meleembutiwaajoŋ kuŋ oŋoma aiwesegiaga koloowaa.

31 \*“Kaniagiaa kaisareya moŋ ii kokaen̄: Anutunoŋ wala eeŋanoŋ momakooto uuta somata ii kiŋ Solomon muro

\* 11:23: Maak 9.40

\* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Maak 8.12

\* 11:30: Joona 3.4

\* 11:31: 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

Saut waageŋga kantri mombaa kwiin embanooj Solomomba momakootoya momambaajoj siiŋa moro. Siiŋa moma namo goraayanonja waama kana koriga tintiŋ kaŋ laligoj Solomomba momoya moro. Ii moroto, mobu, kamban kokaamba niinor batugianoj asugij nama Anutuwaanooj momakooto uuta meŋ kajenj, ii Solomomba momakootoya uuguja. Uugujato, oŋo kileŋ telambelaŋ ama noma tompin naŋgi mende sokonja.

“Kawaajoj Anutunoj kanagen ejemba korebore horoŋ oŋono qaagia jen tegowaatiwaajoj jaayanoj keubuti, kamban iikanooj Saut kantriwaa kwiin emba iikanooj mono kaŋagadeej keubaa. Iinoj ejemba tuuŋ somata koi nanjuti, oŋowo ororoj koomunonja waama oŋoo koorongianooj motoon nambaa. Motoon nama qaa kokaej oŋoo selegianooj kuuwaa, ‘Oŋo Jiisas telambelaŋ ama mugi Anutunoj irona meleema oŋono siimbobolo uuta mobuya.’ Iinoj kaen inijoro silia gosin oŋoanġiaajoj gamugia mobuya.

32 \*“Joonanoj Niiniwe ejemba batugianoj kema Anutuwa qaanoj uugia kuuro moma iikanondeej uugia meleengito, mobu, niinor batugianoj asugij nama Joonawaa nanamemeŋa uuguj amakejeŋ. Kaen amakejento, oŋo kileŋ telambelaŋ ama nomakeju.

Kawaajoj Niiniwe ejembaan jenteegowaa kamban somatanoj ejemba tuuŋ somata koi nanjuti, oŋowo ororoj koomunonja waama oŋoo koorongianooj motoon nambu. Motoon nama Niiniwe yoŋonoj qaa kokaej oŋoo selegianooj kuuwu, ‘Oŋo Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa telambelaŋ ama mugi Anutunoj irona meleema oŋono siimbobolo uuta mobuya.’ Niiniwe yoŋonoj kaen jegi nanamemeŋ-gianooj oŋoanġiaa kaniagia injsaŋgi gamugia mobuya.” Kianj.

*Kiwa ii asasaga nonombaatiwaajoj eja.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Maak 4.21-23*

33 \*“Moŋnoj lambe me kiwa ootirij kowi waŋgoŋjanooj me monjonooj mende ambaato, ii mono kawaa duŋ raranonj ambaa. Kaen ano tosianooj miri uutanooj ubombaanooj mojuti, yoŋonoj iikawaa asasaga iima saanoj ubu.

34 Goo jaaga ii uu selegaa kiwaya kolojo. Kawaajoj ji moŋnoj jaaga mende meŋ boliji eeŋ, iikanooj mono tooŋ asaridabororo Anutuwaas asasaganooj saanoj uuganoj meŋ asariro laaligoga kuuya asasaganooj laligowaa. Asasaganooj laligowaato, siiŋ kombombaŋa bologanoj me iwoi moŋnoj jaaga meŋ bolij asasaga kojanġiji eeŋ, iikanooj selewaa

\* 11:32: Joona 3.5    \* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Maak 4.21; Luuk 8.16

laaligoga kaañagadeen menj tiiro pañgamañ uutanoñ tiñtuañ laligowaa.

<sup>35</sup> “Kaeñ kolooro moba, pañgamanon uugaa asasaga kojanjiro tiwabotiwaajoñ mono tooga moma galeñ menj aowa. <sup>36</sup> Kaeñ ana Anutuwaa asasaganon uuga kuuya sokono wañgoña moñ mende tiji een, goo seleganoñ mono kaañagadeen asombilibiliawo koloon jaasewanjanon asarija. Kiwa somatanoñ seleganoñ kuuj kokobilibiliawo menj asariñ gonji, laaligoga mono iikawaa so Anutuwaa asasaganon andaboron laligowaa.” Kiañ.

*Uumeleembaa selesele taniwaajoñ ‘Yei!’ jero indij 6 kolooro.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40; Luuk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Jiisasnoñ qaa ii jedabororo Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañ-koñkoñ) eja moñnoñ kokaen jeñ koma horoñ muro, “Gii saanor noo mirinoñ uma rama nene newoñja.” Kaeñ jero kema uma nene nemambaajoñ raro. <sup>38</sup> Wala boria mende songbama kamaañ raroto, Farisii ejanoñ sili ii iima walingoro. <sup>39</sup> Walingoro Poñnoñ kokaen ijoro, “Oo Farisii oñjo mono oñjanoñ hamo qeñ aowombaajoñ qambi ano amanenewaa selia songbama yagonkejuto, oñjaoñgiaa uu-gianoñ mono tilooja. Ii mono dogo, otoko ano nepaqepalo iikanonq saa qero laligoju.

<sup>40</sup> “Oo oñjo, uugia qaa. Moñnoñ selia kuuya mokoloorti, iinoñ mono uuta kaañagadeen mokolooro me qaago? Oñjo mono naambaaajoñ uugiaa gawombaajoñ ataqatañ anju? Ii mende sokonja. <sup>41</sup> Kawaajoñ iwoi qambi, amanenenoñ raji, ii mono kaleñgia ejemba wanaya oñombu. Kaeñ angi Anutunoñ hamo qeñ oñjono oñoonoñ iwoi kuuya mono soraaya ewaa.” Kiañ.

<sup>42</sup> \*“Oo Farisii ejemba, lombo qagianoñ ubaatiwaajoñ mono qama wanjinjinjingoñ ‘Yei!’ jejeñ. Oñjo nembanene kuuya mendeema bakaya 10:nonga motoongo Anutuwaa buña qenkeju. Danje, supe ano logoya kania kania ii kaañagadeen mendeema tenoñga motoongo ii Anutuwaa buña qenkeju. Nanduñ ii tororo amakejuto, Kana qaawaa kota wañja koi mono uuguñ mesaonkeju: Gii Anutu uu konoñganon jopagoñ munkeba ano ejemba batugianoñ nanamemeñ dindiña otaañ laligowa. Qaa wañja ii mono kaparañ koma otaañ laligowu ano qaa melamelaa ii kaañagadeen mende uuguñ mesaowu.

<sup>43</sup> “Oo Farisii, lombo qagianoñ ubaatiwaajoñ mono qama wanjinjinjingoñ ‘Yei!’ jejeñ. Oñjo qamakooli mirinoñ duñ rara mutuyanoñ jegeñjegeñ rabombaa siñja momakeju.

Maaketnoj me kananoj ejemba injigi jolongia jewutiwaajoj momakeju. <sup>44</sup> Oo oño, lombo qagianoj ubaatiwaajoj qama wanjinjinjgoj ‘Yei!’ jejeñ. Ono qasiri qagia qaa iikawaa so kolooju. Ejembanoj qamo moronjawo dakanoj eji, ii mende moma qagianoj lansañ riñi iwoi donqiziziñawo oosirij tiloonjkeju.” Kianj.

<sup>45</sup> Jiisasnoj qaa kaeñ jero Kana qaawaa boi yonjoononja moñnoj moma meleema kokaeñ ijoro, “Boi, gii qaa kaeñ jeñ nono kaanjagadeen gamu qeñ nononjañ.”

<sup>46</sup> Kaeñ jeroto, Jiisasnoj qaa kokaen jero, “Oo Kana qaawaa boi, oñoo qagianoj kaanjagadeen lombo ubaatiwaajoj qama wanjinjinjgoj ‘Yei!’ jejeñ. Ono qaawaa qaa jeñ kotoñ iikawaa qaqañ lombotawo ii ejemba qagianoj amago ama angi ii angowombaajoj bimoñ oñono aonjoroñkejuto, oñoañgio ii boro susugianoj boronja moj ilaañ oñombombaajoj wosomomogia moj mende enkeja.

<sup>47</sup> “Oo oño, lombo qagianoj ubaatiwaajoj mono qama wanjinjinjgoj ‘Yei!’ jejeñ. Ono gejatootoo ejemba yonjoo qasirinoj simeñ kuuñ meñ menjereñgoñkejuto, oñoañgiaa ambosakonjuru-gianoj mono ii uñugi komugi. <sup>48</sup> Onoñañgiaa ambosakonjurugianoj gejatootoo ejemba uñugi komugi oñonoj iyonjoo qasirigianoj kuuñ meñ simeñ menjkeju. Kaeñ meñ iikanoj ambosakonjurugia yonjoo nanamemembaaajoj wambelaan qagia nañgoj jeñ dañgunu kaañja nanju.

<sup>49</sup> “Kawaajoj Anutu, momakooto Toya iinoñ kokaen jeja, ‘Niinoñ gejatootoo ejemba ano aposol wasiñ oñombé oñoonoñ kawuya. Kagi iyonjoononja tosaañja ii uñugi komuwuya ano tosaañja sisiwerowero ama oñombuya.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutunoj Siwe namo mokoloñ oronoti, kambañ iikanonjadeen kanaiñ gejatootoo ejemba uñugi sagia molaagi kamaaroti, iikawaa sa iroñja kuuya ii ejemba kete laligojuti, mono oñoo qagianoj uro siimbobolo mobuya. <sup>51</sup>\* Aabelwaa sayanoj kamaaro iikanonjadeen kanaiñ uñuñ kouma laligoñ Zekaraia siimoloñ alata ano jiwowoñ jigo kowoga yoroo batugaranoj qegi saya kamaaro iikanoj tegoro. Niinoñ qaa kokaeñ inijowe mobu: Sagiaa ironjanonj mono ejemba kete laligojuti, oñoo qagianoj uro siimbobolo mobuya.

<sup>52</sup> “Oo Kana qaawaa boi oño, lombo qagianoj ubaatiwaajoj mono qama wanjinjinjgoj ‘Yei!’ jejeñ. Ono Anutuwaa momo mewombaa nagu kii meria ii ejemba uñuama angoñ koma oñomakeju. Oñoañgio iikawaa uutanonj mende keugi ano tosianonj iikawaa uutanonj keubombaajoj anjuti, oñonoj ii somongoñ angoñ koma oñoma laligogi.”

---

\* 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

<sup>53</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa kaeŋ jeŋ mesaŋoŋ keno Kana qaawaa boi ano Farisii yoŋonoŋ kanaŋ qaa geriawo jeŋ muŋ qaa kania kania jewaatiwaajoŋ mamaga qisiŋ mugi. <sup>54</sup> Qisiŋ mugi buutanonoŋga qaa moŋ qiwitigoro iikanooŋ kokosiiro qaawaa timbinoŋ horowombaajoŋ emboŋgi. Kianj.

## 12

*Uumeleembaa selesele laaligowaa galen̄ meme qaa  
Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup>\*Jiisasnoŋ qaaya jero kambanj biiwianooŋ kanoŋ ejemba tauseŋa tauseŋa iwaanoŋ ajoroon oloqologoŋ utaqutama aon naŋgi. Kaeŋ ama naŋgi kanaiŋ gowokouruta kokaŋi inijoro, “Iwoi jegeŋa koi: Oŋo mono Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋoo uumeleembaa selesele nanamemeŋgiaajoŋ galen̄gia mewu. Ii wosokonduuŋ kaanja kolooja. Ii mende mesaowuti eenj, iikanooŋ mono yiist kaanja somariiŋ meŋ bolin̄ oŋombaa.

<sup>2</sup>\*“Ejembanooŋ iwoi unuuŋ megij, ii kuuya mono kotunji asuganoŋ koloowaa. Kaanjiadeen̄ qaa mesaŋgogi ej, ii kuuya mono injisaaŋgi moma kotowuya. <sup>3</sup> Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono qaagiaajoŋ galen̄ meŋ aon laligowu. Oŋo qaa paŋgamanooŋ oloŋ jewuti, ii mono asasaganoŋ jegi mobu. Oŋo miri uutanoŋ waŋgoŋa moŋgeŋ sanenooŋ gejagianoŋ jewuti, ii mono sombenooŋ asuganoŋ jeŋ asariwu.” Kianj.

*Morowaajoŋ toroko moniŋ sokombaa.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup>“Alauruna niinoŋ oŋo kokaŋi inijowe mobu: Tosianooŋ selegia qeŋ komuŋ iikawaa gematanoŋ iwoi moŋ toroqen̄ ambombaajoŋ amamaawuti, iyooŋooŋ mono toroko mende moma laligowu. <sup>5</sup> Ii qaagoto, morowaajoŋ toroko mogi sokombaati, niinoŋ ii qendeema oŋomaŋa. Moŋ moronoŋ ku-usuŋ meŋ uŋuro komugi riitama oŋono gere sianooŋ kemebuti, iwaajoŋ mono toroko moma laligowu. Oŋooŋooŋ qaa ii mombo jejen̄: Iwaajoŋ mono toroko moma laligowu.

<sup>6</sup>“Tosianooŋ (arioŋ, wilisi) <sup>5</sup> ii toiya woinoŋ sewaŋa mewutiwaajoŋ amakejuto, Anutunoŋ iyooŋoonoŋga motoŋgowaajoŋ mende duduuro. <sup>7</sup> Anutunoŋ kalaŋ koma oŋoma waŋ jugia kuuya kaanjaŋadeen̄ ween̄godaborooŋ jaŋgogia moja. Ejemba oŋoo sewaŋgia ii wilisi mamaga uŋuuguu uuta kolooja. Kawaajoŋ toroko mono mende moma laligowu.” Kianj.

*Kraist jokoloowu me qakoombu?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

\* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Maak 8.15    \* **12:2:** Maak 4.22; Luuk 8.17

<sup>8</sup> “Niinoj qaa moj ijijowe mobu: Mojnoj nii ejemba jaagianoj jokoloonj nombaati, Siwe gomambaa Eja hojanooj mono kaanjadeej ii Anutuwaa gajobauruta yojoo jaagianoj jokoloowaa. <sup>9</sup> Kaento, mojnoj nii ejemba jaagianoj qakooma nombaati, niinoj mono kaanjadeej ii Anutuwaa gajobauruta yojoo jaagianoj qakoomaaja.

<sup>10</sup> \*“Mojnoj Siwe gomambaa Eja hoja qetama qaa jewaati, Anutunoj singisongoya ii saanoj mesaowaato, mojnoj Uja Toroya mepaegowaati, iwaas singisongoya ii Anutunoj mende mesaowaa.

<sup>11</sup> \*“Ejembanon ojo horoq qaa jakegianoj ojooengi qamakooli mirigianoj me kiap gawana ano kantria kantria yonjoo eja poj yonjoo jaanoj nambuti, kamban iikanonj qaagiaa kitia naa qaaga nomaej meleema jewojeti, iikawa majakakaya mono mende mobu. <sup>12</sup> Ii kokaembaaajoj: Ojo qaa jewuti, ii Uja Toroyanoj aua iikanondeej kuma ojono jewuya.” Kiaj.

### *Eja otokoyaa sareqaa*

<sup>13</sup> Ejemba tuuj batugianonja eja mojnoj Jiisaswaa jero, “Boi, manjaranoj komuro gii mono danaa jena manjaraoj borosamoya mendeema nomba.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaej jeroto, Jiisasnoj kokaej meleema muro, “Oo eja, morononj oroo jenteego togara koloomambaaajoj kuuj nonota balongara mendeembenaga?” <sup>15</sup> Kaej jej qaa kokaej toroqero, “Esuhina tiwomalekugianoj afaanengadeej me kelemalelej enagati eej, kilej laaligogiaa kania ii ikanonj mende eja. Laaligogia mende gosiq monej esuhinanoj mondowuti eej, mono tiwilaawu. Kawaajoj meej mewombaa otoko (greed) kuuyawaajoj mono galengia meej laligowu.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaej jej sareqaa moj kokaej ijijoro, “Eja qaqqabuñayawo moj laligoro. Iinoj balonjanonj nene gawoja mero toomoriaj somata kolooro. <sup>17</sup> Ii kolooro uutanonj kokaej romongoj jero, ‘Noo kowi mirina ii melaada. Kawaajoj dumun gesoya gesoya, amu tuuqja tuuqja, yagoj boraqja boraqja ii mono dakanoj meej kululuuwenaga? Mono nomaej amajamaej?’ <sup>18</sup> Kaej jej jero, ‘Mono kokaej amanja: Nii kowi mirina kondeema kitianoj kowi miri somasomata memanja. Ii meej nene toomoriana ano esuhinana kuuya mono iikanonj meej kululuuwe rabaa. <sup>19</sup> Kanoj raro neenaajoj kokaej jemaaja: Oo gii simbawoñawo! Toomoriaj mono afaanaj qaa ej gonja. Kawaajoj mono nene nej aisoonj gbania gbania

---

\* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Maak 3.29      \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Maak 13.11; Luuk 21.14-15

siiseweweya qaa haamo meñ osoñ laligowa.' <sup>20</sup> Kaeñ jeroto, Anutunoñ kokaen ijoro moro, 'Oo gii, uuga qaa! Niinoñ kambañga ama jeñ tegon uña kokooosoga gomantiinä kokanoñ guambe komuwaga. Komuna ilawoila kuuya bunja qeñ aon laligonati, ii mono morowaa bunjaya koloowaamaen?'

<sup>21</sup> "Moñnoñ iyanjaajon tiwomaleku maa suan iwoi meñ kululuunkejato, Anutuwaa kooroñanoñ uuwaa toomoriañä mende ej muji, iwaajon mono lombo somata kaeñ koloowaa." Kiañ.

*Anutu moma laariñ majakaka mende mobu.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

<sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta kokaen injijoro, "Kaeñ koloowaato, niinoñ oño kokaen injijowe mobu: Oño balonoñ laligowutiwa majakakaya ii kokaen jeñ mende mobu: Nono mono naa iwoiga meñ newonaga ano naa iwoinoñ selenana esuuwonaga?" <sup>23</sup> Selegiawo laligojuti, iikanoñ iwoi hoñä kolooro opo selekopaanõ mono iikawaa qereweñä kolooja. Jaagiawo laligojuti, iikanoñ iwoi hoñä kolooro nenenõ mono iikawaa qereweñä kolooja.

<sup>24</sup> "Mono aoao kooñ injiibu: Yoñonoñ nene kota mende qosoma kororoonkeju. Dumuñ hoñä mende kotoñ kowi mirigianoñ mende meñ kululuunkeju. Sii solongia ii qetegeñ (stua) nene mirinoñ mende amakeju ano Anutunoñ ii kileñ uñuaginkeja. Ejemba oñoo sewañgia ii kooñ sewañgia uñuugun uma eja. Mono ii romon̄gogi kemba.

<sup>25</sup> "Oñoonoñga moñnoñ majakaka moma iikaanja kanoñ namonoñ laligowaatiwa kambañga ii weej motoon̄gowaa so meñ toroqewaa me qaago? Ii qaago totoon̄!" \*

<sup>26</sup> "Iwoi melaada kaanja ambombaajon amamaawuti een, iwoi tosaanja kuuyaajon mono nomaembaaajon majakaka mobuyaga? <sup>27</sup>\* Oño mono japu jariñ juraya akadamugiawo ii injiibu: Yoñonoñ opo surugiaajon beweso mende longbamakeju. Gawoñ iwoi tosaanja mende meñkeju ano ii kileñ kokaen injijowe mobu: Kiñ Solomonoñ goul silwaya qeragoñ malekuya asombilibiliawo mouma laligoroto, iwa malekuya ii taalimba leij firinduawaa so iimasiin̄siin̄awo mende kolooro.

<sup>28</sup> "Japu jariñ juraya tooñ ii kete namonoñ kosonanananoñ raro worañ koñgi kamaaro giliñ meñ kululuun kuugi jewaa. Ii kileñ Anutunoñ juraya kaanja moñ ii kaanjadeen̄ awaagadeen̄ menjereñgoñkeja. Kawaajon iinoñ mono

\* **12:25:** Tosianoñ kokaen meleema jeju: Oñoonoñga moñnoñ majakaka moma iikaanja kanoñ selia wan fiitwaa so toroqen̄ meñ korimambaajon amamaawaa.

\* **12:27:** 1 Kiñ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

ojo kaañagadeeñ saanoj esuuñ ojombaa. Ojo japu jariñ juraya so mende kolooju. Anutunoj kalañ koma oñomambaajoñ moji, siiñä iikanooj mono iwoi kuuya uñuugun uja. Oo ejemba, momalaarigianoj mono naambaa-joñ melaada kolooja?

<sup>29</sup> “Kaeñ kolooro ojo kaañagadeeñ laaligogiaajoñ majakaka mende mobu. Ii moma bimooj kokaeñ jewubo, ‘Nono mono naa nene apuga newonaga?’ Kaeñ jeñ uu-gia iikanooj mende ama uukamakamaa kolooj uugere mokoloowubo. <sup>30</sup> Kantri so uumeleembaa gadokopa yoñonoj iwoi kaañä kuuya buñä qeñ aowombaajoñ kaparañ koma uugere amakeju. Ii amakejuto, ojo nene opo iwoi-waajoñ memeqemeañ meñ amamaajuti, Mañgianoj mono ii modaboroja. <sup>31</sup> Iikawaa uugereya mende ambuto, mono Anutuwaa bentotonooj keubombaajoñ kaparañ komakebu. Uugia iikanooj angi ero iinoj mono galeñ koma oñoma iwoi kaañä ii kaanjadeen toroqen oñombaa.” Kiañ.

*Buñanana Siwenoñ me namonoj meñ kululuuniñ sokonja?  
Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> “Oo noonooj tuuñ melaada, Mañgianoj bentotoj oñomambaajoñ mojiwaajoñ mono toroko mende moma laligowu. <sup>33</sup> Balombaa moneñ hinaya ii kaparañ koma qeragowubo. Kawaajoñ iwoi ej oñonji, ii mono sewanjaajoñ ama moneñ horoñ bakaya ejemba wanaya kaleñgiaajoñ oñombu. Kaeñ angi qabuñagia maa suañ kaañä ii Siwe gomanooj ej seiñ mende qaombaa. Moneñ gesogia qaita moj ii Siwe gomanooj mende boliwu. Gureñ dumunjanj ano yoñgoro meme yoñonoj mono eu uma iwoi meñ boliwombaajoñ amamaawuya.

<sup>34</sup> “Iwoiwaajoñ akadamuya meñ mona uji, iikanooj miri moñgeñ ero giinoj mono uuga kaañagadeeñ iikanooj qoko-taañ laligowaga.” Kiañ.

*Uugbili laligoñ gawoñ megí sokombaa.*

<sup>35</sup>\* “Ojo mono Anutuwaa gawoñä mewombaajoñ jojoriñ opo surugia somoñgoj yagoj akadamugiawo nama uugiaa kiwayanoj ootirigi jero laligowu. <sup>36</sup>\* Ii kokawaa so: Miri toya moj ii ejemba marañ (agomiñ aoao) lombanoj kañ aisoowombaajoñ horoñ mugí keno. Kanoj keno meraurutanooj mirinoj rama eleembaatiwaajon jaagianooj seleenjeñ uuñ kisi-kasu jeñ kaparañ koma mambonju. Mamboma laligogi iinoj kambanj kanoj me kanoj kouma nagunoj qenaga, yoñonoj mono iikanondeeñ nagu horogi koubaa. Ojo mono mera iyonojoo so kolooj jojoriñ laligowu.

<sup>37</sup> “Pojnoq eleema karo gawoq memeuruta tosianooq uugbili laligogi kaen mokoloonq onombaati, iyononoq mono simbawoqawo kolooju. Niinoq qaa hoja moj kokaenq inijowe mobu: Iinoq kouma ajoroonq ojomaa nene dujnqanoq ano ragi nene ujuagi mambaajonq jojoroonq aon weleq qeq ojombaa. <sup>38</sup> Iinoq ruuqjanooq me gomaq aworanqgoro kanoq eleeno tosianooq uugbili laligogi mokoloonq onombaati, iyononoq mono simbawoqawo kolooju.

<sup>39</sup> \*“Gbili laligowombaajoq qaa koi mono saanoq romongowu: gomantiijaano kikekakasililiq ejanoq naa kambaroq me auanooq kawaati, miri toyanoq ii monagati eeq, iinoq mono gbili laligoq miria saanoq galenq mero qosoma umambaajonq amamaawaa. <sup>40</sup> Ojo ‘Siwe gomam-baa Eja hojanooq kambanq kokaamba mende koubaa,’ jeq romongowuti, iinoq mono kambanq iikanondeeq koubaa. Kawaajonq ojo kaanjagadeeq jojorin laligowu.” Kianq.

*Gawoq ejanoq silemale laligoq tiwilaaro.*

*Mat 24:45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Jiiasnoq qaa kaeq jero Piitonoq qisiro, “Poj, gii sare-qaa koi ii nonoojoq me ejemba tosaanja kuuya yojojoqoq kaanjagadeeq jejaq?”

<sup>42</sup> Kaeq qisiro Pojnoq jero, “Gawoq meme ejemba batugianooq moronorq tiriq kotoq tosaanja ujuuguja? Tosianooq zololongorq gawoq mesaogi mojnoq momakooto awaawaa qaganooq kaparaq koma pondaq menkeji, iinoq mono simbawoqawo kolooja. Miri toyanoq nanamemeja gosiq iima mojgeq kema miriaa ilawoilaya ii iwaa borianooq ano galenq koloowaa. Galenq koloq weleqqeureruta ijomotiwa so kalaq koma kambanq dindijanooq ujuagiqkebaa. <sup>43</sup> Kaeq kalaq koma ojomaa laligoro toyanoq eleema kaj kaaj iima ‘Mono simbawoqawo koloojaq!’ jewaa.

<sup>44</sup> “Niinoq qaa hoja moj kokaenq inijowej mobu: Toyanoq simbawoqawo ijonq esuhinaya kuuyaa galenq kuuj mubaa. <sup>45</sup> Kuuj mubaato, gawoq meme bibilokoya iinoq uutanooq romongoq kokaenq jewaati eeq, ‘Pojnaa kaka kambanjanooq koriga eja.’ Kaeq jeq kanaiq gawoq meme ejembauruta ujuq ureeq jejelombanq ama aisoonq apu kotiga neq uuta sooro enkaloloq silemale ama laligowaa. <sup>46</sup> Kaeq laligoq kambanq mojnoq Poja koubaatiwaajoq mende mambombaati, mono iikanondeeq koubaa. Kambanjanooq imowamo ulumbuluq laligoro mono aua iikanondeeq kouma qeq japalelenq meq muq jeq kotoro qaaqootogo ejemba kaanja gere sianoq kemenq siimbobolo mobaa.

\* 12:39: Mat 24:43-44

<sup>47</sup> “Gawoŋ meme moŋnoŋ Poŋaa uusiŋna moma yagoroto, qaa areŋa ijomotiwaa so joroŋqoroŋ mende meŋ aŋ gawoŋa meŋ laligoroti, Poŋanoŋ iikawaa irona jero somoŋgoŋ oolinoŋ indiŋ mamaga qeyayagoŋ qewuya. <sup>48</sup> Kaeŋ qewuyato, gawoŋ meme eja moŋnoŋ Poŋaa uusiŋna mende moma yagoŋ iwoi ama mero irona saanoŋ jegi oolinoŋ qewutiwaa so kolooji, Poŋnoŋ iikawaa irona jero afaanaŋ qewuya. Anutunoŋ mombaajon iwoi mamaga muroti, iinoŋ mono ii meŋ seiro hoŋa mamaga koloowaatiwaajoŋ mambombaa. Anutunoŋ mombaajon iwoiwa waroga seiseiya muroti, iinoŋ mono ii meŋ seiro hoŋa seiseiya kolooro meleema mubaatiwaajoŋ qisiwaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ gere bolan meŋ kamaaro deeno.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Niinoŋ namonoŋ gere ama uulaŋgowe jeŋ kema kawaatiwaajoŋ kamaawe uusiŋna mono iikawaa bolanjanon jedaborowaatiwaajoŋ eja. <sup>50</sup> \*Ejato, ii ‘Gere ama uulaŋgomanja,’ jewe siimbobolo mamaga joŋ kowororo kaŋa ii noo qananoŋ uma turuŋ nomambaajoŋ ambaa. Anutunoŋ iikaŋa kanoŋ mulu qaita moŋ meŋ nombaa. Oo nii konjiliŋ somata moma laligowe mulu meŋ nono iikanon tegowaa. <sup>51</sup> Kokaeŋ romongowubo: Jiisasnoŋ luae qemambaajoŋ ama namonoŋ kamaaro. Niinoŋ kokaeŋ injiowē mobu: Niinoŋ luae qemambaajoŋ qaagoto, noojoŋ ama juma deenŋgi boŋ koloowaa.

<sup>52</sup> “Ii kokaembajon jejen: Noo Buŋa qaananon ejemba uugia kuuro meleengitiwaajoŋ kamban kokaamba kanaiŋ kokaeŋ koloowaa: Miri mombaa uutanon ejemba 5 yoŋonoŋ batugianon aŋgowowo ama jumbuya. Leegen karoon yoŋonoŋ woi yorowo aŋgowowo aŋgi leegen woi yoronoŋ karoon yoŋowo deendeeŋ ama laligowuya. <sup>53</sup> \*Maŋmera yoronoŋ juma kerekere ani nemumbora yoronoŋ riitama aori eŋaroyanoŋ eŋaroya qetama aŋ deembaota.” Kiaŋ.

*Kamban laligojoŋi, ii moma gosiwu.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Jiisasnoŋ toroqeŋ ejemba tuuŋ ii kokaeŋ injioro, “Ween kemekemetanoŋ gomaŋ bulugon koosu umun kono oŋo ii iima iikanondeeŋ ‘Koŋ kawaa,’ jeŋkeju. Kaeŋ jegi koŋ kawaa. <sup>55</sup> Saut waagenŋa haamo giliro iima moma kokaeŋ jeŋkeju, ‘Gomaŋ geriawo koloowaa.’ Kaeŋ jegi iikawaa so koloowaa. <sup>56</sup> Oo uumeleembaa ejemba seleselyea, oŋo sombiŋ namowaa tanigara iima koŋ weembaa kanagara

\* 12:50: Maak 10.38    \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

saanoŋ gosiŋkejuto, kamban̄ koi laligojon̄, iikawaa kania mende gosiŋ moma kotogi mende sokonja.” Kian̄.

*Aŋgowowogia mindiŋgogi solanjaniwaa.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Oŋo ‘Twoi dindiŋa ii nomaen̄ amboŋa,’ jeŋ kawaa kania ii nomaembaoŋ ama oŋoaŋgio mende gosiŋ jeŋ tegon̄keju? Ii mende sokonja. <sup>58</sup> Kereganon̄ seleganoŋ qaa ama qaa jakeyanoŋ horon̄ gomambaajoŋ ano jenteego galembaanon̄ kema kana nemunjanon̄ iikanon̄ mono kaparaŋ koma uumotoŋgo ama qaagara jeŋ solanjaniwao. Kaeŋ mende ambaoti eeŋ, kereganon̄ saanoŋ ororaŋ gono (jas, majistreit) jenteego toyaa jaanoŋ keuna moma jero opotorowaa borianon̄ kemena kapuare mirinoŋ goombabo. <sup>59</sup> Niinon̄ kokaen̄ jewe moba, Gii kanoŋ tawaga kuuya ambaatiwaa so osiŋ rabaga. Toiyaga konoga kaan̄agadeeŋ andaboron̄go mono wantaaga meŋ kamaawaga.” Kian̄.

## 13

*Uugia meleembu me komuŋ tiwilaawu.*

<sup>1</sup> Kamban̄ iikanondeen̄ tosianoŋ kouma Jiisas sundu kokaen̄ ijogi moro, “Galili ejemba tosianoŋ Jerusalem jigonoŋ siimoloŋ oogi gawana Pailotnoŋ jero kawali galeŋjurutanon̄ kanoŋ uma uŋuŋ komugi sagia kamaan̄ lama bulmakao sagiawo melokanjiŋ ero.”

<sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ jegi meleema kokaen̄ inijoro, “Oŋo iikawaajoŋ kokaen̄ romoŋgowubo: Galili ejemba yononoŋ Galili ejemba tosaan̄a kuuya uŋuŋgūŋ singisoŋgo ama laligogitiwaajoŋ siimbobolo ii mogi. <sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ qaagoto, niinon̄ kokaen̄ inijowe mobu: Oŋo uugia mende meleembuti eeŋ, oŋo kuuyanoŋ mono kaan̄agadeeŋ tiwilaadaborowu. <sup>4</sup> Me gomaŋ qata Siloam kanoŋ miri koriga moŋnoŋ kamaan̄ koma ejemba 18 turuŋ oŋono komugiti, oŋo iyoŋoojoŋ kokaen̄ romoŋgowubo: Yononoŋ Jerusalem kanageso tosaan̄a kuuya uŋuŋgūŋ singisoŋgo ama qaagiawo laligogi. <sup>5</sup> Qaagoto, niinon̄ kokaen̄ inijowe mobu: Oŋo uugia mende meleembuti eeŋ, oŋo kuuyanoŋ mono kaan̄agadeeŋ tiwilaadaborowuya.” Kian̄.

*Muli gere gorosoŋaa sareqaa*

<sup>6</sup> Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaen̄ jero, “Eja moŋnoŋ muli gere komoro gawoŋanoŋ kouma nano kawaa hoŋa moŋgamambaajoŋ kenoto, moŋ mende mokolooro. <sup>7</sup> Mende mokoloŋ gawoŋ galeŋjaajoŋ jero, ‘Moba, niinon̄ muli gere kokawaa hoŋa gbani karoombaa so kaŋ moŋgambeto, moŋ mende mokoloowe. Kawaajon̄ ii mono naambaaajoŋ toroqen̄ namowaa kelega eeŋ horowabo. Kawaajon̄ ii mono koma

gilina kemba.’<sup>8</sup> Toyanoŋ kaeŋ jeroto, galenoŋ meleema ijoro moro, ‘Oo eja poŋna, ii saanoŋ mesaona gbani koi mombo namba. Niinoŋ kambanŋ biiwianoŋ kokaamba kanoŋ kinonoŋ namo osoŋ qidigoŋ isombasoŋ ama liligowe kelegawo koloowaa. <sup>9</sup> Niinoŋ kaeŋ ambe gbani gematanooŋ iikawaa hoŋa saanoŋ koloonaga. Ii mende koloowaati een, ii saanoŋ komba.’” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ Sabat kendonoŋ emba moŋ meŋ qeaŋgoro.*

<sup>10</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Sabat kendonoŋ qamakooli miri moŋnoŋ uma Buŋa qaa kuma ojono. <sup>11</sup> Kanooŋ emba moŋ raro. Omenooŋ gbani 18 kawaa so meŋ looriŋ muro gemata miligoro qetetereemambaajoŋ amamaaŋ rama laligoro. <sup>12</sup> Jiisasnoŋ emba ii iima oono karo kokaen ijoro, “Emba, isinabisina jiganooŋ mono gomesaoro awaa koloojan.” <sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ boria waŋanoŋ ano iikanondeen qetetereen Anutu mepeseeŋ muro.

<sup>14</sup>\*Mepeseeŋ muroto, Jiisasnoŋ Sabat kendonoŋ emba ii meŋ qeaŋgoroti, qamakooli miriwaŋa galeŋjanooŋ ii iima kawaajoŋ moro boliro qaa kanaŋ ejemba tuuŋ yoŋoojoŋ jero, “Gawoŋ memewaa kambanŋ 6 eji, iikanooŋ mono kaŋ meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋombaatiwaajooŋ jewu. Ii Sabat kendonoŋ qaago.”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ jeroto, Poŋnoŋ meleema kokaeŋ jero, “Oo uumeleembaa selesele ejemba, oŋo kuuya bulmakao ejia ga me doŋgigiaga ii Sabat kendonoŋ mirinoŋga isama uŋuaŋgi apunoŋ kema neŋkeju me qaago? Oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ ii mende aŋgoŋ koma oŋomakeja. <sup>16</sup> Mobi! Embo koi kanoŋ Aabrahambaa gbiliga kolooro Satanooŋ somoŋgoŋ muro gbani 18:baa so laligoro niinooŋ kasia ii Sabat kendonoŋ isambe sokoma oŋonja me qaago?” <sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ jero tuaren-jeŋurutaa kuuya yoŋonoŋ gamugia mogi ano ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ aŋgoletu damuyawo meroti, ii kuuya iima moma aisoogi. Kianj.

*Nejoŋ kotaasareqaa*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Maak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaeŋ jero, “Anutuwaa bentotoŋaa kania ii nomaen? Ii naamombo so ambenaga? <sup>19</sup> Ii nejoŋ kotaas oŋoŋ kokoŋ kolooya: Eja moŋnoŋ ii meŋ gawoŋjanooŋ kema komoro waama somariiŋ gere kolooro. Gere kolooro kanakeewaa kooŋa kooŋa yoŋonoŋ haigia gere iikawaa borianoŋ aŋgi.” Kianj.

*Yiistwaa sareqaa*

*Mat 13.33*

---

\* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

<sup>20</sup> Jiisasnoj mombo sareqaa moj kokaen jero, “Anutuwaa bentotoja ii naa iwoiwo so ambenaga? <sup>21</sup> Ii yiist me flaua mej somasomariwaa so kokaen koloja: Emba mojnoj ‘Bered oomaaja,’ jenj yiist mej flaua konde karooj kanoj mindirij melenqeleej ama ano rama korebore somariiro.” Kianj.

*Mono nagu goηgojanoy janjariy riij keubu.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoj kema taoja taoja ano gomaja gomaja kanoj Buja qaa kuma ojoma kema laligonj Jerusalem sitinoj baagenj keno. <sup>23</sup> Keno mojnoj kokaen qisiq muro, “Poj, uugia meleengi Anutunoj hamo qej ojono letombuti, ii ejemba afaangoya me nomaen?” Qisiq muro kokaen injjoro,

<sup>24</sup> “Ojo mono nagu goηgojanoy keubombaajoj janjariy riij aonjorowu. Niinoj kokaen injjowe mobu: Ejemba mamaganoy Anutuwaa bentotoj uutanoy keubombaajoj batogowuto, ii amamaawuya. <sup>25</sup> Kanagej miri toyanoj waama nagu konogo ojo kambaj iikanoy kanaij seleengej nama nagunoj qej kokaen jewuya, ‘Poj, mono nagu horoj nonomba.’ Kaej jegi meleema kokaen injjowaa, ‘Nii mende moma ojonjej. Ojo daaηkaya, ii mende mojen.’ <sup>26</sup> Kaej injjoro ojo iikanondeej kanaij kokaen jewuya, ‘Nononoj mono giwo ainjoloy rama nene nenij. Giinoj mono liligoj nonoo sombenoη Buja kuma nonona.’ <sup>27</sup> \*Kaej jewuyato, iinoj qaa kokaen injjowaa, ‘Ojo mono dakaya, nii mende moma ojonjej. Kawaajoj kokaen injjowe mobu: Bologa meme kuuya, ojo mono nomesaoy togowu.’

<sup>28</sup> \*\*\*“Togogi iikanoy Aabraham, Aisak, Jeikob ano gejatootoo ejemba kuuya yojonoj Anutuwaa bentotoj uutanoy nangi injibuto, ojooangia hagoj ojongoj seleengej nambuya. Kaniagia kaej mokolooj saama gigilaaj gobugia kigi qaro laligowuya. <sup>29</sup> Ejembaya ejembaya ii weej koukoutanonga ano kemekemetanojga ano leelee Noot Saut iikanoy kaη Anutuwaa bentotonoy keuma duj raragia mej nembanene nej korisoro ama laligowuya. <sup>30</sup> \*Kaej laligowuto, mobu! Konoga yojoonoηga tosianoj mutuya koloowuya ano mutuya yojoonoηga tosianoj konoga koloowuya.” Kianj.

*Kij Herodnoj kasu soona kawaa so koloja.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Kambaj iikanondeej Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaηkojkoj) tosianoj Jiisaswaanoy kaη kokaen jegi,

---

\* **13:27:** Ond 6.8    \* **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30    \* **13:28:** Mat 8.11-12    \* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Maak 10.31

“Kiŋ Herodnoŋ guro komuwaatiwaajon moja. Kawaajoŋ mono gomaŋ koi mesaŋ kemba.”

<sup>32</sup> Jegi kokaen meleema ojono, “Oŋo mono duuyaa kasu soona ii kokaen jegi moba, ‘Moba! Niinoŋ kete ano woraŋ ome ojotaamaŋa ano ji ejemba meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋoma laligomaŋa. Kemaŋati, indigeŋ mono iikanon keuma gawona metogomaŋa.’ <sup>33</sup> “Gejatootoo ejemba seiseiya ii Jerusalem sitinoŋ uŋugi komugi. Gomaŋ tosianon mende toroqen uŋugi komuŋkeju, iikawaa tanitani eja iijen. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ kete ano woraŋ indigeŋ kana kema laligomaŋa. Jerusalem keube nugi komumanati een, mono iyoŋoonoŋ kaiyakagiaga ii toroqen ambu.” Kian.

### *Jiisasnoŋ Jerusalem sitiwaajon saaro.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jero, “Oo Jerusalem Jerusalem, ojo gejatootoo ejemba uŋugi komugi Anutunoŋ ejemba wasiŋ ojono oŋoonoŋ kaŋkejuti, ii jamonoŋ uŋugi komuŋkeju. Kuru nemuŋanoo merauruta engaŋa baatanoŋ ama kojooot oŋomakeji, niinoŋ iikawaa so kambaŋa kambaŋa goo kanagesouruga suuŋgoŋ kololoŋ oŋomambaajon moma laligoweto, ojo ii togoŋ laligoŋ kougi. <sup>35</sup> \*Mobu! ‘Anutunoŋ mono jigo mirigia gema qero saoyagadeeŋ ewaa.’ Kaeŋ ewaato, niinoŋ kokaen inijowe mobu, Ojo nii mombo mende niibuyato, kanegeŋ kamban moŋ kaŋ kuuro iikanon niima kokaen jewuya, ‘Pombaa qatanon kaŋ nononji, Anutunoŋ mono ii kotuegoŋ muba.’ Kian.”

## 14

### *Jiisasnoŋ ji eja moŋ meŋ qeaŋgoro.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Sabat kendoŋ moŋnoŋ Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋoo jotamemeya mombaa mirianoŋ uma nene nero. Neŋ raro tosianon galeŋ meŋ itiigi. <sup>2</sup> Iikanon iwaa jaasewaŋanooŋ ji eja moŋ kana boria apunoŋ ologoŋ somariiro raro. <sup>3</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ii iima kanaiŋ Kana qaawaa boi ano Farisii ii qisim oŋoma kokaen jero, “Sabat kendonoŋ eja meŋ qeaŋgoŋ muŋ iikaanŋa kanon Kana qaa uuguwoŋa me qaago?”

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ jeroto, yoŋonoŋ goron qeŋ ragi. Ragi borianon eja ii oosiriŋ meŋ qeaŋgoŋ wasiro keno. <sup>5</sup> \*Keno kokaen inijoro, “Oŋoonoŋga mombaanoo mera me bulmakao ejia ii Sabat kendonoŋ apu roŋnoŋ kemebaati een, ii mono uulaŋawo horogi koubaa. Moronoŋ ii mende hororo kounaga?” <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ

\* 13:35: Ond 118.26; Jer 22.5    \* 14:5: Mat 12.11

qisiŋ ojono kawaa kitia meleembombaa bimooŋ qaagia bogoro ragi. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ sele meŋ-uu ii qetano.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) ejanoŋ ejemba nenewaaajoŋ koma horoŋ ojonoŋti, iyoŋoŋduŋ jaayanoŋ eu metogoŋ ragiti, Jiisasnoŋ ii iima kawaajoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaen ijijoro, <sup>8</sup>\* “Moŋnoŋ gii maraŋ (agomiŋ aoao) lombambaanooŋ koma horoŋ gono iikanooŋ kema duŋ jegeŋa mende meŋ raba. Kaeŋ ambagati eeŋ, tosaanŋa koma horoŋ ojonoŋti, iyoŋoŋoŋga moŋnoŋ gii guuguŋ qabuŋayawo koloowabo.

<sup>9</sup> “Iinoŋ kouro lombaŋ toyanoŋ goonoŋ kaŋ kokaen jenaga, ‘Gii duŋ koi mesaona uuta iinoŋ raba.’ Kaeŋ jewaati eeŋ, gii mono waama baatanooŋ emu kamaaŋ duŋ meŋ rama gamuga senjombo mobabo. <sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ qaagoto, moŋnoŋ koma horoŋ gombaati, gii saanooŋ duŋ simiŋaŋooŋ emu kema raba. Kaeŋ rana lombaŋ toyanoŋ kouma giima jewaa, ‘Alana, gii saanooŋ kaŋ duŋ jegeŋaŋooŋ eu kema raba’. Kaeŋ jero giinoŋ ejemba giwo rama nene nejuti, mono kuuya iyoŋoo jaagianoŋ qabuŋayawo koloowaa. <sup>11</sup>\* Ii kokaembaaajoŋa: Iyaŋgaa uugia meŋ ubuti, Anutunoŋ ii kuuya meŋ kamaaŋ ojombaa. Moŋnoŋ iyaŋa uuta meŋ kamaawaati, Anutunoŋ mono ii meŋ uma mubaa.”

<sup>12</sup> Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) ejanoŋ ejemba koma horoŋ ojono lombanoŋ ragi Jiisasnoŋ lombaŋ toy eleema iima kokaen ijoro, “Gii weembaa me gomantiŋaa lombaŋ moŋ ooŋ iikanooŋ geenŋgaa alauruga me dare-muŋuruga ii mende koma horoŋ ojomba. Tinitosauruga me miri ejemba qabuŋagiawo ii mende koma horoŋ ojomba. Kaanŋa lombambaajooŋ koma horoŋ ojonoŋti, ii kaanŋadeeŋ koma horoŋ goma tosaga ii metogoŋ gongi tegowaa. Kaeŋ ambaati eeŋ, Anutunoŋ mono iikawaa tawaya mende gombaa.

<sup>13</sup> “Kaeŋ qaagoto, lombaŋ mozozoŋgoŋ oowagati, gii mono ejemba kamaaŋqegeta ii koma horoŋ ojomba. Ejemba wanaya, lokon ano jaagoo koloojuti, mono ii ojooŋa sokombaa. <sup>14</sup> Ii koma horoŋ ojona yoŋonoŋ tosa metogoŋ gombombaajooŋ amamaagi gii iikawaajoŋ simbawoŋawo koloon laligowaa. Tosagia ii eeŋ ero laligona solanja yoŋonoŋ koomunooŋga waagi kambaaŋ iikanooŋ Anutunoŋ aŋo ii goojoŋ metogoŋ gombaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Lombaŋ ano mondombondo qaa jeŋ togogi.  
Mat 22.1-10*

---

\* **14:8:** Gba 25.6-7    \* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luuk 18.14

<sup>15</sup> Jiisasnoj kaej jero nene nej ragi yonjoononja mojnoj ii moma kokaen ijoro, "Mojnoj Anutuwaa bentotoj uutanoy keuma nene nej rabaati, niinoj iwaajoj simbawoja wo jejen."

<sup>16</sup> Kaej ijoro kokaen meleeno, "Eja mojnoj gomantiija lombaŋ somata mozozongoj ooj ejemba mamaga horoŋ ojongoj kawutiwaajoj jero. <sup>17</sup> Lombaŋ kambanja kaŋ kuuro weleŋqeŋeja moj wasiro koma horoŋ ojomambaajoj ijoroti, iinoj yonjoononj kema jero mogi, 'Twoi kuuya mozoŋgodaboroni jera. Kawaajoj mono saanoj kawu.' <sup>18</sup> Kaej injijoroto, ii moma yonjononj korebore kanaij iwoi tosianonj mondoŋ togogi. Eja mutuyanoj jero, 'Nii molaleŋ moj sewaŋa mewetiwaajoj iikanonj kema iimambaajoj mojen. Iikanonj somoŋgoj nonja. Kawaajoj saanoj kema ijona mende moma bolin nomba.' <sup>19</sup> Eja mojnoj jero, 'Nii bulmakao ejia 10 sewaŋia meweti, ii qaqanoj somoŋgowe kinoj horogi kema gawoŋ batogon menjangomaŋa. Iikanonj somoŋgoj nonjiwaajoj saanoj ijona mende moma bolin nomba.' <sup>20</sup> Mojnoj toroqen kokaen jero, 'Nii emba woranda koi sewaŋa mewetiwaajoj kamambaajoj amamaajeŋ.'

<sup>21</sup> "Kaej jegi weleŋqeŋenoj eleema eja poŋa buju ii ijoro. Ijoro moma uuta gere jero weleŋqeŋeja kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ muro, 'Gii mono alanzaŋ qenjaaro sombenonj ano kanaonj kema ejemba kamaanqeŋeta, wanaya, kana borogia riiriita, jaagoo ano lokonj ejemba ii mono uŋuŋna lombaŋ miri uutanonj koi kawu.' <sup>22</sup> Jeŋ kotoŋ murotiwaa so andaboronj kan kokaen ijoro, 'Poŋna, jeŋ kotoŋ nonjanjwaa so anjento, duŋ tintiŋa mombo kaanjadeenj raja.'

<sup>23</sup> "Kaej ijoro eja poŋnoj jero, 'Gii mono rooŋqeŋe ano kuungianonj kema ejemba rama kenjuti, ii kaparaŋ koma kuunj ojona lombaŋ miri uutanonj kouma saa qewu. <sup>24</sup> Niinoj kokaen injijowe mobu: Ejemba wala koma horoŋ ojomambaajoj jeweti, iyonjoononja mojnoj noo lombanoj mende kouma nembanene nej naaŋa mobaa.' " Kianj.

### *Jiisaswaa gowoko laaligowaa kania*

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Jiisasnoj keno ejemba tuuŋlelembé yonjonoj otaaŋ keŋgi eleema kokaen injijoro, <sup>26</sup>\* "Mojnoj niwo kaŋ laligomanjeŋ nii gogoraagenj ama noma nemuŋmaŋa, embameria, daremuŋa, naambeeta ano iyanja laaligoya kaanjagadeenj jegeŋ ama jopagoŋkeji, iinoj mono noo gowokona koloomambaajoj amamaawaa. <sup>27</sup>\* Sisigia megi mojnoj nii notaanj siimbobolo moma maripoononj komumambaajoj mende

\* **14:26:** Mat 10.37    \* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Maak 8.34; Luuk 9.23

jojoriwaati, iinoj mono noo gowokona koloomambaajoj amamaawaa.

<sup>28</sup> “Ojoonoŋga moŋnoŋ miri koriga memambaajoj moji eeŋ, iinoj mono wala kamaaŋ rama moneŋa miri medaborowaatiwaa so koloja me qaagoti, iikawaa kania gosiŋ iima kotowaa. <sup>29</sup> Kaeŋ mende ama miri tandoya komoma medaboromambaajoj kotikotiiya mende eŋ muro mesaoro eeŋ nano ejemba kuuya ii iima kanaiŋ jeŋ mepaqepae ama mububo. <sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ ama muŋ kokaen jewubo, ‘Eja ii kanaiŋ miria meroto, ii medaboromambaajoj mende kotiro.’ Iikawaa so gii Jiisas otaawaa me qaagoti, ii tororo gosiŋ moma kotowa.” Kianj.

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa ii toroqeŋ kokaen jero, “Kaanagadeen kinj eja poŋ moŋnoŋ kiŋ mombo aron qeŋ ‘Manja qewoŋa,’ jeŋ nomaen ambaa? Iinoj uulaŋawogadeen kere mende ama mubaato, wala jawinjuruta horoŋ oŋono ajorooŋ rama qambaŋmamban qaa kokaen amiŋ mobuya, ‘Ananaanoŋ ejaurunana 10,000 laligojoŋ ano leegeŋ kereurunana ii 20,000 laligoju. Eja pongianoŋ ii uŋuama kagi injiima saanoŋ kottiŋ uŋuwoŋa me qaago?’ <sup>32</sup> ‘Mende kotiwiŋa,’ jewuti eeŋ, iinoj kere kiŋnoŋ koriganoŋ karo iikanondeen jotamemeuruwa wasiŋ oŋono iwaanoŋ kema luae qewombaajoŋ gejanono amiŋ mobuya. <sup>33</sup> Kaaŋagadeen ojoonoŋga moŋnoŋ iwoi kuuya en muji, ii jegenja ambaati, iinoj mono noo gowokona koloomambaajoj amamaawaa. Kawaajoŋ mono niiga jegenja nooŋgi sokombaa.” Kianj.

*Sii naanja qaa ii iwoi omaya totooŋ.*

*Mat 5.13; Maak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> “Sii ii awaa kolojato, siiŋa mesaowaati eeŋ, ii mono nomaen meagoniŋ mombo siiŋawo koloonaga? <sup>35</sup> Kikisi omaya ii baloŋ kelegawo koloowaatiwaaajoŋ meŋ kululuŋ isombason amakejonto, sii naanja qaa ii iwoi mombaajoŋ mende sokombaa. Qaago! Li mono eeŋ namonoŋ giliniŋ kemenj eeŋ toontoŋ ewaa. (Gii kaanjadeen noo gowokona koloŋ batuyanoŋ kotoŋ nomesaowagati eeŋ, mono iwoi omaya koloowaga.) Moŋnoŋ gejiawoo laligoji eeŋ, iinoj mono qaa ii moma kotowa.” Kianj.

## 15

*Lamanoy soorotiwaat sareqaa*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> \*Takis tiliqili ama megiti ano siŋgisonŋo ejemba tosaanja ii jaasooŋgoyanoŋ Jiisaswaa Buŋa qaaya mobombaajoŋ kagi.

<sup>2</sup> Kaeñ kagito, Farisii ano Kana qaawaa boi yoñononj Jiisawsaajonj uugia boliro ñindiñ-ñunduru qaa kokaen jegi, “Eja kanoñ singisongo ejemba uñuama yoñowo rama nene neja.”

<sup>3</sup> Kaeñ jegitiwaajonj Jiisasnoñ sareqaa moñ kokaen inijoro,

<sup>4</sup> “Oñoononjga mombaa lamauruta 100 laligogi yoñoononjga moñnoñ soonj jinjauñ keno toyanoñ nomaeñ ambaa? Iinoñ mono 99 ii balonj qararanjkonkoñanoñ oñomesaoñ kema motoonjgo jinjauñ kenoti, iikawaajonj moñgama kema laligoñ mokolooro tegowaa. <sup>5</sup> Mokoloñ uukoisoro ama sawiñjanonj ama bosima kawaa. <sup>6</sup> Mirinoñ kañ alauruta ano tosaañja kosere laligojuti, ii oñoono ajoroogi kokaen inijowaa, ‘Lamana sooroti, ii mokolojenatiwaajonj mono kagi niwo korisoro ambonja’ <sup>7</sup> Niinoñ kokaen inijowe mobu: Iikawaas so singisongo eja motoonjgonoj uuta meleembaati, iwaajonj Siwe gomanonj korisoro somata koloowaa. Ejemba 99 iyanjaa jaagianoñ solanja dindiña koloñ uugia meleembombaajonj mende moma laligojuti, iyonoojoñ korisoro kaañja mende koloowaa.” Kianj.

### *Moneñ kota soorotiwaasareqaa*

<sup>8</sup> “Kaañagadeenj emba moñnoñ silwa moneñ kota 10 meñ laligoro yoñoononjga motoonjgonoj kemeñ sooro nomaeñ ambaa? Iinoñ mono kiwa ootiriñ kaparañ koma miri usuma moñgambaa. Moñgama laligoñ mokolooro tegowaa.

<sup>9</sup> Ii mokoloñ emba alauruta ano emba tosaañja kosere laligojuti, ii oñoono ajoroogi kokaen inijowaa, ‘Noonoñ silwa moneñ kota motoonjgonoj sooroti, ii mokolojenatiwaajonj mono kagi niwo korisoro ambonja.’ <sup>10</sup> Iikawaas so niinoñ kokaen inijowe mobu: Singisongo ejemba moñnoñ uuta meleeno Anutuwaa gajobauruta yoñononj iwaajonj korisoro uuta ambuya.” Kianj.

### *Qewoloñ ejanoñ uñgonjañ ama uuta meleeno.*

<sup>11</sup> Jiisasnoñ toroqen kokaen jero, “Eja mombaa merawoita woi laligori. <sup>12</sup> Koganonj mañaañoj kokaen ijoro, ‘Amana, gii mono moneñ esuhinaga mendeema bakaya nomba.’ Kaeñ ijoro mañgaranonj ilawoilaya kuuya sogaranoñ mendeema orono. <sup>13</sup> Ii orono meria melaanoñ gomañ boria woi karoonj laligoñ hina iwoiya kuuya ii kololoñ meñ kantri moñgeñ keno. Iikanonj kema iyanjaa jaajaa kana somata emba yoñowo bao kasu kaañja pañgamañ laaligoñ laligoñ moneñ hinaya gildabororo.

<sup>14</sup> “Iwoi kuuya gildabororo bodi somata koloñ balonj kuuya ii sokono. Iinoñ kambañ kanoñ kanain tapekokoro koloñ memeqemeaj ama amamaaro. <sup>15</sup> Amamaaj kantri iikawaas toya mombaanoñ kema gawombaajonj qisiñ muro

wasiro iwaa bao sopanoj kemenj bao galengiaga laligoro. <sup>16</sup> Iikanonj laligoro bao yonjonoj sako kota negi iima ‘Saanoj ii newe tomena sokonaga,’ jeroto, ii kaanagadeej mojnoj mende muro.

<sup>17</sup> “Kaej laligonj uuta tooro kokaej jero, ‘Majnnaa gawoŋ ejemba naa afaanja yonjonoj gawoŋ megisewaŋa ojono nene nej timbirinjgonj laligojuto, niinonj kokanoj konkorara bodi laligonj komumambaajonj anjen. <sup>18</sup> Nii mono waama maŋnaanoj eleema kema kokaej ijomaŋa, ‘Ama, nii singisongo ama iikanonj gii ano Siwe Toya qaagara qotogoŋ qagara menj boliwe. <sup>19</sup> Kawaajon giinonj mombo noojoŋ ‘Merana,’ jewagatiwaa so mende koloojeŋ. Gii saanoj jena weleŋqegega moj koloomaŋa.’

<sup>20</sup> “Kaej jeŋ waama maŋnaanoj keno. Kema miri dodowiro maŋnaanoj korikori endu nama iiro karo bata pororogoro iima koboŋ esunjagadeej qiqigoŋ kema kema aroyanoj giliro kemero buuta kitonj nej ‘Merana, oowe oowe!’ jero. <sup>21</sup> Kaej anoto, merianoj ijoro, ‘Majnna, nii singisongo ama iikanonj gii ano Siwe Toya qaagara qotogoŋ qagara menj boliwe. Kawaajon giinonj mombo noojoŋ ‘Merana,’ jewagatiwaa so mende koloojeŋ.’

<sup>22</sup> “Kaej ijoro maŋnaanoj iikanondeej weleŋqegeuruta kokaej inijoro, ‘Oŋo mono uulaŋawo maleku akadamuyawo moj menj kaŋ mouma mubu. Ilawage aroyanoj koma menjerenjgonj muŋ kana esu kanianoj mouma mubu. <sup>23</sup> Kaanagadeej sopanoj kema bulmakao doŋa kelegawo menj menj kaŋ qen oogi nej korisoro amboŋa. <sup>24</sup> Merana koi komunj tagoroti, iinoj mono mombo gbiliŋ kaja. Iinoj mono soorogo Anutunoj mombo mokolooro asugija.’ Kaej inijoro kanaij korisoro angi.

<sup>25</sup> “Korisoro anjito, datanoj gawononj laligonj eleema miri dodowiŋ kanoj rii gbawe qama oronj aisoogiti, iikawaa otonj moro. <sup>26</sup> Ii moma weleŋ mera moj qaro karo ‘Ii nomaembaaŋonj anju?’ jeŋ qisiŋ muro. <sup>27</sup> Qisiŋ muro kokaej ijoro, ‘Koganoj luluuŋkota eleema karo maŋnaanoj ii mombo anjaliŋ ba koma muŋ iikawaajonj inijoro bulmakao doŋa kelegawo qen ooj aisoju.’

<sup>28</sup> “Kaej ijoro iriŋa soono mirinoj umambaajonj togoro. Togoroto, maŋnaanoj ii moma seleenjeng kamaanj uuluae qaa bonjoŋjanonj jeŋ menj loorij muro. <sup>29</sup> Menj loorij muroto, iinoj meleema kokaŋ ijoro, ‘Majnna, niinonj gbanı mamaga weleŋga qen laligonj jerkoottoga kambaj menjnoj mende uugun laligoweto, kileŋ giinonj kambaj menjnoj meme (noniŋ) melaa moj alauruna yonjowo korisoro ambombaaŋonj mende nona. <sup>30</sup> Mende nonato, meraga koi kanoj kana

somata emba yoñowo laligoñ monej hinaga tiwilaan kouro giinoj mono iwaajoñ ama ijijona bulmakao dona kelegawo qen ooju.’

<sup>31</sup> “Ijoro manjanon kokaen meleema jero, ‘Merana, gii kambar so neenawo laligoñkejañ. Kawaajoñ neenaa buñana kuuya ii mono goo buñaga kañgadeen kolooja. <sup>32</sup> Kañgadeen koloojato, koga koi kanon komuñ tagoroto, mombo gbiliñ eleema kaja. Iinoj soodabororoto, Anutunon ii mombo mokoloja. Kawaajoñ keteda koi nene korisoro anij sokonja.’” Kianj.

## 16

### *Esuhina galen tiliqiliawowaa sareqaa*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj gowokouruta qaa moj kokaen ijijoro mogi, ‘Eja qabuñayawo mombaa esuhina galen mon laligoro. Tosianoñ kañ eja qabuñayawo ii qaa kiisañ ijogi, ‘Iinoj goonoñ monej hinaga kondeema tondu giliñ laligoja.’ <sup>2</sup> Ii moma galen ii jero karo jeñ muro, ‘Nii goojoñ buñ a bologa jegi mojen. Gii noo miri ano esuhinana mombo galen kombagatiwaa so mende koloojañ. Kawaajoñ ii nomaen galen koma laligona, iikawaa lopoya jeñ asariñ nomba.’ <sup>3</sup> Kaeñ jero uutanon kokaen romongoro, ‘Miri toyanoñ galenkonkoñ gawona nuano nomaen amanjamaen? Esuñna mende sokonjiwaajoñ baloñ osomambaajoñ amamaajeñ ano jejewelenweleñ eja laligomambaajoñ gamuna mojen. <sup>4</sup> Iinoj galenkonkoñ gawona nuambaati, niinoj kamban iikanon nomaen ambe tosianon mirigianoñ koma horon kalañ koma nombuyaga? Ahaa! Kana moj romongojeñ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Kaeñ jeñ ejemba toyanoñ tosa ama oñonoti, ii kuuya anja anja horon oñono kagi. Mutuyanoñ karo ii kokaen ijoro, ‘Tonaanoñ tosa goonoñ dawi eja?’ <sup>6</sup> Kaeñ qisiro jero, ‘Oil dram 100 mewe.’ Kaeñ jero kokaen meleeno, ‘Gii tosa papiaga meñ koi rama uulañawo utegoñ 50 oona ewa.’ <sup>7</sup> Kaeñ jeñ eja moj qisiñ muro, ‘Ano gii? Goonoñ tosa dawi eja?’ Qisiro kokaen jero, ‘Wiit flaua ii 21,000 kilogram mewe.’ Kaeñ jero ijoro, ‘Gii tosa papiaga meñ iikanon 16,800 kilogram kaeñ oona ewa.’

<sup>8</sup> “Kaeñ kolooro miri toyanoñ moma jeñqeeango qaa kokaen jero, ‘Galenanoñ tiliqili qaganon iwoi anoti, ii momakoota awaa qendeenja.’” Poñ Jiisasnoñ sundu kaeñ jeñ toroqen jero, “Panjamambaa nanamemeñ otaaqejeti, iyoo momakootogia ii ejemba tosaajaa kete laligojuti, ii tiliqili ama oñombutiwaa so ejato, Anutuwaa asasaganon laligojuti, iyoo momakootogia ii iikawaa baatanon kolooja.

<sup>9</sup> “Kawaajoŋ kokaenj jewe mogi: Tosianooŋ balombaa moneŋ hinanoŋ ejemba tiligoŋ oŋomakejuto, oŋonoŋ mono iikanooŋ meŋ alaurugia mokoloonj oŋombu. Ii mokoloonj oŋoŋgi balombaa iwinoŋ qaombaati, Anutunoŋ mono kambarŋ iikanooŋ koma horoŋ oŋono laaligo kombombaŋaa gomanoŋ keuma tetegoya qaa laligowu.

<sup>10</sup> “Moŋnoŋ iwoi melaada meŋ kaparaŋ koma tororo galeŋ konji, iinoŋ mono iwoi somata kaanagadeeŋ tororo galeŋ kombaa. Moŋnoŋ iwoi melaada galeŋ koma gjigaju anji, iinoŋ mono iwoi somata ii kaanagadeeŋ galeŋ kombaati-waajoŋ jeniŋ gjigaju ambaa. <sup>11</sup> Balombaa moneŋ hinaya borogianoŋ angi ii pondaj mende galeŋ koŋgi hoŋa mende kolooroti eenj, moŋnoŋ mono iwoi buŋaya uuta hoŋa ii borogianoŋ mende ambaa. <sup>12</sup> Oŋo tosaŋa yoŋoonoŋ iwoi ii pondaj mende galeŋ koŋgi hoŋa mende kolooroti eenj, oŋoaŋgiaa uugiaa buŋa hoŋa ii moronooŋ moŋ oŋonaga?

<sup>13</sup> \*“Welenqeqe moŋnoŋ poŋ woi weleŋ qeq oromambaaajoŋ amamaŋkeja. Moŋnoŋ kaeŋ amambaajoŋ moji, iinoŋ mono moŋ kazi ama muŋ moŋ uutanooŋ jopagowaa. Mombaanoŋ qokotaŋ moŋ jejewili ama mubaa. Kawaajoŋ oŋonoŋ Anutu ano moneŋ hina ii mindirij welenqeq orombombaajoŋ amamaawu.” Kianj.

*Monembaa uugere ambubotiwaa qambaaŋmambaaŋ qaa  
Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Maak 10.11-12*

<sup>14</sup> Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋonoŋ monembaa naaŋ mamaga en oŋono laligogitiwaajoŋ Jiiasnoŋ qaa kuuya ii jeroti, ii moma jaa kuma mepaegoŋ mugi. <sup>15</sup> Mepaegoŋ mugi kokaenj inijoro, “Farisii oŋonoŋ mono ejemba jaagianoŋ solaaŋ kaanaa qendeema oŋombombaajoŋ geriawo amakejuto, Anutunoŋ uugiaa kania moma kotodaboroja. Ejemba jaagianoŋ iwoi mombaajoŋ mogi uuta kolooji, ii Anutunoŋ iiro arokuukuuyawo kolooŋkeja.

<sup>16</sup> \*“Bentotomba kania ii Mooseswaanoŋ Kana qaanoŋ ano gejatootoo ejemba yoŋoo Buju Terenoŋ oogi weengooŋ laligoŋ waaniŋ Jonoŋ asuginj hoŋa asuganoŋ inisaano. Kambarŋ iikanooŋ kanaŋ qaa ii jeŋ seiŋ Anutuwaa bentotonooŋ keubutiwaajoŋ ejemba uugia kuunŋkejoŋ. Ejemba kuuyanoŋ mono janjariŋ riŋ kaparaŋ koma bentotoŋ iikawaa uutanooŋ keubombaajoŋ amakeju. <sup>17</sup> \*Siwe balonoŋ goroo qewaoitiwaa so anjaoto, Kana qaawaa tere jimboalaŋa motoongo ii kambaaŋ moŋgeŋ mende totooŋ aliwaa. Kianj.

---

\* **16:13:** Mat 6.24    \* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13    \* **16:17:** Mat 5.18

<sup>18</sup> \*“Eja moŋnoŋ embia mesaon̄ emba moŋ mewaati, iinoŋ mono olon̄kalu ambaa. Eja moŋnoŋ emba loyan̄oŋ mesaoroti, ii mewaati, iinoŋ mono kaan̄agadeeŋ olon̄kalu ambaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Eja qaqaŋayawo ano Lazarus*

<sup>19</sup> “Eja qabuŋayawo moŋ laligoro. Iinoŋ opo maleku nezoŋgbala osoga akadamuyawo mouma laligoŋ kamban̄ so neŋkorisoro ama siiseweweya qaa laligoro. <sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ laligoroto, iwaa miri naguya kosian̄oŋ eja wanaya moŋ qata Lazarus eŋ laligoro. Wiji nombonoŋ selia so koma raro. <sup>21</sup> Wosoya ano gbadonoŋ eŋ eja poŋ qereweŋaa nene duŋnoŋga nene kera reemon̄a kamaaro ii nemambaajoŋ moro. Moma ero kasu yoŋonoŋ kouma wiji nomboŋa bojoŋ laligogi.

<sup>22</sup> “Kaeŋ laligoŋ wanaya iinoŋ komuro. Komuro Siwe gajoba yoŋonoŋ wama uma oyaŋboyaoŋ goman̄oŋ aŋgi Aabrahambaa kooroŋjan̄oŋ raro. Eja qabuŋayawo iinoŋ kaan̄iadeeŋ komuro roŋ koŋgi. <sup>23</sup> Roŋ koŋgi koomuwaa senjoŋ goman̄oŋ kemero jeŋ sorogoro siimbobolo somata moma uuro uro Lazarus Aabrahambaa kooroŋjan̄oŋ koriganoŋ endu raro iriiro. <sup>24</sup> Iriima silama qama jero, ‘Oo amana Aabraham, mono wosoga moma nomba. Nii gere bolanoŋ nooro kokanoŋ koŋajiliŋ uuta moma nanjeŋ. Kawaajoŋ mono Lazarus wasina kema koso susuyanoŋ apunoŋ qeesaaŋ kaj neselanan̄oŋ moriro olomoowa.’

<sup>25</sup> “Kaeŋ jeroto, Aabrahamnoŋ meleeno, ‘Merana, mono koi romon̄gon̄a keno. Giinoŋ namonoŋ laaligo korisoroyawo mono laligona tegoroto, Lazarusnoŋ namonoŋ laaligoya qenjeŋmanjeŋ ama laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoroto, kamban̄ kokaamba uluŋkoleŋ ama muniŋ rajato, giinoŋ siimbobolo moma koŋajiliŋ qagan̄oŋ nanjaŋ. <sup>26</sup> Kaeŋ laligojoŋ ano toroqeŋ kokaer̄ jejeŋ: Anutunooŋ nono ano oŋo batunanan̄oŋ mendeema jawo ama kotiiro eja. Kawaajoŋ tosian̄oŋ jawo qisigoŋ nonoon̄oŋ oŋoonoŋ koubombaajon̄ mobuyaga, ii mono amamaawuya. Kaan̄agadeen̄ leegen̄ endu laligojuti, oŋonoŋ kaan̄agadeen̄ nonoon̄oŋ koubombaajon̄ osiwuya.’ <sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ jero kokaer̄ ijoro, ‘Amana, kaeŋ kolooro kokaer̄ welema gonjeŋ: Giinoŋ mono Lazarus wasina maŋnaa mirinoŋ kemb̄a. <sup>28</sup> Miri iičanoŋ daremuŋjuruna 5 laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ kaan̄iadeeŋ senjoŋ gomaŋ koi kanoŋ kamaaq siimbobolo somata mobubo. Kawaajoŋ mono jena kema gejatootoo qaa inijoro mobu.’

\* **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

29 “Kaeñ welenoto, Aabrahamnoj jero, ‘Qaago! Moos-  
eswaa Kana qaa ano gejatootoo ejemba yoñoonoñ Buju  
Tere ii yoñoo buñaga eja. Qaa ii mono geja ama mobu!’  
30 Kaeñ jero kokaen jero, ‘Oo ama Aabraham, kaeñ qaagoto,  
koomuya nonoonoñga moñnoñ yoñoonoñ kenagati een,  
yoñonoñ mono uugia meleembuyaga.’<sup>31</sup> Jero Aabrahamnoj  
kokaen ijoro, ‘Yoñonon Mooses ano gejatootoo ejemba yoñoo  
qaawaajon geja mende anjuti een, kaañiadeeñ koomuya  
nonoonoñga moñnoñ waama qaa jenagati een, iyoñonoñ  
mono kileñ Anutu mende moma laariñ mubuyaga.’ ” Kiaeñ.

## 17

*Sin̄gison̄gowañ kōñgoro mono qotogowu.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Maak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta qaa kokaen ijijoro, “Bologaa siipatitianon mono afañkota koloonkeja. Moñnoñ si-  
ipatiti angoñ komambaajon amamaañkejato, moñ moronoñ tosaanña kōñgoro ama oñono sin̄gison̄go ambuti, iwaajoñ mono teren̄goñ ‘Yei!’ qama wanjinjin̄gojeñ. Siimbobolo uutanon̄ mono iwaa qaganon̄ ubaa. <sup>2</sup> Iinon̄ ejemba melaa iyonoñoonoñga moñ kōñgoro ama muro sin̄gison̄go ambaati, eja iikanon̄ mono lombo uuta mokoloowaa. Anutunoñ lombo iikawaa iron̄a nomaeñ muro soyanoñ koloonaga? Kemuñ kowonjin̄ aroyanoñ somon̄goñ kowe biiwianon̄ giligi kemenagati, iikanon̄ mono afañkota koloonaga.

<sup>3</sup>\*“Kawaajoñ mono oñoañgia galen̄gia meñ aoñ laligowu. Alaga moñnoñ sin̄gison̄go anji, ii mono jeñ mindin̄goñ muba. Jeñ mindin̄goñ muna moma bolin̄ aoñ wosoya mobaati een, gii mono sin̄gison̄goya mesaon̄ muba. <sup>4</sup> Weej mombaa uutanon̄ sin̄gison̄go <sup>7</sup> ama bolin̄ goma ambeña <sup>7</sup> goonoñ eleema kokaen jewaa, ‘Alana, nii sin̄gison̄go anjen̄iwaajoñ moma bolin̄ aojen̄.’ Kaeñ jewaati een, gii mono sin̄gison̄goya ii mesaon̄ muba.” Kaeñ.

*Momalaariwaa hoñā ii ku-usurjawo.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Maak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yoñonoñ Pombaajon jegi, “Momalaarinana mono toroqen̄ meñ kotiwa.” <sup>6</sup> Kaeñ jegi Poñnoñ meleeno, “Moma-  
laarigiaa hoñā ii nejoñ kota so enagati een, oñonoñ saanoñ numuzu gere\* koi kawaajoñ kokaen jeñ kotowuyaga, ‘Gii mono tiigawo joloma waama luguñ kowenoñ kemeñ geen̄ga komoma aoñ namba.’ Kaeñ jeñ moma laarigi gere iikanon̄ mono qaagia teñ kombaa.” Kiaeñ.

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15      \* **17:6:** Jiisasnoñ mulberi gere moñ qendeeno. Gere ii numuzu kaañaga, kota kowororo kota kaañä neneyaga.

*Weleñqeqe awaa ii nomaen?*

7 “Oñoonoŋga mombaa gawoŋ ejanoŋ bulmakao meŋ gawonoŋ kema kinoŋ hororo baloŋ mosombaa me lama galenjiaga laligowaa. Laligoŋ mirinoŋ kouro iikanooŋ toyanoŋ kokaen jero mobaa me qaago, ‘Gii mono mirinoŋ kouma rama nenega newa.’ 8 Kaeŋ qaago! Iinoŋ mono kokaen jewaa: ‘Gii mono apu arin meagoŋ aon gomantiŋaa nenena ooŋ ama nona nemaŋa. Kawaa gematanoŋ geengaa nenega ooŋ newa.’ 9 Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ muro gawoŋ ejianoŋ jerotiwa so gawoŋa medabororo sokono galenjanooŋ kawaajoŋ mepeseen mubaa me qaago? Qaago! 10 Oñoo kanagia ii kaanjiadeen eja. Galenjanooŋ iwoi kuuya jeŋ kotoŋ oñonoti, ooŋ ii andaboroo kanoŋ mono kokaen jewu, ‘Nono gawoŋ ejemba toonja laligojoŋ. Galenananoŋ iwoiwaaŋjeroti, mono iigadeen meŋ kajonjiaaŋ mepelepeseen moŋgambombaajoŋ amamaajoŋ.’ ” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ eja 10 selegia meŋ solajaniro.*

11 Jiisasnoŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ kemambaajoŋ Galili ano Samaria prōwins woi yoroo batugaranooŋ kana eroti, iikanooŋ keno. 12 Kananooŋ kema gomaŋ moŋnoŋ keuro eja 10 selegia manimbayawo yoŋonoŋ mokoloŋ iima korikori endu naŋgi. 13 Nama kotakota qama silama jegi, “Somatanana Jiisas, mono kiankomuŋ nonomba!”

14 \*Qama jegi injiima kokaen inijoro mogi, “Oñoo mono jigo gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋoonooŋ kema selegia qendeema oñombu.” Kaeŋ inijoro teŋ koma kananooŋ kenŋi selegianooŋ iikanooŋ solajaninj awaa kolooro. 15 Awaa kolooroto, 10 yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ selia solajaniro iima eleema kaŋ Anutu kotakotagadeen qama mepeseero. 16 Mepeseen Jiisawaa kani-anooŋ kemeŋ usugoŋ simiŋ kuma ‘Danjiseŋ!’ jero. Eja ii Samaria ejaga. Juuda yoŋonoŋ Samaria prōwinswaa ejemba yoŋoojoŋ mogi kamaŋqegeta kolooro laligogi.

17 Danjiseŋ jero Jiisasnoŋ meleema ijoro, “Ii saanoŋ anjanto, eja kuuya 10 oñoo selegianooŋ mono solajanidabororo me? Eja 9 yoŋonoŋ mono daeŋ laligoju? 18 Eja wabaya giinoŋ geengodeen eleema kaŋ Anutu mepeseejanto, eja 9 yoŋonoŋ mono kema lolomoniŋ kenju.” 19 Kaeŋ jeŋ kokaen ijoro moro, “Momalaariganooŋ mono meŋ qeanjoŋ gonja. Kawaajoŋ saanoŋ waama kembä.” Kiaŋ.

*Anutuwaa bentotoŋa ii nomaen koloowaa?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

20 Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋonoŋ Jiisas kokaen qisiŋ muŋ jegi, “Anutuwaa bentotoŋ ii mono naa

---

\* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

kambanoj asugiwaa?" Jegi moma meleema kokaen jero, "Anutuwaa bentotojanon mono jaanananoj iibombaa so mende asugiwaa. <sup>21</sup> Mobi! Anutuwaa bentotoja ii batugianoj uugianoj asugin ej. Kawaajon ii kokanoj me endukanon eji, kaen jewombaajon amamaanjejoj."

<sup>22</sup> Jiisasoj gowokouruta kokaen ijijoro mogi, "Kanagej kambaj moj kaen kuuwaati, iikanon Siwe gomambaa Eja hojanas gawoq meme weenja yojoononja moj iibombaa siija mobuto, ii mombo iibombaajon amamaawuya. <sup>23</sup> Kambaj iikanon kokaen jegi mobu, 'Mobi! Hamoqeqe Toyanoj mono endu laligoja. Mobi! Mono koi asugija.' Kaen kaen jegi ii iibombaajon iikanon uulanjavo mende luguj kembu. <sup>24</sup> Ii kokaembaajon: Siwe gomambaa Eja hojanon mombo kawaati, kambaj ii oobiliwaa so kokaen koloowaa: Ii siwe leegenja uulanjavo bilisik ama asarij leegen sokoma kenji, iinoj mono iikawaa so asugiwaa. <sup>25</sup> Kanagej kaen koloowaato, wala ejemba kambaj kokaamba namonoj laligojuti, iyonjonon ejaa ii yakarij gema qej mugi siimbobolo somata mobaa.

<sup>26</sup> \* "Wala eejanon Nooawaa kambajanoj ejembanon laaligogia qemasologen qaganoj laligoj tiwilaagiti, iikawaa so mono Siwe gomambaa Eja hojanon mombo kawaatiwaa kambajanoj kaanagadeej asugiwaa. <sup>27</sup> \* Nooawaa kambajanoj nene lombaj ama apu kotiga nej embaqemba sewaŋaa angi kema karo agimiŋ aogi. Nanamemej kaej ama meŋ qemasologen laligogi Nooanoj waŋgo uutanon uroti, weenj iikanon tegoro. Tegoro apu gboulu somatanon kaen ejemba qaa roŋ koma oŋono apu nemotoŋ komugi.

<sup>28</sup> \* "Lootwaa kambajanoj kaanagadeen qemasologen laligogi kaanjadeen kolooro. Ejembanon nene lombaj ama apu gisi nej gawoq koma komoma jigo mirigia meŋ qetegoj nene sii miri ama iwoi sewaŋa mewutiwaajon angi iwoi tosia sewaŋa meŋ laligonkegi. <sup>29</sup> Kaej ama meŋ laligogito, Lootnoj Sodom gomaŋ mesaŋ keno weenj iikanondeen gere ano jamo qara geriawo ii mono koŋ kaanja sombinonja kamaaq ejemba jinoŋa qaa oŋoro komugi. <sup>30</sup> Kanagej Siwe gomambaa Eja hojanon mombo asugiwaaati, kambaj iikanon ejembanon kaanjadeen qemasologen ama laligoj tiwilaawuya.

<sup>31</sup> "Weenj iikanon sombenoŋ laligowaati, iinoj mono hina iwoiya memambaajon miri uutanon mende uba me gawonoj kema laligowaati, iinoj mono kaanjadeen mirianon mende eleema kawa. <sup>32</sup> Loot embianon meleema

---

\* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8    \* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24    \* 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25

gematanon uuŋ komuŋ jamo karanjaŋ kolooroti, mono ii romongowu.<sup>33</sup>\* Moŋnoŋ laaligoya siiseweweya qaa iyanjaajoŋ aŋgoŋ koma iyanjaŋ jaajaa laligomambaajoŋ moji, iwaan laaligoyanoŋ mono soowaato, moŋnoŋ laaligoya noojoŋ ama qeleema mesaowaati, iinoŋ mono laaligo hoŋaa kania mokolooŋ oyaŋboyaŋ laligowaa.

<sup>34</sup> “Niinon kokaen injijowe mobu: gomantiŋa iikanon eja woi duŋnoŋ motooŋ ewaoti, iyoroononŋa moŋ wama moŋ mesaowuya. <sup>35</sup> Kaŋagadeeŋ emba woi ii motooŋ tawej orasiŋ rabaoti, iyoroononŋa moŋ wama moŋ mesaowuya.” <sup>36</sup> (Eja woi nene gawonoŋ laligowaoti, iyoroononŋa moŋ wama moŋ mesaowuya.)

<sup>37</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jero gowokourutanoŋ meleema ijogi, “Oo Poŋ, ii dakanoŋ koloowaa?” Kaeŋ ijogi kokaen injijoro mogi, “Oro gisaganon moŋgeŋ baageŋ ero mambonkararanon mono iikanon horon ajoroonkejuti, mono iikawaa so koloowaa.” Kianj.

## 18

*Malonoŋ kaparaŋ koma weleno eja somatanon ilaaro.*

<sup>1</sup> “Oŋo mono kamban so Anutu qama kooliŋ qelokoli mende ama laligowu.” Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ iikawaa sareqaaya kokaen injijoro mogi, <sup>2</sup> “Taon moŋnoŋ qaa jenteego eja moŋ laligoro. Iinoŋ ejemba yoŋonoŋ qaa jeŋ mubutiwaajoŋ gamuya mende moma iyanjaŋ jaajaa laligoŋ Anutuwaa jeta uugumambotiwaajoŋ toroko mende moro. <sup>3</sup> Taon kanoŋ malo emba moŋ laligoro. Iinoŋ suulan qaa jenteego eja iikanon kema kokaen jeŋ laligoro, ‘Moŋnoŋ niwo aŋgowowo anjiwaajon giinon mono ilaŋ nonaga.’”

<sup>4</sup> “Kaeŋ jero kamban koriga ii moma gema qeŋ laligoroto, kanagen uutanon kokaen jero, ‘Niinon ejemba yoŋoo qaagiaajoŋ gamuna mende moma neenaa jaajaa laligoŋ Anutuwaa jeta uugumambotiwaajon toroko mende momakejen. <sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ laligojento, malo koi kanoŋ mono qaasoso pondaj jeŋ noma kaŋkejijaajoŋ mojona tiiro saanoŋ ilaŋ mube qaaya tegowaa. Mende ilaŋ mubenagati een, iinoŋ mono kanasoso karo mojotiitiya momambo.’”

<sup>6</sup> Poŋnoŋ sundu ii medaboron jero, “Jenteego eja doogoyanoŋ qaa jeroti, mono iikawaajon geja ama kania romongowu. <sup>7</sup> Anutunoŋ ejemba iyanjaajoŋ meweengon oŋonoti, iyoŋonoŋ gomantiŋa asasaga ilaŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ qama kooligi Anutunoŋ mono yoŋoo qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegoro awaa koloowu. Ilaaŋ oŋomambaajoŋ

---

\* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Maak 8.25; Luuk 9.24; Jon 12.25

jeŋ silemale mende ama kamban̄ mende konjoratiro ubaa. Ii qaago totooŋ! <sup>8</sup> Niinoŋ kokaen̄ inijowe mogi: Anutunoŋ mono kamban̄ mende koriro qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegoro awaa koloowuya. Mono alanzaŋ ilaŋ ojomakejato, ii kileŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ eleema kaŋ ejemba gosiŋ ojombaati, kamban̄ iikanon̄ momalaari hoŋa mokoloowaa me qaago?" Kian̄.

*Farisii ano takis meme yoroo qamakooligara*

<sup>9</sup> Ejemba tosianon̄ iyan̄giaajon̄ mogi uro solanja dindiŋa koloojoŋ jeŋ tosaanja mogi kamaaŋqeqeta kolooro. Jiisasnoŋ ii injiima sareqaa moŋ kokaen̄ inijoro mogi, <sup>10</sup> "Eja woiyanoŋ jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uma qama kooliri. Moŋnoŋ Farisii ano moŋnoŋ takis meme ejaga.

<sup>11</sup> "Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) iinoŋ nama aŋjodeen̄ kokaen̄ qama kooliro, 'Oo Anutu, ejemba tosianon̄ uugia dogoro kalugoŋ serowiliŋ amakejuti, nii ii kaanja mende laligojeŋ me takis meme endu nanji, nii iwaa so kaŋagadeen̄ mende laligojeŋ. Kawaajoŋ daŋgisen̄ jeŋ gonjeŋ. <sup>12</sup> Niinoŋ sonda so somaŋa woi nenewaa siŋgi laligoŋkejeŋ. Niinoŋ moneŋ hinana kuuya mendeema 10:noŋga motooŋgo Anutuwaa buŋaya qeŋkejeŋ.'

<sup>13</sup> "Kaeŋ qama kooliroto, takis meme iinoŋ waŋgoŋa moŋnoŋ nama Siwenon̄ eu uumambaajoŋ gamuya moma borianon̄ jaaya esuuŋ kokaen̄ qama kooliro, 'Oo Anutu, siŋgisoŋgo eja nii mono kiaŋkomuŋ nomba.' <sup>14</sup> \*Niinoŋ kokaen̄ inijowe mobu: Iinoŋ mono Anutuwaa jaanoŋ solanjaŋiŋ mirianoŋ eleenoto, Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) iinoŋ kaeŋ qaago. Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ iyan̄giaa uugia meŋ ubuti, Anutunoŋ mono ii kuuya meŋ kamaaŋ ojombaato, moŋnoŋ iyaŋaa uuta meŋ kamaawaati, Anutunoŋ mono ii meŋ uma mubaa." Kian̄.

*Jiisasnoŋ merabora kotuegoŋ ojono.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Maak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Ejemba tosianon̄ merabora busubusuus kaŋagadeen̄ uŋjuama Jiisasnoŋ borianon̄ oosirin̄ ojombaatiwaajoŋ iwaanoŋ kagi. Kagito, gowoko yoŋonoŋ ii iima jeŋ qotogoŋ ojongoŋ. <sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgito, Jiisasnoŋ merabora ii koma horoŋ ojono kagi kokaen̄ jero, "Merabora melaa ii saanoŋ ojomesaogi noonon̄ kawu. Anutunoŋ ejemba kaanja ii bentotoŋa buŋa qeŋ ojombaa. Kawaajoŋ ii mende somoŋgoŋ ojombu. <sup>17</sup> Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaen̄ inijowe mobu: Moŋnoŋ Anutuwaa bentotoŋa ii merabora kaanja

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luuk 14.11

buŋa mende qeq aowaati, iinon mono iikawaa uutanooj keumambaajoj amamaawaa.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoj eja qabuŋayawo mombaa qambajmambaj qaa jero.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Maak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Galenkoŋkoj eja moŋnoj Jiisaswaanoj kaŋ kokaenq qisiŋ muro, “Boi awaa, niinoj mono nomaej ama laaligo kombombaŋa buŋa qeq aowenaga?”

<sup>19</sup> Qisiŋ muro kokaenq ijoro, “Gii noojoj ‘Boi awaa’, ii naambaajoj jejan? Anutu motoongononj awaa kolooja. Eja moŋnoj ii kaŋa awaa mende kolooja. <sup>20</sup>\*Gii jojopanj qaa koi modaboroŋaj: ‘Serowiliŋ mono mende amba. Moŋ mono mende qena komuwa. Iwoi mono yongoro mende mewa. Moŋ jenorŋkuukuu mono mende ama muba. Nemunŋmaŋga mono goda qeq oromakeba.’”

<sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ jeroto, galenkoŋkoj ejanoj kokaenq ijoro, “Ii kuuya mono gbaworonganonj teŋ koma laligonj waabe.”

<sup>22</sup> Ijoro Jiisasnoj moma kokaenq ijoro, “Gii tani motoongononj amamaajaŋ: Gii mono kema esuhinaga kuuya sewanja mewutiwaajoj ana monej karo mendeema ejemba wanaya onjomba. Kaeŋ ana esuhinaga somata (maa suan, milyon kina kaŋa) ii Siwe gomanooj ej gombaa. Kaeŋ ama nii notaŋ kawa.” <sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ ijoroto, eja iikanonj kindimbiri laligorotiwaajoj ama qaa ii moma wosobiri mokoloon jaaya bosoleero eeŋ mesaŋ keno.

<sup>24</sup> Wosobiri mokolooro Jiisasnoj ii iima kokaenq jero, “Yei! Ejemba monej hinagiawo yoŋonoj Anutuwaa bentotononj keubombaajoj bimoŋ kupukapa ambuya. <sup>25</sup> Ii kokaenq jeŋ asarimaja: Oro somata kamel ii sosoro ootanoj saanoj mende keubaa. Ilikawaa so ejemba qabuŋagiawo yoŋonoj Anutuwaa bentotoŋ uutanooj keubombaajoj bimoŋ osiwuya.”

<sup>26</sup> Qaa ii jeroti, iyonononj kokaenq jegi, “Oopopoŋ! Ejemba moronoj mono Siwewaa buŋa koloonaga?” <sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ jegi kokaenq meleeno, “Ejembanonj ii aŋgobato meŋ amamaajaŋ osiŋkejuto, Anutunoj mono iwoi kuuya saanoj amakeja. Iinoj iwoi moŋ ama memambaajoj mende amamaajaŋ osiŋkeja.”

*Jiisaswaa gawoŋ memewaa tawaya*

<sup>28</sup> Piitononj qaa ii moma meleema kokaenq jero, “Moba, nononoj mono miri balonana mesaŋ gii gotaaŋ kanij.”

<sup>29</sup> Kaeŋ jero Jiisasnoj kokaenq inijoro, “Niinoj qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaenq inijowe mobu: Moŋnoj Anutuwaa bentotoŋaajoj

\* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

ama iwoi moŋ mesaoroti,—ii miri baloŋa, embameria, dare-muŋa me nemuŋmaŋa —ii oŋomesaoro<sup>30</sup> Anutunoŋ mono kitia toroqeŋ uugun tawaya meleema muro ii namowaa laaligonon mewaa ano laaligo kanagenjanon laaligo kom-bombaŋa tetegoya qaa buŋa qeŋ aŋ laligowaa.”

*Jiisasnoŋ komuwaatiwaa qaaya jero karoŋ kolooro.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Maak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta 12 ii horoŋ oŋono kagi kokaen injijoro, “Mobu, nono Jerusalem uboŋa. Gejatootoo ejem-banoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaajoŋ qaa kuuya oogiti, ii mono hoŋawo koloodaborowaa. <sup>32</sup> Moŋnoŋ ii memelolo meŋ muro waba gawman yoŋoo borogianon kemebaa. Yoŋonoŋ jejewili ama mepaegoŋ qaa tokoroŋkota jeŋ muŋ sulaapan qewuya. <sup>33</sup> Sulaapan qeŋ ooli waayawonoŋ ootin talungeoŋ qegi komuwaa. Komuŋ weeŋ karoŋ kolooro koomunonŋa waabaa.”

<sup>34</sup> Kaeŋ injijoroto, gowoko yoŋonoŋ qaa ii mende totooŋ moma asarigi. Qaa injijoroti, ii aasaŋgoyanoŋ ero ii mende moma kotogi. Kianŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ eja jaagoo mombaa jaaya metooro.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Maak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kema Jeriko gomaŋ dodowiro eja jaagoo moŋnoŋ nene moneŋ mubutiwaajon welema kana goraayanoŋ raro. <sup>36</sup> Raro ejemba tuuŋlelembé kananoŋ uugun keŋgi otongioŋ moma “Naa iwoi kolooja?” jeŋ qisiŋ oŋono.

<sup>37</sup> Qisiŋ oŋono kokaen jegi, “Jiisas, Nazaret ejanoŋ mono kananoŋ kaŋ guugumambaajoŋ anja.”

<sup>38</sup> Jegi kokaen qaro, “Jiisas, Deiwidwaa gbili! Gii mono kianŋkomuŋ nomba!”

<sup>39</sup> Kaeŋ qaro ejemba wala keŋgiti, iyoŋonoŋ bo rabaati-waajon qotogon mugito, iinoŋ kaparaŋ koma qa gigilaaro, “Deiwidwaa gbili! Gii mono kianŋkomuŋ nomba!”

<sup>40</sup> Qa gigilaaro Jiisasnoŋ doron ama kokaen jegi kotoro, “Ii mono borianoŋ meŋ noonon kawu.” Jegi kotoro meŋ kosere kougi kokaen qisiŋ muro,

<sup>41</sup> “Alana, gii mono naa iwoi gomanjatiwaajon mojan?” Qisiŋ muro ijoro, “Poŋ! Nii jaana mombo uumambaajoŋ mojeŋ.”

<sup>42</sup> Ijoro Jiisasnoŋ moma kokaen ijoro, “Mono jaaga uuwa. Momalaariganon mono meŋ qeangeoŋ gonja.”

<sup>43</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro iikanondeen jaaya tooro tororo uuŋ Anutu mepeseen Jiisas otaaŋ gematanoŋ keno. Ejemba kuuya yoŋonoŋ iwoi ii iima Anutu mepeseegi. Kianŋ.

# 19

*Zakiusnoj uuta meleeno.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisas Jeriko taonoj kouma kotoj kemambaajoj ano. <sup>2</sup> Iikanoj eja moj qata Zakius laligoro. Iinoj eja qabuñjayawo koloon takis meme yonoo jotamemegiaga laligoro. <sup>3</sup> Iinoj Jiisaswaa kaitania iimambaa siñā moroto, eja torodaamombaajoj ejemba tuuñ batugianoj nama akakariñ amamaaro. <sup>4</sup> "Jiisasnoj koi kañ nunuuguwaa," jegi moma iimambaaajoj bobogariñ kema ejemba uñuuuguñ Sikamore gere\* qaganoj uma raro. <sup>5</sup> Raro Jiisasnoj kanoj keuma jaayanoj uuro uro iima kokaen ijoro, "Zakius, gii mono uulanjäwo kamaawa. Nii kete goo mirinoj kawe motoonj rabota."

<sup>6</sup> Kaeñ jero uulanjäwo kamaañ aisoonj koma horoñ muro mirianoj keni. <sup>7</sup> Keni ejemba kuuyanoj ii iima ñindijñunduru ama kokaen jegi, "Mono naambaajoj singisonjgo eja kaañaa mirinoj uma raja?"

<sup>8</sup> Kaeñ jegito, Zakiusnoj ejemba batugianoj asuganoj waama nama Poñ kokaen ijoro, "Poñ moba, niinõj ti-womalekuna biiwianoj mendeema leeya ejemba wanaya yonoojoj oñomajaa ano daeñ yonooñoj ilawoila moj so uuguñ tiliqili ama wambeti, ii mono ambeñaa 4:waa so toroqej meleema oñomajaa."

<sup>9</sup> Kaeñ ijoro Jiisasnoj iwaa kaniaajoj kokaen jero, "Anutunoj kete miri kokawaa toya hamo qeñ muro letonja. Iinoj kaañagadeej Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta yonoo batugianoj laligoja. <sup>10</sup> \*Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñjanoy mono ejemba soogiti, ii moñgama hamo qeñ oñomambaajoj ama kamaaro." Kiañ.

*Monej esu 10 mendeema oñonotiwaas sareqaa.*

*Mat 25.14-30*

<sup>11</sup> \*Jiisasnoj kañ Jerusalem siti dodowiñ qaaya jero ejemba ii mogiti, iyoñonoj kokaen romongogi, "Anutuwaa bentotoñaa hoñjanoy mono uulanjäwo asugiwaa." Kaeñ romongogitiwaajoj Jiisasnoj sareqaa moj kokaen jero, <sup>12</sup> "Eja qabuñjayawo moñnoj kokaen jero, 'Nii mirina mesaonj kantri moñnoj koriganoj kembe iikanoy nii eja poñ kuuñ noñgi laligoñ eleema kamaña.' <sup>13</sup> Kaeñ gomañ koriganoj kemambaajoj jeñ gawoñ ejauruta 10 oñoono kagi monej esu 10 mendeema oñoma kokaen inijoro, 'Niinoj kema laligoñ kangaen eleema kamaña. Oñonoj kambaj biiwianoj monej kokanoj koñkororo gawoñ meñ ii meñ seiwu.' <sup>14</sup> Kaeñ

\* **19:4:** Sikamore ii kowa kaañaya, kota neneyaga. \* **19:10:** Mat 18.11

\* **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

jeñ kenoto, kanagesourutanoñ kazi ama muñ kokaen jegi, ‘Nono eja koi kanon ananaanoñ eja poñ koloon galeñ koma nonombaatiwaajon togojon.’ Kaeñ jeñ weleñ eja tosaanja wasin oñonjgi gematanoñ kema buju ii ijogi.

<sup>15</sup> “Kaeñ ijogito, kileñ kantri kenoti, iyoñonoñ ii eja poñ kuuñ mugi iyanhaa prowinsnoñ mombo eleema karo. Kan gawoñ ejauruta moneñ esu oñonoti, ii jero iwaa jaanooñ kougi. Motomotooñ yoñonoñ konkororo gawoñ meñ moneñ meñ seigi dawi kolooroti, ii qendeenji iimambaajoñ qisiñ oñono. <sup>16</sup> Gawoñ eja mutuyanoñ jaanooñ kouma jero, ‘Poñ, niinoñ moneñ esuga meñ seiwe toroqen mombo esu 10 mokoloowe.’

<sup>17</sup> “Kaeñ jero kokaen ijoro, ‘Ii awaa. Gii gawoñ meme eja awaga. Gii iwoi melaada meñ ii kaparan koma galen koma laligona seiro. Kawaajon niinoñ taon gomañ 10 mindiriñ goo boroganoñ ambe iyonoñ galeñgiaga laligowa.’ <sup>18</sup> Kaeñ ijoro gawoñ eja alianoñ jaayanooñ kouma kokaen ijoro, ‘Poñ, niinoñ goonoñ moneñ esuga meñ seiwe toroqen mombo esu 5 mokoloowe.’ <sup>19</sup> Kaeñ ijoro ii kaanjagadeen kokaen ijoro, ‘Ii awaa. Niinoñ taon gomañ 5 mindiriñ goo boroganoñ ambe iyonoñ galeñgiaga laligowa.’

<sup>20</sup> “Mombo moñnoñ kouma ijoro, ‘Poñ iiba. Goo moneñ esuga koi. Ii oponoñ esuuñ lolongewe ero. <sup>21</sup> Giinoñ eja geriawo kolojanjwaajon ama goojoñ keena moma laligowe. Gii geñgo hina iwoi kowinoñ mende anati, ii kileñ memambaajoñ momakejan. Gii geñgo nene kota mende komona kolooroti, iikawaa hoña ii kileñ kotoñ memambaajoñ momakejan.’

<sup>22</sup> “Kaeñ ijoro meleema kokaen jeñ muro, ‘Gii gawoñ eja bologa. Geñgo qaa jejanji, niinoñ iikawaa so gosiñ goma irona meleema gomañ. Nii eja geriawo kolojoen. Neeno iwoi kowinoñ mende ama ii memambaajoñ momakejen. Neeno nene kota mende komoma iikawaa hoña ii kileñ kotoñ memambaajoñ momakejen. Ii saanoñ moma laligona. <sup>23</sup> Gii kaniana kaeñ momago mono naambaajoñ moneñ esuna ii benknoñ mende ana somariiro. Ii konkororo gawonoñ anagati een, iikanooñ mono seiro niinoñ kan susuyawo mewenaga.’

<sup>24</sup> “Kaeñ jeñ muñ eja kosianooñ nañgiti, ii kokaen inijoro, ‘Oño mono iwaa borianonja moneñ esuya ii wama esu 10 mokolooroti, ii mubu.’ <sup>25</sup> Inijoro moma kokaen ijogi, ‘Poñ, iwaanoñ moneñ esu 10 ii edaboroja.’ <sup>26</sup>\*Kaeñ ijogi meleema jero, ‘Niinoñ kokaen inijowé mobu: Ejemba iwoi eñ oñono gawoñja meñkejuti, kuuya iyoñoojoñ Anutunooñ ii toroqen

\* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Maak 4.25; Luuk 8.18

oijono seiwaato, mombaanoj iwoi melaada moj ero gawoja mende meñkeji, Anutunoj mono ii kaanjagadeej wano eeñ toontooj laligowaa.’<sup>27</sup> Kaeñ jejento, kereurunanoj niinoj eja poj kolooj galej koma ojomanjatiwaajoj togogiti, ii mono ujuama kagi injiima jeñ kotowe ujugi komuwuya.’” Kianj.

*Jiisaswaajoj mare koñgi Jerusalem uro.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Jiisasnoj qaa ii jedaboroj mesaon Jerusalem sitiñon umambaajon wala keno. <sup>29</sup> Kema Betfage ano Betani gomañ woi kosogaranoj kañ baanja qata Oil gere baanja qamakejuti, iikanon uma gowokowoita woi wasin orono. Wasin oromambaajon ama <sup>30</sup> kokaen irijoro, “Gomañ jaasewañgaranoj raji, mono iikanon kembao. Kema iikanon keuma dongi melaa kasanoj somoñgogi nanji, ii mokoloowao. Dongi ii dologaga, eja moñnoj qaganon mende rarayaga. Ii mono isama menj koi kawao. <sup>31</sup> Aisni moñnoj ‘Ti naambaaajoj isanjao?’ jeñ qisiñ orono kokaen ijowao, ‘Poñnaranoj iikawaajoj amamaaja.’”

<sup>32</sup> Kaeñ wasin orono kema ijomotiwa so mokoloori.

<sup>33</sup> Mokoloon dongi melaa isambowaajoj ani toya yoñonoj irijogi, “Hei! Dongi melaa ii naambaaajoj isanjao?”

<sup>34</sup> Irijogi kokaen meleeni, “Poñnaranoj iikawaajoj amamaaja.” <sup>35</sup> Kaeñ meleema menj Jiisaswaanoj kanj malekugia qetegoj dongi qaganon tamboma jegi Jiisasnoj uma raro.

<sup>36</sup> Kaeñ rama keno ejemba tuuñlelembé yoñonoj goda qeñ opo malekugia qetegoj kana somatanoj tambongi.

<sup>37</sup> Tambongi kema Jerusalem dodowiñ Oil gere baanjaa rogoñon kemero gowoko tuuñ kuuyanoj kanaiñ aisoon angoletu kuuya ku-usuñ qaganon mero iigit, iikawaajoja qa somata qama Anutu mepeseeñ muñ <sup>38</sup>\* kokaen jeñ qagi, “Anutu mepeseejon. Kiñ Pombaa qatanon kawaati, Anutunoj mono ii kotuegowa. Luaega ano qabuñaga mepeseeniñ Siwe eukanon uja. Oowe oowe!”

<sup>39</sup> Kaeñ qagi Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkonkoñ) tosianon ejemba tuuñ batugianoj nama kokaen jeñ mugi, “Boi, mono gowokouruga jeñ onjomba.” <sup>40</sup> Kaeñ jeñ mugi kokaen meleeno, “Niinoj kokaen inijowé mobu: Yoñonoj goron nambuyagati eeñ, jamo yoñonoj mono silama qabuyaga.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj Jerusalem sitiwaajoj saaro.*

<sup>41</sup> Jiisasnoj Jerusalem dodowiñ siti ii iima saaro. <sup>42</sup> Saama kokaen jero, “Orjoonon luae mono nomaen koloonaga!

\* 19:38: Ond 118.26

Onjo iikawaa kania weeŋ kokoanoŋ moma kotogi sokonagato, kambaŋ kokaamba ii jaagia mende toojiwaajoŋ ama aasaŋgoyanoŋ eja. <sup>43</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Kambaŋ moŋ kaŋ kuuwaati, iikanoŋ kere yoŋonoŋ kouma kiropo kotakotanoŋ siti koi kuunŋ liliŋ leelee eu emu gbaŋ ama emboma kakasililinŋ ama oŋombuya. <sup>44</sup> Anutunoŋ wambusoŋ koma oŋonoŋ oŋo kambaŋ waŋa ii mende moma kotoŋ telambelaŋ ama Anutu gema qeŋ tondu laligoŋ koujuti, iikawaaajoŋ kere yoŋonoŋ kondemondeeŋ oŋoŋgi miriwaajamo moŋ ii jamo mombaa qagananoŋ mende nambaato, siti koi kananoŋ mono qeqelalaŋ ewaa. Yoŋonoŋ jigo mirigia kondeema meraboraurugia siti uutananoŋ laligojuti, ii uŋuŋ ureewuya.” Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ jiwowoŋ jigo jeŋ kobooro.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Maak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa ii jedaboroŋ jiwowoŋ jigowaa totoŋ uutananoŋ kema hina sewaŋa mewutiwaajoŋ aŋiti, ii kanaiŋ konjoma oŋono kamaagi. <sup>46\*</sup> Konjoma oŋoma kokaen iŋijoro, “Aisaianooŋ qaa moŋ kokaen oorota eja, ‘Noo jigonanoŋ mono qamakooli mirigiaga koloowa.’ Qaa ii ejato, onjo ii utegogi kikekakasililinŋ yoŋoo kobaa kaanja kolooya.”

<sup>47</sup>\* Jiisasnoŋ kambaŋ so jiwowoŋ jigonoŋ uma Buŋa qaa kuma oŋoma laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoroto, jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ ajoroonŋ kantri jigo kaunsol yoŋowo amiŋ moma kokaen jegi, “Ii mono nomaenjeniŋ qegi komunaga?” <sup>48</sup> Kaeŋ jegito, ejemba tuuŋ somata kuuya yoŋonoŋ iwo qokotaŋ Buŋaya geja ama momakegi. Kawaajon “Mono nomaen amboŋato?” jeŋ kana moŋ mende mokoloogi. Kiaŋ.

## 20

*Jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaa ku-usuŋaajoŋ qisigi.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Maak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jiwowoŋ jigonoŋ uma ejemba tuuŋ kuma oŋoma Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligoro. Kambaŋ moŋnoŋ kaeŋ ano jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ kantriwaa jotamemeya tosaanŋa yoŋowo Jiisaswaa jaanoŋ kougi. <sup>2</sup> Kouma kokaen qisiŋ mugi, “Gii koi kananoŋ iwoi anjanji, ii mono moronoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ gono amakejan? Iikawaa ku-usuŋa ii mono moronoŋ gono? Ii mono jena moboŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Qisiŋ mugi kokaen meleema oŋono, “Niinoŋ kaanjaqadeeŋ qisiŋ oŋombe ii meleema nijowu. <sup>4</sup> Jonoŋ

\* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11    \* 19:47: Luuk 21.37

ejemba oomulu meŋ oŋoma laligoroti, iinoŋ iikawaa ku-usuŋa ii daen̄kaya mero? Siwe Toyanoŋ muro me baloŋ toyanoŋ mugi?”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ meleema oŋono batugianoŋ amiŋ moma kokaen̄ jegi, “‘Ku-usuŋanoŋ Siwenonŋa asugiro,’ kaeŋ jewoŋati een̄, iinoŋ mono kokaen̄ jewaaa, ‘Kaeŋ kolooro oŋonoŋ ii mono naambaaajoŋ mende moma laariŋ mugi? Ii mende sokonja.’

<sup>6</sup> Kanageso kuuya yoŋonoŋ Jombaajoŋ ‘Gejatootoo ejaga kolooja,’ jeŋ ii kotakota moma laariŋ laligoju. Kawaajoŋ ‘Baloŋ ejembanonŋa asugiro,’ jewoŋati een̄, yoŋonoŋ mono iriŋgia soono jamonoŋ nunuwuya.” <sup>7</sup> Qaa kaeŋ gosiŋ kokaen̄ meleeneŋgi, “Ku-usuŋanoŋ daen̄kaya asugiroti, nono ii mende mojoŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ meleeneŋgi Jiisasoŋ kokaen̄ inijoro, “Kaeŋ kolooro niinoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ iwoi koi amakejeŋiwaa ku-usuŋa moronoŋ nonoti, ii mende inijomaŋa.” Kiaŋ.

*Wain kasa gawoŋ galeŋ bologa, yoŋoo sareqaa*

*Mat 21.33-46; Maak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> \*Jiisasoŋ kanaiŋ ejemba sareqaanoŋ kokaen̄ inijoro, “Eja moŋnoŋ wain kasa gawoŋ koma komoro. Koma komomo gawoŋ galeŋ tosaŋa mokoloŋ oŋoma jero gawoŋa meŋ hoŋaa bakaya iyan̄gia meŋ bakaya toya mubutiwaajoŋ borogianoŋ ano. Borogianoŋ ama oŋomesaoŋ kantri moŋnoŋ kema kambaŋ koriga laligoro.

<sup>10</sup> “Laligoŋ laligoro hoŋa momogorotiwa kambaŋa (gbani 5) toriro kanoŋ weleŋqeŋeya moŋ wasiŋ muro galeŋ yoŋoonoŋ kema wain gawoŋ hoŋaa bakaya mubutiwaajoŋ jero. Jeroto, gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋonoŋ ii koobinoŋ qeŋ otaagi boria bobora eleeno. <sup>11</sup> Kawaa gematanooŋ weleŋ eja moŋ wasiŋ muro kenoto, ii kaŋagadeeŋ koobinoŋ qeŋ gamu qeŋ muŋ otaagi boria bobora eleeno. <sup>12</sup> Eleeno gawoŋ toyanoŋ weleŋ eja moŋ mombo wasiro keno ambeŋ karoŋ kolooroto, ii kaŋagadeeŋ sagorogoro qeŋ gawoŋ sopa seleen̄geŋ hagogi kemero.

<sup>13</sup> “Kaeŋ angi wain gawoŋ toyanoŋ qaa moŋgama jero, ‘Mono nomaeŋ aman̄ato? Neenaa komunjua merana mono wasiwe keno ii iima goda qewuya me nomaeŋ?’ <sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ meria wasiro kenoto, wain gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋonoŋ ii iima batugianoŋ kokaen̄ amiŋ moma jegi, ‘Iinoŋ mono borosamoya toya koloowaa. Ayo, ii mono qeniŋ komuro wain kasa gawoŋ koi kanoŋ mono ananaa bun̄aga koloowaa.’ <sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ hagogi gawoŋ seleen̄geŋ kemero qegi komuro. Wain gawoŋ toyanoŋ ii moma mono nomaeŋ ama oŋombaa?

\* **20:9:** Ais 5.1

<sup>16</sup> Iinoj mono ajo kaŋ gawoŋ galeŋ ii kondeema oŋombaa ano gawoŋ galeŋ dologa mokoloŋ oŋoma wain kasa gawoŋa yoŋoo borogianoj ambaa.” Jiisasnoj sareqaa kaeŋ inijoro moma jegi, “Ii mende sokonja. Yamageŋ (kozigen)!”  
<sup>17</sup>\*Jegito, Jiisasnoj ii tororo injiima kotoŋ kokaen jero, “Buŋa Terenoj qaa moŋ ii kokaen eja,

‘Miri meme yoŋonoj jamo tando moŋ gema qeŋ eeŋ mesaogi raroti, iikanonj mono tando kombombaŋa koloŋo mokoloogi.

Iikanonj riiro mirinoj mono gororongonj kamaan kombaa.’ Qaa iikawaa kania ii nomaen?

<sup>18</sup> Kawaajoŋ kokaen jemaŋa: Moŋnoj tando waŋa iikanonj ritataŋonj kamaan qewaati, ii mono selia kotomotowaato, aeŋ tando iikanonj joloma tama mombaa qaganonj kamaan kombaati, ii mono kuuya qenjanmenjanjowaa.”

<sup>19</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeŋ jero Kana qaawaa boi ano jigo gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋonoj qaa iikawaa kania moma asariŋ kokaen jegi, “Sareqaa ii mono ananaojon jeja.” Kawaajoŋ ii kambari iikanondeen meŋ somoŋgowombaŋoŋ mogito, ejemba tuunlelemba yoŋooj toroko moma amamaagi. Kiaŋ.

*Takis aambaa Jiisas angobato meŋ mugi.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Maak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoj Jiisaswaa jaagaleŋ megı. Kaeŋ meŋ qaaya moŋ qiwitigoro qaawaa timbiŋoŋ hororo gbadoŋ mubutiwaajoŋ ama eja tosaanja wasiŋ oŋongi iwaanoj kagi. Opotoro ano gawana yoŋoo borogianoj ama mubombaajoŋ moma Buŋa qaa awaa jeje tanijaanj ama qisiŋ qaayaajoŋ geja angi.

<sup>21</sup> Areŋ kaeŋ ama qisiŋ muŋ kokaen jegi, “Boi, nono goo kanaga mojoŋ. Giinoj qaa dindiŋa jeŋ kuma nonomakejanj. Giinoj ejemba tosaanja mende injisoroŋoŋ tosaanja mende sureej oŋomakejanj, so motooŋgonoj gosiŋ nonomakejanj. Kaeŋ ama Anutuwaanoj kana ii qaa hoŋa otaan kuma nonomakejanj. <sup>22</sup>Kawaajoŋ nono Siisa-kimbaajon takis ama kaeŋ Mooseswaa Kana qaa soŋgiwoŋa me qaago?”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ jegito, Jiisasnoj angomokoŋ areŋgia moma kotoŋ kokaen inijoro, <sup>24</sup> “Saanoj silwa moneŋ moŋ qendeema noŋgi iimaŋa. Morowaa uŋayaga ano qataga ii kanoj oogita eja?” “Oo, ii Siisa-kimbaanoj,” kaeŋ meleema jegi.

<sup>25</sup> Jegi kokaen inijoro, “Kaeŋ koloŋo iwoi Siisa-kimbaa uŋayawo ii mono iwaa buŋa muŋkebu. Iwoi Anutuwaas uŋayawo ii mono Anutuwaas buŋa qewu.” <sup>26</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeŋ jerotiwaajon ejemba tuuŋ somata yoŋoo jaagianoj

qaawaa timbinoŋ ama mubombaajon amamaan qaayaajon waliŋgoŋ qaaqia bogoro naŋgi. Kianj.

*Koomunoŋga waawaataa Jiisas aŋgobato meŋ mugi.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Maak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup>\* Sadusii boi paati yoŋonoŋ “Komugiti, iyoŋonoŋ mende waabuya,” jeŋ laligogi. Yoŋonoŋga tosianooŋ Jiisaswaa jaanoŋ kouma kokaen qisiŋ muŋ <sup>28</sup>\* jegi, “Boi, Moosesnoŋ kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ nononota eja, ‘Eja moŋ emba mero merabora mende koloogi komuro koganoŋ saanoŋ maloya meŋ laligoŋ gbilimekolooŋ muro dataa qa meŋ laligowa.’

<sup>29</sup> “Moba! Kambaŋ moŋnoŋ daremuŋ 7 laligogi. Daŋia mutuyanoŋ emba meŋ laligoŋ gbilia qaa eeŋ laligoŋ komuro. <sup>30</sup> Komuro koganoŋ maloya ii mero. <sup>31</sup> Kawaa gematanooŋ koga moŋnoŋ emba iikayadeen mero. Kaandeeŋ kaaŋ daremuŋ 7 kuuya yoŋonoŋ emba motooŋgo iikayadeen meŋ gbilia qaa laligoŋ komudaborogi. <sup>32</sup> Komudaborogi konoga malogia ii kaŋagadeen komuro. <sup>33</sup> Giinoŋ ‘Komugiti, iyoŋonoŋ gbiŋiŋ waabuya,’ jejanto, nono ii mende moma laarijoŋ. Moba, eja 7 kuuya ii ororooŋ waabuyagati eeŋ, emba motoondeen ii embagiaga megi laligorotiwaajon ama mono morowaa embiaga koloonaga?”

<sup>34</sup> Kaen jegi Jiisasnoŋ kokaen meleeno, “Kambaŋ kokaamba namo koi kanooŋ ejemba loemba kolooŋ laligoŋkeju. <sup>35</sup> Laligoŋkejuto, ejemba uugia meleeneŋgi Anutunoŋ iima moro sokono koomunooŋga waama gomaŋ balooŋ qaita moŋ eukanooŋ keuma laligowuti, iyoŋonoŋ iikanooŋ mende agimiŋ aowuya.

<sup>36</sup> “Kawaa kania ii kokaen: Uumeleen ejemba gbiŋiŋ koomunooŋga waabuti, iyoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa meraboraanja kolooju. Yoŋonoŋ Siwe gajoba kaanjaŋ kolooŋ mombo mende komuwuto, tetegoya qaa laligoŋ ubuya. <sup>37</sup>\* Mobi! Komugiti, iyoŋonoŋ gbiŋiŋ waabutiwaan qaaya ii Moosesnoŋ kaŋagadeen naŋgoŋ jero. Somaŋ bambanoŋ gere bolanŋ kolooŋ mende jeŋ kotoroti, iinoŋ ii iima sunduya ooro iikanooŋ qaa kokaen eja, ‘Niinoŋ Anutu Aabrahambaa Poŋ, Aisakwaa Poŋ ano Jeikobwaa Poŋga laligoŋ kouma laligojen.’ <sup>38</sup> Isi wanjale karoŋ yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa laligoŋ kotiiŋ ubuya. Kuuya kotiiŋ laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono laaligogia Anutuwaaŋ laligoju. Kawaajon Anutunoŋ koomuya yoŋjoo Poŋgiqaa qaagoto, laaligo kombombaaŋ laligojuti, mono iyoŋjoo Poŋgiaga kolooja.”

<sup>39</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaen meleeno Kana qaawaa boi tosianooŋ meleema kokaen ijogi, “Boi, ii qaa dindiŋa jejan.” <sup>40</sup> Kaen

\* 20:27: Apo 23.8 \* 20:28: Dut 25.5 \* 20:37: Eks 3.6

jeñ qaa moñ mombo qisiñ mubombaajon kokobimbiñ ama mesaogi. Kianj.

*Kraist ii kiñ Deiwidwaa Poñña ano gbiliga.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Maak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Jiisasnoñ qaa moñ kokaen ijijoro, “Kraistnoñ Kiñ Deiwidwaa gbilia kolooji, tosianoñ qaa ii nomaembaajoñ jeñkeju? <sup>42</sup>\*Deiwidnoñ anjo qaa kokaen jero Ondino Terenoñ (Buk song, Psalm) eja,

‘Anutunoñ nama noo Poñña kokaen ijoro, Giinoñ mono kañ noo boro dindinanoñ rana

<sup>43</sup> niinoñ kamban biiwianoñ kereuruga riñ riitama haamo ama oñoma goo kana baaganoñ ama oñomanya.

Kamban ii kañ kuuwaatiwaa so mono asamararanon koi raba.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidnoñ kaeñ jeñ qata ‘Noo Poñña’ jeja. ‘Poñña’ jeñ mono nomaenj ama iwañ gibiliga kañgadeenj koloonaga?” Kianj.

*Uumeleembaa selesele laaligowaa galeñ meme qaa*

*Mat 23.1-36; Maak 12.38-40; Luuk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta ii qaa kokaen ijijoro ejemba tuuñ somata kuuya ii mogi, <sup>46</sup> “Kana qaawaa boi yoñoojoñ mono galenjia meñ aon laligowu. Yoñonoñ maleku koriga mouma kema kañ qendeema oñombombaajoñ momakeju. Maaketnoñ me kananoñ ejemba ijijiñ jolongia jewutiwaajoñ momakeju. Kañgadeenj qamakooli mirinoñ jaaqeqeyanoñ eu rabombaajoñ siija momakeju ano jejelomanoñ duñ rara mutuyanoñ jegenjegen rabombaajoñ momakeju. <sup>47</sup> Yoñonoñ malo yoñoonoñ miri iwoñ bidaan baagoñ ajanliñ oñomakeju ano qabuñagia koloowaatiwaajoñ qamakooli koriga koriga qama kooliñ totogianoñ qeñkeju. Kawaajoñ Anutunoñ qaa-gia jeñ tegon iroñia uuta meleeno qagianoñ ubaa.” Kianj.

## 21

*Emba malo moñnoñ nanduñ hoñña ano.*

*Maak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoñ nama uuro keno ejemba qabuñagiawo yoñonoñ nanduñgia ii nanduñ katapanoñ angi kemero. <sup>2</sup> Anji kemero emba malo wanaya moñnoñ kañ soojaakota osoga woi ano kemeroti, ii kañgadeenj iiro. <sup>3</sup> Ii iima kokaen jero, “Niinoñ qaa hoñña moñ kokaen ijijowe mobu: Malo wanaya koi kanoñ nanduñ anji, ii mono tosaañña kuuya uñuugun anja. <sup>4</sup> Kawañ kania ii kokaen: Kuuya yoñonoñ moneñ somata ej

\* **20:42:** Ond 110.1

oñono kitagadeen anjuto, emba koi kanoñ eñ laligojiwaa so iwoiya kuuya andaboroñ eeñ toontooñ laligowaa.” Kianj.

*Jiwowoñ jigonoñ kondemondeeñ koloowaa.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Maak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem jiwowoñ jigo ii jamo iimasiiñsiñawo ano kaleñja kaleñja Anutuwaajon anjiti, iikanon menjerenjoggi akadamuyawo eroti, gowoko tosianon ii iima amiñ mogi Jiisasnoñ qaa kokaeñ injoro, <sup>6</sup> “Miri koi iijuti, ii mono kondeneñgi miriwañ jamo moñ ii jamo mombaa qaganon mende ewaato, qeqelalan saoyagadeen ewaa.”

*Kakasililiñ ano sisiwerowero koloowaa.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Maak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Kaeñ injoro qisiñ mugi, “Boi, qaa jejanj, iikawaa hoñja mono naa kambanonañ koloowaa ano koloomambaajon ambaati, iikawaa aiweseyanoñ mono nomañ asugiwaa?”

<sup>8</sup> Qisiñ mugi kokaeñ injoro, “Moñnoñ aŋgomokoloñ ano jinjauñ qeñ kembutiwaajon mono galenjia meñ aon laligowu. Ejemba mamaganon asuginj noo qananon kokaeñ injowuya, ‘Niinoñ Kraist koloojen,’ ano, ‘Kamban mono torija.’ Kaeñ injowuyato, oñonoñ mono iyoo gemagianon mende kembu. <sup>9</sup> Manja kareñja kareñja koloñja kema karo otona mobuyato, jenengia mono mende orowa. Iwoi ii waladeen koloowaatiwaa jejetaga. Ii koloowaato, namowaa kambanjanon mono iikanondeen uulanjawañ mende tegowaa.”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeñ injioñ toroqen kokaeñ jero mogi, “Kantri moñnoñ kantri moñ uñuwombaajon waabuya. Ejemba tuuñ moñnoñ tuuñ moñ yoñowo aroñ qeñ aowombaajon waabuya. <sup>11</sup> Balonja balonja kanoñ nañ somasomata qonjoma meñ namo meleeno kemeñkebaa. Kaañagadeen bodia bodia koloñ umá ewaa. Ji kotiga kotiga ii koloogi jaasoñgo komunjkebu. Sombinoñ aiwese somata jaamorota morota injiima aaruñ toroko momakebuya.” Kianj.

*Oligaa Buñawaajoñ kere koloowaa.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Maak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Iwoi kuuya ii koloowaato, wala kozigenj tosianon oñjo uugia meleenjitiwaajon ama uñuama somoñgoñ sisiwerowero ama oñombu. Tosianon horon oñoma qamakooli mirigianoñ qaa gawongia meñ jeñ tegogi kapuare miria miria kanoñ oñoombuya. Tosianon noo qanaajoñ ama uñuañgi kantria kantria yoñoo eja poñ ano gawana yoñoo jaasewañgianoñ nambuya. <sup>13</sup> Kaeñ nama noo kaniana

saanoŋ naŋgoŋ injijowu. <sup>14</sup> \*Qaa jakeyanoŋ oŋooŋgi nambuti, kamban iikanooŋ qaa nomaeŋ jewonaga, iikawaa majakakaya waladeen mende mobu. Qaa ii mono uu wombo-gianon aŋgi ewa.

<sup>15</sup> "Ii kokaembaajoj: Niinoj ojowu nama momakootu onoma buugia mej afaangomaaja. Uuafaangadeej laligogit uarenjenjurugia yonoonoja mojnoj momakootu ii qotogoj qaaqia qewagoj mej kamaaj ojombombaajoj amamaawaa.  
<sup>16</sup> Ojooangiaa nemuujmaj, daremuuj, tinitosa ano alaurugia yononoj kaanjagadeej angonaj mej ojonqgi ojooononqgatosaajja uujugi komuwuya. <sup>17</sup> Kantri kuuya yononoj nooqanaajon ama kazi ama ojonqgi laligowuya.

<sup>18</sup> “Kaeñ laligowuyato, niinoñ kalañ koma onjombewangjaa juya moñnoñ mende soowaa. <sup>19</sup> Oñjo kaparañ komakotiññ boñ qeñ nama iikanooñ mono haamo ama oyanþboyañ laaligo buña qeñ aowuya.” Kian.

*Jerusalem sitiwaa kondemondeen uuduuduuyawo*

*Mat 24:15-21; Mark 13:14-19*

<sup>20</sup> "Kanageñ manjaqege tuuŋ yononoŋ kouma Jerusalem  
siti liligoŋ gbaŋ ambuti, ono ii iima kambaŋ iikanonoŋ  
mono kokaę romoŋgowu, 'Siti waŋa kondemondeembu-  
tiwaa kambanjanon mono kaŋ kuuja.' <sup>21</sup> Kambaŋ iikanonoŋ  
Judia prowinsnoŋ laligowuti, ononoŋ mono misiŋgoŋ horon  
baanjanon kembu. Sitinoŋ laligowuti, ononoŋ mono siti  
mesaowu. Siti seleengejanon laligowuti, ononoŋ mono  
sitinoŋ mende kembuya.

22 \*“Ii kokaembajon: Buŋa Terenoŋ gejatootoo qaaoogita eji, ii kuuya mono hoŋawo koloowaa. Qaa iikawaa so Anutunoŋ kamban iikanon singisonŋogiaa ironja meleema qagianoŋ ano ubaa. 23 Anutunoŋ Israel kanageso singisonŋogiaajoŋ irinja soono kazia qendeema oŋono namonoŋ kakasililiŋ jekania booronggoya asugiwaa. Emba koroŋ rowo ano merabora ajunon yoŋonoŋ mono kamban iikanon nomaen uulaŋawo kembuyaga? Kawaajoŋ ‘Yei!’ qama wanjinjiŋqojen.

<sup>24</sup> "Kondeñmondeej iikanon ejemba tosaanja ii manjawaan soo somatanon uŋugi komuwuya. Tosaanja kasa gbadoonj onoma uŋuanji kantri kuuya yonoo batugianoŋ keubuya. Keugi waba kantri yononoŋ kouma Jerusalem riimemeaanj laligowuya. Kaeŋ laligogi Anutunoŋ kambaŋgia toor qero raji, iikanon kaŋ kuuro mesaowuya." Kian.

*Siwe gomambaa Ejə hoŋanɔŋ asugiwaa.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Maak 13.24-27*

\* 21:14: Luuk 12.11-12 \* 21:22: Hoos 9.7

<sup>25</sup>\* “Ween ano koi jaagaranoj ano seŋgelaø iikanon aiwese morota morota asugiwaa. Kowenoj siri qegi otoŋ somata koloonkejiwaajoŋ namowaa kantri kuuya yoŋonoŋ doomorongia keno koŋajiliŋ moma laligowuya. <sup>26</sup> Kaeŋ laligogi sombinonj utugoro iikawaa ilawoilaya ii raragia mesaonj eŋkaloloŋ aŋgi soowaa. Kawaajoŋ gomaŋa go-maŋa kanoŋ lombo bologa totooŋ koloowaatiwaajoŋ laligon toroko moma uugia duuro jaagiili ambuya.

<sup>27</sup>\* “Kambaŋ iikanon Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa iinoŋ koosu qaganonj karo iibuya. Ku-usuŋa somatanonj sakondindiŋawo asuganoŋ asugiro asamararaŋa iibuya. <sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ kawaato, iwoi ii kanaiŋ koloowaati, oŋonoŋ mono kambaŋ iikanonj Siwenonj ubombaa kambanŋianonj toriwaatiwaajoŋ mono waŋgia meŋ waama uugia meŋ kululuŋ awasaŋkaka nambu.” Kianj.

### *Taoŋ gerewaa sareqaa*

*Mat 24.32-35; Maak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Jiisasnoŋ sareqaa moŋ kokaenj injijoro, “Oŋo mono taoŋ ano gere tosaanŋa ii injima tanigia mobu. <sup>30</sup> Gere ii seŋgia longogi ii iima iikawaa kania oŋoŋgio moma asariŋ kokaenj jeŋkeju, ‘Ween kambaŋa mono dodowija.’ <sup>31</sup> Oŋonoŋ kaaniadeenj qaa jejeni, iikawaa hoŋanoŋ kolooro iima moma asariŋ mono kania kokaenj jewu, ‘Anutuwaa bentotoŋaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono uulaŋawo dodowinj kawaa.’

<sup>32</sup> “Niinŋ qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaenj injijowe mobu: Ejemba kete namonoŋ laligojuti, iyonononj mende komugi iwoi kuuya jejeni, ii mono iyonoo laaligo kambanŋianonj asugiwaa. <sup>33</sup> Siwe namonoŋ goron qewaoto, noo Buŋa qaananonj mono mende aliwaa.” Kianj.

### *Uugbili mesaonj koomuya laligowombo.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Maak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Kambaŋ somata iikawaa lombotanoŋ ejemba kuuya namonoŋ laligowuti, iyonoo qagianoŋ kaeŋ koloŋ ubaa. Kawaajoŋ iikanonj pilitik kaj siwa kaaŋa qeragonj oŋombabo. Kawaajoŋ namonoŋ laaligowaa majakakayanonj qagianoŋ uro jejelombaŋ ama apu kotiga neŋ eŋkaloloŋ ama uugia bimoowabotiwaajoŋ mono galenŋia meŋ aoŋ laligowu.

<sup>36</sup> “Kawaajoŋ mono kambaŋ so uugbili laligoŋ qama kooliŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ laligogi esuŋ oŋono iwoi kuuya ii koloowaati, iikawaa uutanonŋa kok koma mono Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaa jaasewaŋanoŋ awasaŋkaka nambuya.” Kianj.

\* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Ais 6.12-13      \* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Ais 1.7

37 \*Kambaŋ iikanon Jiiasnoŋ weeŋ so jiwoŋoŋ jigoŋoŋ nama Buŋa qaa kuma onono gomaŋ mare kolooro mesaŋ baŋa qata Oil gere baŋa qamakejonji, iikanon uma eŋ laligoro. 38 Kaeŋ laligoro ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ weeŋ so umugawodeeŋ jiwoŋoŋ jigoŋoŋ uma Buŋaya jero mobombaajoŋ iwaanoŋ kaŋ laligogi. Kianj.

## 22

*Jiisas qeniŋ komuwaa jeŋ aŋgonan aŋgi.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

1 \*Kaeŋ laligogito, bered yiistya qaa iikawaa korisoroya, qata Pasowa kendoŋ jeŋkejoŋi, ii toriro.\* 2 Toriro iikanon jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ ejemba tuuŋ yoŋoojoŋ toroko mogitiwaajoŋ ama iyanŋiodeeŋ ajoroon “Nomaen aniaq qegi komunaga?” jeŋ kana moŋgama amigi.

*Juudasnoŋ Jiisas memelolo meŋ mumambaajon uumotoon anō.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Maak 14.10-11*

3 Kamban kanoŋ Satanon Juudaswaa uutanoŋ kemero. Juudas ii Jiisaswaa gowokouruta 12 yoŋoonoŋga moŋ. Kariot gomanonq̄a karotiwaajoŋ qata moŋ Iskariot qagi. 4 Iinoŋ jigo gawoŋ galen ano jigowaa kiropo galeŋ waŋa yoŋoonoŋ kema Jiisas memelolo meŋ borogianoŋ amambaa qaaya iŋijoro. 5 Yoŋonoŋ ii moma “Ayo!” jeŋ uugianoŋ qeaŋgoro sewaŋa moneŋ mubombaajoŋ qaa somoŋgogi. 6 Qaa somoŋgogi Juudasnoŋ Jiisas olon memelolo meŋ borogianoŋ amambaa kana moŋgama kokobimbiŋ koma laligoro. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ gowoko yoŋowo Pasowa lama negi.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Maak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

7 Bered yiistya qaa iikawaa kendoŋ weeŋ moŋnoŋ Pasowa lama qeq oonkegiti, kamban iikanon kaŋ kuuro. 8 Jiisasnoŋ Piito ano Jon kokaŋ irijoŋ wasiŋ orono, “Oro mono kema Pasowa lama mozozoŋgori newoŋa.”

9 Kaeŋ irijoŋ wasiŋ orono qisiŋ muri, “Ii dakanon kema mozozoŋgowota?”

10 Qisiŋ muri kokaŋ meleeno, “Mobao, oro sitinoŋ keuri eja moŋ apu monjoŋ qindiima karo mokoloowaota. Mokoloon ii otaaŋ kema miri ubaati, mono iikanon ubao.

11 Uma miri toya kokaŋ ijowao, ‘Boinoŋ goojoŋ jeja: Ala miriga daeŋ? Nononoŋ saanoŋ iikawaa uutanoŋ kaŋ gowokouruna yoŋowo Pasowa lama newoŋa?’ 12 Kaeŋ ijori moma miri qaganon eu uma uuta somata moŋ qendeema orombaa.

\* 21:37: Luuk 19.47 \* 22:1: Eks 12.1-27 \* 22:1: Pasowa ii ananaa qaanoŋ niniima koboŋ nunuuguro. Eksodus 12.15

Iikanon duŋ rara iwoi mozozonjogogita raja. Ii qendeema orono iikanon mono lama qeŋ oowao.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ wasiŋ orono kema Jiisasnoŋ qaa jeroti, iikawaa so mokoloŋ nama lama qeŋ ooŋ mozozonjgori. Kiaŋ.

*Pombo samoŋ konoga negi.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Maak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Nene kambanjanon karō Jiisasnoŋ aposoluruta yoŋowo nene newombaajoŋ kamaaŋ ragi. <sup>15</sup> Ragi kokaen iŋijoro, “Niinoŋ Pasowa lama koi oŋowo newombaajoŋ siŋ mamaga moma laligowe. Nene koi neŋo mono siimbobolo momaŋa. Iikawaa kambanjanon torija. <sup>16</sup> Ii torijiwaajoŋ kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Niinoŋ Pasowa lama namonoŋ koi kanon toroqen mende nemaŋa. Kanageŋ nene samoŋ kokawaa hoŋa qaita mon asugiwaati, ii Anutuwaanoŋ bentotoŋ uutanon eukanoŋ nemaŋa.”

<sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ iŋijoŋ wain qambi meŋ kotuegoŋ kokaen jero, “Mono koi meŋ oŋoŋgio aŋguŋ aoŋ newu. <sup>18</sup> Niinoŋ kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Nii wain kasawaa hoŋa koi kanon mombo toroqen mende nemaŋa. Mombo nemaŋati, ii Anutuwaanoŋ bentotoŋ asugidabororo iikanon nemaŋa.”

<sup>19</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ bered meŋ kotuegoŋ motoŋ oŋoma kokaen jero, “Koi neenaa busunaga. Ii oŋoojoŋ ama togoŋ oŋonjeŋ. Ii neŋ mono nii romonjgoŋ nomakebu.” <sup>20</sup>\* Ii oŋono negi wain qambi kaŋiadeeŋ meŋ kokaen jero, “Qambi koi ii soomoŋgo areŋ doŋgogaa qambiaga kolooja. Niinoŋ hamo qeŋ oŋomambaajoŋ ama sana molaama komumaŋa. Sa iikanon mono Anutuwaanoŋ soomoŋgo areŋa ii meŋ kotiiwaa.”

<sup>21</sup>\*“Kaeŋ koloojato, mobu, memelolo meŋ nombaati, iinoŋ mono motoŋ koi nene neŋ rajon. <sup>22</sup> Oŋanoŋ, Anutunoŋ jeŋ kotorotiwaa so Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ mono namo mesaŋ kembaa. Kembato, memelolo meŋ mubaati, iwaajoŋ mono qama wanjinjingon ‘Oo yei!’ jejeŋ. Anutunoŋ mono irona uutaga meleema mubaa.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ jero gowokourutanoŋ kanain batugianoŋ amiŋ qisiŋ aoŋ jegi, “Nonoonoŋa mono moronoŋ memelolo meŋ munaga?” Kiaŋ.

*Gowoko yoŋonoŋ batugianoŋ niinonjgiinon aŋgi.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Maak 10.42-44*

<sup>24</sup>\*“Gowoko nonoonoŋa moronoŋ jotamemeya waŋa kolooja?” kaeŋ jegi kawaajon kaaŋagadeeŋ batugianoŋ jenoŋkooli aŋgi. <sup>25</sup>\*Iikaŋ aŋgi Jiisasnoŋ kokaen iŋijoro,

\* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34    \* **22:21:** Ond 41.9    \* **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Maak 9.34;

Luuk 9.46    \* **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Maak 10.42-44

“Namowaa kantria kantria yonjo oqiqianoi mono eja poj kaanja kolooq galeq koma oqomakeju. Yonjo poj qereweja jawinqianoi mono qaa jeq kotoq kanagesogia mindiingoq oqonqi weleq qeq oqoma ‘Eja awaa!’ jeq mepeseeq oqomakeju.”<sup>26</sup> \*Kaeq amakejuto, oqonoq mono iikawaa so mende ambu. Oqoo batugianoi mojnoq somatagia kolooji, iinoq mono kamaanqegeta kaanja kolooq laligowa. Jotamemeya waqanoq mono weleqeqe kaanja kolooq laligowa.

<sup>27</sup> \*“Mojnoq rama nene nero mojnoq nene koma muq kema kajkeji, iyoroononq a uuta ii moronoq? Oqanoq, ‘Rama nene neji, iinoq mono uuta kolooja.’ Kaeq inijonkejuto, niinoq oqoo batugianoi weleqeqe kaanja kolooq laligojeq.

<sup>28</sup> “Kaeq laligowe aqgobato meq noqgi konjiliq qarasombuyawowaa uutanoq keube oqo kileq kaparaq koma niwo qokotaanq laligoq kouju.”<sup>29</sup> Maqnanonq jeq kotoq nono niinoq iwa bentotoq ku-usuq qaganonq galeq komakejeq. Kawaajonq niinoq toroqenq jeq kotoq oqombe oqo kaanjagadeeq ku-usuq qaganonq ejemba kinq kaanja galeq koma oqomakebuya.<sup>30</sup> \*Kawaajonq oqo saanoq noo bentotonanoq keuma nene dujnq liligoq rama apu ano nene neq laligowuya ano eja poj raranoq rama Israel kanageso tuun 12 yonjo qagia gosinq jeq tegonq oqombuya.” Kianq.

### *Piitononq Jiisas qakoombaatiwaajon ijoro.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoq jero, “Oo Saimon Saimon, moba! Komakoomo ejanoq wiit dumuq kota juunoq ama utugoro kaawoya deema kamaankeji, Satanoq mono iikawaa so oqonoq looriq iwa borianoq kemebutiwaajon utugoq aqgobato meq oqomambaqoq kaparaq koma jojorija.”<sup>32</sup> Jojorijato, goo momalaariganonq zololongonq jaangoq qaombabotiwaajon niinoq goojoq qama kooliq laligowe. Kawaajonq kambaq moqgeq uuga mombo meleema noononq kawagati, iikanonq mono uumeleenq alauruga naangoq meq kotiij oqomba.”

<sup>33</sup> Kaeq jero Saimonoq meleeno, “Poq, niinoq mono giwo kapuare mirinoq kembotiwaajon ano motoonq komuwotiwajon jojorij laligojeq.”

<sup>34</sup> Kaeq meleenoto, Jiisasnoq ijoro, “Piito, niinoq kokaeq gjowej moba: Kurunonq kete mende qaro giinoq waladeeq “Ii mende moma mujenq,” jeq nii qakooma nona indiq karoq koloowaa.

\* **22:26:** Mat 23.11; Maak 9.35

\* **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15

\* **22:30:** Mat 19.28

*Geso ano manjawaa soo somata iikayadeen menj kembu.*

<sup>35</sup> \*Jiisasnoj gowokouruta kokaen qisiq ojono, “Niinoj ojono wala gesogia qaa, monej gesogia qaa, kana esugia qaa kaej wasij ojombe kengiti, kambaj iikanon iwoi mombaajon amamaagi me qaago?” Qisiq ojono “Iwoi mombaajon mende amamaanij,” ijogi.

<sup>36</sup> Ijogi kokaen toroqej injijoro, “Wala kaej aŋgito, kambaj kokaamba mombaanoj geso ano monej geso qaqej, ii mono menj besaaŋ laligowa. Manjawaa soo somata ii mombaanoj mende ej, iinoj mono malekuya sewaŋa mewutiwaajon ama monej mokoloonj soo ii sewaŋa mewa.

<sup>37</sup> \*Niinoj kawaajoj kokaen injijowe mobu: Anutuwaa qaanoj noojon jegita ej, qaa kuuya ii mono hoŋawo koloodaborowaa. Iikawaa kambajanoj mono kaŋ kuumambaajoj anja. Buŋa qaa moj ii kokaen oogita eja, ‘Iinoj bologa meme yoŋoo tuuŋnoj ewaa, jegi.’ Kawaajoj jejeŋ: Qaa iikawaa hoŋa ii noononj koloodaborowaa.”

<sup>38</sup> Kaej injijoro gowokourutanon ijogi, “Poŋ iiba, manjawaa soo somata woi koi rajao.” Kaej ijogi “Ii sokonja,” jeŋ meleema ojono. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj Gezemane urukisinoj qama kooliro.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Maak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Jiisasnoj miri mesaon silia otaaŋ Oil gere baanjanon uro gowokourutanon gematanoj kenji. <sup>40</sup> Uma iikanonj keuma kokaen injijoro, “Aŋgobatononj kamaanj uŋuwabotiwaaajoj mono qamakooli gawoŋ mewu.”

<sup>41</sup> Kaej injijon ojomesaoj jamo giliniŋ kemakeji, iikawaa so kema simiŋ kuma qama kooliro <sup>42</sup> Qama koolinj kokaen jero, “Amana, giinoj uusiŋga mojanj een, siimbobolowaa qambia koi kanoj mono noo qananon ubabotiwaajon nuambaa. Nuambaa me qaagoti, ii mono geengaa uusiŋga so koloowa. Ii noo siimbaa so qaago.” <sup>43</sup> Kaej qama kooliro gajoba moŋnoj Siwenonja asugin menj kotiŋ muro. <sup>44</sup> Menj kotiŋ muro konjiliŋ uuta moma mono kaparaŋ koma uuta menj kululuuŋ qama kooliro. Qama kooliro nogoya ii sa lalaŋ kaaŋa riŋ namonoj kamaaro.

<sup>45</sup> Qama kolidaboron waama gowokouruta yoŋoonoŋ keno. Kema mokoloonj injiřo wosobirinoj menj kamaanj ojono gaŋ egi. <sup>46</sup> Egi injijoro, “Mono naambaaajoj gaŋgadeenj eju? Mono waama aŋgobatononj kamaanj uŋuwabotiwaaajoj mono qama kooligi.” Kianj.

\* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Maak 6.8-9; Luuk 9.3; 10.4    \* 22:37: Ais 53.12

*Jiisas qelanjiŋ meŋ somoŋgogi.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ nano iikanondeeŋ eja tuuŋ kougi. Gowokouruta 12 yonjoononŋa moŋ qata Juudas iinoŋ jeta meŋ oŋoma Jiisaswaanŋoŋ kouma buuta kitonŋ nero. <sup>48</sup> Kitonŋ neroto, Jiisasnoŋ kokaŋ ijoro, “Juudas, gii buuna kitonŋ neŋ iikaŋa kanoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa memelolo meŋ mujaŋ me?”

<sup>49</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro tosianoŋ Jiisas liliŋoŋ muŋ naŋgiti, iyonoŋoŋ iwoi koloomambaajoŋ ano ii iima jegi, “Poŋ, nono manjawaa soo somatanonŋ uŋuwoŋa me?” <sup>50</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ yonjoononŋa moŋnoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋaa welenqeqeŋa qeŋ gejia dindiŋa kotogoro kamaaro.

<sup>51</sup> Kamaaroto, Jiisasnoŋ meleema “Mono mesaowu!” jeŋ welenqeqeŋa gejia kotoroti, ii oosiriro qeaŋgoro.

<sup>52</sup> Qeaŋgoro nama jigo gawoŋ galeŋjurugia, jigowaa kiropo galeŋ (sikiriti) waŋa ano kantriwaa jotamemeya yonjoononŋ Jiisas mewombaajoŋ kougiti, ii kokaŋ ijijoro, “Nii kikekasililinŋ ejaga qaagoto, kileŋ noojoŋ kaeŋ moma manjawaa soo somata ano wasa meŋ kouju. <sup>53</sup>\* Niinonŋ weenŋ so jiwowonŋ jigonoŋ oŋowo laligowe oŋonoŋ borgia boraama nii mende noŋgi. Ii qaagoto, keteda koi paŋgamambaa ku-usuŋanŋoŋ haamo ama asuganoŋ kolooro oŋoo kambaŋgianoŋ kaŋ kuuja.” Kiaŋ.

*Piitononŋ Jiisas qakoono.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Maak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro manjaqeqe eja yonjoononŋ Jiisas meŋ somoŋgoŋ wama jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋaa mirinoŋ kenŋgi. Kenŋgi Piitononŋ gemagianoŋ sigeŋsigeŋ oŋotaŋ keno. <sup>55</sup> Iikanonŋ kema jinkaronŋ miriwaak kiropo uutanoŋ kemeŋ sombeŋ biiwianonŋ gere ooŋ motoonŋ ragi. Piitononŋ kaanjadeeŋ yonjoo batugianonŋ raro. <sup>56</sup> Raro welenqeqe emba moŋnoŋ Piitononŋ gere kosianoŋ raro iigigiŋ kokaŋ jero, “Eja koi kanoŋ mono kaanjagadeeŋ iwo laligoro.”

<sup>57</sup> Kaeŋ jeroto, Piitononŋ qakooma kokaŋ ijoro, “Embada, niinonŋ ii mende moma mujeŋ.”

<sup>58</sup> Kaeŋ ijorŋ raro mende koriro eja moŋnoŋ ii iima ijoro, “Gii kaanjagadeeŋ iyoŋoononŋa moŋ kolojaŋ.” Kaeŋ ijoroto, Piitononŋ meleeno, “Alana, nii qaago.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua motoonŋgowaas so tegoro moŋnoŋ qaa ii mombo kaparaŋ koma jero, “Eja koi kanoŋ kaanjagadeeŋ oŋanŋoŋ iwo laligoro. Inonŋ mono Galili ejaga kolooja.”

\* 22:53: Luuk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>60</sup> Kaeñ jeroto, Piitonon meleeno, “Ejada, qaa jejanj, ni-inon ii kondanjeñ.” Kaeñ meleema jeñ nano iikanondeen kurunoñ qaro.

<sup>61</sup> Qaro Poñnoñ eleema Piito uuñ iiro iikanondeen qaaya kokaenjeroti, ii romoñgoro, ‘Gii kete indij karooñ qakooma nona kurunoñ qabaa.’ <sup>62</sup> Qaa ii romoñgoñ wosoya jumam-baajoñ ano seleenjen kemeñ meduqedu men saaro. Kianj.

*Jiisas jeñ jonoñsisi ama mugi.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Maak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Manjaqeñe eja Jiisas meñ somoñgogiti, iyononoñ mepaqepae ama muñ nama qewagogi. <sup>64</sup> Qewagoñ jaase-wañña esuuñ qisinqi ijogi, “Gii gejatootoo ejaga koloojanjivaajoñ moronon guji, mono iwaa qata qaba!” <sup>65</sup> Kaeñ jeñ mamaga terenjgoñ mepaegoñ jeñ qetama mugi. Kianj.

*Jigowaa jotamemeya yoñonoñ Jiisaswaa qaa gawoñ megı.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Maak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Jeñ qetama muñ laligogi gomañ ano kantriwaa jotamemeya ano jigo gawoñ galenjano Kana qaawaa boi yoñonoñ ajorooñ Jiisas wama Juuda yoñoo jigo kaunsol tuuñ yoñoo jaagianoñ angi.

<sup>67</sup> Iikanoñ angi ijogi, “Giinoñ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloojanj eej, ii mono asuganoñ pañ jena mohoñja.” Kaeñ ijogi meleeno, “Ii inijowenagato, ii mono mende moma laariwuya.

<sup>68</sup> Me qisinqi oñombengagato, ii mono mende meleema nombuya. <sup>69</sup> Kaeñ mojento, kambanj kokaambadeen kanaiñ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñña iinoñ mono Anutu, ku-usuñ Toyaa boro dindiñanoñ rama laligowaa.”

<sup>70</sup> Kaeñ meleeno iikanondeen korebore yoñonoñ kokaenj jeñ qisigi, “Oñanoñ, gii Anutuwaa meriaga koloojanj me qaago?” Kaeñ qisigi kokaenj meleema oñono, “Ii koloojenjivaña qaaya mono oñoañgio jeju.” <sup>71</sup> Meleema oñono jegi, “Año kuakua qeñ komuwaatiwaa nañgonango qaaya mono iyanjaa jetanoñ jero modaborojoñ. Kawaajoñ tosianooñ qaaya nañgowutiwaaajoñ mono naambaajoñ mombo qisinqi oñombonaga?” Kianj.

## 23

*Jiisasnoñ gawana Pailotwaa jaanoñ nano.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kaeñ jeñ tuuñ kuuya yoñonoñ waama Jiisas wama kema gawana Pailotwaanoñ keñgi. <sup>2</sup> Iwaanoñ kema kanaiñ selianooñ qaa kuuñ kokaenj jegi, “Eja kokawaa kania ii kokaenj iima moniñ: Iinoñ ejemba kuuñ oñono eñkaloloñ kolooro kareñ aonkeju. Nono Siisa-kimbaa takis mende

amboŋatiwaajoŋ songo amakeja. Iyaŋaaajoŋ ‘Nii Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist ano kiŋ koloojen,’ kaeŋ jeŋkeja.”

<sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ jegi Pailotnoŋ kokaen qisiŋ muro, “Oŋanoŋ, gii Juuda yoŋoo kiŋ poŋgiaga koloojaŋ me qaago?” Qisiŋ muro Jiisasnoŋ meleema jero, “Mono geenŋo jeŋanji, kiaŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotnoŋ jigo gawoŋ galen ano ejemba tuuŋ ii kokaen inijoro, “Niinor ejā kokawaa qinjita moŋ mende mokolojen.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro mombo kaparaŋ koma kuuŋ jegi, “Inoŋ mono ejemba tuuŋ kuuŋ oŋoma Buŋa qaaya Galili prowin-snoŋ kanaŋ kuma oŋoma baloŋ sokoma kaŋ Judia prowins kokanoŋ kaŋagadeen ii jeŋ seiŋkeja.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ jegi moma qisiŋ oŋoma jero, “Ii Galili ejaga kolooja me qaago?” <sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ jero “Mono ii!” jegi moma Herodnoŋ Galili ano prowins tosaŋa mindirinŋ galen koma oŋoma kambanŋ iikanondeen Jerusalem sitinoŋ kaŋ lalig-roti, iikawaajon Pailotnoŋ jero Jiisas Herodwaanoŋ wama keŋgi. Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoŋ kiŋ Herodwaa jaanoŋ nano.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodnoŋ Jiisaswaa sunduya moma mono kambanŋ koriga iimambaajon siiŋ moma laligorotiwaajoŋ ii iima uutanoŋ mamaga qeaŋgoro. Jiisasnoŋ aŋgoletō moŋ mero iimambaajon ama mamboma laligoro. <sup>9</sup> Kawaajon qiqisi mamaga Jiisas qisiŋ muro. Ii qisiŋ muroto, Jiisasnoŋ kitia moŋ mende meleeno.

<sup>10</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galen ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ nama selenoŋ kuukuu qaa geriawo jeŋ mugi. <sup>11</sup> Herodnoŋ man-jaqeqe ejauruta yoŋowo Jiisas meŋ kamaŋ ama jejewili ama mepaqepae meŋ mugi. Kaeŋ ama maleku akadamuyawo moŋ mouma mugi nano wasiro mombo gawana Pailotwaa jaanoŋ keno. <sup>12</sup> Wala Pailot ano Herod yorononŋ kerekere ama aon laligorita kambanŋ iikanonŋ ala-alal koloori. Kaeŋ.

### *Pailotnoŋ Jiisas komuwaatiwaajoŋ jeŋ tegoro.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Maak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiisasnoŋ karo gawana Pailotnoŋ jigo gawoŋ galen ano galenkoŋkoŋ ejauruta ano ejemba tuuŋ horoŋ oŋono ajoroogi. <sup>14</sup> Ajoroogi kokaen inijoro, “Oŋo ejā koi kokaen jeŋ noonoŋ wama kaju, ‘Tinoŋ ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa kuuŋ oŋono eŋkaloloŋ amakeju.’ Mobi! Oŋo qaa selianoŋ kuujuti, niinoŋ iikawaaw kania oŋoo jaagianoŋ gosiŋ kokaen mokolojen: Oŋo ejā kokawaa selianoŋ qaa kuuya kuujuti, ii niinoŋ koposoya moŋ mende mokolojen.” <sup>15</sup> Herodnoŋ qaa kaŋiadeen jeŋ wasiro mombo nonoonoŋ kaja. Mobi, iinoŋ iwoi qinjitaro moŋ mende ano. Kawaajon koomuwaa

buŋa koloowaatiwaajoŋ amamaaya koloowaa. <sup>16</sup> Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ jewe manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ oolinondeeŋ qegi isambe kamaawaa.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotnoŋ gbani so Pasowa korisoro kambaŋanoŋ kapuare mirinoŋga eja motooŋgo isama oŋomakero.)

<sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro koreboreyanooŋ silama qama jegi, “Iiga mono yamageŋ (kozigeŋ)! Barabas mono isama nonomba!”

<sup>19</sup> Barabasnoŋ sitinoŋ kareŋ motoŋ laligogiti, iyonoŋ galengiaga koloon eja moŋ qero komuroti, iikawaajoŋ kapuare mirinoŋ oonŋgi raro.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotnoŋ Jiisas isamambaajoŋ moma qaa mombo jero. <sup>21</sup> Jeroto, yoŋonoŋ qetama qaa siita kuma qa gigilaagi, “Maripoonooŋ qewu! Mono maripoonooŋ qewu!”

<sup>22</sup> Qa gigilaagi iinoŋ qaa indiŋ karoŋ kokaen inijoro, “Iinoŋ mono naa bologaga ano? Niinoŋ iwaanoŋ koposo moŋ mende mokoloowe koomuwaa buŋa koloowaatiwaa so mende kolooja. Kaeŋ kolooro niinoŋ jewe manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ oolinondeeŋ qegi isama mube kamaawaa.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ inijoroto, yoŋonoŋ jaba ama kaparaŋ koma toroqen qa gigilaan qagi, ‘Jiisas mono maripoonooŋ qegi komuwa.’ Kaen qama Pailotwaanoŋ qaa ii qewagogi.

<sup>24</sup> Qewagogi Pailotnoŋ qaagiaa baatanoŋ kema qaa kaparaŋ koma jegiti, iikawaa hoŋa koloowaatiwaajoŋ jeŋ tegoro. <sup>25</sup> Jeŋ tegon “Barabas kamaawa!” jeŋ kaparaŋ konjitiwaajoŋ ii isama muro kamaaro. Ii kareŋ motoŋ laligogiti, iyonoŋ galengiaga koloon eja moŋ qero komurotiwaajoŋ kasa mirinoŋ oonŋgi raro. Ii isano kamaaroto, Jiisas siŋgiotaŋ ama mubutiwaajoŋ borogianoŋ ano. Kiaŋ.

### *Jiisas maripoonooŋ qegi.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotnoŋ Jiisas borogianoŋ ano wama kana somatanoŋ kema Afrika siti qata Sairini iikawaa eja moŋ qata Saimon mokoloogi. Iinoŋ gawononŋga kouro jeŋ kotoŋ muŋ Jiisaswaa maripoonja meŋ iwaŋ sawiŋanoŋ aŋgi aŋgoŋ otaaŋ keno.

<sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ keno ejemba tuuŋ somata yoŋonoŋ luluumma gematanooŋ otaaŋ keŋgi. Yoŋoo batugianoŋ emba tosianooŋ kaŋagadeen jiŋgen qama saama keŋgi.

<sup>28</sup> Saama keŋgi Jiisasnoŋ eleema injiima kokaen inijoro, “Oo Jerusalem emba, onjo mono noojoŋ mende saabu. Noojoŋ qaagoto, onjoaŋgiā ano meraboraurugia yoŋoojoŋ mono saabu. <sup>29</sup> Mobu! Kanagen kambanŋ moŋ karo iikanooŋ kokaen jewuya, ‘Emba aruŋa ii simbawoŋjavo. Koro mende ama merabora mende megiti, ii simbawoŋjavo

kolojuu. Merabora aju oñoma mende doonogogiti, ii simbawoñawo.’<sup>30</sup> \*Kambañ iikanon ejembanon kanain baanja Toya ii kokaen welema oñombuya, ‘Oñjo mono baanja ii jegi bagoñ qanananonoñ ubu.’ Ano señ sia Toya ii kokaen welema oñombuya, ‘Oñjo mono kobaagianoñ mesañgoñ nonombu.’

<sup>31</sup> “Niinoñ Anutuwaanoñ gere gibilgibili koloojeñ ano noojoñ kileñ kokaen ama nonju. Oñjo gere koomuya singisoñgogiawo eja sii qeñ nanju. Kawaajoñ Anutunoñ irona meleema oñono gerenoñ oñooro siimbobolo uuta mobuya.”

<sup>32</sup> Bologa meme woi ii kaañagadeen Jiisaswo motoonj uruwombaajoñ uruama keñgi. <sup>33</sup> Kema gomañ qata Wanjsii qajuti, iikanonj keuma Jiisas maripoononj qegi. Qeñ bologa meme woi ii motoonj moñ dindiñanoñ moñ qanianon leelee kaeñ urugi. <sup>34</sup> \*Kaeñ anjito, Jiisasnoñ jero, “Amana, yoñonoñ iwoi anjuti, iikawaa kania mende moma kotojuttiwaajon mono singisoñgogia mesaonj oñomba.”

Qegi nano Jiisaswaa sele esuyaajoñ kiawen megí jañgoya kolooro iikawaa so ii mendeema megí.

<sup>35</sup> \*Kaeñ angi ejemba tuuñ yoñonoñ nama ii uuñ iigi. Iigitó, Juuda jotamemeya yoñonoñ kaañagadeen mepaqepae menj muñ kokaen jegi, “Anutunoñ meweengonj muro Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist kolooji een, tosaanña ilaañ oñoma laligoroti, iinonj mono iyanña ilaañ aowa.”

<sup>36</sup> \*Manjaqeñe eja yoñonoñ kaañagadeen qaa gonjeegeee menj mepaegoñ kosianonj kema wain apu aasoñawo qeesaañ menj uma muñ <sup>37</sup> kokaen ijogi, “Gii Juuda yoñonoñ kiñ poñga koloojanji een, mono saanonj geenja ilaañ aowa.”

<sup>38</sup> Wañanoñ eu tere moñ kokaen ooñ qegi nano, “Juuda yoñoo kiñ poñgiaga koi.”

<sup>39</sup> Kikekakasililiñ eja woi motoonj mondonj oroni naniti, iyoroononja moñnoñ uuqeqe qaa tokoronkota Jiisas menj muñ kokaen ijoro, “Gii Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloojanji een, mono geenja ilaañ aonj noro kaañagadeen ilaañ noromba.”

<sup>40</sup> Kaeñ ijoroto, alianon menj muñ kokaen ijoro, “Gii godaqeqega qaa. Gii Anutuwaajon kaañagadeen keega mende mojañ me? Yoñonoñ menj tegonj siimbobolo ororoj nonongi bosinjonj. <sup>41</sup> Anara oñanoñ koposo anitiwaajon irona soyanoñ meleema ama norongi siimbobolo mojo. Ii mojoto, eja koi kanoñ bologa moñ mende ano ii kileñ tiwilaaju.” <sup>42</sup> Kaeñ menj ijoro, “Jiisas, gii bentotonjaa uutanonj keubagati, iikanonj mono nii romonjgoñ nomba.”

\* **23:30:** Hoos 10.8; Isa 6.16

\* **23:34:** Ond 22.18

\* **23:35:** Ond 22.7

\* **23:36:** Ond 69.21

<sup>43</sup> Ijoro ii kokaen ijoro, “Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa gijowe moba: Giinoŋ mono kete niwo oyanboyəŋ gomanoŋ uma laligowa.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ komuro.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Ween̄ biiwia 12 kilok kolooro ween̄ jaaya bulugoro paŋgamanooŋ kamaaŋ gomaŋ kuuya sokoma ero kema aua karoombaa so ano. <sup>45</sup>\*Kambaŋ iikanooŋ jiwowoŋ jigo uutanoŋ opo nanoti, iikanooŋ mono eukaya biiwianooŋ jurama kamaaŋ woi kolooro. <sup>46</sup>\*Jiisasnoŋ kamban̄ iikanooŋ kotakota qama kokaeŋ jero, “Amana, nii kokoosuna goo boroganoŋ anjen.” Kaeŋ jeŋ sewaŋ aasoŋ konoga horoŋ komuro.

<sup>47</sup> Komuro iwoi kolooroti, kawali galenoŋ ii iima Anutu mepeseen̄ kokaen̄ jero, “Iinoŋ mono onjanooŋ eja solanaga kolooja.”

<sup>48</sup> Ejemba tuuŋ kuuya ii iibombaajon̄ kaŋ ajoroogiti, iyonjonoŋ iwoi ii kolooro iima wosogia jun̄ wan̄ giliŋ moto-motoon̄ mirigianoŋ keŋgi. <sup>49</sup>\*Keŋgito, ejemba kuuya Jiisas moma mugiti, iyonjonoŋ sigenjsigen̄ nama ii uuŋ iigi. Emba tosianooŋ Jiisas otaaŋ Galiliga kagiti, iyonjonoŋ kaŋagadeen̄ nama ii iigi. Kianj.

*Jiisaswaa qamoya roŋ koŋgi.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juuda yoŋoonoŋ taon̄ qata Arimatia iikanooŋ eja awaa qabuŋayawo qata Joosef iinoŋ kaŋagadeen̄ karo. Iinoŋ Anutu bentotombaa hoŋa koloowaatiwaajon̄ mam-boma laligoro. Iinoŋ Juuda yoŋoo jigo kaunsol tuumbaa jotamemeya laligoŋ Jiisaswaa qaa jeŋ somoŋgoŋ anjiti, iikawaa uumotoor̄ mende ano.

<sup>52</sup> Iinoŋ Pailotwaanoŋ kema Jiisaswaa qamoya memam-baajon̄ qisiro. <sup>53</sup> Qisiŋ uma qamoya maripoonooŋa metegoŋ meŋ kamaaŋ opo taaŋanoŋ esuuro. Esuuŋ meŋ qasirinooŋ kema jamo kobaan̄ moŋ uroroon̄ qamo moŋ kanoŋ mende anjiti, iikanooŋ Jiisaswaa qamoya ii ano. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kendoŋ rarawaa iwoiya mozozon̄gogiti, (nemungawoŋ) iikawaa ween̄ jaayanoŋ kememambaa ano.

<sup>55</sup> Kememambaajoŋ ano emba Jiisawo Galiliga kagiti, iyonjonoŋ Joosefwaa kanianooŋ qasirinooŋ kema iinoŋ Jiisas-waa qamoya meŋ jamo kobaanoŋ anoti, ii iigi. <sup>56</sup>\*Iikanooŋ eleema mirinoŋ kema jiniŋ sambori uŋkoowagawo ano kele gawasuyawo Jiisaswaa qamoyanoŋ moriwombaajon̄ mozozon̄gogi. Mozozon̄gogito, Moosesnoŋ Kana qaanoŋ Sabat

\* 23:45: Eks 26.31-33    \* 23:46: Ond 31.5    \* 23:49: Luuk 8.2-3    \* 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

kendombaajoŋ jen kotoro eroti, ii otaaŋ haamo meŋ eej ragi. Kianj.

## 24

*Jiisasnoŋ koomunoŋga waaro.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Maak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kendoŋ ragi tegoro Sonda umugawodeeŋ gomaŋ ano emba yoŋonoŋ waama jiniŋ marae uŋkoowagawo mozoŋgogiti, ii meŋ qasirinon keŋgi. <sup>2</sup> Kema moŋnoŋ qasiriwaa qaa ootanon jamo somata qetano kenoti, ii iigi. <sup>3</sup> Ii iima jamo kobaawaa uutanon ugito, Poŋ Jiisawaa qamoya mende mokoloogi. <sup>4</sup> Kawaajon uugia uma kamaaro moma naŋgi eja woi malekugara taanŋa kokobilibiliawo yoronoŋ bagianoŋ nani iriigi.

<sup>5</sup> Ii iriima awawaliŋ balonoŋ kemeŋ adaragogi kokaenŋ inijori, “Jaawo kotiŋ laligoji, ii mono nomaembaajoŋ koomuya yoŋoo batugianon monganju? <sup>6</sup>\*Iinoŋ koi mende ejato, mono gbiliŋ waaja. Galili prowinsnoŋ laligoŋ qaa inijoroti, ii mono romoŋgowu: <sup>7</sup>Iinoŋ kokaenŋ jero, ‘Moŋnoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋa memelolo meŋ muro gawman eja sisiwerowerogiawo yoŋoo boronoŋ keno maripoonoŋ qegi komuŋ weenŋ karoon kolooro gbiliŋ waabaa.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Kaenj jeri qaaya ii momogianon keuro romoŋgogi. <sup>9</sup> Kaenj romoŋgon qasirinonŋa eleema kaŋ iwoi kuuya kolooroti, iikawaa buju qaaya ii gowoko 11 ano tosaanŋa kuuya ii inijogi. <sup>10</sup> Qaa ii inijogiti, ii Maria Magdalaga, Joana ano Maria Jeimswaa nemunŋa ano emba tosaanŋa yoŋowo laligogiti, iyoŋonoŋ ii kaŋ aposol ii inijogi.

<sup>11</sup> Buju qaa ii inijogito, ii mogi qaa omayaan kolooro ii mende moma laarigi. <sup>12</sup> Mende moma laarigit, Piitononŋ waama bobogarin qasirinon kema jamo kobaawaa uutanon uuro keno opo taanŋa esuugiti, iikayadeeŋ raro iiro. Ii iima iwoi kolooroti, ii aŋjodeen romoŋgon walingon mirinon eleeno. Kianj.

*Gowoko woiyanoŋ Emeus kananoŋ keni.*

*Maak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Weenŋ iikanondeeŋ Jiisawaa gowokouruta yoŋoononŋa woiyanoŋ Jerusalem siti mesaon gomaŋ qata Emeus sewen mail kanoŋ kembojoŋ keni. <sup>14</sup> Kananon kema iwoi kolooroti, ii kuuya iyanŋarodeeŋ amiŋ mori. <sup>15</sup> Ii amiŋ moma kania jeŋ bimooŋ keni Jiisasnoŋ aŋo kosogaranon keuro motoon keŋgi. <sup>16</sup> Keŋgito, jaagara kojanŋiro ii mende iima kotori. <sup>17</sup> Mende iima kotori kokaenŋ irijoro, “Oro aŋgarodeeŋ naa

\* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Maak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luuk 9.22; 18.31-33

qaaga kananoj amin moma kajao?” Kaeñ irijoro doronj ama wosobiri jaajaa uuñ iima nani.

<sup>18</sup> Iima nama yoroononja moñ qata Kliopas iinoj kokaenj qisiñ muro, “Pasowa kendonoj iwoi kolooroti, ii Jerusalem ejemba kuuyanoj moju. Gii motoonjongoj wabaga koloonj ii mende mojañ me?”

<sup>19</sup> Qisiñ muro “Ii naama?” jero moma kokaenj ijori, “Nazaret eja Jiisasmaanoj iwoi kolooroti, mono ii. Iinoj gejatootoo ejaga laligoj Anutu ano ejemba kuuya yoñoo jaagianoj nanamemej ku-usunjäwo ama qaa kotakota jeñ laligoro. <sup>20</sup> Kaeñ laligoro ananaa jigo gawoñ galenana ano galenjkoñkoj ejaurunananoj ii wama gawanawaa boronoj angi komuwaatiwaajoj jeñ tegoro maripoonoj qegi komuro. <sup>21</sup> Iinoj Israel kanagesonana kasanojga isama downenana mewaatiwaajoj mamboma jejeromonjromoj ama laligoninto, ‘Yei!’ Ii mono qegi komujaa. Iwoi ii kolooro laligoj kouniñ kete somanja karooj koloodaboroja.

<sup>22</sup> “Ii mende sokono kete nonoononja emba tosianoj qaanoj kuuj waliñgoj nononjgi laligojoj. Yoñonoj go-maamba amandiiñoj qasirinoj kema <sup>23</sup> qamoya mende mokolooj eleema kokaenj jejuya, ‘Nono Siwe gajoba woiwaa jaameleen uña iiniñ yoronoj ‘Jiisasnoj gbiliñ laligoja,’ jeri mojonj. <sup>24</sup> Qaa ii moma eja nonowo laligojuti, iyoñoononja tosianoj qasirinoj kema emba yoñonoj qaa jejuyati, iikawaa so ero iijuya. Roñ gbameñja iijuyato, iyanja mende iijuya.”

<sup>25</sup> Qaa ii moma kokaenj irijoro, “Yei! Ono gejatootoo yoñonoj qaa jegiti, ii kuuya mono naambaaajoj ataqatañ ama ajojoñ gaonjaajaa laligoj mende moma laariju? <sup>26</sup> Hamoqeqe Toya Kraistnoj siimbobolo kaanja momago iyanja asamararañ uutanoj ubaa. Iikawaa so oogita eja me qaago?” <sup>27</sup> Kaeñ irijoñ Mooses ano gejatootoo ejemba kuuya yoñonoj qaa jegiti, iikanonja kanañ iyanja qaa kuuya oogita ejí, iikawaa kania jeñ asariñ orono.

<sup>28</sup> Jeñ asariñ oroma kema gomañ kembojoj jeñ keniti, ii dodowij kanoj toroqeñ kemambaajoj moro. <sup>29</sup> Kaeñ moroto, yoronoj kaparanj koma kokaenj ijori, “Gomañ mare kolooro weenj jaayanoj kememambaajoj anja. Kawaajoj saanoj norowo rama ewa.” Kianj ijori yorowo mirinoj uma ragi. <sup>30</sup> Rama yorowo nene newombaajoj ama bered menj kotuegoj motoj oromambaajoj ano iwoi kokaenj kolooro:

<sup>31</sup> Iikanondeej jaagaranoj tooro iima kotori ayayooga kono mombo mende iiri. <sup>32</sup> Kaeñ kolooro angarodeej kokaenj aminj mori, “Kana somatanoj Buñja Terewaa qaa

jeŋ kania jeŋ asariŋ noronji, kambaŋ iikanondeeŋ mono uunaranaoŋ gere jejiwaa so mojo.”

<sup>33</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ iikanondeeŋ waama Jerusalem sitinoŋ eleema keuma gowokouruta 11 ano alaurugia yoŋowo ajoroon ragiti, ii mokoloŋ oŋoni. <sup>34</sup> Mokoloŋ oŋoni kokaen inijori, “Poŋnoŋ mono hoŋa waama Saimombaanaŋ asugijaa.”

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ inijori iyanjoro kananoo iwoi kolooro ano bered motoroti, kambaŋ iikanoo uugara tooro moma kotori, iikawaa sunduya meŋ oŋoni. Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoŋ gowoko tuuŋa asugiŋ oŋono.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Maak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Gowokouruta yoŋonoŋ qaa ii amiŋ moma ragi iikanondeeŋ Jiisas aŋo batugianoo asugiŋ nama kokaen inijori, “Alauruna, luaenoŋ mono oŋowo ewa!”

<sup>37</sup> Kaeŋ inijori toroko moma jeneŋgia ororo “Ome kokoosuga iijoŋ,” iikaŋ romoŋgogi. <sup>38</sup> Kaeŋ romoŋgogito, kokaen inijori, “Oŋo nomaembaajoŋ aaruŋ momo kaanja uugianoo koloɔja? <sup>39</sup> Nii neeno koi laligojeŋ. Ii mono aŋgio kana borona uuŋ iima mobu. Ome kokoosu ii siibusugia qaa. Nii siibusunawo nambe niiju. Mono noosiriŋ niima kotowu.”

<sup>40</sup> Kaeŋ inijoŋ kana boria qendeema oŋono. <sup>41</sup> Qendeema oŋonoto, ii korisorogiaajoŋ kileŋ mende moma laariŋ walingoŋ ragi kokaen qisiŋ inijori, “Nembanenegia moŋ koi raja me qaago?” <sup>42</sup> Kaeŋ qisiŋ inijori sora jejetaa kitia moŋ mugi. <sup>43</sup> Mugi meŋ nero iigi.

<sup>44</sup> Nero iigi kokaen inijori, “Nii oŋowo laligoŋ kambaŋ kanoŋ qaa inijowe mogiti, iikawaa hoŋa ii kambaŋ kokanoŋ kolooro iiju. Niinoo kokaen jeŋ laligowe: Noo qaa ii Mooseswaa Kana qaa ano gejatootoo eja yoŋoo Buju Tere ano Ondino (Buŋa rii) buknoŋ oogita ejí, ii kuuya mono hoŋawo koloodaborowaa.”

<sup>45</sup> Kaeŋ inijoŋ iikanondeeŋ Buŋa Terewaa kania moma kotowutiwaajoŋ uugia metooro. <sup>46</sup> Metoon kokaen inijori, “Qaa kokaen oogita eja: Kraistnoŋ siimbobolo moma komuŋ somaŋa karooŋ kolooro koomunooŋa waabaa. <sup>47</sup> Kawaajoŋ oŋonoŋ mono Jerusalem sitinoŋ kanaŋ Buŋa qaa noo qananoŋ jeŋ asariŋ kantri kuuya sokoma kema uukuukuu meŋ oŋomakebu. Daen yoŋonoŋ uugia meleembuti, Anutunoŋ mono iyoŋoo siŋgisoŋgogia soŋgbama mesaowaa.

<sup>48</sup> “Qaa ii hoŋawo kolooro ano koloowaati, oŋo ii kolooro iima naŋgoŋ jeŋ daŋgunu kaanja nambu. <sup>49</sup> \*Mobi! Maŋnaŋoŋ kaleŋ oŋombaatiwaa qaa somoŋgoroti, niinoo ii wasiwe uugianoo kemebaa. Eukanooŋa ku-usuŋ ambe

---

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4

qagianoŋ ubaa. Oŋo mono siti koi kanon iikawaajon mam-boma rama laligowu.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ Siwe gomanoy uro.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup>\* Jiisasnoŋ qaaya jedaboron gowokouruta uŋuama kema Betani gomaŋ kosianoŋ keuma iikanon boria metaama kotuegoŋ ojono. <sup>51</sup> Kotuegoŋ ojono iikanondeeŋ Anutunoŋ wano oŋomesaoŋ Siwenoy uro. <sup>52</sup> Uro korisoro somata moma usugoŋ waeya men mepeseeney muŋ Jerusalem eleengi. <sup>53</sup> Eleema suulanj jiwowon jigoŋoŋ laligoŋ Anutu mepeseeney muŋ laligogi. Kianj.

---

\* **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Oligaa Buŋa Jonoŋ Ooro. Jeŋ-asa-asari

Jonoŋ iyanjaq qata Oligaa Buŋa kokanoŋ asuganoŋ mende oroto, iyanjaajoŋ kokaŋ jeja, "Gowoko Jiisasnoŋ uutanooŋ jopagoŋ muroti." (19.26) Jonoŋ uujopa uukalembaa qaaya ii kaparaŋ koma jeŋkeja. Jonoŋ Oligaa Buŋa koi ii ejembanooŋ qaa kokaŋ moma kotowutiwaajoŋ (20.31) ooro, "Jiisas Kraist ii baloŋ ejagadeeŋ mende laligoroto, oŋanoŋ Anutuwaa Meria ano Hamoqeqe Toya kolooja. Oŋo mono ii moma laarinj iikanooŋ laaligo kombombaŋa mokoloowu." Jiisasnoŋ wala Maŋaa kosianoŋ laligoŋ qaa jetaga laligoro. (1.1) Kaeŋ laligoŋ namo ejaga kolooŋ esuŋmumuya ano momoya ii aiwese aŋgoleto meŋ iikanooŋ qendeeno. Ii qendeema bentotombaa kania jeŋ asariro tosianooŋ uugia meleeneŋi tosianooŋ kileŋ yaŋgiseŋ aŋgi.

Jiisasnoŋ kokaŋ kolooja, jero: Hamoqeqe Toya (4.26), laaligowaa nene wota (6.35), Siwe gomaŋ eukawaa bunaga (8.23), beŋsakoŋ tetegoya qaa (8.58), namowaa asasaga (9.5), nagu (10.7), lama galen awaa (10.11), Anutuwaa Meria (10.36), Poŋ ano Boi (13.13), koomunonŋa waawaataa Toya ano laaligo kombombaŋa Toya (11.25), kana hoŋa, qaa hoŋa ano laaligo kombombaŋa (14.6), wain gere hoŋa (15.1), tere waŋa mutuya ano tetegoya A ano Z (Ais 1.8), Mutuya ano Konoga (Ais 1.17) ano kaanŋ kaanŋ.

Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta oŋanoŋ jopagoŋ oŋoma laligoroti, gejanono qaa konoganooŋ (Boŋ 13-17) ii tororo qendeenja. Qaa ii naaŋawo. Koomunonŋa waamago Piito meŋ kotii-waatiwaajoŋ kokaŋ qisiro: "Nii jopagoŋ nonjaŋ me qaago? Kaeŋ koloojanji, kiaŋ mono alauruna kalaŋ koma oŋombaa."

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 6 ii kokaŋ:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-18

Jon Oomulu eja ano gowokouruta mutuya 1.19-51

Jiisasnoŋ qenjaaro gawoŋ mero 2.1-12.50

Tetegoyanoŋ Jerusalem kaŋ laligoŋ komuro 13.1-19.42

Gbiliŋ waama alauruta kolooŋ oŋono 20.1-31

Galili kaŋ gowokouruta kolooŋ oŋono 21.1-25

*Anutuwaa qaajeta laaligoyawo.*

<sup>1</sup> Kanakanaiyanooŋ monowaa monoyanoŋa qaa je laligoro. Iinoŋ laaligowaa kania naŋgoŋ jeŋ waama laligoro. Qaa je iinoŋ Anutuwaa kooroŋanoŋ laligoŋ waaro

ano ajo beñsakon Anutugadeen kolooja. <sup>2</sup> Qaa je iinoj kanakanaiyanon Anutuwaa kooroñjanor laligoro. <sup>3</sup> Iwaa kooroñjanor laligoñ ilaan muro iwoi kuuya kolooro. Iwoi moj mende ilaan munaga, ii mende koloonaga. <sup>4</sup> Qaa je iinoj laaligowaa bemunjaleya kolooja. Iwaanon laaligo kombombaña iikanon ejemba meñ asariñ oñono iima laligoñ waagi. <sup>5</sup> Asasagayanon pañgamān uutanon asarinkejato, pañgamānōlaligogiti, iyoñonon asasagaa kania ii mende moma asariñ laligoñ kougi. Kianj.

<sup>6-7</sup> \*Anutunon ejemba kuuya asasagaya moma laariwutiwaajoñ moma qele eja qata Jon wasiro asugiro. Asuginj kan asasagaa kania inisaama nañgon jeñ laligoro. <sup>8</sup> Jon ajo asasaga ii mende koloon laligoroto, iinoj asasagaa kania ii nañgon jeñ laligoro. <sup>9</sup> Asasaga oñabonja iinoj ejemba gomañ so meñ asariñ nonomakeji, iinoj namonoj asugimambaa-jon ano.

<sup>10</sup> Iinoj kanakanaiyanon gomañā gomañā iikawaa ilawoilaya kuuya ii nemuñ koma oñono koloogi. Koloogi ajo batugianon laligoñ kouroto, balon ejembanon kileñ ii mende moma koton muñ tomipiñ laligogi. <sup>11</sup> Kaen tompiririn laligogi iyanjañā gomañ mirianoñ karo kanagesourutanon zizi togoñ telambelanj ama gema qeñ mugi. <sup>12</sup> Kaen aŋgito, daej yoñonon koma horoñ muñ qabuñaya moma moma laarigit, iinoj mono kuuya iyoñoojoñ kana meleuro kokaeñ kolooro: Ajo nemuñ koma ku-usuñ oñono kolokoloo doñgoga koloon Anutuwaa meraboraañā koloogi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuwaa uusiñjanon nemuñ koma oñono koloogi. Namo ejanoñ siija otaan embi-awo qaa somoñgoro koro ama mera mero kolooji, iyoñonon kana kaañā iikanon Anutuwaa meraboraañā mende koloogi. Kianj.

<sup>14</sup> Qaa je iinoj eja sele busuwo koloon batunananoñ kema kan laligoro. Kaen laligoro akadamuya uuñ iima laligonij. Mañjanon Meria motoonjowaañā akadamuya kuuya ama aon koma muro qaita moj laligoñ, iinoj mono iikawaa so kaleñmoriañjanon uuta saa qero akadamuyawo koloon kambaj so qaa hoj toontoonja jeñ laligoro.

<sup>15</sup> Jonoñ eja iikawaa kania nañgon kokaeñ qama jeñ laligoro, “Niinoj mombaajon qaa jeñ laligoweti, iinoj mono ii koloona. Kokaeñ jeñ laligowe: Noo gemananoñ eja moj kawaati, niinoj mende koloowe iinoj wala laligoro. Kawaa-jon iwaa qabuñayañā mono nii nuuguñ uuta koloona.” Jon Oomulu ejanoñ kaen jeñ laligoro.

<sup>16</sup> Kaleñmoriañjanon eja iikawaa uuta saa qero akadamuyawo laligoroti, iinoj mono iikawaa so kotuegoñ

\* **1:6-7:** Mat 3.1; Maak 1.4; Luuk 3.1-2

nonoma laligoro. Kotumotueya ii kambaŋa kambaŋa maaro kuuya nonoo qanananoŋ uro laligonij.<sup>17</sup> Moosesnoŋ Kana qaanana nemuŋ kono kolooroto, Jiisas Kraistnoŋ qaa hoŋa ninisaama Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋa nemuŋ kono asuganoŋ kolooro.<sup>18</sup> Namo eja moŋnoŋ Anutu kambaŋ moŋnoŋ mende iiro. Meria motoonjongoŋ Maŋaa wosoyanoŋ laligoŋ kouma laligoroti, iinoŋ mono namonoŋ kamaaŋ kania ninisaano moniŋ. Kianj.

*Jon Oomulu ejanoŋ iyanjaŋa kania jeŋ asariro.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Maak 1.1-8; Luuk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano jiwowoŋ jigowaa welenqeqe tosaanja Jerusalem sitinonja wasiŋ oŋoŋgi Jombaanoŋ kagi. Kaŋ qisiŋ muŋ jegi, “Gii naa ejaga koloojan? Kaniaga nomaen?” Kaeŋ jegi kaniaya inisaaŋa inijoro.

<sup>20</sup> Kaniaya mende qakoonoto, asuganoŋ kokaen jokolooro, “Niinoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist mende koloojen.”

<sup>21</sup>\* Kaeŋ jokolooro kaparaŋ koma qisiŋ mugi, “Gii mono eja moroga koloojan? Gii Elaija koloojan me qaago?” Qisiŋ mugi “Qaago!” jero. “Gii gejatootoo eja moŋ koloojan me qaago?” Kaeŋ qisigi “Kaŋ qaago!” meleeno.

<sup>22</sup> Meleeno qisigi, “Gii moroga koloojan? Wasiŋ nonoŋgi kajoni, iyoŋoojoŋ mono nomaen meleema inijowonaga? Gii geenjaaŋa kaniaga nomaen jeŋ asariwaga?”

<sup>23</sup>\* Qisigi kokaen inijoro,

“Gejatootoo eja Aisaianoŋ qaa moŋ kokaen jerota eja,  
‘Nii gajoba koloŋ baloŋ qararanjkoŋkoŋjanooŋ laligoŋ  
kokaen qamakejeŋ: Poŋnoŋ kawa-oo!

Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono uugia mindiŋgoŋ kania meleuen  
meagowu.’ Nii kawaa qele gajobaya koloojen.”

<sup>24</sup> Eja wasiŋ oŋoŋgi Jombaanoŋ kagiti, ii Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparanjkoŋkoŋ) ejaga koloogi. <sup>25</sup> Yoŋonoŋ mombo kokaen jeŋ qisiŋ mugi, “Gii Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist mende koloojan ano Elaija me gejatootoo eja yoŋoonoŋga moŋ mende koloojanji, iikawaajoŋ mono naambaaajoŋ ejemba oomulu meŋ oŋomakejaŋ?”

<sup>26</sup> Qisiŋ mugi kokaen meleema oŋono, “Niinoŋ apu toonjnoŋ oŋomoriŋkejento, eja moŋ oŋo mende moma koto-juti, iinoŋ koi batugianoŋ nanja.<sup>27</sup> Eja moŋ noo gemananoŋ kawaatiwaajoŋ jeŋ laligoweti, iinoŋ mono ii kolooja. Iinoŋ kaŋ nii nuuguŋ somatana koloŋ laligowaatiwaajoŋ niinoŋ iwaa kosianoŋ kema wayangesoya besaaŋ kana esuyaas kasia isamambaa amaqamamaa amaŋa.”<sup>28</sup> Jonoŋ Jordan

\* 1:21: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5

\* 1:23: Ais 40.3

apu leegerjanon gomaŋ qata Betani iikanoŋ laligoŋ ejemba oomulu meŋ oŋoma laligoro. Iwoi ii iikanoŋ kolooro. Kianj.

*Jonoŋ Jiisaswaajoŋ “Anutuwaanooŋ lama meriaga,” jero.*

<sup>29</sup> Ii kolooro gomaŋ ano Jonoŋ Jiisas sigeŋsigeŋ karo iima jero, “Igi, eja ii Anutuwaanooŋ lama meriaga. Iinoŋ mono baloŋa baloŋa ananaa singisongonana koma konjoratiro solanjaniwoŋa. <sup>30</sup> Niinoŋ mombaajoŋ qaa jeŋ laligoweti, iinoŋ mono ii kolooja. Kokaeŋ jeŋ laligowe: Noo gemananoŋ eja moŋ kawaati, niinoŋ mende koloowe iinoŋ walagadeeŋ laligoŋ waaro. Kawaajoŋ iwaa qabuŋyayanoŋ mono nii nuuguŋ uuta kolooja. <sup>31</sup> Niinoŋ ii wala mende moma kotoweto, Anutunoŋ kaniaya Israel ejemba nono ninisaano mobonjatiwaajoŋ moja. Ii moma nii wasiŋ nono kaŋ oomulu meŋ oŋomakejeŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonoŋ kaen jeŋ daŋgunu kaanja nama naŋgoŋ kokaen injijoro, “Uŋa Toroyanoŋ mono Siwenonŋa kamaaŋ kewo kooŋ kaanja iwaa waŋanoŋ kamaaŋ koma raro iibe. <sup>33</sup> Niinoŋ ii wala mende moma kotoŋ laligoweto, moŋnoŋ ejemba oomulu meŋ oŋomajatiwaajoŋ wasiŋ nonoti, iinoŋ kokaen njoro, ‘Uŋa Toroyanoŋ mombaa waŋanoŋ kamaaŋ koma raro iibagati, iinoŋ mono Uŋa Toroya ejemba uugianoŋ ama iikanooŋ mulu meŋ oŋombaa.’ <sup>34</sup> Niinoŋ ii iibetiwaajoŋ ama kaniaya kokaen naŋgoŋ jejeŋ, ‘Iinonŋ Anutuwaa Meria kolooja.’” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta mutuya oŋoono.*

<sup>35</sup> Kaen injijoro gomaŋ ano Jonoŋ mombo apu goraayanoŋ iikanondeeŋ keno gowokouruta yoŋoonoŋga woinoŋ iwo motoonŋ naŋgi. <sup>36</sup> Naŋgi Jiisasnoŋ iikanooŋ uŋuuŋuŋ kenoti, ii tororo uuŋ iigigiŋ jero, “Eja ii mono iibao. Iinoŋ Anutuwaanooŋ lama meriaga kolooja.”

<sup>37</sup> Kaen jero gowoko woi yoronoŋ qaa ii moma Jiisawaa gematanooŋ keni. <sup>38</sup> Keni Jiisasnoŋ eleema gematanooŋ kariti, ii iriima kokaen qisiŋ orono, “Oro moroga mongoma kajao?” Iikaen moma meleema ijori, “Somatanara, gii miri dakanooŋ eŋ laligojaŋ?” (Juuda yononoŋ ‘Somatanana’ qaa ii boiwaa-jon jeŋkegi.)

<sup>39</sup> Kaen ijori meleeno, “Mono kaŋ iibao!” Kaen meleeno ween jaaya eleeno 4 kilok kawaa so kolooro. Ween jaaya meleeno iikanooŋ motoon kema miri dakanooŋ eŋ laligoroti, ii iigi. Ii iima kanoŋ iwo laligori gomaŋ siŋsiŋgoŋ tiiro mesaŋ kari.

<sup>40</sup> Jonoŋ qaa jero gowoko woita moma Jiisawaa gematanooŋ keniti, iyoroonooŋga mombaa qata Andruu, dataa qata Saimon Piito. <sup>41</sup> Andruu iinoŋ wala data Saimon

mokolooj kokaen ijoro moro, "Noro mono Hamoqeqe Toya mokoloojota." Hamoqeqe Toya ii Griik qaanoj Kraist. <sup>42</sup> Kaej jen data wama Jiisaswaanoj keni. Keni Jiisasnoj Saimon tororo uuq iigigiij jero, "Gii Saimon, Jombaa meria koloojanto, niinoj qaga Siifas qabe ewaa."\* Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj Filip ano Natanael oroono.*

<sup>43</sup> Gomanj ano Jiisasnoj Galili prowinsnoj kemambaaajoj kema kananoj eja qata Filip mokolooj kokaen ijoro, "Gii mono nii notaaj kawa!" <sup>44</sup> Filipnoj Andruu ano Piito yorowo gomaŋgia motoonja. Taonjia qata Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipnoj eja qata Natanael mokolooj kokaen ijoro, "Moosesnoj eja mombaajoj Kana qaanoj oorota gejatootoo yonjonoj toroqeŋ oogita ej, nono mono eja ii mokoloojona. Eja ii qata Jiisas, maŋaa qata Joosef, gomaŋaa qata Nazaret."

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelnoj ii moma walingon jero, "Oo Nazaret! Ii gomaŋ qandayaga. Iikanonja iwoi awaa moŋ koloowaatiwaa so qaago." Kaej jero Filipnoj ijoro, "Mono kaŋ geenjgo iima kotowa!"

<sup>47</sup> Kaej ijoro moma Jiisaswaanoj kaŋ kouro iima iwaajoj qaa kokaen jero, "Ibu! Eja koi kanoj mono Israel eja hoŋa kolooja. Uutanoj gbiŋgbaoŋ qolomoloŋgoya qaa."

<sup>48</sup> Kaej jero Natanaelnoj qisiŋ muŋ jero, "Gii mono nomaenjanon nii moma kotoŋ nonjaŋ?" Kaej jero Jiisasnoj meleema ijoro, "Gii fig gere† umuganoj rana giima kotowe. Wala giima kotowego Filipnoj kawaa gematanonj giima goono."

<sup>49</sup> Kaej ijoro Natanaelnoj meleema ijoro, "Oo Somatana, gii mono ojanon Anutuwaa Meria koloojanj. Gii Israel nonoononj eja Ponja laligojanj."

<sup>50</sup> Kaej jero moma Jiisasnoj meleema ijoro, "Nii wala kokaen jejen, 'Gii fig umuganoj rana giibe.' Kaej jen asugijenjwaajoj moma laariŋ nonjaŋ. Anutuwaanoj kusuŋ koi iima mojanj, ii mono iwoi melaada kolooja. Hoŋa somata ii mono kanageŋ iima moma laligowaga."

<sup>51</sup>\* Kaej ijoŋ toroqeŋ ijoro, "Niinoj qaa hoŋ tooŋa moŋ kokaen jewe moba: Kanageŋ noo gowokouruna koloogi kotoŋ kondooŋ onjombe jaameleenj uŋa kokaen iibuya: Siwe nagunoŋ tano Anutuwaa gajobaurutanonj asugij ſiwe gomambaa Eja Hoŋaanonj uma kamaanj angi injibuya." Kianj.

---

\* **1:42:** Siifas ii Griik qaanoj Piito, ananaa qaanoj jamo karanjanj. † **1:48:** Fig ii sambi kaaŋaya. Ii gawoŋgianoj komogi kota naarjavo kolooro kamban mamaga neŋ laligoju. \* **1:51:** Jen 28.12

**2**

*Jiisasnoj apu meñ letono wain kolooro.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj Filip ano Natanael oroono weeñ karooñ tegoro laligogi moñnoj agomiñ aoaowaa marañ lombajanoj ajoroogi. Ii Galili prowinswaa gomañ qata Kaana iikanonj angi. Jiisawaa nemuñjanonj kanoj motoonj kema ragi. <sup>2</sup> Jiisas ano iwaa gowokouruta ii kaanjagadeenj horonj oñongi lombanonoj motoonj ragi. <sup>3</sup> Iikanonj ragi wain apunoñ qaono Jiisawaa nemuñjanonj meria ijoro, “Yoñoononj wain apu qaonja.”

<sup>4</sup> Kaeñ ijoro kokaenj ijoro, “Nemuna, ii nomaenj amanjatiwaajonj jejan? Jenj kotoñ nonjañ me? Noo angoleto meme kambananonj mende kañ kuuro laligojen.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeñ jero moma welenqegeuruta kokaenj ijoro, “Inoñ iwoi mombaajonj jeñ kotoñ oñombaati, ii mono otaañ ambu.”

<sup>6</sup> Juuda yoñononj hamo qeñ aowombaajonj Kana qaa-gia otaañ borogia soñgbama laligoñkegi. Iikawaa so miri iikanonj koworaneñ somata 6 raro. Koworaneñ motomotoonj ii apu kononj 8 me 12 iikanonj kemeñ saa qenagiwaa soga ragi.

<sup>7</sup> Jiisasnoj ii iima kokaenj ijoro, “Oñjo mono apu kosoñ kañ maagi koworaneñ koi saa qewa.” Kaeñ jero moma jerotiwa so angi. <sup>8</sup> Koworaneñ ii saa qegi kokaenj jeñ kotoñ oñono, “Mono apu qaga kosoñ meñ kema lombaj galenj mubu.” Jenj kotoñ oñono meñ kenji.

<sup>9</sup> Kosoñ keñgito, galenoñ apu letoma wain kolooroti, ii neñ naañja moma daenjkaya meñ kagiti, ii mende moma asariñ aaruro. Aaruroto, welenqege apu kosogiti, iyoyononj ii moma jegi galenoñ marañ lombaj toya oono karo. <sup>10</sup> Karo kokaenj ijoro, “Marañ kambanjanonj kuuya yoñononj wain apu awaa ii wala meñ kañ oñomakeju ano ii neñ enkaloloñ meñ aogigo wain apu naañja qaa ii kanageñ oñomakeju. Giinoñ wain apu awaa ii wala angoñ koma mende oñoma ketego koi kambanjanonj uugunj meñ kajañ.” Ii sili morota moñ anjanj.”

<sup>11</sup> Jiisasnoj angoleto mutuya koi ii Galili prowinswaa gomañja qata Kaana iikanonj mero. Ii meñ iikanonj ku-usuña asuganoñ inisaano. Kaeñ inisaano gowokourutanoñ moma laariñ mugi.

<sup>12</sup> \*Jejelombanonoj laligogi tegoro Jiisawaa nemuñkoaañja ano gowokouruta yoñononj gomañgianonj Kaperneam keñgi. Iikanonj kema somañja tosia toroqenj laligogi. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoj jiwowoñ jigo jeñ kobooro.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Maak 11.15-17; Luuk 19.45-46*

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13

<sup>13</sup> \*Kambaj kanoj Juuda nonoonoŋ kiaŋkomu kendoŋ kambaŋa dodowiro. Anutunoŋ wala eeŋanoŋ niniima koboŋ nunuuguroti, \* iikawaajoŋ alsoowombaajoŋ aŋgi Jiisasnoŋ kaaŋagadeen gomaŋa mesaŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ uro. <sup>14</sup> Sitinoŋ uma jiwowoŋ jigowaa totōŋ uutanooŋ keuma iwoi kokaŋ mokolooro: Ejemba bulmakao ejia, lama ano kewo kooŋ ii sewaŋa mewutiwaajoŋ aŋgi ano tosianoŋ moneŋ utekute ambombaajoŋ ragiti, ii injiiro.

<sup>15</sup> Ii injiima kasanoŋ tape (qoilomu) miziziŋ iikanooŋ oŋootiŋ unjuro. Unjŋ ejemba ii kuuya konjoma oŋoma lama bulmakaogiawo jiwowoŋ jigonooŋa oŋotaaro. utekute ejemba yoŋoonoŋ soojaakota qewagoro kamaaro peragia metama maaro keno. <sup>16</sup> Kewo sewaŋia mewutiwaajoŋ aŋgiti, ejemba ii kokaŋ jeŋ oŋono, “Iwoi ii mono meŋ togoŋ seleenŋeŋ kembu. Oŋo noo Maŋnaa jiwowoŋ jigo koi mono naambaajoŋ utegogi koŋkororo miri kaanŋa kolooja?”

<sup>17</sup> \*Kaeŋ jeŋ oŋono Buŋa qaa moŋ gowoko yoŋoo momogianoŋ kouro romonŋoggi. Qaa ii kokaŋ oogita ejia, “Noo uunanoŋ goonoŋ jigo ii kowoga ewaatiwaajoŋ kaparaŋ kombe iikanooŋ uunanoŋ neqanŋ gere kaanŋa jero majakaka iikanooŋ ji mokoloŋkejeŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Ii konjoma oŋono Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ temboma waama Jiisaswaanoŋ kouma kokaŋ qisiŋ mugi, “Gii mono naa aŋgoleto moŋ ana ku-usuŋa iiniŋ sokoma nononogo tere kaanŋa anaga?”

<sup>19</sup> \*Kaeŋ qisiŋ mugi kokaŋ meleema oŋono, “Oŋonoŋ jiwowoŋ jigo koi kondeneŋgi namonoŋ kamaaro niinooŋ ii weenŋ karoombaa uutanooŋ metaama kuumaŋa.”

<sup>20</sup> Meleema oŋono kokaŋ ijogi, “Gbani 46:waa uutanooŋ jiwowoŋ jigo koi meŋ laligoŋ medaborogita nanja ano giinooŋ ii weenŋ karoombaa uutanooŋ mono nomaeŋ ama metaama kuunaga?”

<sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ ijogito, Jiisasnoŋ jigowaa qaa ii iyanŋaa seliaa sareaga jero. <sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kanageŋ koomunooŋa waaro sareqaa jeroti, ii kambaj iikanooŋ gowokouruta yoŋoo roromonŋogianoŋ kaŋ kono moma asarigi. Ii romonŋoŋ Jiisasnoŋ qaa jeroti, ii ano Buŋa qaa oogiti, ii kuuya moma laarigi. Kianŋ.

### *Jiisasnoŋ ejemba kananana modaboroja.*

<sup>23</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ kiaŋkomu kendombaa kambanjanooŋ laligoŋ aŋgoleto ku-usuŋawo meroti, ii ejemba

---

\* **2:13:** Eks 12.1-27      \* **2:13:** Anutunoo liijipt kanoj Israel ejemba niniima koboŋ nunuuguroti, iikawaŋ korisoroya ii Kooŋ qaanoŋ Pasowa. Eksodus, Mootogo 12.15      \* **2:17:** Ond 69.9      \* **2:19:** Mat 26.61; 27.40; Maak 14.58; 15.29

mamagananq iima qata moma laariq iwaanq rapinqogi. <sup>24</sup> Rapiqogito, Jiisasnoq ejemba kuuya yoqoo kanagia moma kotodabororo. Kawaajoq ejemba kuuya mende moma laaridaboroq oqoma qaagiaa baatanoq mende kema laligoro. <sup>25</sup> Ejemba uugianoq qaa iwoi eroti, Jiisas moqnoq ejemba uugiaa kania ii isaama qendeema mubaatiwaa so mende kolooro. Mono ajo ii moma kotoro. Kianj.

### 3

*Jiisasnoq Nikodeemus uumeleembaa kania kuma muro.*

<sup>1</sup> Juuda kanagesowaa jigo kaunsol batugianoq jotamemeya eja moq qata Nikodeemus laligoro. Iinoq Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaqkonqon) tuuqnoq nano. <sup>2</sup> Iinoq gomantiinjä moqnoq Jiisaswaanoq kouma kokaej ijoro, “Somatana, gii angoletu meñkejanj, ii eja moqnoq Anutu iwo mende nano aqjodeeq memambaa amamaaqjeja. Kawaajoq gii Anutunoq nemuq koma gono boi kolojanj, iikaej moqoj.”

<sup>3</sup> Kaej jero kokaej jeq meleema muro, “Niinoq qaa hoqja tooq moq kokaej jewe moba: Moqnoq Anutuwaanonga kolokoloo doqgoga mende koloowaati eej, iinoq mono Anutuwa bentotononq keuma iimambaa amamaawaa.”

<sup>4</sup> Meleema muro kokaej ijoro, “Moqnoq ejemba waqaa koloq laligoqo kolokoloo doqgoga ii mono nomaq koloonaq? Iinoq mono nemuq goron uutanoq keuro mombo koro ama memambaa amamaawaa.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaej ijoro kokaej meleeno, “Niinoq qaa hoqja tooq moq kokaej jewe moba: Moqnoq oomulu meq mugi Uja Toroyanoq uutanoq kemero iikanonq kolokoloo doqgoga mende kolooji eej, iikaajanoq mono Anutuwa bentotonq uutanoq keumambaa amamaawaa. <sup>6</sup> Balombaa nemuqmaq oqoononga merabora kolojuti, ii balombaa meraboraajaga. Uja Toroyanoq inaaq nemuq kono merabora koloqkejuti, ii mono Siwewaa meraboraajaga.

<sup>7</sup> “Kawaajoq oqo kolokoloo doqgoga Anutuwaanonga mende koloowuyati, ii mono mende sokonja. Qaa ii jewe iikawaajoq mono mende aaruwa. <sup>8</sup> Haamonoq aqaa jaajaa lanq giliro otona momakejanto, ii dakaya qeq kajkeji ano dakaanq baagenq qeq kemakeji, giinoq iikawaa kania mende moma asarijan. Uja Toroyanoq ejemba nemuq koma oqono kolokoloo doqgoga kolojuti, kuuya iyooq kaniagia mono haamo kawaa so kolojua.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaej meleeno Nikodeemusnoq kiko qeq kokaej jero, “Ii mono nomaq koloonaq?”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeñ jero Jiisasnoj ijoro, "Gii Israel kanageso kuma nonomakejañ ano kileñ qaa iikawaa kania mende moma asarijan. Ii mende sokonja. <sup>11</sup> Niinoj qaa hoña tooñ moñ kokaen jewe moba: Nononoj naama moma kotojonji, ii jeñ inisiaamakejoñ ano naama jaanananoj iima mojonji, ii nañgoñ jeñkejoñ. Kaeñ amakejonto, oñonoj kileñ Buña qaanana ii mende moma angoñ komakeju.

<sup>12</sup> "Balombaa iwoiya jaanoj ii-iita kawaa qaaya jewe moma mende moma laariñ nonjuti eerj, niinoj Siwewaa iwoiya mende ii-iita kawaa kania inijowe ii mono nomaeñ moma laariwuya? <sup>13</sup> Balombaa eja moñnoj Siwenoñ mende uroto, Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanoj Siwe gomanoñ laligoñ kamaañ koloñ asugiroti, iinoj mono eleema Siwenoñ ubaa.

<sup>14</sup>\* "Anutunoj Mooses baloñ qararañkoñkoñanoj jeñ kotoro kopa aenoñ mokolenj uñaya meñ toonoñ kosigoro nanti, iikawaa so Siwe gomambaa Eja Hoña ii kosigogi uma nambaa. <sup>15</sup> Ejemba ii moma laariñ mujuti, iyoñonoj kuuya laaligo kombombaňa mokoloñ laligowutiwaajoñ ama eu ubaa.

<sup>16</sup> "Iikawaa kania ii kokaenj: Ejemba ii moma laariñ muñkejuti, iyoñoonoñga moñnoj tiwilaawaabotiwaajoñ Anutunoj baloñ so jinoñq aña jopagoñ nonono. Anana kuuya letoma laaligo kotigaa buña koloowonatiwaajoñ ama Meria motoonjo soro ii nonono. <sup>17</sup> Ejemba gomañ so laligoñ kenjonji, Anutunoj Meria ananaa qaanana jeñ tegowaati-waajoñ qaagoto, Merianoñ hamo nunuro kantri so letoma oyanboyoñ koloowonatiwaajoñ ama wasiro namonoj kamaaro.

<sup>18</sup> "Ejemba moñnoj Meria moma laariji, Anutunoj iwaa qaa jeñ tegoro mende tiwilaawaato, moñnoj Jiisas mende moma laariñ muji, Anutunoj iwaa qaa jeñ tegoro laligoja. Anutuwaa Meria motoonjowaa qata mende moma laarijiwaajoñ ama gere siawaa buña koloowaa. <sup>19</sup> Anutunoj baloñ ejemba qaanana jeñ tegonkeji, iikawaa kania ii kokaenj: Asasaganoñ namonoj kamaañ kolooroto, ejembanoñ nanamemeñ bologa bologa ama meñ laligogi. Kaeñ laligoñ Anutuwaa asasaga togoñ uugia pañgamambaa nanamemenoñ lañ somoñgoñ laligoñ kougi.

<sup>20</sup> "Kuuya nanamemeñ bologa amakejuti, iyoñonoj Anutuwaa asasaga togoñ gema qenkeju. Anutunoj nanamemeñgiä bologa bologa ii inisiaama jeñ oñono gamugia mobubotiwaajoñ toroko momakeju. Ii moma asasagaa uutanoñ mende keumakeju. <sup>21</sup> Mende keumakejuto, moñnoj qaa hoña otaaj laligoji, iinoj saanooj asasagayaÑ uutanoñ keubaa. Anutunoj sololoñ muro nanamemeñja

ama men laligoroti, iikawaajoen nanamemeja iikanoen asuganoj koloowaatiwaajoj moja." Kianj.

*Jon Oomulu ejanoj Jiisaswaa kania jokolooro.*

<sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoj kaej jedaborojoj nama gowokouruta ujuama Jerusalem siti mesaon Judia prowinswaa gomaq gematanooj kenji. Iikanooj kema gowokouruta yojowo sonda tosia toroqen laligoj ejemba oomulu men ojomaa laligoro. <sup>23</sup> Jiisasnoj kaej laligoro, Jonoj kaanagadeej gomaq qata Salim kawaa kosianooj laligoro. Gomaq qata Ainon kanoj apu mamaga ero ano ejembanooj Jombaanoj kouma oomulu men ojombatiwaajoj qisigi afaanqoq men ojomaa laligoro. <sup>24</sup> \*Kambaj iikanooj Jon ii kapuare mirinoj mende oongi raro.

<sup>25</sup> Juuda yojonooj hamo qeq aowombaajoen borogia songbama laligonkegi. Kawaajoen Jombaao gowokouruta yojonooj Juuda eja mombo qaa iikawaan niinongiinoj jej kanaij jenojkooli anji. <sup>26</sup> Kaej anji bimooro Jombaanoj kaj kokaen ijogi, "Somatanana moba, eja Jordan apu legeejanoj giwo laligoro geengo kaniaya naangoj jenati, iinoj ejemba oomulu men ojono tuuj somasomatanooj mono iwaanoj kemakeju."

<sup>27</sup> Jonoj ii moma kokaen meleeno, "Anutunooj eja mombaajoen iwoi mon Siwenonja mende ama munagati eej, iinoj mono ii buuja qeq aomambaa amamaawaa. <sup>28</sup> \*Iwo laligoj kokaen jewe, 'Nii Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist mende koloojento, Anutunooj wasiñ nono wala kajeja iinoj gemananooj kawaa.' Niinooj qaa ii jeweti, ojo ii saanoj ojoeangio naangoj jej laligowuyatiwaa so kolooju. <sup>29</sup> Iikawaan sareya ama kokaen jemaaja: Eja mojnoj emba bujayawo koloon emba memambaajoen korisoro qaa jej seij laligoja. Kaej laligoro eja alianoj kosianooj nama korisoro qaayaar aroya moma iwaajoen jinoja qaa aisoonkeja. Kawaa so niinooj Jiisaswaa alia koloon iwaajoen aisoowe korisoro iikanooj keteda koi uuna saa qero laligojej. <sup>30</sup> Jiisaswaa qabujayanoj somariij seiro Jon noonooj waziiro sokombaa." Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj Siwenonja kamaarotiwaakania jero.*

<sup>31</sup> "Moronoj eukanooja kamaaroti, iinoj ejemba kuuya ujuugun uuta kolooja. Mojnoj namonoj asugij namowaa buuja kolooja ano namonoj laaligowaa qaaya jeンkeja. Siwenonja kamaan karoti, iinoj mono kuuya ujuugun uuta kolooja. <sup>32</sup> Iinoj iwoi iima moma kotoj laligoroti, iikawaan kania jej naangoj danjunu kaanja nanja. Kaej nanjato,

\* 3:24: Mat 14.3; Maak 6.17; Luuk 3.19-20    \* 3:28: Jon 1.20

nañgonanjo qaaya ii ejemba moñnoj moj mende moma angoj konja.

<sup>33</sup> “Ejemba moñnoj nañgonanjo qaaya moma angoj konji, iinoj Anutu oñabonja koloojiwaa qaaya meñ kotiro powowoj koloowaa. <sup>34</sup> Anutunon qele ejia wasin Uñaya Toroya dogo qaganon qaagoto, kelemalelen muñkeja. Kawaajon qele ejianon mono Anutuwaanon qaa hoñja ii inisama jeñkeja. <sup>35</sup> \*Mañanoj Meria uunon jopagoj muñkejiwaaqon ama iwoi kuuya buñja qen muñ borianoj ano ejia.

<sup>36</sup> “Ejemba moñnoj Meria moma laarij uuta meleenji, iinoj mono mombo letoma laaligo kotigaa buñja kolojo. Moñnoj Meriaa qaaya mende teñ komakeji, Anutuwaar irinjõsonsojanon mono iwaa qaganon uma pondaj nano laaligo kotigaa kania mende iima kotor eej lañ laligoja.” Kianj

## 4

*Jiisasnoj Samaria emba mombo qaa amiri.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj ejemba kaeñ kuma oñono gowokouruta koloogi oomulu meñ oñoma iikanon Jon Oomulu eja uuguñ haamo ama laligoroti, qaa ii Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkonjkon) yonoo gejagianon kemero mogi. Yononoj ii mogiti, buju ii jegi seinj Pombaa gejianon kemero moro. <sup>2</sup> Jiisasnoj ajo ejemba mende oomulu meñ oñonoto, iinoj jero gowokourutanon ii angi. <sup>3</sup> Ii moma Judia prowins mesaon eleema mombo Galili prowins waageñ keñgi. <sup>4</sup> Kana kaeñ kema Samaria prowinsnoj keuma uuguñ keñgi.

<sup>5</sup> \*Uuguñ kema Samaria prowinswaa taon moj qata Sikar iikanon keuro. Sikar taon ii Jeikobnoj balon bakaya moj meria Joosef muroti, iikawaa kosianon eja. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobwaanona apu roñ koriga ii Sikar taonon nanja. Jiisasnoj kana karotiwaajon ama selia bimooro ween jiji kolooro apu roñ iikanon keuma kosianon kamaañ raro.

<sup>7</sup> Apu roñ kosianon raro Samaria emba moñnoj apu kosomambaajoñ karo. Karo Jiisasnoj iima kokaeñ ijoro, “Gii saanoj apu nona newenaga.” <sup>8</sup> Kambaj kanoj gowokourutanon nene sewaña mewombaajoñ ii mesaon taonon keñgi iyançgarodeeñ nani.

<sup>9</sup> \*Juuda ejembanon Samaria prowins sureen oñoma yoñowo ainjoloj mende laligonkegi ano pake motoonjgonon apu mende kosoñ laligonkegi. Kawaajon iyançgarodeeñ nani kanoj emba iinoj kokaeñ ijoro, “Gii Juuda ejaga ano nii

\* **3:35:** Mat 11.27; Luuk 10.22    \* **4:5:** Jen 33.19; Joos 24.32    \* **4:9:** Esr 4.1-5;  
Neh 4.1-2

Samaria embagato, nomaembaajon ‘Apu nona newenaga,’ jeŋ qisiŋ nonjanj?”

<sup>10</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qiqisi ii moma kokaŋ meleema muro, “Gii Anutu kaleŋaa kania moma kotona sokonaga. Moronoŋ ‘Apu nona newenaga,’ jeŋ qisiŋ gonji, iwaa kania moma asarinagati eeŋ, ii mono qisina laaligowaa apuya gonaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro kokaŋ ijoro, “Oo somatana, apu kosomajatiwaŋ pakeya moŋ mende raja ano apu roŋ koi kanoŋ mono koriga kolooja. Kawaajoŋ laaligowaa apuwaajon jejanj, ii mono daankaya mokoloonaga? <sup>12</sup> Beŋ isinana Jeikobnoŋ apu roŋa koi nonono. Iinoŋ wala aŋo ano iwaa gematanooŋ meraurutanooŋ koi kaŋ apu kosoŋ neŋ laligoŋkegi ano bulmakao tuuŋa tuuŋa apu oŋoŋgi neŋ laligoŋkegi. Gii Jeikob uuguŋ uuta koloŋ ejemba apu meŋ seiŋ oŋomambaajon jejaŋ me?”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ jero moma Jiisasnoŋ kokaŋ meleeno, “Ejemba kuuyanoŋ apu koi neŋgo mombo apuwaan newombaajon momakebuya. <sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ laligowuto, niinooŋ mombaajon apu mumajati, iinoŋ ii neŋgo kambanŋ moŋnoŋ apuwaan mombo mende mobaa. Kaeŋ qaagoto, apu mumajati, ii mono iwaa uutanooŋ letoma laaligowaa apu jaaya jujuguya qaa koloŋ laligowaa. Ujuŋoŋ kouma laaligo kombombanŋa tetegoya qaa ii muŋkebaa.”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ meleeno embanooŋ jero, “Oo somatana, gii mono apu ii nona nemaŋ. Ii neŋgo kambanŋ kambanŋ mombo apuwaan moma apu kosomambaajon koi kanasoso mende riiwenaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ jero kokaŋ jeŋ kotoŋ muro, “Gii mono kema loga wama koi kawao.”

<sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ muro “Nii lona qaa,” jeŋ meleeno. Meleeno kokaŋ ijoro, “Gii ‘Lona qaa,’ qaa ii oŋanooŋ jejanj.

<sup>18</sup> Gii wala eja 5 oŋoma laligona ano kete moŋ mena rajaoti, iinoŋ goo loga mende kolooja. Qaa jejanj, ii hoŋ tooŋaga.”

<sup>19</sup> Embanooŋ ii moma kokaŋ ijoro, “Somatana, gii mono gejatootoo eja qaita moŋ koloojan. Niinooŋ taniga kaeŋ giima kotoŋej. <sup>20</sup> Nonoo ambosakonjurunananooŋ baanŋa qendeema kokanoŋ uma simiŋ kuma qama kooliŋ laligogito, Juuda oŋanooŋ kokaŋ jeŋkeju, ‘Samaria oŋo mono Jerusalem siti-  
noŋ uma jiwoŋoŋ jigoŋoŋ usugooŋ qama kooligi sokombaa.’

<sup>21</sup> Ii moma Jiisasnoŋ kokaŋ jeŋ kotoro, “Oo emba, kambanŋ moŋ kaŋ kuuwaati, oŋo kambanŋ iikanooŋ Ama waeya meŋ mepesee-wombaajon baanŋa kokanoŋ me Jerusalem kanoŋ mende uma laligowuya. Gii qaa ii moma laarina sokombaa. <sup>22</sup> Samaria oŋo Anutuwaa kania tororo mende moma kotoŋ kileŋ iwaa waeya tondu meŋ mepeseenŋkeju. Hamoqeŋewaa

kania ii Juuda nonoo batunananoq asuganoq koloq ej. Kawaajoq Juuda nononoq Anutunanaa kania moma kotoq waeya meq mepeseenij sokonja.

<sup>23</sup> "Kileq kambaq moq kokaenj koloowaa: Kambaq iikanonq Uja Toroyanoq ejemba sololooq inaan ojono qaa hoja otaaq Ama waeya meq ojanoq mepeseenj laligowu. Maajnanaqoq ejemba kaaqja mongama ojoma asugiwutiwaajon siiqa moma laligoja. Kambaq morota iikanonq mono kaq kuuj kete koi ej. <sup>24</sup> Anutunoq Ujaga kolooja. Kawaajoq Uja iikawaa waeya meq mepeseenjkejuti, iyojonoq mono Uja Toroyanoq sololooq inaan ojono qaa hoja otaaq mepeseenj laligowu."

<sup>25</sup> Jiisasnoq kaeq jeq kotoro embanoq ijoro, "Hamoqueqe Toya qata Kraist qajuti, iinoq asugimambaajoq anja, ii mojen. Iinoq kawaati, kambaq iikanonq mono qaa kuuya nisaano iima mohoja."

<sup>26</sup> Jiisasnoq qaa ii moma kania kokaenj isaano, "Giwo koi nama qaa amiq mojoti, niinoq mono iikaya koloojeq." Kianj.

### *Gowoko yononoq kaq yorowo toroqegi.*

<sup>27</sup> Kaniaya isaano gowoko yononoq iikanondeeq eleema kagi. Kaq embawo qaa amiq mori, ii iima walingogito, mojnoq kokaenj mende qisiro, "Gii nomaeombaajoq iwo qaa qaa anja?" me "Gii naama gombaatiwaajoq mojaq?" Kaeq qisiwombaajoq mogito, kuuyanoq kokodunduq koma ragi.

<sup>28</sup> Kaq ragi embanoq apu pakeya mesaonq eleema taonoq kema ejemba kokaenj inijoro mogi, <sup>29</sup> "Mobu! Niinoq eja moq mokoloowe iwoi kuuya ama laligoweti, iikawaa kania nisaama jero mojen. Kawaajoq iinoq Hamoqueqe Toya Kraist koloowabo. Mono ojonaqio kaq eja ii iibu." <sup>30</sup> Qaa ii moma taonq mesaonq luluma horonq Jiisaswaanoq kejgi.

<sup>31</sup> Gowoko yononoq kambaq biiwianoq kanoq Jiisas kuuj muq kokaenj ijogi, "Somatanana, nene newa."

<sup>32</sup> Kaeq ijogito, kokaenj inijoro, "Niinoq nenena qaita moq meq laligojeq, ojonoq iikawaa kania mende moma kotoju. Qaago."

<sup>33</sup> Kaeq inijoro iyanqia qisiq aq qokaenj jegi, "Mojnoq nene moq meq kaq mujaq me nomaeq?"

<sup>34</sup> Kaeq jegi kokaenj inijoro, "Wasin nono kaweti, niinoq iwaa jeta teq koma gawoja meq sororogonkejeq, iinoq noo neneana kolooja. <sup>35</sup> Ojonoq qaa kokaenj jewubo, 'Koiq 4 tegoro oliq-izizii kambajanooq toriwa.' Mobu, niinoq iikawaajon kokaenj jejeni, moma geja ambu: Gawoq boja boja yonqoo hoqgianoq mumugodabororo qeqmemetaa kambarjanooq mono kaq kuuja. Ojo mono uugiaa jaayanoq meleeno uugi keno ii iima kotowu. <sup>36</sup> Tosianooq wala qaa kota

qosoma kororoon laligogi hojanon kamban kokaamba asugiro tosianon ii men kululuu tawagia megijembaya ejembaya laaligo kotigaa buja koloonkeju. Kaej kolooro hoja qejmeme yojonon qosomakororo ejemba yojowajoro motoon jejelombaj ama aisooy oyanboyaawo mobuya.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Mojnoj kota qosoma kororoor mojnoj hoja qej meji,’ qaa kaej jenkejuti, ii qaa hojaga. Ii Anutuwaa gawo memewaa kania ipisaanja. <sup>38</sup> Niinon ojo wasin ojombe gawo qaita mojnoj ojoangio iwoi kota mende komogiti, mono gawo iikanon kema hoja qej mewu. Tosianon wala selegia qej gawo men laligogi ojonoj yojoo gemagianoj kema gawo megitwaa hoja mokoloon qej meñkebu. Niinon kaej wasin ojonyen.” Kianj

### *Samaria ejemba mamaganon uugia meleengi.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria embanon qaa kokaej nañgon jero, “Niinon eja mon mokoloowe iwoi kuuya ama laligoweti, iinon iikawaa kania nisaama jero mojen.” Kaej jerotiwaajoj ama Samaria ejemba mamaganon Sikar taon kanoj uugia meleema Jiisas moma laarij mugi. <sup>40</sup> Moma laarij muñ iwaanoj kañ yojow toroqen laligowaatiwaajoj kaparañ koma qisigi ween woiwaa so toroqen kanoj laligoro.

<sup>41</sup> Kaej laligon qaa jeñ laligotiwaaajoj ama mamaganon Jiisas moma laarij toroqegi tuungia somariiro. <sup>42</sup> Toroqen emba ii kokaej ijogi, “Eja koi kanoj ojanon gomaña gomaña ananaa Hamoqeqe Tonanaga kolooja. Nononoj ii goo qaawaajonadeej mende toroqen moma larijonto, ii nononano geja ama moma moma kotojon.” Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoj kawali galej mombaa meria meñ qeñgoro.*

<sup>43</sup> Jiisasnoj Samaria laligoro ween woi tegoro ojomesaon Galili prowinsnoj keno. <sup>44</sup> \*Jiisas ajo kamban mojnoj qaa mon kokaej nañgon jero, “Gejatootoo ejemba mojnoj iyanjaa gomañ balonon laligoro iwaajon mende mogi uro goda mende qej muñkeju.”

<sup>45</sup> \*Kaej jeroto, kilej kamban kanoj añaas prowinsnoj Galili kouro iikanon kaanagadeej tosianon joloña jegi. Yojonoj kiañkomu kendombaajon Jerusalem sitinoj uma Jiisasnoj kendoj kambanjanon angoletu meroti, ii kuuya iima mogi. Kawaajon kamban iikanon saanoja koma horon mugi.

<sup>46</sup> \*Galili prowins yojonoj koma horon mugi gomañ qata Kaana wala kanon apu men letono wain kolooroti, iikanon

---

\* **4:44:** Mat 13.57; Maak 6.4; Luuk 4.24    \* **4:45:** Jon 2.23    \* **4:46:** Jon 2.1-11

mombo karo. Taoŋ qata Kaperneam kanoŋ kimbaa kawali galeŋ mon laligoro. Iwaa merianoŋ ji kiro ero.

<sup>47</sup> Eŋ komumambaajon ano. Kawaajon Jiisasnoŋ Judia prowins mesaŋ Galili uutanoŋ karoti, iinoŋ iikawaa bujuya moma Jiisawaanooŋ kema kokaen qisiŋ muro, “Gii saanoŋ kaŋ merana meŋ qeaŋgoŋ mubaga.” <sup>48</sup> Qisiŋ muro kokaen ijoro, “Oŋo nii een mende moma laariŋ nombutiwaas so koloojuti, ii mende sokonja. Niinooŋ aŋgoletu aiwese mewe iimago mono afaaŋgoŋ nii moma laariŋ noma uugia meleembuyaga.”

<sup>49</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro, kawali galenoŋ kokaen ijoro, “Somatana, merananoŋ komuwabotiaaŋ mono uulaŋawo kawa.”

<sup>50</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro meleema muro, “Meraganooŋ mono qeaŋgoŋ laligowaa. Kawaajon mono saanoŋ eleema komba.” Kaeŋ meleema muro iinoŋ ii moma laariŋ eleema keno.

<sup>51</sup> Kananooŋ keno welenqequeurutanooŋ kaŋ mokoloŋ kokaen ijogi, “Meraganooŋ mono qeaŋgojaā.”

<sup>52</sup> Kaeŋ ijogi qisiŋ oŋoma jero, “Naa kambarooŋ kanaŋ qeaŋgojaā?” Kaeŋ jero ijogi, “Woran mare wan kilok kanoŋ sele gereya mesaŋjaā.” <sup>53</sup> Ijogi momoya kokaen koloŋ asariro: Ahaa! Jiisasnoŋ “Meraganooŋ mono qeaŋgoŋ laligowaa,” jeroti, mono aua iikanondeeŋ qeaŋgojaā. Qaa ii moma asariŋ ii ano sumaŋuruta kuuya yoŋonoŋ uugia meleema Jiisas moma laariŋ mugi.

<sup>54</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Judia mesaŋ Galili prowins uutanoŋ kaŋ aŋgoletu moŋ koi mero indiŋa woi kolooro. Kian.

## 5

*Jiisasnoŋ Betesda aŋgoŋ teru goraayanoŋ eja moŋ meŋ qeaŋgoro.*

<sup>1</sup> Kanageŋ kamban moŋnoŋ Juuda yoŋoo kendoŋ somata moŋ toriro Jiisasnoŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ uro. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitiwaas kiriponoo nagu moŋ ii lama oŋoojoŋ ero. Kawaas kosianooŋ aŋgoŋ teru moŋ qata Hibruu qaanoŋ Betesda qagiti, ii ero. Iikawaa goraayanoŋ haamo miri koriga somata 5 naŋgi. <sup>3</sup> Haamo miri 5 iikawaa uutanoŋ ji ejemba tuuŋ somata enkegi. Tosianooŋ jaagia gooro ragi. Tosianooŋ kanaborogia meendaŋgoyaga egi. Tosianooŋ bakagia koomuyaga egi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kamban tosaanjanooŋ Pombaanon gajoba moŋnoŋ kamaaŋ aŋgoŋ terunoŋ rinjanjanjoro oronjero. Apunoŋ ororo kamban iikanondeeŋ moŋnoŋ wala aŋgoŋ terunoŋ kemeŋkero jia ii me ii iikanoŋ mono qeaŋgoŋkero. Kawaajon

\* **5:3:** Yoŋonoŋ apu aŋgoŋoŋ eligoŋ orowaajon mamboma ramakegi. Tosianooŋ qaa ii jawo 3:waa tetegoyanoŋ ama ooju.

mamboma ragi. <sup>5</sup> Iikanonj eja moŋ gbani 38:waa so ji kiro enjero. <sup>6</sup> Iikanonj ero Jiisasnoŋ kouma iima kambaŋ koriga totooŋ ji kiro ej laligoroti, ii moma kokaeŋ qisiŋ muro, “Gii qeaŋgomambaaŋ mojaŋ me qaago?”

<sup>7</sup> Qisiŋ muro kokaeŋ meleeno, “Oo Poŋ, apunoŋ oronj otoŋ aoro alana moronoŋ mono aŋgoŋ terunonj noma noonaga? Alana kaanja moŋ mende laligoja. Neeno kemambaaŋ moma batogoŋ laligoweti, kambaŋ iikanondeeŋ tosaŋa yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ nii nuuguŋ kemeŋkeju.”

<sup>8</sup> Meleema muro Jiisasnoŋ ijoro, “Gii mono waama tambomaeega meŋ komba.” <sup>9</sup> Kaen ijoro moma iikanondeeŋ qeaŋgoŋ tambomaeeyaa meŋ keno. Kenoto, iwoi ii Sabat kendonoŋ kolooro. <sup>10</sup> \*Iikawaajon Juuda yoŋonoŋ eja qeaŋgoroti, ii kokaeŋ ijogi, “Kete Sabat kendoŋ koloja. Kawaajoŋ tambomaeega meŋ aŋgoŋ kana mende sokonja.”

<sup>11</sup> Ijogi kokaeŋ meleeno mogi, “Meagoŋ nonji, iinoŋ kokaeŋ jeŋ tegonj nonja, ‘Gii mono waama tambomaeega meŋ komba’.”

<sup>12</sup> Ii moma kokaeŋ qisiŋ mugi, “Eja moronoŋ goojoŋ ‘Tambomaeega meŋ komba,’ jeja?”

<sup>13</sup> Qisiŋ mugito, Jiisasnoŋ meŋ qeaŋgoro ejemba tuuŋ somatanooŋ ologogi yoŋoo batugianoŋga ilinjoloŋ koma keno. Kawaajoŋ moronoŋ ii ama muroti, ii mende moma tom-piririnj qeŋ nano.

<sup>14</sup> Iikawaajon gematanoŋ jiwowoŋ jigo totoŋ uutanoŋ uro Jiisasnoŋ iikanonj mokoloŋ muŋ qambaŋmambaaŋ qaa kokaeŋ ijoro, “Moba, gii qeaŋgojaŋa. Kawaajoŋ tiwitiwilaa seiyawo bologa moŋ koloŋ gombabotiaaŋ mono siŋgisonjgo mombo mende toroqej ama laligowa.”

<sup>15</sup> Eja qeaŋgoroti, iinoŋ Jiisas iima kotoŋ kema Juuda jotamemeya ii kokaeŋ inijoro, “Eja meŋ qeaŋgoŋ nonoti, iwaŋ qata Jiisas.” <sup>16</sup> Ii moma Jiisasnoŋ Sabat kendonoŋ gawoŋ kaanja meroti, Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonj iikawaajonj ama sisiwerowero ama muŋ laligogit. <sup>17</sup> Kaen laligogito, Jiisasnoŋ kokaeŋ meleema oŋono, “Noo Amananoŋ suulaŋ gawoŋ meŋkeja ano niinooŋ kaanjaadeeŋ ii meŋkejeŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Kaen meleema oŋoma ejemba Sabat kendombaa qaa tosaŋa toroqej aŋgi Jiisasnoŋ ii nanamememjanooŋ qewagoŋ yoŋoo jaagianoŋ siŋgisonjgo ano. Siŋgisonjgo ii toroqej Anutuwaaŋ ‘Amana!’ jeŋ Anutu tanj kaanja laligojiwaas so kolooŋ iyanj meŋ uma aoro. Juuda ejemba yoŋonj iwoi woi iikawaajonj ama moma koboŋ kaparaŋ koma Jiisas qewombaajonj jeŋ kотiigi. Kianj.

---

\* **5:10:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

*Laaligo gbiliwaatiwaa ku-usuŋa ii Jiisaswaanoŋ eja.*

<sup>19</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgito, Jiisasnoŋ qaa kokaen injijoro, "Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa tooŋ moŋ kokaen injijowe mobu: Meranoŋ iyanjaas uutaajoŋ iwoi moŋ mende meŋkejato, Maŋanoŋ iwoi meŋkeji, Merianoŋ mono ii kaanjiadeen meŋkeja. Kawaajon Maŋanoŋ iwoi mero iimakeji, iinoŋ mono iikayadeen meŋkeja. <sup>20</sup> Maŋanoŋ Meria uunoŋ jopagon muŋ laligoŋ aŋo gawoŋ meŋkeji, ii kuuya qendeema muŋkeja. Kawaajon aŋoleto iima laligojuti, ii iwoi kamaaŋqeqeta. Iikawaa hoŋa ii kanagen qendeema oŋono iima newogia tegoro waliŋgoŋ laligowuya.

<sup>21</sup> "Moŋ kokaembaaŋoŋ waliŋgowu: Amanoŋ ejemba koomuya oŋomindiiro gbiliŋkeju. Merianoŋ mono iikawaa so kaanjiadeen ejemba koomuya moroga gbiliwutiwaa moji, ii mono oŋomindiiro gbiliŋkeju. <sup>22</sup> Kaanjiadeen Amanoŋ mombaa qaaya mende jeŋ tegonkejato, jenteego gawombaa ku-usuŋa kuuya ii kokaembaaŋoŋ Meriaa borianoŋ anota eja:

<sup>23</sup> "Ejemba Ama goda qeŋ muŋkejuti, iikawaa so kuuyanoŋ Meria goda qeŋ mubutiwaajoŋ moja. Amanoŋ Meria wasiŋ muro. Kawaajon moŋnoŋ Meria mende goda qeŋ muji, iinoŋ mono Ama kaanjaŋadeen goda mende qeŋ muja. <sup>24</sup> Kawaajon niinoŋ qaa hoŋa tooŋ moŋ kokaen injijowe mobu: Moŋnoŋ noo Buŋa qaana moma nii wasiŋ nonoti, ii moma laariŋ muji een, iinoŋ mono laaligo kotigaa buŋa kolojoa. Niinoŋ qaaya jeŋ tegowe gere siawaa buŋa mende koloowaa. Koomu kotigaa leeya mesaŋ jawo waleema laaligo kotigaa leegeŋ keuma laligoŋ ubaa.

<sup>25</sup> "Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa tooŋ moŋ kokaen injijowe mobu: Kambanŋ qaita moŋ kawaati, ii mono noojoŋ ama kaŋ kuudaboroja. Kambanŋ iikanooŋ siŋgisonŋo ama uunoŋ koomuya koloojuti, iyoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa Merianoŋ qaro qaa aroya mobu. Ii moma teŋ kombuyati, iyoŋonoŋ mono gbiliŋ kotiŋ laligowu. <sup>26</sup> Ii kokaembaaŋoŋ: Ama aŋo laaligo kombombanŋ kondoonkeji, iikawaa so laaligo gbiliŋ kotiwaatiwaa ku-usuŋa ii Meria muro iinoŋ kaanjaŋadeen ejemba meŋ gbiliŋ oŋomakeja. <sup>27</sup> Iinoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja Hoŋa laligojiwaajoŋ ama Amanoŋ ejemba qaagia jeŋ tegowaatiwaa ku-usuŋa kaanjaŋadeen iwaŋa boronoŋ ano iwaŋa buŋa kolooro.

<sup>28</sup> "Niinoŋ qaa kota jejeni, iikawaaŋoŋ mono mende aaruwu. Kambanŋ moŋ kaŋ kuuwaati, iikanooŋ kuuya qasirinooŋ ejuti, yoŋonoŋ kaanjaŋadeen qa qabaati, ii mobuya. <sup>29</sup> \*Qata ii moma waama asuganoŋ asugigi nanamemeŋ awaa ama laaligojiti, iyoŋonoŋ laaligo kotiganooŋ keubuto,

nanamemej bologa ama laligogiti, niinoj iyonoj qaaqia jej tegowe koomu kotigaa buŋa koloowuya.<sup>30</sup> Niinoj neenaa uunaajoj iwoi moj neeno ama memambaajoj amamaŋkejen. Nii Amawaa jetanongqaa momakejejen, mono iikawaa so ejemba qaagia jej tegonqaa momakejejen. Neenaa uunaajoj tondu mende meŋkejento, wasinj nonoti, mono iwaa qaaya otaaŋkejen. Kawaajon jenteego qaana jenkejeni, ii mono soyanoŋgadeen kolooŋkeja.” Kianj.

*Tosianoj Juisaswaa kaniaya naŋgoj jegi.*

<sup>31</sup> “Niinoj neenaa kaniana naŋgoj jewenagati eej, qaana iikanonqaa saanoj mende kottiinaga.<sup>32</sup> Alana moŋnoj noo kaniana naŋgoj jeŋkeja. Iinoj noojoj qaa jeŋkeji, iikanonqaa mono kottiŋ honjavo koloɔɔja, ii mojen.<sup>33</sup>\* Ojo jotamemeya wasinj ojonygi Jombaanoj kagi qaa hoŋaa so noo kaniana injsaamaa jej naŋgoro.

<sup>34</sup> “Jej naŋgoroto, niinoj namo ejawaa naŋgonanqaa qaaaya ii moma mende mobe uja. Mende ujato, Jombaa naŋgonanqaa qaawaajoj jeŋkejeni, ii mono ojo kambaq kokaamba letongi Anutunoj waŋgia somoŋgowaatiwaajoj ama jeŋkejen.<sup>35</sup> Jonoj kiwa somata koloŋqaa awaagadeen jej asarioto, ojo kambaq koriga qaagoto, kambaq torodaamoon iwaa asasaganonqaa tondu aisoowombaajoj siŋja mogi.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonoj noo kaniana torodaamoon injjoro mogito, moŋnoj ii naŋgoj jeŋkeji, iwaa qaayanonqaa mono Jombaanoj naŋgonanqaa qaa uuguja. Neenaa Amananoj gawoŋa nono mewe hoŋa koloŋkeja. Hoŋa iikanonqaa mono kaniana kokaenq naŋgoj injsaamakeja: Amanonq wasinj nono iwaa jeta memeya koloŋjejen.<sup>37</sup>\* Amanonq wasinj nono kamaaweti, iinoj kaniana naŋgoj jej laligoro. Ojo kambaq moŋnoj iwaa qaa aroya mende mogi ano kaitania mende iigi.<sup>38</sup> Iinoj moroga wasiro kamaaroti, ojo ii mende moma laarinj muju. Kawaajon iwaa qaayanonqaa mono ojoo uugianoj mende ejaa.

<sup>39</sup> “Ojo laaligo kotigaa kania ii Buŋa Terenonq ej ojonyga, iikaenq romoŋgoj ii weenqoŋqaa uu konoŋgianoj ama Siwewaa buŋa koloowombaajoj moju. Kaeŋ mojuto, tereya tereya kuuya yononoj mono noo kaniana naŋgoj injsaamakeju. Ii moma yagoju me qaago?<sup>40</sup> Naŋgonanqaa qaa mamaga ejato, ojo laaligo kombombaŋa buŋa qeq aowombaajoj noononqaa kawombaajoj togoŋkeju.

<sup>41</sup> Balonoj ejemba yononoj qabuŋa noŋgi somariiwaatiwaajoj mende mambonjeŋ. Ii noŋgi mobe mende uro laaligoj.<sup>42</sup> Kaeŋ laligojento, ojoo kaniagia ii kokaenq ejaa, ii mojen: Ojo uugia Anutuwaanoj qaago totoonqaa somoŋgoj

\* 5:33: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 \* 5:37: Mat 3.17; Maak 1.11; Luuk 3.22

uujopa mende ama muñ laligoju. <sup>43</sup> Niinoñ Amanaa qata qama kawe oñjo gema nñkejuto, moñnoñ iyanjañ qata qama kawaati, oñjo mono ii saanoñ moma añgoñ koma horoñ mubu.

<sup>44</sup> “Oo oñjo oñoañgia mepeseen aon qabuñagia somari-iwaatiwaa mogi umakeja. Umakejato, beñ motooñgonon Anutu hoñja kolooji, iinoñ qabuñña oñombaatiwaaajoñ kaparañ mende komakeju. Kaeñ ama akadamugiawo koloowutiwaajoñ mende janjariñ riñ nanju. Kawaajoñ nomaeñ nii moma laariñ nombuyaga? Ii mono amamaawuyaga.

<sup>45</sup> “Niinoñ oñjo ‘Amawaa jaasewañjanor qaa jakeyanor ama oñomañja,’ kaeñ mobubo. Oñjo Mooseswaa qaawaa jeromoñromoñ ama Siwe gomanor ubombaajoñ mamboma laligojuto, Anutuwaa jaanor keugi Mooses aijo Anutuwaa qaa jakeyanor oñooma qaa selegianor kuuñ oñono gamugia mobuya.

<sup>46</sup> “Ii kokaembaajoñ: Moosesnoñ noo kaniana jeñ asariñ Buñja Terenoñ oorota eja. Kawaajoñ Mooses moma laariñ mubuyagati eeñ, mono nii moma laariñ nombuyaga. <sup>47</sup> Kaanto, Mooseswaanor tere ii mende moma laariñ teñ konjutiwaajoñ mono noonor qaa ii nomaeñ moma laari-wuyaga? Ii kupukapayawo koloowabo.” Kiaeñ.

## 6

*Jiisasnoñ eja 5,000 nene uñuagiro.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Maak 6.30-44; Luuk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaa gematanor Jiisasnoñ Galili apu añgoñ, qata moñ Taiberias apu añgoñ ii kotoñ leegen keuro. <sup>2</sup> Ji ejemba meñ qeañgoñ oñono añgoletu kolooro iigitwiwaajoñ ama ejemba tuuñlelembé jaasooñgoyanoñ Jiisawsaa gematanor otaañ kagi. <sup>3</sup> Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta uñuama baañjanor uma ragi.

<sup>4</sup> Kambañ kanoñ Juuda nonoonor kiañkomu kendonoñ toriro.\* <sup>5</sup> Jiisasnoñ jaa uuro keno ejemba tuuñlelembé jaasooñgoyanoñ iwaanoñ kougitu, ii injima Filipwaajoñ jero, “Nono nembanene daeñkaya sewañja meniñ tuuñ somata kaaña neñ timbirinjogi sokonaga?” <sup>6</sup> Iwoi amambaa anoti, ii aijo moroto, qaa ii Filip añgotete ama muñ ijoro.

<sup>7</sup> Kaeñ ijoro kokaeñ meleeno, “Nene bered weej 200:waa tawaya (Kina 4,000) iikanor sewañja meñ mendeeniñ kuuya yoñonor kitigadeen negi kileñ mende sokoma oñonaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaeñ meleeno gowokouruta yoñoonorqaa moñ qata Andruu, Saimon Piitowaa koganoñ kokaeñ ijoro, <sup>9</sup> “Mera melaa

\* **6:4:** Anutunoñ wala eeñjanor injima koboñ uñuuguroti, Juuda yoñonor kawaajoñ gbani so kambañ ama aisoñkeju. Kooñ qaanoñ qata Pasowa jeju. Eksodus 12.15

moj koi kanoj raja. Iwaanoj baali<sup>†</sup> bered 5 ano sora woi rajato, ejemba ambembo kokaanqia ii mende sokombuya."

<sup>10</sup> Kaej ijoro Jiisasnoj ijijoro, "Oño mono ejemba tuuñ koi jeñ mendeema oñonqgi nene newombaajon kamaaq rabu." Balonj kanoj kegbañ lolo mamaga ero. Kawaajon ejaa jañgogia 5,000:waa so yoñonoj namonoj kamaaq ragi.

<sup>11</sup> Kamaaq ragi Jiisasnoj bered ii meñ dangisenjjen qama koolinj ejemba ragiti, ii mendeema oñono ano sora ii kañaqgadeenj mendeema siinqianoj jegitiwaa so oñono. <sup>12</sup> Mendeema oñono neñ timbirinqogi Jiisasnoj gowokouruta kokaenj ijijoro, "Nene kitia tiwilaawabotiwaajon ii mono meñ kululuuwu." <sup>13</sup> Kaej ijijoro baali bered 5 iikanonja neñ kitia reremonja mesaogi raroti, ii meñ kululuugi kondé 12 kanoj kemeñ saa qero.

<sup>14</sup> Jiisasnoj angoletu kaej mero ejembanonj iima waliñgonj jegi, "Gejatootoo eja namonoj asugawaatiwaajon jegiti, iinoj mono oñononj ii kolooja." <sup>15</sup> Kaej jeñ Jiisaswaajon otokorriañ maama kiñ ponqia koloowaatiwaajon romoñgogi. Romoñgonj kañ liligoñ muñ waliñgonj kiñ kuunj mubombaajon aŋgi. Kaej aŋgi moma kotoñ injima togoñ oñomesaoñ mombo baanjanonj uma aŋjodeenj laligoro. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoj apu aŋgoj qaganonj riij riij keno.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Maak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Negi tegoro mare kolooro Jiisaswaa gowokouruta yoñononj apu aŋgoj goraayanoj kemegi. <sup>17</sup> Kemeñ wañgononj uma gomañ ii mesaonj apu aŋgoj kotoñ leegeñ Kaperneam gomañ baageñ keñgi. Keñgi gomañ tiiro Jiisasnoj kileñ yoñoononj mende asugiro. <sup>18</sup> Keñgi haamo kotakota qero apu aŋgononj geriawo qindimma uma kamaaro.

<sup>19</sup> Uma kamaaro loqanoj qeñ nañgoñ 5 me 6 kilomiita kawaa so keñgi Jiisasnoj apu aŋgoj qaganonj riij riij wañgo kosianoj karo iima aaruñ toroko mogi. <sup>20</sup> Kaej mogi kokaenj ijijoro, "Neeno kajen. Toroko mende mobu." <sup>21</sup> Kaej ijijoro Jiisasnoj wañgononj ubaatiwaajon ijogi uro. Uro wañgogianonj iikanondeenj uulañawo unjuama balonj goraayanoj kembombaa aŋgitu, iikanonj keugi. Kiañ.

*Ejemba yoñononj Jiisaswaajon uuñ moñgama bimbimgogi.*

<sup>22</sup> Iikanonj keugi gomañ ano ejemba tuuñ somata yoñononj apu aŋgoj leegeñ toroqeq laligoñ kokaenj romoñgogi, "Woranj wañgo motoonqonoj raro iiniñ Jiisasnoj gowokouruta yoñowo wañgo iikanonj mende uma kenjaa. Jiisas ooma aŋgiodeenj keñgi. Wañgo morota moj mende iiniñ. Kawaajonj Jiisasnoj mombo koi laligoja."

<sup>†</sup> **6:9:** Baali ii dumunj, wiit, out ano yagonj yoñoo alagia moj.

<sup>23</sup> Kaeñ romoñgoñ tosianon kokaen jegi, “Wañgo motooñgonon keñgito, oñanoñ, Taiberias taonoñ wañgo tosaanña kagi. Wañgo ii Poñnoñ beredwaajon dañgisen jeg qama kooliro neñ raniñi, mono gomañ iikawaa kosianon kagita Jiisasnoñ wañgo iyoñoonoñga moñnoñ uma keno me nomaen?” <sup>24</sup> Ejemba tuuñ yoñonoñ kaeñ jeg Jiisas ano gowokouruta kanon mende mokoloñ oñongi. Kaeñ iima moma kaanjadeen wañgonon uma Kaperneam taonoñ kema Jiisas moñgañgi. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoñ laaligo kotigaa neneya kolojoa.*

<sup>25</sup> Ejembanon Jiisas moñgama apu añgoñ leegen luanjen baagen mokoloñ iima kokaen ijogi moro, “Oo Somatanana, gii mono naa kambaroñ koi kajanña?”

<sup>26</sup> Kaeñ ijogi kokaen meleema oñono, “Niinoñ qaa hoñja toon moñ kokaen inijowe mobu: Oñjo añgoletu mewe iigitiwaajon ama nii mende moñgama nonjuto, nene bered kotuegowe neñ timbirinjogiti, mono iikawaajon nii notaen koi kaju. <sup>27</sup> Nene aliwaati, ii mokoloowombaajoñ janjarin mende riñj laligowuto, uuwañ neneya laaligo kombombañja oñomakeji, mono ii buñja qen aowombaajoñ kaparañ koma laligowu. Ama Anutunoñ muñgeñ silimbañja Siwe gomamba Eja Hoñja muro ku-usunjanon tururo uuwañ nene oñono oyanboyan mokoloowu. Kaeñ ama laligoñ kotiiñ komuñ toroqen tetegoya qaa laligowu.”

<sup>28</sup> Kaeñ meleema oñono kokaen qisiñ mugi, “Anutuwaa uusiñja otaañ nanamemeñ tania mono nomaen anij sokonaga?”

<sup>29</sup> Qisiñ mugi kokaen meleeno, “Anutunoñ eja wasiñ muroti, oñjo ii moma laariñ muñ laligowu. Nanamemeñ iikanon mono Anutuwaa uusiñja otaañ kolojoa.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaeñ meleeno kokaen qisiñ mugi, “Kaeñ kolooro gii mombo naa añgoletoga esunjäwo moñ mena iima moma laariñ gombonaga? Gii mono naa iwoi moñ Moosesnoñ ano, iikawañ so ama mewaga? <sup>31</sup>\*Buñja Tere moñ kokaen oogita eja, ‘Tinoñ Siwenonja nene bered oñono negi.’ Qaa iikawañ so ananaa ambosakon yoñonoñ baloñ qararanjkoñkoñjanon kema laligoñ nene qata “man” neñ laligogi ano gii mono kaniaga Mooses uuguñ nomaen qendeenaga?‡

<sup>32</sup> Qisiñ mugi Jiisasnoñ kokaen inijoro, “Oñjo iikawañ kania saanoñ mende moma kotoju. Niinoñ qaa hoñja toon moñ kokaen inijowe mobu: Moosesnoñ añgoletu Toya mende

\* **6:31:** Eks 16.4, 15; Ond 78.24 ‡ **6:31:** Baloñ qararanjkoñkoñjanon Anutunoñ gomaamba so gomaambawaa iwoi jokaña taaña ano afaaña aju paora kaaña ano namonoñ ero iima seleenjeñ sombenoñ kema meñ kululuñ kuuñgianoñ kaj bered looloria meñ neñkegi. Eks 16.13-36

kolooro. Iinoj nene bered ii Siwenonja mende ojono negito, neenaa Amananorj mono Siwenonja bered oñabonja ii oñomakeja. <sup>33</sup> Anutuwaanoj nene bered ii Siwenonja kamaaq asugiñ gomaq so ejemba laaligo kombombanja oñomakeja.”

<sup>34</sup> Kaeñ inijoro kokaen jegi moro, “Oo Poñ, gií kambaj so nene bered ii nonona neñ laligowonja.”

<sup>35</sup> Jiisasnoj ii moma kokaen inijoro, “Niinoj laaligo kombombanjañ neneya koloojen. Moñnoj noononj kaji, iinoj neñ timbirinjoj wosoya kambaj moñnoj mende kiwaa. Moñnoj nii moma laariñ nomakeji, iinoj apuwaajoj mende mobaa. <sup>36</sup> Kaeñ anogo oño nii niima kotojuto, kileñ mende moma laariñ nonju. Ii jewe moju. <sup>37</sup> Ano kileñ Amanorj ejemba tosaanjä nomakeji, iyonjononj kuuya noononj kawu. Moñnoj noononj kawaati, niinoj mono ii mende yakarimaña.

<sup>38</sup> “Niinoj Siwenonja kamaaq neenaa siijñanorj iwoi lañ ama meñ laligomambaajoj mende asugiwe. Kaeñ qaago. Wasiñ nonoti, mono iwaa uusiñja otaaq gawonj meñ laligomambaajoj kamaawe.

<sup>39</sup> “Wasiñ nonoti, iwaa uusiñja ii kokaen eja: Iinoj ejemba noo boronanoj ama ojono laligojuti, niinoj ii kuuya kalañ koma oñoma laligowe iyonjononja moñnoj moñ mende soñj tiwilaawaa. Mende tiwilaagi niinoj ii kambaj somatanorj oñomindiiñ meñ gbiliñ oñomaja.

<sup>40</sup> “Amanaa uusiñjanorj kokaen eja: Tosianorj Meria iima moma laariñ mujuti, iyonjononj kuuya kambaj kokaamba letoma laaligo kombombanjañ buñja qej aonj laligowuya. Kaeñ laligonj komugi niinoj ii kambaj somatanorj oñomindiiñ meñ gbiliñ oñomaja.”

<sup>41</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeñ inijon qaa kota moñ kokaen jero, “Niinoj laaligowaa nene hoñja kolooñ Siwenonja kamaaq asugiwe.” Kaeñ jerotiwaajon ama Juuda jotamemeya yoñjonorj moma boliñ uugianoj ñindinj-ñunduru jeñ jeñ mugi. <sup>42</sup> Jeñ muñ jegi, “Eja koi Jiisas, Joosefwaa meriaga. Iwaa nemuñmaña ii saanoj moma oronjonto, mono nomaembajon ‘Siwenonja kamaaq asugiwe,’ jeja?”

<sup>43</sup> Kaeñ jegi moma kokaen meleeno, “Uugianoj mono mende ñindinj-ñunduru jeñ jeñ nombu. <sup>44</sup> Ama nii wasiñ nonoti, iinoj ejemba mende horoñ oñonji eeñ, oñoononja moñnoj noononj kamambaajon amamaawaa. Hororo kanagi eeñ, niinoj ii mono kambaj somatanorj oñomindiiñ meñ gbiliñ mumaja.

<sup>45</sup>\* “Gejatootoo yoŋoo Buju Terenoŋ qaa moŋ kokaen oogita eja, ‘Anutunoŋ ii kuuya kuma oŋono mobu.’ Amanoŋ ejemba kuma oŋono qaa moma uu kononjianoŋ ama laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono korebore noonooŋ kawuya. <sup>46</sup> Ejemba moŋnoŋ Ama mende iima laligoja. Amawaanoŋa kamaaroti, ii motoonjongoŋ mono ii iima laligoja. <sup>47</sup> Niinooŋ qaa hoŋa toon moŋ kokaen injiwe mobu: Moŋnoŋ nii moma laarinj nonji, iinoŋ mono laaligo kombombaŋa buŋa qeŋ aŋ aŋ laligoŋ ubaa.

<sup>48</sup> “Niinooŋ laaligo kombombaŋa nene hoŋa koloojen. <sup>49</sup> Mobi! Oŋoo ambosakonjurugianooŋ balooŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋanooŋ kema laligoŋ nene qata mana neŋ laligogito, kileŋ komuŋ gisaagi. <sup>50</sup> Yoŋonoŋ komugito, nene bered kambaŋ kokaamba Siwenooŋa kamaaŋ laligoji, moŋnoŋ ii neŋ laligoŋ koomu kombombaŋa mende komuwaan.

<sup>51</sup> “Nene bered laaligoyawo Siwenooŋa kamaaroti, ii niinooŋ koloojen. Moŋnoŋ nene ii neŋ laligowaati, iinoŋ mono tetegoya qaa kotiŋ laligowaa. Nene muŋ laligomaŋati, ii noo busuna. Gomaŋa gomaŋa yoŋonoŋ kotiŋ laligowutiwaajon ii ama oŋomaŋa.”

<sup>52</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ meleeno Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ batugianooŋ uugerenooŋ jeŋ qisiŋ aŋ jegi, “Yei! Eja koi kanoŋ mono nomaeŋ ama busuya nonono newonaga?”

<sup>53</sup> Ii moma jegi kokaen injiwo, “Niinooŋ qaa hoŋa toon moŋ kokaen injiwe mobu: Oŋo Siwe gomambaa Eja Hoŋaa saya ano busuya mende newuyati eeŋ, laaligo kombombaŋa iikanooŋ mono oŋoo uugianooŋ mende ewaa. <sup>54-55</sup> Noo sananoŋ apu hoŋa kolooja ano noo busunanooŋ nene hoŋa kolooja. Kawaajooŋ moŋnoŋ noo sa busuna neŋkeji, iinoŋ mono letoma laaligo kombombaŋa buŋa kolooŋ laligoŋ ubaa. Kaeŋ laligoŋ komuro niinooŋ ii kambaŋ somatanooŋ mindiiŋ meŋ gbiliŋ mumaja.

<sup>56</sup> “Moŋnoŋ noo sa busuna neŋkeji, iinoŋ mono niwo qokotaan namakeja ano niinooŋ iwo namakejeŋ. <sup>57</sup> Amanoŋ Laaligo Toya kolooŋ wasiŋ noma wona kolooŋ nemuŋ koma nono kotiŋ laligojen. Kaanjadeen moŋnoŋ nii neŋ nomakeji, niinooŋ mono kaanjadeen iwaa wota kolooŋ nemuŋ koma mube saanoŋ kotiŋ laligowaa. <sup>58</sup> Nene hoŋa Siwenooŋa kamaaroti, ii niinooŋ koloojen. Oŋoo ambosakonjurugianooŋ Anutuwaanoŋ nene neŋ laligoŋ komugito, kambaŋ kokaamba oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ bered koi neŋ laligowaati, iinoŋ mono tetegoya qaa kotiŋ laligowaa.”

<sup>59</sup> Jiisasnoj Kaperneam taombaa qamakooli mirianoj nama qaa ii jeŋ kuma oŋono. Kiaŋ.

*Gowoko mamaganon uugia boliro Jiisas mesaogi.*

<sup>60</sup> Jiisaswaa gowokouruta yoŋoonoŋga mamaganon qaa ii moma jegi, “Qaa je jeji, iikanon mono qaa kota lombotawo kolooja. Ii moniŋ uunananon bimooŋ bolidaboroja. Kawaa-joŋ ii mombo mobombaajoŋ mojonana tiijiwaajoŋ ii mono mesaowonja.”

<sup>61</sup> Gowoko yoŋonoj Jiisaswaa qaawaajoŋ moma bolij uugianon nindin-ŋunduru jeŋ jeŋ mugi Jiisasnoj ii uutanon moma kokaen jero mogi, “Qaa jejeŋi, ii moma boliju me qaago?” <sup>62</sup> Qaa iikawaajoŋ moma bolijuti eeŋ, kanageŋ mono nomaeŋ koloonaga? Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋanoŋ wala gomaŋ laligoŋ kouroti, eukanoŋ mombo eleema uro iibuti eeŋ, kambaŋ iikanon mono nomaeŋ mobuya?

<sup>63</sup> “Uŋa Toroya iinoŋ ejemba meŋ gbiliŋ oŋomakeja. Oŋo namo embawaanoŋa kolooŋ busugiawo koloojuto, kolokoloo doŋgoganoŋ mende kolooŋ oŋoŋgiaa esungianon eeŋ letoma Siwewaa buŋa mende kolooju. Ii qaago totooŋ. Uŋa Toroyanon laaligo kombombaŋa oŋonji, niinon qaa kota ii jeŋ asariwe moma laligogi. <sup>64</sup> Kaeŋ moma laligogito, oŋoonoŋga tosianoŋ kileŋ nii mende moma laarin nomalaligoju.” Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ mende moma laarin mugiti ano moronoŋ kanageŋ memelolo meŋ mubaati, Jiisasnoj ii kanakanaiyanonja moma kouro. Iikawaajoŋ qaa kaeŋ jero.

<sup>65</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ toroqen jero, “Kawaaajoŋ niinon kokaen inijowe mobu: Noo Amananon ejemba moŋ mende inaan muji eeŋ, iinoŋ mono noonon kamambaajoŋ amamaawaa.”

<sup>66</sup> Qaa iikawaajoŋ ama gowoko iyoŋoonoŋga mamaganon piriri ama ziriŋziriŋ kolooŋ mesaon iwo mende toroqen kema kagi. <sup>67</sup> Kawaajoŋ Jiisasnoj gowoko 12 ii kokaen inijoro, “Oŋonon mono kaŋiadeeŋ nomesaon kembombaŋ moju me qaago?”

<sup>68\*</sup> Kaeŋ jero Saimon Piitonon meleeno, “Oo Pon, nononoŋ mono morowaanoŋ kembonaga? Laaligo kombombaŋaa Buŋa qaaya ii mono goonon eja. <sup>69</sup> Giinoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ eja soraaya koloojanji, nononoŋ ii moma laarin moma asarin laligojon.”

<sup>70</sup> Kaeŋ meleeno Jiisasnoj moma inijoro, “Niinoŋ eja 12 oŋo meweengon oŋombe ano oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ bologaa waŋa kolooja.” <sup>71</sup> Juudas Saimon Iskariotwaa meria iinoŋ gowoko 12 yoŋoo batugianoŋ laligoŋ kanageŋ memelolo meŋ muro. Jiisasnoj qaa ii iwaajoŋ moma inijoro. Kiaŋ.

---

\* **6:68:** Mat 16.16; Maak 8.29; Luuk 9.20

## 7

*Jiisasnoŋ kouruta yoŋowq qaa amiŋ mogi.*

<sup>1</sup> Juuda jotamemeya yononon Jiisas qewombaajoŋ kapaŋ konjitiwaajoŋ Judia prowins uutanon kema kamambaajoŋ togoro. Kawaajoŋ Judia mesaon Galili prowins uutanon kema liligoŋ laligoro koiŋ tosaŋa tegoro. <sup>2</sup>\* Ii tegoro Juuda yonoonon kendoŋ moŋ qata teuteuhalihali kawaa kambanjanon toriro.\*

<sup>3</sup> Kawaajoŋ Jiisaswaa kourutanoŋ kokaen ijogi, “Gii kokanoŋ laligoŋ aŋgoletu meŋkejanji, ii gowokouruganoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ iima kotowutiwaajoŋ gii mono gomaŋ koi mesaon Judia kena sokombaa. <sup>4</sup> Moŋnoŋ aŋo asuganoŋ asugimambaajoŋ momakeji, iinoŋ iwoi moŋ aasaŋgoyanoŋ mende meŋkeja. Aŋgoletu kaŋa meŋkejanji-waajoŋ mono ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa yoŋoo jaagianoŋ kema asugin kaniaga injsaamba.” <sup>5</sup> Kourutanoŋ mende moma laarin muŋ tomipiŋ laligogitiwaajoŋ ama kaen laŋ ijogi.

<sup>6</sup> Kaen ijogi kokaen inijoro, “Niinoŋ uuwaŋ gawoŋ asuganoŋ memanatiwaa kambanjanon mende kaŋ kuuro laligojento, oŋoo kambanjanon mono suulaŋ kembutiwaa so eja. <sup>7</sup> Balon ejembanon kazi ama oŋombombaajoŋ amamaŋkejuto, niinoŋ iyoŋoo nana-memengia bologa injsaama naŋgoŋ jewe mojutiwaajoŋ mono nii kazi ama nomakeju. <sup>8</sup> Kemanatiwaa kambanjanon mende kaŋ kuuja. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ korisoro kendoŋ kokanoŋ mende umaŋa. Niinoŋ mirinoŋ rabe oŋonoŋ saanoŋ kema uma aisoowu.” <sup>9</sup> Qaa kaen inijon Galili prowins uutanon toroqen laligoro. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisasnoŋ teuteuhalihali korisoronon laligoro.*

<sup>10</sup> Jiisaswaa kourutanoŋ teuteuhalihali kendombaajoŋ kenjito, aŋo mirinoŋ rama kanageŋ asuganoŋ qaagoto, asaŋgoŋ kema Jerusalem uro. <sup>11</sup> Juuda yoŋoo jotamemerugianoŋ korisoro kambanjanon Jiisaswaa jaaya moŋgama qisiqisi ama kokaen jegi, “Eja ii dakanoŋ raja?”

<sup>12</sup> Ejemba tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ batugianoŋ Jiisaswaajoŋ saŋe qaa mamaga jegi. Tosianon “Eja ii awaa soro,” jegito, tosianon kokaen jegi, “Qaago! Iinoŋ mono ejemba tuuŋlelembe enkaloŋlonaŋ ama meŋ oŋono kaamaa kolooŋkeju.” <sup>13</sup> Kaŋ kaŋ laŋ jegito, Juuda jotamemeya yoŋoojor toroko moma

\* 7:2: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13 \* 7:2: Teuteuhalihali ii kokaen: Wain gawoŋgianoŋ kema gere seŋa meŋ kuuŋ qeq iikanon eŋ ween 8 aisoon kendoŋ rama laligogi. Ween konoganoŋ korisoro uuta aŋgi. Wala eeŋanooŋ balon qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanon gbani 40 kawaa so opo kuunjianon eŋ kaŋ laligogiti, ii romoŋgoŋ aisoogi. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

laligogitiwaajon moñnoñ iwaa qaaya asuganoñ mende jero. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ aŋaa kania ejemba kuma oñono.*

<sup>14</sup> Kendonj korisoro biiwianoñ laligogi Jiisasnoñ jiwowoj jigo totoñ uutanoñ uma kanaiñ ejemba kuma oñono. <sup>15</sup> Kuma oñono Juuda yoñonoñ walingoñ kokaeñ jegi, “Eja koi momo jake uutanoñ mende uma kileñ Buñja Terewaa kania nomaeñ moma sororogoja?” Kaeñ jeñ walingogi.

<sup>16</sup> Walingogi kokaeñ injijoro mogi, “Momo Buñja jeñkejeñi, niinoñ iikawaa Toya mende koloojeñ. Neeno qaagoto, wasiñ nonoti, niinoñ mono iwaa momoya meñ kanj jeñkejeñ. <sup>17</sup> Ejemba moñnoñ Anutuwaa uusiñña otaañ ama memambaaajoñ moji, iinoñ momo qaa jewe iikawaa Toya moronoñ kolooji, ii moma kotowaa. Anutunoñ Buñaya noo uunanoñ ano asugija me neenaa uunaajoñ qaa lanj jeñkejeñ?

<sup>18</sup> “Moñnoñ iyanjaa uutaanoñ romoñgoñ qaa jeñkeji, iinoñ ajo qabuñayawo koloomambaajoñ moja. Kaeñ mojato, wasiwasi eja moñ toyanoñ qabuñayawo koloowaatiwaajon kaparañ konji, iinoñ mono jotamemeya hoñaboñña gbiñgbaoñña qaa kolooja. <sup>19</sup> Moosesnoñ Kana qaa ama oñonota ii eja me qaago? Ii ejato, oñoonoñga moñnoñ ii mende teñ koma otaañkeja. Oño mono naambaajoñ kaparañ koma nii nuwombaajoñ romoñgoju?”

<sup>20</sup> Kaeñ injijoro moma ejemba tuuñ yoñonoñ kokaeñ meleengi, “Omejilanoñ mono uuganoñ kemeñ nanja. Moronoñ kaparañ koma giñ gumambaajoñ romoñgoja?”

<sup>21</sup> Kaeñ meleengi injijoro mogi, “Niñoñ aŋgoletō motoongo mewe oño korebore aaruñ kiko qeju. <sup>22</sup> \*Moosesnoñ selegianoñ Anutuwaa aiwese kotowombaajoñ jeñ kotoñ oñonoti, oo Moosesnoñ ii wala mende jeñ kotoroto, ambosakoñjurunana yoñonoñ ii kanaiñ meñ laligogi sili ii nonoonoñ karo Sabat kendonoñ kaañgadeeñ eja selegia kotoñkeju.

<sup>23</sup> \*“Anana Mooseswaa Kana qaa waleeniñ siŋgisongo koloowa-botiwaajoñ kotakota mojoñ. Ii mojonto, qaa ii qetama Sabat kendonoñ kaañgadeeñ eja selegia kotoñ kileñ oñoañgia mende jeñ aoi silemale laligoju. Kaeñ laligojuto, niñoñ eja jumuñña Sabat kendonoñ meñ qeanjoñ mubeti, iikawaajoñ mono naambaajoñ nii yoñ jeñ nonju? <sup>24</sup> Oño ejemba selegia iikayadeeñ iima iikañña kanoñ bakasasañ gosiñ qaa lanj jeñ tegonkejuti, ii mono mesaowu. Ii mesaonj uugia tororo moma gosiñ qaa hoñagadeeñ jeñ tegowu.” Kianj.

\* 7:22: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3    \* 7:23: Jon 5.9

*Jiisasnoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya koloɔɔja me qaago?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem toya yoŋoonoŋga tosianon kokaen jegi, “Eja kaparaŋ koma qewombaajon romongojuti, iinon mono ii me? <sup>26</sup> Ibu, iinon ejemba jaagianoŋ asuganoŋ qaa jero mende jeŋ muju. Kawaajoŋ eja koi kanoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloɔɔji, qaa ii hoŋa galeŋkoŋkoŋ eja yoŋoo gejagianoŋ kemero moju me qaago? <sup>27</sup> Hamoqeqe Toya Kraistnoŋ kawaatiwaajon jeŋ kouma laligogiti, iinon ‘Daen̄kaya koloowaati, ii moŋnoŋ moŋ mende mobaa,’ jejuto, eja koi kanoŋ daen̄kaya kolooroti, ii saanɔŋ mojoŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ amiŋ mogi Jiisasnoŋ jiwoŋoŋ jigowaa totoŋ uu-tanoŋ nama aroya meŋ metaama kuma oŋoma qaa kokaen jero, “Oŋo noojon kokaen jeju, ‘Eja ii moma muŋ gomaŋa dakanonŋa ii saanɔŋ mojoŋ.’ Neenaa ku-usuŋ qaganon mende koloon nanjeŋ. Wasiŋ nonoti, iinon wasiwasi Toya hoŋa kolooro ii mende moma kotoŋ muŋ laligoju. <sup>29</sup> Iinoŋ wasiŋ nono iwaanonoŋga kamaawetiwaajon ii saanɔŋ moma mujeŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ jero ii meŋ somoŋgowombaajon mogito, kambarjanon mende kaŋ kuurotiwaajon ama moŋnoŋ selianon mende mero. <sup>31</sup> Kaeŋ mogito, ejemba tuuŋ somata yoŋoonoŋga mamaganon moma laariŋ muŋ kokaen jegi, “Kraistnoŋ kawaati, iinon mono eja koi uugun aŋgoletō meŋ laligowaa me nomaen? Kaeŋ taniaŋaŋ koloɔɔja.” Kianŋ.

*Jiisas meŋ somoŋgowutiwaajon nagu galeŋ wasiŋ oŋoŋgi kagi.*

<sup>32</sup> Ejemba tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaajoŋ kaeŋ niinoŋgiinoŋ jeŋ jenoŋkooli aŋgiti, ii Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋonoŋ mogi. Ii moma jigo gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋowo nama kiropo galeŋ (sikiriti) tosaŋa wasiŋ oŋoŋgi meŋ somoŋgowombaa kagi. <sup>33</sup> Kagi Jiisasnoŋ kokaen jero, “Niinoŋ oŋowo kamban torodaamoon toroqen laligomaŋa. Ii laligoŋgo oŋomesaŋ wasiŋ nono kamaawetiwaanoŋ eleema umaŋa. <sup>34</sup> Ube iwaan noma laligowuto, nii mende mokoloon nombuya. Niinoŋ gomaŋ laligomaŋati, oŋo iikanon kawombaajon amamaawuya.”

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ jero Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ batugianoŋ kokaen amigi, “Nono mokoloon mubombaajon amamaawoŋa,’ jeja. Iikawaajoŋ mono dakanon umambaajon jeja? Juuda ejemba tosianon deema kantri tosianon kema Griik yoŋoo batugianoŋ laligojuti, mono iyoŋoonoŋ kema Griik ejemba kuma oŋomambaajon moma jeja me? <sup>36</sup> Qaa kokaen jeja, ‘Iwaan noma laligowuto, nii mende mokoloon nombu,’ ano qaa moŋ kokaen jeja, ‘Niinoŋ gomaŋ laligomaŋati,

ojo iikanon kawombaajoj amamaawuya.’ Qaa woi yoroo kanagara nomaen?”

*Laaligo kotigaa apuyanoj mono jaaya tooj koubaa.*

<sup>37</sup>\*Kaej amigito, kendon aisoogiti, iikawaa weej konoga somata kanoj ka j kuuro Jiisasnoj nama kotakotagadeej qama kokaen jero, “Mojnoj apuwaajoj moj, iinoj mono noonon ka j newa. <sup>38</sup>\*Buja Terenoj qaa moj kokaen oogita eja, ‘Mojnoj nii moma laarij nonji, iwaa uutanongga laaligo kotigaa apuyanoj mono tooj sasagon koumakebaa.’” <sup>39</sup>Kaej jeroto, qaa ii Unja Toroyaajoj sare ama kokaen jero, “Daen ojonoj nii moma laarij nonjuti, ojonoj mono Unja Toroya buja qej aon laligowuya.” Anutunoj Jiisas namononj laligorotiwa so Siwewaa asamararaaja mende muro laligoro. Iikawaajoj Unja Toroya mende wasiro kamaan uugianoj kemero eenj laligogi. Kianj.

*Ejemba batugianoj deendeej kolooro laligogi.*

<sup>40</sup> Jiisasnoj kaej jero ejemba tuu j somata yojoononjga tosianon qaa ii moma kokaen jegi, “Eja koi kanoj mono onaga gejatootoo eja asugiwaatiwaajoj jegiti, mono ii koloja.”

<sup>41</sup> Tosianon jegi, “Iinoj Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloja.” Kaej jegito, tosianon qewagoj jegi, “Kraistnoj mono nomaen Galili prowinsnongga kanaga? Ii mende sokonja.

<sup>42</sup>\*Buja Terenoj kokaen jeja, ‘Kir Deiwidnoj Judia prowinswaa taoj melaa Betlehem kanoj laligoroti, Kraistnoj iikanonja koloonj Deiwidwaa gibiliuruta yojoononjga moj koloowaa.’” <sup>43</sup> Kaa j kaa j laj jegi ejemba tuu j yojoononj Jiisaswaajoj ama juma deenji. <sup>44</sup> Yojoononjga tosianon mej somonjowombaajoj mogito, mojnoj selianoj mende mero. Kianj.

*Juuda galej yojoononj Jiisas mende moma laarij mugi.*

<sup>45</sup> Jiwowon jigowaa kiropo galej (sikiriti) yojoononj eleema jigo gawon galej ano Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaankonkon) yojoononj kagi kokaen jej ojongoj, “Ojo naambaajon ii mende mej kaju?”

<sup>46</sup> Jej ojongoj kokaen meleengi, “Eja iikanon qaa jenkeji, mojnoj kambaj mojnoj qaa tania kaanj mende jero.”

<sup>47</sup> Kaej meleengi Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaankonkon) yojoononj qisi jen ojongoj, “Ojo kaanjadeej eñkaloloj mej ojono laligoju me?” <sup>48</sup> Galenkonkon eja nonoononjga mojnoj mono ii mende moma laarij muro. Ano Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaankonkon) nonoononjga mojnoj moj uuta

---

\* 7:37: Lew 23.36   \* 7:38: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8   \* 7:42: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

iwaanoj baagen meleeno me qaago? <sup>49</sup> Kaeñ qaago totoonto, ejemba tuuñelelemb Mooseswaa Kana qaa mende moma kotoñ Jiisaswaa qaa moma gadokopa qaa lañ jeñkejuti, iyonoñoonoñ qaa seña ii mesaowoñja! Anutunoñ mono ii qasuaaq oñono tiwilaawuya.”

<sup>50</sup> \*Kaeñ jeñ oñongi eja qata Nikodeemus wala Jiisaswaanoñ karo qambanmamban qaa muroti, iinoñ kaañagadeen iyonoñoonoñga moñ koloñ batugianoñ rama kokaeñ inijoro, <sup>51</sup> “Eja moñnoñ singisorongo anoti, ii mende qisiniñ jero momago kileñ gosiniñ sokonja me qaago? Mende gosiñ qaaya eeñ lañ jeñ tegowoñjati eeñ, mono anono Kana qaanana qewoñja me? Ii mende sokombaa.”

<sup>52</sup> Kaeñ jero moma kokaeñ meleema mugi, “Gii kaañagadeen Jiisas kaaña meleema Galili qanda ejaga koloojan me? Galili pröwinsnongo gejatootoo eja moñ mende koloowaati, ii mojoñ. Kaya ii geengo Buñja Tere weençoñ kania moñgama moma kotowa.” <sup>53</sup> Kaeñ jenoñkooli ama juma deema mirigianoñ keñgi. Kianj.

## 8

### *Emba moñnoñ serowiliñ ano mokoloogi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mirigianoñ keñgito, Jiisasnoñ kema Oil gere baañanoñ uro. <sup>2</sup> Uma ej gomanj ano umugawodeen mombo eleema jiwowoñ jigoñnoñ uro ejemba tuuñ kuuya kañ liligoñ mugi kamaaq rama kuma oñono.

<sup>3</sup> Kuma oñono Kana qaawaa boi ano Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkonjkoñ) yononoñ emba moñ wama iwaanoñ kagi. Embla iinoñ serowiliñ mero iikawaajoñ meñ somoñgogiti, ii wama tuuñ jaagianoñ angi. <sup>4</sup> Jaagianoñ ama Jiisaswaajoñ jegi, “Boi, emba koi kanoñ oloñkalu ama mero mono iikanondeen mokoloñ meñ kajoñ. <sup>5</sup> \*Mooseswaa Kana qaanoñ emba kaaña ii jamonoñ giliñ qeniñ komuwaatiwaajoñ jeñ kotoñ nononota eja. Kaeñ ejato, giinor iwaajoñ nomaeñ jewaga?”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeñ jeñ iikanonoñ mondoñ Jiisas qaawaa timbinooñ horoniñ amamaaro kania mokoloñ qaa jakeyanoñ ama qewombaajoñ jegi. Kaeñ jegi usugoñ kamaaq borianoñ tere moñ namonoñ ooro.

<sup>7</sup> Ooroto, toroqenj kaparañ koma qisiñ mugi hak otaama waama dindiña nama kokaeñ inijoro mogi, “Oñoonoñga moñnoñ singisorongo moñ mende ama laligoji, iinoñ mono saanoñ jamo mutuya meñ giliñ qewaa.” <sup>8</sup> Kaeñ inijoro mogi mombo usugoñ kamaaq tere mombo namonoñ ooro.

---

\* 7:50: Jon 3:1-2    \* 8:5: Lew 20:10; Dut 22:22-24

<sup>9</sup> Jiisasnoŋ qaa jeroti, iikanon oŋoma somoŋgoro iyanŋia ſingiſoŋgogia gamuyawo aŋgi, ii Anutunoŋ qendeema iyanŋiaa uugianon naŋgon jero iſiŋosongia qaono. Iikanon qaono qaa bok naŋgi waŋgianon wala oŋomesaoŋ keno iwaa qereweŋjanon gematanoŋ keno tosaanə motomotooŋ yoŋonoŋ kokomomola meŋ kuuya kendaborogi. Konoganoŋ keno Jiisasnoŋ penjon kuuŋ raro embanon yanjodeeŋ iwo nano. <sup>10</sup> Jiisasnoŋ otaama waama dindiŋa nama emba ii iima kokaŋ ijoro, “Emba, gii qaa jakkeyanonaŋ ama gombombaaŋ jejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono daenŋeŋ gii geenŋa nii neena kenju? Yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ nama gii komuwagatiwaq qaaya mende jeŋ tegojia me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ijoro moma meleeno, “Oo Pon, moŋnoŋ mende jeŋ tegon nonja.” Kaeŋ meleeno ijoro, “Niinon kaŋagadeeŋ gii mende jeŋ tegon gonjeŋ. Gii mono keteda koi kanaiŋ ſingiſoŋgo mombo mende ama laligowa.” Kiaŋ.

*Gomaŋ so ananaa asasaganana ii Jiisas.*

<sup>12</sup> \*Jiisasnoŋ qaa mombo toroqeŋ kokaŋ ijijoro mogi, “Niinon ejemba gomaŋa gomaŋa rama kenjuti, oŋoo asasagaŋia koloojeŋ. Moŋnoŋ nii notaŋ kawaati, iinoŋ mono paŋgamanon umbuqumbulaŋ mende kuuŋ laligowaato, laaligo kotigaa asasaga iikawaa uutanoŋ laligowaa.”

<sup>13</sup> \*Kaeŋ ijijoro Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonŋon) yoŋonoŋ kokaŋ ijogi, “Geenŋodeeŋ kaniaga naŋgon jeŋ asariŋkejani, iikaŋa ii mende sokonja. Qaago.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ ijogi kokaŋ ijijoro, “Niinon daakaya kamaaŋ kaweti ano dakanon kema umanati, ii modaborojeŋ. Kawaajoŋ neeno kaniana naŋgon jeŋ asariŋkejene, qaa ii mono saanonaŋ sokonja. Ii sokonjato, oŋo noo kaniana ii oŋanaŋ mende moma kotoju. <sup>15</sup> Oŋonoŋ ejemba selegia iikayadeeŋ iima ikaŋa kanoŋ bakasasaŋ gosiŋ oŋoma qaaga tondu jeŋ tegonkejuto, niinon ejemba mombaa qaaya mende jeŋ tegonkejene.

<sup>16</sup> “Nii neenodeeŋ mende laligojento, Ama wasiŋ nono kaweti, iinoŋ mono niwo nano laligojo. Iikawaajon mombaa qaaya jeŋ tegowenagati een, ii mono dindiŋagadeeŋ gosiŋ soyanoŋ jeŋ tegowenaga. <sup>17</sup> \*Woinoŋ qaa moŋ uumotooŋ ama naŋgon jeri kotiŋkeja. Qaa ii oŋoo Kana qaanoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ oogita eja.

<sup>18</sup> “Niinon neenaa kaniana naŋgon jeŋkejene ano Ama wasiŋ nonoti, iinoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ noo kaniana naŋgon jeŋkeja. Kawaajon woi koloojo iikanon saanonaŋ kotiŋ sokondaboroja.”

---

\* **8:12:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5    \* **8:13:** Jon 5.31    \* **8:17:** Dut 19.15

<sup>19</sup> Jiisasnoj kaej jero moma kokaen qisiq mugi, “Goo Maŋga ii dakanon laligoja?” Qisiq mugi meleeno, “Ono nii ano Maŋna noroo kanianara mende moma laligoju. Ono noo kaniana moma kotowuyagati eeŋ, mono noo Maŋna kaŋagadeeŋ moma mubuyaga.”

<sup>20</sup> Jiisasnoj jiwowoŋ jigowaa nanduŋ duŋ kosianoŋ nama ejemba kuma onjoma qaa ii jero. Ii jeroto, kambanjanon mende kaŋ kuurotiwaajon ama moŋnoŋ ii mende meŋ somonjoro. Kianj.

*“Dakanon umanati, ono iikanon ubombaajoŋ amamaawuya.”*

<sup>21</sup> Jiisasnoj qaa moŋ kokaen toroqeŋ inijoro, “Niinoŋ onomesaoŋ kema laligowe ono nii mongama nomalaligowuya ano siŋgisongo aŋgiti, iikanon qokotaaj nama koomu kombombaŋa komuwu. Iikawaajon dakanon umanati, ono iikanon ubombaajoŋ amamaawuya.”

<sup>22</sup> Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ ii moma jegi, “Kokaeŋ jeja, ‘Dakanon umanati, ono iikanon ubombaajoŋ amamaawuya.’ Qaa ii nomaen? Aro aomambaajoŋ jeja me?”

<sup>23</sup> Kaej jegi inijoro, “Ono namo kokawaa toyakoloŋ laligojuto, niinon gomaŋ balon eukawaa buŋaga koloŋeŋ. Onjonoŋ balonoŋ koloŋ namo kokawaa buŋa koloŋ laligojuto, niinon waladeeŋ namo koi kanon mende koloowe.

<sup>24</sup> Mende koloŋ laaligowaa kania kamban so laligoŋ koubeti, niinon mono ii koloojen. Nooŋ kaej mende momalaarijuti eeŋ, mono siŋgisongo aŋgiti, ii mende mesaon iikanon qokotaaj nama koomu kombombaŋa komuwuya. Kania iikawaajon ama kokaen inijowe moju, ‘Ono siŋgisongo aŋgiti, mono iikanon qokotaaj nama koomu kombombaŋa komuwuya’. Qaa ii onjanoŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Qaa ii moma kokaen qisiq mugi, “Gii mono moroga koloojan?” Qisiq mugi meleeno, “Kaniana injsaambe modaborojuti, niinon mono ii koloojen. <sup>26</sup> Niinon onjooŋ qaa mamaga saanoŋ toroqeŋ jewenaga ano siŋgisongo mamaga aŋgiti, iikawaq qaya saanoŋ jeŋ tegowenagato, wasiŋ nonoti, iinoŋ mono noo wasiwasi Tona hoŋa kolooja. Iinoŋ qaa jero iwaanonga moma kouma laligojeni, niinon mono qaa ii asuganoŋ jewe gomaŋa gomaŋa yoŋonoŋ momakebuya.”

<sup>27</sup> Kaej meleenoto, Amawaajon qaa toroqeŋ jeroti, iyoŋonoŋ ii mende moma asarigi. <sup>28</sup> Jiisasnoj toroqeŋ kokaen inijoro, “Niinon laaligowaa kania kamban so laligoŋ koubeti, mono ii koloojen. Iikawaq kania ii kanageŋ saanoŋ moma asariwuya. Niinon iwoi moŋ neenaa esunanoŋ me neenaa uunaajon mende amakejento, Amananoŋ qaa kuma

noma laligoroti, mono iikawaa so qaa jena koi jeŋkejeŋ. Qaa kota woi iikawaa kania ii kanageŋ moma asariwuya. Oŋo Siwe gomambaa Eja Hoŋa kosigogi eu uma komuwaati, kambaŋ iikanooj ii saanoj moma asariwuya.

<sup>29</sup> Wasiŋ nonoti, iinoj mono niwo nano laligojo. Nanamemeŋ moro sokoma muŋkeji, niinoj mono suulaŋ ii amakejeŋ. Kawaajon iinoj mende nomesaoro neenodeen mende laligojeŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Qaa kaeŋ jerotiwaajon ama ejemba mamaganooj uugia meleema Jiisas moma laariŋ mugi. Kiaeŋ.

*Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta qoloŋmololoŋgoya ano Jiisas.*

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoj Juuda ejemba tosianoj moma laariŋ mugiti, iyonojoj qaa kokaeŋ inijoro, “Noo Buŋa qaananooj uugianoj kemero kanoj qokotaan silia qen nanjuti eeŋ, mono oŋanooj noo gowokouruna kolooju. <sup>32</sup> Kaeŋ laligoj qaa hoŋaa karia moma kotogi Buŋa qaa hoŋanooj oŋo bologagiaa kasanoŋga isama oŋono solanja (frii) kolooŋ laligowuya.”

<sup>33</sup> \*Kaeŋ jero moma meleema kokaeŋ jegi, “Nono Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta laligoj kanageso walaga koloojoŋ. Kawaajonja eja moŋnoj kasa gbado meŋ nonono laligojoniwaajon jejanji, ii qaago. Nono mono kambaŋ moŋnoj kamaaŋqeqeta kaanja mende kolooŋ laligonij. Ano gii nomaembajon ama kokaeŋ jejanj, ‘Kasanongga isama oŋono solanja kolooŋ laligowuya?’ Qaa ii mende sokonja.”

<sup>34</sup> Kaeŋ jegi kokaeŋ meleema oŋono, “Niinorj qaa hoŋa tooŋ moŋ kokaeŋ inijowe mobu: Singisongo anjuti, kuuya iyonoŋoŋ singisongoa weleŋqeqe omaya tawagia qaa laligogi iikawaa kasanoj kokosiŋ oŋomakeja. <sup>35</sup> Kokosiŋ oŋomakejato, weleŋqeqeŋ toyaa miri uutanoj kamban so mende laligoj ubaa. Iyanja Merianooj saanoj mirianooj kambaŋ tetegoya qaa laligowaa.

<sup>36</sup> “Merianooj bologaa kasanoŋga isama oŋono solanjaniwuti eeŋ, oŋonoj mono oŋanooj kasa gbadoya qaa solanja (frii) kolooŋ laligowuya. <sup>37</sup> Oŋo Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta laligojuti, mojento, bologanooj uugia gojonjiwaajon noo Buŋa qaananooj qososonij oŋoma kondondonggoj kamaaŋkeja. Kania kawaajonj mono kaparaŋ koma nii nuwombaajon moju. <sup>38</sup> Niinorj Amanaa kooroŋjanooj laligoj iwoi iima laligoj koubeti, iikawaa qaayaga jeŋkejeŋ. Oŋonoj kaanjaqadeen manqianoj qaa inijoroti, iikawaa so amakeju.”

<sup>39</sup> Jiisasnoj kaeŋ meleema oŋono kokaeŋ jegi moro, “Aabrahamnoj mono ananaa asa-ambonana kolooja.” Kaeŋ

jegi moma jero, “Oño Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta koloowugati eeŋ, mono iwaanoŋ nanamemen otaagi sokonaga. <sup>40</sup> Iikawaa tania kokaen̄ kolooja: Niinoŋ Anutuwaa jetanoŋga qaa moma iikawaa so qaa oŋaboŋa ii jewe momakeju. Kambaŋ kokaamba oňo kaparaŋ koma eja nii nuwombaaajoŋ mojuto, Aabrahamnoŋ kaŋa mende ano. <sup>41</sup> Oňoan̄giia manjurugiaa nanamemengia iikayadeen̄ otaaj laligoju.” Kaeŋ jero ijogi, “Serowiliŋ kananoŋ kolooŋ maŋnana qaa (gua mera) mende koloojonto, Maŋnanawo laligojoŋ. Anutu iyaŋa motooŋgonoŋ mono maŋ koma nononja.” Kian̄.

*“Oňo Kileŋaa Toyaa buŋa kolooju,” jero.*

<sup>42</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kokaen̄ iŋijoro, “Anutunoŋ ajo maŋ koma oŋonagati eeŋ, niin̄ iwaanonoŋa kamaaŋ koloowetiwaajon̄ mono saanoŋ nii uu jopagoŋ nombuyaga. Neenaa esuŋnoŋ nemui kono mende kolooweto, Anutunoŋ wasin̄ nono kamaaŋ laligojen̄. <sup>43</sup> Qaa jeŋkejeŋi, ii naambaaajoŋ moma asariwombaajoŋ bimoon̄keju? Noo qaananooŋ uugia undeenjiwaajon̄ ii moma kotowombaajoŋ mojogia tiiro zizi togoŋkeju. Kawaajon̄a ii moma asariwombaajoŋ amamaŋkeju?

<sup>44</sup> “Mono maŋgia Bologa Toyaa buŋa kolooju. Siŋgia kombombaŋaŋoŋ mono maŋgiaa siŋja bologa otaawutiwaajon̄ eja. Iinoŋ kanakanaiyanon̄a ejemba uŋugi koomu ejaga kolooŋ kouma laligoja. Qaa hoŋaŋoŋ uutanooŋ mende nanjiwaajon̄ ama qaa hoŋa uugun̄ siliqalu nanja. Qolomoloŋ jeje ejaga kolooŋ qolomoloŋ jejewaa waŋ koloojiwaajon̄ qolomoloŋ jeŋkeji, ii mono aŋaa uutaajon̄ jeŋkeja.

<sup>45</sup> “Iinoŋ qolomoloŋ jeŋkejato, niin̄ qaa hoŋa jeŋkejeŋi, oňo iikawaaajoŋ nii mende moma laariŋ nomakeju. <sup>46</sup> Oňo kuuyanoŋ noo kaniana kokaen̄ qendeembombaa amamaŋkeju: Iinoŋ siŋgisongo ano qaayawo laligoja. Kaniana iikaya moŋganjuto, niin̄ qaa hoŋa jeŋkejeŋi, ii mono naambaaajoŋ mende moma laariŋ nonju?”

<sup>47</sup> “Moŋnoŋ Anutuwaa buŋa kolooji, iinoŋ mono Anutuwaanoŋ qaa geja ama momakeja. Oňo Anutuwaa buŋa mende koloojutiwaajon̄ ama qaa ii mende moma asariŋkeju.” Kian̄.

*Jiisasnoŋ iyaŋaajoŋ nomaen̄ jokolooro?*

<sup>48</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Juuda ejemba yon̄oo kanagia iŋisaano kitia meleema kokaen̄ ijogi, “Gii Samaria prowinswaa siliqalu ejaga koloonaa omenooŋ uuganoŋ kemero laligojaŋ. Kaeŋ jeniŋ sokonja me qolonggojoŋ, ii saanoŋ geen̄go jena mobon̄.”

<sup>49</sup> Kaej ijogi kokaej meleeno, “Omenoj uunanoj mende kemero laligojen. Nii Amanagadeej goda qeq muñ laligowe oñonoj kilej nii gamu qeq nomakeju. <sup>50</sup> Kaej amakejuto, neeno qabuñanawo koloomambaajoj janjarij mende riñkejen. Motoongonon kaaj koloomambaajoj manjaya qeq laligoja. Eja iinoj motoonjo gosiñ noma ‘sokonjañ,’ jej jej tegor nomakeja. <sup>51</sup> Niinoj qaa hoñä toon moñ kokaej injijowe mobu: Moñnoj noo Buñä qaana teñ koma otaanjkeji, iinoj mono kambaj moñnoj koomu kotigaa buñä mende koloowaa.”

<sup>52</sup> Kaej meleeno Juuda jotamemeya yoñonoj Jiisas kokaej jegi moro, “Aabraham ano gejatootoo ejemba yoñonoj komugi ano giinoj kilej kokaen jena sisau kolooja, ‘Moñnoj noo Buñä qaana teñ koma otaanjkeji, iinoj kambaj moñnoj koomu kotigaa buñä mende koloowaa.’ Kaej jejaniwaajoj gii ome moñnoj uuganoy kemero laligojañ. Ii keteda koi saanoj moma asarijoñ. <sup>53</sup> Nonoo beññana Aabraham komuroti, giinoj mono ii uuguñ iwaa somataya koloojañ me? Gejatootoo yoñonoj kaañgadeen komugi. Gii geenqaaajoj mona uro ‘Somata moroga koloojeñ?’ jej mojañ?”

<sup>54</sup> Kaej jegi moma kokaej meleeno, “Neenaajoj mobe uro Anutuwaa akadamuya ii neeno buñä qeq aowenagati eenj, qabuñana ii mono kikisi kañja koloonaga. Amananoj iyanjañ akadamuya nonotiwaajoj ama qabuñanawo kolooñ laligojen. Oñonoj iwaajoj ‘Nonoo beññana Anutu kolooja,’ jeju. <sup>55</sup> Oñonoj kania ii saanoj mende moma kotonkejuto, niinoj ii saanoj moma mujeñ. ‘Ii mende moma mujeñ,’ jewenagati eenj, mono oñjo kañja tiliqili eja koloowenaga. Nii eja kañja mende koloojento, ii saanoj moma mujeñ ano iwaa qaaya teñ komakejeñ. <sup>56</sup> Oñoo beñgia Aabrahamnoj nii namonoj kamaañ laligomañatiwaajoj mamboma kambaj ii iimambaajoj uu korisoro moma laligoro. Kambaj kokaamba Siwenonj laligoj kotiiro niinoj asugiwe noo kam-bana ii iima kawaajoj aisooro.”

<sup>57</sup> Kaej meleeno Juuda jotamemeya yoñonoj kokaej jegi moro, “Gbaniga 50 mende uuguñ iikawaa baatanoj laligojañ ano ‘Aabraham iibe,’ jena mende sokonja.”

<sup>58</sup> Ii moma injijoro, “Niinoj qaa hoñä toon moñ kokaej injijowe mobu: Aabrahamnoj mende kolooro niinoj mono kambaj kanoj laligowe.”

<sup>59</sup> Kaej jero moma jamonoj giliñ qewombaajoj jamo amborañgoj megito, Jiisasnoj asaŋgoj jiwowoj jigowaa tooñä mesaø olon koma keno. Kianj.

## 9

*Jiisasnoj eja jaagoo moj mej qeaŋgoro.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj toroqen kana kema eja moj nemuŋaa goron uutanonja jaagoo kolooroti, ii iiro. <sup>2</sup> Ii iiro gowokourutanoj qisiŋ muŋ jegi, “Somatanana, iinoj mono morowaa siŋgisongo-waajoŋ ama jaagoo kaanja kolooro? Iyanja siŋgisongowaajoŋa me nemuŋmaŋa yoroo siŋgisongowaajoŋa?”

<sup>3</sup> Jegi kokaen meleeno, “Aŋo siŋgisongo moj mende ano nemuŋmaŋanor siŋgisongo mende anito, Anutuwaa kuusuŋanor iwaa laaligoyanoŋ asuganoŋ asugiwaatiwaajoŋ kaanja kolooro. <sup>4</sup> Weej asariŋ ejiwaa so mono wasiŋ nonoti, iwaanoŋ gawoŋ pondaj meŋ laligowoŋa. Gomaŋ ti-iwaati, iikanor kuuya gawoŋ mewombaajoŋ amamaawoŋa. <sup>5</sup> \*Niinoj namonoŋ laligomaŋatiwaa so gomaŋa gomaŋa onjo asasagagia koloŋ asariŋ laligomaŋa.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ balonoŋ sulaaro kemero gbakoŋ meleema eja jaagoowaa jaayanoŋ timimearo. <sup>7</sup> Timimeaŋ kokaen jeŋ kotoro, “Gii mono Siloam apu aŋgonor kema jaaga songbambaa.” (Siloam qa ii ananaa qaanoŋ Wasiwasi eja.) Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoro kema jaaya songbano tooro uuro asariro eleema mirianoŋ karo.

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ karo alauruta kosianor laligogiti ano tosianor wala nene iwoiwaajon welema oŋoma laligoro iigit, iyononoŋ ii iima jegi, “Jaagoo eja nenewaa welema rama laligoroti, eja iinoj me?”

<sup>9</sup> Tosianor jegi, “Eja inaa ii.” Tosianor jegi, “Qaago, kaitania ii kaanja koloojato, iinoj qaago.” Kaandeeŋ kaanj jegi aŋo jero, “Niinoj mono iiga koloojer.”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ jero kokaen qisigi, “Jaaga mono nomaŋ ana tooja?”

<sup>11</sup> Qisigi kokaen meleema inijoro, “Eja qata Jiisas qamake-juti, iinoj sulaaro baloŋ gurujuyanoŋ kemero meleema jaananor timimeaŋ jeŋ kotoŋ kokaen jero, ‘Gii mono Siloam apu aŋgonor kema jaaga songbambaa.’ Kaeŋ jero apu iikanor kema jaana songbambe tooro uuwe asariro.”

<sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ meleema oŋono kokaen qisigi, “Eja ii dakanor laligoja?” Qisiŋ mugi “Mende mojeŋ,” jero. Kianj.

*Farisii yoŋonoŋ jaaya toorotiwaajoŋ qiqisi aŋgi.*

<sup>13</sup> Eja jaagoo laligoroti, iinoj “Mende mojeŋ,” jero ejem-banoŋ ii wama Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonkoŋ) yoŋoonor keŋgi. <sup>14</sup> Jiisasnoj sulaayanoŋ baloŋ gurujuwonoroŋ meleema jaayanor timimeaŋ metooroti, ii mono

\* 9:5: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

Sabat kendoj kambajanon mero. <sup>15</sup> Kawaajoj Farisii yoñonoj kañagadeej kokaen qisiñ mugi, “Jaaga mono nomaen ana tooja?” Qisiñ mugi kokaen meleema oñono, “Eja iikanon mono sulaayanon baloñ gurujuyawonoñ meleema jaananoñ timimearo kema jaasewana songbama jaana uuwe asarija.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeñ meleema oñono Farisii yoñoononq tosianon jegi, “Eja iikanon Sabat kendoj kotogaji, iikawaajon mono Anutuwaanoñ ejaga mende kolooja.” Tosianon jegi, “Kaañ qaago! Eja doogoya moñon mono nomaen ama aŋgoletu kaañ a memambaaajoñ kotañaga?” Kaañ kaañ jeñ iyanqia juma deenji.

<sup>17</sup> Kaeñ deema eja jaagoo iikawanon mombo eleema kaañ jegi, “Jaaga metooroti, iwaajoñ mono nomaen jewaga?” Kaeñ jegi “Gejatooto ejaga kolooja,” jero.

<sup>18</sup> Kaeñ jero jaaya honaga goorota tooro uuroti, Juuda jotamemeya yoñonoñ ii mende moma laarigi. Mende moma laariñ uuwoi nama nemunmaña horoñ oronqi kari. <sup>19</sup> Kari kokaen qisiñ oronqi, “Eja koi oroo meragaraga me qaago? ‘Jaagoo kolooro,’ jejato, nomaen ama keteda koi jaaya uuñ iija?”

<sup>20</sup> Qisiñ oronqi kokaen meleeni, “Eja koi noroo meranaraga kolooja ano jaagoo kolooroti, ii saanoñ mojo. <sup>21</sup> Ii mojoto, nomaen ama keteda koi jaaya tooro uuñ iiji, ii mende mojo. Moronoñ jaaya metoro uuji, noro kañagadeej mende mojo. Kokoga qaago, mono somariñ gowia jorak-aanjaga ano momakootoyawo kolooja. Kawaajoñ mono iyanqiaj qisigi kaniaya saanoñ jewaa.”

<sup>22</sup> Juuda jotamemeya yoñoojoñ toroko moma kaeñ inijori. Yoñonoñ batugianoñ qaa kokaen somoñgoñ uumotoonqo ama nañgi, “Moñnoñ ‘Jiisas Hamoqeñe Toya Kraist kolooji,’ kaeñ jeñ asugiwaati een, ii mono qamakooli miri tuuñ somatanonq konjoma muboñga.” <sup>23</sup> Qaa kawaajoñ ama kokaen inijori, “Kokoga qaago, ii uugejiawo. Kawaajoñ mono iyanqia qisiñ mubu.”

<sup>24</sup> Kawaajoñ eja jaagoo laligoroti, ii mombo horogi karo kokaen jegi moro, “Eja ii siñgisonqo ejaga kolooja, ii mojon. Iikawaajoñ mono Anutuwaa qabuñaya mepeseena akadamuyawo kolooro sokombaa.”

<sup>25</sup> Ii moma kokaen meleeno, “Siñgisonqo ejaga kolooja me qaago, niinoñ ii mende mojen. Motoonqo kokaenja kaya mojen: Niinoñ jaagoo laligoweto, keteda koi kanoñ saanoñ uuñ iijen.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaeñ meleeno kokaen qisiñ mugi, “Naa iwoiga ama gonja? Jaaga mono nomaen metooja?”

<sup>27</sup> Qisiŋ mugi kokaen meleema ojono, “Niinoŋ mono meleema ojonojento, ojonoŋ qaa jejeŋati, ii mende mojuya. Naambaaajoŋ ii oŋa kosiga mombo jewe mobombaajoŋ kaparaŋ konju? Ojonoŋ mono kaŋgadeeŋ iwaas gowokouruta koloowombaajoŋ moju me qaago?”

<sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ meleema ojono mepaqepae ama uuqeqe qaa tokoronkota kokaen jen mugi, “Gii mono iwaas gowokoyaga koloojanto, nononoŋ Mooseswaa gowokourutaga laligojoŋ. <sup>29</sup> Anutunoŋ Mooses Buŋa qaa muroti mojonto, eja iikanon mono iikanonja me kanonja kolooroti, ii mende mojon.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ jegi qaa kokaen ijijoro, “Iinoŋ dakaya kolooroti, oŋo iikawaajoŋ kaŋjadeeŋ tompiririŋ ama kiko qejutiwaaŋoŋ moma waliŋgojen. Oŋanoŋ waliŋgojento, kileŋ noo jaana metooro saanooŋ uuŋ iijen. <sup>31</sup> Ejemba doogoya yoŋonoŋ Anutu qama kooligi mende moma oŋomakeja, ii mojoŋ. Ii mojonto, moŋnoŋ Anutu goda qeŋ muŋ uusiŋja otaaŋkeji, iwaanoŋ qamakooli mono geja ama momakeja. <sup>32</sup> Moŋ jaagoo kolooro moŋnoŋ kaŋ jaaya metooroti, sundu kaŋa ii walagadeeŋ mende moma laligonin. Siwe balonon koloori, kamban iikanonja kanain kouma kete laligojoŋi, iikanon sundu kaŋa moŋ mende monin. <sup>33</sup> Anutuwaaŋoŋa mende kanagati eeŋ, iinoŋ mono iwoi kaŋa memambaaajoŋ amamaanaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Kaeŋ jero moma kokaen jen mugi, “Nemuŋmaŋganoŋ singisongowo laligori giŋ singisongo kuuya kawo koloon somariina ano giinoŋ kete nono kuma nonomambaaajoŋ mojaŋ. Ii mende sokonja.” Kaeŋ jen muŋ konjoŋgi seleenŋen kamaaro. Kiaŋ.

### *Uwaa jaanoŋ gooro kematou-kantou ama laaligo.*

<sup>35</sup> Konjoŋgi seleenŋen kamaaroti, qaa iikanon Jiisaswaa gejianoŋ kemero moma eja ii mokoloŋ kokaen ijoro, “Gii Anutuwaa Meria moma laarin mujaŋ me qaago?”

<sup>36</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro kokaen meleema qisiro, “Oo Somatana, eja ii moronoŋ? Ii jena momago ii saanooŋ moma laarin mumajaŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Meleeno kokaen jen kotoŋ muro, “Gii kokaen uuŋ niiba. Giwo qaa jejeŋi, eja ii mono niinooŋ koloŋoŋ.”

<sup>38</sup> Ii moma jero, “Oo Poŋ, nii moma laarin gonjeŋ.” Kaeŋ jen usugor qama kooliŋ muro.

<sup>39</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jero, “Niinoŋ ejemba gosiŋ qaagia jen tegomambaajoŋ ama kamaan namonoŋ koloowe. Noojooŋ ama tosianooŋ jaagoo koloŋuti, yoŋoo jaagia tooro saanooŋ uuŋ iima kotowuya. Tosaanja jaagia awaa laligojuti, yoŋonoŋ noojoŋ ama bao jaagoo koloŋ laligowuya.”

<sup>40</sup> Kaeñ jero Farisii tosianon̄ kosianon̄ iikanon̄ nama qaa ii moma kokaen̄ qisigi, “Wae! Nono kaanjadeen̄ jaagoo ejaga koloojon̄ me? Nonoojoñ̄a jejañ̄ me?”

<sup>41</sup> Kaeñ qisigi kokaen̄ inijoro, “Oño ‘Jaagoo koloojon̄,’ jewuyagati een̄, mono singison̄go mende eñ oñonagato, kambañ kokaamba ‘Saanon̄ iima kotojon̄,’ kaeñ jeñkejutiwaajon̄ ama singison̄gogianon̄ mono eñ alin̄ eñ oñombaa.” Kian̄.

## 10

### *Lama ano galen̄gia awaa.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoñ̄ galeñ̄ meme qaa kokaen̄ jero, “Niinoñ qaa hoñ̄a toon̄ moñ̄ kokaen̄ inijowe mobu: Tosianon̄ lama totoñ̄ uutanon̄ keubombaajon̄ nagunoñ̄ qaagoto, sopa waleema kemejuti, yoñon̄ mono kikekakasililin̄ ano yoñgoro meme ejemba kolooju. <sup>2</sup> Moñnoñ̄ nagunoñ̄ keuji, iinoñ̄ lama yoñoo galen̄gia kolooja. <sup>3</sup> Iinoñ̄ kouro nagu galen̄janon̄ ii iima nagu horoñ̄ muro kamaañ̄ qaro lama yoñon̄ qaa aroya saanȭ moma kotoñkeju. Galen̄gianon̄ añañ̄ lamauruta oñooma qagia qama uñuano totongia mesaon̄ saanȭ seleen̄geñ̄ kemakeju.

<sup>4</sup> “Añañ̄oñ̄ lamauruta kuuya uñuano totongia mesaon̄ seleen̄geñ̄ keñgi iinoñ̄ jotamemegia koloon̄ wala keno qaa aroya moma kotojutiwaajon̄ gematanon̄ otaañ̄ kemakeju. <sup>5</sup> Iyan̄giañ̄ galen̄gia saanȭ otaañ̄kejuto, waba moñnoñ̄ kan̄ qaro ii mende totooñ̄ otaawuya. Waba yoñoo qaa arogia mende moma kotojutiwaajon̄ mono jirinjiriñ̄ ama iwaajon̄ keeta togoñ̄ deembuya.”

<sup>6</sup> Jiisasnoñ̄ qaa aasañgoya ii inijoroto, qaa iikawaa kania mende moma asariñ̄ kiko qegi. Kian̄.

### *Jiisasnoñ̄ lama galeñ̄ awaa kolooja.*

<sup>7</sup> Kiko qegi toroqen̄ yoñoojoñ̄ kokaen̄ jero, “Niinoñ qaa hoñ̄a toon̄ moñ̄ kokaen̄ inijowe mobu: Niinon̄ lama totombaa naguya koloojeñ̄. <sup>8</sup> Noo gemananȭ tuuñ̄ galeñ̄ kuuya wala kagiti, iyoñon̄oñ̄ kike ano yoñgoro meme ejembaga koloogi. Kaeñ koloojitiwaajon̄ lama yoñon̄ ii mende moma kotoñ oñoma laligogi.

<sup>9</sup> “Niinoñ̄ motoon̄go lama totombaa naguya koloojeñ̄. Daeñ̄ oñonoñ̄ Anutuwō kotiñ̄ laligowombaajon̄ jeñ niwo qokotaañ̄ laligojuti, niinoñ̄ mono hamo qeñ̄ oñombe letombuya. Kaeñ kolooñ̄ lama totoñ̄ uutanon̄ uma kamaañ̄ seleen̄geñ̄ kema nene gomañ̄a moriañ̄awo mokoloon̄kebuya. <sup>10</sup> Yoñgoro meme yoñon̄oñ̄ naambaaajon̄ kan̄keju? Yoñon̄oñ̄ yoñgoro meñ̄ nunuñ̄ tiwilaaj̄ nonombombaajon̄ kan̄keju. Iwoi morota ambombaajon̄ qaago. Niinoñ̄ iikaañ̄a mende

kolojoen. Niinoj ojo laaligo kombombaŋa mokoloon oyanboyəŋ laligowutiwaajoŋ kaj laligoen.

<sup>11</sup> Niinoj lama galeŋ awaa kolojoen. Lama galeŋ awaanooŋ mono lamauruta yoŋoojoŋ ama laaligoya qeleema oŋombaa.  
<sup>12</sup> Moŋnoj lama toya mende kolooŋ tawaya mewutiwaajoŋgadeen kaj tondu galeŋ koma oŋomakeji, ii kokaen: Kasu kawalianoŋ karo iima lama oŋomesaoŋ unjurama keno kasu kawalianoŋ lama kisiyaen meŋ inŋiŋ uŋuŋ mendeema oŋombaa. <sup>13</sup> Iinoj seleenŋeŋga kaj sewaŋ memewaaajoŋgadeen ‘Lama galeŋ koma oŋomaŋa,’ ii jetanoŋ jeŋ lama oŋoojoŋ majakaka mende moma telambelaŋ qaganoŋ tondu laligoŋ unjurama kembaa.

<sup>14-15</sup>\*“Niinoj lama galeŋ awaa kolojoen. Amananoŋ nii moma nono niinoj Amana moma muŋ laligoen. Iikawaa so niinoj neenaa lamauruna moma oŋombe yoŋonoŋ nii moma nomakeju. Niinoj laaligona lamauruna oŋoojoŋ ama qeleema mesaomaŋa. <sup>16</sup> Noonooŋ lama tuuŋ tosia ii kaŋagadeen kolooŋ laligowuya. Yoŋonoŋ lama totoŋ kokawaa toya mende laligojuto, kileŋ noo qaa arona momakebuya. Niinoj ii kaŋagadeen uŋuambe kawaa so kema kaŋkebuya. Kanageŋ tuuŋa tuuŋa yoŋonoŋ kululuŋ tuuŋ somata motoŋgo koloogi galeŋ motoŋgonooŋ galeŋ koma oŋonoŋ laligowuya.

<sup>17</sup> Amanoŋ kokaembaajoŋa ama nii uutanooŋ jopagoŋ no-makeja: Niinoj laaligona mesaŋ mombo gbiliŋ laligoŋ umaŋa. Ii Amawaa jaanoŋ sokonja. <sup>18</sup> Laaligona moŋnoŋ mende nuambaato, ii neeno qeleema mesaomaŋa. Amananoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ nono neeno laaligona qeleema mesaomaŋa ano iikawaa gematanoŋ mombo gbiliŋ laligoŋ umaŋa. Ku-usuŋ kaaŋa ii noonooŋ eja.”

<sup>19</sup> Jiisasoŋ qaa ii jerotiwaajon ama Juuda jotamemeya yoŋoo batugianoŋ niinoŋgiinooŋ mombo kolooro. <sup>20</sup> Yoŋoonoŋga mamaganooŋ kokaen jegi, “Omenooŋ uutanooŋ kemerota laligoŋ kaamaa anja. Mono naambaajoŋ qaaya mobonaga? Mono mesaowoŋa.”

<sup>21</sup> Tosianooŋ jegi, “Qaa kaaŋa ii kokojinjin ejawaa qaa kaaŋa qaago. Omenooŋ mono jaagoo ejemba yoŋoo jaagia nomaeŋ metoonaga?” Kaen amigi.

*Juuda jotamemeya yoŋoonoŋ Jiisas gema qegi.*

<sup>22</sup> Wala eeŋanoŋ jiwowoŋ jigo koma konjoratiŋ naguya horogi. Ii gbani so romoŋgoŋ kendombaa aisoowombaajoŋ\*

\* **10:14-15:** Mat 11.27; Luuk 10.22 \* **10:22:** Kendoŋ qata Hanuka ii Disemba 25 kanaiŋ ween 8 kawaa so rama aisoogi. Miri kuuyanoŋ kiwa ootirigi asariro gere seŋa kululuŋ rii qama korisoro anji.

Jerusalem ajoroogi. Kambaŋ iikanoŋ kaaŋ kuuro koŋuru kambaŋ saŋgoŋaa uutanoŋ laligogi.

<sup>23</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jiwowoŋ jiggowaa totoŋ uutanoŋ kiŋ Solomombaa sombeŋ saraŋawo qagiti, kanoŋ kema liligoro. <sup>24</sup> Kema liligoro Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ kaaŋ liligoŋ muŋ kokaeŋ qisiŋ mugi, “Kaniaga kolatina mono kambaŋ dawi toroqeŋ mambombom-baajon mojan? Gii Hamoqeqe Toya koloojaŋ me qaago, ii mono asuganoŋ jena moboŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ qisiŋ mugi Jiisasnoŋ kokaeŋ meleema ojono, “Nii jewe mogito, oŋo noo qaana ii mende moma laariju. Niinoŋ Amanaa qatanooŋ aŋgoletu amakejeŋi, iikanoŋ mono kaniana injsaamna naŋgoŋ qendeema oŋomakeja. <sup>26</sup> Ii naŋgoŋ qendeema oŋomakejato, oŋo noo lama tuuŋ uutanoŋ mende laligojutiwaajon ama qaana mende moma laariŋkeju.

<sup>27</sup> “Niinoŋ lamauruna moma oŋombe yoŋonoŋ kaŋgadeen noo qaa arona moma nii notaŋkeju. <sup>28</sup> Niinoŋ laaligo kombombaŋa oŋombe letoma kambaŋ moŋnoŋ mende totooŋ tiwilaawuya. Moŋnoŋ moŋ ii noo boronanoŋga mende horoŋ kondeema oŋombaa. <sup>29</sup> Noo Amananoŋ ii noo boronanoŋ oŋoonoti, iinooŋ kuuya uŋuuguu uuta kolooja. Kawaajon kuuyanoŋ ii noo Amanaa borianongoŋa horoŋ kondeema oŋombombaŋoŋ amamaawuya. <sup>30</sup> Nii ano Ama noronoŋ mono motoŋgo kolooŋ laligojo.”

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jero Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ mombo namonoŋga jamo amboraŋgoŋ iikanoŋ giliŋ qewombaŋoŋ aŋgi. <sup>32</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi, kokaeŋ jeŋ ojono, “Amanoŋ nemuŋ koma nono aŋgoletu somata mamaga ama mewe iigitu, iyooŋoonoŋga mono naa mombaajoŋa romoŋgoŋ nii jamonoŋ giliŋ nuwombaajoŋ moju?”

<sup>33</sup> \*Jeŋ ojono Juuda yoŋonoŋ meleema jegi, “Nononoŋ aŋgoletu somata anatiwaajon ama mende jamonoŋ giliŋ guwombaŋoŋ anjonto, Anutu mepaqepae ama mujanjwaad ironja ama gomboŋa. Gii baloŋ ejaga ano selega eeŋ meŋ uma Anutu kaaŋ koloomambaajoŋ jejan.”

<sup>34</sup> \*Kaeŋ jegi Jiisasnoŋ meleema ojono, “Buŋa Terenoŋ Kana qaa moŋ kokaeŋ oogita eja, ‘Anutu niinoŋ jewe: Oŋo mono noo beŋsakoŋjuruna kolooju.’” <sup>35</sup> Buŋa Terewaa qaa ii mono mende jaŋgoŋ qaombaato, powowoŋ ewaa. Kawaajon Anutunoŋ qaaya ano kaaŋ ejemba buŋagiaga kolooroti, Anutunoŋ yoŋoo qagia ‘beŋsakoŋjuruna’ kaeŋ qama ojono. <sup>36</sup> Ejemba omaya kaeŋ qama ojono, Amanoŋ eja meŋ

soraiŋ wasiro namonoŋ kamaaroti, oŋonoŋ mono nomaenj ama iwaajoŋ kokaenj jeju, ‘Gii Anutu mepaqepae ama muŋ laligojan.’ Niinoŋ ‘Anutuwaa meria koloojen,’ qaa kaeŋ jewe oŋonoŋ mono naambaaajoŋ ii mogi mende sokonja? Oŋo Anutuwaanoŋ Buŋa qaa ii qeju me?

<sup>37</sup> “Gawoŋ menjkejeŋi, ii iigi Amanaa nanamemembaa so mende amakeji eej, mono mende moma laariŋ nombu.

<sup>38</sup> Amanaa nanamemembaa so ama meŋ laligojeni eej, kaniana kaaŋ iima mono moma laariŋ nombu. Ii qaanaajoŋ ama mende moma laariwuyagati eej, mono aŋgoletonaajoŋ ama kileŋ moma laariŋ nombuya. Amanoŋ niwo qokotaŋ nanja ano niinooŋ Amawo qokotaŋ nanjeni, oŋo iikawaan kania moma sorogoŋ asariwuti-waajoŋ koi jejen.”

<sup>39</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaeŋ jero mombo meŋ somoŋgowombaajoŋ mogito, boro baagianonŋa qosoma kamaan keno.

<sup>40</sup> \*Oŋomesaoŋ Jordan apu gowoya kotoŋ mombo leegeŋ kema Jonon wala oomulu meŋ oŋoma laligoroti, kanoŋ keuma kamban tosaanŋa toroqen iikanon laligoro. <sup>41</sup> Iikanon laligoro ejemba mamaganon iwaanoŋ kouma iima kokaeŋ jegi, “Jonon aŋgoleto motoongo moŋ mende meroto, qaa kuuya eja koi kawaajoŋ jeroti, ii mono qaa hoŋa jeŋ laligoro.” <sup>42</sup> Kougiti, iyoŋoononŋa mamaganon uugia meleema moma laariŋ mugi. Kiaŋ.

## 11

### *Jiisaswaa alia Lazarusnoŋ komuro.*

<sup>1</sup> \*Betani taonoŋa eja moŋ qata Lazarus iikanon ji kiro ero. Maria ano Marta daremuŋ yoronoŋ Betani taoŋ iikanon laligori. <sup>2</sup> \*Maria iikanon Poŋ apu koowayawonoŋ moriŋ waŋ juyanoŋ kania kereŋ mero. Lazarus ji kiro eroti, ii iwaa naaŋaga. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusnoŋ ji kiro ero naaŋwoitanoŋ buju qaa kokaeŋ ani Jiisaswaanoŋ keno, “Poŋ moba, wombo alaganon mono ji kiro eja.”

<sup>4</sup> Buju ii kenoto, Jiisasnoŋ ii moma kokaeŋ jero, “Ji iikanon eja alana komuwaatiwaajoŋ ama mende kolooŋ muro eja. Iikawaajoŋ qaagoto, Anutuwaa Merianon ii meŋ qeargoro ejembanon kania ii iima kotoŋ Anutu mepe-seegi qabuŋayanon asariŋ seiro Siwewaa akadamuyawo koloowaa. Ji ii iikawaajoŋ ama kolooŋ muro.”

<sup>5</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Marta, iwaa koga ano naaŋara Lazarus yonjoojoŋ uuta ero laligoro. <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ laligoroto, kileŋ jiaa bujuya moma gomaŋ laligoroti, iikanondeen weenj woi toroqen laligoro. <sup>7</sup> Ii laligoro kamban ii tegoro gowokouruta

---

\* **10:40:** Jon 1.28    \* **11:1:** Luuk 10.38-39    \* **11:2:** Jon 12.3

yoŋoojoŋ kokaę iŋijoro, “Anana mono Judia prowinsnoŋ eleema kemboŋja.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ jero meleengi, “Somatanana, Juuda yoŋonooŋ indigen kaparaŋ koma jamonoŋ giliŋ guwombaajooŋ aŋgi. Kawaajoŋ mombo Judia eleema kemambaajooŋ jejaŋi, ii mende sokonja.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ meleengi Jiisasoŋ qaa kokaę jero, “Weembaa auaya 12 ejuti, moŋnoŋ kawaa asasaganooŋ kana kombaati, ii mono iwoi moŋnoŋ qeŋ mizimizi mende meŋ mubaa. Balombaa asasaganooŋ asariŋ muro saanoŋ iima kembaa. <sup>10</sup> Saanoŋ kombaato, moŋnoŋ kiwaya mende ej muro go-mantiŋjanooŋ kematou-kantou kombaati, iinoŋ mono kema qeŋ mizimizi mewaa.” <sup>11</sup> Qaa ii jeŋgo kokaę iŋijoro, “Alanana Lazarusnoŋ gaoŋ ejato, niinoŋ kema gaononŋa mindiiwe waabaa.”

<sup>12</sup> Qaa ii moma kokaę jegi moro, “Poŋ, oŋanooŋ gaoŋ eji eeŋ, mono saanoŋ ej qeaŋgowaad.”

<sup>13</sup> Jiisasoŋ Lazarus komurotiwaa qaa saaŋa jeroto, gowoko yoŋonooŋ ‘Gaonŋa eja,’ jeroti, iikawaa moma bimbimgoŋ qaa kania mende moma kotogi. <sup>14</sup> Mende moma kotogitiwaajooŋ Jiisasoŋ asuganoŋ jokoloŋ jero, “Lazarusnoŋ komurota eja. <sup>15</sup> Niinooŋ iwo mende laligowe komurotiwaajooŋ niinooŋ kema meŋ gbiliwe waaro iigi momalaaringianooŋ kotiiwaa. Kaeŋ kolooro oŋoojoŋ aisoŋ oyanboyəŋjəwə moma jejeŋ. Mono waagi iwaanoŋ kemboŋja.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ jokolooro Tomas qata moŋ Sunesune qagiti, iinooŋ gowoko alauruta yoŋoojoŋ kokaę iŋijoro, “Anana saanoŋ motooŋ iikanooŋ kemboŋja. Kemago iwo komuwoŋja.” Kiaŋ.

### *Laaligo Toyanoŋ naaŋwoita uugara meŋ saoliro.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusnoŋ komuŋ weeŋ 4 mono qasirinooŋ ero tegoro Jiisasoŋ kouro bujuya kaeŋ jegi moro. <sup>18</sup> Betani taoŋ ii Jerusalem siti mesaooŋ 3 kilomiita kekeňaa so kosere ero. <sup>19</sup> Kawaajoŋ Juuda ejemba mamaganoŋ Marta Maria naaŋgarə komurotiwaajooŋ ‘Soŋgoŋ iriiboŋja,’ jeŋ kaŋ ragi.

<sup>20</sup> Ragi Martanoŋ “Jiisas kaja,” jegi moma miri mesaooŋ kananoŋ kema mokolooroto, Marianoŋ mirinoŋ raro. <sup>21</sup> Kananoŋ mokoloŋ kokaę ijoro, “Poŋ, gii kokanoŋ laligonagati eeŋ, naaŋnānoŋ mono mende komunaga. <sup>22</sup> Mende komunagato, giinoŋ kambaj kokaamba kaanjaideeŋ Anutuwaajooŋ iwoi mombaajooŋ qama kooliwaati eeŋ, ii kuuya saanoŋ moma gono mokoloowaga, iikaŋ mojen.”

<sup>23</sup> Qaa ii moma Jiisasoŋ ijoro, “Goo naaŋganooŋ mono gbiliŋ waabaa.”

<sup>24</sup> Ii moma Martanoj jero, “Balombaa kambaj tetegoyanoj koomuya yonjonon waabuti, iinoj mono kambaj somata iikanon gbilij waabaati, ii moma yagojen.”

<sup>25</sup> Kaej jero Jiisasnoj ijoro, “Koomunonja waawaataa Toya ii niinon koloojen. Neeno Laaligo kotigaa Toya koloojen. Iikawaajoj mojnoj nii moma laarij nonji, iinoj komuwaato, kilej toroqej laligon kotiij laligowaa. <sup>26</sup> Mojnoj moj namonoj laligon moma laarij nombaati eej, iinoj mono kambaj mojnoj koomu kom-bombaaja mende komuwa. Qaago. Qaa ii moma laarijan me qaago?”

<sup>27</sup> Martanoj qaa ii moma jero, “Oo Poj, ii moma laarijen. Giinoj Anutuwaa Meria koloojan. Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist namonoj asugiwaatiwaa jegiti, giinoj mono ii koloojan. Kaej moma laarijen.” Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoj saaro jaujanon kamaaro.*

<sup>28</sup> Martanoj qaa kaej jej mirianoj eleema kema koga Mariawaajon olon jero goraayanoj karo ijoro, “Boinoj kañ kananoj nama goojoj endu kema iibagiwaajon jeja.”

<sup>29</sup> Kaej jero Marianoj qaa ii moma iikanondeej ii mesaon Jiisaswaanoj keno. <sup>30</sup> Kenoto, Jiisasnoj miri sombenoñ mende kouro endu Martanoj kana somatanon mokoloñ iiroti, iikanondeej nano. <sup>31</sup> Juuda ejemba yonjonon Mariawo miri uutanon uuta meñ saoliwombaajoj ragi Marianoj uulanjawo waama seleenjen kamaaj keno iima kokaen romongoj jegi, “Iinoj mono qasirinoj kema saabaa.” Kaen jej iwaa gematanoj otaaj keñgi.

<sup>32</sup> Marianoj kema Jiisas nanotinoj keuma iima kanianon usugoñ kamaaj kokaen ijoro, “Oo Poj, giinoj koi laligangati eej, naajnanoj mono mende komunaga.”

<sup>33</sup> Kaej jej silama qama saaro Juuda ejemba iwo kañ nañgoj motoon saagiti, Jiisasnoj ii iima basusuya kolaano jaaya kaliliñgoro kana boria jeneñawo ororo. <sup>34</sup> Jeneñawo ororo qisij oñono, “Ii dakanoj angi eja?” Qisij oñono jegi moro, “Poj, kokaen kañ iiba!”

<sup>35</sup> Kaej jegi Jiisasnoj saaro. <sup>36</sup> Saaro Juuda ejemba yonjonon iima jegi, “Yei! Mono aliaajon siij mamaga ej muro laligoñkeja’

<sup>37</sup> Kaej jegito, tosianon qaa ii qeñ kokaen jegi, “Jaagoo ejemba jaagia metooj laligoroti eej, mono saanon Lazarus jero mende komunaga me?” Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoj Lazarus meñ gbiliro koomunonja waaro.*

<sup>38</sup> Kaej tondu jegi Jiisaswaa wosoya mombo popoliiro jaaya kaliliñgoro qasirinoj keno. Qasirinoj kema iwoi kokaen iiro: Jamo oota uroroon qamoya iikawaa uutanoñ

ama naguya jamo somatanao koma kojanjigi raro.<sup>39</sup> Ii iima kokaen jero, "Mono jamo qiziziñgogi kemba." Kaeñ jero eja komurotiwaa naañä Marta iinoñ kokaen ijoro, "Oo Ponña, ween 4 ejiwaaajoñ mono moroñawo kolooja."

<sup>40</sup> Jiisasnoñ ii moma Martawaajoñ kokaen jero, "Gii moma laariñ nonagati eeñ, Anutuwaa ku-usuñanoñ akadamuyawo asugiro iinaga. Wala qaa kaeñ gjowé me qaago?"

<sup>41</sup> Kaeñ jero jamo qiziziñgogi keno Jiisasnoñ eu uuro uro kokaen jero, "Ama, gii qamakoolina mojanjwaajoñ ama 'Keraqeeango awaal!' jeñ gonjeñ. <sup>42</sup> Gii kambaj so qamakoolina momakejanji, mojento, giinorj wasij nona namonoñ kamaaweti, ejemba tuuj somata liligoñ noma koi nanjuti, iyoñonoñ ii moma moma laariwutiwaajoñ ama qaa koi jejeñ."

<sup>43</sup> Kaeñ jeñ aroya meñ waama kotakota qama kokaen jero, "Lazarus, gii mono waama kawa!" <sup>44</sup> Kaeñ qaro eja koomuya iinoñ gbiliñ waama kaaro. Kana boria opo jakanya taañjanoñ esuuñ jaasewaŋa sibenoñ pipiñ somoñgogi ero. Erota waama opo dunduñawo karo. Kaeñ karo Jiisasnoñ jero, "Mono dunduña isanji saanorj kemba." Kianj.

*Juuda galeñ yoñonoñ Jiisas komuwaatiwaa aŋgonaj aŋgi.  
Mat 26.1-5; Maak 14.1-2; Luuk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juuda ejemba Mariawaanoñ kouma Jiisasnoñ iwoi ano iigit, iyoñoonoñga mamaganorj uugia meleema Jiisas moma laariñ mugi. <sup>46</sup> Moma laariñ mugito, tosianoñ Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañ-koñkon) yoñonoñ kema Jiisasnoñ iwoi anoti, iikawaa sunduya inijogi.

<sup>47</sup> Ii inijogi jigo gawoñ galeñ ano Farisii yoñonoñ jigo kaunsol jotamemeya horoñ oñorj ajoroogi kokaen jegi, "Eja iikanorj aŋgoletu ku-usuñawo ambembo menkejijaajoñ ii mono nomaeñ ama muniñ sokonaga? <sup>48</sup> Kondiangoñ iwoi moñ mende ama muniñ toroqenj kaeñ ama laligowaati eeñ, mono ejemba korebore ii moma laariñ mubuyaga. Kaeñ aŋgi Rom gawman yoñoo iriñgiñ soono kañ nononana jiwowoñ jigonana ano ejemba tuuj somata koi nunuañgi eeñ totooñ laligowombo."

<sup>49</sup> Kaeñ jeñ ragi yoñoonoñga moñ qata Kaifas iinoñ gbani iikanorj jigo gawoñ galeñ wañä kolooñ gawoñ ii meñ laligoro. Iinoñ waama gejatootoo qaa kokaen inijoro, "Oño uu momogiaa oota kaañjadeeñ mende tooja. <sup>50</sup> Oño qaa koi saanorj mende gosiju: Nono ejemba tuuj somata korebore tiwilaaniñ lombo somata qatawo koloowabo. Kawaajoñ eja motooñgonorj Juuda tuuj somata nonoo aiseñnana meñ downana komuro sokombaa."

<sup>51</sup> Iinoj qaa ii iyanjaa aroyanoj mende kolooro jeroto, gbani iikanon jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa laligorotiwaajooj ama aŋo qaaya kaňia mende moma gejatootoo qaa jero, "Jiisasnoj ejemba tuuŋ somata nonoojoŋjama komuro sokombaa." Qaa ii hoŋaga jero. <sup>52</sup> Juuda ejemba tuuŋ somata nonoojoŋjadeenj mende komuroto, Anutuwaanooj uumeleej kanageso baloŋ so deenqeema laligojonj, anana kaňagadeenj mindirij nonono uumeleej tuuŋ motoonjgo koloonj laligowombaajooj komuro. Komuwaatiwa qaa ya ii waladeenj jero.

<sup>53</sup> Ween iikanondeenj kanaij jotamemeya yoŋonoj ajoroonj kaenj amiŋ moma Jiisas komuwaatiwa qaa ya jeŋ kotiŋ areŋa aŋgi. <sup>54</sup> Kawaajoj Jiisasnoj toroqenj Juuda yoŋoo batugianoj asuganoj mende kema kaŋ laligoro. Kaenj qaagoto, oŋomesaoj baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋaa goraayanoj keno. Iikanonj kema taonj qata Efraim kanoj keuma gowokouruta yoŋowo iyanjideenj laligogi.

<sup>55</sup> Juuda nonoonoŋj kiaŋkomu kendononj toriro.\* Kawaajoj Juuda ejemba mamaganooj gomaŋ so mirigia mesaonj koma konjoratiŋ aowombaajooj moma Jerusalem sitinoŋ ugi. <sup>56</sup> Jiisas moŋgama laligoŋ jiwoŋoŋ jigowaa totoŋ uutanooŋ nama amiŋ moma kokaeŋ qisiŋ aogi, "Jiisasnoj korisoro kendombaajooj koi kanaga me qago? Nomaenj moju?"

<sup>57</sup> Kaenj qisiŋ aogito, jigo gawoŋ galeŋ ano Farisii yoŋonoŋ jeŋkooto qaa kokaeŋ aŋgi seiro, "Moŋnoŋ Jiisaswaa eŋ raraya iima mobaati, iinonj mono nonoonoŋ kaŋ bujuya jero moma kema meŋ somoŋgowaŋa." Kianj.

## 12

*Marianoŋ Jiisas kowu uŋkoowayawonoŋ moriro.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Maak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutunoŋ wala eeŋjanooŋ niniima koboŋ nunuuguroti, iikawaajaa kiaŋkomu kendonjanonj torinj ween 6 tegoro kanoŋ kaŋ kuumambaajooŋ ano. Jiisasnoj kambaj kanoŋ gomaŋ qata Betani kanoŋ keno. Wala eja qata Lazarus meŋ gbiliro koomunoŋga waama laligoroti, mono iwaa mirinoŋ keuro. <sup>2</sup> Iikanonj keuro Jiisas goda qeŋ mubombaajooŋ miri moŋnoŋ nene ooŋ mozozonjgogi. Martanoŋ ooŋ rindeema koma oŋonoto, eja Jiisaswo motoonj rama nene negiti, Lazarusnoŋ iyoŋoo batugianoj raro.

<sup>3</sup>\*Kaeŋ ragi Marianoŋ kele kaaro moŋ biŋa 500 gram ii meŋ Jiisaswaanooŋ karo. Kaaro ii apu uŋkoowagawo hoŋa

\* **11:55:** Kendoŋ qata Kooŋ qaanoŋ Pasowa jeju. Anutunoŋ wala eeŋjanooŋ Israel ejemba niniima koboŋ nunuuguroti, iikawaajooŋ gbani so kambarjama aisoŋkegi. Eksodus 12.15      \* **12:3:** Luuk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

qata naad sewaŋa uuta somataga iikanon̄ saa qeqetaga. Iinoŋ ii meŋ kaj simiŋ kuma Jiisas kanianon̄ qibibirin̄ morin̄ wan̄ juyanoŋ motoro toboriro. Kaeŋ kolooro miri uutanon̄ ragiti, ii apuwaa moronjanon̄ pumpunŋoŋ sokoma ero mogi.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Jiisaswaa gowokouruta yoŋoonoŋga moŋ qata Juudas Iskariot, kanageŋ Jiisas memelolo meroti, eja iikanon̄ qotogon̄ muŋ kokaeŋ jero, <sup>5</sup> “Apu uŋkoowagawo ii mono naambaajon̄ sewaŋa mewutiwaajon̄ mende anja? Yei, maŋgaa siita! Ii anagati eeŋ, mono ween̄ 300:waa tawaya (Kina 6,000) kawaa so kitonaga. Ii ejemba wanaya oŋoniŋ sokonaga.” <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ jeroto, qaa ii ejemba wanaya yoŋoojoŋ majakaka morotiwaajon̄ ama mende jero. Yoŋoojoŋ ama qaagoto, yongoro meme ejaga laligoŋ kulukululuu moneŋ gesogia galen̄ kono moneŋ aŋgi kemero iikanon̄a kitia iyaŋdaajoŋ meŋ laligoro. Mono kawaajoŋ ama ii jero.

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ jero Jiisasnoŋ inijoro, “Oŋo emba koi mono mende jeŋ mubu. Niinoŋ komuwe roŋ koma nombutiwaakambaŋa torijiwaajon̄ saanoŋ selena apu uŋkoowayawonoŋ nomorija. <sup>8</sup> Ejemba wanaya ii mono kamban̄ so batugianoŋ laligonkejuto, niinon̄ oŋowo kamban̄a kamban̄a mende laligomaŋa.” Kian̄.

*Lazarus qewombaa qaa somoŋgoŋ aŋgonan̄ aŋgi.*

<sup>9</sup> Jiisasnoŋ Betani gomanon̄ laligoroti, ii Juuda ejemba tuuŋ mamaganon̄ moma kanoŋ kagi. Jiisaswaajon̄gadeen̄ mende kagito, Lazarus koomunon̄ga meŋ gbiliro waaroti, ii motoon̄ iibombaajon̄ leelee mujon̄ horon̄ kougi. <sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ kougit, jigo gawon̄ galen̄ yoŋonoŋ “Lazarus kaŋagadeen̄ qeniŋ komuwa,” jeŋ qaa somoŋgogi. <sup>11</sup> Juuda ejemba magaganon̄ Lazaruswaajon̄ ama Betani kema uugia meleema Jiisas moma laarigi. Kawaajoŋ qaa kaeŋ somoŋgogi. Kian̄.

*Jiisas Jerusalem uro mare kongi.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Maak 11.1-11; Luuk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi en̄ waama iikanon̄ ejemba tuunlelembenoŋ kian̄komu kendombaajon̄ Jerusalem sitinoŋ kouma laligogiti, iyonoŋoŋ buju qaa kokaeŋ mogi, “Jiisasnoŋ Jerusalem kamambaajon̄ kananoŋ kaja.” <sup>13</sup>\*Qaa kaeŋ moma tombi boria seŋawo meŋ kananoŋ mokoloon̄ iibombaajon̄ kema kokaeŋ jeŋ qagi,

“Hoosana! Oowe oowe! Anutu mepeseejon̄. Pombaa qanoŋ kaji, Anutunoŋ mono ii kotuegowa! Israel nonoo Kiŋ Poŋnana oowe oowe!”

\* **12:13:** Ond 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

<sup>14</sup> Jiisasnoj dongi melaan moj mokoloon kawaa qaganooj uma raro. Ii gejatootoo qaa moj kokaej oogita ejiwaa so kolooro,

<sup>15</sup> “Oo Jerusalem ejemba Zaion baanjä liligoj rajuti, onjo mono mobu, onjo Kiñ Poñgianoj mono kawaa.

Dongi melaawaa qaganooj rama kawaa. Kawaajoj keegia mono mende mobu.”

<sup>16</sup> Jiisawaa gowokourutanoj iwoi kolooroti, iikawaa kania wala mende moma kotogito, kanagej saanoj moma asarigi. Jiisasnoj Siwenoj uma asamararañawo laligorti, qaa ii kambaj iikanooj romongoj kokaen jegi, “Ahaa! Qaa ii mono Jiisawaaajoj oogita eja ano ejembanooj qaa iikawaa so ama mugi hoñawo kolooro.”

<sup>17</sup> Ejemba Jiisawo Betani laligogiti, iyononoj dañgunu kaanja nama bujuya jeñ seigi. Jiisasnoj Lazarus qaro koomunonja gbiliñ waama qasiriwaa jamo kobaa mesaon kouro ejemba tuunnoj iigit, iyononoj Jiisawaa kania nañgoj jeñ jeñ asarigi. <sup>18</sup> Jiisasnoj aŋgoleti ii meroti, qaa ii mogitiwaajoj ama ejemba tuuñ somatanooj luluma koma horoñ mubombaajoj keñgi.

<sup>19</sup> Kaeñ keñgi Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkonkoj) yoñonoj iyançioodeej amiñ moma kokaej jegi, “Mobu. Balonja balonja ejemba yoñonoj mono luluma horoñ iwaã gematanooj kemakeju ano nono qaa gawoñ iikayadeej menj bimbimgoniñ hoñja moj mende kolooja.” Kianj.

### *Griik ejemba tosianooj Jiisas moñgañgi.*

<sup>20</sup> Juuda ejemba kiankomu kendombaajoj Jerusalem sitiñon uma Anutu waeya menj mepeseegiti, iyoñoo batugianoj Griik ejemba tosaanjä motoon laligogi. <sup>21</sup> Yoñonoj gowoko qata Filip iwaanoj kagi. Filipnoj Galili prowinswaa taon qata Betsaida kawaa ejaga laligoro. Griik yoñonoj iwaanoj kañ qisiñ kokaej ijogi moro, “Somatanana, nono aiññananoj Jiisas iibombaajoj mojoñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Kaeñ ijogi moma Andruuwaanoj kema qaa ii ijoro. Jero moma motoon kema Jiisas jeri moro. <sup>23</sup> Qaa ii moma meleema kokaej jero, “Siwewaa asamararañanoj Siwe gomambaa Eja Hoñja iwaanoj mombo asuginj kotoro asariwaati, iikawaa kambajanoj mono torija. <sup>24</sup> Niinoj koomunaa sare qaa hoñja toon moj kokaej inijowe mobu: Yagonj kota namonoj mende kemeñ jumbaati eeñ, mono eeñ iikayadeej ewaa. Kaeñ eeñ ewaato, kemeñ jumbaati eeñ, kuragayanooj mono juma ondonbondoj waaro hoñja mamaga sogowaa.

<sup>25</sup>\*“Kawaa so daeñ yoñonoj laaligogia iyançiaajoj aŋgoj

---

\* **12:25:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Maak 8.35; Luuk 9.24; 17.33

koma iyanqiaa jaajaa siiseweweya qaa laligowombaajoŋ siiŋa momakeji, iyoŋoo laaligogianoŋ mono soowaa. Kaeŋ soowaato, moŋnoŋ moŋ iyanqaa laaligoya goragora ama nijegenja ama nombaati, iinoŋ mono laaligo hoŋa ondonbondonjawo mokoloŋ tetegoya qaa kotiŋ laligoŋ ubaa.

<sup>26</sup> Moŋnoŋ nii weleŋ qeŋ nomambaajoŋ jeji, iinoŋ mono nii notaan laligoro sokombaa. Welena qenkeji, mono nii kema kaŋ laligomaŋati, iikanooŋ kaanagadeen niwo laligowaa. Moŋnoŋ niwo laligoŋ welena qeŋ nomakeji, Amanoŋ mono ii goda qeŋ muro laligowaa.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoŋ komuŋ gbiliwaatiwaa qaa saaŋa jero.*

<sup>27</sup> Jiisasnoŋ jero, “Wosona keteda koi kouma gojono bana kuuro laligojen. Mono nomaen jewenaga? Qaa monganjeŋ. Oo Ama, gii saanoŋ konjiliŋ aua kambaaŋ kokanoŋa metogoŋ nomba. Kileŋ kokaembaajoŋ kaeŋ mende qama koolimaŋa: Aua koi kawaa siimboboloya ii mokosiŋgoŋ bosimaniwaajoŋ ama geenqoŋ qananooŋ anjaŋ. <sup>28</sup> Oo Ama, gii mono geenqaa akadamuga ama noma qabuŋaga meŋ somariwa.” Kaeŋ qama kooliro Siwenonja qaa kokaen kolooro, “Niinoŋ akadamuna ama goma kanoŋ qabuŋana meŋ somariiwe ano toroqeŋ meŋ somariiwe seiŋ kembaa.”

<sup>29</sup> Qaa ii kolooro ejemba tuuŋ naŋgi yoŋonoŋ ii moma jegi, “Pilisik qendaŋ qaja.” Tosianon jegi, “Siwe gajoba moŋnoŋ iwaajoŋ qaa ijoro otoŋa mojoŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ kaeŋ jegi kokaen iŋijoro, “Otoŋ ii noojoŋ ama mende koloojato, ii oŋoojoŋ ama kolooja. <sup>31</sup> Kambaaŋ kokaamba gomaŋa gomaŋa ejemba nanamemeŋ bologa otaaŋkejuti, iyoŋoo gosigosi kambaaŋgianoŋ mono ba koma oŋonoŋ. Anutunoŋ yoŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegoo ironja meleema oŋono qagianoŋ ubaatiwaajoŋ anja. Kambaaŋ kokaamba Anutunoŋ Kileŋaa Poŋa gomaŋ so galeŋ koma oŋomakeji, mono ii konjono seleenŋen kamaawaatiwaajoŋ anja. <sup>32</sup> Iinoŋ kamaawaato, noojoŋa kokaen koloowaa: Ejembanon balononja noma kanakeewaŋ kosigogi uma nambe kana kolooro ejemba gomaŋ so horoŋ oŋombe luluumma noonooŋ kaŋ tuuŋ meŋ nambuya.” <sup>33</sup> Ii koomu nomaŋa komuwaati, iikawaa qaa saaŋa kaeŋ iŋijoro mogi.

<sup>34</sup> \*Ejemba tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ ii moma kokaen ijogi, “Nono Kana qaa weenŋoŋ kokaen mojoŋ, ‘Kraistnoŋ mende komuŋ tetegoya qaa laligoŋ uma laligowaa.’ Giinoŋ naambaaajoŋa kokaen ninijoŋan, ‘Siwe gomambaa Eja Hoŋa namononja meŋ kosigogi kanakeewaŋ uma nambaa.’ Siwe gomambaa Eja Hoŋa ii moronon?”

---

\* **12:34:** Ond 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

<sup>35</sup> Ii moma meleema ojono, “Asasaganon kamban torodaamoj mombo batugianon asarij laligowaa. Pañgamanon qagianon uma turuj ojono kawaa buñja koloowubotiwaajon mono asasaganon kema kañj laligowu. Asasaganon ej oñombaatiwaa so mono asasaganon laligowuya. Moronoj pañgamanon jibujabu kema kañkeji, mono dakanon keubaati, ii mende moja. <sup>36</sup> Kawaajoj asasaganon kamban dawi oñowo laligowaati, kamban iikanon ii mono uutanoj moma añgoj koma laligowu. Asasagaa kanageso koloon laligowutiwaajon mono asasaga ii moma laarin laligowu.” Jiisasnoj qaa kaen jeñ oñomesaoj asañgoj keno. Kianj.

*Juuda somata yojoo uukotiigianoj mende looriro.*

<sup>37</sup> Jiisasnoj aingoletu mamaga meñ laligoro Juuda galeñ yojonoj ii jaagianon iigitu, kileñ ii mende moma laarin muñ silemale laligogi. <sup>38</sup> \*Kaeñ laligogi gejatootoo eja Aisaiawaanou qaa moj ii hoñawo kolooro. Iinoj qaa ii kokaeñ oorota eja,

“Oo Poñ, nononoj Buñja qaa jeñ asarij uugia kuun oñomakejonto, moronoj ii moma laarinaga?”

Poñnoj ku-usuña ii mono morowaajonisaano moma asariwaa?”

<sup>39</sup> Hamoqeqe Toya moma laarin mubombaajon bimooj amamaagiti, Aisaianon iikawaa kania moma qaa moj waladeej kokaeñ jeñ oorota eja,

<sup>40</sup> “Iyançia jaagianon iwoj iima kania iima kotowubo me uugianon qaa kania moma asariwubo. Ii moma asarij uugia meleembubo.

Uugia meleenji meñ qeañgoj oñomambo. Iinoj kaeñ koloowabotiwaajon ejemba jaagia meñ goon uugia gojono laligoju.”

<sup>41</sup> Jiisasnoj Siwewaa asamararanoj asarij laligoro Aisaianon kaeñ iima kania jeñ asarij qaa ii jero.

<sup>42</sup> Jotamemeya ano galenkonkoj eja yonoonoñga mamaganon kaañgadeej Jiisas moma laarigitu, Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparañkonkoj) yojonoj qamakooli miri tuññonqaa konjoma oñombubotiwaajon ii asuganoj mende jokoloogi. <sup>43</sup> Ejembanon mepeseen oñombutiwaajon kaparañ konjito, Anutunoj mepeseen oñombaatiwaajon ii qemasologen angi. Kianj.

*Jiisaswaa qaayanoj ejemba gosiñ qaanana jeñ tegowaa.*

<sup>44</sup> Tosianoj kaeñ añgito, Jiisasnoj qama kokaeñ jero, “Moñnoj moma laarin nonji, iinoj niigadeej mende moma laarin nonjato, moronoj wasin nonoti, ii kaañgadeej

moma laariṇ muja. <sup>45</sup> Moṇnoṇ nii niima mono wasiṇ nonoti, ii kaaṇagadeeṇ iimakeja. <sup>46</sup> Ejemba moṇ nii moma laariṇ nonji, iinoṇ mono paṇgamanooṇ qokotaan laligowabo. Kawaajoṇ niinoṇ kamaaṇ asugiṇ gomaṇaṇ gomaṇaṇ oṇoo asasagagiaga kolooweta laligojen.

<sup>47</sup> “Niinoṇ kamaaṇ asugiṇ gomaṇaṇ gomaṇaṇ oṇoo qaagia jeṇ tegomambaajoṇ ama mende kaweto, ejemba baloṇ so hamo qeṇ oṇombe kamban kokaamba letoma Siwewaa buṇa koloowuti-waajoṇ ama kaweta laligojen. Kawaajoṇ ejemba noo Buṇa qaana moma mende teṇ koma otaaṇkejuti een, niinoṇ iyonoṇ qaagia mende jeṇ tegomaṇa. <sup>48</sup> Daeṇ yoṇonoṇ jejewili ama nomā Buṇa qaana mende moma aŋgoṇ konjuti, iyonoṇ jeṇ teegogianoṇ mono kokaen koloowaa: Niinoṇ Buṇa qaa jewe mogiti, qaa iikanooṇ mono kamban somatanoṇ qaagia jeṇ tegoro siimbobolo iikawaa so mobuya.

<sup>49</sup> “Kania kokaembaajoṇ kaeṇ koloowaa: Niinoṇ Buṇa qaa jeṇ laligoweti, ii qaa omaya qaagoto, ii neenaa ainanonooṇa mende kolooro jeṇ laligoṇ koube. Kaeṇ qaagoto, Ama wasiṇ nonoti, ii aŋo qaa je nomaeṇ jemaṇoṇti, iikawaa jeṇ kotoṇ nono jeṇ laligoṇ koujeṇ. <sup>50</sup> Amawaanooṇ jeṇkooto iikanooṇ mono oṇo laaligo kotakotanoṇ ama oṇomakeja, ii mojen. Kawaajoṇ Amananooṇ ii jemaṇatiwaajoṇ jeṇ kotoṇ nonoti, mono iikawaa so Buṇa qaa jeṇkejeṇ.” Kianj.

## 13

*Jiisasoṇ gowoko yoṇoo kanagia soṇgbano.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiankomu kendonoṇ\* toriro Jiisasoṇ kania kokaeṇ moma yagoro, ‘Namo mesaooṇ Amanaanooṇ umambaa kambanjanooṇ mono torija.’ Kaeṇ moma yagoṇ iyaṇaa alauruta namonooṇ laligogiti, ii uutanoṇ jopagoṇ oṇoma laligoṇ tete-goyanoṇ iikanooṇ kaṇagadeeṇ uujopaya ii qendeema oṇono.

<sup>2</sup> Komuwaatiwaa kambanjanooṇ kaṇ kuumambaajoṇ ano kamban moṇnoṇ gomantiiaṇa nene newombaajoṇ ajoroōṇ motooṇ ragi iwoi kokaen kolooro: Saimon Iskariotwaa meria qata Juudas ii Satanoṇ sololooodabororo. Jiis memelolo meṇ mubaatiwaa qaaya ii saje anota uutanooṇ kemero moma raro. <sup>3</sup> Jiisasoṇ iyaṇaa kania ii kokaeṇ moma kotoro, ‘Amanooṇ iwoi kuuyaa ku-usuṇa ii noo boronanoṇ ano Anutuwaanooṇa kamaaṇ laligoṇ mombo iwaanoṇ umambaaajoṇ anjeṇ.’

<sup>4</sup> Kania kaeṇ moma kotoṇ nene neṇ ragitinooṇa waama malekuya kotogoṇ gawombaa opo jokaṇa moṇ meṇ

---

\* **13:1:** Anutunoṇ wala eeŋaoṇ Israel ejemba niniima koboṇ nunuuguroti, kendoṇ iikawaa qata Kooṇ qaanoṇ Pasowa jeju. Eksodus 12.15

batuyanoj kokosiij somoŋgoro. <sup>5</sup> Ii somoŋgoj apu juunoj molaaro kemero kanaij gowokouruta yoŋoo kanagia soŋgbano. Songbandaboroj kereŋ jokaŋa (selemooto) batuyanoj kokosiij somongoroti, iikanoj kanagia motoro. <sup>6</sup> Songbama kema Saimon Piitowaa kanianoj kouro kokaen ijoro, “Oo Poŋ gii welenqeqe kamaaŋqeqeta qaago. Giinoj noo kanana songbana mende sokombaa.”

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ jero moma kokaen meleeno, “Iwoi keteda koi anjeni, giinoj iikawaa kania kambaj kokaamba mende moma kotojanto, kanagenoŋ ii saanoj moma asarij laligowaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Meleeno kokaen kaparaŋ koma jero, “Gii mono noo kanana kambaj moŋnoj qaago totooŋ songbambaga.” Kaeŋ jero kokaen ijoro, “Niinoj gii mende songbama gomaŋati eeŋ, gii mono noo gowokona toroqen laligomambaaajoŋ amamaawaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro Saimon Piitonoy birindiŋ aaruŋ meleeno, “Poŋ, kawaajoŋ gii kananagadeen qaagoto, borona ano waŋŋa ii motooŋ songbamba.”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ meleeno kokaen ijoro, “Moŋnoj apu ariŋ karo kania kaanjadeen soŋgbaniŋ jewoŋa qaa tataŋkota koloowaa. Oŋo kuuya soraaya koloodaborojuto, motooŋgoyanoj soraaya mende kolooja.” <sup>11</sup> Moronoŋ memelolo meŋ mumambaaajoŋ anoti, Jiisasoŋ ii moma kawaajoŋ kokaen jero, “Oŋo kuuya soraaya mende kolooju.”

<sup>12</sup> \*Kanagia songbandaboroj malekuya mombo mouma kamaaŋ raro nene negi kokaen qisiŋ oŋoma jero, “Niinoj iwoi ama oŋonjeŋi, oŋo iikawaa kania moma asariju me qaago? <sup>13</sup> Oŋo noojoŋ ‘Boi!’ ano ‘Poŋ!’ kaaŋ noomakeju ano niinoj ii hoŋa koloojen. Kawaajoŋ ii soyanoŋ jeŋkeju. <sup>14</sup> Niinoj oŋoo Poŋ Boigia kolooŋ welenqeqe kamaaŋqeqetaa sili meŋ kanagia soŋbanjeni eeŋ, oŋonoj mono kaanjadeen meŋ kamaaŋ aoi welenqeqe kolooŋ kanagia songbama aoi laligogi sokombaa. Ii mono gawoŋgiaga.

<sup>15</sup> “Niinoj ama qendeema oŋonjeŋi, oŋo mono iikawaa so naŋgoŋ weleŋ qeŋ aoi laligowu. Kaeŋ laligowutiwaajoŋ iikawaa silia niinoj kete qendeema oŋombe iiju. Ii romoŋgoŋ iikawaa tania otaagi sokombaa. <sup>16</sup> \*Niinoj qaa hoŋa tooŋ moŋ kokaen inijowe mobu: Welenqeqenoŋ kamaaŋqeqeta koloro toyanoŋ uuta kolooja. Gowokonoŋ boiya uuŋuŋ uuta koloomambaaajoŋ amamaawaa. Kaaŋagadeen eja poŋ moŋnoj gajobaya wasiro qele kema gawoŋ meŋkeji, iinoj mono poŋaa baatanoy laligoŋkeja. <sup>17</sup> Oŋo qaa kota ii kete moma kotoju. Kawaajoŋ selememe

---

\* 13:12: Luuk 22.27    \* 13:16: Mat 10.24; Luuk 6.40; Jon 15.20

mesaoŋ alaurugia yoŋoo newo baagianoŋ kema laligowuti eenj, niinoŋ mono oŋoojoŋ ‘Tia simbawoŋawo!’ jemaŋa.” Kiaŋ.

*Moŋnoŋ memelolo meŋ tumbaatiwaa qaa waladeen jero.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Maak 14.17-21; Luuk 22.21-23*

18 \*“Qaa jejeŋi, ii mono ono kuuya mende uŋuanja. Niinoŋ moroga meweengon uŋuambeti, yoŋoo kaniagia ii saanoŋ moma kotojeŋ. Kaeŋ laligojento, Buŋa Tere moŋ iikanon hoŋawo kolooro sokombaa. Qaa ii kokaeŋ, ‘Moŋnoŋ niwo nene motoon nejoti, iinoŋ mono kelebele ama gbakoyanoŋ riitama noma numambaajoŋ jojorija.’†

19 “Nii hoŋa kanageŋ koloowaatiwaa qaayaga wala jejeŋ. Kawaajon hoŋa koloowaati, ono kamban iikanon noo kanana moma asariŋ kokaen jewuya, ‘Ahaa! Laaligowaa kania kamban so laligon kouma laligoroti, iinoŋ mono ii kolooja.’ Kaeŋ jeŋ moma laariŋ nombutiwaajoŋ niinoŋ qaa ii waladeen asuganoŋ jewe moju.

20 \*“Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa tooŋ moŋ kokaen ijijowe mobu: Niinoŋ ejemba moŋ wasiwe gawoŋ memambaajoŋ karo moŋnoŋ ii koma horoŋ, iinoŋ mono nii kaŋiadeen koma horoŋ nombaa. Kaŋiadeen nii koma horoŋ nonji, iinoŋ moronoŋ wasiŋ nonoti, mono ii kaŋagadeen koma horoŋ mubaa.”

21 Jiisasnoŋ qaa kaeŋ jeŋ wosia kouma gojoma jumam-  
baajoŋ ano qaa ijisaama kokaen ijijoro, “Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa  
tooŋ moŋ kokaen ijijowe mobu: Oŋoonoŋa moŋnoŋ nii  
memelolo meŋ nombaa.”

22 Kaeŋ ijijoro gowokourutanon iyanŋia kunkaliliŋ uuŋ  
aigigiŋ aŋa aŋa kokaen romoŋgogi, ‘Mono morowaajoŋa  
jeja?’ Kaeŋ romoŋgoŋ uuwoi tompiririŋ ragi. 23 Tompiririŋ  
rama nene negi Jiisawaa wombō gowokoyanoŋ iwa  
koorojanoŋ raro. 24 Iinoŋ raro Saimon Piitonon  
waŋjanondeen gowoko ii sare ama muŋ kokaen ijoro moro,  
“Qaa ii morowaajoŋ jeji, ii qisiŋ muŋ jena momaŋ.”

25 Kaeŋ ijoro moma rapiŋgoŋ Jiisawaa totoyanon naŋgoŋ  
kokaen qisiro, “Poŋ, eja ii moronon?”

26 Kaeŋ qisiro meleema muro, “Bered kitia qaŋnoŋ qen-  
duŋgoŋ moŋ mumaŋati, iinoŋ mono ii.” Meleema muŋ  
bered kitia meŋ qaŋnoŋ qenduŋgoŋ Juudas muro. Ju-  
udaswaa maŋa qata Saimon Iskariot. 27 Bered kitia ii  
muro Satanoŋ iikanondeen Juudaswaa uutanoŋ kemero.

\* **13:18:** Ond 41.9      † **13:18:** Gbakoyanoŋ riitama noma numambaajoŋ  
jororija, qaa ii Israel yoŋooŋoŋ sareqaa moŋ. Kania kokaeŋ: Iinoŋ uutanon  
qetama nonja. \* **13:20:** Mat 10.40; Maak 9.37; Luuk 9.48; 10.16

Kawaajoŋ Jiisasnoŋ ii jeŋ kotoŋ muŋ kokaen ijoro, “Iwoi ambagati, ii mono uulaŋawo amba.”<sup>28</sup> Qaa kaeŋ ijomoto, ii naambaaajoŋ ijomoto, ii gowoko tosianoŋ motoon rama nene negiti, iyoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ moŋ mende moma asariro.<sup>29</sup> Gowoko tosianoŋ iikawaajoŋ kokaen romoŋgogi, “Juudasnoŋ moneŋ gesowaa galenjaga laligoroti, iikawaajoŋ kendoŋ kambanjanon iwoi amamaawoŋati, ii sewaŋa mewaatiwaajon wasija me ejemba wanaya moneŋ iwoi moŋ meŋ oŋombaaatiwaajon jeja.”

<sup>30</sup> Juudasnoŋ qaa ii saanoŋ moma asarin bered kitia ii meŋ iikanondeen mesaon seleenŋen keno gomaŋ tiiro. Kian.

*Jiisasnoŋ jojopaŋ qaa doŋgoga jeŋ kotoro.*

<sup>31</sup> Juudasnoŋ mesaon seleenŋen keno Jiisasnoŋ kokaen injijoro, “Keteda koi Anutunoŋ akadamuya Siwe gomambaa Eja Hoŋa ama tegon muro iinoŋ Anutuwaa qabuŋaya meŋ somariiro asugija.<sup>32</sup> Iinoŋ Anutuwaa qabuŋaya meŋ somariiŋ Anutuwoo qokotaaji-waajon Anutunoŋ mono kaaniadeen iwaas qabuŋaya meŋ somariiwaa. Ii kamban mende koriro meŋ somariiro asamararanjanon asugiro laligoŋ ubaa.

<sup>33</sup>\*“Oo kokouruna, niinoŋ kamban torodaamoŋ mombo oŋowo laligomaŋa. Ii laligoŋ oŋomesaowe kanageŋ mongama noma laligowuya. Juuda yonoojoŋ kokaen injijowe mobu, ‘Nii gomaŋ kemanjati, ono iikanon kawombaajoŋ amamaawuya.’ Qaa iikayadeen keteda koi oŋoojoŋ kaanagadeen jejen.

<sup>34</sup>\*“Niinoŋ jojopaŋ qaa gbilia jeŋ kotoŋ oŋonjeŋ: Ono mono uugianon jopagon aŋ laligowu. Niinoŋ jopagon oŋoma laligoweti, ono mono iikawaas so jopagon aŋ laligowu.<sup>35</sup> Batugianon uugianon jopagon aŋ laligowuti een, ejemba kuuya yonoojoŋ injiima kaniagia moma kotoŋ kokaen jeŋ laligowuya, ‘Ahaa! Mono Jiisawaa gowokouruta kolooju.’” Kian.

*Piitonon Jiisas qakoombaatiwaa qaa waladeen jero.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Maak 14.27-31; Luuk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Piitonon Jiisas kokaen qisiŋ muro, “Poŋ, gii daeŋ kembaga?” Qisiŋ muro meleeno, “Nii dakanon kemanjati, gii iikanon notaŋ kamambaajoŋ amamaawaga. Kamban kokaamba amamaawagato, kanageŋ ii saanoŋ notaŋ kawaga.”

<sup>37</sup> Meleeno kokaen qisiro, “Poŋ, nii mono naambaaajoŋ kamban kokaamba giigotaŋ kamambaajoŋ amamaamanja? Niinoŋ mono laaligona goojoŋ ama qeleema mesaomaŋa.”

\* 13:33: Jon 7.34 \* 13:34: Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jon 3.23; 2 Jon 5

<sup>38</sup> Qisiro kokaen meleeno, “Gii hoŋaga laaligoga noojoŋ ama qeleema mesaomambaajoŋ jejaŋ me? Qaa ii jeganondeej jejaŋ. Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa tooŋ moŋ kokaen gijowe moba: Kete kurunoŋ qamambaajoŋ dodowiro giinoŋ kambaŋ iikanooŋ qakooma nona indiŋa karooŋ koloowaa.” Kianj.

## 14

*Jiisasnoŋ gowokouruta uluŋkoleŋ meŋ ojono.*

<sup>1</sup> “Uugianoŋ mono majakaka qaganooŋ wosobiri mende moma laligowu. Mono Anutu moma laariwu ano nii kaŋgadeeŋ moma laariŋ noma laligowu. <sup>2</sup> Noo Amanaa gomaŋ waŋanoŋ miri uuta seiseiya raja. Ii mende ranagati eeŋ, mono ojoojoŋ qaa kokaen jewenaga: Niinoŋ mono iikanooŋ uma ojoo duŋ miri meŋ meagomaaŋa.

<sup>3</sup> “Niinoŋ wala kema uma ojoo duŋ mirigia meŋ meago-maŋato, niinoŋ gomaŋ laligomaŋati, ojonoŋ kaŋgadeeŋ niwo iikanooŋ motooŋ laligowombaa siŋa mojeŋ. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ mono mombo eleema kaŋ uŋuambe eukanoŋ ubuya. <sup>4</sup> Niinoŋ gomaŋ daeŋeŋ kemaŋati, ojonoŋ iikawaa kania moma kotodaboroju.” Kianj.

*Amawaanooŋ kekeŋaa kana ii Jiisas.*

<sup>5</sup> Jiisasnoŋ kaen iŋijoro gowoko qata Tomas iinoŋ kokaen jero, “Oo Poŋ, giŋ gomaŋ dakanooŋ kembatti, nononoŋ ii mende mojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ iikawaa kania ii mono nomaeŋ moma kotowonaga?”

<sup>6</sup> Ii moma kokaen ijoro, “Niinoŋ Kana koloojen. Niinoŋ Qaa hoŋa ano Laaligo kotakota koloojen. Moŋnoŋ Amawaanooŋ keumambaajoŋ moma noonooŋ kawaati eeŋ, iinoŋ mono kana mokoloowaa. Kana morota moŋ mende raja. <sup>7</sup> Ojonoŋ nii ojanoŋ moma kotoŋ nombuyagati eeŋ, mono neenaa Amanaa kaŋjadeeŋ moma kotoŋ mubuyaga. Ojonoŋ kambaŋ kokaamba kanaŋ noo Amanaa iima mod-aboroju.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaen jero Filipnoŋ kokaen ijoro moro, “Oo Poŋ, giŋ Ama qendeema nonona nononoŋ ii uuŋ iiniŋ sokoma nonombaas.”

<sup>9</sup> Ii moma Jiisasnoŋ ijoro moro, “Oo Filip, nii kambaŋ koriga totooŋ ojowo pondan laligowego niima kileŋ kanana mende moma kotojan me? Moŋnoŋ nii niima kotoroti, iinoŋ mono Amanaa kaŋgadeeŋ iima kotoŋ laligoja. Kawaajoŋ giŋ mono nomaembaajoŋ Ama qendeema nonona iibombaajoŋ jejaŋ?

<sup>10</sup> “Niinoŋ Amawo qokotaŋ nambe Amanoŋ niwo qokotaŋ nanji, ii moma laariaŋ me qaago? Qaa Buŋa jewe momakejuti, niinooŋ qaa ii neenaa uunanoŋga mende meŋ

jeŋkejeŋ. Qaago! Gawoŋ meŋkejeŋi, ii kaanŋagadeeŋ Amananoŋ niwo qokotaanŋ nanji, iinoŋ nemuŋ koma nono hoŋa koloŋkeja. Kawaajoŋ gawoŋ meŋkejeŋi, ii mono iwaaw gawoŋga meŋkejeŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Niinoŋ Amawo qokotaanŋ nambe Amanoŋ niwo qokotaanŋ nanja. Oŋonoŋ mono kaeŋ moma laariŋ nombu. Qaa ii jenanooŋ jewe moma mende moma laariŋ nombuyagati eeŋ, ii mono aŋgoletona ijutiwaajooŋ ama moma laariŋ nombuya. <sup>12</sup> Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa tooŋ moŋ kokaeŋ injijowe mobu: Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ nii moma laariŋ nonjuti, yoŋonoŋ kaanŋagadeeŋ nii aŋgoleto meŋ laligoweti, iikayadeeŋ meŋkebuya. Iikaŋadeeŋ meŋkebuya ano kambarŋ tosaanŋanoŋ niinoŋ meweti, iikawaa soya uuguuŋ ii meŋkebuya. Niinoŋ Amawaanoŋ uma laligomaŋatiwaajooŋ ama aŋgoleto uuta somata megı asugiwuya.

<sup>13</sup> “Amananoŋ noojoŋ ama qabuŋayaŋ koloowaatiwaajooŋ mojen. Kawaajoŋ ama oŋonoŋ noo qananooŋ naa iwoiwaajooŋ qama kooliwuyati, niinoŋ mono ii amanja. Kaeŋ ambego iikanooŋ Amanaa qabuŋaya jegi somariiŋkebaa. <sup>14</sup> Oŋonoŋ iwoi mombaajoŋ noo qananooŋ qama kooliŋ qisiŋ nombuyati eeŋ, niinoŋ mono ii amanja. <sup>15</sup> Oŋonoŋ nii uugianooŋ jopagoŋ nomakejuti eeŋ, mono noo jojopaŋ qaana teŋ koma otaaŋ laligowu.” Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoŋ Uŋa Toroya wasimambaajoŋ jeŋ somoŋgoro.*

<sup>16</sup> “Niinoŋ Ama qama kooliŋ mube iinoŋ nemuŋ koipu Toya moŋ oŋono kamaanŋ noo kitina tetegoya qaa oŋowo laligoŋ ubaa. <sup>17</sup> Nemuŋ koipu Toya ii Uŋa Toroya. Iinoŋ qaa hoŋaa Toya koloŋja. Uugia mende meleengiti, iyoŋonoŋ ii mende iima kotoŋ mende moma muju. Kawaajoŋ yoŋonoŋ ii koma horoŋ muŋ aŋgoŋ kombombaajoŋ amamaaŋkejuto, Uŋa iinoŋ mono oŋowo laligoja ano kanageŋ uugianooŋ kemeŋ oŋowo nambaa. Kawaajoŋ ii wabaga qaagoto, ii saanoŋ moma kotoŋ muju.

<sup>18</sup> “Niinoŋ oŋomesaowe guaŋ mera kaanja mende kolooŋ laligowu. Nii mono oŋonoŋ eleema kamaanja. <sup>19</sup> Kambanŋ torodaamoŋ tegorogo baloŋ ejemba omaya yoŋonoŋ nii mombo mende niima laligowuya. Yoŋonoŋ qaagoto, uu-gia meleengiti, oŋonoŋ nii saanoŋ niimakebuya. Niinoŋ kotiŋ laligojeniwaajoŋ oŋonoŋ kaanŋadeeŋ gbiliŋ kotiŋ laligowuya. <sup>20</sup> Ama, nii ano oŋo, anono motooŋgo kolooŋ laligojoŋ. Niinoŋ Amawo qokotaanŋ nambe oŋonoŋ niwo qokotaanŋ naŋgi niinoŋ oŋowo qokotaanŋ nanjeŋ. Iikawaa kania ii Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uugianooŋ kemebaatiwaa kambanŋ kanoŋ saanoŋ moma asariwuya.

21 “Mojnoj noonoj jojopaq qaana kuuya moma argoj koma tej komakeji, iinoj mono uutanoj nii jopagoj nomakeja. Mojnoj nii jopagoj nono noo Amananoj mono ii jopagoj muukeja ano niinoj ii jopagoj muukejen. Niinoj ii jopagoj kaniana isaambe moma kotowaa.”

22 Jiisasnoj kaen jero Juudas Iskariotwaa wakaq Juudas iinoj kokaen ijoro, “Pon, gii nomaembajon kaniaga nonogadeej ninisaambaga ano ejemba uugia mende meleengiti, yojoojoj ii kolatiq ojomambaajon jejan?”

23 Kaej ijoro kokaen meleema muro, “Mojnoj uutanoj jopagoj nomakeji eej, iinoj mono noo Buja qaana tej koma otaaq laligowaa. Kaej laligoro Amananoj ii jopagoj muro Amawo noronoj mono iwaa uutanoj kemej pondaj iwo motoon laligowoja. 24 Mojnoj nii uutanoj mende jopagoj nomakeji eej, ii mono noo Buja qaana mende tej koma otaaq laligowaa. Qaa jewe momakejuti, ii neenaq Bujaqa qagoto, Ama wasiq nonoti, iinoj ii nono jeukejen.

25 “Niinoj qaa kuuya ii ojowo pondaj laligoweti, kambar iikanon kuma ojoma laligowe. 26 Kaej laligoweto, Amanoj Unja Toroya noo qananon wasiro kamaaq nemuq koipu Togia koloon rijojoon ojomakebaa. Iinoj qaa kuuya kuma ojoma niinoj qambaqmambaj qaa kuuya ojombeti, ii duduuwubotiwaajon koma gibilin ojomakebaa.

27 “Niinoj luae ojonjej. Neenaq luae soro qaita moj ii ambe uugianoj ewaa. Balonoj ejemba yojonoj luae qeq aonkejuti, niinoj iikawaa tani kaaq mende qeq ojomakejento, ii uuguq luae qaita moj ojomakemaaja. Kawaajon uugianoj mono wosobiri qaganoj keegia mende moma laligowu.

28 “Niinoj qaa kokaen inijowe mobu, ‘Niinoj ojomesaoj uma laligoj mombo ojooonj eleema kamaaja.’ Ojonoj uugianoj nii hojaga jopagoj nombuyagati eej, qaa jejeji, iikawajon saanoj aisoowuyaga. Amanoj noo somatana kolooja. Kawaajon nii ‘Amanaanon umaja,’ jejeji, ojonoj ii moma saanoj uukoisoro mokoloogi sokonaga. 29 Qaa keteda koi jewe mojuti, iikawaa hoja era koloowaa. Hoja koloowaati, ojonoj kambaj iikanon ii saanoj romoqgoj moma laariwuya. Kawaajon ii waladeen inijowe moju.

30 “Kambana torijiwaajon ojowo qaa mamaga mombo jemambaajon mende mojej. Kilejaq Pojanon gomaq so galen koma ojomakeji, iinoj mono kamambaajon jojorija. Iwaa esuqanoy mono haamo mende ama noma kondondongowaa. Noonon kana ii iinoj jej kotowaatiwaa so mende eja. 31 Mende ejato, niinoj Ama jopagoj muukejeniwaajon iwoi kuuya qaa jej kotoj nomakejwaa so

amakejeñ. Baloñ ejembanooj noo kaniana kaya jeñ kuma oñongi moma asariwutiwaajoj mojeñ. Kawaajoj mono mesaon waama kagi kemboja.” Kianj.

## 15

*Jiisasnoj wain gere wanjaleya, anono boria kolojoj.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj gowokouruta ii kokaeñ inijoro, “Niinoj wain gere hoña koloowe noo Mañanooj wain gawombaa toyakolojoa. <sup>2</sup> Niinoj gere kaanja qa boronawo kolojoen. Gere boria kuuya hoñgia mende mokoloon gorosoja kolojutti, Amananoj ii kotoj giliñ oñombaa. Gere boria kuuya noonooj ragi hoñgia koloj elaañkejuti, Amananoj ii mono koma konjoratin oñombaa. Nanamemembaa hoña somariñ qebulugon seiseiyawo koloowuti-waajoj mono meñ solañaniñ oñombaa.

<sup>3</sup> “Oño Buña qaa inijowe iikanooj mono meñ solañaniñ koma konjoratiñ oñono soraaya koloj laligoju. <sup>4</sup> Kawaajoj oñonoj mono niwo qokotaaj nambu. Kaeñ nañgi niinoj oñowo namaña. Wain boria moñnoj gere batuyanoj mende rama tama kamaaji eej, ii mono iyanja nemuñ koma aoj hoña koloombambaajoj amamaawaa. Iikawaa so oñonoj kaanjadeen niwo mende qokotaaj nanjuti eej, mono oñoañgiodeen nanamemembaa hoña eej mokoloowombaajoj amamaawuya.

<sup>5</sup> “Nii wain gere koloowe oñonoj iikawaa boria koloju. Oñonoj nomesaon oñoañgiodeen nama iwoi moj ambombabaajoj amamaa-wuya. Kawaajoj moñnoj niwo qokotaaj nano niinoj iwo qokotaaj nambe iinoj mono nanamemembaa hoña honombonoñga mende mokoloj laligowaa. <sup>6</sup> Daeñ yoñonoj niwo mende qokotaaj nanjuti eej, wain gere toyanoj mono ii gere boria kaanja kotoj oñoma giliro seleenjeñ kembuya. Kema sooligi meñ kululuñ gerenoj giliro kemeñ jewuya.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoñonoj jewuto, leegeñ oñonoj mono niwo qokotaaj nambu. Kaeñ nañgi noo Buña qaananooj oñoo uugianooj qokotaaj nanji eej, oñonoj ii me woi buña qeñ aowombaajoj mojuti, ii mono Ama qama kooliñ mugi oñombaa. <sup>8</sup> Oñonoj noo gowokouruna koloj nañgi nanamemeñgiaa hoña honombonoñga qaa koloj kamaaj ragi laligowuya. Kaeñ meñ laligowuyatiwaajoj Amana qatanooj mono akadamuyawo koloj ewaa. <sup>9</sup> Amananoj nii jopagoj noma laligoroti, niinoj mono iikawaa so kaanjadeen jopagoj oñoma laligowe. Oño mono noo uujopa uutanoj nambu. <sup>10</sup> Niinoj Amananoj jojopañ qaa teñ koma laligoj kouma iwaaj uujopa uutanoj nanjeñ. Kawaa so oño noonooj jojopañ

qaana meñ teñ koma laligowuti eeñ, mono saanoñ noo uujopa uutanøñ nañgi jopagoñ oñoma laligomaña.

<sup>11</sup> “Niinoñ uu korisoro oñoonoñ ambe kotoñ uugia saa qeñ ero honombonoña qaa aisoñ laligowutiwaajon qaa ii inijowe moju. <sup>12</sup> \*Noonoñ Kana qaa ii kokaen: Niinoñ uunanoñ jopagoñ oñoma laligoweti, oñjo mono iikawaa so oñoañgia jopagoñ aon laligowu. <sup>13</sup> Moñnoñ alauruta yonjoojoñ ama anja laaligoya togoñ mesaowaati, iikanon mono uujopa uuta somata kolooja. Moñnoñ ii uugun jopagoñ oñomambaajoñ amamaawaa. Uujopa tosaañja ii iikawaa kamakamaaya.

<sup>14</sup> “Niinoñ iwoi ambutiwaajon jeñ kotoñ oñomakejeñi, oñonoñ iikawaa so amakejuti eeñ, mono noo alauruna kolooju. <sup>15</sup> Welenqeqewaa kania kokaen: Galenjanon gawoñ nomaeñ ama meñkeji, ii welenqeqeyanoñ mende momakeja. Kawaajoñ oñoo qagia ‘Welenqeqeuruna,’ kaeñ mende toroqen jeñ oñoomajato, Amanaanõga Buñja qaa mobeti, ii kuuya mono oñoojoñ injsaambe moju. Kawaajoñ qagia ‘Alauruna,’ kaeñ oñoombe sokonja.

<sup>16</sup> “Oo alauruna, oñonoñ nii mende meweengon noñgito, niinoñ oñjo meweengon kuuñ oñombe nanju. Kawaajoñ oñonoñ liligoñ kema hoñja kokaen mokoloñ pondaj elaaigi eñ uro sokombaa: Noo qana qama iwoi ii me ii kawaajoñ Ama qama kooliwuti, ii mono oñono buñagia koloowaa. <sup>17</sup> Oñjo mono batugianon jopagoñ aon laligowu. Niinoñ jojopañ qaana kaeñ jeñ kotoñ oñonjeñ.” Kiañ.

*Uumeleembaa gadokopaya yonjonoñ oñjo kazi ama oñombu.*

<sup>18</sup> “Balonoñ uugia mende meleeneñgi yonjonoñ kazi ama oñombuti eeñ, mono qaa kokaen moma kotowu: Yonjonoñ wala nii kaanjadeen kazi ama noma laligogi. <sup>19</sup> Oñjo uumeleembaa gadokopa tuuñnoñ laligowuyagati eeñ, tuuñrugia yonjonoñ mono iyançiaa alaurugia uukaleñ ama oñombuyaga. Ii ama oñombuyagato, niinoñ oñjo meweengon yonjoo areñnoñga unjuambe morota kolooñ laligoju. Yonjonoñ nanamemeñ bologa ii gema qeñ laligojutiwaajon ama kazi ama oñomakeju.

<sup>20</sup> \*“Niinoñ qaa moñ kokaen inijowe mogiti, ii mono uu wombogianon ama romoñgowu, ‘Welenqeqenoñ kamaanqeqeta kolooro toyanoñ somataya kolooja. Gowokonoñ boiya uugun uuta koloomambaajoñ amamaawaa.’ Kawaa so tosianon nii sisiwerowero ama noma laligoñ kougit eñ, tosaañja yonjonoñ mono noo munduñuruna oñjo kaanjadeen sisiwerowero ama oñoma laligowuya. Yonjonoñ noonon

\* **15:12:** Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jon 3.23; 2 Jon 5      \* **15:20:** Mat 10.24; Luuk 6.40; Jon 13.16

Buŋa qaa moma aŋgoŋ koma laligogiti eeŋ, oŋonoŋ noo qaana jeŋ seiŋ laligogi mono kaŋiadeen saanoŋ moma aŋgoŋ koma laligowuya. <sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ laligowuyato, nii wasiŋ nonoti, iyoŋonoŋ ii mende moma muju. Kawaajoŋ silemale qaganooŋ iwoi kania kania tondu ama oŋombuti, ii mono noo qabuŋanaajoŋ ama koloŋ oŋombaa.

<sup>22</sup> “Niinoŋ yonjoonooŋ mende kamaaŋ Buŋa qaa ijijowe mobuyagati eeŋ, iyoŋonoŋ mono siŋgiŋgogiaa gamuya mende moma laligowuyaga. Kaeŋ eeŋ laligowuyagato, kambarŋ kokaamba siŋgiŋgogia modabororŋ koma turuwombaajoŋ amamaawuya. Mondomondo qaagia mono nomaeŋ mokoloowuyaga? <sup>23</sup> Moŋnoŋ nii kazi ama nonji, iinoŋ mono Amana kaŋiadeen kazi ama muja. <sup>24</sup> Aŋgoletu uuta somata meweti, ii moŋnoŋ moŋ oŋoo batugianoŋ mende meŋ laligoro. Niinoŋ ii mende mewenagati eeŋ, iyoŋonoŋ mono siŋgiŋgogiaa gamuya ii mende moma laligowuyaga. Tompiririrŋ qeŋ laligowuyagato, kambarŋ kokaamba niinoŋ ii mewe iidabororŋo kileŋ nii ano Amana kaŋiadeen eeŋ totooŋ kazi ama noroma laligoŋu.

<sup>25</sup>\*“Kaeŋ ama noroma laligogi Buŋa qaa moŋnoŋ hoŋawo kolooro. Moosesnoŋ kana qaa oŋonoti, iikanoŋ qaa ii kokaeŋ oogita eja, ‘Yonjoŋ eeŋ toontooŋ kazi ama noma laligogi.’ Qaa iikanoŋ mono hoŋawo kolooro.

<sup>26</sup> Niinoŋ Amawaanoŋ uma koipu Toya wasiwe oŋoonooŋ kaŋ ugianooŋ kemeŋ naŋgoŋ oŋombaa. Uŋa Toroya iinoŋ qaa hoŋaa Toya koloŋa. Iinoŋ Amawaanoŋa kamaaŋ noo kaniana naŋgoŋ jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligowaa. <sup>27</sup> Iinoŋ kaeŋ laligowaa ano oŋonoŋ kaŋiadeen noo kaniana naŋgoŋ jeŋ asariŋ laligowuya. Niinoŋ kanaiŋ uuwaq qenjaaro gawoŋ meŋ laligoweti, oŋonoŋ mono kanakanaiyanooŋa niwo laligoŋ waagi. Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono ii saanooŋ jeŋ asariŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

## 16

*Jiisaswaa gowokouruta manja kigi utama oŋombu.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasoŋ toroqeŋ kokaeŋ jero, “Oŋo kamaaŋ uŋuro jinjauŋ qewubo. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ qaa ii waladeen jewe moju. <sup>2</sup> Uugia mende meleeneŋgi iyoŋonoŋ mono qamakooli miri tuungianooŋa utama oŋongi seleenŋeŋ kamaaŋ laligowuya. Kanageŋ kambarŋ moŋ kaŋ kuwaati, iikanoŋ oŋo noojoŋa ama uŋugi komuwuya. Kaeŋ uŋuŋ kokaeŋ jewuya, ‘Iikaŋa kanoŋ Anutuwaa weleŋa qenij Anutuwaa uutanooŋ qeaŋgoja.’ Kuuyanoŋ kaeŋ moma soŋi jewuya.

---

\* 15:25: Ond 35.19; 69.4

<sup>3</sup> Yonjonon Ama ano nii noroo kanianara mende moma asariŋkejutiwaajon ama iikaanq ama oŋoma laligowuya.

<sup>4</sup> “Kaeŋ tompiririŋ qeq laligowuyato, niinon qaa ii waladeen injijowe moju. Kawaajoŋ kambaŋ ii kaŋ kuuro qaa iikawaa hoŋa koloowaati, oŋo kambaŋ iikanon saanoŋ kokaeŋ jewuya, ‘Kraistnoŋ kokawaa buju qaaya mono waladeen ninijoro moniŋ.’ Neeno oŋowo laligowetiwaajon ama qaa ii kambaŋ koriga ero wala mende jewe moma kougi.” Kianq.

*Uŋa Toroyanoŋ gawoŋa kokaenq meŋkeja:*

<sup>5</sup> “Niinon kambaŋ kokaamba wasiŋ nono kamaaweti, mono iwaanoŋ umambaajoŋ ambe oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ moŋ kokaenq mende qisiŋ nonja, ‘Gii daen kembaga?’ <sup>6</sup> Qaa kaeŋ jejeni, oŋonoŋ ii moma kawaajoŋ wosobirinon uugia saa qero laligoju.

<sup>7</sup> “Kaeŋ laligojuto, kileŋ niinon iikawaa kitia qaa hoŋa moŋ kokaenq injijowe mobu: Niinon oŋomesaoŋ eleema umanjati, iikawaa hoŋanoŋ kolooŋ mono kokaeŋ meŋ qeŋgoŋ oŋombaa: Niinon uma koipu Toya wasiwe oŋoonoŋ kamaaŋ uugianon kemebaa. Niinon mende oŋomesaoŋ ubenagati eeŋ, Toya iinoŋ mono oŋoonoŋ kamaamambaaajoŋ amamaanaga.

<sup>8</sup> “Koipu Toya iinoŋ kamaaŋ laaligowaa kania kokaeŋ qendeema oŋoma laligowaa: Goman so siŋgisonŋogia injisaano Anutunoŋ qaagia jeŋ tegoro solanjaniwu me uugia mende meleengi qaagia jeŋ tegor ironja meleema oŋombaa. Ejembanon kaniagia kaeŋ iima moma kotowuya. <sup>9</sup> Nii mende moma laariŋ nonjutiwaajon siŋgisonŋowaa kania injisaano moma kotowuya.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuwaanooŋ kana solanja ii moma soon noojoŋa qaa laŋ jeŋkeju. Kawaajoŋ iinoŋ noo kaniana injisaama qendeema oŋono kokaenq moma kotoŋ nombuya: Niinon solanja laligon Amanaanooŋ eleema ube nii mombo mende niima laligowuya. <sup>11</sup> Kilegaa Poŋa goman so galen koma oŋomakejato, Anutunoŋ iwaa qaaya mono jeŋ tegorota gere siawaa Toya koloowaa. Kawaa so kuuya ananaa qaanana kaŋaqadeen jeŋ tegowaa.

<sup>12</sup> “Niinon saanoŋ qaa mamaga toroqeŋ jewenagato, ii kambaŋ kokaamba jewe otoŋomboraŋ ama koma gbiliwombaajoŋ amamaawubo. <sup>13</sup> Ii amamaawuboto, qaa hoŋaa Toya, Uŋa Toroya iinoŋ kamaaŋ uugianon kemeq qaa sanje qero mobuya. Ii iyanjaŋ uutaajoŋ tondu mende jeŋ laligowaato, Anutuwaanooŋ qaa geja ama moji, iinoŋ mono iikayadeen jeŋkebaa ano kanagen iwoi koloowaati, ii waladeen injisaama jewaa. Iikawaajoŋ iinoŋ oŋoma qaa hoŋa kuuya iikawaa apu

anqoŋjanon mendunqon oŋono qaa hoŋaa kaniagadeen riŋ kembu.

<sup>14</sup> “Iinoŋ mono neenaa kowinoŋa qaa meŋ jeŋ asariŋ uu kuuŋ oŋoma laligowaa. Kawaajon mono noo kanana injsaano niinoŋ qabuŋjanawo koloŋkemaŋa. <sup>15</sup> Amanaanona iwoi kuuya eji, ii mono noo boronanonaŋ anota eja. Iikawaajon jeŋ, ‘Iinoŋ mono neenaa kowinoŋa qaa meŋ jeŋ asariŋ uugia kuuŋ oŋoma laligowaa.’ Qaa ii kianj.”

*Wosobiri laligogi meleeno uukoisoro mobuya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Kamban torodaamona tegoro oŋo nii mombo mende niibuya. Kawaa gematanona kamban torodaamona tegorogo mono koloŋ oŋombe saanoŋ mombo niibuya.”

<sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ jero gowokouruta yonjoononqga tosianona iyangiodeen kokaen amin mogi, “Qaa kokaen jeja, ‘Kamban torodaamona tegoro oŋo nii mende niibuya. Kawaa gematanona kamban torodaamona tegorogo mono koloŋ oŋombe saanoŋ mombo niibuya,’ ano qaa moŋ kokaen jeja, ‘Nii Amanaanona umanya.’ Kaeŋ jero mojonj, qaa woi iikawaa kania ii nomaeŋ?” <sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ amin moma qejejaŋ jegi, “Iinoŋ ‘Kamban toroga tegorogo,’ jejato, qaa iikawaa kania nomaeŋ? Ii naambaajonja jeji, ii mende moma asarioŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ qisiŋ mubombaajon mogi Jisiasnoŋ injima koton kokaen injijoro, “Qaa kokaen jeŋ, ‘Kamban torodaamona tegoro oŋo nii mende niibuya. Kawaa gematanona kamban torodaamona tegorogo mono koloŋ oŋombe saanoŋ mombo niibuya,’ Oŋo mono qaa iikawaa kaniaga mongama amin moju me?”

<sup>20</sup> “Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa toon moŋ kokaen injjowe mobu: Niinoŋ kembe oŋo jiŋgen qama saabuyato, uugia mende meleengiti, yoŋonoŋ tondu boruŋ meŋ korisoro ama laligowuya. Oŋo wosobiri ama laligowuyato, wosobirigia iikanona mono noojoŋ ama meleema korisoro ama laligowuya. <sup>21</sup> Embanona merabora memambaa kamban jaŋ kuuro masu qero qenjeŋ qaganoŋ merabora mejato, merabora doŋgoga meŋ nama ii iima korisoroyaajon mono siimboboloya ii duduŋkeja. <sup>22</sup> Iikawaa so oŋo kaanqagadeen kamban kokaamba wosobiriwo laligojuto, niinonaŋ kanagen mombo koloŋ injiibe oŋo saanoŋ uukoisorowo laligowuya. Uukoisorgia ii moŋnoŋ moŋ mende uŋuambaa.

<sup>23</sup> “Kamban iikanona iwoi mombaajon nii mende qisiŋ nombuto, qamakooligia Amawaanonaŋ aŋgi dindinŋagadeen keno afaaŋgoro laligowuya. Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa toon moŋ kokaen injjowe mobu: Oŋo noo qanoŋ iwoi mombaajon Ama qama kooliŋ mubuti eeŋ, iinoŋ ii mono togoŋ oŋombaa. <sup>24</sup> Niwo laligoŋ kagiti, oŋo kamban iikanona iwoi mombaajon

noo qananoj mende qama koolij laligogi. Mono Ama qama koolij laligowu. Qama kooligi saanoj meleema oñombaa. Ii oñono korisorogianoj koloon seiñ uugia saa qero laligowuya.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj balombaa nanamemej bologa ii haamo amakeja.*

<sup>25</sup> “Qaa injijowe moma kañkejuti, ii qaa seiyawo jewe moma laligogi. Kanagen kambaj moj kañ kuuwaati, iikanoj qaa saanja ii mombo mende qen injijowe mobuya. Qaagoto, Amanaa kania ii asuganoj jeñ asarij laligomaña. <sup>26</sup> Kambaj kanoj ojo noo qana qama Ama qama koolij laligowu. Kawaa kania ii kokaej: Oño qamakooligia Amawaanoj ambombaajoj noonoj mombo mende kañkebuto, oñoañgio Amawaanoj dindiñ qama koolij laligowu. Niinoj oñoo je meñ Amawaan mende qama koolimaña.

<sup>27</sup> “Amanoj ajo uutanoj jopagoj oñoma qamakooligia kokaembaajoj moma laligowaa: Niinoj Anutuwaanonga kamaaweti, oño noo kanana kaej moma laarinj pondaj uugianoj jopagoj noma laligoj kougi kana kaej kolooro qamakooligia moma laligowaa. <sup>28</sup> Niinoj Ama mesaon namonoj kamaaj laligoj namo mesaon mombo eleema Amanaan oñumaña.”

<sup>29</sup> Kaej jero gowokourutanoj jegi, “Moba, qaa kete koi jejanj, ii saanja mende qen jejanj. Ii mono asuganoñgadeej jena saanoj moma asarijoñ. <sup>30</sup> Nono kete kaniaga kokaej moma yagojoñ: Giinoj mono geengodeej iwoi kuuya moma tegona moñnoj moj qisiñ kuma gombaatiwaajoj mende amamaajañ. Kawaajoñ gii Anutuwaanonga kamaanati, nono ii moma laarijoñ.”

<sup>31</sup> Kaej jegi Jiisasnoj meleema jero, “Kete saanoj moma laarinj nonjuto, <sup>32</sup> mobu, kambaj tania moj kawaa ano iikanoj mono jaasewaj qen nagunoj nanja. Kambaj iikanoj kañ kuuro oñonoj toroko moma nomesaon deenqeengi neenodeej laligomaña. Kileñ neenodeej totomiñ mende laligomañato, Amananoj niwo laligowaa. Amanoj niwo laligowaatiwaajoj ama neenodeej totooñkota mende laligomaña. <sup>33</sup> Oñonoj toroqej balonoj laligoj kakasililin qaganoj laligowuyato, niwo qokotaaj luaenoj laligowutiwaajoj moma qaa konoga koi jewe moju. Qaagadeen mende jejento, niinoj balombaa nanamemej bologa ii mono haamo ama waajambaraj a kundaborowé kamaaro. Iikawaajoñ mono qaqbunjabuñagiawo satiñ laligowu.” Kianj.

<sup>1-2</sup> Jiisasnoj qaa kaeñ jeñ tegor Siwenoñ baageñ uuro uro kokaeñ qama kooliro, "Amana, giinoñ gomañ so ejemba kuuya Meraga noo baanananoj ama oñona ku-usuñ qaganonj Poñ koma oñonjen. Ejembanonj Meraga noo qaana saanoj mende gema qeñ uuguñ laligowuya. Giinoñ ejemba batugianonjä tosaañä metogoñ noo boronanoj oñooma kokaeñ jeñ kotoñ nona, 'Gii mono ii kuuya kuma oñona laaligo kombombanjañä mokoloonj laligowu.' Gawoñ ii medaborowe Meraganoj qabuñaga meñ somariiwaati-waajoñ mono akadamuga nomba. Noo kambana ii keteda koi kañ kuuro nama kaeñ qama koolijen.

<sup>3</sup> "Laaligo kotigaa kania ii kokaeñ: Giinoñ motoonjgo Anutu hoñja koloojanjanoj ano eja Jiisas Kraist nii wasiñ nona kamaaweti, ejembanonj anaraa kanianara kaeñ moma kotoñwuya. Laaligo kombombanjañä kaeñ mokoloowuya.<sup>4</sup> Gawoñ noma 'Mewa,' jeñ jeñ kotoñ nonati, niinoñ ii teñ koma meñ laligonj metogojen. Akadamugawo laligonj qabuñaga namonoñ inisaama jeñ seiwe akadamuyawo kolooro.

<sup>5</sup> "Oo Ama, niinoñ baloñ mende kolooro Siwe gomanonj kanoñ goo kooronganonoj asamararambo asariñ laligowe. Asamararanj iikayadeenj mono kete koi mombo ama nona asugiñ kotoñ nono mombo goo kooronganonoj asamararambo asariñ laligomañ." Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoj gowokouruta yonjojoñ ama qama kooliro.*

<sup>6</sup> "Oo Amana, giinoñ baloñ ejemba tosaañä gosiñ noo boronanoj ama oñonati, niinoñ goo qabuñaga ii yonjojoñ inisaama qendeema laligowe. Yonjononj goo buñaga koloogi giinoñ ii noo boronanoj ama oñona yonjononj goo Buñga qaaga ii moma añgoñ koma laligoju.<sup>7</sup> Giinoñ iwoi nonagi, ii kuuya goonoñga kañkeji, iyonjononj ii kambanj kokaamba mono moma kotoju.<sup>8</sup> Giinoñ qaa Buñga nonati, niinoñ ii gowokouruna kuma oñombe moma añgoñ koma laligoju. Nii gomesaoñ namonoñ kamaaweti, iyonjononj ii oñanonoj moma yagoju. Giinoñ wasiñ nona asugiweti, iyonjononj ii kañagadeenj moma laariju.

<sup>9</sup> "Nii yonjojoñ ama qama kooliñ gonjeñ. Uumeleembaa ejemba motoya yonjojoñ mende qama koolijento, kanageso noo boronanoj ama oñona uugia meleema goo buñga koloojuti, mono iyonjojoñ ama qama kooliñ gonjeñ.<sup>10</sup> Ejemba kuuya noo buñga koloojuti, iyonjononj mono goo buñga kolooju ano ejemba goo buñga koloojuti, iyonjononj mono noo buñga kañagadeenj kolooju. Neenaakadamuna ama oñombe iikawaa qaganonj nama nanamemeñgia aنجi noo qabuñananoj somariiñ seiñkebaa.<sup>11</sup> Nii namonoñ laaligona tegoro goonoñ koumambaajoñ anjento, iyonjononj

toroqej namonoj laligowuya. Oo Ama Toroya, giinoj qaga nona iikawaa esuŋjanoj mono sopa somongoj oijona mende jumbu. Anoro motoonjo koloqj laligojoti, iyoŋonoj iikawaa so motoonjo koloqj laligowu-tiwaajoj qama koolijen.

<sup>12</sup> \*“Niinoj yoŋowo namonoj laligoj koubeti, kambar iikanoj qabuŋaga nona iikanoj sopa somongoj oijoma laligowe. Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋnoj hoŋawo koloowaatiwaajoj eja motoongonoj soŋ gere siawaa buŋa koloqj siimbobolo moma laligowaa. Niinoj galeŋ koma oŋombetiwaajoj yoŋoonoŋga tosianoj mende jinjauŋ ama soogi. <sup>13</sup> Tosianoj mende soogito, niinoj keteda koi namonoj laligoj goonoj kamambaajoj kaŋ qaa koi jejen: Noo uukori-soronanoj mono yoŋoonoj kotoro megi uu-gia saa qero aisoŋ laligowuya. Kaeŋ koloowaatiwaajoj qama koolijen. <sup>14</sup> Niinoj goo Buŋa qaa kuma oŋombe moma laligoju. Niinoj balombaa nanamemeŋ bologa ii mende otaaŋkejeni, iyoŋonoj mono kaanagadeen ii mende otaaŋ gema qeŋkeju. Iikawaajoj namonoj uugia mende meleengiti, yoŋonoj kazi ama oŋomakeju.

<sup>15</sup> “Niinoj namonoŋga uŋuamambajoj mende qisinq gonjento, Kileŋaa Toyaanonoŋga aŋgoj koma sopa somongoj oijoma laligo-wagatiwaajoj qama koolijen. <sup>16</sup> Niinoj balombaa nanamemeŋ bologa gema qeŋ ii mende otaawe yoŋonoj kaanagadeen ii gema qeŋ mende otaaŋkeju. <sup>17</sup> Qaa hoŋa iikanoj mono meŋ soraiŋ ojono laligowu. Goo Buŋa qaaganooj mono qaa hoŋa toontooŋ koloja. <sup>18</sup> Giinoj wasiŋ nona baloŋ ejemba batugianoj kamaaŋ gawoŋ meŋ laligoweti, niinoj kaanagadeen ii wasiŋ oŋombe baloŋ ejemba yoŋoo batugianoj deema kembuya. <sup>19</sup> Oo Amana, iyoŋonoj qaa hoŋaa so laaligogia kuuya togoŋ gombutiwaajoj ama ilaaŋ oijoma neenaa laaligona kuuya togoŋ gonjeŋ.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj uumeleeŋ ejemba kuuya ananaajoj qama kooliro.*

<sup>20</sup> “Oo Amana, niinoj gowokouruna yoŋoojoŋadeen ama mende qama koolijento, Buŋa qaa jeŋ seigi ejemba moma laariŋ nombuti, iyoŋoojoŋ ama kaanagadeen qama koolijen. <sup>21</sup> Ama giinoj niwo qokotaan nana niinoj kaanagadeen giwo qokotaan nanjeŋ. Iikawa so yoŋonoj kaanagadeen anarawo qokotaan nambutiwaajoj mojeŋ. Geengo wasiŋ nona kamaaweti, namo ejembanoj ii moma laariwutiwaajoj ama yoŋonoj korebore motoonjo koloqj laligowutiwaajoj qama koolijen. <sup>22</sup> Anara motoonjo koloqj laligojoti, iyoŋonoj kaanagadeen motoonjo koloqj laligowutiwa-

---

\* 17:12: Ond 41.9; Jon 13.18

jon̄ ama akadamuga ama nonati, niinon̄ ii iyonojoj̄ ama ojondaborowe.

<sup>23</sup> “Niinon̄ iyonoj̄o qokotaaj̄ nambe giinoj̄ niwo qokotaaj̄ nanjaŋ. Iikawaa so yojonoj̄ qaagia jeŋ somon̄goj̄ aŋ̄ motoon̄go koloŋ̄ laligowutiwaajoj̄ qama koolijeŋ. Motoon̄go koloŋ̄ naŋgi baloŋ̄ ejembanoj̄ kaniana kokaeŋ moma asariwuya: Giinon̄ jopagoj̄ noma laligonati, iikawaa so ii kaŋagadeeŋ jopagoj̄ ojoma laligoŋ̄ nii wasiŋ nona kamaawe.

<sup>24</sup> “Oo Amana, giinoj̄ namo mende mokoloonati, waladeeŋ kamban̄ iikanon̄ uuganoj̄ jopagoj̄ noma asamararaŋ̄ ama nona laligoŋ̄ koube. Kanageŋ alauruna nonati, niinon̄ iyonoj̄o kaŋagadeeŋ asamararaŋ̄ ii iibutiwaajoj̄ mojeŋ. Kawaajoj̄ niinon̄ gomaŋ̄ laligo-maŋ̄ati, yojonoj̄ kanoj̄ niwo motoon̄ laligowutiwaajoj̄ siŋ̄a mojeŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Oo Ama solanja, baloŋ̄ ejemba uugia mende meleengiti, yojonoj̄ gii mende moma kotoŋ̄ goma laligoŋ̄ kougi, niinon̄ gii saanongadeeŋ moma kotoŋ̄ gonjeŋ. Geen̄go wasiŋ nonati, noo uumeleen̄ alaurunanon̄ ii modaboroju. <sup>26</sup> Niinon̄ goo qaga ii jeŋ̄ asariŋ̄ ojombē moma laligogi. Giinon̄ uuganoj̄ jopagoj̄ noma laligonati, uujopa iikanon̄ uugianoŋ̄ ero mogi niinon̄ yojowo qokotaaj̄ nambe laligowutiwaajoj̄ mono toroqeŋ̄ qaga jeŋ̄ asariŋ̄ ojoma laligomaŋ̄.” Kian̄.

## 18

*Jiisas meŋ̄ somon̄gogi.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Maak 14.43-50; Luuk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj̄ qaa ii jedaboroŋ̄ gowokouruta uŋ̄uanō siti mesaon̄ kemeŋ̄ apu qata Kidron kotoŋ̄ leegen̄ keuma urukisi moŋ̄ eroti, iikanon̄ keŋgi. <sup>2</sup> Jiisas ano iwaŋ̄ gowokouruta yojonoj̄ suulaŋ̄ iikanon̄ ajoroon̄ laligoŋ̄kegi. Kawaajoj̄ Juudas memelolo meŋ̄ mumambaajon̄ anoti, iinoŋ̄ kaŋagadeeŋ urukisi ii saanoŋ̄ moro.

<sup>3</sup> Jigo gawoŋ̄ galen̄ ano Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkɔŋkɔŋ̄) yojonoj̄ jiwowoŋ̄ jigowaa kiropo galen̄ (sikiriti) tosaanja wasiŋ̄ ojonoŋ̄ Juudasnoj̄ ii ano gawmambaa manjaqeqe eja tuun̄ moŋ̄ uŋ̄uanō motoon̄ kagi. Yojonoŋ̄ kiwa lambe ano tiwo wasagia meŋ̄ kaŋ̄ urukisinoŋ̄ kougi. <sup>4</sup> Kougi Jiisasnoj̄ iwoi kuuya kaŋ̄ koloŋ̄ mubaati, ii saanoŋ̄ morotiwaajoŋ̄ ama waama asuganoŋ̄ kaŋ̄ kokaeŋ qisiŋ̄ ojono, “Oŋ̄o morowaajoŋ̄ moŋ̄ganju?”

<sup>5</sup> Qisiŋ̄ ojono kokaeŋ meleengi, “Nono Jiisas Nazaret toya ii moŋ̄ganjoŋ̄.” Meleengi kokaeŋ inijoro, “Nii kiaŋ̄ koi.” Juudas memelolo meme eja iinoŋ̄ kaŋagadeeŋ yojowo nano.

<sup>6</sup> “Nii kiaŋ koi.” Jiisasnoŋ qaa kaeŋ inijoro gemagema kema namonoŋ tama kamaaŋ uŋuro. <sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ angi mombo qisiŋ ojono, “Oŋo mono morowaajon moŋganju?” Qisiŋ ojono jegi, “Nono Jiisas Nazaret toya iiga moŋganjoŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ jegi meleeno, “Nii kiaŋ koi, inijowe mojuya. Oŋo niiga moŋgama nonjuti eeŋ, mono eja koi saanoŋ oŋomesaogi kembu.” <sup>9</sup> Wala qama kooliŋ gowokouruta yoŋoojoŋ qaa moŋ kokaen inijoro, “Ejemba noo boronanoŋ ama ojona laligojuti, niinoŋ ii kalaŋ koma ojoma laligowe yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ moŋ mende sooj aliro.” Qaa iikanon hoŋawo koloowaatiwaajon Jiisasnoŋ jotamemeya yoŋoojoŋ qaa kaeŋ jero.

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ jero Saimon Piitonon manjawaa soo somata meŋ laligoroti, iinoŋ ii kopinjanonja horoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋaa welen ejia qeŋ gejia dindinŋaageŋ kotogoro kamaaro. Welenqeqe eja ii qata Malkus. <sup>11</sup> \*Kaaŋ ano Jiisasnoŋ Piito kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ muro, “Gii manjawaa soo somata ii mono mombo ana kopinjanonja kemeba. Amananoŋ siimbobolowaa qambi apu kokonawo noo buŋa qeroti, ii saanoŋ moma mokosiŋgoŋ wambusooŋ qemaŋa.” Kianj.

### *Jiisas kuugi Anaswaa jaanoŋ nano.*

<sup>12</sup> Kawali galenjianoŋ jero manjaqeqe eja tuuŋ ano Juuda yoŋoo nagu galen (sikiriti) yoŋonoŋ Jiisas meŋ somoŋgogi. <sup>13</sup> Somoŋgon wama wala jigo gawoŋ galeŋ qata Anas iwaŋ mirinoŋ kenji. Anaswaa qegaya qata Kaiafas iinoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa kolooŋ gbaniiikanonj gawoŋ ii meŋ laligoro. <sup>14</sup> \*Kaiafasnoŋ wala Juuda ejemba yoŋoojoŋ qambanŋmamban qaa kokaen jero, “Ejemba tuuŋ kuuya alidaborowombotiaajoŋ eja motoonjongoŋ nonoojoŋ ama komuro sokombaa.” Kianj.

### *Piitonon Jiisas kanaiŋ qakoono.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Maak 14.66-68; Luuk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Jiisas meŋ kenji Saimon Piito ano gowoko alia moŋ yoronoŋ gemagianoŋ keni. Kema alia iikanonj jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa moma murotiwaajon ama saanoŋ afaankota Jiisas otaaŋ jiŋkaron miri sopa uutanoŋ kemero.

<sup>16</sup> Iinoŋ kemeroto, Piitonon sopa seleenŋen nagunoŋ nano. Kaeŋ nano gowoko alianonj jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa moma muroti, iinoŋ seleenŋen kemeŋ nagu galen emba iwo qaa ijoro nagu hororo Piito wama sopa uutanoŋ kemeri. <sup>17</sup> Kemebotiwaajon ani iikanonj welenqeqe emba sopa naguya galen konoti, iinoŋ Piito iima kokaen qisiŋ muro, “Gii

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Maak 14.36; Luuk 22.42    \* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

oñanooñ kaañagadeen eja iikawaa gowoko yoñoonoñga moñ koloojan me?” Kaeñ qisiñ muro moma “Nii qaago!” jero.

<sup>18</sup> Welen eja ano nagu galeñ (sikiriti) yoñonooñ sañgoñaaajoñ ama gere angi jeñ urorongoñ ero konama nañgi. Kaeñ nañgi Piitonooñ kaañagadeen yoñoo batugianooñ kema gere konama nano. Kiañ.

*Jigo gawoñ galeñ wañanooñ Jiisas qisiñ muro.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Maak 14.55-64; Luuk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Jigo gawoñ galeñ wañña Anas iinoñ Jiisas qisiñ muñ kokaeñ jero, “Gii ejemba nomaeñ kuma oñoma gowokouruga moro moro uñuama laligoñkejañ?”

<sup>20</sup> Kaeñ jero kokaeñ meleema muro, “Nii kamban so asuganoñ ejembaya ejembaya kuma oñoma laligowe. Juuda kanageso kuuya nononoñ jiwowoñ jigoñooñ uma qamakooli mirinana so ajoroonkejoñi, nii mono iikanooñ nama kuma oñoma laligowe. Buñña qaa aasañgoya moñ mende jewe. <sup>21</sup> Niinoñ qaa nomaeñ ejemba kuma oñoma laligoweti, naambaajoñ nii iikaen qisiñ nonjañ? Niinoñ qaa jewe ejemba moma laligogiti, iyoñonoñ mono qaanaa kota modaboroju. Kawaajooñ ii qisiñ oñona sokombaa.”

<sup>22</sup> Kaeñ meleema muroto, jigowaa kiropo galeñ (sikiriti) moñnoñ kosianooñ nama Jiisas uruñanooñ qetaalin jero, “Jigo gawoñ galeñ wañanooñ qisiñ gono gii qaa silia kaañña mono naambaajoñ meleema mujañ? Godaqeqega qaa.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeñ jero kokaeñ meleema muro, “Qaa bologaga jwenagati, ii nisaana sokombaato, qaa hoñña jejeni eeñ, mono naambaajoñ nii eeñ nujañ?”

<sup>24</sup> Kaeñ meleema muro Anasnoñ Jiisas wasiñ jero gbadoya kaaniñadeen borianoñ raro wama jigo gawoñ galeñ wañña Kaifas iwaanoñ keñgi. Kiañ.

*Piitonooñ Jiisas qakoono indiñ woi karoññ kolooro.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Maak 14.69-72; Luuk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Piitonooñ gere konama nano tosianooñ qisiñ kokaeñ ijogi, “Gii oñanooñ kaañagadeen iwaÑ gowokouruta yoñoonoñga moñ koloojan me qaago?” Kaeñ ijogi qakooma “Nii qaago!” jero.

<sup>26</sup> Piitonooñ jigo gawoñ galeñ wañña weleñ ejia qeñ gejia kategoro kamaaroti, iwaÑ tinitosaya weleñqeñe alia moñnoñ ii moma qisiñ ijoro, “Oo gii mono urukisinooñ iwo motoon laligori giijenä me nomaeñ?”

<sup>27</sup> Kaeñ ijoro Piitonooñ mombo qakoono kamban iikanondeen kurunoñ kanaiñ qaro moro. Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoñ gawana Pailotwaa jaanoñ nano.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Maak 15.1-5; Luuk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Goman̄ ano umugawodeeŋ Jiisas Kaiafaswaa mirinon̄ga wama kamaan̄ Room gawanawaa jinkaroŋ mirinoŋ ken̄gi. Juuda yoŋonoŋ uugia tilooŋ kokojinjiŋ koloowombotiaajoŋ majakaka moma kokaen̄ jegi,\* “Kiaŋkomu kendombaa lama newombaajoŋ amamaa-wombo.” Kaeŋ jeŋ moma bimooŋ gawanawaa jinkaroŋ miri uutanooŋ mende ugi. <sup>29</sup> Kawaajoŋ gawana Pailotnoŋ seleen̄geŋ kamaan̄ iŋiima kokaen̄ qisiŋ oŋono, “Eja koi kanoŋ mono naa qinjitaḡa ano qaa jeŋ muŋ wama kaju?”

<sup>30</sup> Qisiŋ oŋono meleengi, “Eja iikanoŋ kikekakasililiŋ me bologa meme eja moŋ mende koloonagati eeŋ, nononoŋ mono eeŋ toontooŋ ii wama goonoŋ mende kawonaga.”

<sup>31</sup> Kaeŋ meleengi Pailotnoŋ iŋijoro, “Oŋo mono oŋoŋgio qaa jakeyanoŋ ama muŋ Kana qaagiaa so gosiŋ qaaya jeŋ tegowu.” Kaeŋ iŋijoro moma ijogi, “Nononoŋ eja moŋ komuwaatiwaa qaaya jeŋ tegowombaajoŋ soŋgo ero ammaajoŋ.” <sup>32</sup>\*Juuda yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ ijogi Jiisas aŋo koomu nomaanja komuwaatiwaa qaaya ii iŋisaama jeroti, iikaanja kanoŋ hoŋawo kolooro.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotnoŋ Juuda yoŋoo qaagia moma mombo jinkaroŋ miri uutanooŋ uma Jiisas oono karo kokaen̄ qisiŋ muro, “Gii Juuda yoŋoonoŋ kiŋ poŋgiaga koloojaŋ me qaago?”

<sup>34</sup> Kaeŋ qisiŋ muro meleema kokaen̄ qisiro, “Qaa ii mono geen̄gaa uuganoŋga jejaŋ me tosianooŋ noojoŋa qaa kaeŋ jeŋ jeganoŋ aŋgi jejaŋ?”

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ qisiro Pailotnoŋ meleeno, “Yei! Nii Juuda ejaga kolooŋ Juuda oŋoo qaagia naŋgonkejeŋ me? Qaago totooŋ! Nii Room gawana laligowe geen̄gaa ejembauruga ano jigo gawoŋ galeŋ yoŋonoŋ mono guama kaŋ noo boronoŋ ama gonju. Giinooŋ mono naa iwoiga ana?”

<sup>36</sup> Kaeŋ meleeno jero, “Noo bentotonaŋ kania ii baloŋ kokinoŋ mende eja. Niinooŋ balombaa kiŋ-totoŋ mombaa kiŋ poŋa koloowenagati eeŋ, noo kerasuru-urunanooŋ mono saanoŋ waama noojoŋ ama manja qewuyaga. Manja qeq niinooŋ Juuda jotamemeya yoŋoo borogianoŋ kememambotiaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma manja qeqi nombombaajoŋ ammaawuyaga. Ii amamaawuyagato, noo kiŋ-totonaŋ kania ii gomaŋ moŋgeŋ eja. Nii baloŋ eja poŋ mende koloojeŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Qaa ii jero Jiisas kokaen̄ qisiŋ muro, “Gii kileŋ eja poŋ qaita moŋ koloojaŋi, ii oŋanoŋ me qaago?” Kaeŋ qisiŋ muro meleeno, “Nii eja poŋ qaita moŋ koloojeŋi, ii geen̄go jejaŋ.”

\* **18:28:** Room gawman yoŋoojoŋ Juuda yoŋonoŋ kokaen̄ moma laarigi: Nono Room yoŋoo jinkaroŋ mirinoŋ unij uunana tilooro esuŋnana kamaaro kokojinjinanawo kolooŋ kiaŋkomu kendombaa lama toroya newombaajoŋ amamaawoŋa. Kawaajoŋ sombenooŋ seleen̄geŋ laligogi.

\* **18:32:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa naŋgoŋ jeŋ asarimambaaajoŋ ama namonoŋ kamaaŋ asugiwe. Kuuya yoŋonooŋ qaa hoŋaa leegeŋa laligojuti, iyoŋonooŋ mono noo qaana geja ama momakeju.”

*Jiisas komuwaatiwaajoŋ jeŋ tegogi.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Maak 15.6-20; Luuk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Kaeŋ meleeno Pailotnoŋ mepaqepae ama qisiro, “Qaa hoŋa ii mono naama?” Kaeŋ qisiŋ mombo Juuda yoŋoonooŋ kemeŋ atapanooŋ nama kokaen ijijoro, “Niinoŋ eja iikawaa qinjita moŋgama moŋ mende mokolojoŋ. <sup>39</sup> “Moŋ mende mokolojento, noo nanamemena moŋ kokaen ero moju: Gbani so kianŋkomu kendoŋ kambaŋjanooŋ kapuare miri-nonŋa eja motoorŋo oŋoojoŋ isambe kamaanŋkeji, ii moju. Kawaajon Juuda oŋoo kiŋ poŋgia saanooŋ oŋoojoŋ isambe kamaanaga me qaago? Kawaajon oŋo siŋgianooŋ nomaeŋ moju?”

<sup>40</sup> Kaeŋ ijijoro meleema kokaen qagi, “Qaago, ii qaagoto, Barabas isana nonoonooŋ kamaawa!” Kaeŋ qagito, Barabas iinoŋ kikekakasililiŋ ejaga koloŋ manja karenŋ moŋ qegiti, iikawaa waŋ kolooro. Kiaŋ.

## 19

*Pailotnoŋ Jiisas maripoonooŋ komuwaaj jeŋ jeŋ tegoro.*

<sup>1</sup> Silama qagi Pailotnoŋ Jiisas wama kema jero manjaqeŋe eja yoŋonooŋ ooli waayawonoŋ molaŋkota ootigi.

<sup>2</sup> Manjaqeŋe eja yoŋonooŋ talunŋoŋ mepaqepae kokaen ama mugi: yoŋonooŋ Jiisas qeŋ kasa waayawo meŋ pipiŋ ilia meagoŋ waŋjanooŋ koŋgi kemero maleku osoga nezoŋbalawo ii koma mugi kemero. <sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ ama kosia-noŋ areŋgoŋ nama jegi, “Oowe oowe! Juuda yoŋoo Kiŋ Poŋgia, oowe!” Kaeŋ jeŋ uruŋjanooŋ mamaga qetaaligi.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ mepaqepae ama mugi Pailotnoŋ mombo seleenŋeŋ kemeŋ kokaen ijijoro, “Mobi! Niinoŋ eja ii gosiŋ qinjita moŋ mende mokolojoŋ. Kawaajon ii mombo wama oŋoo jaagianoŋ kamaawe kania kaeŋ moma kotoŋ iibuya.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ ijijoro Jiisasnoŋ kamaaŋ atapanjanooŋ nano kokaen iigi: Tosianoŋ kasa waawonoŋ ilia pipiŋ waŋjanooŋ koma maleku osoga nezoŋbalayawo koma mugi nano Pailotnoŋ kokaen ijijoro, “Mono eja hoŋa koi iibu!”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ ijijoro jigo gawoŋ galenŋ ano nagu galeŋ (sikiriti) yoŋonooŋ ii iima qaa wowombo qama jegi, “Maripoonooŋ qegi komuwa. Maripoonooŋ qegi komuwa.” Kaeŋ jegi Pailotnoŋ jegianooŋ meŋ kokaen ijijoro, “Niinoŋ qinjita moŋ mende mokolojoŋ. Kawaajon oŋo mono oŋoŋgiodeeŋ ii meŋ maripoonooŋ qegi komunaga.”

<sup>7</sup> Juuda jotamemeya yojonon qaa ii moma kaparaŋ koma kokaeŋ jegi, “Nonoonoŋ Kana qaa eja. Qaa iikawaa so gosiniŋ komuwaatiwaa so koloja. Iyanja meŋ uma ‘Anutuwaa meria koloojen,’ jeŋkeja. Kawaajon mono koomuwaa buŋa kolooro sokombaa.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ kaparaŋ koma jegi Pailotnoŋ moma bomboŋgaoya waaro jeneŋ ororo toroko moro. <sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ moma Jiisas wama mombo jinjkaron miri uutanonq uma kokaeŋ qisinq muro, “Gii daakaya?” Qisinq muroto, iinoŋ kitia moŋ mende meleema qaaya bogoro nano. <sup>10</sup> Qaaya bogoro nano kokaeŋ ijoro, “Gii noonon qaa kitia moŋ meleembaga me qaago? Niinoŋ jeŋ tegowe isama gombuya me maripoononq gugi komuwaga. Iikawaa ku-usuŋa ii noonon eja. Kawaa kania mojaŋ me qaago?”

<sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ jero moma kokaeŋ meleema muro, “Moŋnoŋ eu-kanoŋa ku-usuŋ mende ama gonoti eeŋ, gii mono eja omaya laligoŋ iwoi ama nomambaaajoŋ amamaanaga. Kawaajon eja moŋ moronoŋ nii goo boronoŋ noonji, iwaas siŋgisonqoyanoŋ mono goonoŋ qinji uugun somata koloja.”

<sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ meleema murotiwaaajoŋ ama Pailotnoŋ Jiisas isano kamaawaatiwaa kaparaŋ kono. Kaeŋ kaparaŋ konoto, Juuda yojonon qa gigilaanq kokaeŋ jegi, “Aisna kamaawaati eeŋ, mono Siisa-kimbaa alia mende toroqeŋ koloonq laligowa. Moŋnoŋ neenaajoŋ moro uro ‘Kiŋ poŋ koloojen’ jeji, iinoŋ mono Siisa-kiŋ tuarenjeŋ ama muja.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ jegi qaa ii moma jeŋ kotoro Jiisas wama seleenjeŋ kamaagi. Kamaagi gawana Pailotnoŋ jake moŋ jamonoŋ ama tambongi eroti, iikanonq uma qaa jenteegowaa duŋ rarayanonq kamaaq raro. Jake kawaa qata Hibruu qaanoŋ Gabata jeŋ laligogi. Ii ananaa qaanoŋ Jake Jamonoŋ meŋ taamboŋa. <sup>14</sup> Kamaaq raroti, Juuda ejembanonq weenq iikanonq kiaŋkomu kendonq rabombaajoŋ jojorigi. Weenq ii kolooro weenq biiwia dodowiro Pailotnoŋ duŋ rarayanonq rama Juuda yoŋoojoŋ kokaeŋ injoro, “Iigi, oŋoo kiŋ poŋgia koi!”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ jero moma qa gigilaagi, “Qaomba! Qaomba! Maripoononq qegi komuwa!” Qa gigilaagi kokaeŋ jero, “Oŋoo kiŋ poŋgiaa qaa jeŋ tegowe maripoononq ubaatiwaaajoŋ jeju me?” Kaeŋ jero jigo gawonq galenq yoŋonoŋ meleema jegi, “Siisa-kiŋnoŋ motoŋgo kiŋ poŋnana koloja. Nonoonon eja poŋ morota moŋ mende raja.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ meleema jegi Pailotnoŋ Jiisaswaa qaa jeŋ tegonq maripoononq qegi komuwaatiwaaajoŋ borogianonq ano. Borogianonq ano manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ Jiisas meŋ galenq kongi.

*Jiisas maripoonon qegi.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Maak 15.21-32; Luuk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Galej kongi iyanja maripoonon ajo angoj siti koton selengjej kemen gomaq moq qata Wañsii qamakejuti, kanoj kenji. Wañsii qa ii Hibruu qaanoj Golgota qamakeju. <sup>18</sup> Iikanon kema maripoonon qegi ano iwo eja woi teetee motoon urun Jiisas batugaranq aنجi naangi.

<sup>19</sup> Kaej qegi Pailotnoj tere ooj jero maripoonon Jiisaswaa wañjanon eu ama qegi. Tere ii kokaen ooro nano, “Jiisas Nazaret toya, Juuda yoñoo kin ponjiaq koi.” <sup>20</sup> Jiisas maripoonon qegiti, gomaq ii siti kosianon ero ano tere ii qaa karooj, Hibruu, Latin ano Griik qaanoj oogi nano. Kawaajon Juuda ejemba mamaganon uuguj kema kañ eu uuñ tere ii weenjoggi. <sup>21</sup> Kaej ooro Juuda yoñoo jigo gawoñ galej yoñonoj Pailot kokaen ijogi, “Juuda yoñoo kin ponjiaq koi,” kaej mende oowato, kokaen oowa, ‘Iyanjaajoja Juuda kin Ponjiaq koloojej, jero.’” <sup>22</sup> Li moma Pailotnoj qaa kokaen meleeno, “Qaa oodaborojeñiwaajoj ii mono kaej ewaa.”

<sup>23</sup> Manjaqeqe eja yoñonoj Jiisas maripoonon qenqo opo selekopaa ilawoilaya meñ eja 4 batugianon mendeema 4 kolooro totogianon megij. Kaej megij malekuya ero megito, ii kokaembajaoja saanq mende mendeengi: Ii kuuyagadeej opo jakajia motoongonon memetaga. Opo kitia kitia mende mindiriñ eukaya lililili uuñ megij emu kemekemeta ero. Kawaajoj ii boliwabotiwaajoj mendeembombaajoj amamaagi. <sup>24</sup>\* Amamaaq amin moma kokaen jegi, “Ii motonij mende sokombaa. Kawaajoj saanq iikawaa unju qeniñ toya koloowaa.” Kaej jeñ unju qegi Buñä qaa moq hoñawo kolooro. Qaa ii kokaen oogita eja,

“Yoñonoj opo selekopaana meñ batugianon mendeema totogianon meñ malekunaa unju aañgole aنجi moñnoj haamo ambaa.”

Manjaqeqe eja yoñonoj qaa iikawaa so aنجi.

<sup>25</sup> Jiisas maripoonon qegi nano emba kokaanjaoj kani-anon naangi: Jiisaswaa nemuñ naseya ano Kloopaswaa embia qata Maria ano Maria Magdalaga. <sup>26</sup> Jiisasnoj nemuñano wombo gowokoya kosianon nani iriima nemuñaaajoj kokaen jero, “Nemuna, mono meraga koi iima kalañ koma rijojoon laligowa.”

<sup>27</sup> Kaej jeñ gowoko ii kokaen ijoro, “Mono nemuñga koi iima kalañ koma rijojoon laligowa.” Kaej jero moma Jiisaswaa nemuñ a kambanj iikanondeen wano mirianoj kema motoon laligori. Kiañ.

---

\* 19:24: Ond 22.18

*Jiisasnoj maripoonoj nama komuro.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Maak 15.33-41; Luuk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> \*Jiisasnoj gawoŋa kuuya medabororoti, ii moma iikanon Buŋa Terewaa qaaya moŋnoj hoŋawo koloowaati-waajon kokaen jero, “Nii apuwaajon mojen.”

<sup>29</sup> Kanoj juu moŋ wain apu aasoŋawo iikanon saa qeŋ raro. Ii raro kowe momondo moŋ suuŋ taniŋaeŋ ii meŋ wain apunoŋ qendunŋoŋ sepere susuyanoŋ qesaŋgoŋ megı uro buutanon angi. <sup>30</sup> Angi wain apu aasoŋawo ii neŋ jero, “Mono tegoja.” Kaeŋ jeŋ laaligoya mesao-mambaajon aroya sigoŋ kamaaro kokoosuya kouro noŋ qero. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisawsaa maroŋa wasanoj utoogi.*

<sup>31</sup> Jiisasnoj noŋ qero Juuda ejembanoo weeŋ iikanon kiaŋkomu kendoŋ rabombaajon jojorigi. Kiaŋkomu Sabat kendoŋ ii kendoŋ kamban somata kolooro. Kawaajon Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ majakaka moma kokaen jegi, “Qamo yoŋonoŋ Sabat kendoŋ kambanjanon maripoonoŋ naŋgi mende sokonja.” Kaeŋ jeŋ gawana Pailotwaanoŋ kema kokaen qisiŋ mugi, “Gii saanooŋ jeŋ tegona kema maripoonoŋ uŋjuŋyati, iyoŋoo tawo siigia kuŋgi qamogia metogoniŋ kamaawuya?” <sup>32</sup> Qisiŋ mugi jeŋ tegoro manjaqeqe ejanooŋ kougi. Kouma Jiisawo maripoonoŋ urugiti, ii uulaŋawo komuwaatiwaajon wala yoroonooŋga mombaa tawo siita kuma leeŋ kema mombaanoŋ kaanŋadeen angi.

<sup>33</sup> Kaeŋ anŋito, Jiisawsaaanoŋ kouma iigi mono komuro. Kaeŋ iima siita mende kuŋgi. <sup>34</sup> Mende kuŋgito, manjaqeqe eja yoŋoo-noŋga moŋnoŋ wasa meŋ maroŋa utooro iikanondeen sa ano apu kamaaro.

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ anŋi moŋnoŋ iwoi ii jaayanoŋ iiroti, iinoŋ ii naŋgoŋ jeŋ koi oorota ero keteda koi weenŋoju. Qaa naŋgoŋ jeŋ oorota eji, ii mono qaa hoŋa kolooja. Ono kaanŋagadeen ii moma laariwuti-waajon moma qaa hoŋa mojiwaa so jeja. <sup>36</sup> \*Iwoi ii kolooroti, ii Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋnoŋ hoŋawo koloowaatiwaajon kolooro. Qaa ii kokaen,

“Iwaa siita mono mende kumbu.”

<sup>37</sup> \*Ano Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋ kokaen eja,

“Eja utoogiti, iyoŋonoŋ mono iwaageŋ jaagia uuŋ iibū.” Ono qaa woi iikawaajon ama ii moma laariwu. Kiaŋ.

*Jiisawsaa qamoya jamo kobaanoŋ roŋ konŋgi.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Luuk 23.50-56*

\* **19:28:** Ond 69.21; 22.15    \* **19:36:** Eks 12.46; Jaŋ 9.12; Ond 34.20  
Zek 12.10; Ais 1.7

\* **19:37:**

<sup>38</sup> Kawaan gematanoen Arimatis taoen toyaa qata Joosef karo. Iinoen Jiisawaa gowokoya koloon laligoro, Juuda jotaamemeya yonjoojoen ama toroko moma momalaaria kolatiñ laligoro. Iinoen kañ gawana Pailotwaanoen kema Jiisawaa qamoya metogomambaajoen qisiñ muro. Qisiñ muro moma jeñ tegoro kañ metogoro.

<sup>39</sup> \*Eja qata Nikodeemus wala Jiisawaanoen gomantiijanoen karoti, iinoen kañagadeeñ karo. Kañ qamo morimambaajoen kele koowagawo qata mor ii repa apuyawo meleenigiti, ii esu moen biña 30 kilowaa so sewaen menj kañ Joosef ilaañ muro. <sup>40</sup> Ilaañ muñ motoon Jiisawaa qamoya metogori. Metogoñ jiniñ moroñ awaa menj qamo selianoen ama opo taañia iikanon momosiiri. Juuda ejemba nononoen qamonana kañ ama mozozongoen roñ koma oñomakejon.

<sup>41</sup> Jiisas maripoonoen qegiti, gomañ iikawaa leegeñanoen urukisi moen ero. Urukisi iikanon qasiriwaa jamo kobaan dologa moen uroroogi nano. Iikanon qamo moen mende angi gbameñea ero. <sup>42</sup> Gbameñea koloon kosianoen ero Juuda ejembañoen kiankomu kendoñ rabombaajoen jojorigi kambangia toriro. Kawaajon Jiisawaa qamoya menj iikanon ama roñ koni. Kian.

## 20

*Jiisawaa kobaan qasirianoen gbameñea ero.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Maak 16.1-8; Luuk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kendoñ ragi tegoro Maria Magdala emba iinoen Sonda umugawodeen weñgerañ suluro qasirinon keno. Kema jaaya uuro keno jamo somata iiro iikanon mono kobaan urorooya iikawaa qaa ootanonga qetangi kañ ero. <sup>2</sup> Kaeñ iima iikanondeen mesaon uulañjavo kema Saimon Piito ano Jiisawaa wombo gowokoya yoroonoen kañ kokaeñ irijoro, “Mono Pombaa qamoya qasirinonq menj kema dakanoen angi ejí, ii mende mojon.”

<sup>3</sup> Kaeñ irijoro mesaon qasirinon keni. <sup>4</sup> Motoon bobogarin kenito, gowoko alianon bobogarin kema Piito uuguj wala qasirinon keuro. <sup>5</sup> Keuma jamo kobaan urorooya iikawaa uutanon menj uma qaa ootanoen eej akakarin uuro keno opoya momosigiti, iikayadeen ero iiro. <sup>6</sup> Ii iiro Saimon Pitonoen kañagadeen gematanoen kouma jamo kobaan uutanon uma opoya momosigiti, iikayadeen ero iiro. <sup>7</sup> Ii iiro ano wañia opo jakañia moñnoen momosiñ esuugiti, ii tosianoen kuma selewaa opoya kawo mende mindirin anjao angi raro iiro.

---

\* 19:39: Jon 3.1-2

8 Kaeñ iiro gowoko alianoñ wala qasirinoñ kouroti, iinoñ kaanagadeen jamo kobaa uutanoñ uma iwoi ii iima moma laariro. 9 Jiisas gbiliñ koomunonqä waabaati, iyoronon Buñä Terewaa qaa kaanqä ii waladeen mende moma asarinj tompiririn laligonj kouri. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ Magdala emba Mariawaanor asugiro.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Maak 16.9-11*

10 Rama kouma iikanondeen moma laariñ eleema mirigaranoñ keni. 11 Yorononj kenito, Marianonj aŋodeen qasiriwaa jamo kobaa qaa ootanoñ nama saaro. Kaeñ saama kobaa urorooya iikawaa uutanoñ akakariñ uuro keno. 12 Uuro keno Siwe gajoba woi malekugara tualalakota irriro. Yorononj Jiisaswaa qamoya eroti, iikanonj rari. Moñnoñ wañña eroti, iikanonj raro moñnoñ kanianonj raro.

13 Kaeñ rama kokaen ijori, “Emba, gii naambaaajoñsa saajan?” Ijori moma jero, “Poñnaa qamoya meñ kema dakanonj aŋgi eji, ii mende mojeñ.”

14 Kaeñ jeñ eleema Jiisasnoñ kosianonj nano iiroto, kaitania ii mende iima kotoñ hanqaqñ qeñ nano. 15 Hanqaqñ qeñ nano Jiisasnoñ kokaeñ qisiñ muro, “Emba, gii naambaaajoñsa saajan? Morowaajoñsa moñganjan?” Kaeñ qisiñ muro urukisi galenjanonj nanja me nomaeñ, iikaenj romoñgoñ kokaeñ ijoro, “Oo somatana, gii qamoya meñ aŋgoñ moñgeñ kema anjanjati eej, mono nijona kema memaña.”

16 Kaeñ ijoro Jiisasnoñ qata qama “Maria!” jero. Ii qama jero iwaanonj eleema Hibruu qaanoñ qama “Raboni!” jero. Ii ananaa qaanoñ “Boina!”

17 Kaeñ jero kokaen ijoro, “Nii Amanaanoñ mende uma koi nanjen. Kawaaajoñ nii mende noosiriwato, noo kouruna yoñoononj kema buju kokaen inijowa: Niinoñ mono Mañna Anutu ano oñoo Mañgia Anutuwaanoñ eleema umanja.”

18 Kaeñ ijoro Magdalaga emba Maria iinoñ eleema kema gowo-kouruta kokaen inijoro, “Niinoñ Poñ iibe qaa kaanqä kaañ nijojaa.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta asugiñ oñono.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Maak 16.14-18; Luuk 24.36-49*

19 Sonda iikanondeen gomañ tiiro gowoko yoñononj ruuñjanonj ajorooñ Juuda yoñoojoñ toroko moma miri naguya koma kii meñ ragi. Kaeñ ragi Jiisasnoñ asugiñ batugianonj nama kokaen inijoro, “Alauruna, luae mono oñowo raba!” 20 Kaeñ jeñ borowoita ano maronja qendeema oñono iima korisoronoñ uugia saa qero. 21 Saa qero mombo kokaen inijoro, “Alauruna, luae mono oñowo raba! Amanoñ nii wasiñ nono kaanjadeen niinoñ oño wasiñ oñonjeñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Kaeñ jeñ buu aasoñña uulañgonj jero, “Mono Uña Toroya mewu. <sup>23</sup> \*Oño ejemba singisongogia mesaowuyati eeñ, ii mono Anutuwaa jaanoñ solanjanidaborowaa. Ejemba singisongogia mende mesaowuti eeñ, ii mono Anutuwaa jaanoñ mende solanjaniwuya.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ Tomas asugijñ muro.*

<sup>24</sup> Jiisasnoñ gowokouruta kaeñ asugijñ ojonoto, gowoko 12 yoñoonoñga moñ qata Tomas, qata moñ Didimus qagiti, iinoñ kambañ kanoñ batugianonj mende laligoro. <sup>25</sup> Tomasnoñ karo gowoko tosianonj “Nono Poñ iijoñña,” jegi moma kokaenj jero, “Jaananonj birij lopoya borianoñ iima boro susunanoñ maronjanonj oosirimañati eeñ, ii saanoñ moma laarimañja. Nii neeno ii mende oosirimañati eeñ, mono qaagadeen njogij ii mende moma laarimañja.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaeñ jero sonda motoonjo tegoro gowoko yoñonoñ Sonda iikanonj mombo mirinoñ kululuñ nagu koma kii meñ Tomaswo motoonj ragi. Motoonj ragi Jiisasnoñ mombo asugijñ batugianonj nama kokaenj jero, “Alauruna, luae mono oñowo raba!” <sup>27</sup> Kaeñ jeñ Tomas ijoro, “Gii mono boroga boraama borowoina meñ iima boro susuganoñ maronanoñ oosiriwa. Kaeñ ama yançiseñ mesaonj uuwoiga yakariñ nii moma laariñ nomba.”

<sup>28</sup> Kaeñ ijoro kokaenj meleeno, “Oo, gii noo Poñ Anutunaga!”

<sup>29</sup> Kaeñ meleeno kokaenj ijoro, “Gii niijañiwaaajoñ nii saanoñ moma laariñ nonjanto, ejemba mende niima kileñ nii moma laariñ nomakejuti, iyononoñ mono simbawoñawo kolooju.” Kianj.

*Jononj Oligaa Buñja koi kokaembaaajoñ ooro:*

<sup>30</sup> Jiisasnoñ gawonj esumumuyawo meñ laligoro aŋgoletō seiseiya tosaañja ii gowoko yoñoo jaagia qaganonj asugiroto, ii buk koi kanoñ mende oowe. <sup>31</sup> Qaa tosaañja ooweti, ii kokaembaaajoñ oowe: Jiisasnoñ Anutuwaa Meria kolooñ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist kolooji, ono qaa ii moma laariñ iikañja kanoñ Jiisaswaa qabuñayaajoñ ama laaligo kombombañja buñja qen aowuya. Kaeñ ama laligowutiwaajoñ niinoñ Oligaa Buñja tere koi oowe oñoonoñ kaja. Kianj.

## 21

*Jiisasnoñ gowoko 7 yoñoonoñ asugiro sora ambembo horogi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kanagenj Jiisasnoñ mombo gowoko tosaañja yoñoonoñ asugiro. Taiberias apu aŋgoñ goraayanoñ kanoñ kokaenj

\* **20:23:** Mat 16.19; 18.18

asuginj ojono: <sup>2</sup> Gowoko eja kokaanjanon motoon laligogi: Saimon Piito, Tomas qata moj Sunesune (Didimus) qagiti, Natanael eja ii Galili prowinswaa taojan Kaanaga ano Zebediwa merawoita woi ano gowoko tosaanja yonjoononja woi.

<sup>3</sup> \*Motoon laligogi Saimon Piitonoj injijoro, “Nii mono sora horomambaajoj kemaanja.” Kaej jero tosianoj jegi, “Nono saanoj giwo motoon kembonja.” Kaej jej mesaonj waengononj uma kema gomantiinjia iikanonj sora moj mende horogi. <sup>4</sup> Sora mende horonj eenj laligogi gomaanjano Jiisasnoj sakasinoj nano. Nanoto, iwaa kaitania ii mende iima kotogi. <sup>5</sup> Jiisasnoj nama onjooma qaro, “Alauruna, sora moj horoju me qaago?” Jero meleema “Qaago!” jegi.

<sup>6</sup> \*“Qaago!” jegi kokaenj jej kotoq ojono, “Ono mono misagia waango dindinjaaqej giligi kemero saanoj sora mokoloowuya.” Ii moma misagia giligi sora seiseiya kemej ologogitiwaajoj horoninj koubajenj amamaanj horonj susugogi.

<sup>7</sup> Kaej kolooro Jiisaswaa wombo gowokoya iikanonj Saimon Piito kokaenj ijoro, “Ii mono Poŋga!” Kaej jero Pombaa qata moma opoqisiagadeen somonqonj laligorotiwaajon selekopaaya kokosinj iikanondeen apu angononj lugun kemero. <sup>8</sup> Yonjonoj sakasinj koorojanonoj 100 miita kawaa so kosianonj kema laligogi. Kawaajonj Piitonoj kemej keno gowoko tosaanja yonjonoj waango loqanonj qeq naŋgoj kema misa sorayawo horogi waango gematanonj karo.

<sup>9</sup> Kaej kaŋ sakasinoj riŋ iikanonj iwoi kokaenj iigi: Gere jero lokotanoj sora jejeta ano bered raro. <sup>10</sup> Ii iigi Jiisasnoj kokaenj injijoro, “Ono keteda koi sora horojuti, mono iikanonja tosaanja meŋ koi kawu.”

<sup>11</sup> Ii jero Saimon Piitonoj moma waengononj uma misa hororo sakasinoj uro. Uro hoŋa 153 iigi. Misa ii sora somata seiseiya yonjonoj saa qegito, misanoj kileŋ mende riiro. <sup>12</sup> Hoŋa ii iigi Jiisasnoj kokaenj injijoro, “Mono kaŋ gomaambawaa neneya newu.” Kaej jero moma kaŋ “Ii Poŋnanaga,” kaej moma kotogito, gowoko yonjoononja moŋnoj “Gii moronoj?” kaej qisimambaajoj uulombo moma mende qisiro. <sup>13</sup> Mende qisiro, Jiisasnoj kema bered meŋ ojoma sora kaaŋagadeen mendeema ojono.

<sup>14</sup> Jiisasnoj koomunonja waama gowokouruta asuginj ojono indiŋ karooj kolooro. Kiarj.

*Jiisasnoj Piito mombo kuuŋ meŋ kotiiro.*

<sup>15</sup> Gomaambawaa neneya negi tegoro Jiisasnoj Saimon Piito-waajoj kokaenj ijoro, “Saimon Jombaa meria, alauruga

koi yoñonoj nii uugianoj jopagoj nomakejuti, giinonj ii uñuuguñ mamaga jopagoj nomakejañ me qaago?" Ii moma kokaenj meleeno, "Oo Ponj, nii uunanoj jopagoj gomakejeñ. Gii noo wombø alana koloojanj. Ii geenjo saanoj mojañ." Kaeñ meleeno Jiisasnoj ijoro, "Gii mono noo lamauruna melaa uñuagij laligowa."

<sup>16</sup> Kaeñ ijoro indiña woi qisiñ muro, "Saimon Jombaa meria, gii oñanoj jopagoj nomakejañ me qaago?" Ii moma kokaenj meleeno, "Oo Ponj, nii goojoj ama nomakeja. Gii noo wombø alana koloojanj. Ii geenjo saanoj mojañ." Kaeñ meleeno Jiisasnoj ijoro, "Gii mono noo lamauruna galeñ koma oñoma laligowa."

<sup>17</sup> Kaeñ ijoro indiña karoonj qisiñ muro, "Saimon Jombaa meria, gii mono oñanoj womboganoj noojoj ama gomakeja me qaago?" Kaeñ qisiñ muro uuropawaa qiqisia motoonjo iikayadeenj qisiro indiña karoonj koloortiwaajon Piitonoj wosobiri moma meleema kokaenj jero, "Oo Ponj, gii iwoi kuuya saanoj modaborojañ. Gii wombø alana koloojanj. Giinoj mono geenjo ii awaagadeenj mojañ." Kaeñ jero Jiisasnoj ijoro, "Gii mono noo lamauruna uñuagij laligowa.

<sup>18</sup> "Niinonj qaa hoñä tooñ moj kokaenj jewe moba: Gii sagbili laligoj geenjo selekopaaga somongoj kana kanoj me kanoj kemanjeñ siñ mobagatiwaa so saanoj kema kañ laligona. Kaeñ laligoj waanato, eja wanja koloowagati, kambarj iikanoj boroga boraana moñnoj kañ opo selekopaaga somongoj goma kana moñgeñ mende kemambaajoj mobagati, mono iikanoj guama kembaa."

<sup>19</sup> Jiisasnoj gejatootoo qaa kaeñ jeñ Piito komuwaatiwaa qaa saañä injisano. Iinoj koomu tania moj komuro Anutuwaa qabuñaya somariiwaatiwaajon romongoj ii jero. Qaa ii jeñ iwaajon ijoro, "Gii mono kañ nii notaañ laligowa!" Kiañ.

*Jiisasnoj Piitowo gowoko mombaa qaaya amiñ mori.*

<sup>20</sup> Piitonoj Jiisaswo kema eleema Jiisaswaa wombø gowokoyanoj gemagaranoj karo iiro. Gowoko iikanoj kiañkomu lama negiti, iikanoj wañanoj Jiisaswaa totoyanjoj laariñ jero, 'Ponj, goonoj memelolo eja ii morononj?' <sup>21</sup> Gowoko iikanoj kanagaranoj karo Piitonoj ii iima Jiisas kokaenj qisiñ muro, "Ponj, gowoko koi kawaanoj mono nomaenj koloowaa?"

<sup>22</sup> Qisiñ muro kokaenj ijoro, "Niinoj iwaa laaligo areñä kaeñ me kaeñ ambenagi, ii mono goo majakakaga qaago. Niinoj kokaenj moma jewenaga, 'Iinoj mende koomu laligoj uro niinoj namonoj mombo kamanjatiwaa kambajanoj toroqenj jaawo laligoj unaga,' qaa ii iwaa qaaga koloonaga.

Gii mono iwaa qaa mesaon geengaa laaligoga meagoj galej koma aon noo gemananoj kañ nii notaan laligowa.”

<sup>23</sup> Qaa kaeñ jero tosianoj tondu moma jeñ seigi uumeleen alaurunana yonjo batugianoj qaa ii kokaen jeñ soogi, “Gowoko iikanoj mende komuwaa.” Kaeñ jeñ soogito, Jiisasnoj jaawo tetegoya qaa laligoj ubaatiwaajoj mende jeroto, qaa kokaen jero, “Niinoj iwaa laaligo areña kaeñ me kaeñ ambenagi, ii mono goo majakakaga qaago. Niinoj kokaen moma jewenaga, ‘Iinoj mende koomu laligoro ni-inoj namonoj mombo kamanatiwaa kamba-ñanoj toroqej jaawo laligoj unaga,’ qaa ii iwaa qaaga koloonaga. Gii mono iwaa qaaya mesaon geengaa laaligoga meagoj galej koma aon laligowa.” Kianj.

*Neeno ii kuuya jaananon iima nañgoj ooñ oñonjeñ.*

<sup>24</sup> Gowoko iikanoj iwoi ii jaayanoj iima laligoj iikawaa so ii nañgoj jeñ asarin Oligaa Buñä koi ooro. Korebore oñonooj gowoko iikawaa kania mojutiwaajoj ama saanooj nañgoj kokaen jeñ laligowu, “Iinoj qaa nañgoj jeroti, iikanon mono qaa hoñä tooñ kolooja.”

<sup>25</sup> Jiisasnoj gawoñ menj angoletos tosaanj seiseiya ii kaañagadeen ama menj laligoro. Iikawaa sundugia motomotooñ ii kuuya tororo oowonagati een, mono buk papia boranja boranja seiseiya koloogi kantri so papia kowi miri (laibreri) kuuya kanoj anij saa qeñ ologoro tintinj moj mende sokonaga. Kaeñ romonjgojeñ.

# **Aposol Gawoṇ Meme**

## **Uŋa Toroyanoṇ aposol inaaŋ oŋono gawoṇ megi.**

### **Jen-asa-asari**

Dokta Luuknoṇ buk qata “Kraistwaa Oligaa Buŋa” ooŋ sunduya toroqeŋ buk qata “Aposol gawoṇ meme” ooro. Jiisasoṇ gowokouruta mutuya kuma oŋono Uŋa Toroyanoṇ sololoŋ oŋono Kraistwaa buju qaa jeŋ seigit, Luuknoṇ iikawaa sunduya asuganoṇ amambaajoŋ moma kokaenj (1.8) ooro, ‘Yoŋonoŋ ii Jerusalem sitinoŋ kanaiŋ Judia prowins sokoma Samaria prowinsnoŋ kema toroqeŋ baloŋ goraayanoŋ eu emu leelee keŋgi sokondaboroŋ keno.’ Wala Juuda kanageso uutanooŋ gawoṇ megi uugia meleema gibiligi Kraistwaa qemburuŋ kanaiŋ qeŋ seiŋ kema kema kantria kantria sokono uumeleenŋ kanageso yoŋoo waŋgiaga kolooro. Sunduya weenŋojuti, Luuknoṇ iyoŋoo uugia meŋ kamaamambaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma qaa kota woi kokaenj ooŋ asariro,

1) ‘Kraistwaa alaurutanoŋ Room mindimindiri gawman ii tuarenjeŋ mende ama oŋoma laligoju. Yoŋonoŋ ii meŋ kamaaŋ ambutiwaajoŋ toropere mende anju. Tosianoŋ kaenj mobuyagati, ii bomboŋgaoŋ eeŋ waababo.’

2) ‘Juuda yoŋonoŋ jigo gawoṇ megi qereweŋa kolooro hoŋa asugiwaatiwaajoŋ mamboma laligogiti, Jiisasoṇ mono hoŋa ii meŋ kaŋ oŋono.’ Qaa kota ii.

Jiisawaa Buŋa qaaya kuuŋ jeŋ seiŋ zioz kanaiŋ meŋ kotiigi toroqeŋ keno uumeleenŋ yoŋoo tuuŋgianooŋ somariiro. Iikawaa so “Aposol gawoṇ meme,” sundu ii junoo qaa bakaya waŋa karooŋ kokaenj koloju: 1) Jiisasoṇ Siwe gomanooŋ uro gowoko yoŋonoŋ Jerusalem laligogi Kraistwaa Buŋa qaayanoŋ kanaiŋ qemburuŋ qero. 2) Eŋ somariŋ Palestain balombaa prowins tosianoŋ keno. 3) Mombo somariŋ kantria kantria Batugaranoŋ Kowe liligoŋ rama kenjuti, ii sokoma tetegoyanoŋ siti waŋa Room kanoŋ keno.

“Aposol gawoṇ meme” iikawaa qaa waŋa ii Uŋa Toroyaan kania ano gawoṇ meme. Aposol ano momalaari ejemba yoŋonoŋ Yambuyambu dologaa (Pentekost) kambaŋjanooŋ Jerusalem qama kooligi Uŋa Toroyanoŋ ku-usuŋawo uu-gianooŋ kemero. Uugianooŋ kemeŋ sololoŋ meŋ kotiŋ oŋono deema kantri liligoŋ gawoṇ megi hoŋa kania kania kolooro. Zioz ejemba ano yoŋoo jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ Kraistwaa

Buŋa qaa ii kanakanaiyanon nomaen jeŋ laligogiti, Luuknoŋ iikawaa qaaya ooro ii saanoŋ buk kokanoŋ weenjogn moboŋa. Ejemba uugia meleema mindirin naŋgon aŋlaligogiti, iyononon Buŋa qaawaa ku-usuŋa moma kotogi gomaŋ so asugiro. Nomaen asugiroti, Luuknoŋ iikawaa sunduya ooŋ Uŋa Toroyaa ku-usuŋa qendeema nononja.

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 4 ii kokaen:**

1. Buŋa qaa naŋgon jewombaajon jojorigi 1.1-26
- a) Jiisasnoŋ jeŋkooto ama Uŋa oŋomambaajon jero 1.1-14
- b) Juudas Iskariotwaa kitia Matias metogogi 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitinoŋ Buŋa qaa naŋgon jegi 2.1-8.3
3. Judia ano Samaria Buŋa qaa naŋgon jegi 8.4-12.25
4. Poolnoŋ misin gawoŋ meŋ laligoro 13.1-28.31
  - a) Misin gawoŋ liligoŋ megı indiŋ 1 kolooro 13.1-14.28
  - b) Jerusalem ajoajoroo ama qaa somoŋgogi 15.1-35
  - c) Misin gawoŋ liligoŋ megı indiŋ 2 kolooro 15.36-18.22
  - d) Misin gawoŋ liligoŋ megı indiŋ 3 kolooro 18.23-21.16
  - e) Pool Jerusalem, Sisaria ano Room kapuare mirinoŋ raro 21.17-28.31

### *Jiisasnoŋ zioz kanairo.*

<sup>1</sup>\*Oo Tiofilus, Luuk niinoŋ sunduna mutuya ooweti, iikanon Jiisasnoŋ gawoŋ kanaŋ meŋ liligoŋ ejemba kuma oŋoma laligoroti, iikawaa sunduya kuuya areŋgon ambe iina. <sup>2</sup> Jiisasnoŋ gawoŋ meŋ wasiwasi eja aposoluruta meweenjogn kuma oŋoma laligoŋ Uŋa Toroyaa ku-usuŋ qaganon gawoŋ mewutiwaajon jeŋ koton oŋono. Ii oŋono Anutunoŋ wano Siwenon uro. Niinoŋ sunduna ooweti, ii iikanon oodaborowe. Kete iikanonja sundu ii toroqen oomaŋa.

<sup>3</sup> Jiisasnoŋ siimbobolo moma komuŋ koomunonja waama ween 40 namonoŋ toroqen laligoro. Laligoŋ kamban iikanon aposoluruta indiŋa mamaga asugij oŋoma Anutu bentotoŋaa kania toroqen jeŋ asarin oŋoma laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoŋ aiwese tani kania kania meŋ qendeema oŋono. Yononon ii iima Jiisasnoŋ gbilin laligoji, ii saanoŋ moma yagogi. Aiwese iigit, iyononon ii naŋgon jeŋ dangunu kaŋa nanju ano moŋnon ii qewagomambaajon amamaawaa.

<sup>4</sup>\*Kamban moŋnono yonowo motoon laligoŋ kokaen jeŋ koton oŋoma injjoro, “Oŋo Jerusalem siti koi uulaŋawo mende mesaowu. Maŋnanon ‘Kaleŋ uugianon ama oŋomaŋa,’ jeŋ qaaya somoŋgoro injjoweti, ii mono hoŋawo koloowaa. Oŋonon mono iikawaaajon mamboma laligowu. <sup>5</sup>\*Wala

---

\* **1:1:** Luuk 1.14   \* **1:4:** Luuk 24.49   \* **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Maak 1.8; Luuk 3.16; Jon 1.33

Jonoŋ ejemba oo tooŋnoŋ mulu meŋ oŋoma laligoroto, Anutunoŋ kamban mende koriro Uŋa Toroya uugianoŋ ama iikanooŋ mulu meŋ oŋombaa.” Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoŋ Siwenoŋ uro.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yoŋonoŋ kamban moŋnoŋ ajoroogi Jiisasnoŋ batugianoŋ asugiro kokaen qisiŋ mugi, “Poŋ, giinoŋ kamban kokaamba me naa kambaroŋ Israel kantriwaa totoŋ ii mombo kuun meŋ kotiiwaga?”

<sup>7</sup> Qisiŋ mugi kokaen inijoro, “Amanoŋ iyaŋaa ku-usuŋ qaganoŋ gbani ano aua kamban areŋgon anota eji, ii oŋonoŋ mobutiwaa so qaago. <sup>8</sup>\*Ii qaagoto, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kamaaŋ uugianoŋ kemebaati, iinoŋ mono ku-usuŋ oŋono letoma noo kaniana nangon jeŋ laligowu. Ii Jerusalem sitinoŋ kanaŋ Ju-dia prowins sokoma Samaria prowinsnoŋ kema liligoŋ toro-qeŋ balon goraayanoŋ eu emu leelee kenji sokondaboroŋ kemba.” <sup>9</sup>\*Jiisasnoŋ qaa ii inijondabororo Anutunoŋ jaagia qaganoŋ meŋ waaro koosunoŋ kamaaŋ esuuro eukanooŋ uro iibombaajoŋ uugi uro ayayoogagadeeŋ kono moŋgama naŋgi.

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ uro sombinoŋ eu iigigiŋ naŋgi iikanondeeŋ eja woi malekugara tualalakota yoronoŋ kosogianoŋ asugiq nani. <sup>11</sup> Nama kokaen inijori, “Galili eja oŋo mono naam-baajon sombinoŋ eu uuŋgadeeŋ nanju? Anutunoŋ Jiisas koi oŋoo batugianoŋga wama Siwe gomanooŋ eu uro iijuti, iinoŋ mono tanı kaanjaadeeŋ mombo eleema kamaawaa.” Kianj.

### *Juudas Iskariotwaa kitia Matias meweŋgogi.*

<sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ inijori aposol yoŋonoŋ Jerusalem siti kosianoŋ baanja qata Oil gere baanja kanoŋa eleema kamaaŋ 1 kilomi-tawaa so kaŋ sitinoŋ kougi\* <sup>13</sup>\*Jerusalem kouma miri uuta moŋ qaganoŋ kanoŋ rama laligogiti, iikanooŋ kema ugi. Ugit, iyonoq qagia ii kokaen: Piito, Jon, Jeims ano Andruu; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyuu ano Matyuu, Jeims Alfiuswaa meria, Saimon Zelot politik ejaga ano Juudas Jeimswaa meria<sup>†</sup> <sup>14</sup>Eja kuuya yoŋonoŋ uumotoon ama emba yoŋowo kaparaŋ koma qama koolin laligogi. Yoŋoo batugianoŋ Jiisas kouruta ano nemuŋa Maria yoŋonoŋ kaanjaadeeŋ laligogi.

<sup>15</sup> Qama koolin laligoŋ ween moŋnoŋ momalaari ejemba jaŋgogia 120 kawaa so ajoroogi Piitonooŋ batugianoŋ waama qaa kokaen jero, <sup>16</sup> “Eja alauruna, Jiisas meŋ somoŋgogiti,

\* **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Maak 16.15; Luuk 24.47-48      \* **1:9:** Maak 16.19; Luuk 24.50-51

\* **1:12:** Juuda yoŋonoŋ 1,100 miita ii Sabat kendonoŋ mende uugun kemakegi. Kawaajoŋ Kana qaa mende uugun kagi.      \* **1:13:** Mat 10.2-4; Maak 3.16-19; Luuk 6.14-16

† **1:13:** Zelot paati yoŋonoŋ aŋgiao nanaŋ mewombaajoŋ Room mindimindiri gawmambo toropere ano uugere ama laligogi

Juudasnoj iyoqoojoj kana qendeeno. Uŋa Toroyanoj Juudaswaa qaa ii waladeej kiŋ Deiwidwaa uutanoj saŋe ano jetanoj jero Ondino buk (Buk Song) kanoj oogita ej, iikanoj mono hoŋawo kolooro. <sup>17</sup> Jiisasnoj Juudas meweengoro ananaa tuuŋnoj moŋ laligoro gawoŋa mewaatiwaajoj kuro wasiwası eja waŋa aposol kolooro.

<sup>18</sup>\*“Juudasnoj nanamemej bologa ano sewaŋa mugi meŋ iikanoj baloŋ koria moŋ sewaŋa mero. Ii meŋ iikanoj aro aŋ waŋanoj meleema balonoŋ kuuro tomena juno kera korojona data koga ii kuuya ujuŋgoŋ kouma kamaaro. <sup>19</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Jerusalem ejemba kuuya iikawaa bujuya modaboronj baloŋ iikawaa qata iyanqiaa qaanoŋ Akeldama qagi. Ii ananaa qaanoŋ Sa Baloŋ koria.”

<sup>20</sup>\*Piitonoŋ toroqenj kokaŋ inijoro, “Ondino (Buk Song) kanoŋ qaa moŋ kokaŋ oogita eja,

‘Miria mono bembeneŋ kolooŋ gbameŋa namba. Ii moŋnoŋ toyia mende kolooŋ laligoro mirigadeenj namba,’

ano qaa moŋ kokaŋ eja,

‘Moŋnoŋ saanooŋ iwaa dunduŋanoŋ galeŋ gawoŋ meŋ namba.’

<sup>21-22</sup>\*“Kawaajoŋ ama nono eja moŋ meweengoŋ kuuniŋ nonowo jotamemeya kolooŋ daŋgunu kaŋa nama Jiisasnoj koomunonja waaroti, iikawaa Buŋaya naŋgoŋ jeŋ laligoro sokombaa. Jonoŋ Jiisas oomulu meŋ muro Poŋnoŋ kambaj iikanondeenj qenjaaronoj kema gawoŋa kanaiŋ meŋ nonoo balonoŋ liŋgoŋ kema kaŋ laligoro Anutunoŋ batunananondeenj wama uro. Eja kambaj kuuya iikanoj tuuŋnananoŋ motoŋ laligoŋ kouniŋi, mono iyoqoononja moŋ meweengonj sokombaa.”

<sup>23</sup> Piitonoŋ kaeŋ inijoro ejawaa moŋgama eja woi qagara qagi. Moŋ qata Joosef, qata moŋ Barsabas ano qata moŋ Jastus. Eja mombaa qata Matias. <sup>24</sup> Qagara qama kokaŋ qama kooliŋ jegi, “Oo Poŋ, gii ejemba uunana korebore moma kotojaŋ. Kawaajoŋ gii eja koi yoroononja moroga meweengojanji, ii mono qendeema nonomba. <sup>25</sup> Juudasnoj gbiŋgbaoŋ ama dogoŋ kamaaŋ aposol gawoŋ mesaŋ kileŋja so tiwilaŋ kemeroti, iwaa dunduŋanoŋ eja moŋnoŋ mono aposol kolooŋ nama wasiwası ejawaa gawoŋ meŋ laligowaa. Qaa ii ojanooŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ yoroo unju (kaas, lot) kuugi Matias asugiro. Asugiro aposol 11 yoŋoo batugianoj duŋ moŋ mugi tuuŋgianoj toroqero. Kianj.

---

\* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8    \* **1:20:** Ond 69.25; 109.8    \* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Maak 1.9; 16.19; Luuk 3.21; 24.51

**2**

*Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kamaaŋ gowoko uugianooŋ kemero.*

<sup>1</sup> \*Jiisasnoŋ komuroti, kamaaŋ iikanooŋ sonda 7 tegoro weeŋ 50\* iikanooŋ yambuyambu kamaaŋ kaŋ kuuro uumeleeŋ ejemba kuuya yoŋonoŋ ajoroon kendoŋ ragi. <sup>2</sup> Ragi Sombinoŋga iwoi moŋ obabaŋ bilisik kaanoo kamaaro otoŋ somata asugiro mogi. Raidimbonoŋ qenkeji, mono iikawaa tani kaanoo asugooŋ kamaaŋ miri ragiti, ii kuuya saa qero. <sup>3</sup> Miri saa qeŋ iwoi iikanooŋ deenqeema seiŋ gere bolaŋ kaanoo wangiä qaganoŋ uro iigi.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ asugiro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kuuya yoŋoo uugia saa qero kantri tosia yoŋonoŋ qaa kanaaŋ jegi. Uŋa Toroyanoŋ sololoon qaa sanje anotiwaa so asuganoŋ jegi.

<sup>5</sup> Juuda ejemba tosianoŋ Anutu goda qeŋ kantri kania kania sombiŋ baatanoŋ rama kenjuti, iikanooŋ deema kema laligoŋ Jerusalem eleema kagiti, tosia iikaanoo ii sitinoŋ laligogi. <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ laligoŋ otoŋ somata ii moma ejemba tuuŋ mamaganooŋ kouma ajoroogi. Ajoroon naŋgi momalaari ejembanooŋ qaa morota morota jegiti, ii kuuya moma aŋo aŋo moma asariŋ iikawaajooŋ aaruŋ kiko aŋgi.

<sup>7</sup> Kiko ama waliŋgoŋ kokaen jegi, “Mobi! Eja koi qaaya qaaya jejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono kuuya Galili ejembaga kolooju me? <sup>8</sup> Nono kantri morota morota kanoŋ koloŋ kouma laligoniŋ yoŋonoŋ mono nomaen ama laligoŋ somariiŋ kantrinanaa so qaanana aŋa aŋa jegi mojoŋ? <sup>9</sup> Nono Partia ejemba, Midia ejemba ano Eelam ejemba koi nanjoŋ. Nono tosianoŋ Mesopotemia laligoniŋ. Tosianoŋ Judia laligoju ano tosianoŋ Kapadosia gomanooŋ laligogi. Ejemba tosianoŋ Pontuswaajoŋ, tosianoŋ Eisia prowinswaajoŋ kolojoŋ ano yoŋonoŋ ananaa qaanoŋ qaa jegi mojoŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Tosianoŋ Frigia gomaŋ mesaŋ koi kaŋ laligoju. Tosianoŋ Pamfilia taŋŋ mesaogi. Tosianoŋ Iijipt kantrinoŋ laligogi. Tosianoŋ Sairini gomaŋ leegeŋ Libia kantrinoŋ laligogi. Tosaanoo nono Room sitiga tawatawaga koi kaŋ laligojoŋ. <sup>11</sup> Nono tosianoŋ Juuda ejemba koloŋ laligojoŋ ano tosianoŋ kantri tosianoŋ koloŋ kanagen Juuda ejemba kolooniŋ. Kaanoo nanjoŋ ano yoŋonoŋ qaa jegi nono qaanana motomotooŋ ii saanoŋ moma kotojoŋ. Nonoonoŋga tosianoŋ wato qata Kriit mesaŋ kowe koton kagi. Tosianoŋ Arebia qaa jeŋkeju. Nono kaanooŋ laligojonto, yoŋonoŋ aisooŋ Anutunoŋ aŋgoleto uuta anoti, iikawaa kania ii ananaa qaanoŋ aŋa aŋa jegi mojoŋ.” <sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ aaruŋ mogi sooboo kono iyangiä kokaen

\* **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

\* **2:1:** 50 ii Griik qaanoŋ Pentekost.

jeŋ qisiŋ aogi, "Koi kawaa kania mono nomaeŋ?" Kaeŋ qisiŋ aoi qaa moŋgama tompin naŋgi.

<sup>13</sup> Tompiŋ naŋgi, tosianon̄ mepaqepae ama kokaeŋ jegi, "Yoŋonoŋ wain apu naaŋjəwo mamaga neŋ eŋkaloloŋ kolooju." Kaeŋ.

### *Piitonon̄ Uŋa Toroyaa kania jeŋ asariro.*

<sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ jegi Piitonon̄ aposol 11 yoŋowo motoon̄ waama nama kotakota qama ejemba tuuŋ ii kokaeŋ inijoro, "Alauruna, Juuda ejemba ano ejemba kuuya Jerusalem laligouti, niinon̄ iwoi koloojiwaa kania jewe mono geja ama mobu. <sup>15</sup> Oŋo tosianon̄ nonoojoŋ kokaen̄ jeju, 'Yoŋonoŋ apu kotiga negi uugianon̄ eŋkaloloŋ kolooja.' Kaeŋ romon̄gojuto, nononoŋ iikaan̄a mende koloojoŋ. Koi gomaambawaa 9 kilok kolooja. Gomaamba ii apu nene kamban̄a qaago. <sup>16</sup> Qaagoto, gejatootoo eja Joelnoŋ Buŋa qaa kokaeŋ jeroti, iikanon̄ mono hoŋjəwo kolooja,

<sup>17</sup> \*Anutunoŋ jeja: Pombaa kaka kamban̄anoŋ toriwaati, niinon̄ kamban̄ iikanon̄ Uŋana Toroya maabe ejemba kuuya yoŋoo qagianoŋ ubaa. Uma sololoon̄ kotoŋ kondooŋ oŋono kokaen̄ koloowaa:

Oŋoo meraboraurugianon̄ gejatootoo qaaya qaaya jeŋkebuya.

Oŋoo gbaworo saranjurugianon̄ jaagia meleeno unjaya unjaya iimakebuya.

Oŋoo ejemba waŋa yoŋonoŋ gaoŋ kuukuu iimakebuya.

<sup>18</sup> Uŋana Toroya maamaŋati, ii eja ano emba noo weleŋ qeŋ laligowuti, iyoŋoo qagianoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ uro gejatootoo qaa jeŋkebuya.

<sup>19</sup> Niinon̄ aŋgoletō sombinon̄ ambe uugi eu uro iibuya ano namonoŋ aiwese ii kokaeŋ iibuya:

Iwoi sayawo, gere bolaŋ uuta ano kaaso konduŋjəwo ii asugiwuya.

<sup>20</sup> Weeŋ jaayanoŋ paŋgaman̄ mero koiŋnoŋ ososaŋ sa kaan̄a koloowaa.

Kaeŋ kolooro iikawaa gematanoŋ Pombaa kamban̄ somatanon̄ mono kaŋ kuuwaa.

Weeŋ ii akadamu ano qabuŋjəyawo.

<sup>21</sup> Daeŋ yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ Pombaa qata qama kooliwaati, Anutunoŋ mono ii hamo qeŋ muro letombaa.' Joelnoŋ kaeŋ oorota eja.

<sup>22</sup> "Oo Israel ejemba, oŋo mono geja ama qaa koi mobu: Anutunoŋ Jiisawaa laaligo kamban̄anoŋ sololoon̄ muro laligoro aŋgoletō, aiwese ano kaiyaka esuŋmumuyəwo ii oŋoo batugianon̄ balonon̄ asuganoŋ asugiro. Oŋo ii saanɔŋ

\* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

moju. Anutunoj iwoi ii kolooj muj iikaanja kanoj Nazaret eja iikawaa kania nañgon jeñ qendeema oñoma laligoro.

<sup>23 \*</sup>“Anutunoj wala eeñanoj Jiisawaa qaa waladeej somongoj moma kotoj kokaen jerota eja, ‘Hamoqeqe Toyanoj mono eja jotamemeya oñoo borogianoj kamaawaa.’

Qaa iikawaa so Anutunoj Jiisas mende añgon kono oñoo borogianoj kamaaro. Kaeñ kamaaro oñó komuwaatiwaajoj qagi waba kantri gawman yoñonoj Mooseswaanoj Kana qaa mende moma kileñ jeñ kotogi borogianoj Jiisas qelanjiñ meñ maripoonoj qegi komuro. Komuroto, sayanoj mono oñoo qagianoj urota eja. <sup>24 \*</sup>Jiisasnoj komuroto, koomuwaa kasa gbadoyanoj kamaaro koomu Toyanoj ii somongoj kambaj koriga galeñ koma mumambaajoj amamaaro. Ii Anutuwaanoj mende sokono. Kawaajoj iinoj ii meñ gbiliñ koomuwaa siimboboloyanoga metogoro waaro. <sup>25 \*</sup>Kiñ Deiwidnoj Jiisaswaajoj kokaen jerota eja,

‘Niinon taraturu ama tama nuwabotiwaajoj Poñnoj boro dindinanoj laligoja.

Iinoj kambaj so kooronanoj nano uñauña kaanja iima laligojen.

<sup>26-27</sup> Kaeñ laligoj komumanjato, koomuwaa gomanoñ kemebe gema mende nuwaa.

Giinoj geengaa wombo eja soraaya tak-kootoya nii mono metogoñ nona qasirinoj ej mende gisaamaña. Kawaajoj uunanoj korisoro moma buunanoj renduñ rii qama laligojen.

Selenanoj kaanjaadeej gbiliñ waabaatiwaajoj ama mamboma jejeromoñromoñ ama haamo meñ ewaa.

<sup>28</sup> Giinoj laaligo kotigaa kania qendeema nona moma kotomaña.

Niinon goo jaasewañganon pondaj laligowe giinoj uuna korisoronoj meñ saa qewaa.’ Deiwidnoj Jiisaswaajoj kaen jerota eja.

<sup>29</sup> “Oo alauruna, Piito niinon beñ ambonana kiñ Deiwidwaa kania ii awasanjkaka qaganoj asuganoj kokaen jeñ asarimaña: Deiwidnoj komuro roñ kongi qasirianoj kete batunananon koi eja. <sup>30 \*</sup>Deiwidnoj gejatootoo ejaga kolooj laligoroti, iinoj kokaen moro: Anutunoj gbiliuruta yoñoonoñga moj meweeneñgoj kuuro iyanja kaanja eja pombaa duñ rarayanoj rabaa. Anutunoj qaa ii somongoj jojopañ qaanoj jeñ kotiñ laligoro. <sup>31</sup> Moñnoj rabaati,

---

\* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Maak 15.24; Luuk 23.33; Jon 19.18      \* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6;  
Maak 16.6; Luuk 24.5      \* **2:25:** Ond 16.8-11      \* **2:30:** Ond 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

ii waladeen iima moro. Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist iinoj koomunonja waabaati, Deiwidnoj ii moma kokaen jero,

‘Kraistnoj laligoj komuwaato, koomuwaa gomanoj kemero Anutunoj ii gema mende qero ewaa.

Iwaa sele busuya ii mende mesaoro qamoyanoj qasirinonj mende gisaawaa.’

<sup>32</sup> Anutunoj Jiisas menj gbiliro waaro iikaanjä kanon qaa ii hojäwo kolooro. Nono kuuya ii jaa konananoj iima nañgoj jeñ dañgunu kaanjä nanjoj. <sup>33</sup> Jiisasnoj waama laligoj Anutunoj wano uma boro dindinjanoj raja. Iikanon rama Mañjanoj Uña Toroya wasiwaatiwaajon jeñ somongoroti, iinoj (promis) ii moma ii maaro kamaaro hojä kete koi asugiro iima moju. <sup>34</sup> \*Deiwidnoj Siwenoj mende uro. Iinoj ajo qaa kokaen jerota eja,

‘Anutunoj Siwe gomañ uutanoj neenaa Poñnaajoj kokaen jeñ kotoro moro:

Giinoj mono kañ boro dindinanor asamararan koi kanon kamaañ rama laligowa.

<sup>35</sup> Kaeñ rama laligona niinoj kambaj biwianoj koi kanon tuarenjeñuruga riñ riitama haamo ama oñomanya.

Haamo ama oñombe yoñonoj tama kemeñ siimbobolo moma saama kana doga kaanjä koloowuya.

Kaanja koloogi giinoj saanonj waama yoñoo qagianoj riñ aisoonj laligowa.’

<sup>36</sup> “Oo Israel ejemba, oñó Jiisas maripoonoj qegi komuroto, Anutunoj Jiisas ii kuuro Poñ ano Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloon nonoma laligoja. Israel tuuñ kuuya oñó mono iikawaa kania moma yagowu.”

<sup>37</sup> Piitononj kaen jero ejemba tuuñnoj moma uugia qosono Piito ano aposol tosaanjä ii kokaen inijogi, “Eja alaurunana, nono mono nomanomaen anij sokombaa?”

<sup>38</sup> Inijogi Piitononj kokaen inijoro mogi, “Oñó mono uugia meleembu. Motomotoonj uugia meleenjitiwa so nononoj mono Jiisas Kraistwaa qatanoj oo mulu menj oñomboña. Ii oñoniñ Anutunoj siñgisonjogogia soñgbama mesaonj Uña Toroyaa kaleñja ii buñja qeñ oñombaa.” <sup>39</sup> Anutunoj Uña ii oñomambaajon jeñ somongoroti, qaa ii mono oñoañgia ano oñoo gibiliurugia oñoojoñ ama jero. Oñoojoñ ama tosaanjä koriganoj kema laligogi Anutu Poñnananoj oñoombaati, iinoj soomonjo qaa (promis) ii mono kuuya oñoojoñ ama kaanjagadeen jeñ somongorota eja.”

<sup>40</sup> Piitononj kaen inijoj toroqej qambarñmambaj qaa tosaanjä mamaga iikanonj uugia kuuj kokaen jero, “Ejemba

\* 2:34: Ond 110.1

irinjiriŋa koi namonoj laligojuti, Anutunoj ii hamo qeŋ oŋono letombutiwaajoŋ moja. Yoŋowo siimbobolo mokoloowubotiwaajoŋ mono uugia meleema ejemba doogoya ii jawo ama oŋomesaowu.”<sup>41</sup> Piitononj kaen jero ejemba jaasooŋgoyanoj qaaya moma aŋgoŋ konŋgi oomulu meŋ oŋongi. Ii meŋ oŋongi kanagesogianoj toroqegi janŋgogianonj ween iikanonjadeen 3,000 kawaa so somariiro. Kianj.

*Momalaari yoŋonoj uugia somoŋgoj aŋ laligogi.*

<sup>42</sup> Uugia meleengiti, iyoŋononj uumotoonj ama uugia somoŋgoj aŋ kambanj so aim ajoroogi aposol yoŋonoj Buŋa qaa kuma oŋongi samon kowoga ano nembanene motoŋ neŋ qamakooli gawoŋ meŋ laligogi. Pondaŋ laaligo kaanja laligogi.

<sup>43</sup> Kaeŋ nama Anutuwaa qatanonj boliwabotiwaajoŋ jenejooro ama laligogi. Kaanja laligogi Anutunonj sololoonj oŋono aposol yoŋonoj jetamemegia koloonj gawoŋ megı aŋgoletı aiwese morota morota asugiro. <sup>44</sup>\* Anutu moma laarigitı, iyoŋononj kuuya laaligogia motoonj laligoŋ esuhina (tiwomaleku) iwoigia kuuya mindiriŋ motoonj meŋ laligogi.

<sup>45</sup> Kaeŋ meŋ laligoŋ balonj esuhina iwoigia sewaŋa mewutiwaajoŋ aŋgi sewaŋa oŋongi karoti, ii batugianonj mojegojorōj ama amamaagitiwaa so mendeema aŋgun laligogi.

<sup>46</sup> Kaeŋ mindiriŋ laligoŋ suulaŋ uumotoonj ama kambanj so jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ ajoroonj laligogi. Bered ii miri so motoŋ neŋ laligogi ano nembanenegia ii gbiŋgbaoŋgia qaa korisoro qaganon rama neŋ laligogi. <sup>47</sup> Kaiyakagia kaeŋ ama Anutu mepeseeŋ laligogi ejemba kuuya yoŋonoj ii injisosoroonj laligogi. Injisosoroonj laligogi tuuŋgianonj somariiro Poŋnoŋ kambanj so ejemba tosaŋa meŋ letoma oŋono uugia meleema mindimindiri areŋgianonj toroqegi. Kianj.

### 3

*Piitononj eja meendaŋgoya moŋ meŋ qeaŋgoro.*

<sup>1</sup> Juuda yoŋonoj mare so 3 kilok qama koolinkegi. Mare moŋnoŋ Piito Jon yoronon qamakooli kambanj iikanonj jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uri. <sup>2</sup> Uri iikanonj eja moŋ nemuŋ goron uutanonja meendaŋgoya koloonj rama laligoroti, ii aŋgoŋ kaŋ jiwowoŋ jigowaa kiropo naguyanoŋ aŋgi. Alaurutanoŋ ween so kaŋ demberunonj aŋgoŋ kiropo nagu qata Nagu Iimasiinsiiŋawo qagiti, iikanonj aŋgi raro. Rama ejemba jigo goranoŋ ugiti, iyoŋononj moneŋ kaleŋ mubutiwaajoŋ welema oŋoma laligoro.

\* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35

<sup>3</sup> Kaeñ angi raro Piito ano Jon yoronoñ jiwowoñ jigoñon ubo jeri dodobobo iriima ii kaañadeenj kalembaajon welema orono. <sup>4</sup> Welema orono jaasewañanoñ uuñ iima Piitonon kokaen ijoro, “Mono noro niriiba.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeñ ijoro jaa suanja irigigiñ iwoi moñ borogaranonja nombaotiaaçon mambono. <sup>6</sup> Irigigiiro Piitonon kokaen ijoro, “Noonon silwa me goul moneñ mende ejato, noonon iwoi moñ eji, ii saanoñ gomañja: Gii mono Nazaret eja Jiisas, Hamoqeqe Toya Kraistwaa qatanon waama kembä!”

<sup>7</sup> Kaeñ ijon boria dindiñanoñ meñ kobibiiro waaro. Waaro kania ano gbako siita mono iikanondeenj kotiiro. <sup>8</sup> Kotiiro waama lugun yorowo jiwowoñ jigoñon uma iikanon kema kañ torij qen oron Anutu mepeseero. <sup>9</sup> Kaeñ kema kañ Anutu mepeseen muro ejemba tuuñ kuuya yoñonoñ ii iigi. <sup>10</sup> Ii iima kokaen jegi, “Eja koi kaleñ muboñiwaajon jigowaa kiropo Nagu Iimasiinssiña-wowaa kosianon rama welema laligoroti, mono ii.” Kaeñ jeñ moma muñ “Selianon naa iwoiga kolooja?” jeñ aaruñ newogia tegoro walingogi. Kian.

### *Piitonon jiwowoñ jigoñon Buñja qaa jero mogi.*

<sup>11</sup> Walingogi jejewelenweleñ eja iikanon suulan Piito Jon yorowo motoon kema karo ejemba tuuñ korebore yoñonoñ uulañawo kosogianon kana jiwowoñ jigowaa toton uutanon uma kin Solomombaa sombeñ sarañawonon ajoroon nama iigigiigi.

<sup>12</sup> Kaeñ iigigiigi Piitonon injima kanañ kokaen injijoro, “Oo Israel alauruna, oño mono naambaajon iwoi koi iima aaruju? Naambaajon noro uuñ nirigigiju? Eja koi kanoñ qeançon kana kema kaji, ii noroo esuñnoñ me Anutuwaan Buñja qaa tororo moma otaañkejotiwaajon ama qaago. Kaeñ mende romongowu. <sup>13</sup>\* Ananaa ambosakonana Aabraham, Aisak ano Jeikob yoñoo beñ Anutunoñ mono Meria Jiisas asamararañ muro jotamemeya uuta kolooro hoñja asugiro iiju. Oño Jiisas ii meñ balon galen yoñoo borogianon angi gawana Pailotnoñ isamambaa qaaya somoñgon jeroto, ononoñ Jiisas ii iwaa jaanoñ qakooma gema qen mugi.

<sup>14</sup>\*“Oño eja dindiñanoñ soraaya ii gema qen muñ borosa meme eja moñ isambaatiwaajon kaparañ koma qama silama qisigi. <sup>15</sup> Kaeñ qama qisiñ iikañja kanoñ laaligowaa Toyanoñ komuwaatiwaan qaaya jegi komuro. Komuroto, Anutunoñ ii meñ gbillro koomunonja waaro. Noronoñ ii jaanaranoñ iima nañgon jeñ iwaa dañgunu kaañja nanjo. <sup>16</sup> Kaeñ nama Jiisaswaa qata moma laariñ muñ laligojo. Eja koi iima moma mujuti, ii mono qa iikawaa ku-usuñanoñ meñ

\* **3:13:** Eks 3.15      \* **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Maak 15.6-14; Luuk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

kotiiro nanja. Jiisasnoŋ sololoŋ norono momalaarinaranooŋ kolooro iikawaa qaganooŋ nama jeŋ kotori kana gbakoyanoŋ qeaŋgoro oŋo kuuya ii iiju.

17 “Oo alauruna, Jiisas komumambaajoŋ kaparaŋ konjiti, oŋonoŋ ii mono poumapou qaganooŋ angi, ii mojen. Onoŋgria ano galeŋurugianoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ iwoi ama mugiti, iikawaa kania mende moma koton laŋ angi. 18 Kaeŋ anjito, iikawaa kitia Anutunoŋ kokaen ano: Anutunoŋ qaaya wala eeŋanooŋ gejatootoo ejembauruta kuuya sololoŋ oŋono waladeen kokaen jeŋ oogi, ‘Anutuwaa Hamoqeqe Toya Kraistnoŋ mono siimbobolo mobaa.’ Kawaajoŋ oŋo kaeŋ angi Anutuwaanoŋ qaa iikanooŋ mono hoŋawo kolooro. 19 Kawaajoŋ mono uugia meleema Anutuwaanoŋ eleema kagi singisoŋgogia kotoŋ songbambaa.

20 “Anutunoŋ oyanboyaŋ Toya kolooja. Oŋo eeŋ laŋ laligowubotiaajoŋ Anutunoŋ Jiisas waladeen meweengoro. Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono uugia meleengi Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist wasiro oŋoonooŋ karo iwo qokotaaggi laaligogianoŋ gbiliro oyanboyaŋ kambangia kaŋ kuuwaa. 21 Anutunoŋ monowaa monoyanoŋ kanaiŋ qaaya gejatootoo ejembauruta tak-kootoya kuuya ii sololoŋ oŋono waladeen kokaen jeŋ laligogi,

‘Anutunoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya angoŋ koma muro Siwe gomanoŋ rama laligoro iwoi kuuya mombo areŋgoŋ koloŋjaniwaati, mono kambanŋ iikanonadeeŋ wasiro Siwe mesaŋ kamaawaa.’

Jiisasnoŋ qaa iikawaa so kamaanŋ nonoonooŋ karo.

22 \*Mosesnoŋ kokaen injjoro,

‘Poŋ Anutunoŋ Juuda tuuŋ oŋoo batugianonŋa gejatootoo eja moŋ menŋ gbiliro waama Mooses nii kaŋa koloowaa.

Iinoŋ geregiaga nama qaa injjowaati, mono ii kuuya geja ama moma teŋ koma laligowu.

23 \*Moŋnoŋ gejatootoo eja iikawaa qaaya mende teŋ kombatti,

Anutuwaanoŋ kanageso oŋonoŋ mono iwaa qaaya jeŋ tegooŋ tiwilaŋ mubu.’

24 Gejatootoo ejemba Samuelwaanoŋa kanaiŋ kouma qaa jegiti, iyoonooŋ mono korebore kaŋagadeeŋ gejatootoo qaa kambanŋ kokaamba hoŋawo kolooji, ii waladeen jeŋ laligogi.

25 \*Anutunoŋ ambosakonjurunana yoŋowo soomoŋgo areŋa ama Aabraham kokaen ijoro,

‘Goo gbiliuruga yoŋoononŋa moŋnoŋ kolooŋ waabaati, Anutu niinooŋ mono iwaajoŋ ama namowaa ejemba

\* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18    \* 3:23: Dut 18.19    \* 3:25: Jen 22.18

tuuŋa tuuŋa kuuya kotuegoŋ oŋombe oyaŋboyaŋ koloowuya.’

Anutunoŋ soomonjoŋ qaaya ninisaano gejatootoo ejem-banoŋ ii toroqen jeŋ kотиїŋ laligogiti, ii mono oŋoojoŋ ama anota eja. <sup>26</sup> Anutunoŋ Meria meŋ gbiliro waaro kotuegoŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ wasiro wala oŋoonoŋ kamaaro. Kawaajoŋ mono keteda koi uugia meleema aŋa aŋa laaligogiaa kana bologa gema qewu. Kaeŋ ama oyaŋboyaŋ koloowuya.” Kaeŋ jero.

## 4

*Piito Jon yoronoŋ jigo kaunsol tuuŋnoŋ nani.*

<sup>1</sup> Piito ano Jon yoronoŋ ejemba tuuŋ ii qaa kaeŋ inijori jigo gawoŋ galen yoŋonoŋ, jigowaa kiropo galen waŋa ano Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yoŋonoŋ waama jaagaranon kougi. <sup>2</sup> Gowokowoiyanoŋ ejemba tuuŋ kuma oŋoma kokaeŋ jeri, “Jiisasnoŋ koomunonŋa waaro. Kawaas so komugiti, iyoŋonoŋ kaanŋadeeŋ gbiliŋ waabuya.” Kaeŋ jeri uugia boliro yoroonoŋ kougi. <sup>3</sup> Kouma uruama gomaŋ tirotiwaajoŋ ama kapuare mirinoŋ orooma jegi, “Gomaŋ anogo qaa jakeyanoŋ oroomboŋa.”

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ jegito, Buŋa qaagara mogiti, iyoŋoonoŋga kele-maleleŋanoŋ uugia meleema Jiisas moma laarigi. Moma laarigiti, iyoŋoo jaŋgogianoŋ somariiro 5,000:baa so kolooŋ laligogi.

<sup>5</sup> Gomaŋ ano galenkoŋkoŋ ejaurugia, Juuda yoŋoo jetamemeurugia ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋonoŋ Jerusalem ajoroogi. <sup>6</sup> Ajoroon jigo gawoŋ galen waŋa qata Anas iinoŋ batugianon raro. Kaanŋagadeeŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander ano jigo gawoŋ galen waŋa sumajurutə tosaanŋa kuuya ii motoon ragi. <sup>7</sup> Ragi Piito Jon uruama jaagianoŋ oroonji nani kokaeŋ qisŋ oronŋi, “Oronŋ mono nomaeŋ anjaota? Morowaa qataga qari esuŋanoŋ turuŋ muro letonja?”

<sup>8</sup> Qisŋ oronŋi Ūŋa Toroyanoŋ Piitowaa uuta saa qero nama kokaeŋ inijoro, “Kantriwaa galenkoŋkoŋ eja ano jo-tamemeurunana, mobu. <sup>9</sup> Noro eja meendaŋgoya nomaeŋ ala ilailaa ama muri kania gbiliŋ qeaŋgoro, kete kaeŋ qisŋ noronju. <sup>10</sup> Kawaajoŋ iikawaa kitia ii saanoŋ jewe oŋo ano Israel ejemba kanageso kuuya mobu. Oŋonoŋ Nazaret eja Jiisas, Hamoqeqe Tonana maripoonoo qegito, Anutunoŋ ii meŋ gbiliro koomunonŋa waaro. Jiisaswaa qataa ku-usuŋanoŋ mono eja koi meagoro oŋoo jaagianoŋ qeaŋgoŋ nanja. <sup>11</sup>\*Qaa moŋ ii kokaeŋ,

---

\* 4:11: Ond 118.22

‘Miri meme eja yoñonoñ kowonjiñ tando moñ gema qeñ mesaogito,

Anutunoñ ii komoro aeñ tando kombombaña wañä kolojoa.’

Aeñ tando wañä ii Jiisas. <sup>12</sup> “Jiisas motoonjongoñ mono hamo qeñ nononja. Qa moñ qama kooliniñ ii amamaawuto, Jiisas-waa qatanonj mono sokonja. Anutunoñ qa moñ Sombimbaa baatanonj mende nononota eja. Qaago! Qa motoonjgo ii qama letoma Siwewaa buñä koloowoña.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeñ jendabororo kaitanigara iima kokaen jegi, “Eja woi koi yoronoñ momo mirinoñ mende uma kileñ qaa kotiga kotiga jeñ awasañkaka nama kawali kaañä koloojao.” Kaeñ jeñ kiko ama walinjongoñ kaniagara moma kotoñ jegi, “Oñanoñ! Eja woi yoronoñ mono Jiisaswo laligoñ letoni.” <sup>14</sup> Kanagara moma kotoñ eja meendañgoyanø qeñjongoñ yorowo nanoti, ii iima qaagara qewagowombaajoñ amamaagi. <sup>15</sup> Ii amamaañ jigo kaunsol tuuñ oñomesaño seleenjeñ kemebaotiwaajoñ jeñ kotogi kemeri aنجideeñ qaa moñgama gejanonogia amigi.

<sup>16</sup> Gejanonogia amigi, “Nono eja woi koi mono nomaenj ama orombonaga? Yoronoñ jeñ kotori aŋgoletu qaita moñ asugiroti, ii Jerusalem korebore yoñonoñ modaboroju ano nono ii kaañagadeej qakoombombaajoñ amamaajoñ. <sup>17</sup> Ii amamaajonto, iikawaña qaaya ejemba batugianoñ mombo seij kembabotiaajoñ mono saanoñ kokaen jeñ kotoñ oroniñ sokombaa, ‘Oro mono Jiisaswaa qatanonj qaa mombo mende jewao.’ Kaeñ jeñ kotakota jeñ qetegoñ oroniñ solo-gori moñnoñ moñ ii mende mobaa.”

<sup>18</sup> Kaeñ jeñ somongoñ oroonjgi uri kokaen jeñ kotoñ oronjgi, “Oro mono Jiisaswaa qatanonj qaa moñ mende toroqenj jeñ ejemba kuma oñombao.” Kaeñ jeñ soñgo kotakota ama oronjgi. <sup>19</sup> Kaeñ jeñ kotoñ oronjito, Piito Jon yoronoñ meleema kokaen injiori, “Noronoñ oñoo jeñkootogia teñ kombojoñ Anutuwaanø qaa meñ kamaañ ani omaya koloowabo. Ii Anutuwaa jaasewaňanoñ sokonja me qaagoti, ii mono oñoañgio gosin jeñ somongowu. <sup>20</sup> Kaeñ me kaen jeñ somongowuyagato, noronoñ iwoi iima moriti, ii kolatiñ qaa bogoro laligowotiwa so qaago.”

<sup>21</sup> Kaeñ injiori mogi ejemba kuuyanoñ aŋgoletu asugiroti, iikawaajoñ Anutu mepeseegi. Kaeñ mepeseegitiwaajoñ ama “Kitia nomaenj ama orombonaga?” jeñ kana moñ mende mokoloogi. Mende mokoloñ galenj meme qaa kotiiñ jeñ oroma oromesaogi kamaari. <sup>22</sup> Aŋgoletu asugiro eja meendañgoya qeñgoroti, ii gbania 40 uugun laligoro. Kawaajoñ mono Anutu mamaga mepeseenj laligogi. Kianj.

*Uumeleen yononoq qama koolij nama kotiigi.*

<sup>23</sup> Jigo gawoq galeq waqanoq ano jotamemeya yononoq Piito ano Jon galeq meme qaa jeq oroma oromesaogi iyanjgaraa alaurugara yononoq eleema keni. Kema qaa kuuya jegiti, ii injiori mogi. <sup>24</sup> \*Ii injiori moma uumotooq ama uugia meq kululuun arogia meq waama Anutu kokaen qama koolij mugi, "Oo Poq uuta somata, giinoq Siwe, namo, kowe ano iwoi kuuya iikanoq eji, ii mokoloon oqoma Togia kolojan. <sup>25</sup> \*Giinoq eejanon geengaa Uja Toroya wasina kamaan gawoq ejaga Deiwid, nonoo ambonana iwaa buutanon qaaga ana goo jega meq kokaen jero,

'Uumeleembaa gadokopa yononoq mono naambaaajoq guju mamaga menkeju?

Kantria kantria yononoq mono nomaembaaajoq ama momo omaya omaya romonjgonkeju?

<sup>26</sup> Namowaa kiq poja poja yononoq balongiaa so waa-makeju.

Poq jawiqa jawiqa yononoq mindirin ajoroonkeju. Kaeq qemburuun ero Poq ano iwaa Hamoqeqe Toya qetama oromakeju.'

<sup>27</sup> \*Ojanon, qaa iikawaa so siti kokanoq kolooro. Gii Meraga Toroya Jiisas kuuna Hamoqeqe Tonana koloja. Iinoq asugiro eja poq woi Herod ano Pontius Pailot yoronoq Room gawman galeq koloon ananaa Israel isiurunana yonowo mindirin ajoajoroo ama tuarenjen am mugi. <sup>28</sup> Gii geengo ku-usunqa ano jegaa so iwaajon iwoi koloowaatiwaa qaaya jeq waladeeq somoqgoq arengona. Yononoq iwoi ii ama mugi qaa areq kuuya ii kaeq hojawo kolooro.

<sup>29</sup> "Oo Poq, nono gii weleq qeq goniq kete galeq meme qaa nononjuti, gii mono ii iima naangoq nonona saanoq goo Buja qaaga kawali kaanja awasanjkaka nama jeq laligowoq. <sup>30</sup> Giinoq mono boroga suluna ji ejemba ii Meraga Toroya Jiisaswaa qa ku-usunjanon qeanjgowu ano angoletu aiwese morota morota asuginkebu. Qaa ii ojanon."

<sup>31</sup> Kaeq qama kooligi miri ajoroon ragiti, balon ii memenjalinq utugoro Uja Toroyanoq korebore uugia saa qero kema kawali kaanja awasanjkaka nama Anutuwaa Buja qaa jeq laligogi. Kianj.

*Uumeleen ejembanon uugia somoqgoq aogi.*

<sup>32</sup> \*Uumeleen tuuq somata yononoq uuroromoqgo motoonjo ama laligogi. Iwoi kuuya eq ojanoti, ii goononja

---

\* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Ond 146.6    \* **4:25:** Ond 2.1-2    \* **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Maak 15.1; Luuk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29    \* **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

me noononqga, iikaej mende jegito, iwoigia kuuya ii metulanqogi motoonqia kolooro laligogi. <sup>33</sup> Kaej laligogi Anutuwaan ku-usunjanon turun ojono kotaiki aposol yononon jeta mej dañgunu kaanja nama Pon Jiisasnoo koomunonqga gibilin waaroati, qaa ii nañgon jej laligogi. Kaej laligogi Anutunoon kaleñmoriañaa somata maama ojono ejembanon goda qeq ojonojgi.

<sup>34</sup> Kaanja laligogi iikawaa so batugianoq moñnoq iwoi mombaajon mende memeqemeaq mej amamaaq laligoro. Korebore nene gawoñaa gawoñaa ano miria miria yonoo toy a koloogiti, iyononon ii sewañaa mewutiwaajon aنجi. Kaej aنجi sewañaa megi monej karo ii mej kagi. <sup>35</sup> Mej kañ aposol yonoo borogianoq aنجi korebore memeqemeaq mej amamaagitiwaa so ii batugianoq mendeema oñoma laligogi.

<sup>36</sup> Eja moj qata Joosef, aposol yononon qata Barnabas qagiti, ii ananaa qaanoj: Uu-nañgonanjo eja, iinoj wato qata Saiprus kanon koloor somariiñ jigo gawoñ ejaga (Liwat) laligoro. <sup>37</sup> Iinoj kañaqagadeen nene gawoñ baloñaa sewañaa mewutiwaajon ano monej karo sewañaa ii mej aposol yononon kañ borogianoq ano. Kiañ.

## 5

### *Ananaias Safaira yoroonoñ tiliqili*

<sup>1</sup> Kaej ama laligogito, eja moj qata Ananaias embia qata Safaira yoronoñ gawoñ balongaraa bakaya sewañaa mewutiwaajon ani. <sup>2</sup> Ani sewañaa karo ejanoñ monej bakaya iyanqaaqoñ aنجoñ koma mesañgoro embianon ii modabororo bakaya moj mej kañ aposol yonoo borogianoq ano.

<sup>3</sup> Borogianoq anoto, Piitonoq kokaej ijoro, “Oo Ananaias, gii mono naambaaqoñ Satan mende qetana uuga saa qeja? Iinoj uuga saa qero giinon batogon Uña Toroya aنجgomokoloñ ama muñ geenqaa balombaa monej bakaya aنجoñ koma mesañgojan? <sup>4</sup> Gii iikawaa toy a koloonati, kamban iikanon ii geenqaa buñaga kolooro me? Geenqaa balonqaa sewañaa megi sewañaa karoti, monej ii mono goo buñaga kolooro me qaago? Gii mono naambaaqoñ uuganoñ qaa somonqoñ iwoi koi anjañ? Gii qaa qoloñmolonqoya jej iikañañ kanoñ ejemba mende tiligoñ nononjanto, Anutu iyanqaa mono tiligoñ mujañ!”

<sup>5</sup> Kaej ijoro qaa ii moma tama kamaaq namonoq kemen komuro. Kaej komuro ejemba kuuya iikawaa bujuya moma sombugia mamaga mogi. <sup>6</sup> Komuro eja gbaworo yononon kouma qamoya mej esuuñ aنجoñ kema roj koñgi.

<sup>7</sup> Aua karoon tegoro embianon iwoi kolooroti, ii mende moma karo. <sup>8</sup> Karo Piitonoq embia Safaira kokaej qisiñ

muro, "Oro gawoŋ meme balon̄gara bakaya sewaŋa mewutiwaajoŋ ani moneŋ karoti, ii iikawaa so me qaago? Ii mono nijona momaŋ!"

Qisiŋ muro kokaen̄ meleeno, "Moneŋ ii oŋan̄oŋ iikawaa so karo."

<sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ meleeno jeŋ muro, "Oro mono naambaaajoŋ uumotooŋ ama Pombaa Uŋa Toroya tiligoŋ mujaota? Moba, loganoŋ komuro ejanoŋ meŋ kema roŋ konjuti, iyonoŋonoŋ mono nagu koi dodowigi oton̄a mojaŋ. Yon̄onoŋ gii kaan̄agadeen̄ esuuŋ aŋgoŋ goma kembuya." <sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ muro iikanondeen̄ tama Piitowaa batanoŋ kemeŋ komuro. Komuro eja gbaworo yon̄onoŋ kouma qamoya mokoloŋoŋ meŋ aŋgoŋ kema loyaa kooroŋjan̄oŋ roŋ koŋgi. <sup>11</sup> Roŋ koŋgi uumeleen̄ tuuŋ kuuya yon̄onoŋ moma awawaligi bujuya seiro korebore moma sombugia mamaga mogi. Kiaŋ.

*Aposol yon̄onoŋ ejemba mamaga meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋoŋgi.*

<sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi Anutuwaa ku-usuŋjan̄oŋ aposol inaaŋ oŋono gawoŋ meŋ borogia ejemba qagian̄oŋ aŋgi Anutunoŋ aiwese aŋgoletō kania kania mero batugian̄oŋ mamaga kolooro. Ejemba Jisas moma laarigit, kuuya iyon̄onoŋ jiwowoŋ jigowaa totoŋ uutan̄oŋ uma kiŋ Solomombaa sombeŋ saran̄awonoŋ ajoroon̄ tuuŋ motoon̄go koloŋ laligogi.

<sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ ajoroon̄ laligogi ejemba tosian̄oŋ keegia moma jirin̄jiriŋ ama moŋnoŋ iyon̄oonoŋ mende toroqero. Kaeŋ qaagoto, ejemba tuuŋ yon̄onoŋ goda mamaga qeŋ oŋoma laligogi. <sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ ajoroon̄ laligogito, kileŋ ejemba seiseiya yon̄onoŋ tuuŋgia toroqen̄ oŋoma laligogi. Eja ano emba tuuŋa tuuŋa yon̄onoŋ Jisas moma laarin̄ uugia meleengi tuuŋgian̄oŋ somariiŋ seiro. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yon̄onoŋ gawoŋ kaeŋ megi ejemba seiseianoŋ qeaŋgogi. Kaeŋ qeaŋgogitiwaajoŋ ama tosian̄oŋ ji ejemba uŋuama demberu koma aŋgoŋ kana goraayanoŋ kaan̄agadeen̄ duŋ meagoŋ maki tamboma kanoŋ oŋooma kokaen̄ jegi, "Piitonoŋ kaŋ nunuuguwaati, uŋauŋayanoŋ mono kambaŋ iikan̄oŋ yon̄oonoŋga mombaa qaganoŋ uro qeaŋgonaga."

<sup>16</sup> Kaan̄agadeen̄ taon̄ ano gomaŋ Jerusalem siti liligoŋ rama kenjuti, iyonoŋoŋga ejemba tuuŋ mamagan̄oŋ horoŋ kagi. Kaeŋ kaŋ ejemba ji in̄iroti ano omenoŋ qaamuun̄ meŋ\* kokojin̄jiŋ ama oŋongiti, ii uŋuama kaŋ kougi. Kougi kuuya yon̄onoŋ qeaŋgogi. Kiaŋ.

*Gajobanoŋ aposol kapuare mirinoŋga uŋuano kamaagi.*

<sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ ama laligogi jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋjan̄oŋ ano iwaa alauruta Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) paati

\* **5:16:** Qaamuun̄ ii kokaeŋ: Omenoŋ buuta muun̄goro qaa bogoro laligoja.

nañgoj mugiti, kuuya iyonoo iringia soono uuduuduu angi. <sup>18</sup> Uuduuduu ama aposol oñoma somoñgoj gawmambaa kapuare mirinoj oñoonagi. <sup>19</sup> Oñoonjito, gomantiiñä kanon egi Pombaanoj gajoba moñnoj kapuare miri naguya naguya horoñ uñuama seleenget kamaañ kokaen ijijoro, <sup>20</sup> “Mobi, oñó mono kema jiwowoñ jigonoñ uma ejemba jaagianoñ nama laaligo gbiliaa kania kuuya asuganor ijijowu.”

<sup>21</sup> Kaeñ ijijoro gomañ ano jiwowoñ jigonoñ uma nama Buñä qaa kuma oñonagi. Kaeñ nama kuma oñonagi jigo gawoñ galeñ wañä ano alauruta nañgoj mugiti, iyononoñ keuma jigo kaunsol tuuñ ano Israel jotamemeurugia koma horoñ oñonagi motooñ ajoroogi. Ajoroon nama opotoro tosaanña aposol uñuambombaajoñ wasiñ oñonagi kapuare mirinoj kenji. <sup>22</sup> Kenjito, ii iikanon mende mokoloon oñoma eeñ eleema sundugia kokaen angi, <sup>23</sup> “Nono oñanoñ kapuare mirinoj keuma nagu kotakota kongi nangi eja waagiawo yoñonoñ nagu so nañgi ijijioñ. Ii ijijonto, naguya horoñ uma kanon eja moñ mende mokolooyon.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaeñ sundugia angi jigowaa kiropo galeñ wañä ano jigo gawoñ galeñ wañä yoñonoñ qaa ii moma uugia sooboo kono jegi, “Oopopoñ! Kete kaeñ koloon kanagen mombo sipasipa kono mono nomaeñ koloowabo?” <sup>25</sup> Kaeñ jegi moñnoñ kouma kokaen ijijoro, “Mobi, eja kapuare mirinoj oñoonjiti, iyononoñ mono jiwowoñ jigonoñ nama ejemba Buñä qaa kuma oñonju!” <sup>26</sup> Kaeñ ijijoro jigowaa kiropo galeñ wanjanon opotoro uñuano kenji. Kema “Ejembanon jamo giliñ nunuwubo,” jeñ toroko moma lolooñkotagadeen jiwowoñ jigonoñ uma aposol uñuama kagi.

<sup>27</sup> Kaeñ uñuama kañ jigo kaunsol tuuñ yoñoo jaagianoñ oñoonagi nañgi jigo gawoñ galeñ wanjanon kokaen qisiñ oñono, <sup>28</sup> \*“Oñó Jiisaswaa qatanon qaa moñ mende kuma oñombu. Nononoñ kaeñ jeñ soñgo kotakota ama oñoninto, qaa iikawaa oñonoñ mono nomaeñ kolooro? Oñonoñ mono kileñ toroqen Jiisaswaa sundu kuma oñonagi Jerusalem siti kuuya sokoma wanjañ meñ saa qero laligojon. Ano eja iikanon komuñ saya maaro oñonoñ kokaen ninijoñkeju, ‘Iwaa qaayanoñ mono Juuda nonoo qanananoñ urota eja.’”

<sup>29</sup> Kaeñ qisiñ oñonoto, Piito ano aposol tosianoñ kokaen meleeneñgi, “Nononoñ ejemba oñoo jeñkootogia teñ kombombaaajoñ ama Anutuwaanoñ qaa uuguniñ mende sokombaa. Qaago! <sup>30</sup> Anutunoñ ananaa ambosakonjurunanaa beñgiaga kolooja. Oñó Jiisas gere batuyanoñ mondoñ qegi komuroto, Anutunoñ ii meñ gbiliro waaro. <sup>31</sup> Anutunoñ ii meñ giliñ wama uma iyanjañ boro dindiñanoñ anota raja. Eukanon

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

raro Anutunoŋ singisoŋgonana mesaŋ nonomambaajoŋ kuuro Poŋnaŋa ano Hamoqeqe Tonana kolooja. Iikaŋaŋa kolooŋ Israel kanageso meŋ letoma nonono uunana meleembombaajoŋ moja. <sup>32</sup> Nono iwoi ii iima qaa kuuya ii naŋgoŋ jeŋ danŋgunuya kolooŋ nanjoŋ. Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kaanŋagadeeŋ qaa ii naŋgoŋ jeŋkeja. Anutunoŋ Uŋa Toroya ejemba jeta teŋ koma muŋkejuti, mono iyonoo uugianon ama buŋa qeŋ oŋonja.”

<sup>33</sup> Piitonon qaa kaeŋ meleeno jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ mogi uugia soonoŋ kotowageeŋ kaaŋa kotoro. Kotoro uugia gere jero aposol uŋugi komuwutiwaajoŋ mogi. Kiaŋ.

*Gamalielnoŋ alauruta jeŋ meŋ looriŋ oŋono.*

<sup>34</sup> Kaeŋ mogito, Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkon) eja moŋ qata Gamaliel iinoŋ jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yoŋoo batugianon raro. Iinoŋ Kana qaawaa boi ejaga laligoro ejemba kuuya goda qeŋ mugi jotamemegiaga kolooro. Kaŋ kolooŋ waama aposol uŋuaŋgi seleenŋen kemeŋ boroŋa moŋ mam-bombutiwaajoŋ jeŋ kotoro.

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoro kemegi jotameme alauruta kokaen inijoro, “Israel ejauruna, oŋo eja koi nomaeŋ ama oŋombuyaga, iikawaajoŋ mono awaagadeeŋ toogia moma galeŋ meŋ aowu. <sup>36</sup> Wala emukanon eja moŋ qata Teudas iinoŋ waama ‘Niinon somatagiaga koloojen,’ jero kete gbani tosaanŋa tegoro laligoŋ. Teudasnoŋ kaeŋ jero eja 400:waa so iwo toroqeŋ somoŋgoŋ aoi laligogito, moŋnoŋ ii qero komuro tosianon ejauruta wambelaan mugiti, ii kuuŋ oŋoŋgi boratigi qemburuŋgianon jaŋgoŋ qaondabororo.

<sup>37</sup> “Iwaa gematanon Galili eja moŋ qata Juudas asugiro. Iinoŋ takis mewutiwaajoŋ ejemba qagia oon areŋgogiti, (sensus) kambanŋ iikanon asugiro. Asugin ejemba tutugon meŋ looriŋ oŋono kareŋ ambutiwaajoŋ ala ilailauruta koloogi. Kaeŋ koloogito, ii kaaŋagadeeŋ qegi komuro ano alauruta wambelaan mugiti, tosianon ii kuugi toroko moma boratigi. <sup>38</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro niinon kokaen inijowe mobu: Oŋo mono eja koi yoŋoo selegianon iwoi laŋ mende ambu. Yoŋonon gawoŋ koi megi qemburuŋ kolooji, ii baloŋ ejemba yoŋoo momo areŋgianondeeŋ kolooji eeŋ, ii mono soon jaŋgoŋ qaombaa. Kawaajon ii mono oŋomesaogi kamaawu. <sup>39</sup> Ii qaombaato, Anutuwaa momo areŋnoŋga koloonagati eeŋ, oŋonoŋ mono qemburuŋ ii somoŋgowombaajoŋ ammaawuya. Oŋo Anutu iyaŋa qetama tuarenjeŋ ama muŋ laligowubo. Oŋo aŋgiaa kaniagia kaaŋa mokoloowubotiwaajoŋ mono toogia moma galengia meŋ aowu.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielnoŋ kaeŋ inijoro gejanono qaaya aŋaliŋ aŋgoŋ koma otaagi. Ii otaaŋ aposol oŋooŋgi kougi opotorowaajoŋ

jegi raunakapaŋ meŋ oŋoŋgi. Raunakapaŋ meŋ oŋoŋgi jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ aposol ii Jiisawaa qatanooŋ qaa moŋ toroqeŋ jewubotiwaan soŋgo kotakota ama oŋoma “Kamaaŋ kembu,” jegi.

<sup>41</sup> Kaeŋ jegi jigo kaunsol tuuŋ mesaŋ keŋgi. Kananoŋ kema kokaen jegi, “Jiisawaa qataajoŋ ama qabuŋjanana kaen meŋ soojuti, ii Anutunoŋ moja. Iinoŋ nono siimbobolo iikaŋja mobombaa so moma niniro saanoŋ sokonja.” Kaeŋ jeŋ uugianooŋ kawaajoŋ qeaŋgoro aisoogi. <sup>42</sup> Aisoŋ gawoŋ toroqeŋ meŋ ween so jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ ugi ano miria miria kanoŋ kema Buŋa qaa kuma oŋoma laligogi. Jiisasnoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist kolooji, yoŋonoŋ iikawaa Oligaa Buŋaya jeŋ iikanooŋ ejemba uugia kuuŋ laligogi. Kiaŋ.

## 6

*Gawoŋ ilailaa eja (diikon) 7 metogoŋ oŋoŋgi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gowoko jaŋgogianoŋ somariiŋ uro Juuda ejemba tuuŋ woi kolooŋ laligogi. Tosianoŋ kantri tosianoŋga kaŋ Griik qaa jegi ano tosianoŋ iyanġiaa baloŋgianoŋ laligoŋ kouma Arameik ano Hibruu qaa jeŋkegi. Kaeŋ laligogi kamban iikanooŋ niinonggiinooŋ kolooro. Griik qaa jegiti, iyonjonoŋ kokaen jegi boliro, “Aposol yoŋonoŋ kamban so nene hina mendeema nonomakejuto, Griik qaa jeje emba malo nonoo nene hina bakaya ii bakasasaŋ nonomakeju. Ororooŋ mende mendeengi mende sokonja.”

<sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ jegitiwaajooŋ ama aposol 12 yoŋonoŋ gowoko tuuŋ ii koma horoŋ oŋoŋgi ajoroogi kokaen inijogi, “Nononoŋ selewaa gawoŋ meŋ nembanene mendeema oŋoma Anutuwaa Buŋa gawombaajooŋ kambanana saanoŋ mende sokono uuwaan gawonananooŋ kamaawabo. Ii mende sokonja.

<sup>3</sup> Kawaajooŋ alaurunana, mobu! Oŋonoŋ mono oŋoŋgiaa batugianooŋga gawoŋ ilailaa mokolooŋ oŋombu. Uŋa Toroyanoŋ eja uugia saa qero Anutunoŋ momakootoya qaita moŋ oŋono qabuŋa awaa meŋ nanjuti, mono eja iikaŋja 7 meweengoŋ oŋombu. Ii meweengoŋ oŋoŋgi gawoŋ ii oŋoniŋ ii galeŋ koma meŋ laligowuya. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ laligowuyato, nononano kamban so pondan qama kooliŋ Anutuwaaanooŋ Buŋa qaa jegeňa nama jeŋ seiŋ laligowooŋa. Gawoŋ iikanooŋ mono pondan namboŋa.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ inijogi tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ “Saanoŋ sokonja,” jegi. Kaeŋ jeŋ eja qata Stiiwen meweengoŋgogi. Stiiwen ii Anutu kotakota moma laariŋ muro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uuta saa qero laligoro. Toroqeŋ eja kokaŋ meweengoŋ oŋoŋgi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas ano Nikolas. Nikolas ii waba kantriwaan siti qata Antiokia kanoŋ kolooŋ

kanagen Juuda ejaga koloon uuta Kraistwaanoŋ meleeno.<sup>6</sup> Ii meweengon oŋoŋgi aposol yoŋoo jaasewaŋgianon uma keŋgi borogia waŋgianon ama qama koolin kotuegon oŋoŋgi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuwaanonaŋ qaa jeŋ seigi toomorianjawo kolooro gowoko yoŋoo jaŋgogianon Jerusalem sitinoŋ somariiŋ seiro. Jigo gawoŋ galen yoŋoo tuuŋnoŋga seiseiya yoŋonoŋ kaanagadeen uugia meleema Jiisasa moma laarigi. Kiaŋ.

### *Stiiwen qelanjiŋ meŋ somoŋgogi.*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋ ano ku-usuŋa kanoŋ gawoŋ ilailaa eja Stiiwembaa uuta saa qero nama aiwese angoleto somasomata ii ejemba batugianon mero asugiro. <sup>9</sup> Ii asugiro, Juuda tosianon waama Stiiwen tuarenjen amu mugi. “Lolooŋ kagiti, iyoŋoo qamakooli miri tuun”\* yoŋoo batugianon Juuda tosianon Sairini ano Aleksandria İijipt siti woi kanoŋa eleema kaŋ naŋgi. Eja kaanjanon mindiriŋ waama Silisia ano Eisia prowinsnoŋga kagiti, iyoŋoo tuuŋnoŋga Juuda eja tosaanja unjuama motoon Stiiwembo mondon ni-inonjiinon ama jenoŋkooli amigi.

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ amigito, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Stiiwen sololooro momakooto somataa qaganon qaaya meleema injioroti, ii Juuda yoŋonoŋ qewagowombaajon amamaaŋ kamaagi. <sup>11</sup> Amamaaŋ kamaaŋ kokomomola meŋ kema eja tosaanja mokoloon kuuŋ oŋoma kaŋ kokaeŋ jegi, “Iinon mepaqepae qaa jeŋ iikanoŋ Mooses ano Anutu qetama orono moniŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kema ejemba tuuŋ, iyoŋoo jotamemeyagia ano Kana qaawaa boi yoŋoo uunonkeeme qaa jegi uugia gere jero. Gere jero tililuaaŋ kaŋ Stiiwen horon qelanjiŋ meŋ jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yoŋoo jaagianon keŋgi. <sup>13</sup> Kema eja tosaanja unjuŋgi kouma Stiiwembaa selianon qaa qoloŋmolonjogoya kuuŋ kokaeŋ naŋgon jegi, “Eja koi kanoŋ mono jiwowoŋ jigonana ano Mooseswaanoŋ Kana qaa tuarenjen amu mende mesaonkejato, ii toroqeŋ jeŋkeja. <sup>14</sup> Tuarenjen amu kokaeŋ jero moniŋ, ‘Jiisas, Nazaret ejanoŋ mono jiwowoŋ jigo koi kondreeno qeqelalaŋ ewaa ano Moosesnoŋ Kana qaa nononota eji, ii utegowaa.’”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ jegi jigo kaunsol tuumbaa ajoajoroonon ragiti, ii kuuyanoŋ Stiiwen tororo uugi kaitanianon Siwe gajoba tani kaanja kolooro iima mogi. Kiaŋ.

## 7

### *Stiiwenon qaa kitia meleema jero mogi.*

\* **6:9:** Qamakooli miri tuuŋ mombaa qata ii kokaeŋ kolooro qagi: Ejemba qabuŋqajawo yoŋonoŋ tosaanja sewaŋgia megı buŋqajia koloon togiaa welen een qen laligoŋ (sleiw) borogianonŋa lolooŋ kagiti, iyoŋonoŋ iyaŋgiaa qamakooli miri tuuŋgia amu qagia kaeŋ qagi.

<sup>1</sup> Stiiwen qaa jakeyanon oongi nano jigo galej waŋanonaŋ kokaen qisiŋ muro, “Qaa ii hoŋa me qoloŋmololŋoyaga?”

*Stiiwenon Aabrahambaa sunduya jero.*

<sup>2</sup> \*Qisiŋ muro kitia kokaen meleeno, “Ejauruna, maŋ daremuna, niinon kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Ananaa ambonana Aabrahamnoŋ Mesopotemia balonoŋ laligoro asamararaŋ Toya Anutu iinoŋ asugiŋ muro Mesopotemia mesaon Haran gomanon kema laligoro. <sup>3</sup> Anutunoŋ kokaen ijoro,

‘Gii geengaa gomaŋ balonŋa ano tinitosauruga oŋomesaoŋ balonŋ moŋ qendeema gomaŋati, mono iikanon kema laligowa.’

<sup>4</sup>\*Kaeŋ ijoro moma Kaldia gomaŋ mesaon Haran gomanon kema laligoro. Iikanon laligoro maŋanoŋ komuro Anutunoŋ wasiŋ murota oŋo kamban kokaamba koi laligojuti, mono balonŋ kokanoŋ kaŋ kanaiŋ rama laligoro. <sup>5</sup>\*Balonŋ kokanoŋ rama laligoro Anutunoŋ balonŋ kitia boronŋ moŋ kana tamboaya so ii mende buŋa qeŋ muro. Balonŋ koi kawaatoya mende totooŋ kolooroto, Aabrahambaa gbilia mende kolooro Anutunoŋ kamban iikanondeen iwaa qaa waladeen kokaen jeŋ somonjoro,

‘Niinon gomaŋ koi ii gii ano goo gemaganon gbiliuruga koloowuti, mono iyoŋoojoŋ oŋombe iikawaa toya koloowuya.’

<sup>6</sup>\*Kaeŋ jeŋ toroqen qaa kokaen jero,

‘Goo gbiliuruganoŋ gomaŋ moŋgeŋ kema wabaya koloon laligowuya. Wabaya koloon laligogi gomaŋ iikawaa toya yoŋonoŋ somonjogn oŋoŋgi togiaa weleŋ een qeŋ laligowuya. Kaeŋ laligogi ama riŋ oŋoŋgi gawoŋ biŋawo biŋawo een megi sewaŋa mende oŋoŋgi gbani 400:waa so koŋajiliŋ qaganon laligowuya.

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ laligowuyato, niinon kanageŋ balonŋ ejemba weleŋgia qeŋ laligowuyati, ii qaanoŋ ama jeŋ tegon oŋomaŋa.’

Anutunoŋ toroqen kokaen jero,

‘Kaeŋ kolooro gbiliuruganoŋ gomaŋ ii mesaon gomaŋ kokanoŋ eleema kaŋ waena meŋ mepeseen noma laligowuya.’ Kianj.

*Aisak, Jeikob ano Joosef yoŋoo sundugia jero.*

\* **7:2:** Jen 12.1    \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4    \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

\* **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

8 \*“Anutunoŋ Aabraham kaeŋ ijoŋ aiwese kokaeŋ ambutiwaajoŋ jero moro, ‘Oŋo niwo soomoŋgo ambutiwaajoŋ mono noo aiwese asa koma eja selegia kotoŋ laligowu.’ Iikawaa so Aabrahamnoŋ meria Aisak kolooro ween 8 tegoro kanoŋ Anutuwaa aiweseya meŋ selia kotoro. Aisaknoŋ meria Jeikobmekoloŋ aiwese ii kotoro ano Jeikobnoŋ meraurutamekoloŋ oŋoma iikawaa so kotoŋ oŋono. Jeikobwaa merauruta 12 yoŋonoŋ Israel nonoo ambosakonjurunanaga koloogi.

9 \*“Ambosakonjurunananoŋ kogia Joosef ii gema qeŋ muŋ sewaŋa mewutiwaajoŋ aŋgi tosianoŋ sewaŋa meŋ wama Iijipt kantrinoŋ kema ooŋgi laligoro. Iikanorŋ laligoroto, Anutunoŋ iwo laligoro. 10 \*Iwo laligoro koŋajiliŋ kania kania qaganoŋ uro moroti, kuuya iikanonŋa mono metogoŋ muro. Metogoŋ muŋ kaleŋmoriaŋa muro momakootoya awaa kolooro. Ii kolooro Iijipt kantriwaa faaraao kiŋ iwaajaaanoŋ keuro iiro sokono eja poŋ kuuŋ muro Iijipt kantri ano faaraao kimbaa jiŋkarorŋ miri iwoiya galeŋ koma oŋoma laligoro. 11 \*Galeŋ koma oŋono bodi kambanŋa kaŋ kuuro Iijipt kuuya ano Keinan gomaŋ ii sokono. Kawaajon ejemba yoŋonoŋ majakaka somata moma koroweborowe laligogi. Kaeŋ laligoŋ ananaa ambourunanananoŋ nembanene mokoloowombaajoŋ memeaŋgogi.

12 “Kaeŋ memeaŋgogi ‘Iijipt gomanorŋ dumuŋ kota eja,’ kaeŋ jegi Jeikobnoŋ moro. Kaeŋ moma merauruta, ananaa ambourunana ii indiŋ mutuya wasiŋ oŋono kanoŋ keŋgi. 13 \*Kaeŋ kema laligoŋ eleema maŋgiasaŋoŋ kagi. Kanagen indiŋa moŋ mombo keŋgi Joosefnoŋ kaniaya injsaano mogi. Mogi faaraao kiŋnoŋ kaŋjadeeŋ tinitosaya injiima kaniagia moma kotoro. 14 \*Moma kotoro Joosefnoŋ qaa ama maŋa Jeikob ano tinitosauruta kuuya ii koma horoŋ oŋono iwaanoŋ keŋgi. Ejemba keŋgiti, iyoŋoo jaŋgogia ii 75 kolooro.

15 \*“Jeikob kaeŋ waŋgi Iijipt gomanorŋ keno. Kema laligoŋ iikanorŋ komuro. Ambourunanananoŋ kaŋjagadeeŋ komudaborogi. 16 \*Komudaborogi qamogia meŋ aŋgoŋ Keinan gomanorŋ eleema Sekem gomanorŋ kaŋ roŋ koma oŋoŋgi. Wala eeŋanoŋ Aabrahamnoŋ Sekem (Sikem) laligoŋ baloŋ moŋ eja qata Haamor iwaag biliuruta yoŋoononŋa moneŋnoŋ sewaŋa meroti, mono iikawaa qasirianorŋ jamo kobaa uroroŋ kanoŋ ama oŋoŋgi.” Kian.

---

\* 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18      \* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21  
 \* 7:10: Jen 41.39-41      \* 7:11: Jen 42.1-2      \* 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16      \* 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27      \* 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33      \* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Joos 24.32

*Mooesesnoj Iijipt kantrinoj kolooj laligoj kouro.*

17 \*Stiiwenoŋ toroqen̄ kokaen̄ jero, “Anutunoŋ wala eenjanon̄ soomon̄go qaa Aabraham muroti, ii hoŋawo koloowaatiwaa kambaŋa torin̄ dodowiro. Dodowiroti, iikawaa so Israel yonjonon̄ Iijipt gomanon̄ koloon̄ sein̄ laligogi tuunjanon̄ somariiŋ uro. 18 Somariiŋ uro faaraao kiŋ moŋnoŋ waama kanaŋ Iijipt galeŋ koma ojono. Faaraao kiŋ gbilia iinoŋ Joosefwaa kania mende moma laligori. 19 \*Iwaa kania mende moma ananaa kanageso ii aŋgomokoloŋ qaganon̄ tiligoŋ ambourunana ama riŋ ojono laligogi. Kaeŋ laligogi kiŋnoŋ Israel yonjoo jeŋkooto kotakota kokaen̄ ano, ‘Oŋo mono meraurugia bubuga ii oŋoma yamageŋ kema apunoŋ giligi kemeŋ komuwu.’

20 \*“Jeŋkooto kaeŋ ano kamban̄ iikanon̄adeen̄ mera moŋ qata Mooses kolooro. Anutunoŋ ii iima moro sokono. Mooses kolooro nemuŋmaŋjanon̄ ii koiŋ karoombaa so mirigaranon̄ galeŋ koma laligori. 21 \*Koiŋ karoon̄ ii tegoro nemuŋjanon̄ meŋ yamageŋ kema kondenoŋ apu qaganon̄ ama mesaŋgoro. Mesaŋgon̄ keno faaraao kimbaa boratanon̄ mokoloon̄ mero meria kolooro galeŋ koma muro laligori. 22 Kaeŋ laligoro Iijipt yonjonoŋ momo ano kaiyaka kuuya ii kuma mugitiwaa so Iijipt yonjonoŋ momakooto eja somata kolooro. Iinoŋ qaaya ano nanamemeŋa ii esuŋmumu qaganon̄ jeŋ ama laligoro.

23 \*“Mooses gbania 40 tegoro kanoŋ Israel daremuŋjuruta yonjoo prowinsnoŋ kema iŋiimambaŋjōŋ romon̄goŋ qaaaya somon̄goŋ keno. 24 Kema Iijipt ejanoŋ Israel eja moŋ iwo een̄ toontoŋ aŋgowowo ama horoŋ ureen̄ ama muŋ qero iiro. Iima kema Israel eja ii ilaŋ muŋ gematanon̄ kema iron̄a meleema Iijipt eja ii qeŋ qero komuro. 25 Qero komuro Anutunoŋ Mooseswaanoŋ laariŋ Israel ejemba faaraao kimbaa boronon̄ga metogoŋ oŋomambaŋjōŋ ku-usuŋ muro karo. Yonjonoŋ Mooses iima kaniaya iikaen̄ saanoŋ moma asariju, iikaen̄ romon̄goroto, yonjonoŋ ii mende moma asariŋ een̄ tompin̄ laligogi.

26 “Goman̄ ano mombo yonjonoŋ keno Israel eja woianon̄ aori iriilo. Iriima batogoŋ batugaranon̄ luae koloowaatiwaaŋjōŋ moma kokaen̄ irijoro, ‘Eja woi, oro daremuŋja. Oroangara motoonoŋ mono naambaŋjōŋ kaeŋ tiwilaŋ aojao?’ 27 Kaeŋ irijoroto, ejanoŋ alia meŋ bolin̄ muroti, iinoŋ mono Mooses geriawo utama muŋ kokaen̄ jeŋ muro, ‘Gii nonoonoŋ galeŋkon̄koŋ ano jenteego ejaga koloojaŋ me?’

---

\* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8    \* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22    \* 7:20: Eks 2.2    \* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10    \* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15

Moronoŋ kuuŋ gonota nanjaŋ? <sup>28</sup> Gii woraŋ Iijipt eja qena komuroti, mono kaŋjadeeŋ nii numambaajoŋ jejaŋ me?

<sup>29</sup> \*Kaeŋ qisiŋ muro qaa kawaajon ama Iijipt kantri mesaŋ oloŋ koma Midian gomanoŋ kema wabaga laligoro. Iikanooŋ laligoŋ emba meŋ merawoita woimekoloon orono laligogi.” Kianj.

*Moosesnoŋ baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ gbani 40 laligoro.*

<sup>30</sup> \*Stiiwenoŋ qaa toroqen kokaen jero, “Kaaŋ laligogi gbani 40 tegoro kanoŋ Moosesnoŋ baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ liligoŋ baaŋa qata Sainai iikawaan kanianooŋ laligoro Siwe gajoba moŋnoŋ asugiro. Ii gere jerendeŋ batuyanoŋ gere bolan koloŋ mende jeŋ kotoroti, iikanooŋ asugin muro. <sup>31</sup> Kaeŋ asugin muro tani iikawaajon waliŋgoŋ kania iima moma kotomambaajoŋ kosianooŋ keno Anutuwaanooŋ qaa moŋ kokaen kolooro moro, <sup>32</sup> ‘Niinoŋ goo ambosakonjuruga yoŋoo Anutugiaga kolojen. Niinoŋ Aabraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoŋoo Ponjiga laligoŋ kouma laligojen.’ Qaa kaeŋ kolooro moma jeneŋa kanaŋ ororo iikaŋ baageŋ uuŋ iimambaajoŋ toroko moro.

<sup>33</sup> “Toroko moroto, Poŋnoŋ kokaen ijoro, ‘Baloŋ riŋnanjanji, ii baloŋ kowogaga. Kawaajon gii mono kana esuga qetegowa. <sup>34</sup> Noo ejemba tuuŋuruna Iijipt laligojuti, ii ama riŋn oŋoŋgi siisiwaewae qaganoo aon oroŋ laligoju. Niinoŋ ii iima kotoŋ laligojen. Yoŋonoŋ osoŋgoŋ uŋuro saama wellenjuti, niinoŋ ii modaborojeŋ. Niinoŋ yoŋoo borogianooŋga metogoŋ oŋomambaajoŋ kamaajeŋ. Kawaajon gii mono keteda koi waama kana wasiŋ gombe Iijipt kembal! Kaeŋ ijoro.”

*Moosesnoŋ Israel uŋuanooŋ gbani 40 kananoŋ laligogi.*

<sup>35</sup> \*Stiiwenoŋ qaa toroqen kokaen jero, “Yoŋonoŋ Mooses qakooma kondama muŋ kokaen ijogi, ‘Gii galenŋkoŋkoŋ ano jenteego ejaga kolojaŋ me? Moronoŋ kuuŋ gonota kaya nanjaŋ?’ Kaeŋ qakooma ijogito, Anutunoŋ Mooses ii wasiŋ muro yoŋoo eja poŋia kolooro. Siwe gajobanoŋ gere jerendenooŋ bolan jero kanoŋ asugin muroti, iinoŋ mono Anutuwaanooŋ buju qaa ii meŋ kaŋ uuta kuuro mootogo ejagiaga kolooro. <sup>36</sup> \*Israel mootogo ejagia koloŋ ejembauruta ii aiwese angoleto kania kania meŋ Iijipt kantrinoŋga metogoŋ uŋuanooŋ mesaŋ Kowe Osoga iikanooŋ kagi. Emu kagi kanoŋ ano baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ kaŋjadeeŋ toroqen aiwese angoleto morota morota ii gbani 40:waa uutanooŋ

---

\* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4    \* 7:30: Eks 3.1-10    \* 7:35: Eks 2.14    \* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jaŋ 14.33

mej qendeeno iima laligogi. <sup>37</sup>\*Moosesnoj eja ponjia laligonj Israel kanageso ii kokaen ijijoro, ‘Anutunoj Juuda tuuŋ oŋoo batugianonja gejatootoo eja moŋ meweeneŋgoj kuuro nii kaanja koloowaa.’

<sup>38</sup>\*“Israel yonjonoj baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooj kaŋ laligogi eja ponjia koloon ananaa ambosakoŋjurunana yonjowo laligonj kanagesogia galen koma oŋono. Galen koma oŋoma baanja qata Sainai iikanoo uro Siwe gajoba moŋnoŋ qaa ijoro moma iwo laligoro. Kaeŋ laligonj Anutunoj laaligo kotigaa qaaya suulan ijoro moma laligoroti, iinon qaa ii iikawaa so jero nonoo Buŋa kolooro.

<sup>39</sup>“Iinon eja ponjia laligoroto, ananaa ambosakoŋjurunana yonjonoŋ qaaya teŋ koma mubombaajoŋ mojogia tiiro gema qegi. Gema qeq utama muŋ uugia meleeno Iijipt kantrinoj mombo eleembombaa siŋja mogi. <sup>40</sup>\*Kaeŋ moma Mooseswaa data Aaron ii kokaen ijogi, ‘Moosesnoj eja Poŋnana koloonj Iijipt kantrinoŋga metogoŋ nunuano kaniŋi, iinon baanjaŋnoŋ uma tani nomaen kolooji, nono ii mende mojoŋ. Ii mende mojoŋiwaajoŋ giinoŋ saanoŋ tando lopioŋ mena iikanooj jotamemenana koloogi kanagianoŋ toroqen kembonja.’

<sup>41</sup>\*“Kaeŋ ijoŋ iikanondeen goul mej kanoŋ lopioŋ moŋ bulmakao meriaa tani megı. Ii mej siimoloŋ mej kaŋ ama muŋ lombaj ooŋ iwoi borogianoŋ megiti, iikawaa korisoro ama mepeseegi. <sup>42</sup>\*Kaeŋ aŋgito, Anutunoj ii iima mojoya tiiro gema uŋjuro Sombimbaa seŋgelao Toya waegia mej mepeseen oŋombutiwaajoŋ oŋomesaoro. Gejatootoo eja Aamosnoj qaa moŋ ooro Buju Terenoj eji, mono iikawaa so kokaen aŋgi,

‘Oo Israel ejemba, oŋo baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooj kaŋ gbanı <sup>40:waa</sup> so laligonj kamban iikanooj oro siimoloŋ ooŋ nanduŋ tosaŋja mej kaŋ noma laligogi me qaago?’

<sup>43</sup>Ii qaagoto, oŋonoŋ mono beŋ qata Moolek iwaa opo sel kuuŋja ii aŋgogi ano beŋ qata Refan iwaa seŋgelao uŋjaya ii aŋgoŋ kaŋ laligogi.

Oŋonoŋ uŋjaya lopioŋ ii waegara mej mepeseen orombombaaajoŋ megı buŋagia kolooro.

Kawaajoŋ ama niinoŋ mono konjoma oŋombe kereuru-gianoŋ kaŋ uŋuaŋgi kema laligonj koriganoŋ Babilon kantriwaa gematanooŋ uma laligowu.’ ” Kianj.

*Stiibenonj opo sel jigowaa qaaya jero.*

---

\* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18      \* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33      \* **7:40:** Eks 32.1  
 \* **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6      \* **7:42:** Aam 5.25-27

44 \*“Ambosakoŋurunana yoŋonoŋ baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋanoŋ kaŋ laligoŋ Anutuwaa daŋgunu kuŋ opo sel jigo meŋ aŋgoŋ laligogi. Ii meŋ aŋgoŋ Anutunoŋ jigoya mewutiwaajoŋ Mooses jeŋ kotoŋ muŋ uŋa sareya qendeema muro iiroti, mono iikawaa so megi nano.

45 \*Moosesnoŋ ambosakoŋurunana galeŋ koma oŋono yoŋonoŋ opo sel jigo ii aŋgoŋ laligogi. Kanagen Joosuanooŋ waama galeŋ koma oŋono gbiliurugianooŋ jigo ii buŋa qeŋ aŋgoŋ toroqen kaŋ laligoŋ kantri kokanoŋ kougi. Kantri kokanoŋ kougi Anutunoŋ baloŋ toya tuuŋa tuuŋa oŋotaaro keŋgi gomaŋgi aŋgoŋ koma megi. Meŋ rama laligogi kiŋ Deiwid kolooro.

46 \*“Inoŋ koloŋ Anutu jaasewaŋanoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋa mokoloŋ kokaŋ qisiŋ muro, ‘Anutu Jeikobwaa beŋa, gi-inoŋ saanooŋ jena niinooŋ jeŋ kotowe nono goojoŋ jiwowoŋ jigo waŋa mewoŋa.’ 47 \*Kaeŋ qisiŋ muroto, Solomonooŋ jeŋ kotoro Anutuwaaajoŋ jiwowoŋ jigo megi. 48 Ii megito, Ūuta Somata iinoŋ ejanoŋ miri borogianoŋ megiti, iikanooŋ mende laligoja. Kawaa qaaya gejatootoo eja moŋnoŋ kokaŋ oorota eja,

49 \*‘Poŋnoŋ jeja: Noonooŋ jiŋkarooŋ duŋ rarana ii Siwenooŋ ero namo ii kananaa doya koloŋ iikanooŋ riŋ rajen. Oŋo mono noojoŋ miri tania nomaeŋ megi sokonaga? Me miri dakanooŋ mokoloŋ noŋgi iikanooŋ uma haamo meŋ laligowenaga?’

50 Iwoi kuuya ii mono neeno neenaa boronanoŋ mokoloŋ oŋombeti, ii moju.’” Kianj.

### *Stiiwenooŋ kaunsol yoŋoo uugia kuuro.*

51 \*“Oo qaaqeqe ejemba, oŋoo uugianoŋ mono duuro gadokopa kolooju. Gejagianoŋ hoŋgoŋ mende totooŋ tooja! Ii duujiwaajoŋ Anutuwaaŋ qaa qotogoŋ gejajombaŋ amakeju. Ambosakoŋurugianooŋ Uŋa Toroya tuarenjeŋ ama muŋ laligogi oŋonoŋ mono yoŋoo so toroqen kaaniadeen Uŋa Toroya suulaŋ gema qeŋkeju! 52 Oŋoo ambosakoŋurugianooŋ gejatootoo ejemba afaaŋa qaago siswerowero ama oŋoma laligogi. Yoŋoonoŋga moronoŋ kakasililiŋ mende mokoloŋ? Yoŋonoŋ Eja Solaŋanoŋ asugiwaatiwaa gejatootoo qaaya jegi ii uŋugi komugi. Yoŋonoŋ komugi Eja Solaŋanoŋ aŋo asugiro oŋonoŋ ii memelolo meŋ muŋ qegi komuro. 53 Anutunoŋ gajobauruta wasiŋ oŋono Siwenooŋga kamaaŋ Kana qaa oŋongi Buŋagia kolooroto, oŋonoŋ ii mende teŋ koma otaaŋ laligogi.” Kianj.

\* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40    \* 7:45: Joos 3.14-17    \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14    \* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17    \* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2    \* 7:51: Ais 63.10

*Stiiwen jamonoq qegi komuro.*

<sup>54</sup> Stiiwenon qaa kaej jero jigo kaunsol yojonon mogiti, ii uugia soonon kootoya kaanja kotoro. Kotoro uugia gere jero ambari kij waama naŋgi. <sup>55</sup> Kaej aŋgito, Uŋa Toroyanoj Stiiwembaa uuta saa qero jaaya Siwenon uuro uro Jiisas Anutuwaa asamararaŋ uutanoj eukanon Anutuwaa boro dindiŋjanon nano iiro. <sup>56</sup> Jiisas iima jero, “Mobu! Siwe aantano Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋjanon mono Anutuwaa boro dindiŋjanon nano iijen.”

<sup>57</sup> Kaej jero moma qa gigilaagi guju somata waaro gejagia borogianoj gojoma kuuyanoj luguj kema qelanjin meg. <sup>58</sup> Kaej meŋ taon goraayanoj ororaan kema seleengej ama jamonoj kanain giliŋ qegi. Kaej qegi tosianon ii iima nama malekugia qetegon meloloon ej a gbaworo Soolwaa kosianon aŋgi. <sup>59</sup> Kaej ama jamonoj giliŋ qengadeen naŋgi Stiiwenon Anutuwaa qama kooliŋ kokaŋ jero, “Oo Poŋ Jiisas, gii mono kokoosona meŋ aŋgoŋ kombal!” <sup>60</sup> Kaej jeŋ kemeŋ simiŋ kuma qa gigilaaj jero, “Poŋ, siŋgisoŋgo koi anjuti, iikawaa lombota mono yoŋoo qagianon mende amba!” Kaej jeŋ goron qeq komuro. Kiaŋ.

## 8

*Soolnoj uumeleen tuuŋ sisiwerowero ama ojono deerŋgi.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiiwen qegi komuroti, ii Soolnoj kaŋagadeen moro sokono. Kambaŋ iikanonadeeŋ sisiwerowero somata kolooro Jerusalem sitiwa uumeleen tuuŋ kazi ama ojongoj. Kawaajon yoŋonoj korebore siti mesaon deema Judia ano Samaria prowins woi ii sokoma keŋgi aposol yoŋonondeen kaparaŋ koma sitinoj laligogi. <sup>2</sup> Ejemba Anutu goda qeq waeya meŋ laligogiti, iyoŋoononqo tosianon Stiiwen komurotiwaajon jinŋej qama mamaga saama qamoya meŋ kema roŋ konŋgi.

<sup>3</sup>\* Roŋ konŋito, Soolnoj uumeleen kanageso jaabamagege meŋ ojoma miria miria liligoŋ uma uumeleen ejano emba ororaan uŋuama giliŋ ojono kamaagi jero kapuare mirinoj ojooŋgi. Kiaŋ.

*Filipnoj Samaria sitinoj Buŋa gawoŋ mero.*

<sup>4</sup> Uumeleen ejembanon deema gomaŋ so kema kaŋ lligoŋ laligogiti, iyoŋonoj Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ iikanon ejemba uugia kuuŋ laligogi. <sup>5</sup> Filipnoj Samaria prowinswaa siti moŋnoj kemeŋ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraistwaa kania jeŋ asariŋ ojono mogi. <sup>6</sup> Ii jeŋ asariŋ ojoma aŋgolet mero letono ejemba

---

\* **8:3:** Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

tuuŋ yononoŋ ii iima qaa jeroti, ii uumotooŋ ama geja ama moma aŋgoŋ kongi.

<sup>7</sup> Filipnoŋ gawoŋ mero Anutuwaa ku-usuŋanoŋ omeji-ilan mamaga ii ejemba uugianonŋa onjotaaro. Onjotaaro qa bobolo qama kouma keŋgi. Gawoŋ mero ejemba sei-seiya bakagia koomuya koloŋ meendaŋgoya laligogiti, ii qeaŋgogi. <sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Samaria sitinonŋ korisoro uuta koloŋ ero. Kiaŋ.

*Sele galeŋ eja Saimonoŋ umbuqumbuliŋ ano.*

<sup>9</sup> Korisoro eroto, Samaria siti kanoŋ oweŋ jenaŋ eja moŋ qata Saimon laligoro. Iinoŋ gbani tosaŋa suuqanŋorŋ hamoqeqe gawoŋ meŋ Samaria ejemba waliŋgoŋ oŋono laligog. Kaeŋ laligog “Eja uuta koloŋeŋ,” jeŋ iyanjaajoŋ moro uro. <sup>10</sup> Ejemba uuta ano kamaaŋqeqeta yononoŋ korebore Saimombaa qaawaajoŋ geja ama moma kokaen jeŋ laligog, “Anutuwaa esuŋa qata ‘Ku-usuŋ somata,’ qajuti, iikanonŋ mono eja kawaa uutanonŋ kemerota eja.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonoŋ suuqanŋorŋ hamoqeqe gawoŋ ii kambarŋ koriga mero ejembanonŋ waliŋgoŋ laligog. Kaeŋ ano waliŋgoŋ laligotiwaajonŋ ama iwaanoŋ qokotaŋ laligog.

<sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ laligogito, Filipnoŋ kaŋ Anutuwaa bentotononŋ keubombaa Oligaa Buŋa ano Jiislas Kraist qataa kania ii jeŋ asariŋ oŋono. Ii jeŋ asariŋ oŋono ejemba mamaganonŋ Buŋa qaa moma laariŋ uugia meleeneŋgi oomulu meŋ oŋono. <sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi Saimonoŋ kaŋaŋgadeen qaa ii moma laariro oomulu meŋ mugi Filipwaa kosianonŋ kaŋ laligoŋ otaaro. Kaeŋ kolooro Filipnoŋ aŋgoletō aiwese somasomata mero asugiro ii iima waliŋgoŋ laligoro. Kiaŋ.

*Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Samaria yonoo uugianonŋ kemero.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ejembanonŋ Anutuwaanoŋ Buŋa qaa kaeŋ moma aŋaliŋ aŋgoŋ konjiti, iikawaa bujuyanonŋ seiŋ Jerusalem sitinonŋ keno aposol yononoŋ mogi. Yononoŋ ii moma Piito ano Jon meweeneŋgoŋ wasiŋ oronŋi yonoononŋ keni. <sup>15</sup> Kema keuma yonoojoŋ ama qama kooliŋ Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uugianonŋ kemebaatiwaajonŋ Poŋ qisiri. <sup>16</sup> Kania kokaembaaajoŋ qisiŋ qama kooliri: Yononoŋ Poŋ Jiisawaa qatanonŋ oomulu meŋ oŋoŋgito, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ yonoononŋa mombaa uutanonŋ mende kemero eeŋ laligog. <sup>17</sup> Kawaajoŋ qama kooliŋ borogara waŋgianoŋ ani Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uu-gianoŋ kemero meg. Kiaŋ.

*Saimonoŋ Uŋa Toroya sewaŋa memambaajonŋ jero.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yorononŋ borogara ejemba waŋgianoŋ ani Anutunoŋ iikawaa so Uŋa Toroya yonoo uugianonŋ ano Saimonoŋ ii iima moneŋ meŋ kaŋ kokaen irijoro, <sup>19</sup> “Oro mono ku-usuŋ

kaaŋa ii nii moŋ noni meŋ borona daeŋ yoŋoo waŋgianooŋ amaŋati, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ mono iyoŋoo uugianooŋ kemebaa.”

<sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ irijoroto, Piitonooŋ kokaen jeŋ muro, “Ae! Yamagen! Giinoŋ Anutuwaa kaleŋa ii moneŋnoŋ sewaŋa memambaajooŋ jejaŋ. Kawaajoŋ gii mono moneŋgawo geresianoŋ kemeba. <sup>21</sup> Goo uuganooŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ mende diŋgoja. Kawaajoŋ gii Buŋa qaa kokawaa hoŋa moŋ mende totooŋ mewaga. <sup>22</sup> Kileŋaganoŋga mono uuga meleema Poŋ qama koolina iinoŋ uumomogaa siŋgisoŋgoya ii mesaonaga. <sup>23</sup> Goo uuganooŋ kobooro tomembombomboŋ kaaŋa juma saa qeŋ gonja. Siŋgisoŋgoganoŋ mono kasa kaaŋa kokosiiŋ gono osijaŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Piitonooŋ kaeŋ jeŋ muro oweŋ jenaŋ eja Saimonooŋ kokaen meleema orono, “Oro mono noojoŋ ama Pombaajoŋ qama kooliri qaa jejaoti, iikawaa hoŋa moŋ mende koloŋ nonaga.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yoronoŋ Pomba Buŋa qaa ii siti iikanooŋ naŋgoŋ jeŋ jeŋ asariŋ ojomesaoŋ keni. Kananoŋ kema Samaria prowinswaa gomaŋa gomaŋa liliŋoŋ ejemba uugia Oligaa Buŋa qaanoŋ kuuŋ ojoma laligoŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ eleema keni. Kiaŋ.

### *Filipnoŋ Afrika eja moŋ ii Buŋa qaa ijoro.*

<sup>26</sup> Pombaanoŋ gajoba moŋnoŋ Filip qaa kokaen ijoro, “Gii mono Jerusalem siti mesaon Saut waageŋ kemb. Balon qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ kana isia (walaga) Gaza taonoŋ kemeŋkejuti, mono iikanooŋ kemb.” <sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro Filipnoŋ afaaŋgoŋ mesaon keno. Kema Afrika eja moŋnoŋ gomaŋjanooŋ eleema keno kananoŋ mokolooro. Iinoŋ Etiopia kantriwaa kandasi kwimbaa jawiŋa uuta koloŋ emba pombaajin karoŋ mirianoŋ moneŋ ano esuhina iwoiya galen koma laligoro. Seliaa iwoiwaajooŋ ama Juuda eja koloomambaajooŋ amamaaroto, kileŋ Anutuwaa waeya meŋ mepeseemambaajooŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ karo.

<sup>28</sup> Kaŋ gomaŋjanooŋ eleemambaajooŋ hoos karenooŋ uro hoosnoŋ horogi kananoŋ keno. Iikanooŋ kema gejatoootoo eja Aisaiawaa buk kotuma weenjooŋ raro. <sup>29</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Filip saŋe qeŋ muŋ qaa kokaen ijoro, “Gii mono hoos kare iikawaa kooroŋjanooŋ kema metetereen kemb.” <sup>30</sup> Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kaen ijoro iikanondeeŋ bobogariŋ kosianoŋ keno. Kema ejanoŋ gejatoootoo eja Aisaiawaa buk iikanooŋ Buŋa qaaya weenjoro moro. Moma kokaen qisiŋ muro, “Qaa weenjooŋi, ii saanoŋ moma asarijaŋ me qaago?”

<sup>31</sup> Qisiŋ muro ijoro, “Moŋnoŋ mende jeŋ asariro neeno ii nomaeŋ moma asariwenaga?” Kaeŋ ijoro hoos karenoŋ uro motoon rari. <sup>32</sup>\*Buŋa Tere weenjoroti, ii kokaen,

“Ejanon lama qeŋ kotowombaajon meŋ wanjuti, ii mono iikawaa so osoŋ sororongon ero.

Galeŋjanon lama meriaa juya biaŋkatinoŋ motoro kooronjanon goron qeŋ otona qaa nanji, iwaa so mono mende qama waŋgoro.

<sup>33</sup> Meŋ kamaan mugi moŋnoŋ qaa jakkeyanoŋ qaayaq kitia mende naŋgoŋ jero eeŋ laŋ jeŋ tegogi. Namonoŋ laaligoya kaeŋ wanji komuro.

Gbiliuruta qaa komuro. Kawaajon moŋnoŋ qa areŋa kanageŋ mende weenjogn jewaa.”

<sup>34</sup> Jawinoŋ ii weenjogn Filip kokaen qisiŋ muro, “Gejatootoo ejanoŋ qaa ii morowaajon jeja? Ii iyaŋdaajoŋ me eja mombaajon jeja? Gii saanoŋ iikawaa kania nijowa.”

<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ qisiŋ muro gejatootoo yoŋoonoŋ Buju Terenonŋa kanaiŋ Jiswaswa Oligaa Buŋa ii kaniawo jeŋ asariro moro.

<sup>36</sup> Kaeŋ amiŋ moma kananoŋ kema apu kosianoŋ keuri kwiin jawiŋjanon ijoro, “Iiba, apu bereŋa koi eja. Kawaajon gii saanoŋ oomulu meŋ nomba. Qaa moŋnoŋ aŋgoŋ koma gonja me qaago?” <sup>37</sup>(Kaeŋ ijoro Filipnoŋ jero, “Gii qaa gijojeni, ii uuga kuuya Anutuwaanoŋ ama moma laarijan eej, ii saanoŋ amaŋa.”) Jero qaa kokaeŋ meleeno, “Jisas Kraistnoŋ Anutuwa Meria kolooja, niinoŋ ii moma laarijen.”

<sup>38</sup> Kaeŋ meleema jeŋ kotoro hoos kare somonjoggi aŋgarakun apunoŋ kemeŋ Filipnoŋ oomulu meŋ muro. <sup>39</sup>Ii meŋ muro apunonŋa kouri Pombaa Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Filip wano uma aliro kwiin jawiŋjanon ii mombo mende iiro. Mende iiroto, toroqeŋ korisoro qaganon goman baloŋjanon Etiopia keno. <sup>40</sup>Filipnoŋ aliŋ kema taon qata Asdod kanoŋ asugiro mokoloogi. Iikanonjadeen toroqeŋ taon a taon a liliqon kanoŋ Oligaa Buŋa qaanoŋ ejemba uugia kuuŋ kema laligoŋ Sisaria taonoŋ kouro. Kianj.

## 9

*Poŋnoŋ Sool asugiŋ muro uuta meleeno.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Kamban biiwia kanoŋ Soolnoŋ uugere qaganon nama uu selia bolan qetano Pombaa gowokouruta uŋuŋ ureeŋ oŋoma laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ wanja iwaanoŋ keno. <sup>2</sup>Iwaanoŋ kema kokaen kuuŋ qisiro, “Kana gbilia otaan laligojuti, iyoŋoononŋa tosianon koriganoŋ Damaskas sitinoŋ laligoju. Kawaajon niinoŋ saanoŋ endu kema

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

moŋgama oŋoma moŋ mokoloomaŋati, ii mono somoŋgoŋ wama Jerusalem sitinoŋ kamaŋa. Damaskas sitinoŋ Juuda nonoo qamakooli miri galeŋ komakejuti, iyoŋonoi ii angoŋ koma oŋombubotiwaajon mono jenteego tere ooŋ nona meŋ kema qendeema oŋomaŋa.” Kaeŋ jero ooro meŋ keno.

<sup>3</sup> Kananon kema kema Damaskas siti dodowimambaaŋ ano iwoi moŋ uulanjäwo kokaeŋ kolooro: Asamararan moŋ Siwenonŋa oobili kaŋa asugiŋ kamaan liliŋoŋ muro. <sup>4</sup> Liliŋoŋ muro tama namonoŋ kemeŋ ej otoŋ moŋ moro qaa kokaeŋ ijoro, “Sool Sool, gii mono naambaajon sisiwerowero qaganoŋ ama nonjaŋ?”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro Soolnoŋ qisiŋ jero, “Poŋ, gii moronon?” Kaeŋ jero meleeno, “Nii Jiisas sisiwerowero qaganoŋ ama nomakejanji, nii mono ii. <sup>6</sup> Ii koloojento, saanoŋ waama sitinoŋ kemba. Iikanon kema naa iwoiga ambagati, moŋnoŋ iikawaa bujuya gjowaa.”

<sup>7</sup> Eja iwo keŋgiti, iyononon qagia bogoro totomij naŋgi. Yonjonon qaa otoŋ oŋanoo mogito, eja moŋ mende iigi. <sup>8</sup> Qaa meleeno Soolnoŋ namononŋa waaro, jaaya uuŋ iwoi moŋ mende iima titou kuuŋ nano. Kaeŋ nano borianon meŋ Damaskas sitinoŋ wama keŋgi. <sup>9</sup> Keŋgi ween karoon kawaas so titou rama apu me nene moŋ mende neŋ eeŋ raro. Kiaŋ.

### *Ananaiasnoŋ Sool oomulu meŋ muro.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitinoŋ Jiisawsaa gowoko moŋ qata Ananaias laligoro. Poŋnoŋ kotoŋ kondooro jaameleeŋ uŋa iiro “Ananaias!” qaro. Qata qaro jero, “Oo Poŋ, nii koi rajeŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ jero Poŋnoŋ kokaeŋ ijoro, “Gii mono waama kana qata Kana Dindinjä jeŋkejuti, iikanon kemba. Iikanon kema Juudaswaa mirinon uma Tarsus eja qata Soolwaajon qisiwa. Moba, iinoŋ nii qama kooliŋ noma raja. <sup>12</sup> Qama kooliŋ rama uutanon jaameleeŋ uŋa moŋ kokaeŋ iiro: Eja qata Ananaiasnoŋ miria uutanon kouma jaaya mombo toowaatiwaajon boria waŋjanon ambaa.”

<sup>13</sup> Poŋnoŋ qaa kaeŋ ijoro kokaeŋ meleeno, “Oo Poŋ, ejemba mamaganon eja iikawaa sunduya jedaborogi mobe. Iinoŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ goononŋ kanagesouruga soraaya ii mamaga uŋuŋ ureen oŋoma laligoro. <sup>14</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa yoŋonon nemuŋ koma ku-usuŋ mugi Damaskas siti kokanoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ gawoŋ iikayadeeŋ memambaajon karo. Ejemba goo qaga qama kooliŋkejori, iinoŋ mono nono korebore nonoma somoŋgoŋ nonomambaajon moja.”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ meleenoto, Poŋnoŋ kokaeŋ ijoro, “Niinoŋ eja ii meweengooŋ mube qana bosima noo manja qen laligowaa. Kaeŋ laligon gomaŋa gomaŋa liliŋoŋ noo Buŋjanä jeŋ seiro Israel ano waba kantri ejembanoŋ momakebuya. Qaa jakeya

jakeya kanoj horogi eja poj mamaga yojoo jaagianoj keuma noo Buñana ijijoro mobuya. Kawaajoj mono kilej kemba.<sup>16</sup> Iinoj qana bosima kawaajoj siimbobolo mamaga mobaa. Niinoj iikawaa areña qendeema mumambaajoj mojen.”

<sup>17</sup> Kaej ijoro Ananaiasnoj kema miri iikawaa uutanooj uma borowoita Soolwaa wañanonj ama ijoro, “Sool alana, kana somatanoj kana Jiisasnoj asugij gonoti, Poj iikanooj mono wasinj nono kajej. Goo jaaganoj mombo tooro Uña Toroyanoj uuga saa qewaatiwaajoj nijoro kajen.” <sup>18</sup> Kaej ijoro iikanondeen iwoi sunuyawo tani kanoj jaayanonja tama kamaadabororo jaaya tooro. Jaaya tooro uuro asariro waaro. Waama jero oomulu menj muro. <sup>19</sup> Oomulu menj muro nene nej kotiiro. Soolnoj kotiij gowoko yojoo batugianoj Damaskas sitinoj weej tosaanjä laligoro. Kiaj.

*Soolnoj Damaskas sitinoj Buñia gawoñ mero.*

<sup>20</sup> Laligoj iikanonja waama Juuda yojoo qamakooli miria miria kanonj uma Jiisaswaa kania jeñ asarij ejemba uugia kuuj kokaenj ijijoro, “Jiisasnoj Anutuwaa meria kolooja.”

<sup>21</sup> Kaej ijijoro moma kuuya yojonoj aaruñ walingoñ jegi, “Jerusalem sitinoj qa ii qama kooligit, eja koi kanoj ii uñun ureenj oñoma laligoro me qaago? Kaanjadeenj koi kanoj karoti, ii mono nono somoñgoj nunuama jigo gawoñ galej wañja yojoo borogianoj nonoomambaajoj karo. Kawaajoj mono nomaej letoma ajo Anutuwaa qaa iikayadeenj nañgoj jeñkeja?”

<sup>22</sup> Kaej jegito, Anutunoj Sool esuñmumu muro mombo kotiij laligoro. Kotiij laligoñ Juuda ejemba Damaskas sitinoj laligogiti, iyoñoo uugia kuuj kokaenj jeñ laligoro, “Jiisasnoj oñanoj Anutuwaanoj Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist kolooja.” Qaa ii jeñ kotiij kania qendeema laligoro yojonoj kiko qenj qaa ii qewagowombaajoj amamaañ laligogi.

<sup>23</sup> \*Weej mamaga tegoro Juuda yojonoj ajorooj qaa gawoñ menj Sool qegi komuwaatiwaajoj añgonaj añgi.

<sup>24</sup> Añgonaj añgito, iikawaa bujuya ii Soolwaa gejianonj kemero moro. Soolnoj Damaskas siti mesaomambaajoj ano iikanonj qegi komuwaatiwaajoj siti kiropo naguyanoj iwaajoj asaga gomantiija jaa galej menj laligogi. <sup>25</sup> Kaej menj laligogito, gowokourutanoj gomantiija mojnoj konde (misa) somata menj kasanoj somoñgoj Sool kondenoj ama siti sopawaa ootanoñga añgi kemeñ keno. Kiaj.

*Soolnoj Jerusalem tatawaga kema laligoro.*

---

\* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>26</sup> Soolnoj kema Jerusalem sitinoj keuma Jiisaswaa gowokouruta yonjowo batogoj toroqeroto, kuuya yonjonoj Sool gowoko koloon laligoroti, ii mende moma laarigitiwaajoj ama iwaajoj toroko mogi. <sup>27</sup> Toroko mogito, eja qata Barnabas iinoj ala mej muj kalaq koma wama aposol yonjonoj kema qendeema sunduya kokaen jej asarij ojono, "Sool eja koi kanoj kananoj karo Ponjon asuginj muro iiro qaaya ijoro ano kanagen Jiisaswaa qata ii Damaskas sitinoj jej asarij uugia kotakota kuuj laligoro."

<sup>28</sup> Sunduya kaej jej asarij ojono yonjowo toroqen Jerusalem siti uutanoj liligoj awasaŋkaka nama Pombaa qata asuganoj qama ejemba uukuukuu kotakota ama ojoma laligoro. <sup>29</sup> Ii ama ojoma laligoj Juuda ejemba Griik qaa moma laligogiti, iyonjowo amiŋ moma mondongosi qaa melenqeleen anoto, yonjonoj Sool kaparaŋ koma qegi komuwaatiwaajoj mogi. <sup>30</sup> Ii batogi alaurutanooj Sool mokoloon wama Sisaria taonoj kema nama wasigi yanjodeen toroqen kolokoloo taonja qata Tarsus kanoj keno. Kiaŋ.

### *Uumeleen tuuŋ yonjonoj luaenoj laligogi.*

<sup>31</sup> Soolnoj uuta meleeno iikawaa gematanooj uumeleen kanageso kuuya Judia, Galili ano Samaria prowins sokoma laligogiti, iyonjonoj luae mokoloogi Uŋa Toroyanoj ii mej kotiŋ naŋgoj ojono laligogi. Kaej metulanŋgoj Pombaa qaaya uuguwombotiaa keegia moma gawoŋ megij uumeleen kanagesogianoj somariiŋ seiro laligogi. Kiaŋ.

### *Piitonooj Lida eja moŋ meŋ qeaŋgoro.*

<sup>32</sup> Piitonooj gomaŋa gomaŋa liligoj Jiisaswaanoj kanageso soraaya injiima kema laligoj kambaŋ moŋnoj taon qata Lida kanoj keuro. <sup>33</sup> Keuma kanoj eja moŋ qata Ainias mokolooro. Bakaya koomuya kolooro duŋnondeeŋ ej laligoro gbani 8 tegoro. <sup>34</sup> Piitonooj ii mokoloon kokaeŋ ijoro, "Ainias, Jiisas Kraistnoj gii meŋ qeaŋgoŋ gonja. Kawaajoŋ mono waama tambomaeega meŋ kululuwa." Kaej ijoro iikanondeeŋ waaro. <sup>35</sup> Kaej kolooro Lida ano Saaron ejemba kuuya yonjonoj ii iima uugia meleema Pombaanoj qokotaagi. Kiaŋ.

### *Piitonooj Jopa kema Tabita meŋ gbiliro.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonoj gowoko emba moŋ qata Tabita laligoro. (Qa ii Griik qaanoj Dorkas, ananaa qaanoj nembaro, Inglis qaanoj deer.) Iinoj kambaŋ so gawoŋ awaa awaa meŋ kaled seiseiya mendeema ejemba kamaanqegeta ilaaŋ ojoma laligoro. <sup>37</sup> Piitonooj gomaŋ kanoj laligoro Tabitanooj

kambaŋ iikanoŋ ji kolooŋ muro komuro. Komuro qamoya soŋgbama meŋ miri uuta moŋnoŋ uma aŋgi.

<sup>38</sup> Lida ii Jopa taoŋ kosianoŋ raro. Kawaajoŋ Piitononj Lida laligoroti, gowoko yoŋonoŋ ii moma eja woi wasiŋ orongi kema Piito kokaenq qisiŋ muri, “Gii mono uulaŋawo kana norowo Jopa taonoŋ kemboŋa.” <sup>39</sup> Qisiŋ muri iikanondeenq afaangoŋ yorowo kengi. Kema keugi qamo miri uutanonj erotiwaanoŋ wama ugi. Ugi emba malo kuuya Piito liligoŋ saama Dorkasnoŋ yoŋowo laligoŋ opo maleku uuŋ meŋ ojonoti, ii qendeema mugi. <sup>40</sup> Qendeema mugito, Piitononj jero kuuya yoŋonoŋ kemedaborogi simiŋ kuma qama kooliro. Qama koolindaboronj qamo jaasewaŋ qeŋ kokaenq ijoro, “Tabita, mono waaba.” Kaeŋ ijoro jaaya uuŋ Piito iima waama raro.

<sup>41</sup> Raro Piitononj borianonj meŋ kobibiro waama nano. Nano uumeleenj alauruta ano emba malo oŋoono ugi. Ugi koomunonjga gbiliŋ waaroti, emba ii jaasewangianonj ano iigi. <sup>42</sup> Iikawaa buju qaa ii Jopa uutanonj miri so keno moma ejemba mamaganonj kanaŋ Poŋ moma laarinj mugi. <sup>43</sup> Piitononj Jopa kanoŋ somanq tosaanq toroqeŋ laligoŋ Saimombaa mirinoŋ rama ero. Eja ii kana esu mewutiwaajonj bulmakao selia orasinj soŋgbama meagoŋ laligoro. Kianj.

## 10

*Korniliusnoŋ Piito qaro karo uuta meleeno.*

<sup>1</sup> Taoŋ qata Sisaria kanoŋ kawali galenq wabaya moŋ qata Kornilius laligoro. Iinoŋ manjaqeqe tuuŋ bakaya moŋ qata “Italiwaa manjaqeqe tuuŋ” qagiti, iikanoŋ manjaqeqe eja 100 yoŋoo galenqia laligoro. <sup>2</sup> Iinoŋ sumanjuruta kuuya yoŋowo Anutu goda qeŋ waeya meŋ mepeseeŋ laligogi. Kaeŋ laligogi Juuda ejemba wanaya yoŋoojoŋ kaleŋ seiseiya oŋoma Anutu pororo qama kooliŋ laligoro. <sup>3</sup> Mare moŋnoŋ 3 kilok kawaa so kolooro Poŋnoŋ Kornilius kotoŋ kondooro jaameleenj uŋa moŋ iiro. Uŋa ii tororo iima iikanoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ gajoba moŋnoŋ mirianoŋ uro iiro. Gajoba kanoŋ uma “Kornilius!” jeŋ qata qaro.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ qaro gajoba iigigiŋ sombuya moma ijoro, “Somatana, naambaaajoŋ koi kajaŋ?” Kaeŋ ijoro meleeno, “Gii qama kooliŋ laligona qaaga Anutuwaanoŋ uro moro awaa kolooja. Gii ejemba wanaya kaleŋa kaleŋa mendeema oŋomakejanj, ii Anutunoŋ moma aŋgoŋ koma goojoŋ romongoŋ wasiŋ nono kajeŋ. <sup>5</sup> Kawaajoŋ mono keteda koi qele ana Jopa taonoŋ keno eja qata Saimon, qata moŋ Piito qajuti, iiga wama kawu. <sup>6</sup> Iinoŋ oro selianoŋ gawoŋ meme eja qata Saimon iwaa mirinoŋ kowe goraayanoŋ laligoja.”

<sup>7</sup> Siwe gajobanoj Kornilius qaa kaeñ ijor mesaon keno. Mesaon keno weleñqegeya woi oroono kari. Kari koipuya manjaqege eja moñ kosianoj kaparañ koma Anutu motoñgara goda qeñ laligoriti, ii kañagadeen oono karo. <sup>8</sup> Kagi gajobawaanoy qaa ii kuuya inijoro wasiñ oñono Jopa taonoñ kenji. Kianj.

*Poñnoj Piito kotoñ kondooro jaameleen uña iiro.*

<sup>9</sup> Eja yoñonoj kananoy kenji gomañ ano taoñ dodowigi ween biiwia kanoñ Piitonoy miri uuta moñ eu kanoñ uma nama qama kooliro. <sup>10</sup> Nama qama koolinj nenewaa komuñ iwoi nemambaajoñ moma jero oogi. Oogi kamban kanoñ Pombaa umbeumbenjanoy qero rama jaameleen uña moñ kokaen iiro: <sup>11</sup> Siwenoy aantano iwoi somata mom kamaaro. Iwoi ii opo taañä somataa tani kaañä kolooro. Gajoba yoñonoj iwoi iikawaa wançonja 4 iikanoy meñ nañgowuyaga, iikawaa tani kaañä balonoy kamaaro. <sup>12</sup> Iwoi iikawaa uutanoñ oro kania kania ragi. Oro tosianoj kana 4:yanoy riiñ kemakeju. Tosianoj wosogianoj kondondongoy kemakeju. Kañagadeen kooñä kooñä kanakeewañ elelaon kemakejuti, iwoi kañä kañä ii opo iikawaa uutanoñ motoñ kamaagi. <sup>13</sup> Kamaagi iikanoy qa moñ kolooñ qaa kokaen ijoro, “Piito, gii mono waama iwoi koi qeñ ooñ newa.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaeñ ijoro, Piitonoy jero, “Oo Poñ, kaeñ qaago totooñ! Ii qizimiziñawo. Nii kamban moñnoj iwoi aŋgonjorayawo ii mende newe. Nii iikawaaajoñ arokuukuu mojeñ.”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeñ ijoro qa iikanoy mombo kolooñ iwaajoñ jero, “Anutunoj iwoi jeñ konjoratiro eji, giinoj iikawaa qata aŋgonjorayawo kaeñ mende qaba.” <sup>16</sup> Iwoi kañä ii mombo asugiro indiñä karooñ kolooro. Indiñä karooñ kolooro iikanondeen opo ii mombo horogi Siwenoy uro.

<sup>17</sup> Piitonoy jaameleen uña ii iima iikawaa kaniaajoñ kiko qeñ momambaajoñ moma bimbimgoy raro. Kaeñ raro kamban iikanondeen Korniliusnoj eja wasiñ oñono kaj Saimomba miri moñgama kawaajoñ qiqisi ama mokolooy kouma miri naguyanoñ nañgi. <sup>18</sup> Miri naguyanoñ nama kokaen qama qisigi, “Saimon qata moñ Piito qajuti, iinoj miri koi kanoñ laligoja me qaago?”

<sup>19</sup> Piitonoy toroqen jaameleen uña iikawaa kaniaajoñ moma bimbimgoy raro Uña Toroyanoj kokaen ijoro, “Moba, eja karoonoy kaj gii moñgama gonju. <sup>20</sup> Niinoj eja ii wasiñ oñombe koi kaju. Kawaajoñ mono keteda koi waama kemeñ uuwoi ezelobezelo mesaon yoñowo kemba.” <sup>21</sup> Kaeñ ijoro Piitonoy eja iyononoj kemeñ inijoro, “Mobu, oño eja moñganjuti, niinon ii koloojeñ. Mono naambaajoñ kaju?”

<sup>22</sup> Inijoro meleengi, “Kawali galej Kornilius ii eja dindiña kolooja. Iinoj Anutu waeya mej mepeseej laligoro Juuda ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ goda uuta qeŋ muŋkeju. Anutuwaaj gajoba toroya moŋnoŋ asugiŋ muŋ kokaenj jeŋ kotoro moro, ‘Gii mono qele ama Piito koma horoŋ muna miriganooŋ uma qaa uutanooŋga jewaaati, ii geja ama moba.’” <sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ meleengi horoŋ ojono miri uutanooŋ ugi kalaŋ koma ojono ainjoloŋ rama egi. Egi gomaŋ ano Piitonooŋ waama yoŋowo keno. Jopa taonj kanoŋa ala tosaanja ūŋuano iwo motooŋ keŋgi. Kianj.

*Piitonooŋ waba ejemba yoŋowo ajoroogi.*

<sup>24</sup> Motooŋ kema somaŋa motooŋgo eŋ kema laligoŋ Sisaria taonoŋ keugi. Keugi Korniliusnoŋ yoŋoojoŋ mamboma laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoŋ tinitosa ano alauruta awaa ii koma horoŋ ojono mirianooŋ ajoroonj ragi. <sup>25</sup> Keuma Piitonooŋ mirinoŋ umambaajoŋ ano Korniliusnoŋ waama kamaaŋ joloŋa jeŋ kanianooŋ kemeŋ usugoŋ muro. <sup>26</sup> Usugoŋ muroto, Piitonooŋ borianooŋ meŋ kobibiro waaro kokaenj ijoro, “Mono waaba, nii kaanjaadeenj baloŋ ejaga koloojen.”

<sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro iwo aminj moma miri uutanooŋ uri ejemba mamaganooŋ ajoroonj ragiti, ii injiro. <sup>28</sup> Injiima kokaenj inijoro mogi, “Oŋo Juuda ejemba nonoo kanianana moju. Juuda nono ejemba wabaya onjo mirinoŋ uma ojowo ainjoloŋ rarawaa songo ero amamaaŋkejon. Ii amamaaŋkejonto, Anutunoŋ qaaya moŋ qendeema noma kokaenj nijoro, ‘Ginoŋ ejemba ii me woi yoŋoo qagia ii angonjora arokuukuyawo kaeŋ mende qaba.’” <sup>29</sup> Kawaajoŋ oŋo qele ama koma horoŋ nongi niinoŋ mende qotogoŋ kaŋ koujeŋ. Kouma kokaenj qisiŋeŋ: Oŋo mono naambaajoŋ qele ama koma horoŋ nongi? Ii saanoŋ jegi momaŋja.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro moma Korniliusnoŋ meleeno, “Nii mare moŋnoŋ kambanj kokaamba 3 kilok kanoŋ mirinanoŋ rama qamakooli gawoŋ meŋ laligoŋ koube kete somaŋa 4 kolooja. Qamakooli gawoŋ meŋ laligowe iikanonjadeenj eja moŋ selekopaaya asamararaŋawo kanoŋ asugiŋ bananoŋ nano. <sup>31</sup> “Bananoŋ nama kokaenj nijoro, ‘Kornilius, gii qama kooliŋ laligona qaaga Anutuwaanoŋ uro moro awaa kolooja. Gii kaleŋa kaleŋa ejemba wanaya mendeema oŋomakejanj, ii Anutunoŋ moma aŋgoŋ koma goojoŋ romoŋgoŋ wasiŋ nono kajeŋ.’” <sup>32</sup> Kawaajoŋ mono keteda koi qele ana Jopa taonoŋ keno eja qata Saimon, qata moŋ Piito qajuti, iiga wama kawu. Iinoŋ oro selianoŋ gawoŋ meme eja Saimon iwaas mirinoŋ kowe goraayanor laligoja.”

<sup>33</sup> “Kaeŋ nijorotiwaajoj ama niinoŋ iikanondeenj qele ambe goonoŋ kagi. Giinoŋ qaana moma kajaŋiwaaŋ uuna

qeangoja. Pojnoq qaa kuuya jewagiwaajon jeq kotoq gonoti, giinoq ii saanoj jena moboja. Nono kuuya keteda koi iikawaajon ajoroon Anutuwaa jaasewajanoo koi rajoq.” Kianj.

*Piitonoq Korniliuswaa mirinoq Buja qaa jero.*

<sup>34</sup> \*Korniliusnoq kaeq jero Piitonoq kanaiq kokaen jero, “Ahaa! Anutunoo ejemba tosaanq mende injisosoroon tosaanq mende sureen ojomakejato, so motoonjongoq gosiq nonomakeja. Iwaa jaanooq mojnoq aqgonjorayawo mende kolooja. Niinoq ii keteda koi ojanooq moma kotoeq.

<sup>35</sup> “Kaeq qaagoto, ejemba tuuqta tuuqta kuuya nojoo batunananoq daeq yonoonoq mojnoq Anutu waeya meq mepeseen kaiyakayanoq kana dindiqa otaaji, iinoq mono Anutuwaa jaanooq sokonja. <sup>36</sup> Jiisas Kraistnoq ejemba kuuya ananaa Pojnanaa koloon luae qeq nonomakeji, Anutunooq Buja qaaya ii Israel kanageso nonoonoq ano karo. Buja iikanooq karo nono iikawaal Oligaa Bujaaya jeq asariq laligojon. <sup>37</sup> Jonoq ejemba uugia kuuj kokaen jero, ‘Ono mono uugia meleengi niinoq oomulu meq ojomana.’ Kaeq jero kawaa gematanooq qaa ii Galili prowinsnoq kanaiq jegi seiq kema Judia prowinsnoq keuma kuuya sokono. Ono ii modaboroju.

<sup>38</sup> “Anutunoo Uja Toroya Nazaret eja Jiisaswaa uutanoo maaro ku-usuq buja qeq aq gomaq so liligoq laligoroti, ii iwo nano kema ejemba kiaqkomuq ojono. Kileqaa Toyanoq ejemba esuqanoq somoqgoq horoq ojono kemegiti, iinoq ii kuuya meq qeangoq ojondabororo. <sup>39</sup> Iwoi ii Juuda nonoo gomanooq ano Jerusalem sitinoq ama meq laligoro gere batuyanoq mondoq qeqi komuro. Nono ii kuuya iima naqgoq jeq daqgunuya koloon nanjoq. <sup>40</sup> Komuq ero somaq karooq kolooro Anutunooq meq gbiliro waaro. Waama indiqa mamaga ejemba asugiq ojono.

<sup>41</sup> “Inoq ejemba tuuq kuuya yonooq mende asugiroto, Anutunoo waladeeq nono meweengoq nonono Jiisasnoq koomu-noqga waama laligoroti, kambaq iikanooq iwo qaa amiq moma nembanene aqgoq neq laligoniji, mono nonooq asugiro nono iikawaal qaaya naqgoq jeq namakejoq. <sup>42</sup> Kaeq naniq Jiisasnoq kokaen jeq kotoq nonono, ‘Anutunoo kuuj nono niinoq ejemba laligojuti ano komugiti, iyonoq jenteego Togiaga koloojen. Kawaajon ojonoq mono noo kaniana ii ejemba tuuq so yonooq naqgoq jeq asariq laligowu.’ <sup>43</sup> Ejemba daeq yonooq Jiisas moma laarin mun qata qamakejuti, Anutunooq mono qa ii moma yonoo singisongogia mesaq songbamakeja. Iwaa kania kaeq ej, ii

gejatootoo ejemba kuuya yojonon naŋgoŋ jeŋ asariŋ oogita eja." Kianj

*Uŋa Toroyanoŋ waba ejemba yojoonon kamaaro.*

<sup>44</sup> Piitonoŋ qaa kaeŋ jeŋgadeen nano Uŋa Toroyanoŋ ejemba geja ama mogiti, iyoŋoo uugianon kemero. <sup>45</sup> Anutunoŋ Uŋa Toroya kaleŋa ii waba ejemba yoŋoo uugianon kaŋagadeen maaro kemeroti, ii Piitowaa alaurutanoŋ iima aarugi. Juuda ejemba selegianoŋ Anutuwaa aiwese meŋ kotogi uugia meleema Jiisas moma laariŋ Piito otaaŋ kaŋ ragiti, iyoŋonoŋ mono aaruŋ kokaembaaajoŋ waliŋgogi: <sup>46</sup> Yoŋonoŋ kantri tosaanŋa yoŋoo qaagia morota morota kanain jeŋ Anutu mepeseegi. Kawaajoŋ waliŋgogi Piitonoŋ kokaeŋ qisiŋ oŋoma jero, <sup>47</sup> "Yoŋonoŋ Uŋa Toroya ii nononoŋ aniŋ kaŋa aŋgoŋ koma buŋa qeŋ aojuti, ii mojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ ii saanoŋ oomulu meŋ oŋoniŋ sokombaa. Ii aniŋ moronoŋ qotogoŋ nononaga?"

<sup>48</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono Piitowaa alaurutanoŋ nama Jiisas Kraistwaa qatanon Kornilius sumajuruta oomulu meŋ oŋoŋgi. Oomulu meŋ oŋoŋgi Piito aŋgoŋ koma mugi toroqen ween tosaanŋa yoŋowo laligoro. Kianj.

## 11

*Piitonoŋ Jerusalem kema gawoŋaa sunduya jero.*

<sup>1</sup> Waba kantri yoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeen Anutuwaaŋoŋ qaa meŋ aŋgoŋ koŋgiti, iikawaa bujuya ii aposol ano uumeleen alaurugia Judia prowins sokoma laligoŋ mogi. <sup>2</sup> Kawaajoŋ Piitonoŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ eleema uro Juuda selegianoŋ Anutuwaa aiwese meŋ kotogi uugia meleengiti, iyoŋonoŋ jejewili (jaaliki) ama jeŋ mugi. <sup>3</sup> Jeŋ muŋ kokaeŋ ijogi, "Waba kantri eja Anutuwaa aiwesewo mende laligojuti, gii mono naambaaajoŋ kema yoŋowo ainjoloŋ rama nembanene nena? Ii mende sokonja." <sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ ijogi kanakanai-yanonŋa kanain iwoi kolooroti, ii korebore areŋawo jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma kokaeŋ inijoro,

<sup>5</sup> "Niinon Jopa sitinoŋ laligoŋ qama kooliwe Pombaa um-beumbenjanon nuro rama jaameleen uŋa moŋ kokaeŋ iibe: Siwenon aantano iwoi somata moŋ kamaaro. Iwoi ii opo taŋŋa somataa tani kaŋa kolooro. Gajoba yoŋonoŋ iwoi iikawaa waŋgoŋa <sup>4</sup> iikanon meŋ naŋgowuyaga, iikawaa tani kaŋa noo kosonanondeeŋ kamaaŋ ero. <sup>6</sup> Kamaaŋ ero iwoi iikawaa uutanoŋ tororo iibe oro kania kanianon ragi. Oro tosaanŋa ii namonoŋ kana <sup>4</sup>:yanon riŋ kemakeju. Tosaanŋa

kawalia geregia wo koloju. Tosianoj wosogianoj kondon-dongoj kemakeju. Kaañagadeen kooñ kania kania kanakee-wañ elelaoñ kemakejuti, iwoi iikaña ii opo iikawaa uutanoj motoon kamaagi injiibe.<sup>7</sup> Injiibe qa moj kaañagadeen koloñ kokaen nijoro mobe, ‘Piito, mono waama iwoi koi qeñ ooñ newa.’

<sup>8</sup> ‘Kaeñ mobeto, niinoj kokaen jewe, ‘Oo Poñ, nii iikawaa-jon arokuukuu mojeñ. Iwoi qizimiziñ aŋgonjorayawo kaaña ii kambañ moñgeñ noo buunanooj mende oosiriro. Kawa-a-jon ii mono mende totooñ nemaña.’<sup>9</sup> Kaeñ jewe qa iikanooj mombo Siwenonja koloñ kokaen nijoro, ‘Anutunoj iwoi jeñ konjoratiro ejí, giinoj iikawaa qata aŋgonjorayawo kaeñ mende qaba.’<sup>10</sup> Iwoi kaaña ii indiñja karooñ kolooro. Kaeñ kolooro iwoi kuuya ii mombo horogi Siwenonj eleema uro. <sup>11</sup> Uma ayayooga kono kambañ iikanonjadeen Korniliusnoj Sisaria taonoñja eja karooñ wasiñ oñono noonooj kagiti, iyoñonoj miri raniñi, iikawaa naguyanoj nañgi.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Naguyanoj nañgi Uña Toroyanoj kokaen jeñ kotoñ nono mobe, ‘Gii mono uuwoi ezelobezelo yakariñ yoñowo kemba.’ Qaa ii mobe uumeleeñ alauruna <sup>6</sup> yoñonoj kaañagadeen Jopa mesaon niwo Sisaria taonoj keniñ. Sisaria keuma kawali galeñ iikawaa mirinoj uniñ.<sup>13</sup> Uniñ qaa sundu kokaen meñ nonono, ‘Gajoba moñnoj noo mirinoj asugiro iibe nama kokaen nijoro: Gii mono Jopa gomanooj qele ama eja qata Saimon, qata moj Piito ii wama kawu.<sup>14</sup> Iinoj kañ Buñja qaa jero gii ano sumanjuruganoj ii moma laariñ uugia meleeneñgi kuuya hamo qeñ oñono letombu.’

<sup>15</sup> ‘Sundu ii meñ nonono niinoj kanaiñ Buñja qaa jewe. Ii jewe mogi Uña Toroyanoj kanakanaiyanooj nonoo uunananooj kemeroti, mono iikawaa so geja ama mogi iyoñoo uugianoj kaañgadeen kemero.<sup>16</sup> \*Iinoj kemero iibe iikanondeen Pombaa qaa moj noo momonoj kouro romoñgowe. Qaa ii kokaen, ‘Jonoj oo tooñnoj mulu meñ oñonoto, niinoj Uña Toroya uugianoj ama iikanooj mulu meñ oñomaña.’<sup>17</sup> Nononoj Poñ Jiisas Kraist moma laariñ muniñ Anutunoj kaleña nononoti, ano yoñonoj moma laarigi Anutunoj kaleña iigadeen yoñoo uugianoj kaañgadeen ano. Kawaajoj ama nii kaañanoj mono nomaeñ Anutu ku-usuñ Toya batogoj qetama mubenaga? Iinoj kaeñ ama oñonota niñoñ aŋgoñ koma mumambaaajoj amamaawe.’

<sup>18</sup> Piitonooj sunduya kaeñ jero moma uugia olomooro bonjoñ kolooro Anutu mepeseen kokaen jegi, “Oñanoj, nono uunana meleema laaligo kotigaa buñaya kolojoñ mojonto, Anutunoj kana motoonjo ii waba kantri ejemba yoñoojoj

\* **11:16:** Apo 1.5

kaanagadeen ama ojonota eja. Ii mono keteda koi asarij moma kotojon." Kianj.

*Waba kantrinoj uumeleen tuuj mutuya kolooro.*

<sup>19</sup>\*Stiiwen qegi komurotiwaajon ama kakasililiq kolooro uumeleen ejembanon deema liligoj kema kagi. Kema kagi tosianon kowe goraayanon Fonisia gomanon kenji. Tosianon kowe koton wato qata Saiprus kanoj kenji. Tosianon Siria prowinswaa sitia qata Antiochia kenji. Kaej deema kenjito, ejemba batugianon Jisaswaa Buñia qaa ii Juuda ejembagadeen injjogi mogi. Waba kantri ii mende injjogi. <sup>20</sup>Mende injjogito, Saiprus ano Sairini eja tosianon yonoo batugianon laligogi. Yononoj waba balonon somariiñ Antiochia sitinoj kouma baloñ toya yonowo Griik qaanoj amiñ moma Poñ Jisaswaa Oligaa Buñia ii kaej Juuda qaago yonoojoj kaanagadeen jeñ asarij ojonygi. <sup>21</sup>Ii jeñ asarij ojonygi Poñnoj yonowo laligoro ku-usunjanon ejemba uugia kuñ ojono mamaga yononoj Poñ Jisas moma laarinj uugia meleema iwaanoj qokotaagi tuuñgia somariiñ somata kolooro.

<sup>22</sup>Kaej kolooro iikawaa bujuyanoj kema Jerusalem kanageso yonoo gejagianoj kemero mogi. Ii moma Barnabas wasigi Antiochia sitinoj keno. <sup>23</sup>Kema keuma Anutunoj kaleñmoriaña ejemba ojono qeangogiti, ii jaayanoj iima moro uro aisoñ qambançmambaña kokaej jero, "Oño mono korebore uugia meñ kululuñ kotiñ Pombo qokotaaq nambu." <sup>24</sup>Barnabasnoj eja awaa kolooro Uña Toroyanoj uuta saa qero uuwoi yakarij gema qeñ uuta kuuya kanoj Jisas moma laarinj muñ laligoro. Kawaajoj ejemba mamaganon uugia meleema Pombaa tuuñnoj toroqegi somariiro.

<sup>25</sup>Barnabasnoj Antiochia mesaon Sool moñgamambaajoj Tarsus taonoj keno. <sup>26</sup>Kema mokoloon wano Antiochia sitinoj kari. Kañ iikanon motoongara gbani motoonjgo kuuya laligoj zioz gawoñ meñ uugia meleengiti, ii tuuñja tuuñja kuma ojoni ejemba mamaganon momo meñ uu wombogianon angi. Antiochia ejembanon mutuya kanainj gowoko qagia Kraistwaa ejemba (kristen, Kraistwaa buñia) qama laligogi. Kianj.

*Waba kantriwaa uumeleen yononoj Juuda nañgoj ojonygi.*

<sup>27</sup>Kambañ kanoj gejatootoo ejemba tosianon Jerusalem mesaon Antiochia sitinoj kamaaq kougi. <sup>28</sup>\*Yonoonoñga moñ qata Agabus ii waama Uña Toroyanoj sololooro buju

\* 11:19: Apo 8.14 \* 11:28: Apo 21.10

qaa kokaen ijijoro, "Bodi somataano koloo gomaŋa gomaŋa sokoma ewaa." Kaeŋ jero iikawaa so Siisakin qata Kloodius iwaa galenkonkoŋ kambanjanoo kolooro. <sup>29</sup> Ii kolooro gowoko yoŋonoo mindirij uumeleen alaurugia Ju-dia prowinsnoŋ laligogiti, ii naŋgoŋ oŋoma kulukululuŋ nanduŋ somata aŋgi kembattiwa qaa somoŋgogi. <sup>30</sup> Qaa ii somoŋgogi ano iikawaa so oŋanoo aŋgi. Yoŋonoo moneŋ ano iwoi meŋ kululuŋ Barnabas Sool yoroo borogaranoo ama wasiŋ oronji Jerusalem kema uumeleen kanageso yoŋoo jotamemeurugia ijima oŋoni. Kiaŋ.

## 12

*Herodnoŋ Jeims qeŋ Piito kapuare mirinoŋ ano.*

<sup>1</sup> Kambaŋ iikanoo kiŋ Herodnoŋ\* uumeleen kanageso sisiverowero meŋ oŋomambaajoŋ moma jero uumeleen ejemba tosaanja oŋoma somoŋgoŋ oŋonji. <sup>2</sup> Kiŋnoŋ jeŋ kotoro Jombaa data Jeims ii manjawaa soo somataano kianŋgi.

<sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoro qegi komuro Juuda ejemba tosianoo ii mogi awaa kolooro iiro. Ii iima kawaajoŋ toroqen jero Piito kaŋagadeej meŋ somoŋgogi. Iwoi ii bered yiistyta qaawaa kendoŋ kambanjanoo jero kolooro. <sup>4</sup> \*Kawaajoŋ kiŋnoŋ kokaen jero, "Niinoŋ kiankomu kendoŋ† tegoro Juuda yoŋoo qaa jakeyanoŋ oomaŋa." Kaeŋ jeŋ jeŋ kotono kapuare mirinoŋ ooŋgi. Ooŋgi manjaqeqe eja 16 yoŋonoo batugianoo tuuŋ 4 koma kambaŋ utekute aŋgita eja 4:yanoo asaga gomantiiŋa suulaŋ nama galeŋ meŋ muŋ laligogi. <sup>5</sup> Piito kaeŋ galeŋ meŋ muŋ laligogi kapuare mirinoŋ eroto, uumeleen kanageso yoŋonoo suulaŋ iwaajoŋ ama Anutu kaparaŋ koma qama kooliŋ laligogi. Kiaŋ.

*Siwe gajobanoŋ Piito isama wama kamaaro.*

<sup>6</sup> Qama kooliŋ laligogi kiankomu (Passover) kendoŋ tegoro gomantiiŋa kanoŋ manjaqeqe eja woiyanoŋ Piito gbado (tape) woynoŋ kotakota somoŋgori batugaranoo gaoŋ ero ano eja waagiawo tosianoo nagu gematanoo nama kapuare miri galeŋ meg. Kiŋ Herodnoŋ gomaŋ ano Piito wama qaa jakeyanoŋ oomambaajoŋ romoŋgoŋ areŋ ano gaoŋ egi. <sup>7</sup> Gaoŋ egito, Pombaa gajoba moŋnoŋ uulanjawo asugin Pi-itowaa kooroŋjanoo nano kasa miriwaa uuta asaridabororo Piitowaa maroŋjanoo qeŋ ijoro, "Mono uulanjawo waaba."

---

\* **12:1:** Kiŋ Herod Agripa I (mutuya) iinoŋ gbani 37-44 kanoŋ Palestain kuuya galeŋ koma oŋoma laligoro. \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27 † **12:4:** Kiankomu kendoŋ ii Inglis qaanoŋ Passover. Ananaa qaanoŋ qata moŋ ii goukoŋkon kendoŋ. Israel ejemba yoŋonoo Iijipt laligoŋ nagugia sanoŋ morigi Anutuwaa gajobanoŋ ijima koboŋ uŋuugun mutu meragia mende uŋuro komugi.

Kaeñ ijoro gbado (tape) woiyanonj iikanondeeñ Piitowaa borianonj eej suni.<sup>8</sup> Suni gajobanoñ ijoro, “Mono opoga somongoñ kana esuga mouba.” Ijoro moma iikaenj ano. Ii ano toroqenj ijoro moro, “Mono malekuga mouma nii notaanj kawa.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaeñ ijoro moma miri uuta mesaonj otaaro. Ii otaanj kenoto, gajobanoñ iwoi anoti, ii ojanonj kolooro me qaagoti, Piitononj iikawaajoñ moro sisau kolooro. Iinoñ gaonj ej gaonj iiroti, iikawaa tanitani moro kolooro.<sup>10</sup> Miri uuta mesaonj nagu mutuyanoñ galenj meñ naniti, ii uruugunj nagu mojnoñ keuma uruugunj kotoñ kema kapuare miri seliaa aeñ kiropoyanoñ keuri. Keuri nagu somata kotakota iikanonj mono ajodeeñ eej tano seleenjeñ siti kana qaa ootanoñ kemerij. Kemeñ kana somata striit moñ toroqenj keni gajobanoñ uulañawo Piito mesaonj aliro.

<sup>11</sup> Aliro Piitowaa uuta tooro kokaenj jero, “Oo Pojnoñ mono gajobaya wasiro kañ Herodwaa borononj metogoñ nonja, ii mojenj. Juuda ejembanonj noo selenanoñ iwoi koloowaati-waajoñ mambonjuti, iinoñ mono iwoi kuuya iikanonjä noo wañna somongoja. Niinoñ keteda koi ii ojanonj moma kotojenj.”

<sup>12</sup> Kaeñ moma kotoro asariro Jombaa nemuña Mariawaa mirinoñ baagenj keno. Jon iikawaa qata moñ Maak qagi. Miri iikanonj ejemba mamaganonj ajoroonj Anutu qama koolinj laligogi.<sup>13</sup> Kaeñ laligogi Piitononj kañ toomaanoñ nama nagunoñ qero. Nagunoñ qero welenqege emba qata Roda iinoñ kañ “Gii moronoñ?” jeñ qisiro.<sup>14</sup> Qisiñ nama Piitowaa aroya moma kotoñ “Ii-ia kajan!” jeñ aisoñ luguj nagu mende horonj uulañawo miri uutanonj uma inijoro, “Piitononj kañ nagunoñ nanja.”<sup>15</sup> Inijoro moma iwaajoñ “Uuga sooro jejanj,” jegi. Jegito, iinoñ wañ qenj “Qaa onja jejenj!” inijoro. Kaeñ inijoro jegi, “Ii mono Piitowaa gajobayanonj nanja.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeñ amij mogito, Piitononj nagu qengadeeñ nano horonj iima aarugi.<sup>17</sup> Aarugi borianonj sare ama oloñ ambutiwaajoñ jero. Jeñ Pojnoñ kapuare mirinonjä wama seleenjeñ kamaaroti, sundu ii inijoro, “Onjo buju koi mono bisop Jeims ano uumeleenj alaurunana tosaanja ii inijogi mobu.” Kaeñ inijonj oñomesaoñ gomañ moñgenj keno. Kianj.

*Piitononj kapuare miri mesaoro kiñ Herodwaa iriña soono.*

<sup>18</sup> Gomañ ano manjaqege eja yoñonj Piito moñgama “Daeñ ilinolonj koma alij kenja?” jeñ kawaajoñ konjiliñ ano majakaka somata mogi.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>19</sup> Herodnoñ kaañagadeeñ

---

<sup>‡</sup> **12:18:** Room gawman gawombaa areñja kokaeñ: Kapuare ejanoñ oloñ konagati eej, eja waagiawo ii mono uñugi komunjkegi. Kawaajoñ konjiliñ ama majakaka somata mogi.

Piito mokoloowutiwaajon jero moŋgama bimbimgoŋ mende mokoloogi eja waagiawo Piitowaa galeŋ megiti, ii qaa jakeyanon oŋooma mamaga qisiŋ oŋoma jeŋ tegon uŋuama uŋugi komuwutiwaajon jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono. Kawaa gemataanoŋ Judia prowins mesaon Sisaria taonoŋ kemeŋ kanon laligoro. Kianj.

*Anutunoŋ kiŋ Herod iroŋa muro komuro.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinswaa taoŋ qagara Taia ano Saidon yoŋonoŋ nene gawoŋgia mewombaajoŋ amamaaŋ kiŋ Herodwaa kantri yoŋoonoŋa nene iwoigia sewaŋa meŋ lali-gogi. Kaŋa laligogi Herodwaa iriŋa soono Taia Saidon kere ama oŋoma nembanene oŋombutiwaas songo ano. Kawaaajoŋ yoŋonoŋ kululuŋ jotamemeurugia wasiŋ oŋongi tuuŋ meŋ kiŋ Herod iibombaajoŋ keŋgi. Keŋgi jawiŋa qata Blastus jiŋkaroŋ miriaa galenjanon ii wala iŋjiiro. Iŋjiiro ijogi, “Nono qaa jeŋ solanjaniniŋ luae koloowaatiwaas qisiwombaajoŋ ka-jon.” Kaen ijoŋ jeŋ meŋ loorin mugi iŋijoro, “Saanon qaagia kotoŋgoŋ gemagianoŋ namaŋa.”

<sup>21</sup> Kaen iŋijoro kiŋnoŋ qaa meleema oŋomambaajoŋ kam-ban meŋ oŋono kanoŋ ajoroogi iyaŋaa selia menjerengooŋ kiŋ eja poŋ malekuya mouma jiŋkaroŋ duŋ rarayanoŋ rama korisoro qaa iŋijoro. <sup>22</sup> Iŋijoro ejemba tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ moma kokaeŋ jeŋ qagi, “Qaa ii Anutuwaanoŋ qaaga. Ii balon ejawaa qaaya qaago.” <sup>23</sup> Kaen qagito, kiŋnoŋ kaen ama Anutuwaas qabuŋaya qakooma mende mepeseeŋ iyaŋaajoŋ moro uro. Kawaaajoŋ Pombaanoŋ Siwe gajoba moŋnoŋ iikanondeen qero doonon kiŋ kiŋ kema kiro komuro. <sup>24</sup> Kaen kolooroto, Anutuwaanoŋ Buŋa qaa ii jeŋ laligogi toomo-riŋawo kolooŋ seiro.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yoŋonoŋ Barnabas ano Sool naŋgonanjo misin gawoŋ moŋ ſ oronjiti, iyoronon ii Jerusalem laligoŋ metogori. Ii metegoŋ Jon qata moŋ Maak qagiti, ii wama motoon Jerusalem mesaon Antiokia sitinoŋ eleema kagi. Kianj.

## 13

*Barnabas Sool yoronoŋ misin gawoŋ kanaiŋ meŋ keni.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitinoŋ tosianon uugia meleema uumeleenj kanageso koloogi jotamemegia kokaanjanon gejatootoo qaa jeŋ kuma oŋoma laligogi: Qagia Barnabas ano Simeon qata moŋ Injaŋa (Griik qaanoŋ Naija) ano Lusius (Sairini

---

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋoonoŋ naŋgonanjo moneŋ ii meŋ kema Jerusalem uumeleenj kanagesowaa jotamemeurugia yoŋoo borogianoŋ ani. Kawaaajoŋ qata naŋgonanjo misin gawoŋ moŋ jejoŋ. Apo 11.30

gomambaaajoŋ), Manaiŋ (ii poŋ gawana Herod\* iwo motooŋ laligoŋ somariiri) ano Sool. <sup>2</sup> Uumeleeŋ kanageso yoŋonoŋ Pombaa waeya meŋ mepeseen nene singi laligogi iikanooŋ Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kokaŋ inijoro, “Niinoŋ Barnabas ano Sool gawoŋ qaita moŋ mewaotiaaajoŋ meweengorŋ oroombe. Kawaajoŋ ojonoŋ mono ii jeŋ tegoŋ wasiŋ oronŋi kembao.”

<sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro qama kooliombaajoŋ nene singi laligoŋ borogia waŋgaranoŋ aŋgi Pombaa ku-usuŋanoŋ turuŋ orono wasiŋ oronŋi keni. Kiaŋ.

### *Saiprus watonoŋ kema gawoŋ megı.*

<sup>4</sup> Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kaeŋ wasiŋ orono gomaŋ qata Selusia kanoŋ kemerı. Kanoŋ kemeŋ waŋgonooŋ uri opo sel horoŋ mororongoggi haamonoŋ naŋgoro kema wato Saiprus kawaa ween koukoutanoŋ keugi. <sup>5</sup> Keugi siti qata Salamis kanoŋ kema Juuda ejemba yoŋoo qamakooli miria miria kanoŋ uma Anutuwaa Buŋa qaa jeŋ uu kuuŋ ojoni. Eja qata Jon ii kaanagadeeŋ wani yorowo kema kaŋ ala ilailagaraga laligoro. <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ laligoŋ wato kuuya liligoŋ kotoŋ leegeŋ ween kemekemetanoŋ Pafos sitinoŋ keugi. Kanoŋ keuma Juuda eja qata Barjiisas mokoloogi. Iinoŋ oweŋ jenaŋ ejaga koloŋ gejatootoo eja takapolakaya laligoro.

<sup>7</sup> Oweŋ eja ii wato kawaa kiapya qata Sergius Pool iwaŋ mirinoŋ rama laligoro. Kiap iikanooŋ momakooto ejaga laligoro. Kaanə laligoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ Buŋa qaa momambaa siŋa eŋ muro Barnabas Sool koma horoŋ orono iwaanoŋ kari. <sup>8</sup> Karito, Elimas, (oweŋ memewaaajoŋ qata Griik qaanoŋ kaeŋ jeŋkegi,) iinoŋ kiapnoŋ Anutu moma laariŋ mubabotiwaajoŋ tuarenjeŋ ama oroma kiap uuta qaanoŋ enjkaloloŋ memambaajoŋ aŋgobato mero. <sup>9</sup> Aŋgobato mero Sool, qata moŋ Pool qagiti, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ iwaŋ uuta saa qero Elimas tororo iima kotoro.

<sup>10</sup> Iima kotoŋ kokaŋ jeŋ muro, “Yei! Umbuqumbuliŋ eja, gii mono Kileŋaa Toyaa mera koloŋjan. Satanooŋ uuga osoŋkakale ambembo meŋ gono selenooŋ kuukuu kania kania ama laligoŋkejaŋ. Qaa dindinə kuuyaa kereya koloŋ Pombaanoŋ kana dindinə meerangona dogonkeji, ii mono mesaowaga me? <sup>11</sup> Kawaajoŋ moba! Poŋnoŋ mono boria qaganoŋ ano esuŋanoŋ turuŋ gono jaaga gooro ween asasaga iimambaajoŋ amamaawaga. Iinoŋ kamban merotiwaa so mono jinjauŋ qeŋ laligowa.” Jeŋ muro iikanondeeŋ paŋgamanooŋ qaganoŋ kamaŋ tururo umuŋ koma titou kuuŋ iliŋwaliŋ qeŋ kema kaŋ borianooŋ mewutiwaajoŋ qisiŋ borianooŋ koromojorooŋ ano. <sup>12</sup> Iwoi ii kolooro kiapnoŋ ii

\* **13:1:** Herod Antipas iinoŋ gbani 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. kanoŋ Galili ano Perea prowins woi ii galeŋ koma ojoma laligoro.

iima Pombaa Buŋa qaa momoyaajoŋ waliŋgoŋ moma laariŋ muro. Kianj.

*Pisidiawaa Antioquia taonoy misin gawoŋ megı.*

<sup>13</sup> Poolnoŋ neŋauruta yoŋowo Pafos gomaŋ mesaŋ waŋgonoy ugi opo sel horoŋ mororongogi haamonoŋ naŋgoro kema laligoŋ Pamfilia prowinswaa siti qata Perga kanoŋ keugi. Kanoŋ keuma nama Jonoŋ oromesaoŋ eleema Jerusalem sitinoŋ karo. <sup>14</sup> Eleema karoto, yoronoŋ Perga siti mesaŋ toroqen kema Pisidia prowinswaa taŋ qata Antioquia kanoŋ keuri. Kanoŋ keuma Sabat kendonoŋ qamakooli mirigianoŋ uma rari. <sup>15</sup> Rari qamakooli miri-waa galen yoŋonoŋ Mooseswaa Kana qaa ano gejatoootoo yoŋoonoŋ Buju Tere weenŋon weleŋ angı kamaaŋ kokaeŋ qisiŋ oronji, “Alawoinana, oroonoŋ qaa moŋ kanageso uu-nana kuwaotiwaajoŋ ejı eeŋ, ii mono saanoy jeri moboŋa.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaŋ qisiŋ oronji Poolnoŋ waama boro kuma kokaeŋ jero, “Israel wabaurunana ano baloŋ toyı nonowo Anutu waeya meŋ mepeseenkejuti, oŋo mono geja ama mobu.

<sup>17</sup> \*Israel ejemba tuuŋ ananaa beŋnana ii Anutu. Iinoŋ bemunjaleurunana meweenŋoŋ oŋono ambosakoŋurunanananoŋ Iijipt gomanoŋ kema waba kolooŋ laligogi. Anutunoŋ kamban kanoŋ Israel ejemba tuuŋ ii toomoriaŋ oŋono seiŋ qabuŋagiawo koloogi. Kaŋ koloogi Anutunoŋ angoletu meŋ ku-usuŋa qendeema iikanoy uŋuano Iijipt kantri mesaŋ seleenŋeŋ kagi.

<sup>18</sup> \*“Kaŋ laligoŋ baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋanoŋ kotoŋ kaŋ nanamemeŋ bologa ama meŋ laligogi Anutuwaa iriŋa soono gbani 40:waa so uubooli moma laligoro. <sup>19</sup> \*Moma laligoro, kileŋ kaŋ laligoŋ Keinan gomanoŋ kougi. Kougi iikanoy kanageso tuuŋ 7 konjoma kondeema oŋoma baloŋgia meŋ mendeema isiurunana toyı toyı koloowutiwaajoŋ buŋa qeŋ oŋono. <sup>20</sup> \*“Kaŋ kolooro gbani 450 kawaa so keno. Iikawaa gematanoy Anutunoŋ jenteegowaa eja poŋa poŋa (Judge) kuuŋ oŋono. Ii kuuŋ oŋono laligoŋ kougi Samuelnoŋ kolooro. Iinoŋ jenteegowaa eja poŋa konoga kolooŋ gejatoootoo ejaga laligoro.

<sup>21</sup> \*“Samuelnoŋ kolooŋ laligoro kamban iikanoy kiŋ pom-baajoŋ Anutu welema mugi eja qata Sool oŋono. Sool iinoŋ Benjamin isi yoŋoonoŋa eja qata Kiis iwaa meriaga kolooro ano gbani 40:waa so kiŋ poŋgia laligoro. <sup>22</sup> \*Ii

---

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* **13:18:** Jaŋ 14.34; Dut 1.31    \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Joos 14.1    \* **13:20:** Poŋ 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20    \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21    \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Ond 89.20

laligoroto, Anutunoŋ Sool utegoŋ kitianooŋ eja qata Deiwid kiŋ eja poŋgi koloowaatiwaajoŋ meweeneŋgoŋ kuuro. Kuuŋ kania jeŋ asariŋ kokaenj jero, ‘Niinoŋ Jesiwaā meria Deiwid mokolooyenj. Iwaa uuta gosiŋ mobe saanoŋ sokoma nonja. Iinoŋ nanamemeŋa kuuya kanoŋ noo jena teŋ koma laligowaa.’<sup>23</sup> Anutunoŋ wala eeŋanoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya wasiŋ nonombaatiwaajoŋ jeroti, soomoŋgo qaa iikawaa oŋanoŋ mono kokaenj kolooro: Deiwidwaa gbiliuruta yoŋoonoŋa eja qata Jiisas kolooro Anutunoŋ ii Israel tuuŋ nonoo Hamoqeqe Tonana koloŋ laligowaatiwaajoŋ kuuro.

<sup>24</sup>\*“Jiisasnoŋ mende asugiro waladeen iikanooŋ Jonoŋ kaŋ kokaenj jeŋ laligoro, ‘Oŋo mono uugia meleembu. Uugia meleengi niinoŋ oomulu meŋ oŋomaŋa.’ Kaenj jeŋ Israel ejemba tuuŋ kuuya uu kuuŋ oŋoma laligoro.<sup>25</sup>\*Kaeŋ laligoro, iinoŋ gomaŋlili gawoŋa mendaboromambaajoŋ ama iikanooŋ kokaenj injoro, ‘Oŋo noojonj nomaeŋ romongoju? Iwoi romongojuti, niinoŋ ii qaagoto, mobu, noo gemananoŋ eja moŋ kawaa. Iinoŋ karo niinoŋ iwaakooroŋaŋ kamaanqeqeta laligojeniwaajoŋ wayangesoya besaaŋ kana esu kasia isamambaajoŋ moma bimbiŋgomanaŋ.’

<sup>26</sup> “Oo alauruna, Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta ano baloŋ toyā oŋonoŋ nonowo Anutu waeya meŋ mepeseenkejuti, Anutunoŋ hamo qeŋ nonombaatiwaa Buŋaya ii ano nonoonoŋ kaja.<sup>27</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaenj: Jerusalem toya ano galenjurunana yoŋonoŋ Jiisaswaa kania mende moma kotogi. Gejatootoo yoŋoonoŋ Buju Tere Sabat kendoj so weenŋoŋkejuto, iikawaa kania ii mende moma asariŋkeju. Kaanja tompinj laligojuto, kileŋ galenŋkonkoŋ ejaurunananoŋ Jiisas komuwaatiwaa qaaaya jeŋ tegogi gejatootoo ejemba yoŋoonoŋ qaa ii iikaanja kanoŋ hoŋawo kolooro.<sup>28</sup>\*Yoŋonoŋ Jiisas koomuwaa buŋa koloowaatiwaa so qaa kania moŋgama moŋ mende mokoloŋ kileŋ “Kozigen!” qagi. Qama Pailotnoŋ jeŋ tegoro komuwaatiwaajoŋ qama weleŋgi.

<sup>29</sup>\*“Iwaajonj qaa kuuya oogita eji, yoŋonoŋ mono iikawaa so angi hoŋa koloodabororo Jiisas gerenonŋa metogoŋ kamaŋ qasirinoŋ kema jamo kobaa uutanonj angi.<sup>30</sup> Anjito, Anutunoŋ ii koomu-nonŋa meŋ gbiliro waaro.<sup>31</sup>\*Waaro iwo Galili prowinsnoŋa Jerusalem sitinoŋ kagiti, ii mono weenŋ boria mamaga asugiŋ oŋono. Alauruta asugiŋ oŋonoti,

\* **13:24:** Maak 1.4; Luuk 3.3    \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Maak 1.7; Luuk 3.16; Jon 1.20,

27    \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Maak 15.13-14; Luuk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15    \* **13:29:**

Mat 27.57-61; Maak 15.42-47; Luuk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42    \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3

iyononoj kambaj kokaamba ejemba batugianoj dañgunu kaña nama kania nañgoj jej asarij laligoju. <sup>32</sup> Anutunoj Juuda ambosakonjurunana yonowo iwoi amambaa qaa jej somonjorota nono iyonoo gbiliurugia kolooniq qaa walaga iikawaa oñonoj mono kambaj kokaamba nonoojoj kokaen kolooro: Iinoj Jiisas mej gbiliro waama laligoja. Kawaajoj nononoj iikawaa Oligaa Buñja ii jej asarij oñonjoj.

<sup>33</sup> \*“Anutunoj Jiisaswaajon qaa jero Deiwidnoj moro Ondino (Buk song) jañgo woi kanoj kokaen oorota eja,

‘Giinon neenaa meranaga kolojanji, ii kete ejemba gendeema oñombe iima kotoju.’

Iinoj qaa iikawaa so Jiisas mej gbiliro waaro. <sup>34</sup> \*Jiisas mej gbiliro koomunonja waama kotiñ laligoj kanagen mombo mende komuwaa. Iikawaa qaaya Anutunoj kokaen jerota eja,

‘Nii kaleñmorianan kiñ Deiwid munj laligowe soraaya koloon powowonj kotiñ nanoti, iikawaa so ii mono oñoojoj togoj oñomaña.’

<sup>35</sup> \*Deiwidnoj iikawaa qaaya ii Ondino (Buk song) moñnoj kañagadeej kokaen anota eja,

‘Geenjaa wombo ejaga soraaya ii mende mesaona koomuwaa roñnoj mende gisaawaa.’

<sup>36</sup> Nono kinj Deiwidwaa kania mojon: Iinoj laaligoya laligoj Anutuwaa jeta otaañ gawonj muroti, ii medaboronj goroj qenj komuro. Komuro ambosakonjuruta yonoo kosogianoj roñ kongi qamoyanoj ej gisaanj qaono. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidnoj gisaanj qaonoto, Anutunoj eja mej gbiliro waaroti, iinoj mende gisaaro.

<sup>38</sup> “Eja alauruna, kawaajoj qaa koi mono mobu: Anutunoj Jiisaswaajon ama singisonjogogia mesaonj songbambaa. Nononoj iikawaa Buñaya jej asarij oñonjoj. <sup>39</sup> Wala ‘Mooseswaanoj Kana qaa otaañ iikaanja kanoj solanja koloowonja,’ jeninto, iikanonj iinoj woinonj osinj amamaan laligoninj. Kaeñ laligoninto, kambaj kokaamba daej yonononj Jiisas moma laarij iwo qokotaawuti, Anutunoj mono kuuya yonoo qaagia jej tegoro solanjaniwuya. <sup>40</sup> Gejatootoo ejembanoj qaa jej oogita eji, Anutunoj iikawaa so irona meleeno qagianoj ubabotiwaajonj mono toogia moma galenqia mej aowu. Qaa kaañja moj ii kokaen,

<sup>41</sup> \*‘Niñoñ oñoo laaligo kambajanoj angoleto qaita moj memaña.

Moñnoj iikawaa buju qaa jero mobuyaga, ii qaa hoña koloowaatiwaajonj mende moma laariwuyaga.

\* **13:33:** Ond 2.7    \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3    \* **13:35:** Ond 16.10    \* **13:41:** Hab 1.5

Kawaajoŋ qaa ii meŋ kamaaŋ ama jejewili amakejuti, oŋo mono eeŋ uuŋ iima waliŋgoŋ tiwilaawu.’”

<sup>42</sup> Poolnoŋ kaen jero Barnabaswo qamakooli miri mesaŋ kamaari tosianooŋ kokaŋ qisiŋ oronŋgi, “Nono qaa koi mombo mobombaajoŋ mojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ ii Sabat kendoŋ moŋ eukanoŋ saanoŋ toroqen jeri mobonaga.” <sup>43</sup> Qamakooli mirinooŋga kamaaŋ deenŋgi ejemba mamaganooŋ Pool ano Barnabas kanagaranooŋ orotaagi. Tosianooŋ Juudaga koloogi ano tosianooŋ waba kantrinoŋa koloogito, Juuda yoŋowoo toroqen laligogi. Yoŋonoŋ orotaagi amiŋ moma qambanmamban qaa kokaŋ oŋoni, “Anutunoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ oŋonoti, iikanooŋ mono boŋ qeŋ nambu.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat kendoŋ moŋ kai kuuroti, iikanooŋ taoŋ baloŋ iikawaa ejembaya ii kololoŋ “Anutuwaa Buŋa qaa moboŋa,” jeŋ kouma ajoroogi. <sup>45</sup> Kouma ajoroogi Juuda yoŋonoŋ ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa injiima irinŋia soondabororo. Soondabororo Poolwaanoŋ qaa qewombaajoŋ jenoŋkooli ama niinongiinoŋ jeŋ mepaqepae ama oronŋgi. <sup>46</sup> Kaeŋ ama oronŋgi Pool Barnabas yoronoŋ awasaŋkaka kotiŋ nama qaa kokaŋ jeri, “Anutunoŋ gawoŋ noronotiwa so Buŋaya wala Juuda ejemba injionoŋ sokonagato, oŋo ii gema qeŋ laŋ kokaŋ jeju, ‘Nono laaligo kotiga uutanoŋ keubonjatiwa so qaago.’ Kawaajoŋ mobu, noronoŋ mono oŋomesaoŋ waba kantria kantria yoŋoonoŋ eleema kembota. <sup>47</sup> \*Poŋnoŋ iikawaa qaa kokaŋ jeŋ kotoŋ nonono,

‘Niinoŋ kuun gombe waba kantri yoŋoo asasagiaga koloŋ hamoqeŋewaa kania jeŋ asariŋ laligona baloŋ goraaya kuuya sokondabororo leelee eu emu yoŋonoŋ letoma Siwewaa buŋa koloowuya.’”

<sup>48</sup> Kaeŋ jeri baloŋ toya Juuda mende laligogiti, iyonoŋnoŋ moma uugia qeaŋgoro Pombaa Buŋaya mepeseegi. Mepe-seeŋ laaligo kotigaa buŋa koloowutiwaajoŋ Anutunoŋ moma gosiŋ oŋonoti, iyonoŋnoŋ iikawaa so uugia meleema Jiswaswa Buŋaya moma laarigi.

<sup>49</sup> Moma laarigi Pombaa Buŋa qaa jeŋ seigi prowins kuuya sokoma keno. <sup>50</sup> Saanoŋ kenoto, Juuda yoŋonoŋ taombaa eja geria ano emba uuta Anutu goda qeŋ laligogiti, iyonoŋ uugia qaanoŋ osoŋ kuun Pool Barnabas motoon sisiwerowero ama oroma gomaŋ mirigianooŋga orotaagi. <sup>51</sup> \*Kembaotiwaajoŋ ama telambelaŋgia qendeema kokaŋ injiori, “Noro oŋoo balonoŋ kari sububuŋ kana tambonaranooŋ mokotaaji, ii mono qesaari oŋoŋgiaagen eleema kemebaa.” Kaeŋ injiori

\* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6    \* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Maak 6.11; Luuk 9.5; 10.11

kaniagara solanja moma kotogi kema Galesia prowins uutanoj siti qata Aikoniam kanoj keuri.<sup>52</sup> Keurito, gowokourunana Antiokia taonon laligogiti, Uŋa Toroyanor iyonjoo uugia saa qero honoja mende aisoonj laligogi. Kianj.

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitinoj uugia kuuri.*

<sup>1</sup> Pool Barnabas yoronoj Aikoniam sitinoj keuma kaanjadeen Juuda yonjoo qamakooli mirinoj uma Buŋa qaa jeri. Jeri Juuda ano waba kantri ejemba yonjoononja tuuŋ seiseiya yonjonoj uugia meleema Jiisas moma laarigi. <sup>2</sup> Moma laarigit, Juuda ejemba mende moma laarigit, iyonjonoj balonj toy a Juuda mende laligogiti, iyonjoo uugia osoj aposol uunojkeeme ama orombutiwaajoj uugia kuugi. <sup>3</sup> Kuugi kileŋ kambaj koriga kanoj laligoj Poŋ moma laarinj awasanjkaka nama Buŋaya jeŋ laligori. Poŋ kaleŋmoriaŋaa qaaya jeŋ asariri qaagara naŋgoj ku-usuŋa borogaranonj ano aiwese aŋgoletu meri asugiro. <sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ asugiro taombaa kanagesoyanoj juma deenj. Tosianonj Juuda jotamemeya yonjowo motoonj somonjgogi tosianonj aposol yorowo toroqenj naŋgi.

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ aroŋ qeŋ naŋgi balonj toy a Juuda ejemba wabaya yonjonoj waama jotamemeurugia yonjowo uumotoonj ama wasiwasi eja aposol ii “Jamononj giliŋ uruwonja!” jeŋ romongogi. <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ romonjgogi moma olonj koma togoj Likonia prowinsnoj keni. Kanoj kema taonj qagara Listra ano Derbe ano gomaŋ liligoj oroma rama keŋgiti, iikanonj keuri. <sup>7</sup> Kanoj keuma Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asarij uukuukuu meŋ ojoma laligori. Kianj.

### *Listra taonoj Pool Barnabaswaajoj beŋ qagi.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taonoj eja moŋ kanawoita koomuya laligoro. Ii nemunj goronj uutanonja meendaŋgoya koloonj kambaj moŋgeŋ kana mende riŋ eej ramakero. <sup>9</sup> Poolnoj Buŋa qaa jero moma raro uuŋ kania kokaenj iima romonjgoro, “Iwaa uutanoj momalaaria ej murotiwaajoj ama saanoj qeaŋgowaɑ,” kaeŋ jero. <sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ romonjgogi qa somata qama ijoro, “Mono waama namba.” Kaeŋ ijoro porazak waama kema kaŋ nano.

<sup>11</sup> Poolnoj kaeŋ ano ejemba tuuŋ yonjonoj ii iima Likonia qaagianoj kokaenj silama qagi, “Beŋ yoronoj letoma eja selewo koloonj batunananoj asuginj nonoonoŋ kamaŋ laligojao.” <sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ Barnabas qata beŋ waŋgia qata Zuus qagi ano Poolnoj jetanor meŋ qaa jerotiwaajoj ama beŋ qata Hermes qagi. <sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ qagi beŋ Zuus iwaa jiwowoŋ

jigoya taon batanoj eroti, iikawaa jigo gawoŋ galeŋjanooŋ bulmakao ejia uujuama karo. Kaeŋ kaŋ ila kasasoroŋ meŋ kaŋ taon kiropo naguyanoŋ nama ejemba tuuŋ yoŋowo jakenoŋ ama siimoloŋ oon orombombaajoŋ anŋgi.

<sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ anŋgi aposolwoi yoronooŋ ii moma “Mende sokonja,” jeŋ qotogoŋ selekopaagara menjurama uulaŋawo ejemba tuuŋ uutanoŋ kema qari. <sup>15\*</sup> Qama kokaen jeri, “Ejaurunara, ono mono nomaembaaajoŋ ama iwoi kaŋa anju? Noro kaŋagadeen ono kaŋa baloŋ eja toonŋa kolojo. Noro Anutuwaa Oligaa Bunja jeŋ asariŋ ononjo. Kawaajoŋ ono mono beŋ omaya gema ujuwu ano uugia meleema Anutu laaligo Toyaanoŋ qokotaawu. Anutu laaligo Toyanoŋ Siwe, namo, kowe ano iwoi kuuya iikawaa uutanoŋ eji, ii mokoloŋ oŋonota laligoju. <sup>16</sup> Gomaŋa gomaŋa kuuya yoŋonoŋ wala eeŋanoŋ laligoŋ kougiti, Anutunoŋ ii mende anŋgoŋ koma onono iyanŋiaa jaajaa iliŋwaliŋ laligogi.

<sup>17</sup> “Mende anŋgoŋ koma ononoto, kileŋ tompię mende laligogi. Qaagoto, Anutunoŋ iwoi awaa awaa ama oŋoma laligoro. Iinoŋ jero kon kiro weeŋ qero toomoriaŋjanooŋ kambanja kambanja kolooro neŋkorisoro ama iikaŋa kanoo uugia kuuŋ onono laligogi. Kaeŋ laligogi anŋaa kania mobutiwaajoŋ kaleŋa ii qendeema oŋoma iikaŋa kanoo daŋgunuya ano laligogi.” <sup>18</sup> Yoronoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ ejemba tuuŋ siimoloŋ oon orombutiwaajoŋ jarambaraŋ riŋ jeŋ susugoŋ oŋoni looriŋ mesaogi. Kianj.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yoŋonoŋ Pool Barnabas oromesaogito, Juuda ejemba tosianoŋ Antiokia taon ano Aikoniam siti woi iikanooŋa kouma ejemba tuuŋ uunonkeeme ama oŋonjgi. Ama oŋoma yoŋowo ororoo luguuŋ Pool jamonoŋ qeŋ “Mono komuja!” jegi. Kaeŋ jeŋ ororaan taon gematanoŋ kamaan mesaogi ero. <sup>20</sup> Eroto, gowoko yoŋonoŋ kouma liligoŋ mugi waama kema taonoo uro. Kanoo uro eri gomaŋ ano Barnabaswo Derbe sitinoo keni.

### *Siriawaa Antiokia sitinoo eleema kari.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitinoo Oligaa Bunja jeŋ asariŋ uugia kuuŋ ononi mamaganoo uugia meleema Jiisawaa gowokouruta koloogi. Kaeŋ koloogi Derbe taon mesaoŋ Listra, Aikoniam ano Antiokia taon iikanooŋ eleema kema injiiri. <sup>22</sup> Injiima rama gomaŋ so liligoŋ Jiisawaa gowokouruta yoŋoo uugia naŋgoŋ meŋ kotiiri. Poŋ moma laarigit, iwo qokotaan nambutiwaaw qambanjamban qaaya oŋoma kokaen inijori, “Nono mono konjajiliŋ qaganooŋ (lombo kania kania mokoloŋ) liligoŋ papaŋgoŋ Anutuwaa bentotonooŋ

\* **14:15:** Eks 20.11; Ond 146.6

eu keuboŋa.”<sup>23</sup> Uumeleenj kanageso so jotamemeuru-gia meweengon galen laligowutiwaan kania kuma oŋoma kuuŋ oŋoni. Kuuŋ oŋoma Anutuwaaajoŋ nene siŋgi laligoŋ gowoko tuuŋ yoŋoojoŋ qama kooliŋ Poŋ moma laarigit, iwaan boronoŋ oŋooni.

<sup>24</sup> Oŋooma oŋomesaoŋ Pisidia prowins kotoŋ kema Pam-filia prowinsnoŋ keuri. <sup>25</sup> Kanoŋ keuma Perga sitinoŋ rama Buŋa qaa jeŋ uugia kuuŋ oŋoma Atalia taonoŋ ke-meri. <sup>26</sup> Kanoŋ kemeŋ waŋgononj uri opo sel horoŋ moro-ronjoggi haamonoŋ naŋgoro kema laligoŋ Antiokia sitinoŋ keuri. Antiokia uumeleenj kanageso yoŋonoŋ ii Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋ uutanonj misin gawoŋ mewaotiwaaajoŋ wala Anutuwaa boronoŋ ama oronjgi oŋomesaoŋ keni. Kema liligoŋ gawoŋgara ii medaboroŋ mombo iyanjaraa sitinoŋ eleema kari.

<sup>27</sup> Kanoŋ kaŋ uumeleenj kanageso koma horoŋ oŋoni. Koma horoŋ oŋoni ajoroogi qaa sundugara kokaen injiori, “Anutunoŋ norowo laligoŋ aŋgoleti somasomata ama meŋ laligoro. Iinoŋ nemuŋ koma norono gawoŋ meri waba kan-tria kantria yoŋonoŋ Jiis moma laariwutiwaan nagu horoŋ oŋono uugia meleengi.” <sup>28</sup> Sundugara kaeŋ injijoŋ gowoko tuuŋ yoŋowo kambanj koriga qeŋ korin rama laligori. Kiaŋ.

## 15

*Waba kantri yoŋoojoŋ ama zioznoŋ deemambaajoŋ ano.*

<sup>1</sup> \*Antiokia laligorito, Judia prowinsnoŋga ejemba tosianonj kamaaŋ kaŋ kanaŋ uumeleenj ejemba kokaen kuma oŋonjgi, “Oŋo Mooseswaanoŋ Kana qaawaa so Anutuwaa aiwese meŋ selegia mende kotowuti eeŋ, iikaanja mono Siwewaa buŋa koloowombaajoŋ amamaawuya.”

<sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ kuma oŋonjitiwaajoŋ ama aŋgowowo kolooro Pool Barnabas yoronoŋ tuarenjeŋ ama oŋoma geriawo jeŋ oŋoni. Jeŋ oŋoni uumotooŋ mende ama qaa kokaen somongoŋ jegi, “Nono mono Pool, Barnabas ano jotamemeya tosaanja wasiŋ oŋoniŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ uma qaa ii meŋ aposol ano Jerusalem uumeleenj kanagesowaa jotamemeya yoŋoonoŋ kema injijou.”

<sup>3</sup> Qaa kaeŋ somongoŋ jegi uumeleenj kanageso yoŋonoŋ ii wasiŋ oŋonjgi kananoŋ keŋgi. Kema laligoŋ Fonisia ano Samaria prowins woi ii kotoŋ kananoŋ kanagesoya kan-agesoya injiigi. Injiima waba kantri tosaanja yoŋonoŋ uugia meleengjitiwaan bujuya jeŋ uumeleenj tuuŋ yoŋoojoŋ korisoro somata ama oŋonjgi. <sup>4</sup> Ama oŋoma kema kema Jerusalem sitinoŋ keugi. Keugi aposol ano jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ

---

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3

uumeleej kanageso yojowō koma horoŋ oyoŋgi. Koma horoŋ oyoŋgi sundugia kokaen jegi, “Anutunoŋ nemuŋ koma nonono misin gawoŋ meniŋ nonowo laligoŋ aŋgoletō somasomata ama meŋ laligoro.”<sup>5</sup> Sundu ii jegito, Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkonkoŋ) tuuŋnoŋga uumeleej eja tosianooŋ waama kokaen jegi, “Waba kantri yojonoŋ uugia meleengiti, iyonoojoŋ mono kokaen jeŋ kotowonja: Yojonoŋ mono Anutuwaa aiwese meŋ selegia kotoŋ Mooseswaanooŋ Kana qaa kuuya otaaŋ laligowu.” Kiaŋ.

*Jerusalem ajoajoroo ama aŋgowowo qaa mindiŋgogi.*

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ jegi aposol ano jotamemeya yojonoŋ qaa ii jeŋ gosiwombaajoŋ ajoroogi. <sup>7</sup>\* Ajoroon niinongiinoŋ qaa maga jeŋ jenonkooli angi. Ii angi Piitonoo waama kokaen injijoro, “Alauruna, Anutunoŋ wala batunananoŋ gawoŋ mendeema meweengooŋ noma noojoŋ kokaen jero, ‘Gii mono waba kantrinoŋ kema Oligaa Buŋa qaa jeŋ asariŋ oyona yojonoŋ uugia meleema Poŋ moma laariwu.’ Oŋo qaa ii moju. <sup>8</sup>\* Anutunoŋ ejemba kuuya uunana moma kotoji, iinoŋ kania qendeema Uŋa Toroya Juuda ejemba nonoojoŋ wasiro kamaaroti, iikawaa so mono waba kantri ejemba yojoojoŋ kaanjaadeeŋ ii wasiro uugianoŋ kemero.

<sup>9</sup> “Wasiro kemero iikaŋa kanoŋ Juuda ejemba mende injisosoroon kantri tosia mende sureeŋ oyono. Qaagoto, yojonoŋ Anutu moma laarigi singisongogia mesaonj uu-gia soŋgbano soraaya koloogi. <sup>10</sup> Kawaajooŋ oŋo mono naambaaajoŋ Anutu aŋgobato meŋ mubuyaga? Naambaa-jooŋ gowoko gbilia yojoo arogianoŋ qaqaŋ toroqeeŋ anij aŋgowuyaga? Qaqaŋ kaŋa ii ananaa ambosakonananooŋ me nononano kaŋagadeeŋ aŋgowombaa so mende kolooŋ laligonij. <sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ qaagoto, kokaen moma laarijoŋ: Poŋ Jiisawaa kaleŋmoriaŋanoŋ mono Anutu nemuŋ koma muro hamo qeŋ nonono Siwewaa buŋa koloowoonja. Waba kantri yojonoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ kana motoonjo iikayadeeŋ otaaŋ letoma Siwewaa buŋa koloowombaajoŋ moma laarinkeju.”

<sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ injijoro tuuŋ yojonoŋ kuuya qaa moŋgama qaa bo ragi. Ragi Pool Barnabas yoronoŋ qaa sundugara kokaen jeri, “Anutunoŋ nemuŋ koma norono waba kantrinoŋ kema batugianoŋ misin gawoŋ meri aiwese aŋgoletō somasomata asugiro.” Kaeŋ jeri geja ama mogi. Kiaŋ. \*

*Bisop Jeimsnoŋ qaa injijoro.*

---

\* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43    \* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44    \* **15:12:** Bisop, Griik qaanoŋ episkopos, ananaa qaanoŋ jaagaleŋ me inspektia. Iinoŋ zioz gawoŋ kuuyaa mindimindiri galenja koloja. Jeims koi kanoŋ Jiisawaa gowokoya qaagoto, Jiisawaa koga.

<sup>13</sup> Pool Barnabas yoronoj sundugara jedaborori mogi Jeimsnoj qaa kokaen jero, "Alauruna, niinoj qaa jewe mono geja ama mobu. <sup>14</sup> Anutunoj kamban mutuya waba kantri ejemba jaasewa qen ojoma batugianonja ejemba iyanjaajoj meweengon ojono qata bosima kanagesoya toroqegi. Anutunoj kaej ama kaniaya qendeema nononoti, Saimon Piitononj iikawaa qaaya ninijoro. <sup>15</sup> Qaa kaanja ii gejatootoo ejemba yojonoj kaanjagadeej naangoj jeŋkeju. Yojonoj qaa moj kokaen oogita eja,

<sup>16</sup> \*Kawaa gematanonj niinoj eleema kaŋ kin Deiwidwaa kantri totoŋa mombo meŋ waamaŋa.

Iinoj wala jinkaronj kuuŋa qen ambosakonana galeŋ koma ojono kuuŋanoj boratiŋ riŋ kamaaroto, niinoj ii mombo meagoj kuuwe kantrinoj qeaŋgoj nambaa.

<sup>17</sup> Ii kokaen koloowaatiwaajon amanja: Ejemba tuuŋ tosaanja kuuya yojonoj Poŋ mongambuya.

Waba kantri kuuya neenaa buŋana koloowutiwaajon ojoombeti, iyonjononj Poŋ nii mongama nombuya.

Poŋ niinoj kaej jejen ano iikawaa so kantrigia meŋ qeaŋgomaja.

<sup>18</sup> Kaej amakejeŋi, ii mono monowaa monoyanonja moma kouma laligoju.'

<sup>19</sup> "Kawaajoj Jeims niinoj qaa ii gosiŋ momonanoj kokaen romoŋgoj jejen: Waba kantri ejemba uugia Anutuwaanoj meleenjuti, nononoj mono lombo qaqaŋ somata iyonoo qagianoj anij mende sokombaa. <sup>20</sup> \*Kaej qaagoto, iyonooj tere kokaen ooniŋ sokombaa: Yojonoj oro busuya beŋ lopiombaa nanduŋ buŋa qen kanagianoj anji esungianonj tururoti, ii mende newu. Serowiliŋ mende ambu. Oro aroya qoosoŋaa busuya ano sa ii mende newu. Iwoi 4 ii mesaowutiwaajon jeŋ kotiiwonaga. <sup>21</sup> Mooseswaa Kana qaa ii monowaa monoyanonja gomaŋ so jeŋ asariŋ kouma laligojon. Ii Sabat kendoŋ so qamakooli mirinananonj weenjongoj momakejoj. Kawaajoj qaa 4 ii saanoj mende mesaowonja." Kianj.

*Jerusalem ajoajoroononj waba kantri yoŋoojōj tere oogi.*

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsnoj kaej jero aposol ano jotameme yojonoj kanageso kuuya yojowo qaa ii mogi sokono. Mogi sokono batugianonja eja tosaanja meweengon ojoma Pool Barnabas yorowo motoŋ Antiokia sitinoj wasiŋ ojombombaajon jegi. Kaej jeŋ eja qata Juudas qata moj Barsabas ano Sailas meweengon oronji. Eja woi ii uumeleen tuumbaa jotameme

\* **15:16:** Aam 9.11-12    \* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

ejaga koloori. <sup>23</sup> “Eja ii wasiŋ oromboŋa,” jeŋ tere moŋ kokaeŋ ooŋ borogaranoŋ aŋgi,

“Momalaariwaa waba alaurunana, Antiokia siti ano Siria ano Silisia balonoŋ laligojuti, nononoŋ oŋoo jolongia jeŋi. Aposol nononoŋ momalaari kanagesowaa jotamemeya yoŋowo oŋoo uumeleenj alaurugiaga koloojon. Kaen oŋowo qaa aminj mobombaajon tere ama oŋonjoŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Ananaa ejemba tosaanja mende jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoniŋ aŋgio nonomesaoŋ oŋoonoŋ kaŋ uugia kuuŋ qaa morotanoŋ lolowawa meŋ oŋongi uu momogia sisau kolooro moniŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Kawaajoŋ nono korebore ajoajoroo ama uumotooŋ anij sokono. Sokono eja woi meweengooŋ wasiŋ oroniŋ wombō alawoinana Barnabas Pool yorowo oŋoonoŋ kawuya.

<sup>26</sup> Barnabas Pool yoronoŋ ananaa Poŋ Jiias Kraistwaa qataajonj ama laaligogara qeleeni tosianoŋ urugi komuwowaajon ani.

<sup>27</sup> Nono Juudas Sailas wasiŋ oroniŋ kaŋ qaa iikayadeenj toroqenj jegaranonj jeri mobuya.

<sup>28</sup> Uŋa Toroya ano nononoŋ qaa kokaembaaajoŋ uumotooŋ anij sokonja: Oŋoo qagianoŋ lombo qaqaŋ mende toroqenj amboŋa. Qaa waŋa 4 iikayadeenj mono otaawu. Ii uugugi juma deembombo.

<sup>29</sup> Qaa 4 ii kokaeŋ: Oro busuya beŋ lopiombaa nanduŋ buŋa qeŋ kanagianoŋ aŋgi esungianooŋ tururoti, ii mono mende newu. Kaanjagadeenj sa me oro aroya qoosoŋaa busuya ii mende newu. Serowiliŋ mono mende ambu. Iwoi 4 ii mesaonj gema qeŋi uumotooŋ anij Anutunoŋ kotuegonj oŋono qeaŋgoŋ laligowu. Mono uu bonjonj laligowu.” Kianj.

*Qaa meŋ keŋgi Antiokia siti yoŋonoŋ aisoogi.*

<sup>30</sup> Tere kaeŋ ooŋ wasiŋ oŋongi keŋgi. Kana kema kemeŋ Antiokia sitinoŋ keugi. Keuma uumeleenj kanageso koma horoŋ oŋongi ajoroogi. Ajoroogi tere ii oŋongi weenjoggi.

<sup>31</sup> Ii weenjoggi iikawaajoŋ afaaŋgoŋ uluŋkoleŋ qaganooŋ moma aisoogi. <sup>32</sup> Juudas Sailas yoronoŋ iyanjoro gejatootoo ejaga laligoŋ qambajmambaj qaa mamaga oŋoma uuwaan naŋgonajgo qaa jeŋ meŋ kотiŋ oŋoni. <sup>33</sup> Meŋ kотiŋ oŋoma kambaj tosaanja kanoŋ toroqenj laligori. Laligori tegoro uumeleenj alaurugara yoŋonoŋ “Luaewo kembao,”

jeñ wasinj oronjgi. Jerusalem laligori wasinj oronjiti, Juudas-non yonjoonoj eleeno.<sup>†</sup> <sup>34</sup>(-)

<sup>35</sup> Pool ano Barnabas yoronoj toroqenj Antiokia sitinoj laligonj ejemba tosaanja mamaga yonjwo Pombaanoj Buña qaa kuma ojoma uugia kuuj ojoma laligogi. Kianj.

*Pool ano Barnabas yoronoj deeni.*

<sup>36</sup> Kaeñ laligogito, kambaj tosaanja tegoro Poolnoj Barnabas kokaenj ijoro, "Anara taoñ ano gomañ kuuya lligonj Pombaanoj Buña qaa jeñ asarinj laligoriti, mono iikanonj eleema uumeleenj alaurunaranonj nomaenj laligojuti, ii saanonj kema injiima mobota." <sup>37</sup> Kaeñ ijoro Barnabasnoj Jon qata moj Maak qagiti, ii kaanagadeej wama motoonj kembombaajoj moro.

<sup>38</sup> \*Kaeñ moroto, Jonoñ wala Pamfilia taonoj loorij oromesaoj yorowo toroqenj gawoñ mende mero. Kawaajonj Poolnoj ii wama kembombaajoj moro mende sokono.

<sup>39</sup> Mende sokono aنجowowo ama uugara gere jero deeni. Deema Barnabasnoj Maak wama kemeñ wanjonoj uri opo sel horoñ mororonjgogi haamonoj nañgoro Saiprus watonoj keni. <sup>40</sup> Kenito, Poolnoj eja qata Sailas me-weenjoro uumeleenj alaurugara yonjonoj Pombaa boronoj ama oroma kalerjmorianjanonj sopa somongoj orombaati-waajonj jegi mesaonj keni. <sup>41</sup> Kema laligonj Siria ano Silisia prowins woi ii kotoñ lligori. Lligonj Poolnoj uumeleenj kanagesoya kanagesoya injiima meñ kotiiñ ojoma laligoro. Kianj.

## 16

*Timotinoj Pool ano Sailas yorowo toroqero.*

<sup>1</sup> Poolnoj lligonj kema laligonj taoñ qagara Derbe ano Listra kanoj keuro. Listra keuma kanonj gowoko moj qata Timoti mokolooro. Nemunjanonj Juuda uumeleenj embaga kolooroto, mañjanonj Griik ejaga. <sup>2</sup> Poolwaa eja alaurutanoj Listra ano Aikoniam laligogiti, iyonoñ Timotiwaa kania jeñ qeanjgogi moro. <sup>3</sup> Kaeñ jegi moma wama motoonj kemambaaajoj moro. Ii moroto, Timotiwaa mañjanonj Griik ejaga laligoroti, ii kuuyanoj modaborogi ano miri gomañ kanoj Juuda ejemba mamaga laligogi. Kawaajonj yonjonoj Pool jeñ mububotiwaajonj Timoti wama Anutuwaa aiwese meñ selia kotoro. <sup>4</sup> Kotoro kema taoñ ano gomañ so keugiti, iikanonj Jerusalem mindimindiri ajoajoroowaa qaaya jegi. Aposol ano Jerusalem uumeleenj kanagesowaa jotamemeya

<sup>†</sup> **15:33:** Tosianonj toroqenj jawo 34 kokaenj anju: Eleenoto, Sailasnoj qaaya somongoj toroqenj kanoj laligoro. <sup>\*</sup> **15:38:** Apo 13.13

yonjonon qaa somongoj kottiigiti, ii otaawutiwaajon jej kotoj ojonygi. <sup>5</sup> Kaej liligogi Jiisaswaanoj kanagesoya kanagesoya gomaq so laligogiti, iyono momalaarigianoj kottiiro. Kaej kottiij Buja qaa jegi tosianon uugia meleema weej so kaq toroqegi tuunjiaa jaqgoyanoj somariij uro. Kiaj.

*Anutunoj Pool gaonon kotoj kondooro Yurop kejgi.*

<sup>6</sup> Liligon laligon “Eisia prowinsnoj kema Buja qaa jej asariwoja,” jegito, Uja Toroyanooj sonjo ama aangoj koma ojono. Kawaajon yonjonon toroqen kema Frigia ano Galesia prowins woi ii een kotoj uruuguq kejgi. <sup>7</sup> Kema laligon Misia gomaq goraayanoj keuma Bitinia prowinsnoj keubombaajon mogito, Jiisawaa Uja Toroyanooj iikanon kembutiwaajon uumotoon mende ano. <sup>8</sup> Uumotoon mende ano mesaon kema Misia gomaq een kotoj kowe goraayanoj kemej Troas taonon keugi. <sup>9</sup> Troas keuma gomantiijanon gaon egi Anutunoj Pool kotoj kondooro jaameleen uja moj kokaej iiro: Yurop eja mojnoj Masedonia leegej nama ooma kokaej jej qama kooliq muro, “Gii mono kowe kotoj Masedonia gomanon kaq ilaaq nonomba.”

<sup>10</sup> Poolnoj jaameleen uja ii iiro nono iikawaa kania kokaej moma kotoj jeni, “Anutunoj mono nonooma kowe kotoj Yurop uutanoj kema Oligaa Buja Masedonia prowinsnoj jej asarij ojombombaajon jeja.” Kaej jej iikanondeen mesaon kembombaajon romongoj afaanqonij. Kiaj.

*Filipai emba Lidianon uuta meleeno.*

<sup>11</sup> Nononoj afaanqon kemej waqgonon unij opo sel horoj mororongogi haamonoj naqgoro Troas siti mesaon kema dindinjagadee Samotres watonoj keunij. Keuma ej gomaq ano toroqen kema Neapolis sitinoj keunij. <sup>12</sup> Kanon keuma waqgononja kamaaq kana kema Filipai sitinoj keunij. Room ejemba yonjonon eejanon kaq Filipai siti ii mej kanon laaligo raragia aangi Masedonia prowinswaa siti somata kolooro.\* Nono Filipai keuma weej tosaanj kanoj laligonij.

<sup>13</sup> Kanon laligon Sabat kendonoj siti kiropo seleenjejen keni. Kanon kema ‘Juuda yonjonon apu sakasijanon ajoroon Anutu qama kooliqkejuti,’ kaen romongoj kemej roonqeque mojnoj keni. Kema emba ajoroon ragiti, ii injima rama amir moma Anutuaanooj Buja qaa ii jeni mogi.

---

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinswaa siti waqaa ii Tesalonaika. Distrik mutuyaa siti waqaa ii Amfipolis ano siti somata qatawo moj Filipai. Room yonjonon Filipai ii Itali kaaq galej koma ojonygi. Griik gomaq toyaa yonjonon iyanjiaa balonon waba kaaq koloon laligogi.

<sup>14</sup> Mogiti, iyoñoo batugianoj emba moñ qata Lidia raro. Iinoj Taiataira sitinoñga Filipai kañ opo osoga nezoñgbala akadamuyawo meñ kululuuñ sewaña mewutiwaajoñ ama laligoro ano Anutu waeya meñ mepeseeñ laligoro. Poñnoj uuta meñ afaañgoro Poolnoj qaa jeroti, iikawaajoñ siija kolooro geja ama moma añgoñ kono. <sup>15</sup> Añgoñ kono iyaña ano sumajurut aomulu meñ oñoniñ qisiñ nonoma kokaen ninijoro, “Oño noojoñ ‘Poñ moma laarija,’ jejuti eej, mono saanoj kañ noo mirinoj uma rama nene neñ ewu.” Kaeñ jeñ kaparañ koma qisiñ nonono. Kiañ.

*Pool Sailas yoronoj kapuare mirinoj rari.*

<sup>16</sup> Nono kambaj moñnoj qamakooli rooñqeqeyanoj kemeombaajoñ kana somatanoj keniñ weleñqeñe emba moñnoj mokoloon nonono. Embo ii andoleinjawo laligoñ ejemba kaniagia asuganooj jeñ mokoloomambaajoñ moro. Ii moma gejatootoo qaa aasañgoya jeñ kolooñ iikañja kanoj moneñ iwoi ii mamaga horoñ laligoro touruta yoñoo borogianoj kemero. <sup>17</sup> Iinoj Pool ano nono niniima nonoo gemanananoj kañ kokaen jeñ qaro, “Eja koi yoñonoj Anutu uuta somataa weleñja qeñ Siwewaa buñaya koloowombaa kania jeñ asarin oñomakeju.” <sup>18</sup> Kaeñ jeñ somañja mamaga qama laligoro. Ii laligoroto, Poolnoj togoñ iikawaajoñ siimbobolo moro. Ii moma kambaj moñnoj eleema omeya kokaen jeñ kotoñ muro, “Nii Jiisas Kraistwaa qatanooj gijojen: Gii mono emba kokawaa uutanoojou kouma kembaj.” Kaeñ jeñ kotoñ muro iikanondeej kouma mesaño keno.

<sup>19</sup> Ii kenoto, emba tourutanoj ii moma moneñ iwoi horowombaa kania juguroti, ii mokoloon iringia soono. Iringia soono Pool Sailas oroma somoñgoj maaket sombeñjanooj horoñ orongi galeñ eja yoñoo jaagianoj keñgi. <sup>20</sup> Kema qaa jake galeñ yoñoo jaagianoj orooma selegaranooj qaa kokaen kuñ jegi, “Nono siti koi kanoj luaenoj laligojonto, eja woi koi yoronoj kañ eñkalolooj ama nonomakejao. Yoronoj Juuda ejaga koloojao <sup>21</sup> ano Juuda siligia kuma nonomakejao. Nono Room mindimindiri kantriwaa totoñ toya koloojooj. Kawaajoñ nono siligia ii saanoj mende moma añgoñ komboñja. Ii meñ otaawombaa songo ero amamaajoñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Selegaranooj qaa kaeñ kuñ jeñ orongi ejemba tuuñ yoñonoj kaañgadeej waama mindirij kотiñ qotogoñ orongi. Qotogoñ orongi galeñ yoñonoj kuñ oñongi selekopaagara horoñ menjuqen-juranji ano jeñ kotoñ oñongi arawambunoj urugi. <sup>23</sup> Mamaga urugi tegoro kapuare mirinoj oroombombaajoñ uruama eja waayawonoj awaa-gadeej galeñ meñ orombaatiwaajoñ jeñ kotoñ mugi. <sup>24</sup> Kaeñ

jeñ kotoñ mugi moma uruama kapuare miri biiwianoñ miri uuta moñnoñ kema kanawoigara gere ozozopan† batugaranon ama kasanoñ somoñgoñ miri uuta iikawaa naguya woi ii kii kuñgi kiro rari. Kianj.

*Kapuare miri galeñanoñ uuta meleeno.*

<sup>25</sup> Pool Sailas yoronoñ kaeñ rari. Rama gomanj ruuñanoñ kolooro kanoñ Anutu qama kooliñ rii qama mepeseenj rari kasa eja kuuyanoñ geja ama mogi.

<sup>26</sup> Kaeñ angi iikanondeej uulañawo nañ somata meñ giliro kapuare miriwaa tandoya kuuya wañsañwañsañ qegi. Kaeñ qegi iikanondeej nagu kuuya tanji kasa eja kuuya yonjoñ aeñ gbadogianoñ (tape) lolooñ kamaaro. <sup>27</sup> Kaeñ kolooro kapuare miri galen iinoñ gaoñ uutanongoa waaro. Waama kapuare miriwaa naguya kuuya tandaborogiti, ii iima jero, “Yei! Kasa ejanoñ togoñ kendaboroju me no-maeñ?” Kaeñ jeñ romongoñ jeneña ororo manjawaa soo somata ii kopiñanoñga horoñ iyañña aomambaajoñ ano.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>28</sup> Añña aomambaajoñ anoto, Poolnoñ gbañgban terençoñ kokaeñ jero, “Nono korebore koi rajoñ. Mono geenjgaa selega een mende tiwilaawa.”

<sup>29</sup> Kaeñ jero moma kiwa mubutiwaajoñ qisiro mugi uulanjawo kapuare miri uutanonoñ kema jeneña ororo Pool Sailas yoroo kosoga-ranoñ kema simiñ kuma orono. <sup>30</sup> Simiñ kuma oroma kapuare mirinoñga uruama kamaañ kokaeñ qisiñ orono, “Eja somata woi, nii mono nomaeñ ambe Anutunoñ hamo qeñ nono letombenaga?”

<sup>31</sup> Qisiñ orono ijori, “Mono uuga meleema Poñ Jiisas moma laariñ muta gii ano sumanjuruganoñ kaanjagadeej letoma Siwewaa buñña koloowu.” <sup>32</sup> Kaeñ ijori mirianoñ kenji kanagesouruta kuuya yoñowo ajoroogi Anutuwaanoñ Buñña qaa jeri mogi. <sup>33</sup> Jeri moma gomantiñña aua iikanondeej uruama kema wijigara soñgbano. Soñgbano iikanondeej ii ano sumanjuruta kuuya ii oomulu meñ oñoni. <sup>34</sup> Oomulu meñ oñoni uruano nene mirinoñ uma nene ooñ ama orono. Oroma iyañña ano sumanjuruta yoñonoñ kuuya Anutu moma laarigitwaajon korisoro angi. Kianj.

*Kapuare mirinoñga konjoma oroñgi kamaari.*

<sup>35</sup> Gomanj ano qaa jake galen (majistreit) yoñonoñ opotoro wasiñ oñongi kapuare mirinoñ kaiñ kokaen jegi, “Eja woi ii mono isama orona kamaawao.”

† 16:24: Gere ozozopanoñ kanagara melanjiro amamaañ rari. Uñaya iiba.

‡ 16:27: Kasa ejanoñ oloñ kono galen ii qaa jakeyanoñ ama qegi ironja siimbobolo moma komunjkegi. Iyañña gamuya moma aonaga, kaeñ afaanjoñ komunaga.

<sup>36</sup> Kaeñ jegi eja waayawonoñ kañ buju ii Pool kokaen ijoro, "Majistreit galeñ yononoñ qaa kokaen aŋgita kaja: Oro mono kasagara isambe kamaawao. Kawaajon oronoñ mono keteda koi mesaon kamaañ luanon kembaó."

<sup>37</sup> Kaeñ ijoroto, Poolnoñ opotoro ii kokaen injoro, "Room mindimindiri gawmanoñ sopa somongoñ noroma kawa (jenkooto) paaspoot norongi laligojo. Kawaajon yononoñ qaanara mende gosiñ jeñ tegon kileñ asuganoñ ejemba jaagianoñ eeñ lañ arawambu koobinoñ nuruñ kapuare mirinoñ noroonji. Ii gamuyawo. Kaeñ noroonji rari keteda koi nomaembaaajoñ wasiñ norongi eeñ oloñ kamaaworaga? Ii mende sokonja. Noro qaago totooñ kamaawoto, yononoñ mono aŋgio kañ nuruanji kamaaworaga."

<sup>38</sup> Poolnoñ opotoro ii kaeñ injoro qaa ii meñ majistreit galeñ yononoñ kema injogi. Ii moma Room gawmambaa (jenkooto) paaspoot meñ laligoriti, ii moma aaruñ sombugia mogi. <sup>39</sup> Sombugia moma kapuare mirinoñ kañ bonjon susugoñ kele ama kuuñ orongi kemerí. Kemerí Filipai siti mesaowaatiwaajoñ welema orongi. <sup>40</sup> Welema orongi Pool Sailas yoronoñ kapuare miri mesaon Lidiawaa mirinoñ keni. Kanoñ kema uumeleen alaurugara injima uuwaña naŋgonanjoñ qaa jeñ oŋomesaoñ keni. Kian.

## 17

*Tesalonaika gawoñ megı sisiwerowero aŋgi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kema laligoñ Amfipolis ano Apolonia siti woi ii kotoñ Tesalonaika sitinoñ keugi. Siti wañja iikanoñ Juuda yononoñ qamakooli mirigia megı nano. <sup>2</sup> Poolnoñ nanamemeña ama laligoroti, iikawaa so qamakooli miriganonjuma Sabat kendoñ karooñ kanoñ yonowo Uumeleembaa Buñja Tere weençoñ kania amiñ moma laligogi. <sup>3</sup> Kaeñ laligoñ Buñja Terewaa kania jeñ asariñ kokaen jero, "Anutunoñ areñ ama Hamoqeqe Toyanoñ siimbobolo moma komuñ koomunonja waabaatiwaajoñ jero." Kaeñ jeñ iikawaa kania Buñja Terenonja qendeema uugia kuuñ kokaen injoro, "Eja Jiisas jeñ asarin oŋonjeñi, iinonj mono Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist kolooja."

<sup>4</sup> Kaeñ injoro Juuda kanageso yononoñga tosianoñ moma laariñ uugia meleema Pool Sailas yorowo toroqen naŋgi. Griik ejemba tosianoñ Anutu waeya meñ mepeseegiti, iyonoñonja kaanagadeeñ tuuñ somatanonj yonowo toroqegi ano emba uuta qabuŋagiawo yononoñga mamaganonj uugia meleengi.

<sup>5</sup> Uugia meleengito, Juuda eja geria yononoñ uugia soono uunoñ motoqoto moma gemaqeqe qaa jegi. Kaeñ jegi

injarere ejemba roonqeqenonj lañ laligogiti, iyonoonoj kema eja doogoya tosaanña oñongi. Ii oñoma mindirij ejemba tuuñ uugia kuuñ horoñ oñongi ajoroogi. Ajoroon lañ qagi qemburuñ gujubaju kolooro siti sokonda-bororo. Lañ qama luguñ eja qata Jeison iwaa miri rijugonj Pool Sailas ejemba tuuñ jaagianoj ama orombombaajoñ moñgama orongi.  
<sup>6</sup> Moñgama orongito, mende mokolooñ oroma Jeison ano uumeleenj alauruta tosaanña somoñgonj horoñ oñoma sitiwaan galeñkonkonañ eja yoñoo jaagianoj keuma kokaenj qagi, “Yei! Eja balonja balonja liligoñ gomañ so uu kuuñ oñongi kaamaa qenj soonikeyuti, iyonoonoj mono koi kanoñ kaanjagadeej kari.  
<sup>7</sup> Koi kanoñ kari Jeisonoñ ii oroma angoñ koma orono. Ejemba kaanja kuuya yoñonoj kokaenj jenkeju, ‘Eja moñ qata Jiisas iinoñ kiñ Pojnana kolojoa.’ Kaeñ jeñ Room Siisakimbaa jenkootoya qotogoñ meñ kamaanj amakeju.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaeñ qagi ejemba tuuñ ano galeñkonkonañ eja yoñonoj mogi uugianonj kamaanj raidimboñ kaanja sisau kolooro.  
<sup>9</sup> Sisau kolooro Jeison ano uumeleenj alauruta tosaanña kuuñ qisiñ oñongi monej ama wañ taraagara megí kamaanj kenji. Kianj.

### *Berea kenji Baibel stadi ama qaagara gosigi.*

<sup>10</sup> Kamaanj kenjito, uumeleenj alaurugara yoñonoj Pool ano Sailas iikanondeej wasiñ orongi mesaoñ gomantiiña kana gomañ qata Berea kanoñ keni. Kema keuma Juuda yoñoo qamakooli mirigianoñ uri. <sup>11</sup> Qamakooli mirigianoñ uma Buñä qaa jeriti, ii siija somata moma anjalij angoñ kongi. Juuda kanageso Berea laligogiti, iyonoonoj Tesalonaika kanageso unjuugunj awaa soro koloogi. Qaa tororo jeri me qaago, ii weenj so Buñä Terewaa qaanoñ gosiñ weenjognj amiñ moma laligogi.\* Sili awaa kaanja otaañ Juuda ejemba Tesalonaika laligogiti, ii haamo ama oñongi. <sup>12</sup> Buñä qaa jeri Juuda yoñoononjga kelemalelenjanonj moma laarinj uugia meleenejgi. Griik ejemba yoñoononjga kaanjagadeej mamaganonj Jiisas moma laarigi batugianoñ emba uuta qabuñagiawo ii mamaga laligogi.

<sup>13</sup> Jiisas moma laarigit, Poolnoñ Berea kanoñ kaanjagadeej Anutuwaanoñ Buñä qaa jeñ asariñ laligoroti, iikawaa bujuyanoñ seinj Tesalonaika kema Juuda jotamemeya yoñoo gejagianoñ kemero. Gejagianoñ kemero moma waama Berea kanj kaanjadeej ejemba uugia osoñ kuugi. <sup>14</sup> Kuugi uumeleenj alaurugara yoñonoj ii moma iikanondeej Pool wasigi kowe goraayanoñ kemero. Kemeroto, Sailas Timoti yorononj toroqenj Berea laligori.

\* **17:11:** Berea yoñonoj Baibel stadi awaa angi.

15 Eja Pool oonjiti, iyonjonon toroqen wama kema Atens sitinoj keugi. Keugi kokaen jej kotoj ojono mogi, “Ojono mono eleema Sailas ano Timoti jegi uulanjawo noonon kawao.” Qaa ii moma mesaon kenji. Kianj.

*Poolnoj Atens sitinoj gawoj mero.*

16 Poolnoj Atens sitinoj rama Sailas Timoti yorojoj mamboma laligoj liligoro. Liligoj siti ii tando lopionja lopionja kanoj saa qegi kana goraaya goraaya naengi injiima awawaliq temboma uuta gere jero. 17 Poolnoj Juuda yojoo qamakooli mirigianoj uma Juuda waba ejemba ano balonj toya Anutu waeya mej mepeseegiti, iyonjowo nama amin mogi. Poolnoj weej so roonqege sombenjia so kema ejemba mokoloon ojoma yojowo aitonqoq amin mogi.

18 Amiij mogi Epikuros ano Stoik momo jake woi kanoja boi tosianoj kaqj Poolwo qaa silia siliaa jej niinongiinoj ama jenorjkooli amigi.<sup>†</sup> Tosianoj toroqen Poolwaa qaaya moma kokaen jegi, “Momo kitia kitia zezenqo kaanja usuma uuq mojgama laq mej kululuun motoonqo woi mokoloon bimbimgon mej kaja. Ii mej kaqj sosojae kaanja laq jejato, qaayaa hojja naama jemambaajoj moji, ii mende mojon.”

Poolnoj Jiisaswaa Buñaya jej asarij uugia kuuj koomunonqga waaro<sup>‡</sup> jero. Kawaajoj tosianoj toroqen kokaen jegi, “Bej wabaya mej kaqj yoroo kanagara jej asarija, iikawaa tania kaanj kolooro iijoq.”

19 Kaej lansaaj jegi Pool wama maaket sombej somata qata Areopagus<sup>§</sup> iikanoj uma kaunsol yojoo jaagianoj angi nano kokaen jegi, “Gii momo areq gbilja asuganoj kuma nonomakejanji, iikawaa kania ii nomaen? Ii saanoj jena moboqja. 20 Giinoj waba kantri yojoonon qaa morota mej kaqj jena gejanananoj kemero mojon. Kawaajoj goo qaa arengaa kania ii tororo mobombaajoj mojon.” 21 Atens toya ano waba iikanoj laligogiti, iyonjonon kuuya eeq lansaaj laligoj momo qaa dologa dologa nuuguna guuguwe ama jej moma uugia iikanoj ama kambanjia tiwilaan laligogi. Kianj.

*Poolnoj Areopagus sombenoq nama qaa jero.*

22 Poolnoj waama Areopagus sombej biiwianoj kema kaunsol yojoo jaagianoj nama kokaen jero, “Atens ejauruna, niinoj koi kaqj iwoi kuuya iima kaniagia kokaen ero

---

<sup>†</sup> 17:18: Momakooto boi qata Epikuros iinoj keraqeeango mobombaa kania kuma ojono. Stoik momo jake (akadem) kawaa boiya qata Zeno iinoj siij awaa ano bologa qowogoq bon qeq kotiq nambombaa kania kuma ojono. <sup>‡</sup> 17:18: Jiisas ano Koomunonqga waawaataa qaa woi ii mende moma asarij tompinj nama kokaen jegi, ‘Tinoj mono bej ej aqano emba yoroo qagara kaej qaja.’ <sup>§</sup> 17:19: Areopagus qaa iikawaa kania ii manjaqegeewaa beja qata Ares iwaabaa.

mojen: Oño beñurugia goda awaa qen mepeseeq oñoma laligoju. <sup>23</sup> Niinoj liligoj oñoonoq miri kowoga kowoga iima iikawaa batuyanoj alata tereyawo moj mokoloowe. Iikanoj kokaen oogita ero iibe, ‘Beñ kania mende mojonj, iwaajoj koi menij.’ Kawaajoj oño beñ moj kania mende moma kilej waeya mej mepeseeqkejuti, niinoj mono iwaan kania iñisaama jewe mobu.

<sup>24</sup> \*“Beñ Anutunoj Siwe namo ano iwoi kuuya iikawaa uugaranoj eji, ii mokoloon oñono. Iinoj Siwe namowaa Ponaga kolooja. Iinoj jiwowoj jigo boronoj memeta kanoj mende rama laligoja. <sup>25</sup> Iyanjo laaligowaa kania kolooja. Ii ano anana balonoj laligowoñatiwaaqoj sele, kokooso ano iwoi tosaanja kuuya nonono sewaq aasoñ horonkejoj. Kaeñ nonomakejiaajoj ama ajo nembanene me iwoi mombaajoj mende amamaaŋkeja. Kawaajoj ejemba anana ii wagiwombaajoj amamaaajoj. Anana boronananoj iwoi mende mej nanduj ama muniñi eeñ, iinoj mende komuwaa. Iinoj balonj eja kaanja mende laligoja. Qaago.

<sup>26</sup> “Iinoj wala eja motoonqo mokolooro iwaanonga seiñ deema gbala injaña ano sele tosaanja koloon baloñja baloñja kuuya sokoma laligojoj. Iinoj kambarana kuuya tororo areñgoj nonono iikawaa so laligojoj ano miri gomañ daenqenq daenqenq ej rama laligojoj, iikawaa goraaya ano aasoya ama jeñ kotoro iikawaa so laligojoj. <sup>27</sup> Anana mono Anutu iyanja moma moñgama mubombaajoj iwoi kuuya ii areñgoj nonono. Iinoj korebore kosonananondeej laligojato, kilej koromojoroj ama Anutu moñgama laligoj mokoloowonaga me qaago? <sup>28</sup> Oñoañgiaa Griik momo ejembanoj qaa kota areñgoj oogiti, iyorjoononga woianoj kañagadeen qaa kota moj kokaen jeri,

‘Nono kañagadeen iwaan gbiliuruta kolooj laligoj.’

Eja kaanja moñnoj qaa kota moj kokaen ooro,

‘Iinoj mono mej letoma nonono iwaan aojanoj laaligonana laligojkejoj, kananana kema kañkejoj ano ej waawaanana amakejoj.’\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Qaa iikawaa so anana Anutuwaa gbiliuruta kolooj laligoj kosianoj nanjoj. Kosianoj nanjonto, kilej iwaan kania moma soon jinjauj qewombo. Uñja meme eja (artist) yorjoonq momo qaganoj nama beñ mombaa tania romongoj goul, silwa me jamo kowonjiñ mej uroroon tando lopioñja sogoñ menjereñgoj meñkejuti, iinoj mono iikawaa tani mende kolooja. <sup>30</sup> Ejembanoj poumapou ama jibijabu

---

\* **17:24:** 1 Kiñ 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48    \*\* **17:28:** Momo eja somata Pool iinoj momo jakeya jakeya uma Griik yorjoonq buk morota morota weenqoñ moma kotoñ iikanondeej qaa kota kota afaanqoñ mej asuganoj jero.

laligoṇ kougi Anutunoṇ kamban kanoṇ nanamemeṇgiaajoṇ moma boliṇ ironja mende meleema laligoroto, kamban kokaamba qaaya iñisaama kokaen iñijoja, ‘Ejembə korebore gomanja so rama kenjuti, oṇo mono uugia meleema noonoṇ kawu.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutunoṇ kamban somata ano kaṇ kuuwaa. Iinoṇ kamban iikanon ejembə gomanja gomanja kuuya laligoṇ kenjuti, ii meṇ kululuuṇ nonoma qaanana gosiṇ tororo jeṇ tegowaa. Iinoṇ eja moṇ qaanana jeṇ tegowaatiwaajoṇ meweengoj jenteegowaa ku-usuṇa borianoṇ ano. Iinoṇ eja ii meṇ gbiliro koomunoṇga waaro iikaanja kanoṇ ku-usuṇa somata ii ejembə kuuya qendeema nonono iima mojoṇ. Eja koomunonja waaroti, iinoṇ mono jenteego Tonanaga kolooja.”

<sup>32</sup> ‘Anutunoṇ eja moṇ koomunonja meṇ gbiliro waaroti,’ tosianon qaa ii moma mepaqepae angi. Kaeṇ anjito, tosianon kokaen jegi, “Qaa jejanji, nono ii mombo mobombaaajoṇ mojoṇ. Kawaajon gii saanoṇ kamban mojnoṇ qaa ii toroqeṇ jeṇ asariwa.” <sup>33</sup> Kaeṇ angi Poolnoṇ yonoo batugianonja waama oñomesaoṇ keno. <sup>34</sup> Kenoto, tosianon kaṇ Jiisas moma laariṇ iwo toroqegi. Moma laarigit, iyonoō batugianon Areopagus kaunsol tuuṇ yonoo jotamemeya eja moṇ qata Dionisius laligoro. Kaanjagadeeṇ emba somata moṇ qata Damaris ano tosianon yorowo toroqeṇ moma laariṇ uugia meleengi. Kiaṇ.

## 18

### *Poolnoṇ Korint sitinoṇ keno uugia meleengi.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwoi ii kolooro Poolnoṇ Atens siti mesaon Griik siti moṇ qata Korint kanoṇ keno. <sup>2</sup> Korint kema Juuda eja moṇ qaya Akwila mokolooro. Akwila iinoṇ Eisiawaa prowinsya qata Pontus kanon koloon kanagen mindimindiri siti Room kema laligoro. Kanoṇ laligoro Siisakiṇ qata Kloodius iinoṇ jeṇkootoya kokaen ano, “Juuda ejembə oṇo mono korebore Room siti mesaon deembu.” Kaeṇ jeṇkooto anotiendaajoṇ ama Itali kantri mesaon Griik kemeṇ kamban kanoṇ Korint kouro. Kouro Poolnoṇ mokoloon ii ano embia qata Prisila yoroonoṇ keno. <sup>3</sup> Laaligogara nañgowaotiaajoṇ opo kuuṇa kuuṇa meri. Poolnoṇ kaanjagadeeṇ opo sel kuuṇ meme ejaga. Kawaajon yoroonoṇ keno gawoṇgia ororō ero yorowo laligoṇ en opo sel kuuṇ gawoṇ motooṇ megı. <sup>4</sup> Meṇ laligogi Sabat kendoṇ so qamakooli mirinoṇ uma Juuda ano Griik ejembə yonowo Jiisaswaa kania amij mosoma uugia meleembutiwaajoṇ kuuṇ oñoma laligoro.

<sup>5</sup> Kuuŋ laligoro alawoita Sailas Timoti yoronoŋ Masedonia prowinsnoŋga kouri Jiisawaa Buŋaya kambaŋ so jeŋ asariŋ laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoŋ Jiisasnoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist kolooji, iikawaa kania asuganoŋ qendeema qaa iikanooŋ Juuda ejemba uugia kuuro. <sup>6</sup> Uugia kuuroto, Pool tuarenjeŋ ama uuqeqe qaa tokoroŋkota jeŋ mugi borianoŋ jaagianoŋ kuuŋ sububuŋ qesaaro kamaaro kokaen injoro, “Niinoŋ koposo mende ambe oŋo tiwilaŋ iikawaa ironja ii mono noo qananoŋ ambombaajoŋ amamaawuya. Ii oŋoŋgio bosimbu. Oŋo Buŋa qaa qotogogi niinoŋ saanoŋ oŋomesaoŋ kete nama ubaati, iikanooŋ waba kantri ejemba yoŋoonooŋ eleema kemaŋja.”

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ injijoŋ oŋomesaoŋ qamakooli miri goraayanoŋ eja moŋ qata Titius Jastus iwaa mirinoŋ uma laligoro. Iinoŋ Juuda ejaga qaagoto, kileŋ Anutuwaa waeya meŋ mepeseen laligoro. <sup>8</sup> Goraayanoŋ kenoto, qamakooli miriwaŋ galen qata Krispus ano iwaa embameria yoŋonooŋ kuuya uugia meleema Poŋ moma laarigi. Kaŋjadeen Korint ejemba tosaŋja Poolwaanooŋ qaa mogiti, iyooŋoonooŋgaa mamaganooŋ Jiisas moma laarin uugia meleengi oomulu meŋ oŋoŋgi.

<sup>9</sup> Poolnoŋ gomantiŋja moŋnoŋ gaŋ ero Poŋnoŋ kotoŋ kondoro jaameleen uŋa iiro kokaen ijoro, “Gii toroko mende mobato, Buŋa qaa mono kotiŋ jeŋ laligowa. <sup>10</sup> Siti kokanoŋ ejemba tuuŋ mamaga yoŋonooŋ noo buŋa kolooju. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ giwo laligowe moŋnoŋ iwoi moŋ mende kanaiŋ meŋ boliŋ gombaa.” <sup>11</sup> Kawaajoŋ Poolnoŋ kambaŋa meŋ korin yoŋoo batugianoŋ gbani motoonjo ano koiŋ 6 kawaa so laligoŋ Anutuwaaŋoŋ Buŋa qaa kuma oŋoma laligoro.

<sup>12</sup> Kuma oŋoma laligoro, Room yoŋonooŋ eja Galio kuggi Akaia prowinswaa kiap gawana laligoroti, kambaŋ iikanooŋ Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonooŋ mindirinj Pool tuarenjeŋ ama muŋ horoŋ qaa jakeyanooŋ oonŋgi. <sup>13</sup> Qaa kokaembajooŋ oonŋgi, “Eja koi kanoŋ ejemba enŋkaloloŋ meŋ oŋomakeja. Room yoŋonooŋ jeŋkootogia angi eji, iinoŋ ejemba kana ii uuguŋ Anutuwaa waeya meŋ mepeseewutiwaajoŋ uukuukuu meŋ nonomakeja.”

<sup>14</sup> Qaa kaeŋ selianoŋ kuuŋ jegi Poolnoŋ qaa kitia jemambajooŋ ano kiap gawana Galio iinoŋ Juuda ejemba ii kokaen injijoro, “Juuda ejemba oŋoo batugianoŋ moŋnoŋ eja qero komunaga me qinji bologa totooŋ moŋ anagati een, iikawaaŋjaŋ niinoŋ saanoŋ qaagia geja ama mobenaga. <sup>15</sup> Kaanto, oŋoo batugianoŋ momalaariwaa qaa kolooro qa morota morota qama angowowo ama jeŋkootogia nomaenj ambuti, ii mono oŋoŋgiaa lombogiaga. Niinoŋ iwoi kaŋja ii gosiŋ jeŋ tegomanjatiwaa so qaago.” <sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ injijoŋ qaa jakeyanooŋga

oijotaaro kamaagi. <sup>17</sup> Kamaan iyanjiodeeŋ mindirinj motooŋ luguŋ qamakooli miriwaŋ galeŋ qata Soostenes ii qelanjinj meŋ kaj qaa jakeyaa kana qaa ootanoŋ ama qegi. Qegi kiap gawana Galionoŋ ii iima kawaajon jaaya soŋgoro hoŋa moŋ mende kolooro. Kianj.

*Poolnoŋ aŋaa gomanoŋ Antiokia sitinoŋ eleeno.*

<sup>18</sup> \*Poolnoŋ kileŋ toroqen Korint sitinoŋ weeŋ mamaga laligoro. Laligodaboroŋ uumeleen alauruta yeizozogia jeŋ ojomesaoŋ Prisila ano Akwila uruama kowenoŋ kemeŋ waŋgowaajon mamboma ragi. Wala Anutuwaa jaanoŋ kokaenj jero, “Niinoŋ Anutuwaa gawoŋa pondaj kaparaŋ koma memaanja.” Qaa kaenj jeŋ ii jojopaŋ qaanoŋ somongoŋ laligoro. Kambaŋ ii tegoro kowenoŋ gomaŋ qata Seŋkria kanoŋ kemeŋ jojopaŋ qaayaajon jero waŋ juya motogi. Waŋgo moŋ Siria prowinsnoŋ kemambaajon anoti, ii mokoloonj iikanonj uma opo sel horoŋ mororongogi haamonoŋ naŋgoro keŋgi.

<sup>19</sup> Kema Efesus taonoŋ keuma Poolnoŋ Prisila ano Akwila oromesaoroto, aŋa qamakooli mirinoŋ uma Juuda yoŋjowo Jiisaswaa kania amiŋ mogi. <sup>20</sup> Amiŋ moma kokaenj qisiŋ mugi, “Gii saanoŋ kambaŋ koriga nonowo laligowa.” Kaeŋ qisiŋ mugito, Poolnoŋ iikawaa uumotooŋ mende ano. <sup>21</sup> Kawaajon yeizozo kokaenj injijoro, “Anutunoŋ iikawaajon ‘Oŋ,’ jewaati eeŋ, mono saanoŋ eleema ojooonj kamaŋa.” Kaeŋ injijonj waŋgo moŋnoŋ ugi opo sel horoŋ mororongogi haamonoŋ naŋgoro Efesus mesaonj keŋgi.

<sup>22</sup> Kema taoŋ moŋ qata Sisaria kanoŋ keuma waŋgo mesaonj balonj kana Jerusalem uro. Uma eleema uumeleenj kanageso jolonjia injijoro. Ii injijon rama waama kemeŋ Antiokia sitinoŋ keno. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitinoŋ kema laligoro sonda tosaanja tegoro ojomesaoŋ kananoŋ keno. Kananoŋ kema Galesia ano Frigia prowins woi ii uugunj gomaŋ so liligonj gowoko kuuya injima koma gbiliŋ ojono kotiigi. Kianj.

*Apolosnoŋ Efesus ano Korint gawoŋ mero.*

<sup>24</sup> Kambaŋ kanoŋ Juuda eja moŋ qata Apolos ii Efesus karo. Apolos iinoŋ Iijiptwaa siti qata Aleksandria kanoŋ kolooŋ laligoŋ momo mirinoŋ uro tegoro Buŋa Tere Walagaa qaaya awaagadeeŋ moma kotoro. Ii moma kotoŋ kania jero qaayaaa tania kawaajon ejemba gomaŋ so aiŋa mamaga moma aisoogi. <sup>25</sup> Pombaa kania otaawombaa kania kuma mugi Anutuaanjoŋ gere bolaŋjanjoŋ uutanjoŋ jero. Jiisaswaa kania tororo dindiŋa kuma ojoma Jonoŋ oomulu meŋ ojonoti, iikawaa kania saanoŋ moma sorogoŋ jero. Ii jeroto, iikawaa

---

\* **18:18:** Jan 6.18

batuya moŋ mesaoro. Uŋa Toroyanoŋ mulu meŋ nononji, ii mende moro.

<sup>26</sup> Iinon kaŋ qamakooli miri uutanonj kanaiŋ qaa esuŋmumu-yawo jero. Jero Prisila Akwila yoronoŋ qaaya moma nama wani yoroo mirinoŋ kengi. Kema Anutuwaa kania awaagadeen toroqen jeŋ asariŋ ijori moro.

<sup>27</sup> Apolosnoŋ Griik kantriwaa bakaya qata Akaia kanoŋ kemambaaajoŋ moro Efesus uumeleenj ala yoŋonoŋ kotoŋgoŋ mugi. Kotoŋgoŋ muŋ Akaia gowokourugia yoŋoojoŋ tere kokaeŋ oogi, “Eja koi mono koma horoŋ mubu.” Apolosnoŋ tere ii meŋ Akaia prowinsnoŋ kema ejemba Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋa moma asariŋ uugia meleengiti, ii mamaga ilaaŋ oŋono. <sup>28</sup> Ilaaŋ oŋoma “Jiisasnoŋ Hamoqeqe Toya kolooja,” jeŋ iikawaa kania ii Buŋa Terewaa qaaya qaaya weenŋoŋ kanoŋ qendeema oŋono mogi. Juuda yoŋonoŋ qaa ii moma jenoŋkooli aŋgi niinonŋiinoŋ kolooroto, Apolosnoŋ Anutuwaa ku-usuŋ qaganonj nama qaagia asuganonj gewagoro kamaagi. Kiaŋ.

## 19

*Poolnoŋ Efesus laligoŋ gawoŋ mero.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosnoŋ Korint sitinoŋ laligoro Poolnoŋ Antiokia siti mesaoŋ prowins tosaanja\* uuguŋ kema kema kowe goraayanoŋ Efesus sitinoŋ keuro. Keuma kanoŋ gowoko tosaanja mokoloŋ injiro. <sup>2</sup> Injiima kokaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono, “Ono moma laarinj uugia meleengiti, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ mono kambaŋ iikanooŋ uugianoŋ kemero me qago?” Kaeŋ qisiŋ oŋono kokaeŋ meleema jegi, “Uŋa Toroyanoŋ laligoji, nono iikawaa qaaya ii mende totooŋ moniŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Meleema jegi kokaeŋ inijoro, “Ono mono naa oomuluga meŋ oŋoŋgitā laligoju?” Kaeŋ inijoro meleengi, “Nono Jononj oomuluwaajooŋ jeŋ laligoroti, mono iikaya meŋ nononŋi meniŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> \*Kaeŋ meleengi Poolnoŋ jero, “Jononj Jiisaswaajooŋ qaa jeŋ ejemba tuuŋ uugia kuuro kokaeŋ mogi, ‘Noo gem-ananoŋ eja moŋ kawaati, ono mono ii moma laarinj uugia meleembu.’ Kaeŋ jero moma uugia meleengiti, Jononj ii oomulu meŋ oŋoma laligoro.”

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ jero mogi Poolnoŋ Poŋ Jiisaswaa qatanonj oomulu meŋ oŋono. <sup>6</sup> Meŋ oŋoma boria waŋgianooŋ ano Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uugianoŋ kemero kantri tosiaa qaa morota morota

\* **19:1:** Balonj ii kambaŋ kokaamba kantri qata Tooki (Turkey) kawaa uutanonj eja. \* **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Maak 1.4, 7-8; Luuk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

kanaïj jeñ gejatootoo qaa jegi. <sup>7</sup> Eja ii mindirij 12 kawaa so laligogi.

<sup>8</sup> Poolnoj qamakooli mirinoj uma nama Anutuwaa bentotombaa kania amij moma awasañkaka nama kawali kaanja uugia kuuro qaaya qewagowombaajoj amamaan laligogi. Kaeñ laligogi koiñ karoñ tegoro. <sup>9</sup> Qewagowombaajoj amamaagito, tosianoj yangiseñ ama mende moma laarinj Pombaanoj kania asuganoj jeñ bolij ejemba jaagianoj qaa kisama jeñ nañgi. Kaeñ jeñ nañgi Poolnoj gosiñ mendeema oñoma oñomesaoj gowokouruta ujuano korikori keñgi. Korikori kema eja qata Tiranus iwaa qenjaaro momo jakenoñ weenj so (aua 5 ajoroon) kuma oñono amij momo ama laligogi. <sup>10</sup> Kaeñ ama laligogi Pomba Buñja qaayanoo seiro gbani woi tegoro. Ii tegoro Buñja qaa ii Eisia prowins uutanoo gomañ toya ano Juuda ejemba kuuya yoñoo gejagianoj kemero modaborogi. Kianj.

*Sewa meraurutanoj omejiilañ konjombombaajoj ammaagi.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuwaa ku-usuñanoj Poolwaanoj keuro gawoñ meñ boria ejemba wanjanonj ano Anutunoj aŋgoletu morota morota mero asugiro. <sup>12</sup> Kaeñ laligoro ejemba ji injro laligogiti, tosianoj Poolwaa selianonja nogo motomoto ano opo jokanja tosaanja kaanjagadeen meñ kema kanj qagianoj anji jigia oñomesaoro omejiilañjurugia kouma keñgi qeañgogi. <sup>13</sup> Juuda sele galen tosianoj liligoñ omejiilañ oñotaan kema kanj laligogiti, iyononoj kaanjadeeñ kanaiñ omenoñ kokojinjiñ meñ oñongiti, iyonoo qagianoj Poñ Jiisaswaa qata qama esuña koma horowombaajoj aŋgobato megí. Aŋgobato meñ kokaeñ jegi, “Poolnoj Jiisaswaa qata qama uukuukuu meñ nonomakeji, niinoj mono Poñ iikawaa qatanooj omejiilañ kouma togowutiwaajoj jeñ kotoñ oñonjeñ.” <sup>14</sup> Jiisaswaa qata kaeñ qagiti, iyonoo batugianoj Juuda jigo gawoñ galen wañja qata Sewa iwaa merauruta 7 yoñonoj kaanjagadeen laligogi.

<sup>15</sup> Yoñonoj ome moj kaeñ jeñ kotoñ mugito, iinoj meleema kokaeñ jeñ oñono, “Nii Jiisas moma mujen ano Pool moma mujento, ojo mono moroga?”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeñ jeñ oñoma eja uutanoo nanoti, iinoj mono luguj qagianoj uma qelanjiñ oñono. Kaeñ korebore haamo ama japaleleñ meñ oñoma selegia motoqotoj opo malekgia menjuqenjurano. Menjuqenjurano aña aña selegianoj sagorogoro kamaañ nano togoñ kesagia meñ miri uuta ii mesaonj selegia tomaña kamaañ kemaligi. <sup>17</sup> Kaeñ kolooro Juuda waba ano baloñ toya Efesus laligogiti, kuuya yoñonoj iikawaa bujuya moma mamaga aaruñ awawaligi.

Awawaligi tosianoŋ Pon Jiisaswaa qata kaparaŋ koma mepeseegi akadamuyawo kolooro. <sup>18</sup> Moma laarin uugia meleengiti, iyonoononŋa mamaganon kema siŋgisonŋogia injisaama jeŋ koloogi. <sup>19</sup> Tosianoŋ suuqanŋorŋ hamoqeqe meŋ laligogiti, iyonoononŋa mamaganon buk papiagia meŋ kan meŋ kululuuŋ ejemba kuuya yoŋoo jaagianoŋ nama asuganoŋ gerenon giligi jero. Buk papia iikawaa sewangia weenŋon kululuugi mindimindiri jaŋgogia ii silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 kawaa so kolooro. <sup>20</sup> Tani kaeŋ anŋi Pombaa Buŋa qaaya ii esuŋmumuyawo seiŋ kotaŋ keno. Kiaŋ.

*Poolnoŋ gawoŋaa areŋa ano.*

<sup>21</sup> Iwoi kuuya ii koloodabororo Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Pool sololoŋ muro qaaya somonŋoŋ kokaŋ jero, “Nii kowe kotoŋ Griik kantriwaa leegenja woi Masedonia ano Akaia kanoŋ liligowe tegoro mesaŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ kemaŋa.” Kaeŋ jeŋ toroqero, “Kanoŋ kema rama Jerusalem mesaŋ Room siti kaanjaadeenj kema iimaŋa.” <sup>22</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ neŋawoita Timoti ano Erastus wasiŋ orono Masedonia keni aŋa toroqen kamban tosaŋa Eisia prowins uutanon laligoro. Kiaŋ.

*Efesus yoŋonoŋ manja kareŋ aogi.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitinoŋ Pombaanoŋ kana otaagitiwaajon kamban kanoŋ eŋkaloloŋ gujubaju somata qatawo kolooro. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gawoŋ meme eja moŋ qata Demitrius iinoŋ silwa ooro bolbolgoro qokotaŋ beŋ emba qata Artemis iwaŋ jiwowoŋ jigowaa so uŋa busubusu meŋ laligoro. Ii mero sewaŋa meŋ laligogi moneŋ uuta hororo koŋkororo alaurutanon mendeema meg. <sup>25</sup> Megi Demitrius ano tuuŋ tosianoŋ gawoŋ kaŋa meŋ laligogiti, ii motooŋ oŋoŋoŋ kaŋ ajoroogi kokaŋ injijoro, “Alauruna, nono gawoŋ koi meniŋ sewaŋa awaa koloŋ kaŋkeji, ii mojoŋ. <sup>26</sup> Ii mojonto, Pool eja iikanon Efesus koi kanoŋ kouma ejemba uugia osoŋ ii ano Eisia prowins kuuya sokoma ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa kuŋ oŋoŋ jinjauŋ koloojuti, ii kamban kokaamba saanoŋ iima kotoju. Iinoŋ kokaŋ jeŋkeja, ‘Beŋ boronoŋ memeta ii beŋ hoŋa qaago.’

<sup>27</sup> “Kaeŋ jeŋ laligoro nono komahooro gawonana meŋkejoni, iikawaa qata meŋ boliro jejewili ambubotiwa uulombo kolooja. Ano iikayadeen qaagoto, uulombo moŋ kokaŋ eja: Ejemba kuuya Eisia prowins uutanoŋ ano balonja balonja kuuya kanoŋ beŋ emba uuta Artemis waeya meŋ mepeseenŋkejuti, iwaŋ beŋ qabuŋaya somatanon tiwilaŋ esuŋjanon kamaawabo ano jiwowoŋ jigoyaŋ qatanoŋ bolin ejemba jaagianoŋ kamaaŋ omaya koloowabo.

Uulombo kaej eja. Kawaajoj majakaka moma qaa koi jejen.”

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusnoj kaej jero gawoŋ alaurutanoj ii moma irinŋia soono kokaej jerŋ qa gigilaagi, “Efesus nonoonoŋ Artemis ii uuta!” <sup>29</sup> Qa gigilaagi eŋkaloloŋ gujubaju kanoŋ seiŋ kema siti kuuya sokono. Kaej kolooro Masedonia eja woi qagara Gaius ano Aristarkus Poolwaa neŋjavoita ii qelanjŋi uruama ororaŋ oroma kulukululu mirinoŋ kema ajoajoroo meg. <sup>30</sup> Ajoajoroo meg Poolnoŋ kaanŋagadeen ejemba tuunlelembə yonjoo batugianoŋ kemambaajoŋ mōrōto, uumeleen ejembanoj ii aŋgoŋ koma mugi.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinswaa galeŋkoŋkoŋ eja tosianoj Poolwaa alauruta koloogiti, iyonoŋoŋ kaanŋagadeen qele ama kokaej welema mugi, “Kulukululu mirinoŋ ajoajoroo mejuti, gii mono geenŋa iikanoj mende asugina giibū.” <sup>32</sup> Ajoajoroo megit, iikanoj ejemba mamaganooŋ nama ajoroogitiwaa kania moŋ mende mogitiwaaŋ aŋa aŋa lansaŋ qa gigilaŋ sisau eŋkaloloŋ somata meg sein keno. <sup>33</sup> Kaej keno Juuda yonjonoŋ eja qata Aleksander kuun naŋgogi tuuŋ yonjonoŋ horoŋ kana meg qaitanoŋ eu uma nano. Uma nama ejemba jaasewaŋgianoŋ qaa kitia metogoŋ jemambaajoŋ moma boro aran kuma aiwese meŋ oŋono.

<sup>34</sup> Aiwese meŋ oŋonoto, Juuda ejaga kolooji, iikaya moma kotoŋ iikanondeen buugia mindiriŋ kuuyanoŋ kanaiŋ qaa kokaej qagi, “Efesus nonoonoŋ Artemis ii uuta!” Kaej qama silama naŋgi awa woiwaa so keno.

<sup>35</sup> Qama naŋgi siti (klaak) poŋ qereweŋjanoŋ ejemba tuuŋ uugia meŋ kamaaro goron qegi nama kokaej inijoro, “Efesus ejemba, nono ananaa siti kokanoŋ Artemis uuta ii mepeseen laligojoŋ. Nono iwaanoŋ jiwoŋoŋ jigo ano jamo unŋya kowoga Siwenonŋa kamaaroti, ii galeŋ koma laligojoŋ. Qaa ii oŋo kuuya saanoŋ moju. <sup>36</sup> Ii moŋnoŋ qakoombaatiwaa so qaago. Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono uugia oson meŋ kamaan ama bonjoŋ laligowu. Gejajojombəŋ iwoi moŋ mende ambu. <sup>37</sup> Eja woi koi jiwoŋoŋ jigoŋoŋ uma iwoi moŋ mende luluumma qeŋ meŋ boliri. Beŋ embanana mende mepaegoŋ muri. Oŋo kileŋ ii uruaŋgi koi nanjao.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius ano iwaa komahooro alaurutanoŋ tosia yonjowo aŋgowowo ama qaa jeŋ aowuyagati eeŋ, kiap mono raju ano qaa jakewaa ajoajorooya ajoajorooya ii qaa mindiŋgombaaŋ amakeju. Kawaajoŋ mono saanoŋ iikanoj kema qaa jakeyanoŋ ama aorŋ aroŋ qeŋ naŋgi sokombaa. <sup>39</sup> Oŋo iwoi moŋ toroqen jewombaajoŋ mobuya-gati eeŋ, siti kokawaa toya tosianoj saanoŋ kanageso horoŋ oŋonŋi qenjaaro sombenoj ajoroon qaa gosiŋ jeŋ tegowoŋa.

40 Kete enkaloloj gujubaju somata koi kania qaato, kilej tondu kolooji, ii Room gawman yojonon moma kokaen jewubo, ‘Efesus yojonon Room mindimindiri gawman qetama manja karej anju.’ Kaej jej qaa jakeyanon nonoombubo. Kawaa uulombota kolooji, ii mojen. Qaa jakeyanon nonooma karej koi kawaa kaniaajoj qisiq nonombuyagati een, nono mono kitia meleema angoj koma jewombaa so mende mojoj.”<sup>41</sup> Efesus siti poj qerewejanon qaa kaej jej ejemba tuuq kondeema ojono zololongon deema kenji. Kiaj.

## 20

### *Poolnoj Masedonia ano Griik kema gawoq mero.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus kanoj gujubaju kanoj zololongodabororo Poolnoj gowokouruta ojono kagi uuwaq naqgonanjo qaa qambañmambaj ojoma yeizozo jej ojomesaoj Masedonia prowinsnoj keno. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia kema gomañq gomañq kotoj liliqoq kanoj qambañmambaj qaa mamaga jej laligoj Griik kantrinoj karo. <sup>3</sup> Griik kaq koiq karoq laligoro. Ii laligoro tegoro waqgo mej kowe kotoj Siria kemambaajoj moro. Kaqna moroto, Juuda jotamemeya yojonon kanaqoq gewombaa angonaj angi gejianon kemero moro. Ii moma kawaajon Masedonia prowins kotoj baloq kana gomañqanoj eleemambaa qaaya uutanonj somonjoro.

<sup>4</sup> Qaaya somonjoro nejauruta kokaqjanon iwo kenji: Berea eja qata Soopater Piruswaa meria, Tesalonaika eja woi qagara Aristarkus ano Sekundus, Derbe eja qata Gaius, Timoti ano Eisia prowinsga eja woi qagara Tikikus ano Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yojonon waladeej Troas kema kanoj nonoojoj mamboma laligogi. <sup>6</sup> Troas kema laligogito, Luuk nii ano tosaanq nononoj bered yiistya qaawaq kendoj ii Filipai sitinoj raniq. Ii raniq tegoro waqgononj uniq opo sel horonj mororongogi haamonoj naqgoro kema weeq 5 kolooro Troas yojononj keuniq. Troas keuma kanoj weeq 7 toroqenj laligoniq. Kiaj.

### *Poolnoj kambaj konoga Troas laligoro.*

<sup>7</sup> Weeq 7 laligoniq tegoro Poolnoj weeq 8 kanoj ojomesaoj kemambaajoj moro. Ii moma gomantiijia konoga Sondameranoj ajoroonj Jiisas romonqonj samoj kowoga motowombaajoj raniq. Kaej raniq Poolnoj yojowo amiq moma qaaya jej raro raro gomaq ruuqjanon keno. <sup>8</sup> Nono miri uuta mombaa qaganon eu uma ajoroonj raniq lambe mamaganon jej asarigi. <sup>9</sup> Ajoroonj raniq eja gbaworo moj qata Yutikus iinonj jeqgenanoj raro. Raro

Poolnoq qaa jeq raro moro kambaq koriro gaonqajoj moma ej gbororo motoj kanakeewanonqga tama uuta mende moma miri uuta karooq uuguq balonoq kemej qero. Kemej qero luguj kemej meq waaniq komuroti, iiniq.

<sup>10</sup> Kaej iininto, Poolnoq kemej kepelaqj muq jero, "Mombo sewaq aasoq ama gbilija. Kawaajoj mende awawaliwu." <sup>11</sup> Kaej jeq mombo eleema miri uutanqeu uma samoj kowoga motoj nero. Nej yojwo kambaq koriga qaa jeq raro gomaq anogo ojomesaqj kananoq keno. <sup>12</sup> Keno eja gbaworo ii waqgi gibilij laligoroti, ii iima uluŋkoleqj somata moma keŋgi. Kiaqj.

### *Poolnoq Troas mesaqj Miletus keno.*

<sup>13</sup> Yojonoq keŋgito, Poolnoq aja baloq kana kemambaaqj moma kokaenq Luuk nii ano tosia jeq kotoq nonono, "Oño mono waladeen kowe kana gomaq qata Asos kanoq keŋgi aitoŋgoq nuangqi waŋgononq uboja." Kawaajoj nononoq mesaqj waŋgononq uniq opo sel horoq mororongogi haamonoq naŋgoro kema Asos kanoq keuniq. <sup>14</sup> Asos keuma nonowo aitoŋgoq Pool waniq waŋgononq uma gomaq qata Mitilini kanoq keniq. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini kema kanoq opo sel mombo horoq mororongogi haamonoq naŋgoro kema laligoq ej waama wato qata Kios kawaa kosianonq keuniq. Keuma toroqeŋ kotoq kema ej waamago gomaq qata Samos kanoq kemej mombo kema ej waama gomaq qata Miletus kanoq kokaembaaqj keuniq: <sup>16</sup> Poolnoq "Yambuyambu dologa (Pentekost) ii batogoj kema Jerusalem sitinoq ramaŋa," jeq kambaq tiwilaawombotiaqj uulaŋawo kembombaaqj moro. Kawaajoj Eisia prowinsnoq kambaq koriga tiwilaawombotiaqj moma waŋgononq uma Efesus siti uuguwombaa qaaya somoŋgoro laligonq. Kiaqj.

### *Poolnoq Efesus yojooqj qaa konoga jero.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus keuniq Poolnoq Efesus yojooqj qele ama uumeleqj kanagesowaa jotamemeurugia yojonoq kamaaq kawutiwaqj koma horoq ojono. <sup>18</sup> Koma horoq ojono gomaq qata Miletus kanoq kougi injiima kokaenq inijoro, "Niinoq kambaq mutuya Eisia prowinsnoq kaweti, iikanoqadeeq kanaqj kambaq kuuya ojowo laligoq kouma gawoq meweti, ojo iikawaa tania saanoq moma yagoju. <sup>19</sup> Niinoq Pomba jaanoq uuna meq kamaaq aodaboroq gawoqnomaeq meq kouma laligoweti, ojo ii saanoq moju. Gawoqnomaeq meq ejemba ojooqj saama jauŋna kamaaro laligowe. Juuda yojonoq uugia mende meleeneqjiti, iyojonoq kambaq tosaanqj kanoq selenoq kuukuu ama nuwombaaqj aŋgonqj ama laligogj.

Kaeñ ama laligogitiwaajon ama aŋgobato morota morota mokolooŋ siimbobolo moma laligowe.

<sup>20</sup> “Niinoŋ Buŋa qaa meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋomakeji, ii jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligowe. Ii qenjaaronoŋ ajoroon ano miria miria kanoŋ uma kuma oŋoma laligowe. Niinoŋ kawaajoŋ kokodunduŋ koma gawoŋ mende mesaowe. <sup>21</sup> Gawoŋ mende mesaoweto, Juuda waba ano baloŋ toyə oŋoojoŋ kaaŋagadeeŋ qaa kota kokaen naŋgoŋ jeŋ laligowe, ‘Oŋo mono uugia meleema Anutuwaanooŋ qokotaan Poŋnana Jiisas Kraist moma laariŋ mubu.’ Oŋo ii kuuya saanoŋ modaboroju.

<sup>22</sup> “Mobi, kete Uŋa Toroyanoŋ nii Jerusalem sitinoŋ kemambaajoŋ kuuŋ nonja. Kanoŋ kembe naa iwoiga koloŋ nombaati, ii mende mojen. <sup>23</sup> Moŋ kokaen mojen: Niinoŋ taŋ daeŋ daeŋ kema laligoweti, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ iikanooŋ saŋe nuŋ kokaen naŋgoŋ nijoro moma laligowe, ‘Gii kakasililiŋ moma laligona kapuare mirinooŋ goonŋgi rabaga.’ <sup>24</sup> \*Kaeñ nijoro moma laligoweto, ii kileŋ. Niinoŋ toroqen laligowenaga me komuwenaga, ii qaa moŋ mende koloŋ nonja. Ii qaago totoonto, Poŋ Jiisasnoŋ gawoŋ nonoti, niinoŋ mono ii meŋ yagomambaajoŋ moma kotiijen. Iinoŋ kokaen nijoro, ‘Anutunoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ ejemba oŋomambaajoŋ moji, gii mono iikawaa Oligaa Buŋaya jeŋ asariŋ laligowa.’ Kawaajoŋ balonoŋ laligomaŋati me komumamaŋati, ii iwoi omaya totooŋ koloŋ nonja. Ejemba aaŋgolenooŋ kuuwaajoŋ kenjuti, moŋnoŋ iikanooŋ batuyanoŋ kotoŋ haamo mende ambaa. Niinoŋ mono iikawaa so gawoŋa meŋ batuyanoŋ kotoŋ mesaomambotiwaajon esuŋna kuuyanoŋ kaparaŋ koma kema laligomaŋa.

<sup>25</sup> “Kaeñ laligomaŋato, mobu, niinoŋ oŋoo batugianoo kema kaŋ Anutu bentotoŋaa kania jeŋ asariwe mogiti, oŋo noo jaasewana ii mombo mende iibuya. Oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ moŋ mende niibaati, kete kaeñ mojen. <sup>26-27</sup> Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ oŋo Anutuwaa jeta kuuya otaawutiwaajon jeŋ uukuukuu meŋ oŋoma laligowe. Ii mende kokodunduŋ koma mesaowe. Kawaajoŋ oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ moŋ siŋgisongoyaajoŋ ama soŋ komuŋ gere sianoŋ kemebaati een, oŋo nii jeŋ nom-bombaajoŋ amamaawuya. Niinoŋ ii kete oŋoojoŋ asuganoŋ naŋgoŋ jeŋ kotiijen.

<sup>28</sup> “Poŋnoŋ iyanjaas saya maama iikanooŋ kanagesouruta sewanŋgia mero buŋaya koloodaborojuti, oŋo mono ii lama kaaña galer koma kalaŋ koma oŋoma laligowu. Uŋa Toroya aŋo gawoŋ ii oŋono. Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono oŋoangia ano Pombaanoŋ lama tuuŋ yoŋoojoŋ galerŋgia meŋ aŋlaligowu.

\* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

29 Niinoj kembe iikawaa gematanoj ejemba kanjaŋgiawo ii kasu kawalia kaajä ojoo batugianoj asugiwuya. Yoŋonoj asugiŋ lama tuuŋ ojoojoj mende moma titikota kolooŋ laŋ kaŋ injwuyati, ii mojen. <sup>30</sup> Ojooŋgija batugianoŋga eja tosianoj waama nama Jiisas gowokourutanoj goraayanoj kembutiwaajoj horoŋ ojoma qaa qoloŋmolonjgoya jeŋ laligowuya. <sup>31</sup> Kawaajoj ojoo mono uugbilibili laligoŋ qaa koi uu kononjanoj ama romonjgowu: Niinoj gbani karoombaa so asaga gomantiiŋ qambaŋmamban qaaaya qaaaya ii ojoo motomotooŋ pororo kuma ojoma laligowe jaunja kamaŋkero.

<sup>32</sup> “Niinoj kete ojoo Anutuwaa boronoj ojooma kokaeŋ inijioŋen: Iwaa Buŋa qaayanoj mono kaleŋmoriaŋa injsaama kalaŋ koma ojomakeba. Anutunoj kotiŋ uugia naŋgoŋ meagoro saanoj kotikotii mokoloŋ metulaŋgoŋkebu. Ojoo Anutuwaa rapinjoggi alauruta kuuya tak kotoŋ ojono soraaya kolojuti, mono iyonjoo batugianoj keuma duŋ raragia meŋ oyaŋboyəŋ koloŋ laligowu. <sup>33</sup> Nii ojooonjga mombaa maa suaŋ me moneŋ opo ii mende buŋa qeŋ aomambaajoŋ moma laligowe. <sup>34</sup> Nii ano neŋauruna iwoiwaajoŋ amamaŋ laligonj, ii neenaa borona koi kanoŋ gawoŋ meŋ mokoloŋ laligowe.

<sup>35</sup> “Ii kuuya ama meŋ sili awaa qendeema ojoma laligowe. Ojoo mono kaanjadeen gawoŋ meŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ laligoŋ ejemba looriŋ gawoŋ mewombaajoŋ amamaawuti, ii saanoj kalaŋ koma ojoma laligowu. Gawoŋ megı hoŋa kolooro Pon Jiisaswaanoj qaa koi mono romonjgowu: Iinoj ajo qaa moŋ kokaeŋ jero, ‘Hina iwoi buŋa qeŋ aogi jaŋgoŋ qaono eeŋ laligowuyato, tosaŋa yoŋoojoŋ iwoi kaleŋgiaga ojoniŋ Anutunoŋ kitia meleeno oyaŋboyəŋ mokoloowuya.’ Kiaŋ.”

<sup>36</sup> Poolnoj qaa kaeŋ jeŋ kamaŋ simiŋ kuma kuuya yoŋowo Anutu qama kooliro. <sup>37</sup> Qama kooliro kuuya yoŋonoŋ amburereŋ meŋ urusaŋ qeŋ aŋgoŋ muŋ buuta kiton negi. <sup>38</sup> Poolnoj wala qaa moŋ kokaeŋ inijoro, “Ojoo noo jaasewana mombo mende iibuya.” Qaa kaeŋ moma kawaajoŋ wosobiri uuta moma nama wama wangonoj uma yeizozo jeŋ ooŋgi. Kiaŋ.

## 21

### Poolnoj Jerusalem keno.

<sup>1</sup> Yeizozo jeŋ nonomesaogi opo sel horoŋ mororonoŋgogi haamonoŋ naŋgoro kema wato qata Koos iikaŋ baagen dindinjagadeen kema keuniŋ. Keuma eŋ waama toroqen wato qata Rodos kanoŋ keniŋ. Iikanonja toroqen Lisia prowinswaa gomaŋa moŋ qata Patara kanoŋ keuniŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Keuma nama waŋgo moŋ Fonisia gomanoŋ kemambaaajoŋ anoti, ii mokoloŋ kanoŋ uniŋ opo sel horoŋ morororoŋgogi haamonoŋ naŋgoro keniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kema laligoŋ wato moŋ qata Saiprus iikawaa kosianoŋ kaŋ iima misiŋgoŋ Saut waageŋga uuguŋ toroqenŋ haamonoŋ naŋgoro Siria prowins waageŋ keniŋ. Kema “Waŋgowaa hinaya ii Taia taonoŋ kema waŋgononŋa meŋ amboŋa,” jegitiwaajoŋ iikanooŋ keniŋ. Iikanooŋ kema waŋgo mesaŋ kemeniŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kemeŋ gowoko tosia mokoloŋ oŋoma yoŋowo toroqenŋ weeŋ 7 laligoniŋ. Kanoŋ laligoniŋ Uŋa Toroyanoŋ sololoŋ oŋono Pool Jerusalem sitinoŋ kembabotiaajoŋ galeŋ meme qaa jegi. <sup>5</sup> Ii jegito, nono weeŋ 7 ii yoŋowo laligonin tegoro oŋomesaoŋ kana keniŋ. Kana kemboŋa jeniŋ yoŋonoŋ korebore embameraurugia wo nonoombonjeŋ taoŋ mesaŋ seleenŋenŋ kagi. Taoŋ seleenŋenŋ kaŋ kowe sakasiŋaŋoŋ kamaaŋ simiŋ kuma Anutu qama kooliniŋ. <sup>6</sup> Qama kooliŋ yeizozonana jeŋ aoninj Jerusalem kembombaajoŋ waŋgononŋ uniŋ yoŋonoŋ mirigianoŋ eleenŋgi.

<sup>7</sup> Pool ano neŋauruta nono kaeŋ Taia mesaŋ toroqenŋ kema gomaŋ qata Tolemes kanoŋ keuma waŋgo mesaoniŋ. Waŋgo mesaŋ uumeleeŋ alaurunana jolonŋia jeniŋ ano yoŋowo weeŋ motoonŋo laligoniŋ. <sup>8</sup>\*Laligoŋ eŋ waama oŋomesaoŋ baloŋ kana kema Sisaria taonoŋ kouniŋ. Jerusalem uumeleeŋ tuuŋ uutanoŋ uukuukuu eja (ewan-jelis) sewen metogoŋ oŋongiti,\* yoŋoonoŋga moŋ qata Filip iinoŋ Sisaria laligoro. Nononoŋ Sisaria kouma iwaa mirinoŋ kema rama eniŋ. <sup>9</sup>Filipwaa borauruta 4 laligoggi. Anutunoŋ emba saraŋ yoŋoo uugianoŋ gejatootoo qaa jejewaa momo kaleŋ ano laligoggi.

<sup>10</sup>\*Nononoŋ Sisaria taoŋ kanoŋ weeŋ mamaga toroqenŋ laligoniŋ. Kanoŋ laligoniŋ Juuda prowinsnoŋga gejatootoo eja moŋ qata Agabus kamaaro. <sup>11</sup>Nonoonoŋ kamaaŋ Poolwaanoŋ iŋkasa meŋ kanoŋ aŋaa kana boria somoŋgoŋ kokaŋ jero, “Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kokaŋ jeja, ‘Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ iŋkasa kokawaa toyaa ii Jerusalem sitinoŋ kokaŋ somoŋgoŋ waba kantriwaa galeŋ† yoŋoo borogianoŋ ambuya.’” <sup>12</sup>Kaen jero moma nono ano uumeleeŋ alaurunana kanoŋ laligogiti, iyoŋonoŋ kaaŋgadeeŋ Poolnoŋ Jerusalem kembabotiaajoŋ welema qotogoŋ muniŋ. <sup>13</sup>Qotogoŋ muniŋ kokaŋ meleema jero, “Oŋo mono nomaŋ

\* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5      \* **21:8:** Aposol gawoŋ meme boŋ 6 kanoŋ eja 7 ii meweeneŋgoŋ oŋongi naŋgonanŋo gawoŋ ano ewanjelis gawoŋ ii mindiriŋ megı.

\* **21:10:** Apo 11.28      † **21:11:** Waba kantri yoŋoo borogianoŋ ambuya, ii Room gawman yoŋoojoŋ jeja.

anju? Saama qaa jeŋ iikaŋa kanoŋ noo uuna menjuranju. Niinoŋ Jerusalem kembe gbadoon nombutiwaajoŋ jojorijen ano iikayadeeŋ qaagoto, Poŋ Jiisas qataajoŋ ama nugi komuwenagati, niinoŋ mono iikawaajoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ jojorijen nanjeŋ.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ jero men loorij mubombaajoŋ amamaŋ uunana bonjoŋ kono kokaŋ jeniŋ, “Ii mono Pombaa uusiŋaa so koloowa.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonoŋ laligoŋiŋ kamban ii tegoro afaaŋgoŋ mozozoŋgoŋ oŋomesaoŋ kema Jerusalem sitinoŋ uniŋ. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria iikanonja gowoko tosianoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ nonoo koipunana kagi. Kagiti, yoŋonoŋ kokaŋ jegi, “Oŋo Saiprus eja qata Naason iwaa mirinoŋ eŋ laligowu.” Kaeŋ jeŋ nunuanji iwaa mirinoŋ keniŋ. Naasonon waladeen uuta meleema Jiisawaa gowokoya koloon laligoŋ kouro. Kian.

### *Poolnoŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ kouro.*

<sup>17</sup> Nononoŋ Jerusalem keuniŋ uumeleeŋ alaurunana yoŋonoŋ nunuama aisoŋ jolonana jegi. <sup>18</sup> Jolonana jegi eŋ waama Poolnoŋ nonowo bisop Jeims iibombaajoŋ moma keniŋ. Keniŋ uumeleeŋ kanagesowaa jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ korebore iikanonjou kouma ragi.

<sup>19</sup> Ragi Poolnoŋ jolongia jeŋ sunduya ano. Anutunoŋ koipu koloon nemuŋ koma nonono waba kantri yoŋoo batugianoŋ kema liligoŋ misin gawoŋ meniŋ hoŋa koloroti, iikawaŋ sunduya kaniawo motogoŋ motomotoŋ ii korebore injjoro. <sup>20</sup> Ii injjoro moma Anutu mepeseegi eja geria moŋnoŋ kokaŋ jero, “Pool alanana, Juuda ejemba tauſeŋa tauſeŋa yoŋonoŋ Jiisas moma laarin uugia meleema kileŋ korebore toroqen Mooseswaa Kana qaa ii tororo otaawombaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakeju. <sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ kaparaŋ komakejuto, goo bujuga ii kokaŋ lan jegi mogi, ‘Juuda ejemba deema waba kantri yoŋoo batugianoŋ kema laligojuti, giinoŋ liligoŋ ii kokaŋ kuma oŋoma laligojaŋ, jeŋkeju, “Oŋo mono Mooseswaa kana qaa gema qeŋ Anutuwaanonoŋ aiwese ii mende meŋ merasisi selegia mende kotowu ano Juuda nanamemeŋ tosaŋia ii mende otaawu.”’

<sup>22</sup> “Kaeŋ jeŋkejutiwaajoŋ ama giinoŋ kajaŋi, iyoŋonoŋ ii moma iikanondeeŋ horoŋ tuuŋ somata meŋ ajoroowuyaga. Kawaajoŋ nono majakaka moma mono nomaeŋ anij sokonaga? <sup>23</sup>\*Kawaajoŋ nononoŋ keteda koi qaa goojoŋ jewoŋati, giinoŋ mono iikawaŋ so amba. Eja 4:yanonj iwoi ambomba qaagia Anutuwaanonoŋ jeŋ jojopaŋ qaanoŋ somoŋgogi. <sup>24</sup> Ii qaanoŋ somoŋgogito, monembaaajoŋ amamaŋ mamboma batunanananoŋ koi laligoju. Kawaajoŋ giinoŋ mono ii uŋuama

\* 21:23: Jan 6.13-21

yonjowo koma konjoratin aοŋ yonjoojoŋ ama nanduŋ ana sokono saanoŋ waŋ jugia motogi qaagia kotiiwaa. Giinoŋ kaeŋ ama Mooseswaa Kana qaa teŋ koma otaaŋ laligojanı, koreboreyanı goo kanaga ii tororo iima moma asariwuya. Ii moma asariŋ goojoŋ qaa jegi mogiti, ii hoŋa moŋ mende mokoloogi omaya kolooro komuwaa. <sup>25</sup>\*Goonoŋ qaa komuwaato, waba kantri yonjonoŋ Jiisas moma laarinj uugia meleengiti, nononoŋ iyonjoojoŋ qaa kokaen somoŋgoŋ tere ooŋ aniŋ keno, ‘Oro busuya beŋ lopioŋ yonjoo nanduŋ buŋa qen̄ kanagianoŋ aŋgi esunqianoi tururoti, ii mono mende newu. Kaaŋagadeen̄ sa me oro arogia qoosoŋa iikawaa busuya ii mende newu. Serowiliŋ mono mende ambu. Iwoi kanjaŋawo 4 ii mono mesaŋ gema qegi sokombaa.’”

<sup>26</sup>Jotamemeya yonjonoŋ kaeŋ jegi Poolnoŋ eja 4 ii uŋuama eŋ waama yonjowo koma konjoratiŋ aogi. Aogi jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uma eja motomotooŋ yonjoojoŋ nanduŋ ama siimoloiŋ oogi koma konjoratiŋ kambanġia tegowaati, iikawaa kambaŋ bujuya inijoro. Kianj.

### *Jiwowoŋ jigowaa totoŋ uutanoŋ Pool meŋ somoŋgogi.*

<sup>27</sup>Poolnoŋ ii inijoroto, ween̄ 7 ii tegomambaajon ano Juuda tosaan̄a Eisia prowinsnoŋga kagiti, iyonjonoŋ Pool jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uro iigi. Iima ejemba tuuŋ kuuya uugia kuuŋ oŋoŋgi waaro Pool qelanjiŋ megı. <sup>28</sup>Qelanjiŋ meŋ kokaen qagi, “Israel ejemba, mono ilaaŋ nonombu! Eja koi kanoŋ baloŋa baloŋa liligoŋ gomaŋ so kuma oŋoma uugia kokaen kuuŋ oŋomakeja: Oŋo kuuya mono Israel ejemba tuuŋ qotogoŋ meŋ boliŋ nonombu. Ananaanoŋ Kana qaa mesaŋ jiwowoŋ jigonananoŋ laŋ uma jeulalaŋ ama laligowu. Kaeŋ kuma oŋoma laligoro ano kete Griik eja Anutuwaa aiweseya qaa ii kaanjadeen̄ wama jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uro miri kowoga koi kanoŋ mono totowiŋ kokojinjiŋawo koloowabo.” <sup>29</sup>\*Ii kokaembaaajon qagi: Efesus eja Trofimus iinoŋ wala siti kananoŋ Poolwo keno iriima kokaen romoŋgogi: Poolnoŋ ii wano motooŋ jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ ubaobo.

<sup>30</sup>Kaeŋ qagi ejembanooŋ eŋkalolooŋ ama esunqiaqadeen̄ luuuma kaŋ ajoroon qemburuŋ somata meŋ guju megı siti kuuya sokono. Kaeŋ kolooro Pool qelanjiŋ somoŋgoŋ jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋga horoŋ seleen̄geŋ kamaaŋ iikanondeen̄ jigowaa kiropo naguya kuuya ii uulaŋawo koma somoŋgogi. <sup>31</sup>Pool somoŋgoŋ qewombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koŋgi bujuya seiŋ Room manjaqeqe tuumbaa kawali galeŋ waŋa iwaa gejianoŋ qaa kokaen kemero moro, “Jerusalem kuuya yonjonoŋ kareŋ ama manja qeju.” <sup>32</sup>Kaeŋ moma iikanondeen̄ manjaqeqe

\* 21:25: Apo 15.29    \* 21:29: Apo 20.4

eja tuuŋ tosia kawali galeŋgiawo uŋuama luguŋ yoŋoonoŋ kemegi. Kemegi ii iŋiima Pool qegiti, ii mesaogi.

<sup>33</sup> Mesaogi kawali galeŋ waŋanoo batugianoŋ kema jeŋ kotoro Pool meŋ gbado (tape) woinoŋ somoŋgogi. Somoŋgogi kokaen jeŋ qisiŋ ojono, “Eja koi moroga?” ano “Nomaen ano qeju?” <sup>34</sup> Qisiŋ ojono, ejemba tuuŋnoŋga qaa morota morota meleema lansaŋ qagi. Kaeŋ lansaŋ qama guju megitwaajooŋ ama kania tororo momambaajooŋ amamaaro. Ii amamaaŋ kawaajoŋ jeŋ kotoro Pool wama manjaqeqe eja yoŋoo aeŋ kiropo uutanoŋ keŋgi. <sup>35-36</sup> Wama keŋgi ejemba tuuŋ somata yoŋonoŋ kanagianoŋ ojotaan kaŋ kokaen qagi, “Mono qegi komuwa. Yamagen!” Kaeŋ qagi manjaqeqe eja yoŋoo aeŋ kiropo naguyanoŋ keuro uulaŋawo kema kaŋ gujubaju somata megitwaajooŋ bimooro. Kawaajoŋ manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ Pool meŋ aŋgoŋ keŋgi. Kianj.

*Poolnoŋ qaayaa kitia kanaiŋ meleema jero.*

<sup>37</sup> Aŋgoŋ kaŋ manjaqeqe eja yoŋoo kiripo uutanoŋ ubombaaajoŋ aŋgi Poolnoŋ kawali galeŋ waŋa kokaen qisiŋ muro, “Nii qaa moŋ saanoŋ gjomana me qaago?” Qisiŋ muro moma kiko ama ijoro, “Oo, gii Griik qaa mojaŋ me? <sup>38</sup> Kawaajoŋ gii Iijipt ejaga koloojaŋ me qaago? Iijipt eja moŋnoŋ indigeŋ tuarenjeŋ eja tiwogiawo 4,000 ii eŋkaloloŋ meŋ oŋoma Room gawman tuarenjeŋ ama manja kareŋ kanaiŋ uŋuŋ uŋuama baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ keŋgi. Gii galeŋ eja ii koloojaŋ me qaago?”

<sup>39</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro Poolnoŋ jero, “Nii Juuda ejaga. Nii Silisia prowinswaa taŋŋ qata Tarsus mojaŋi, mono iikanoŋ koloŋ laligoŋ koube. Kawaajoŋ qisiŋ gomaŋa: Gii saanoŋ jena niinooŋ ejemba tuuŋ koi yoŋoojoŋ qaa jewe mobu.”

<sup>40</sup> Kaeŋ jero “Saanooŋ jewa,” ijoro Poolnoŋ donoŋ nama ejemba oŋoojoŋ boro kuno. Boro kuno guju mesaŋ qaaqia bogoro naŋgi Hibruu qaanoŋ qaa kokaen jero,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Poolnoŋ nama kokaen jero, “Eja alauruna, niinooŋ qaa kitia jemaŋati, ii mono geja ama mobu.” <sup>2</sup> Hibruu qaanoŋ qaa jero moma qaagia kuuya bogodabororo naŋgi toroqen jero,

<sup>3</sup> \*“Nii Juuda ejaga. Nii Silisia prowinswaa taŋŋ qata Tarsus kanoŋ koloŋe Jerusalem siti kokanoŋ galeŋ koma noŋgi laligoŋ somariiwe. Laligoŋ somariiŋ kouma boi qata Gamaliel iwaa qaa baatanoŋ rabe iinooŋ Juuda ambosakoŋjurunana yoŋoonoŋ Kana qaa ano nanamemen ii tororo kuma nono iikawaa momoya moma laligowe. Kete

---

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39

oijonoj korebore Anutuwaa qaa baatanoj keuma kaparaq koma iwaajoj manja qeq laligojuti, niinoj mono iikawaq so kolooj laligowe. <sup>4</sup>\*Kaej laligoj ejemba Pombaa kania otaaq laligogiti, ii ujuq kondeema sisiwerowero ama oijombe siimbobolo moma tosianoj komugi. Niinoj ejembaya ejembaya ujuama gbadonoj (tape) somonqoj kapiare mirinoj ojoombe. <sup>5</sup>Jigo gawoj galej waqaa ano jotamemeya kuuya yojonoj ii saanoj moju ano yojonoj kema qisij ojoniq ii saanoj naqgoj jewuyaga. Yojonoj Juuda eja geria Damaskas sitinoj laligojuti, iyonojoojoj tere ooj noqgi meej laligowe. Iikanoj ejemba Pombaa kania otaaq laligogiti, niinoj ii kaanjiadeej ‘Iroja meleema ojombutiwaajoj gbadoonj ojoma Jerusalem koi ujuama kamaja,’ jej kananoj kembe.”

*Poolnoj ajaas uumeleejaas kania jero.*

<sup>6</sup>“Kananor kembeto, Damaskas siti dodowiwe kanoj iwoi moj kokaen kolooro: Weej biiwia kanoj asamararaq somata moj Siwenonja oobili kaanja asugin uulanjawo kamaaj turuq nono. <sup>7</sup>Turuq nono tama balonoj kamaaj ewe Siwenonja qaa moj kokaen kolooro mobe, ‘Sool Sool, gii mono naambaaajoj sisiwerowero qaganoj ama nomakejan?’ <sup>8</sup>Ii moma meleembe, ‘Poq, gii moronoj?’ Kaej meleembe nijoro, ‘Nii Nazaret eja Jisas, sisiwerowero meej nomakejanji, nii mono ii.’ <sup>9</sup>Eja niwo kaq naqgiti, iyonojonoj asamararaq ii iigit, qaa nijoroti, qaa ii zoobooya moj mende mogi. <sup>10</sup>Kaej nijoro niinoj qisij jewe, ‘Poq, nii mono nomaen amanja?’ Jewe nijoro, ‘Gii mono keteda koi waama Damaskas sitinoj kena Anutunoj naa iwoiga ambaagiwaajoj jewaati, ii mojnoj gijowaa.’ <sup>11</sup>Asamararaq iikanoj jaana kuuro titou kuuj nambe eja niwo kagiti, iyonojonoj boronanoj meej nuuqgi Damaskas sitinoj keniq.

<sup>12</sup>“Iikanoj eja moj qata Ananaias laligoro. Iinoj Anutu goda qeq Mooseswaanoj Kana qaa tororo otaaq laligoro. Kawaajoj Juuda ejemba Damaskas laligogiti, iyonojonoj kuuya godaya awaa qeq muq laligogi. <sup>13</sup>Iinoj noonqoq kaq kosonanoj nama kokaen nijoro, ‘Sool alana, jaaga mono mombo toowa.’ Kaej nijoro aua kambaj ikanondeej jaana tooro uuq iibe. <sup>14</sup>Iibe Ananaiasnoj nijoro, ‘Giinoj nanamemej dindiq solaa Toyaga iina qaa jetanoj gijoro aro konoqja mona. Ananaa ambosakonana yojonoj Anutu iinoj gii meweengoj gono iwaa uusiija moma kotowa. <sup>15</sup>Gii naa iwoi iima mojanji, mono ii naqgoj jej iwaa jotamemeya kolooj baloja baloja ejemba jaagianoj danqunu kaanja

\* **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

nama laligowa. <sup>16</sup> Kawaajoŋ gii naambaaajoŋ ezelobezelo ama mambonjaŋ? Mono waama iwaa qata qama qama kooliŋ jena oomulu meŋ goniŋ siŋgisonŋoga soŋgbano solanjaniwa.' Ananaiasnoŋ kaeŋ nijoro."

*Misin gawoŋ waba kantri yoŋjowo memambaajoŋ noono.*

<sup>17</sup> "Damaskas siti mesaŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ eleema jiwoŋoŋ jigoŋoŋ qama kooliwe Pombaa umbeumbenjanooŋ turuŋ nono nama jaameleen uŋa moŋ iibe. <sup>18</sup> Uŋa iikanooŋ Jiisas iibe noonooŋ kaŋ kokaŋ nijoro, 'Gii kantri kokanoŋ noo kaniana ano Buŋa qaana ii pondaj mende jeŋ laligowa. Ii naŋgoŋ jena telambelaj ama gema qewuya. Kawaajoŋ Jerusalem siti koi mono uulaŋjavo mesaŋ kemba.'

<sup>19</sup> "Kaeŋ nijoro jewe, 'Poŋ, yoŋonoŋ noo kanana moju. Niinoŋ wala liligoŋ ejemba gii moma laariŋ goŋgiti, ii qamakooli miria miria kanoŋ uma mokoloŋ oŋoma somongoŋ ooli waayawonoŋ oŋootiŋ tosaŋa kapuare mirinoŋ oŋooma laligowe. <sup>20</sup>\* Goonoŋ gawoŋ ilailaa eja Stiiwenooŋ kaniaga naŋgoŋ jero qegi saya kamaaro niinooŋ kambaj kanoŋ kaŋagadeen kosogianoŋ nama wambelaŋ malekugia galeŋ koma nambe qegi komuro.' <sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ jewe Poŋnoŋ nijoro, 'Niinooŋ wasiŋ gonjeŋa gii mono koriganoŋ waba kantri ejemba yoŋoonooŋ kemba.' Kian."

*Room gawmambaa manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ Pool galeŋ kongi.*

<sup>22</sup> Poolnoŋ qaa kitia jeroti, ii ejemba tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ geja ama mogito, (Poŋnoŋ waba kantri ejemba yoŋoonooŋ kemambaajoŋ jeroti,) qaa ii moma iikanondeen kotigagadeen silama qagi, "Yamagen! Eja kaŋa ii mono qegi komuwa. Ii balonoŋ nonowo laligowaatiwaa so qaago." <sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ silama qama opo kereŋ qetegoŋ giliŋ (kanagianoŋ rimbomboŋgoŋ riŋ) sonjoŋ orasiŋ kanakeewaŋ lansaŋ giliŋ. <sup>24</sup> Kaeŋ aŋgi Room yoŋoo kawali galeŋ waŋanoŋ jeŋ kotoro manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ Pool wama kema manjaqeqe eja yoŋoo aen kiropo uutanoŋ aŋgi. Kiropo uutanoŋ aŋgi Juuda yoŋonoŋ ii naambaaajoŋ ama guju meŋ qajuti, iikawaa kania momambaajoŋ kokaŋ jeŋ kotoro, "Oŋo mono Pool meŋ ooli waayawonoŋ qeŋ qisiŋ mugi kania asuganoŋ jero moboŋa." <sup>25</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoroto, Pool meŋ somongoŋ ooli waayawonoŋ qewombaajoŋ aŋgi Room kawali galeŋ moŋnoŋ kosianoŋ nano Poolnoŋ kokaŋ ijoro, "Room mindimindiri gawman yoŋonoŋ sopa somongoŋ noŋgi borogianoŋ laligojen. Niinooŋ iikawaa (jeŋkooto) paaspoot meŋ laligojen. Kawaajoŋ oŋo

---

\* 22:20: Apo 7.58

noo qaana mende moma gosin laj jeŋ tegon eeŋ ooli waaya-wonoŋ nuwuti, ii mono Room jerŋkooto toya yoŋoo jaagianoŋ sokombaa me qago?"

<sup>26</sup> Poolnoŋ kaen ijoro kawali galenoŋ moma iikanondeej kawali galeŋ waŋa iwaanoŋ kema buju qaa kokaeŋ ijoro, "Eja iikanooŋ Room gawmambaa (jerŋkooto) paaspoot meŋ laligoja. Kawaajon gii mono nomaeŋ ambaga?"

<sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro kawali galeŋ waŋaŋooŋ Poolwaanoŋ kema qisiŋ muro, "Gii oŋaŋooŋ Room gawmambaa (jerŋkooto) paaspoot meŋ laligojaŋ me qago? Ii jena momaŋ." Qisiŋ muro Poolnoŋ meleeno, "Oŋaŋooŋ, niinoŋ ii meŋ laligojen."

<sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ meleeno ijoro, "Nii moneŋ somata giliŋ Room mindimindiri gawmambaa (jerŋkooto) paaspoot sewaŋa mewe nongi laligojen." Ijoro Poolnoŋ jero, "Ii awaato, noo maŋnaŋooŋ Room gawmambaanooŋ paaspoot meŋ laligoro niinoŋ iwaai meria koloon iikanooŋa qa ii meŋ laligojen."

<sup>29</sup> Kaeŋ jero eja qisiŋ mubombaajon aŋgiti, iyoŋonoŋ iikanondeej mesaŋ eleema keŋgi. Poolnoŋ "Nii Room gawmambaa paaspoot meŋ laligojen," jero kawali galeŋ waŋaŋooŋ ii moma Room ejaga gbadoon murotiwaajon ama awawaliŋ sombuya moro.\* Kianj.

### *Poolnoŋ jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yoŋoo jaagianoŋ nano.*

<sup>30</sup> Gomaŋ ano kawali galeŋ waŋaŋooŋ waama Juuda yoŋonoŋ naambaaajon Pool qaanoŋ ama muŋ jegiti, iikawaa kania tororo momambaajon moma jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa ano jigo kaunsol tuuŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ ajoroowutiwaajon jen kotoŋ oŋono. Kaeŋ ajoroogi jero Poolwaa gbadoya (tape) isanji wama kamaaŋ yoŋoo jaasewaŋgianoŋ ano nano. Kianj.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Poolnoŋ nama jigo kaunsol tuuŋ ii uuŋ injima kokaeŋ jero, "Alauruna, niinoŋ nanamemena kuuya ii Anutuwaa jaasewaŋaŋooŋ ama meŋ laligowe iinoŋ iima 'Sokonja,' jero uunaa gejananoŋ moma qeaŋgoŋ kouma laligoŋ kete koi nanjeŋ." <sup>2</sup> Poolnoŋ kaeŋ jeroto, jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa qata Ananaias iinoŋ kosianoŋ naŋgiti, ii jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono uruŋa qetaaligi. <sup>3</sup> \*Qetaaligi Poolnoŋ ijoro, "Anutunoŋ mono gii qetaaliŋ gomba. Giinoŋ miri sopa taanja kaanja kolooja. Selia mundanoŋ oogi taanja koloojato, uuta jewoŋ meŋ injaŋa kolooja. Giinoŋ Mooseswaa Kana qaa meŋ kanooŋ

\* **22:29:** Moŋ Room gawmambaa paaspoot meŋ laligoroti, ii kasanoŋ gbadoon mububotiwaajon soŋgo ero. Moŋnoŋ soŋgo ii waleenoti een, ii mono qaa jakeyanoŋ oomakegi. Kawaajoŋ sombuya moro. \* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28

gosiŋ noma qaana jeŋ tegomambaajoŋ rajanto, kileŋ geenŋo Mooseswaa Kana qaa iikayadeeŋ qeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋona nuju. Ii mende sokonja.”

<sup>4</sup> Poolnoŋ kaen ijoro kosianooŋ naŋgiti, iyonoŋoŋ ijogi, “Gii Anutuwaanooŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa mepaqepae moŋ gamu qeŋ mujaŋ me?”

<sup>5</sup> \*Kaeŋ ijogi jero, “Oo alauruna, iiŋooŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa kolooŋji, ii mende moma jejeŋ. Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋ kokaen eja, ‘Gii mono kanageso tuuŋgaa eja poŋa mende qasuaawa.’”

<sup>6</sup> \*Kaeŋ jeroto, jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yonjoonooŋga tosianooŋ Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) paati qokotaagi tosianooŋ Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) paati ejaga laligogi. Poolnoŋ ii moma kawaajooŋ jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yonjoo jaagianoŋ qaa kokaen qama jero, “Alauruna, niinooŋ Farisii ejaga koloojeŋ. Maŋnanooŋ kaaŋgadeeŋ Farisii paati ejaga. Koomuya yonjonoŋ gbiliŋ waabuyati, niinooŋ iikaŋ koloowaatiwaajooŋ mamboma jejeromonromooŋ ama laligojen. Kaeŋ laligojeniwaajooŋ ama qaa jakeyanooŋ nooŋgi gosiŋ noma jeju.”

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ jero iikanondeeŋ Farisii ano Sadusii paati yonjoo batugianooŋ aŋgowowo kolooro jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yonjonoŋ juma tuuŋ woi koloogi. <sup>8</sup> \*Sadusii (Jigo gawombaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) yonjonoŋ kokaen jeŋkegi, “Ejemba koomuya yonjonoŋ mende gbiliŋ waabuya. Siwe gajoba mende laligoju. Omejilaŋ ano uŋa ii mende laligoju.” Kaeŋ jegito, Farisii (Kana qaawaa kaparaŋkoŋkoŋ) paati yonjonoŋ qaa karooŋ iikanooŋ qokotaan iikawaa so moma laariŋ na-makegi. <sup>9</sup> Tuuŋ woi kaeŋ koloon qagi guju somata kolooro Kana qaawaa boi tosianooŋ Farisii tuuŋ yonjoo batugianooŋga waama geriawo terenŋooŋ kokaen jegi, “Nono eja kokawaa qinjita moŋ mende mokoloojon. Siwe gajoba me uŋa moŋnoŋ qaa kotoŋ kondooŋ iwaia uutanooŋ ano jenaga, ii mono nomaeŋ sokoma oŋonaga?”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ jegi aŋgowowo iikanooŋ mombo gere tooŋ somariiro. Somariiro aworangoŋ Pool leelee horogi kema karo mosoma tagogi. Tani kaeŋ kolooro. Kaeŋ kolooro kawali galeŋ waŋjanooŋ iikawaa toroko moma manjaqeqe tuuŋ moŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono kemeŋ Pool batugianooŋga horoŋ wama manjaqeqe eja yonjoo aeŋ kiropo uutanooŋ aŋgi.

<sup>11</sup> Aŋgit, gomantiŋa kanoŋ gaŋ ero Poŋnoŋ Poolwaa kooroŋjanooŋ nama kokaen ijoro, “Mono qaqaabuŋabuŋagawo koloon satiŋ laligowa. Noo kanana Jerusalem kokanooŋ

---

\* **23:5:** Eks 22.28    \* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5    \* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Maak 12.18;  
Luuk 20.27

naŋgoŋ jeŋ laligonati, iikawaa so mono Room sitinoŋ kaaŋagadeeŋ kema ii naŋgoŋ jeŋ asariŋ laligowa.” Kiaŋ.

*Pool qewombaajoen aŋgonaeŋ megı.*

<sup>12</sup> Poŋnoŋ kaen ijoroto, gomaŋ ano kanoŋ Juuda eja tosianoen oloŋ ajoroon Pool komuwaatiwaa aŋgonaeŋ megı. Yoŋonoŋ areŋ ii aŋgi ano ii jojopaŋ qaanoŋ somoŋgoŋ kotiŋ kokaen jegi, “Nono Pool komuwaatiwaaajoŋ mamboma kambaŋ biiwia kokanoŋ nene siŋgi laligowoŋa. Siŋgi laligoŋ qeniŋ komuro iikawaa gematanoen saanoŋ nene me apu moŋ mombo newoŋa.” <sup>13</sup> Eja 40 ano jaŋgo ii uugugiti, iyooŋonoŋ mindiriŋ jojopaŋ qaa ii somoŋgoŋ kotiŋ jegi.

<sup>14</sup> Ii jeŋgo jotamemeya ano jigo gawoŋ galer yoŋoonoŋ kema kokaen jegi, “Nono Pool komuwaatiwaaajoŋ mamboma kambaŋ biiwia koi kanoŋ nene siŋgi laligowoŋa. Poolnoŋ mende komuwaati eeŋ, ejembanoen mono oŋanoen qasuaŋ nonoŋgi sokombaa. Kawaajoŋ nono mono ajoroon jojopaŋ qaa kokaen somoŋgoŋ kotiŋ laligojoŋ: Pool qeniŋ komuro iikawaa gematanoen saanoŋ nene me apu moŋ mombo neŋ laligowoŋa. <sup>15</sup> Kawaajoŋ ama oŋo mono keteda koi jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yoŋowo motooŋ mindiriŋ kawali galer waŋaŋoŋ kema qaa kokaen jeŋ qisiwu, ‘Nono Poolwaanoŋ qaa kania mombo qisiniŋ jero hoŋa mobombaajoŋ mojoŋ.’ Tani kaen kolooro qisigi saanoŋ Pool wama oŋoonoŋ kamaawaa. Kamaanagato, kananoŋ kaŋ oŋoonoŋ koumambaaajoŋ ambaati, iikanoeŋ mono ii qeniŋ komuwaatiwaaajoŋ jojoriŋ laligowoŋa.”

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ jegito, qeniŋ komuwaatiwaa aŋgonaeŋ aŋgitiaa bujuya ii Poolwaa beetaa gejianoen kemero moro. Ii moma manjaqeqe eja yoŋoo aeŋ kiropo uutanoen kema Pool raroti, iikanoeŋ uma ijoro. <sup>17</sup> Jero moma kawali galer moŋ qaro karo kokaen ijoro, “Eja gbaworo koi kanoŋ qaa moŋ meŋ kajiwaajoŋ giinon ii saanoŋ wama kawali galer waŋaŋoŋ kena qaa ii ijowaa.” <sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro ii wama kawali galer waŋaŋoŋ keni jero, “Kasa eja Poolnoŋ noono iwaanoŋ kembe eja gbaworo koi wama goonoŋ kawaatiwaaajoŋ qisiŋ nonja. Iinon goojoŋ qaa moŋ meŋ kaja.”

<sup>19</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ keno galer waŋaŋoŋ borianoen meŋ wama goraayanoŋ kema qisiŋ muro, “Gii naa qaaga meŋ kajaŋ?”

<sup>20</sup> Qisiŋ muro ijoro, “Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoeŋ qaa moŋ qisiŋ gombombaajoŋ somoŋgoŋ goonoŋ kaŋ kokaen jewuya: Nono Poolwaa qaa kania tororo mende moma komujoŋ. Kawaajoŋ gii saanoŋ Pool woraŋ wana jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yoŋoonoŋ kamaaro mombo qisiŋ muna jero kaniyaa hoŋa moboŋa. Yoŋonoeŋ kaeŋ koloowaatiwaaajoŋ moju. <sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ kaŋ jewuyato, giinon qaa iikawaajoŋ mende wambelaawa.

Juuda kanageso yoñoo batugianonja eja 40 ano jañgo ii uugugiti, iyononoñ mindiriñ Poolwaajon kokaen jeñ ii jojopan qaanon somongoñ kottiigi, ‘Nono Pool komuwaati-waajon mamboma kamban biiwia koi kanoñ nene singi laligowoñja. Singi laligoñ qeniñ komuro iikawaa gematanon saanoñ nene me apu moñ mombo newoñja.’ Kaeñ jeñ giinoñ wambelaawagatiwaajon mamboma jojoriñ embonju.”

<sup>22</sup> Kaeñ jero eja gbaworo ii wasin kokaen ijoro, “Buju koi jena mojeni, ii mono moñ mende jena moba.” Kiañ.

*Pool wanji Sisaria taonoñ keno.*

<sup>23</sup> Kawali galeñ wañanoñ ii moma kawali galenwoita oroono kari kokaen irijoro mori, “Oro mono tiwo eja 200, hoos manjaqeñe eja 70 ano wasa manjaqeñe eja 200 ii jeñ koton oñoni kete gomantiñaa 9 kilok kanoñ Sisaria kembuti-waajon jojoriwu. <sup>24</sup> Kaanagadeen hoos tosaanña meweeriñgoñ meagoñ oñoma Pool mombaa qaganon ama kalan kongi gomantiñaa kokanoñ gawana Fiilikswaanon kemba.” <sup>25</sup> Kaeñ irijoro mori gawanawaajon tere moñ kokaen ooro,

<sup>26</sup> “Oo Uuta sorona gawana Fiiliks! Kloodius Lisiás, niinoñ jolonja jejeñ.

<sup>27</sup> “Juuda yoñonoñ eja koi meñ somongoñ qegi komuwaatiwaajon angi. Kaeñ anjito, Room mindimindiri gawmambaa (jenkooto) paaspoot meñ laligoji, niinoñ ii moma iikanondeen manjaqeñe tuuñ yoñowo kouma sopa somongoñ muñ metogoñ wañja somogewe.

<sup>28</sup> Naa qaawaajon qaa jakeyanoñ anjuti, niinoñ iikawaa kania momambaajon moma wama Juuda yoñoo jigo kaunsol tuuñ yoñoo jaagianoñ oombe.

<sup>29</sup> Oombe qaa jakeyanoñ uma iyanqiañ Kana qaawaa kesaawaran qaaaya qaaaya kawaajoñ angorowoso ano tuarenjeñ ama jeñ mugi mokoloowe. Iikañ mokolooweto, iwoi bologa komuwaatiwaa so me kapuare mirinoñ anij rabaatiwaa so ii mende kolooro. Yoñonoñ qaa kaanaga moñ mende jegi mobe.

<sup>30</sup> Ii mende mobeto, moñnoñ iwaa buju qaaya ii kokaen njoro mobe: Tosianon ‘Eja ii qeniñ komuwaa,’ jeñ angonan angit a eja. Buju qaa ii moma keteda koi kanoñga wasiwe goonoñ kaja. Qaa jakeyanoñ ama mubombaajon mojuti, niinoñ ii kaanagadeen jeñ koton oñombe goo jaasewañganon kouma qaagia kuuya asuganon jeñ mokoloogi moba.”

<sup>31</sup> Tere kaeñ ooro manjaqeñe eja jeñ koton oñongiti, iyononoñ qaa ii otaan Pool meñ wama pañgamanon gomañ

qata Antipatris kanoŋ kenji. <sup>32</sup> Kema gomaŋ ano manjaqeqe eja hoosgiawo yoŋonoŋ Pool wama kana toroqeŋ kenjito, tiwo eja yoŋonoŋ iyanqio eleema manjaqeqe eja yoŋoo aen kiropo uutanoŋ kagi. <sup>33</sup> Manjaqeqe eja hoosgiawo yoŋonoŋ Sisaria taonoŋ keuma tere ii gawana muŋ Pool kaŋagadeen iwaa jaanoŋ ooŋgi. <sup>34</sup> Ooŋgi tere weenyoŋ “Pool ii naa prowinswaajoŋ?” jen qisiŋ ojono. Qisiŋ ojono “Siliax prowins ejaga,” kaeŋ ijogi. <sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ jegi moma ijoro, “Qaa jakeyanoŋ ama gombombaŋ mojuti, iyoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeen kougi iikanooŋ saanoŋ qisiŋ gomaŋa.” Kaeŋ ijon jeŋ kotoro Pool wama kiŋ Herodwaa jiŋkarooŋ miriwaaw kiropo uutanoŋ ama jaagaleŋ meŋ mugi. Kiaŋ.

## 24

*Pool qaanoŋ aŋgi gawana Fiilikswaa jaanoŋ nano.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawoŋ memeya 5 tegoro jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa qata Ananaias iiŋoŋ jotamemeya tosaanŋa ano Kana qaawaa momo eja (looya) qata Tertulus yoŋowo aitongoŋ Sisaria taonoŋ kemeŋ gawana Fiilikswaa jaanoŋ uma Pool qaa jakeyanoŋ ambombaa qaaya jegi moro.

<sup>2</sup> Ii moma Pool koma hororo kouro Kana qaawaa momo eja Tertulusnoŋ kanaŋ Poolwaa selianoŋ qaa kuuŋ gawanawaa jaasewaŋanoŋ qaa kokaŋ jero, “Oo Fiiliks, giinoŋ galeŋ koma nonoma laligonati, nono kambanŋ iikanooŋ luae somata moma gumbonjonjoŋ laligonij. Giinoŋ awaagadeen kalaŋ koma jeŋ kotoŋ nonona laaligo raranana leelee meagogi kantri koi kanoŋ utegoŋ waaro qeaŋgojoŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oo somatanana Fiiliks, nono ii gomaŋ so awaagadeen moma kotoŋ goojoŋ aisoŋ kilikaluya moŋ mende moma daŋiseŋ jeŋ gonjoŋ. <sup>4</sup> Daŋiseŋ jeŋ gonjonto, niinŋ qaa koriga jewe mojoga tiwabotiwaaŋoŋ kokaŋ qisiŋ gonjeŋ: Nono qaa meŋ kaniŋ toroga jemaŋati, ii mono awutambaŋ koma nonoma geja ama moba.

<sup>5</sup> “Nono eja kokawaa kania ii kokaŋ iima mokolooniŋ: Iinoŋ kikekakasililiŋ eja torokoyawo kolooja. Iinoŋ baloŋa baloŋa liligoŋ Juuda ejemba uugia osoŋ kuuŋ ojono kareŋa kareŋa gomaŋ so kolooro gujubaju qama amakeju. Tosianooŋ toropere meŋ Nazaret eja mombaa qatanooŋ paati anjuti, iinoŋ mono iyoŋoo somatagia kolooja. <sup>6</sup> Iinoŋ jiwowoŋ jigo ii kaŋagadeen kaparaŋ koma meŋ totowiŋ meŋ kamaaŋ amambaajoŋ ano. Kawaajoŋ nono ii meŋ somongoniŋ. Nono qaaya gosiŋ ananaanoŋ Kana qaa otaaŋ jeŋ tegowombaajoŋ moniŋ. <sup>7</sup> (Ii moninto, kawali galerŋ waŋa Lisias iinoŋ manjaqeqe eja yoŋowo kaj ku-usuŋ somata kanoŋ geriawo boronanananoŋga metogoŋ waŋgi. <sup>8</sup> Wama qaa selianoŋ kuuŋ

jeñ mujuti, ii goo jaasewaŋganoñ koubutiwaajon jeñ kotoñ nonono.) Gii geengo qisiñ muna kania ninisaama jewa. Ii jero qaa meñ kajonj, iikawaa hoñña kuuya saanoñ asugiro moba.”<sup>9</sup> Kaeñ jero Juuda ejemba yoñonoñ kaañagadeen “Qaa kuuya ii oñanoñ,” jeñ wambelañ ii nañgoñ toroqen selianoñ kuun jeñ mugi. Kianj.

*Poolnoñ qaa kitia meleeno Fiiliksnoñ moro.*

<sup>10</sup> Pool jeñ mugi gawananoñ qaa jawaatiwaajon borojuulañ kuuro kokaeñ meleema jero, “Giinoñ gbani mamaga ejemba tuuñ koi kawaa jenteego toya koloon laligona mojen. Kawaajoñ niinoñ qaanaa kitia ii goo jaaganooñ awasañkaka jemaña.<sup>11</sup> Niinoñ indigen Anutu waeya meñ mepeseemambaajoñ Jerusalem sitinoñ ube. Ii ween 12 iikayaddeeñ tegoro kete koi nanjeñ. Geengo qisiñ oñonagati een, ii saanoñ nañgoñ jewuya.<sup>12</sup> Niinoñ jiwowoñ jigoñonoñ me qamakooli miri moñgeñ uma eja me emba mombo niinongiinoñ qaa jeñ jenoñkooli ambe iikañaña mende mokoloñ nongi. Siti uutanooñ kana me sombeñ moñnoñ ejemba uugia kuuwe orogoñ liligoñ nongiti, iikañaña mende niigi.

<sup>13</sup> “Kaeñ mende niima keteda koi qaa selenanoñ kuun jeñ nonjuti, yoñonoñ iikawaa hoñña qendeema gombombaajoñ amamaajau. Qaa omaya jeju.<sup>14</sup> Ii amamaajuto, qaa moñ ii oñanoñ jokoloñ gomaña: Yoñonoñ Nazaret paati qata qajuti, niinoñ mono iikawaa kana otaañ laligoñ ananaa ambosakoñjurunana yoñoonoñ beñ Anutu ii waeya meñ mepe-señkejeñ ano Mooseswaanoñ Kana qaa ano gejatoooto yoñoonoñ Buju Tere iikanooñ qaa oogita eji, ii kuuya moma laariñ kotiijen.<sup>15</sup> Anutunoñ ejemba dindiña ano doogoya ii korebore meñ gbiliñ oñono koomunonga waabuti, Juuda eja koi yoñonoñ iikawaajoñ mambonju. Niinoñ yoñowo toroqen ororoñ nama kaen koloowaatiwaajon jejeromoñromoñ ama mamboma laligojen.<sup>16</sup> Kaeñ laligoñ Anutu ano ejemba jaagianoñ dindiña nambe Anutunoñ qaana nañgoñ jero uunaa gejianoñ momakejeñ. Jeneñna mende oroja. Mono soraaya koloñ laligomambaajoñ kamban so kaparañ koma kotiñ laligoñkejen.

<sup>17</sup>\*“Niinoñ moñgeñ laligowe gbani tosaañña tegoro eleema gomañ tosaañña yoñoononga kaleñ meñ indigeñ kawe. Kaeñ kañ ‘Ii neenaa kanagesourunana wanaya yoñoojoñ mendeema oñomaña,’ jeñ Anutuwaa siimoloñ ooñ nanduñ ama mumambaajoñ Jerusalem ube.<sup>18</sup> Kanoñ uma koma konjoratinj aoñ solaña laligoñ jiwowoñ jigoñonoñ ube. Iwoi ii ooñ Anutu mube mokoloñ nongi. Mokoloñ noñgiti, iikanooñ ejemba tosianooñ mende kañ lligoñ orogoñ noma

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

guju meg. <sup>19</sup> Juuda ejemba tosianoj Eisia prowinsnoŋga kaŋ jigonoŋ uma niigit, iyoŋonoŋ mono keteda koi goo jaaganoŋ koi kanon kouma nama qaa moŋ ej oŋonagati, ii asuganoŋ selenanoŋ kuun jeŋ noŋgi sokonaga.

<sup>20</sup> “Me jigo kaunsol tuuŋ yonoo jaagianoŋ nama qaa jeweti, kamban iikanon naa Kana qaaga uugun qinji ambeta qaa jakeyanoŋ noombombaa qaaya mokoloogi? Eja koi rajuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono ii jegi sokombaa. <sup>21</sup> \*Niinoŋ yonoo batugianoŋ nama qaa motoongoŋ jeŋ qaa tokoronkota qabe bimooro. Koposo moŋ kaeŋ ambe me qaago? Ii nomaen gosigita eja? Qaa kokaeŋ qama jewe, ‘Koomuya yononoŋ gbilin waabuyati, niinon iikaya moma laarijeniwaajoŋ ama qaa jakeyanoŋ nooŋgi kete qaana gosiŋ jeŋ tegon nombombaajoŋ anju.’” Kianj.

*Poolwaa qaaya mende jeŋ tegon kapuare mirinoŋ ooŋgi.*

<sup>22</sup> Poolnoŋ kaeŋ jero gawana Fiiliksnoŋ Jiisawaa kania otaaŋ laligojuti, iikawaa kania saanoŋ moma sororogoŋ Poolwaa qaaya batuyanoŋ kotoŋ kokaeŋ jero, “Kawali galen wanja Lisiasnoŋ kouro kamban iikanon Poolwaa qaa ii jeŋ tegomaŋa.” <sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kawali galen jeŋ kotoro Pool mende somoŋgoŋ eeŋ jaagaleŋ mero kasa mirinoŋ raro. Tinitosaurutanoŋ Pool kalaŋ koma iwoi amamaaroti, ii meŋ mubutiwaajoŋ mende qotogoŋ orjono.

*Poolnoŋ qaaya jero Fiiliks ano Drusila mori.*

<sup>24</sup> Ween tosaanja tegoro Fiiliksnoŋ embia qata Drusila, Juuda emba somata ii wama kari Poolwaajoŋ qaa ano karo qaayaajon geja ano Kraist Jiisawaa moma laariŋ mubombaa kania jeŋ asariro moro. <sup>25</sup> Ii moroto, Anutuwaa qaa tosia toroqeŋ amiŋ mogi bimooro. Poolnoŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ solanjaniwombaa kania jeŋ asariŋ ananaa nanamemenana galen koma aowombaajon jero ano Anutunoŋ kamban moŋ ano iikanon gosiŋ nonoma qaanana jeŋ tegowaati, qaa karooŋ iikanon uuta kuuro. Poolnoŋ qaa iikaŋ jero aaruŋ lalanjanin bo qosoma jero, “Yamagen! Mono ii mesaowa. Keteda koi saanoŋ mesaon kena kamban moŋ mobe sokombaati, iikanon saanoŋ mombo koma horoŋ gombe kawa.” <sup>26</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kileŋ toroqeŋ Poolnoŋ aŋa wantaaya moneŋ mubaatiwaa romongoro. Kaeŋ mamboma jejeromoŋromoŋ ama indiŋ mamaga koma horoŋ muro karo qaa qaa jeŋ rari.

<sup>27</sup> Poolnoŋ kapuare mirinoŋ raro gbani woi tegoro. Ii tegoro eja qata Porsius Festus iinoŋ Fiilikswaa mundanaga gawana koloomambaajoŋ ano. Kaeŋ ano Fiiliksnoŋ Juuda

---

\* **24:21:** Apo 23.6

ejembanon nisosoroowutiwaajon moma Pool mende isano kapuare mirinoj toroqen raro. Kiañ.

## 25

*Poolnoj gawana Festuswaa jaanoj qaa kitia jero.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusnoj gawana koloonj prowins uutanonj keuma raro weenj karoonj tegoro Sisaria taonj mesaonj Jerusalem sitinoj uro. <sup>2</sup> Uro jigo gawonj galeñ wañja ano Juuda jotamemeya yonjonon jaasewananoj kouma Pool qaa jakeyanoj ambombaajon jeñ aronj qenj nañgi. <sup>3</sup> Aronj qenj nama kokaenj jeñ welenjgi, “Oo gawana, giinoj saanonoj nononoj monoj sokombaatiwaajon jeñ tegona qaa angi Pool wama Jerusalem sitinoj koi kawu.” Yonjonoj wala qaa kokaenj somonjgon jegi, “Poolnoj kananoj karo iikanonj mono qenij komuwaa.” Kaeñ jeñ jojorinj emboñgitiwaajon ama kañ kaeñ welenjgi. <sup>4</sup> Kaeñ welenjito, Festusnoj kokaenj meleema oñono, “Pool ii Sisaria taombaa kasa mirinoj raro galeñ komakeju. Nii neeno kambaj mende koriro iikanonj eleema kemambaajoj mojenj.” <sup>5</sup> Kaeñ jeñ toroqero, “Kawaajon ejaa iikanonj qinjita moj anagati eenj, saanonoj oñoo jotamemeurugia tosianonj niwo Sisaria kemeñ kanonj qaa selianonj kuunj jeñ mugi momaño.”

<sup>6</sup> Kaeñ jeñ weenj 8 me 10 kawaa so Jerusalem sitiñonj yonjowo laligoro tegoro eleema Sisaria taononj kemerø. Kemeñ ejaa waama iikanondeen qaa jenteegowaa duñ rarayanonj rama jeñ kotoro Pool wama kagi jaayanoj kouma nano. <sup>7</sup> Poolnoj kouma nano Juuda jotamemeya Jerusalem sitinojga kagiti, iyonjononj liligonj muñ nama kazi qaganonj qaa bologa mamaga selianonj kuunj jegi. Ii jegito, qaagiaa hoñja ii qendeembombaajoj amamaagi. <sup>8</sup> Kazi qaa eenj jeñ nañgito, Poolnoj ii qewagonj kokaenj jero, “Niinoj iwoi bologa moj mende ambe. Juuda nonoononj Kana qaa mende qotogowe. Jiwowonj jigo mende meñ totowiwe ano Room Siisakimbaanoj qaawaajon tuarenjeñ mende ambe.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaeñ jero Festusnoj Juuda yonjonoj iyanjaajoj mogi ubaatiwaajon moma Pool kokaenj qisiñ muro, “Selenonj kuukuu qaa koi jejuti, gii saanonoj iikawaa kitia ii Jerusalem uma kanonj noo jaasewananoj nama jewaga me qaago?”

<sup>10</sup> Qisiñ muroto, Poolnoj jero, “Room Siisakiñnoj jeñ kotoro qaa jake koi kuugita koi nambe gosiñ noma qaana jeñ tegona sokombaa. Nii Juuda ejemba bologa moj mende ama oñombe. Ii geenjo saanonoj moma yagojanj. Mono naambaaajoj mombo yonjonoj kembenaga? <sup>11</sup> Bologa moj mende ambeto, Kana qaa moj uuguñ iwoi moj ama bolinj

kawaajon koomuwaa buŋa koloowenagati eeŋ, ‘Niinoŋ komumambo,’ jeŋ mende oloŋ koma kemajə. Ii qaagoto, yoŋonoŋ kazi qaa eeŋ toontoon jeŋ qaagiaa kania qendeembombaajon amamaajuti eeŋ, qaa omayaajon ama moŋnoŋ nuama yoŋoo boronoŋ amambaajon amamaawaa. Room Siisakiŋnoŋ mono qaana mindiŋoŋ jeŋ tegoro diŋgowa. Kawaajon niinoŋ mono iwaa jaanoŋ kemambaajon kotiŋ qisiŋen.”

<sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ jero Festusnoŋ jawiŋjuruta yoŋowo qambanŋmamban qaa moŋgama gosiŋ kokaen meleema muro, “Gii Siisakimbaanoŋ kemambaajon moma qisiŋen, iikawaajon mono saanoŋ Room kema iwaa jaanoŋ namba.” Kiaŋ.

### *Poolnoŋ kiŋ Agripawaa jaanoŋ nano.*

<sup>13</sup> Weeŋ tosaŋa tegoro kiŋ Agripa ano naaŋa Bernaisi yoronoŋ Festus iima godagara qendeembaotiwaajon Sisaria taonoŋ kari. <sup>14</sup> Kanŋ kanoŋ weeŋ mamaga laligori Festusnoŋ Poolwaanoŋ qaa ii kiŋ pombo amiŋ moma kokaen jero, “Fiiliksnoŋ eja moŋ mende isano kapuare mirinoŋ kokanoŋ rama laligoja. <sup>15</sup> Niinooŋ Jerusalem kembe Juuda yoŋoo jigo gawoŋ galenŋia waŋa ano jotameumeurgianoŋ noonooŋ kouma kokaen qisiŋ noŋgi, ‘Nono eja iikawaaw qaa meŋ kaniŋ giinooŋ mono saanoŋ iwaa kania gosiŋ qaaya jeŋ tegowa.’

<sup>16</sup> “Kaeŋ qisiŋ noŋgito, niinoŋ kokaen injiowe mogi, ‘Room gawman nonoonoŋ kana ii kokaeŋ: Mombaa selianoŋ qaa bologa kuun jejuti, nono ejemba mombaa qaa ii laŋ mende jeŋ tegonŋkejoŋ. Wala horoŋ qaa jakeyanoŋ anij kaziurutanooŋ kagi leelee ororoŋ aroŋ qeŋ naŋgi qaa selianoŋ kuun jeŋ mugi kitia saanoŋ jewaa. Qaa kitia jero ii gosiŋ hoŋa kolooro iikawaaw so saanoŋ qaaya jeŋ tegonŋkejoŋ.’ <sup>17</sup> Yoŋonoŋ koi kanŋ ajoroogi niinoŋ kamban mende koriro en waama iikanondeen jenteegowaa duŋ rarayanoŋ rama jeŋ kotowe eja ii wama kagi noo jaananoŋ kouro.

<sup>18</sup> “Kouroto, qaa meŋ kagiti, iyonoŋoŋ liligoŋ muŋ aroŋ qeŋ nama qaa selianoŋ kuun jeŋ mugi. Kaeŋ angi iwoi bologa totooŋ moŋ anagati, kaeŋ jewuyatiwaajon mambombeto, qaa iikaŋa moŋ mende jegi mobe. <sup>19</sup> Ii mende jegi mobeto, kitianooŋ eja ii qetama iyanŋiaa momalaarigiaa qaa batuya tosaŋa ano eja moŋ qata Jiisas iwaajon aŋgowowo meg. ‘Jiisasnoŋ komuro,’ jegito, Poolnoŋ ‘Gbiliŋ laligoja,’ jeŋ kaparaŋ koma kotiiro. <sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ kazi angi niinoŋ ‘Qaa kaanŋa ii nomaeŋ gosiwenaga?’ jeŋ kana moŋgama uuwoi mobe. Ii moma nama kokaeŋ qisiŋ mube, ‘Selenooŋ kuukuu qaa jejuti, gii saanoŋ iikawaaw kitia ii Jerusalem uma kanoŋ jenaga me qaago?’ <sup>21</sup> Qisiŋ mubeto, Poolnoŋ

Uutananaa jaanoj kemambaajoj kaparaŋ koma kokaen qisiro, ‘Mono jena galeŋ koma noŋgi Siisakimbaanoj kembe qaana mindiŋgoro diŋgowa.’ Kaeŋ qisiro eja waagiawo jeŋ kotoŋ oŋombe galeŋ konŋgi raja. Era wasiŋ mube Siisakimbaa jaasewaŋjanooj kembaa.”

<sup>22</sup> Festusnoj kaeŋ jero Agripa noj ijoro, “Niida moŋ eja iikanooj qaaya jero momambaa siŋŋa mojen.” Ijoro kokaen meleeno, “Woranjo saanoj qaaya mobaga.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ meleeno eŋ waagi kantriwaa jawiŋ, kawali galeŋ somata ano jotamemeya uuta yoŋjonooj kaŋ Agripa ano Bernaisi yoroojon jura soroo aragaranoj mouma korisoro rii qama koma horoŋ oronŋgi qaawaa jake miri uuta iikawaa uutanooj keugi. Festusnoj jeŋ kotoro Pool wanŋgi iikanooj kouro. <sup>24</sup> Poolnoj kouro Festusnoj waama nama kokaen jero, “Kiŋ Agripa ano eja somata kuuya nonowo koi rajuti, ono mono eja koi iibu. Juuda ejemba tuuŋ kuuya yoŋjonooj iwaajooj ama noo uuna kuugi. Sisaria taŋŋ kokaen noj Jerusalem sitinoj onjanooj qaanoj kuuŋ noma qa gigilaan kokaen jeŋ laligogi, ‘Eja koi kanoj mono balonoj laligowaatiwaa so qaago. Mono yamageŋ!’

<sup>25</sup> “Kaeŋ qama laligogito, niinoj gosiwe iwoi moŋ koomuwaa buŋŋa koloowaatiwaa so ii mende ano. Niinoj kania kaeŋ mokoloon iibeto, aŋo Room Uutananaa jaanoj keno qaaya mindiŋgoro diŋgowaatiwaaajoj kaparaŋ koma qisiro. Kawaajooj qaa somongoj wasiwe Room kembaa.

<sup>26</sup> Room sitinoj kembabato, iwaanooj qaa ii nomaeŋ ooŋ Room eja Poŋnaajoj ambe kenaga? Iwaajooj qaa laŋ jejuto, qaa kaniawo moŋ ii tororo mende moma asarijeŋ. Kawaajooj jewe wama kaŋ kiŋ Agripa goo jaaganoj ano ono tosaanŋa kiŋ pombaa gematanooj koi rajuti, onoo jaasewaŋjanooj anŋi nanja. Ono saanoj borojaŋ meŋ qaaya gosigi hoŋŋa kolooro mono ii moma saanoj terenooj oowenaga. <sup>27</sup> Eja moŋ kasanoj somongoj qaa jakkeyanoj oombombaa qaaya nomaeŋ jejuti, ii asuganoj jewombaajooj amamaan kileŋ een wasiwombo. Sili ii noo momonooj gejajojombaŋ tani kaanŋa kolooja.” Kiaŋ.

## 26

*Poolnoj qaayaq kitia kiŋ Agripawaa jaanoj jero.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaeŋ ragi kiŋ Agripa noj Pool ijoro, “Gii saanoj geengaa qaa kitia jena momaŋ.” Kaeŋ ijoro Poolnoj nama boro kotoŋ mun iyanŋaa qaaya naŋgoj kokaen kanaiŋ jero,

<sup>2</sup> “Oo kiŋ Agripa, Juuda jotamemeya yoŋjonooj qaa sele-nanoj kuuŋ jeŋ nonjuti, niinoj qaa kuuya iikawaa kitia ii

kete saanor̄ goo jaaganō asuganō jemambaajō simba-woñawo mojeñ. <sup>3</sup> Giinō Juuda nononō nanamemej̄ ano aŋgowowo qaanana kuuya ii tororo moma yagojā. Kawaajon̄ niinor̄ ojanor̄ simbawoñawo mojeñ. Kaeñ kolooro qisiñ gonjeñ: Qaa jemanat̄i, ii saanor̄ moma mokosiñgō geja amba.

<sup>4</sup> “Niinō Juuda ejemba tuuŋ uutanor̄ koloor̄ kanakanaiyanor̄ kanaiñ neenaa kantri koi ano sitinana Jerusalem kanō laligō koube. Kawaajō Juuda ejemba kuuya yoñonō laaligona gbaworonanor̄ nomaen̄ kouma laligoweti, ii saanor̄ moma kotoju. <sup>5</sup>\* Yoñonō kaniana kamban̄ koriga moma kotoju. Siingia ero ii saanor̄ kokaen̄ nañgō jewuyaga: Ananaa jigo gawō uutanor̄ Farisii paati nononō asa yoñonō jigo momo ii tororo toontoō otaaŋ laligonkejō. Niinō wala yoñoo tuuŋ paatinō keuma Kana qaa kaparaŋ koma otaaŋ laligowe. <sup>6</sup> Anutunō ambosakorjurunana yoñoojō soomon̄go qaa anoti, niinor̄ iikawaa hoňa koloowaatiwaajō mamboma jejeromoñromō ama laligojeñ. Kawaajō ama kete qaa jakeyanor̄ noongi nanjeñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Ananaa Israel ejemba tuuŋ 12 nononō korebore soomon̄go qaa iikawaa hoňa koloowaatiwaajō mambomakejō. Ii mamboma jejeromoñromō ama asaga gomantiiŋ̄ pororo Anutu waeya meñ mepeseenkejō. Oo Utana, niinor̄ jejeromoñromō kaañ amakejeniwaajō Juuda jotamemeya yoñonō qaa bologa bologa selenanor̄ kuuj̄ jeñ nomakeju. <sup>8</sup> Anutunō ejemba koomuya meñ gbill̄ ojono waabuyati, oño ii mono nomaembaaajō ama mende moma laariju?

<sup>9</sup>\* “Neenō kaañgadeen̄ kokaen̄ romoñgō laligowe, ‘Nii Jisas Nazaret ejawaa qabuñaya songbambe qaombaatiwaajō manja mamaga qemajatiwā so koloojeñ’ Kaen̄ romoñgō kazi ama laligowe. <sup>10</sup> Kazi ama Jerusalem kanō ojanor̄ manja qeñ laligowe. Jigo gawō galeñ waňa yoñonō nemuñ koma noñgi jeñ kotowe Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya ii mamaga uñuama kapuare mirinō ojomakegi ano tosaañä komuwutiwā qaa jegi niinor̄ kaañgadeen̄ qaa ii kotingō wambelaan̄ (wout ama) laligonkebe. <sup>11</sup> Kamban̄a kam-ban̄a liligō qamakooli miri so borojañ meñ ojombe uu-gia meleengiti, iyonjon̄ asugigi. Asugigi Jisas qakooma mepaegō mubutiwaajō kuuj̄ qaa tokoronkota jeñ horō ureen̄ ojombe. Kaen̄ ama ojombe oolinor̄ geriawo talungeō uñugi siimbobolo moma laligogi. Uunanō gere jeñ sorogoro

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5    \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

sisiwerowero ama oñomambaajoñ koriganoñ waba kantri-waa sitia sitia kanoñ kema laligowe.” Kianj.

*Poolnoñ uuta meleenotiwaÑ sunduya jero.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Kaiyaka kaeñ ama laligowe kambaj moñnoñ jigo gawoñ galeñ wañña yoñonoñ niwo uumotooñ ama nemuñ koma noñgi Damaskas sitinoñ kemambaajoñ kananoñ kembe. <sup>13</sup> Oo Uutana, niinoñ kananoñ kembe weeñ biwia kanoñ Siwenonja asamararañ moñ uulañawo kamaaro. Kamaaq oobili kaañña asugin ween jaaya uugun asariro iibe. Asasaga iikanoñ mono nii ano eja niwo keniñi, nono turuñ nonono. <sup>14</sup> Turuñ nonono kuuya tama namonoñ kamaaq koninj. Kamaaq koma eniñ noojon qaa moñ kolooro Hibruu qaanoñ kokaeñ nijoro mobe, ‘Sool, Sool, gii naambaajoñ sisiwerowero ama nomakejañ? Gii mono bulmakao ejia kaañña koloowabo. Toyanoñ baloñ mozozonjowaatiwaajoñ bulmakao ejia kinonjnoñ somoñgoro sosooda hororo sokonjato, lañ horoñ geriawo yakariñ horoñ ureero oolinoñ qero siimbobolo momakeja. Gii mono iikawaa so lañ luguñ geengaa gemaga een toontoonj kotowabo.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ii moma qisiwe, ‘Oo Poñ, gii morononoñ?’ Qisiwe nijoro, ‘Nii Jiisas sisiwerowero qaganoñ ama nomakejañi, mono ii koloojen. <sup>16</sup> Ii koloojento, gii saanoñ waama namba. Nii ano iwoi iijanji ano kanageñ toroqenj asuginj goma qendeemanjati, ii mono nañgoñ jeñ dañgunu kaañña nama noo jotamemena kolooñ welena qeñ laligowa. Gii gawoñ ii meñ laligowa. Ni-inoñ kawaajonj ama asuginj gonjeñ. <sup>17</sup> Niinoñ mono geengaa Israel kanageso tuuñ yoñoo borogianonja metogoñ gomañja ano waba kantri ejemba yoñoonoñ wasinj gombe kembagati, iyoñonoñ guwubotiwaajonj kaañqagadeej reenreej koma gomañja. <sup>18</sup> Niinoñ wasinj gombe kema ejemba jaagia metoona uugia meleema pañgamanonja asasaganonj koubuya. Jaagia tooro uugia meleema Satambaa ku-usunonja lolooñ AnutuwaÑ sopa uutanooñ kawuya. Kaeñ kañ moma laarinj noñgi singisongogia songbama mesaomañja. Mesaowe Anutunoñ alauruta tak kotoñ ojono soraaya kolojuti, mono iyoñoo batugianonj keuma duñ raragia meñ oyañboyanj kolooñ laligowuya.’ Jiisasnoñ kaeñ kotoñ kondooñ noma nijoro.”

*Poolnoñ uuwaÑ gawoñaa sunduya jero.*

<sup>19</sup> “Oo kiñ Agripa, Jiisasnoñ kaeñ nijoro niinoñ Siwenonja jaameleenj uña iima kania moma ii kolatinj laligomambaajoñ moma osiwe. Kawaajonj niinoñ jaameleenj uña iikawaa qaaya ii teñ koma gawoñ meñ laligowe. <sup>20</sup> \*Ii teñ koma

\* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29

liligoṇ Buṇa qaa kokaeṇ jeṇ seiṇ laligowe: Oṇo mono uugia meleema Anutuwaanoṇ eleema kaj uumeleenjitiwaa hoṇa ii nanamemeṇgianon qendeema laligowu. Buṇa qaa ii wala Damaskas ano Jerusalem siti woi iikanon laligojuti, iyonojoṇ jeṇ asariṇ laligowe. Iikawaa gematanon Juuda kantri kuuya yoṇojoṇ jewe ano waba kantri yoṇojoṇ jeṇ uugia kuun laligowe. <sup>21</sup> Kania kawaajon ama Juuda ejemba tosianon jiwowoṇ jigonon uma iikanon qelanjiṇ noma kaparaṇ koma koomuya nuwombaajon angi.

<sup>22</sup> “Kaeṇ anjito, uuna meleembeti, iikanon laligoṇ koube Anutunoṇ ilaaṇ noma laligoro kamban kokaamba toroqen saanoṇ laligojeṇ. Ilailaaṇ kawaajon ano koi nama uuta ano kamaanqeqeta oṇoo jaanōn nama qaana koi jejeṇ. Mooses ano gejatootoo ejemba yoṇonon iwoi koloowaatiwaajon jeġi, niinon mono yoṇoonon qaa iikayadeeṇ tororo otaaṇ qaa kokaeṇ naŋgoṇ jejeṇ: <sup>23</sup> \*Anutunoṇ areṇ ano Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist iinon siimbobolo moma komuṇ eja mutuya koomunonqā waabaa. Waama Anutu asasagaa kania ii Juuda tuuṇ ano waba kantri ii injsaama jeṇ asariṇ oṇoma laligomambaajon nijoro.”

<sup>24</sup> Poolnoṇ qaayaā kitia kaeṇ jero gawana Festusnoṇ terenqon qaa batuyanoṇ kotoṇ jero, “Pool, gii kaamaa anjan. Papia miria miria kanoṇ una momoganoṇ seiṇ waŋga meṇ soorota laligojan.”

<sup>25</sup> Kaeṇ jeroto, Poolnoṇ meleeno, “Oo poṇ sorona Festus, niinon waŋna soosooya mende koloojen. Qaa jejeni, ii momakooto qaa hoŋaga kolooja. <sup>26</sup> Kiṇ Agripanoṇ qaa kokawaa kania moma yagoja, kaeṇ mojen. Iwoi kuuya ii aasaŋgoyanoṇ waŋgoṇ moŋnoṇ mende kolooro. Kawaajon buju qaa kuuya ii mono kiṇ pombaa gejianon kemero modaboroji, iikaen moma kotiijen. Kawaajon niinon qaana koi saanōn awasaŋkaka qaganon nama jewe mojan. <sup>27</sup> Oo kiṇ Agripa, Juuda eja gii gejatootoo yoṇonon Buju Terewaa qaaya moma laarijaṇ me qaago? Ii moma laarijanji, iikaen mojen.”

<sup>28</sup> Poolnoṇ kaeṇ jero Agripanoṇ meleema jero, “Oo Pool, giinoṇ kamban torodaamoṇ kokaamba uuna kuuna niinon uuna meleema Kraistwaa alia koloowenagatiwaajon mojan me? Kaeṇ romonjogojan me?”

<sup>29</sup> Kaeṇ jero Poolnoṇ meleeno, “Oo kiṇ, qaa koriga me toroga jewenagati, ii kileṇ. Giinondeen qaagoto, keteda koi qaana geja ama mojuti, kuuya oṇonoṇ kaanqagadeeṇ Kraistwaa alauruta koloowutiwaajon uusiiŋnanon moma kokaeṇ qama koolijen: Oo Anutu, uugia meleema oṇona

\* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

niinoj koi laligojeni, mono iikawaa so koloowu. Gbado (tape) iikayadeen ojoo borogianoj ubaatiwaajoj mende mojen.”

<sup>30</sup> Kaej meleeno kiñnoj waaro gawana ano Bernaisi yoronoj kaanjagadeen waari ano yoñowo ragiti, iyonoñonoj kuuya waagi. <sup>31</sup> Waama mesaon kenji eja geria yoñonoj iyangiodeen aminj moma kokaen jegi, “Eja koi kanon bologa moj mende ano naambaaajoj eeñ toon gbadooñ mugi? Inoñ koomuwaa buñja koloowaatiwaa so mende kolooja, kaej mojoñ.” <sup>32</sup> Kaej jeñ aminj moma Agripanoj Festus ijoro, “Siisakimbaanoj kembe qaana mindiñgoro diñgowaatiwaajoj mende kaparañ koma qisiñ jenagati eeñ, mono saanoj isaniñ kemenaga.” Kianj.

## 27

*Pool wançgonon oonjgi kanaiñ Room keno.*

<sup>1</sup> Eja geria yoñonoj nonoojoj qaa kokaen somoñgogi: “Nono wançgonon unij haamonoj nañgoro Itali kantrinoj kemboñja.” Qaa kaej somoñgogi Pool ano kapuare eja tosaanja ii kawali galeñ moj qata Julius iwaa boronoj nonoonjgi. Julius iinoñ manjaqeñe tuun bakaya moj qata “Room Siisakimbaa manjaqeñe tuun” qagiti, iikanon manjaqeñe eja 100 yoñoo galenjiga laligoro. <sup>2</sup> Gomanj moj qata Adramitium iikanonja wançgo moj kañ Eisia prowinswaa kowe goraaya metetereeñ wançgo doya motomotoon kanoj kembaatiwaajoj ama jojorioti, iikanon unij. Unij opo sel horoñ mororongogi haamonoj nañgoro kowenoñ keniñ. Masedonia prowinswaa siti qata Tesalonaika iikanonja eja moj qata Aristarkus iinoñ koipunana kolooro motoon keniñ.

<sup>3</sup> Kema ej waama kanoj Saidon gomanonj keuniñ. Keuniñ Juliusnoj Pool ala meñ muñ jeñ tegoro wançgo mesaonj alauruta yoñoononj kema injiro naa iwoiwaaajoj amamaaroti, ii ilaaj mugi. <sup>4</sup> Iikanonja mombo kowenoñ keniñ haamonoj kana kembonj jeniñ, iikañ baagenja qeñ gilirotiwaajoj bimooro toroqenj wato qata Saiprus kawaa aasangojanonj kemeñ kooroñgorj metetereeñ keniñ. <sup>5</sup> Keniñ haamonoj nañgoro kowe kotoñ Silisia ano Pamfilia prowins woi ii uruuuguj Lisia prowinswaa siti qata Maira kanoj keuniñ. <sup>6</sup> Keuma kanoj kawali galenananoj wançgo moj mokolooro. Wançgo iikanonj Iijiptwaa siti qata Aleksandria kanoñja kañ Itali kantrinoj kemambaajoj ama jojoriro. Ii mokoloonj jeñ kotoñ nonono iikanonj unij.

<sup>7</sup> Uma kowenoñ keniñ haamonoj saanoj mende nañgoro weej mamaga ii osoñosonj keniñ. Kaej keniñ tegoro kanoj

kupukapa koma kowe kanoj Nidas taoj kosianoj keunij. Kosianoj keunij haamo kotakota qej kaaj baagej toroqej kembombaa kania somoñgoro. Somoñgoro bimooro Kriit watowaa masuya qata Salmone ii uuguj kema wato gematanoj kemej koorongoj metetereej kenij.<sup>8</sup> Kowe goraaya kosere metetereej osiqosiwo kema laligoj Lasea taoj kosianoj gomaq qata "Wango suuluya iimasiñsiñawo, Fair Hafens" qamakejuti, iikanoj keunij.

<sup>9</sup> Iikanoj keuma kambaj koriga mesoqesoon laligonij. Kaej laligonij singisoñgo soongbambaa kendoñja qata Yom Kippur\* iikawaa kambajanoj tegoro haamoqeqe kam-bajanoj mono kaj kuuro keunij. Haamoqeqe kam-bajanoj ejemba kowenoj kema "Twilaawombo," jej wañgogia somoñgoj laligoñkegi. Kawaajon Poolnoj galej meme qaa moj kokaen inijoro,<sup>10</sup> "Ejauruna, anana kowe qaganoj toroqej kembombo. Kupukapa qaganoj kema tiwitiwilaa mokoloowombo. Raidimbonoq qero wañgonana jañgoro esuhinaya sooro nononano kaañgadeej komuwombo. Gomaq tanianoj kaej kolooro iijeñ."

<sup>11</sup> Galenj meme qaa kaen jeroto, kawali galenananoj Poolwaanoj qaa ii qotogoj wañgo toya ano melenqeleen loqa (steer) galeja yoronoj "Saanoj kemboja," jeriti, kawali galenananoj qaagara ii moma laariro. <sup>12</sup> Gomaq qata "Wango suuluya iimasiñsiñawo" iikawaa wañgo doya ii haamoqeqe kambaj rarawaa so mende kolooro. Kawaajon ama eja mamaganoj kembombaa qaa kotingoj kokaen jegi, "Koi rabombaajoj mojonana tija. Saanoj opo sel horoñ mororongogi kowenoj kemboja. Kema kaparañ koma laligoj kana kolooro Fiiniks wañgo donoñ keubonaga. Iikanoj keuma haamoqeqe kambaj koi saanoj rama laligonij tegowaa." Wañgo do qata Fiiniks ii Kriit wato kawaa goraayanoj weenj kemekemetaagen eja. Kiañ.

### *Raidimbonoq kowe mero boliro.*

<sup>13</sup> Kembombaa qaa kaen jegi haamonoj osoñosoñ kanaiñ Saut waagenja qero. Qero "Saanoj kema areñnana otaan Fiiniks iibonja," jej romonjgoj nama wanjowaa kasa mindaňa mesunji kouro. Kouro wanjongoj lolooro haamonoj nañgoro sosooda nunuano Kriit watowaa goraaya metetereen kosere kenij. <sup>14</sup> Kaen keninto, kambaj mende koriro haamo esuña kotakota qata yoware, Noot Iistwaa raidimboj (momosia) kanoj mono wato iikawaa qaganonja qej giliñ nunuj karo.

---

\* **27:9:** Yom Kippur korisoro kendoj ii Septembe tetegoyanoj me Oktobe kanakanaiyanoj amakeju.

15 Nunuŋ karo waŋgonana galeŋ kombombaajoŋ meŋ bimbimgogi haamo qeŋ karotiwaageŋ kemambaajoŋ amamaaro. Amamaaro mesaogi haamonondeeŋ waŋgo kuuŋ meŋ wano aŋo eeŋ keno utugoŋ nonono laŋ keniŋ. 16 Utugoŋ nonono laligoŋ wato melaa moŋ qata Kauda kawaa gematanoŋ Saut waageŋ keniŋ. Iikanooŋ kema gomba kasanoŋ somongogi waŋgo gematanoŋ apu kotoŋ karoti, ii aŋo oroo kowenonŋa horoniŋ mamaga bimooro kileŋ kaparaŋ koma horoniŋ kouro.

17 Gomba ii horoniŋ kouro waŋgo somatanoŋ anioŋ. Waŋgonooŋ utugoŋ jaŋgabotiaaŋ moniŋ kasa meŋ waŋgo kokosiiŋ somongooŋ kottiigi. Kaeŋ kema kema sakasiŋ bambaanja qata Sirtis† iikanooŋ kowe koria koriga mende eja. Nono iikanooŋ kuuŋ osiwombotiaaŋ toroko moniŋ. Kaeŋ moniŋiwaajoŋ ama waŋgowaa opo sel iwoiya ii metogoŋ kamaaŋ ama waŋgo galenŋkoŋkoŋ mesaogi. Ii mesaogi haamonoŋ waŋgo kuuŋ naŋgoro eeŋ laŋ keniŋ. 18 Eeŋ laŋ keninto, raidimboŋ iikanooŋ mono geriawo toroqeoŋ qeŋ utugoŋ nonono. Kaeŋ utugoŋ nonono gomaŋ ano iikanooŋ kanaiŋ waŋgowaa esuhina tosaanja meŋ kowenooŋ giliŋ kemero. 19 Ween karoon kolooro kanoŋ waŋgowaa ilawoila akadamuyawo ii aŋgio meŋ giliŋ kowenooŋ kemero. 20 Kaeŋ memenjalii kema kema gomantiŋa ween mamaga iikanooŋ ween me seŋgelaŋ moŋ mende iiniŋ. Raidimboŋ kanoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ kotakota toroqeoŋ qeŋ ero. Qeŋgadeeŋ ero bimooro “Mono qaomboŋa!” jeŋ laaligo soomongowaajoŋ moma uunananooŋ kamaaro titiboronana tegoro raniŋ.

21 Raidimboŋ uutanoŋ kambaj koriga kaŋ laligoŋ nembanene moŋ mende neninj. Kawaajoŋ ama Poolnoŋ batugianoŋ waama nama kokaeŋ inijoro, “Ejauruna, niinooŋ Kriit wato mende mesaowombaa gejanonoŋ inijoweti, ono noonooŋ qaa ii otaagi sokonaga. Kaeŋ anioŋ tiwitiwilaa koi kanoŋ mono qanananooŋ mende unaga. 22 Gejanonona mesaogito, keteda koi qambajmambaj qaa kokaeŋ onojen: Onjoononŋa moŋnoŋ laaligoya mende tiwilaawaa. Ii qaagoto, waŋgogadeeŋ tiwilaawaa. Kawaajoŋ ono mono qaqabuŋabuŋgaya moma rabu.

23 “Niinooŋ beŋ qata Anutu iwaa buŋa koloŋ weleŋa qeŋ laligojen. Gomantiŋa gaŋeŋ ewe iinooŋ Siwe gajobaya moŋ wasiro noo kosonanooŋ kaŋ nanja. 24 Nama kokaeŋ nijoja, ‘Pool, gii toroko mende moba! Gii saanoŋ Room Siisakimbaa jaasewaŋanooŋ kena gosiŋ gombaa. Moba! Anutunoŋ keraqeeŋgoya qendeema goma ejemba kuuya

† 27:17: Sirtis ii Afrika kantri qata Libia iikaŋ baagen eja. Sirtis kanoŋ kowe dutanooŋ sakasiŋ bambaanja bambaanja eja.

giwo waŋgonon̄ motoon̄ laligojuti, iyoŋoo laaligogia mono goo boroganoŋ ano giwo nama moŋnoŋ mende komuwaa.<sup>25</sup> Siwe gajobanoŋ qaa nijoji, mono iikawaa so koloowaa. Niinoŋ Anutu kaeŋ moma laariŋ muŋej. Kawaajoŋ ejauruna, oŋo mono qaqaBuŋabuŋagia moma rabu.<sup>26</sup> Kaeŋ koloowaato, haamonoŋ qeŋ utitiŋ nonono wato mombaa goraayanoŋ keubonjatiwaa so kolooja.” Kian̄.

*Gomantiija 14 kolooro baloŋ dodowigi.*

<sup>27</sup> Waŋgonananoŋ Kowe Baloŋ Batugaranon̄ (Mediterranean Sea) iikawaa bakaya qata Adria Kowe iikanon̄ een̄ laŋ keno gomantiija 14 kolooro. Ii kolooro gomantiija biiwia kanoŋ waŋgo gawoŋ meme eja yoŋonoŋ “Mono baloŋ moŋ dodowijon̄,” jeŋ uugianoŋ kaeŋ mogi.<sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ moma nama keda kasa moŋ aeŋ kitia wo somon̄goŋ giliŋ kemeŋ kowe dusiita oosiriro. Oosiriro kowe koriaa jaŋgoya kolooroti, ii 40 miita (120 fift) kawaa so. Boron̄a moŋ toroqen̄ kema tani motoon̄ ii kaŋjadeeŋ an̄gi jaŋgoya iikanon̄ 30 miita (90 fift) kawaa so kolooro mokoloogi.<sup>29</sup> Ii mokoloon̄ waŋgonananoŋ jamo toroŋ batuyanoŋ kuuwabotiajaŋ toroko mogi. Kaeŋ moma waŋgowaa kasa mindaŋa 4 ii waŋgo gematanon̄ga isama osoŋ meŋ kamaaŋ an̄gi ano gomaŋ asariwaa-tiwaajoŋ mamboma qama koolin̄ ragi.

<sup>30</sup> Kaeŋ ragito, waŋgowaa gawoŋ meme eja yoŋonoŋ mondombondo qaa kokaeŋ jegi, “Nono waŋgo waŋgaŋeŋ waŋgowaa kasa mindaŋa tosaŋja giliniŋ kemebaa.” Kaeŋ mondon̄ jeŋ waŋgo melaa, gomba moŋ waŋgonon̄ga metoŋon̄ meŋ kamaaŋ an̄gi kowenon̄ kamaaro waŋgo mesaŋ an̄gobato meŋ aasaŋgoyanoŋ oloŋ koma kembombaajoŋ an̄gi.<sup>31</sup> Kaeŋ an̄gitoto, Poolnoŋ kawali galeŋ ano manjaqeqe eja ii kokaeŋ irijoro, “Yoŋonoŋ waŋgonon̄ mende meselatiŋ nambuti een̄, oŋoo laaligo soomon̄gowaa kania moŋ mende koloowaa.”<sup>32</sup> Kaeŋ irijoro manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ kema gombaa kasia kotogi aŋjodeeŋ keno gawoŋ meme eja yoŋonoŋ oloŋ koma kembombaajoŋ amamaagi.

<sup>33</sup> Weŋgeraŋ suluro kanoŋ Poolnoŋ korebore nene newutiwaa qambaŋmamban̄ qaa jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoma kokaen̄ jero, “Oŋo mono kamban̄ koriga uuwoi mamboma nembanene moŋ mende kisiriŋ laligogi kete ween̄ 14:ŋa kolooja.”<sup>34</sup> Kawaajoŋ nii kokaen̄ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋonjeŋ: Anana laaligonana somon̄gowombaajoŋ aŋo orowoŋati, iikanon̄ esuŋnana kamaawabotiaajoŋ mono kotiŋ nama qeaŋgoniŋ sokombaa. Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono nembanene newu. Oŋoonon̄ga moŋnoŋ moŋ selia mende tiwilaawaa. Wan̄ jugia melaa moŋ ii mende totooŋ soowaa.”<sup>35</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ Poolnoŋ bered meŋ korebore yoŋoo jaasewaŋgianoŋ Anutuwaa daŋgiseŋ jeŋ

motoŋ kanaŋ nero. <sup>36</sup> Kaeŋ nero iima kuuya yoŋonoŋ awasaŋgi kamaaro kaŋagadeeŋ nene meŋ negi. <sup>37</sup> Nono waŋgo uutanoŋ mindiriŋ jaŋgo 276 kawaa so laligonij. <sup>38</sup> Yoŋonoŋ korebore nene neŋ neŋ timbirinjoggi. Kaeŋ ama waŋgonon afaaŋgowaatiwaajoŋ wiit dumun kota taruyawo meŋ giliŋ kowenon kemero. Kiaŋ.

### *Waŋgonon kowe toroŋnoŋ kuuŋ osiŋ jaŋgoro.*

<sup>39</sup> Gomaŋ ano baloŋ iima ii mende moma kotogi. Mende moma kotogito, kowe waŋgoŋa (bay) sakasiŋawo moŋ mokoloŋ iigi. Ii iima “Mono waŋgo meleema batogoŋ iikanon keubonaga,” jeŋ qaa somoŋgogi. <sup>40</sup> Qaa kaeŋ somoŋgoŋ nama waŋgowaa kasa mindaŋaa kasia kotogi suno mesaogi kowe dutanoo ero. Ii kotoŋ iikanondeeŋ leelee meleŋqeleen (steer) loqa woi eroti, iyoroŋ kasagara isanji lolooro. Ii isama waŋgo bataa opo selya horoŋ mororongogi haamonoŋ naŋgoro waŋgo meleeneŋi sakasinoŋ baageŋ keniŋ. <sup>41</sup> Kaeŋ keninto, waŋgonon kowe toroŋnoŋ kembabotiwaajoŋ somoŋgowombaajoŋ amamaaŋ mesaon giliŋ kema kuuro. Iikanon kuuŋ waŋgo waŋgonon toroŋnoŋ qeŋ osiŋ kema kamambaajoŋ amamaaŋ raro. Kaeŋ raro kowe sirinoŋ waŋgo goonjanoŋ kotakota giliŋ qeŋ qosomosono.

<sup>42</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro jegi, “Kapuare eja yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ apu qeŋ kotoŋ oloŋ koma kembabo.” Kaeŋ jegi manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ kapuare eja nono kuuya nunuwombaajoŋ mogi.

<sup>43</sup> Kaeŋ mogito, kawali galenananoŋ Poolwaa laaligoya somoŋgomambaajoŋ moma manjaqeqe ejaurutanoŋ kaeŋ ambubotiwaajoŋ aŋgoŋ koma oŋono. Aŋgoŋ koma oŋoma kokaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ nonono, “Daeŋ oŋonoŋ kowe aotij kekembaa kania mojuti, oŋo mono wala luguŋ kemeŋ kowe aotij kema goraayanoŋ ubu. <sup>44</sup> Yoŋonoŋ wala keŋgi tosianooŋ gemagianoŋ palan tapia qelanjiŋ mewu me waŋgowaa kitia kania kania mokoloŋ iikawaa qaganoŋ eŋ kowe aotij kembu.” Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ nonono tanı kaeŋ ama kuuyanoŋ laaligonana somoŋgoŋ kowe goraayanoŋ keudaboroniŋ. Kiaŋ.

## 28

### *Malta watonoŋ mamboma laligonij.*

<sup>1</sup> Laaligonana somoŋgoŋ kowe goraayanoŋ kouma kanoŋ wato qata Malta qagi moniŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kouniŋ koŋnoŋ kanaŋ kamaaro gomaŋ olomooroto, Malta ejemba yoŋonoŋ ala awaa toontoŋ kolooŋ nonoma gere aŋgi jero nunuaŋgi korebore gere kosianoŋ kema konama raniŋ. <sup>3</sup> Poolnoŋ gere akado meŋ kululuuŋ boranŋoŋ gerenoŋ ano. Ii ano

jero qato moñnoj gere kukuñanoj kosuro kouma borianoj somongoj kiro. <sup>4</sup>Mokolenoj kaen somongoj borianoj mondonj kamaaq nano watowaa toya yoñonoj iima iyanjideeñ amiñ moma kokaeñ jegi, “Eja koi kowenoñga laaligoya somongoj kouroto, Songorinoj kileñ ironja meleema laaligoya koton muro komuwaa. Kawaajoj mono uñuro koomu ejaga kolooja. Kaeñ moma kotijoj.”

<sup>5</sup>Kaeñ jegito, Poolnoj soromaaj utugoj nama giliro gere uutanoj kemero Poolwaa selianoj tiwitiwilaa moj mende kolooro. <sup>6</sup>Kaeñ jeñ iiigiiñ “Selia somariiñ osaawaa me uulanjäwo komuñ balonor tama kamaaq kombaa,” kaeñ jeñ akakariñ iima mamboma nañgi. Kambarj koriga mamboma nañgito, Poolwaa selianoj iwoi bologa moj mende kolooro. Kaeñ kolooro roromoñgia meleeno jegi, “Oo, eja koi mono beñ ejaga kolooja.”

<sup>7</sup>Malta sakasinoj kouma lañ uuñ kosianoj nene gawoñ baloñ koria koria ano bao bulmakao tuuña tuuña egi iiniñ. Ii watowaa eja poñgiñ qata Publius iwaanoñ ero. Baloñ toya iikanoj koma horoñ nonono mirianoj uniñ uukaleñ qaganoj kalañ koma nonono iwo ainjoloj raniñ weeñ karoombaa so keno. <sup>8</sup>Raniñ Publiuswaa mañanoj selegere ano kerauru sayawo ji (dysentery) kanoj kiro duñnondeeñ ero. Ero Poolnoj iwaanoj kema qama kooliñ boria wañanoj ama meñ qeañgoro. <sup>9</sup>Kaeñ kolooro iikanondeeñ ji ejemba tosaanja kuuya wato iikanoj egiti, iyoñonoj kaañagadeeñ kougi Poolnoj Anutu qama kooliro qeañgogi. <sup>10</sup>Yoñonoj kaleñ kania kania mamaga nonoma iikaanja kanoj goda qeñ nonoma laligogi. Kanageñ wañgonoj ubombaajoñ aniji, kambarj iikanoj kowe qaganoj kana laaligowaa iwoiyaajoñ amamaaniñ, ii meñ nonoojoñ wañgonoj angi. Kiañ.

### *Malta mesaonj kema Room sitinoj keuniñ.*

<sup>11</sup>Koiñ karooj tegoro wañgo moj qata “Beñ Sunesune” mokoloogi. Wañgo iikawaa wañanoj sunesune beñwoi qagara Kastor ano Poluks yoroo uñagarä menjerengoj angi nani. Wañgo kanoj Iijipt kantriwaa siti qata Aleksandria iikanonja karo wato kanoj somongoj haamoqeqe kambarja ii ragi. Ii ragi tegoro uniñ opo sel horoñ morororongogi haamononj nañgoro mesaonj keniñ. <sup>12</sup>Kema kema siti qata Sairakyus kanoj keuma balonoj kamaaq weeñ karooj raniñ. <sup>13</sup>Rama wañgonoj uniñ opo sel horoñ morororongogi kema Regium sitinoj keuniñ. Keuma ej waama haamo Saut waagenjañ kanaiñ qero. Qero kema weeñ boria woi kolooro kanoj Room leegej Puteoli taombaa wañgo donoñ keuniñ.

<sup>14</sup>Keuma kanoj uumeleenj alaurunana tosaanja mokoloonj injiiniñ. Injiiniñ kokaeñ qisiñ nononjgi, “Oño saanoj

nonowo sonda motoongo laligowuyaga me qaago?" Qisiq nonoŋgi "Saanoŋ," jeŋ yoŋjowō laligonij. Laligonij tegoro oŋomesaoŋ Room sitinoŋ unij. <sup>15</sup> Uumeleen alaurunanananoŋ Room siti laligogiti, iyoŋjonoŋ kaniŋiwaad buju qaa mogi. Ii moma mokoloŋ nonombombaajon tosianon waama (kana 43 mail kaŋ) gomaŋ qata Apius Forum maaket iikanon kagi. Tosianon (33 mail kaŋ) gomaŋ qata Ala miri karoŋ, iikanon kaŋ mokoloŋ nonoŋgi aitoŋgonij. Aitoŋgoŋ Poolnoŋ "Anutu daŋgisen!" jeŋ mepeseen uuta qeaŋgoro. Kiaŋ.

*Poolnoŋ Room rama Juuda ejemba uugia kuuro.*

<sup>16</sup> Room sitinoŋ kouma kanoŋ Poolnoŋ miri moŋnoŋ aŋjodeeŋ rabaatiwaajon jeŋ tegon mugi manjaqeqe eja moŋnoŋ galeŋ meŋ muŋ laligoro.

<sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ tegon mugi miri iikanon raro weeŋ karoŋ tegoro Juuda ejemba geria koma horon oŋono kaŋ ajoroogi. Ajoroogi Poolnoŋ kokaeŋ inijoro, "Alauruna, niinoŋ ananaa Juuda ejemba tuuŋnana mende qetama kazi ama oŋombe me ambosakonjurunana yoŋoonoŋga nanamemeŋ moma laligoŋji, ii mende meŋ boliwe. Kaeŋ qaagoto, kileŋ Jerusalem sitinoŋ qelanjin noma somoŋgoŋ noma kapuare mirinoŋ nooŋgi rabe Room gawman yoŋoo borogianoŋ nooŋgi. <sup>18</sup> Nooŋgi borojan meŋ kanianaq qisiq gosigi qeaŋgoro. Ni-inon iwoi bologa moŋ mende ama koomuwaa buŋa koloowenagatiwaa so mende kolooro. Yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ iima kotoŋ isama nombombaajon mogi.

<sup>19</sup>\* "Kaeŋ mogito, Juuda jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ Judia kanoŋ qaa ii qewagoŋ tuarenjen aŋgi. Kaeŋ aŋgi sisau koloŋ bi-mooro niinoŋ kana moŋgama moŋ mende mokoloŋ kokaeŋ kaparaŋ koma qisiwe, 'Niinoŋ saanoŋ Room sitinoŋ kembe Siisakiŋnoŋ qaaa mindiŋgoro diŋgowaad.' Kaeŋ qisiwe wasiŋ noŋgi koi kawe. Neenaa Juuda tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ kazi ama noŋgito, kileŋ yoŋoo selegianoŋ qaa bologa moŋ kuŋ jeŋ oŋomambaajon mende mojen. Kaeŋ qaago. <sup>20</sup> Anutunon eja moŋ koloowaatiwaa soomoŋgo qaa nonono Israel nononoŋ qaa iikawaa hoŋa koloowaatiwaajon mamboma jejero-moŋromoŋ amakejoni, niinoŋ mono eja soro iwaajon ama gbadoon noŋgi gbado (tape) koi bosinjeŋ. Kaniana kaeŋ. Kawaajon ama kete inijima qaa qaa ama amiŋ mobombaajon koma horon oŋombe koi kagi ajorojoŋ."

<sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ inijoro moma jegi, "Judia balonoŋ goojoŋ qaa jeŋ laligogito, nonoojoŋ tere moŋ mende aŋgi karo iiniŋ. Kaanagadeeŋ alaurunanananoŋ iikanonka koi kagiti, iyoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ goo qaa buju me sundu bologa moŋ mende jegi monij. <sup>22</sup> Ii moŋ mende jegi moninto, uuganooŋ

\* **28:19:** Apo 25.11

qaa eji, nono ii saanoj mobombaajon mojon. Goonoj Nazaret paati tuuŋ iikawaa qaaya ii baloŋ so jegi ejembaanoj qotogogi leelee iikanooj niinongiinoj qaa mamaga jeŋ kazi amakeju. Paati tuuŋ iikawaa bujuya ii gejanananoj kaeŋ kemero mojon.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ Poolnoj qaa mombo jewaatiwaa kambanq monj areŋgogi. Ii areŋgogi Juuda ejemba jaasooŋgonooj kambanq iikanooj kaŋ Pool miri raroti, iikanooj ajoroogi. Ajoroogi umugawodeen̄ kanaiŋ Anutu bentotoŋaa kania jeŋ asariŋ laligoro gomaŋ tiiro. Jiisawaa kania moma yagoŋ moma laariŋ uuwoi mesaowutiwaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma uukuukuu meŋ oŋoma laligoro. Wala Mooseswaanoj Kana qaa ano gejatootoo ejemba yoŋoonooj Buju Tere weenqoŋ qaa iikanoojadeen̄ kanaiŋ Jiisawaa kania injsaam̄ iikanooj qendeema naŋgoŋ jeŋ laligoro. <sup>24</sup> Buŋa qaa kaeŋ jeŋ laligoro tosianooj uuwoi mesaooj moma laarigit, tosianooj ii mende moma laarin̄ tompiŋ laligogi. <sup>25</sup> Anqia uumotoon̄ mende ama aoŋ batugianoj roromoŋgo tuuŋ woi koloŋ deembombaajon̄ angi. Deembombaajon̄ angi Poolnoj qaa kokaaŋagadeen̄ inijoro, “Uŋa Toroyanoj qaa monj gejatootoo eja Aisaiawaa uutanooj saŋe qero ambosakoŋjurugia inijoroti, ii mono oŋoo saregiaga tororo jero. <sup>26</sup> \*Aisaianoj qaa ii kokaeŋ jerota eja,

‘Gii mono ejemba tuuŋ koi yoŋoonooj kema kokaeŋ inijona mobu:

Oŋo gejagia ama qaa oŋanoj momago kania moma bimbimgoŋ kileŋ mende moma asariwuya.

Jaagianoj uuŋ iwoi oŋanoj iimago kania iima bimbimgoŋ kileŋ mende iima kotowuya.

<sup>27</sup> Ejemba tuuŋ koi yoŋoo uugianoj mono kotiiŋ gojoma eja.

Gejagianoj qaa moma bimbimgoŋ jaagia komujulaŋ laligoŋ.

Kaeŋ mende koloowuyagati eeŋ, mono jaagianoj iwoi saanoj iima kotoŋ gejagianoj qaa moma uugianoj kania moma asariŋ uugia meleengi niinoj ii saanoj meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋombenaga.’”

<sup>28</sup> Poolnoj qaa ii jendaboroŋ kokaeŋ inijoro, “Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono qaa kota koi saanoj moma yagowu: Anutunoŋ hamoqeŋewaa Buŋa qaaya ii mono waba kantri yoŋoonooj ano kembaa. Yoŋoonooj keno yoŋoonooj ii saanoj geja ama mobuya.” <sup>29</sup> (Poolnoj kaeŋ jendabororo Juuda yoŋoonooj angiodeen̄ geriawo jenonkooli ama niinongiinoj amigi uma kamaaŋ ano mesaooj keŋgi.)

\* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

30 Poolnoŋ iyanjaajoŋ miri moŋ tatawaga sewaŋa meŋ iikawaa uutanooŋ gbani woi kuuyagadeen eŋ laligoro. Iikanooŋ laligoŋ ejemba daeŋ yoŋonoŋ iibombaajoŋ kagi-  
ti, iinoŋ ii kuuya saanoŋ koma horoŋ oŋoma laligoro.  
31 Awasanjkaka qaganoŋ nama Anutu bentotoŋaa kania jeŋ  
asariŋ uukuukuu meŋ oŋoma laligoro. Poŋ Jiisas Kraist  
moma mubutiwaajoŋ Anutu hamoqegeewaa kania kuma  
oŋoma laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoro moŋnoŋ mende qotogoŋ muro  
laligoŋ kouma laligoro. Kianj.

## Room Tere Poolnoj Room yoñoo Tere ano. Jeñ-asá-asari

Room sitinoj gadokopa laligogi uumeleenj tuuñä tuuñä yoñonoj batugianoj siñsererenj qej deema laligogi. Juuda tosianoj uugia meleema Juuda nanamemenoj ano Kana qaanoj qokotaq Anutuwaa aiweseya selegianoj kotonj oro mende neñ laligogi. Waba kantriwaa uumeleenj tuuñ yoñonoj Anutuwaa kaleñmoriañanoj qokotaq Anutuwaa Kana qaa baatanonj mende kema sewanqaaři qaganonj singisongo afaañgoj ambombaajoj mogi. (6.15) Anutunoj Juuda kanageso hoñä gema uñuñ kitigianoj waba ejemba oñoono buñaya koloogiti, iikawaajonj jomoma mepaegoj oñongi. (11.18-20) Kaenj ama Juuda uumeleenj yoñonoj siligia walaga kaañagadeej otaagitiwaajonj ama jejewili ama oñoma laligogi. Juuda tuuñ yoñonoj waba kantriwaa uumeleenj alaurugia sureenj oñoma Juuda siligia mende otaagitiwaajonj ama qaagia totoroñkota jeñ tegonj sewanqaaři laligogi. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Mindirin oñomambaajoj Poolnoj tuuñ woi yoñoojōj gejanono qaa aña aña oon oñomakeja. Juuda yoñoo kanaqia injsaano (2.21-27) waba kantri yoñonoj aisoogi. Qaa wañä kokaenj injjoro, "Jiisas moma laarinij Anutunoj momalaarinana iima qaanana jeñ tegoro solañaniwoña. Kana morota moñ mende eja." (1.17) Waba kantri ejemba sewanpirinjia qetegowaatiwaajonj kanagia injsaama kokaenj injjoro: "Anutunoj oñoañgiaa awaagiaajoj ama qaagoto, iyanjaa kiankomuyaajoj ama oñó meweeriñgoj oñono. (11.30-32) Kawaajonj mono kaparañ koma Kana qaa teñ koma laligowu. (7.12-24) Korebore siñgisorjowaa kasa gbadonoj laligoj tiwilaawombaajoj anjonto, (3.23; 5.12) Anutunoj iyanjaa iriñsoñsooñjanoj kamaawaatiwaajonj ama Kraist wasiro. (5.8-9) Uña Toroyanoj metogoj siñgisongo kiankomuwaa ku-usunorjaa isama nonombaa. Kawaajonj siñgisongo nanamemej mesaonj (6.11-14) mindirin jopagoj aonj gadokopa yoñoo batugianoj gadokopa kaña mende laligowu." Gejanono kaña oñono osoñ osoñ teñ koma mindirin laligogi. Poolnoj kambaa mutuya Room keno nañgoj mugi toroqej Spein kantrinoj kemambaajoj moma kaeñ ooro.

**Buk kokawaa bakaya wañä 7 ii kokaenj:**

Jeñ-asá-asari qaa ano qaa wañä 1.1-17

Kuuyanor siŋgisoŋgowa ahamoqeqeewaaajo amamaajo  
 1.18–3.20  
 Anutuno hamo qeq nonomakejiwaa kania 3.21–4.25  
 Kraistwo laaligo dologaa kania 5.1–8.39  
 Israel yoŋono Anutuwaa roromoŋgo areŋnoŋ laligoju  
 9.1–11.36  
 Uumeleej nonoo sili nanamemembaa qaa 12.1–15.13  
 Qaa tetegoya ano aŋaa yeizozo qaaya 15.14–16.27

<sup>1</sup> Pool nii Jiisas Kraistwaa gawoŋ meme ejaga ano Room uumeleej ejemba oŋowo qaa amiŋ mobombaajoŋ kaj tere koi oojeŋ. Anutuno noono wasiwasi eja aposol koloɔŋeŋ. Anutuno Oligaa Buŋaya jeŋ seimambaajoŋ meweeneŋgoŋ nonota laligojen.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuno oyamboyaa laligowombaa Oligaa Buŋaya ninisaambaatiwaa qaaya ii waladeen somongoŋ jero gejatoootoo ejembaŋo moma Buŋa Tere toroya iikanoŋ oogita eja.  
<sup>3</sup> Oligaa Buŋawaa kania ii iyaŋaa meria Jiisas Kraist. Iinoŋ baloŋ eja kaanŋa kiŋ Deiwidwaa gbiliuruta yoŋoonoŋga kolooro.

<sup>4</sup> Siwe eja kaanŋa Uŋayanoŋ solanja toroya kolooro. Anutuno ii meŋ gbiliro koomunoŋga waaro ku-usuŋanoŋ asuganoŋ asugiro. Anutuno iikaanŋa kanoŋ iyaŋaa Meria koloɔŋiwaataŋ qaaqaaya ii jeŋ kotiiŋ kuunŋ muro. Poŋnanaa kania kiaŋ. <sup>5</sup> Kraistnoŋ gawombaa hoŋa kokaŋ koloowaatiwaaŋ moro: Nonono waba kantria kantria liligoŋ Jiisaswaa qata batugianoŋ jeŋ seiniŋ moma uugia meleema moma laariŋ muŋ qaaya teŋ koma laligowu. Kawaajoŋ aposol gawoŋa ano kaleŋmoriaŋa ii nonono meŋ laligoŋ. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋ ejemba Jiisas Kraistwaa buŋa koloŋ laligowutiwaajoŋ oŋoonoti, Room oŋo kaanŋagadeen iyoŋoo batugianoŋ laligoju.

<sup>7</sup> Uugia meleema Room sitinoŋ laligojuti, niinoŋ kuuya oŋoojoŋ tere koi oojeŋ. Anutuno oŋo iyaŋaa ejemba soraaya laligowutiwaajoŋ oŋooma jopagoŋ oŋomakeja. Anutu Maŋnana ano Pon Jiisas Kraist yoronon mono kaleŋmoriaŋ oŋoni luaeŋoŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ qama koolinkejeŋ.

### *Poolnoŋ Anutu mepeſeeŋ kokaŋ qama kooliro:*

<sup>8</sup> Gomaŋa gomaŋa kuuya yoŋonoŋ Room oŋoo momalaarigiaa sunduya jegi momakejeŋ. Kawaajoŋ qaana kanaiŋ Jiisas Kraistnoŋ nemuŋ koma nono kuuya oŋoojoŋ ama Anutuna daŋgiseŋ jeŋkejeŋ. <sup>9</sup> Niinoŋ uusiŋna kuuya Anutuwaa gawonoŋ ama weleŋa qeq Meriaa Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋkejeŋ. Iikananoŋ suulaŋ oŋo romoŋgoŋ oŋomakejeŋ, ii Anutunoŋ naŋgoŋ jeŋkeja.

<sup>10</sup> Kambaŋ so kokaen jeŋ qama kooliŋkejeŋ, “Oo Anutu, niinoŋ Room yoŋoonoŋ kemambaajoŋ moma kambaŋ koriga mambonjeŋ. Kawaajoŋ mono siŋgaŋ so jena kana kolooro kambaŋ kokaamba saanoŋ kemaŋa.” <sup>11</sup> Injiima momalaari-gianoŋ kotiiwaatiwaajoŋ moma saanoŋ gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋ moŋ oŋomaja. Kawaajoŋ kambaŋ mutuya oŋoonoŋ kanj injiimambaajoŋ awelegoŋ laligojeŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kokaen ambombaajoŋ awelegoŋkejeŋ: Niinon injiibe metulanŋon nii ano oŋo nomaen moma laariŋkejonj, ii amiŋ moma uunoŋ naŋgoŋ keraqeeango qeŋ awoŋa.

<sup>13</sup>\*Oo uumeleen alauruna, oŋo mono kokaen romoŋgoŋ laligowu: Niinon waba kantri tosia yoŋoo batugianon liliŋoŋ uugia kuuŋ oŋombe meleengiti, iikawaa so oŋoo batugianon kaŋagadeen hoŋa kolooro iimambaajoŋ mojen. Kawaajoŋ kambaŋ mamaga oŋoonoŋ kusu kamambaajoŋ areŋ ama laligoweto, iwoi tosianoj mono kambaŋa kam- baŋa somoŋgoŋ nono amamaawe. <sup>14</sup> Anutuwaa jaanoŋ tosa kokaen eŋ nonja: Ejemba tuuŋ kania kania ilaaŋ oŋomambaa qaayanoŋ mono noo qanananoŋ eja. Ejemba momogiawo ano lalabubuya yoŋoo weleŋqequegia mujoŋ kolojoen. Mindimindiri qaa Griik mojuti ano qanda\* liliŋoŋ iyanjiaa qaagianoŋ irikawaraka jeŋkejuti, ii kuuya ilaaŋ oŋomambaaajoŋ mojen. <sup>15</sup> Kaeŋ moma Oligaa Buŋa ii Room siti oŋoojoŋ kaŋagadeen jeŋ asarimambaajoŋ afaŋgoŋ geregere amakejen. Kiaŋ.

### *Oligaa Buŋawaa ku-usuŋa kokaen:*

<sup>16</sup>\*Anutuwaa ku-usuŋanoŋ anana kuuya meŋ letoma nonono kambaŋ kokaamba Siwewaa buŋa kolojoŋ. Ju-uda nononoŋ wala uunana meleema ii moma laarinij ano nonoo gemanananoŋ kantri tosaŋa yoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeen ii moma laariŋ uugia meleengi. Kawaajoŋ Anutunoŋ ku- suŋa Oligaa Buŋanoŋ ano ejiwaaŋoŋ ii gamugamu mende amakejen. <sup>17</sup>\*Oligaa Buŋanoŋ mono solanŋa koloowombaa kania ninisaamakeja. Buŋa qaa moŋ kokaen oogita eja, “Solanŋa kolooji, iinoŋ mono momalaariŋanoŋ nemuŋ kono kotoŋiŋ liliŋoŋ ubaa. Qaa iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Nono Anutu kanaiŋ moma laarinij momalaarinana iima qaanana jeŋ tegoro solanŋaniniŋ ano namonoŋ laligowonatiwaa so toroqeŋ moma laariŋ muŋ jaayanoŋ solanŋariŋkebonja.” Kiaŋ.

### *Ananaa siŋgisoŋgonanaajoŋ Anutuwaa iriŋa soomakeja.*

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21      \* **1:14:** Qanda, Koon qaanoŋ bus kanaka, ejemba duuyanoŋ iyanjideeŋ tompin liliŋoŋ momo mirigia qaa lalabubu laligogi.

\* **1:16:** Maak 8.38      \* **1:17:** Hab 2.4

<sup>18</sup> Saanoj solajaniwonagato, ejemba qaa hoja nanamemeñgianoj kojangij sisau meñkejuti, Anutunoj ii Siwenoj eukanonja uuñ iiro mende sokono irinjaa soomakeja. Ejemba iikaanja kuuya injiima arjgonjoragia qetama silihia bologaajon ama kazia injsaamakeja. <sup>19</sup> Ii kokaembajon: Anutuwaa kania moma kotowombaa so kolooji, ii mono ajo injsaama ojono batunananonj asuganondeej erota momakeju.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuwaa laaligoya mende iimakejonto, ku-usuña ii Siwe namo mokoloonj oroma iikanonja kanaiñ qendeema laligoj kouro kambaj tetegoya qaa asugiñ ejkeja. Kawaajon Anutuwaa borotereya tororo iiniñ beñ akadamuyawo kolojiwaa kanianonj mono saanoj moma kotowoñatiwaa so kolooja. Kawaajon ejembanonj iwoi moñnoj mondonj iyanjiaa qaagiaa kitia nañgoj jewombaajon amamaañkeju. <sup>21</sup> \*Anutuwaa kania moma kotoj laligogito, kilej “Inoñ beñnanaga,” kaenj mende jeñ ii mende mepeseegi qabunjaya batugianonj mende kolooro. Kaeñ mende kolooroto, qaa omaya lansañ romoñgogi momogianonj looriro moto koloogi. Uu momakootogia qaa iikanonj mono umuñ koma pangamanj mero tiñtuaj laligoju. Kawaajon “Anutuwaa kania mende mojon,” jeñ mondomondo lañ angi mende sokonja.

<sup>22</sup> “Momakooto ejemba laligoj,” jeñ selegia meñ uma laligogito, ikaanja kanoj ejemba uugia qaa kolooju. <sup>23</sup> \*Anutu qabunjaya asamararañawo kambaj tetegoya qaa laligoj ubaati, ii mende mepeseenj waeya mende meñ laligogito, ii mesaonj tando lopioñ ano borosowo uña tosaañja kuugi. Tando lopioñ sogogi kaitanigianonj eja koomuyaa so kolooju. Uña tosaañja megij kooñ, oro ano namonoj bagianonj koma kondondonjorkejuti, iyono so kolooju. Yonjononj ii usugonj beñ kaanja mepeseenj oñoma laligogi.

<sup>24</sup> Kaeñ ama laligogitiwaajon Anutunoj ii gema uñuro iyanjiaa uugiaa siij kombombañja tondu otaaq serowiliñ ama iyanjiaa selegia gamu qeñ meñ kamaañ aonj laligoju. <sup>25</sup> Anutuwaa qaa hoja mesaonj kitianonj qaa qolonjmolonjgoyanonj qokotaagi. Mokomokoloo Toya oñanonoj mende goda qeñ welenja mende qeñ laligogito, iwoi mokolooroti me iyanjiaa borogianonj megiti, iikawaa siija kolooro moma borotere yonjoo waegia meñ mepeseenj oñoma laligogi. Ikaanja laligogito, nononoj mokomokoloo Tonana ii kambaj tetegoya qaa mepeseenjkeboja. Qaa ii oñanonoj.

<sup>26</sup> Kaeñ ama laligogitiwaajon Anutunoj ii gema uñuro iyanjiaa siingia kombombañja gamuyawo ii tondu otaaq kokaenj angi: Yonjoo embaurugianonj loemba kana dindiña

---

\* **1:21:** Ef 4.17-18    \* **1:23:** Dut 4.16-18

mesaoŋ iyanjideeŋ meleema agimiŋ aŋ laligogi. <sup>27</sup> Eja yoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ embawo agimiŋ aŋ laaligo mesaoŋ dogogi. Serowiliŋ ambutiwaa siŋgaa kombombaŋa ii eja batugianon̄ horon̄ aŋ mogi geriawo kolooro aŋjideeŋ meleema agimiŋ aŋ aŋgonjoragiawo koloon̄ laligogi. Dogon̄ jeubaba laligogitiwaa iron̄a ii Anutunoŋ sogianoŋ meleema oŋono qagianon̄ uro boligi.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuwaa kania moma kotowombaajoŋ mogi kamaaŋqeqeta kolooro mesaogi Anutunoŋ mono kaŋiadeen̄ ii gema uŋuro iyanjiaa roromongogia doogoyanon̄ galeŋ koma oŋono nanamemeŋ gamuyawo ama meŋ laligogi. <sup>29</sup> Nanamemeŋ doogoya ano sili bologa kania kania iikanon̄ uugia saa qero kokaen̄ amakeju: Iwoi otoko ama neŋ mewombaajoŋ koposongoŋ aŋgomokoloŋ amakeju. Tosaan̄a yoŋoonoŋ iwoiwaajoŋ goronkiki amakeju. Ejemba uŋugi komuŋkeju. Aŋgowowo ama tosaan̄a tiligoŋ oŋomakeju. Ejemba tosaan̄a konjiliŋ qaganon̄ bologa ama oŋombombaajoŋ momakeju. Ejemba gejagianon̄ qaa sanje aŋgi kemero dimboŋawo juma kemakeja.

<sup>30</sup> Gemaeqe qaa jeŋkeju. Anutuwaa yoŋ jeŋkeju. Sili bologa geriawo teŋ koma otaaŋkeju. Jaba-arambaraŋ ama selegia meŋ umakeju. Selenoŋ kuukuu ano sili bologa morota morota mokoloŋkeju. Nemunŋmaŋ qaagia mende teŋ komakeju.

<sup>31</sup> Momogia mende tooro uugia qaa laligoŋ qaa laŋ somongoŋ mende otaaŋkeju. Ala-ala mende ama tosaan̄a yoŋoojoŋ wosomomo mende moma kere meŋ oŋomakeju. <sup>32</sup> Anutunoŋ kana dindiŋa kokaen̄ jeŋ kotorota eja: Ejemba bologa kaŋa amakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono koomu kotakotaa buŋa koloowutiwaa so kolooju. Yoŋonoŋ jeŋkooto ii moma asarijuto, kileŋ iyanjio bologa ii amakeju ano iikayadeen̄ qaagoto, tosianon̄ kaŋa aŋgi ii “Saanon̄!” jeŋ wambelaŋ naŋgoŋ oŋomakeju. Kiaŋ.

## 2

*Anutunoŋ qaanana gosiŋ dindiŋagadeeŋ jeŋ tegonkeja.*

<sup>1</sup> \*Oo alana, gii tosia yoŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegonkejaŋ me qaago? Gii tosaan̄a yoŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegon̄ geengoo nanamemeŋ iikayadeen̄ amakejaŋ. Kawaajoŋ alagaa qaaya moŋ jeŋ tegonjaŋ eeŋ, mono geengaa qaa kaŋagadeeŋ jeŋ tegona iikawaaa ironjanon̄ mono geengaa qaganon̄ ubaa. Kawaajoŋ uuta me kamaaŋqeqeta koloojaŋi, ii kileŋ mono iwoi moŋnoŋ mondon̄ geengaa qaawaa kitia naŋgoŋ jemambaaajoŋ amamaaŋkejaŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ejemba nanamemeŋ bologa kaŋa

\* **2:1:** Mat 7.1; Luuk 6.37

amakejuti, Anutunoŋ iyoŋoo qaagia qaa hoŋaa so gosiŋ jeŋ tegonkeja, ii mojoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kawaajoŋ nomaen romoŋgojaŋ? Gii namo ejaga ano kileŋ iwoi kaŋa amakejuti, iyoŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegon geenŋo nanamemeŋ iikayadeeŋ ana sokonja me qaago? Anutunoŋ qaaga gosiŋ jeŋ tegon ironja meleema gono hoŋa goo qaganooŋ ubaa. Anutuwaa jaanoŋ mende kokomomola meŋ ásaŋgowaga.

<sup>4</sup> Anutunoŋ ŋala meŋ nonoma kileŋjananaa ironja uulaŋawo mende meleembato, mamboma moma mokosinŋoŋkeji, qaa iikawaajoŋ jejewili anjaŋ me? Anutunoŋ uuawagaya qendeema uuga meleembagatiwaajoŋ horoŋ gomakeji, iikawaajoŋ tomphiŋ laligowabo. <sup>5</sup> Gii gejajuju ama uuga mende meleembagati eej, iikaŋa kanoŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ kokomomola mende mewagato, irinŋsonsooŋanoŋ mono goo qaganooŋ seiŋ ubaa. Kazi kambaŋjanooŋ kaŋ kuuro qaanana dindiŋgadeeŋ jeŋ tegowaa. Ironja meleema nonombaati, kambaŋ iikanooŋ irinŋsonsooŋa mono asuganoŋ ninisaano iima moboŋa.

<sup>6</sup> \*Anutunoŋ mono “Nanamemenanaa so motomotooŋ ananaajoŋ kitia meleema nonombaati,” ii kokaen:

<sup>7</sup> Anutunoŋ qabuŋaya nonombaatiwaajoŋ mamboma akadamunanawo koloowombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma pondan nama gawoŋ awaa awaa meŋ laligojoŋi, ananaajoŋ laaligo kombombanja nonombaa. Ii nonono kambaŋ tetegoya qaa oyaŋboyan laligoŋ uboŋja. <sup>8</sup> Ikaŋa laligoŋ uboŋjato, ejemba iyangiajoŋjadeeŋ romoŋgoŋ kirinjaba meŋ Buŋa qaa honja gema qeŋ qaa bologa otaaŋkejuti, Anutuwaa irinŋanoŋ mono iikawaajoŋ soono uugereya ano qagianoŋ ubaa. <sup>9</sup> Uugereya ii wala Juuda nonoo qanananoŋ uro nonoo gemananananoŋ kantri tosaŋaŋ kaiyaka bologa amakejuti, kuuya iyoŋoo qagianoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ uro siimbobolo kakasililiŋ moma laligowuya.

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ laligowuyato, Juuda ano nonoo gemananananoŋ kantri tosianoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ uugia meleema kaiyaka awaa amakejuti, Anutuwaa akadamuyanoŋ mono kuuya ananaa qanananoŋ uro qabuŋa nonono luaenoŋ laligowoŋa. <sup>11</sup> \*Anutunoŋ ejemba tosaŋaŋ mende ninisorooŋ tosaŋaŋ mende sureŋ oŋomakejato, so motoŋgonooŋ gosiŋ nonomakeja.

<sup>12</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Kantri tosaŋaŋ yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaa mende weenŋoŋ moma singisongo laŋ amakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono korebore tomphiŋ laligoŋ tiwilaawuya. Juuda nononoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaa

\* **2:6:** Ond 62.12; Gba 24.12    \* **2:11:** Dut 10.17

weengoj moma kilej siŋgisoŋo amakejonji, Anutunoŋ mono qaa iikawaa so kuuya gosiŋ nonoma qaanana jeŋ tegowaa.<sup>13</sup> Ejemba Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaa eeŋ momakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ solanja mende kolooju. Qaagoto, Kana qaa teŋ koma otaaŋkejuti, Anutunoŋ mono iyoŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegoro solanjoniwuya.<sup>14</sup> Kantri tosianoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaa mende meŋ laligojuto, tosianoŋ kilej tondu iyaŋgiaa aŋgiaa so romoŋgoŋ amakeju. Anutuwaa kana qaaya mende mojuto, kilej momogianoŋ jeŋ koton ojono Anutuwaa kana qaawaa so ama iikawaa baatanooŋ laligoju.

<sup>15</sup> Kaaŋja laligojutiwaa kania ii asuganoŋ asugiŋ kokaen ejaa: Anutunoŋ ejemba mokoloŋ nonoma iikanooŋ Kana qaayaa jeŋkootoya ii kuuya ananaa uunananooŋ anota ejaa. Kawaajoŋ Anutunoŋ qaaya jeŋ saŋe amakeji, ii waba kantri yoŋonoŋ kaanagadeeŋ momakeju. Ii uugiaa gejianooŋ mogi qaagia inijoro Anutuwaa ororoŋ momakeju. Anutunoŋ uumomo ojonoŋti, iikanooŋ kambaj tosaanjanooŋ qaa jakkeyanoŋ ama kuun ojono moma bolinkeju ano kambar tosaanjanooŋ qaagia naŋgoŋ jero moma qeangonkeju.<sup>16</sup> Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋkejeni, iikawaa so kambaj somatanoŋ kokaen koloowaa: Kraist Jiisasnoŋ Anutu ɬaaŋ muro ejemba ananaanoŋ qaa aasaŋgoya aasaŋgoya gosiŋ jeŋ tegooŋ nonombaa. Kiaŋ.

### *Kana qaa iikanooŋ kanianana nomaeŋ ninisaanja?*

<sup>17</sup> Gii geenŋaa qaga Juuda ejaga qama Kana qaanoŋ hamo qeŋ gombaatiwaajoŋ moma laarinj “Anutuwaa buŋa koloojen,” jeŋ selega mepeseena sokonja me qaago?<sup>18</sup> Gii Anutuwaa jetaa so laaligowaa qaaya moma sorogoŋ laligojanj. Anutuwaa Kana qaa kuma goŋgitiwaajoŋ ama kana awaa soro otaamambaajoŋ jeŋ qaa kuuya gosiŋ hoŋa ano qolongmolongoya mendeemakejaŋ.<sup>19</sup> Gii “Saanooŋ jaagoo ejemba ala ilailaagia koloŋ ūnuamaŋa,” jeŋ aweleŋgoŋ aonkejaŋ. Paŋgamanooŋ laligojuti, ii meŋ asariŋ ojombagatiwaa so awasaŋkaka koloŋjaŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ koloŋ kokaen jeŋkejaŋ, “Kana qaa kuma noŋgita momakooto mokoloŋ qaa hoŋaa kania modaborojen.” Kaeŋ jeŋ afaaŋgoŋ kokaen jeŋkejaŋ, “Nii saanooŋ ejemba momogia qaa yoŋoo boigia koloŋmaŋa. Saanooŋ naambora yoŋoo qaqazugia koloŋ kuma ojomakemaŋa.”<sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ tosaanja kuma ojoma naambaaajoŋ geenŋa mende kuma aonkejaŋ? “Yoŋgoro mende mewa,” jeŋ ejemba uugia kuun ojomakejanto, geenŋo yoŋgoro meme koloona mende sokonja.

<sup>22</sup> "Serowiliŋ mende amba," kaen ijijona mogito, geenjo serowiliŋ anjaŋ me qaago? Tando lopion sisi meŋ oŋomakejanto, kileŋ geenjo jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uma iwoi angoŋ koma leiŋ qeŋ meŋkejao. Ii mende sokonja.

<sup>23</sup> Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaawo laligojanjwaajoŋ selega tondu meŋ umakejanto, geenjo ii waleema iikaanja kanoŋ Anutuwaa qabuŋjaya meŋ kamaaj ama laligona gamuyawo koloonkeja. <sup>24</sup> \*Iikawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoŋ kokaŋ oogita eja, "Oŋoo siligiaajoŋ ama waba kantri kanageso yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa qata mepaegoŋ batugianon mepaqepae amakeju."

<sup>25</sup> Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaa otaaŋ laligojanji eeŋ, Anutuwaa aiweseya seleganoŋ kotogiti, iikanoŋ mono ilaaŋ gono sokonja. Ii sokonjato, kana qaa waleema singisonŋo amakejanji eeŋ, mono aiweseya mende memetaa taniŋdæŋ koloonŋ eeŋ tondu laligojanj. <sup>26</sup> Tosianoŋ Anutuwaa aiweseya selegianoŋ mende kotogi kileŋ kana qaawaa jeŋkootoya otaaŋkejuti eeŋ, Anutunoŋ aiwese ii selegianoŋ ejiwaa so kaaŋa injiro sokonja.

<sup>27</sup> Iikaanja injiro yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ saanoŋ Kana qaawaa so goo qaaga tooŋ gosiŋ jeŋ tegoro kamaawaa. Anutuwaa aiweseya seleganoŋ kotogi Kana qaawaa waŋa motomotooŋ moma angoŋ koma laligojanto, ii waleema singisonŋo amakejanjwaajoŋ ama kamaawaa. <sup>28</sup> Eja moŋnoŋ selenondeeŋ Juuda ejaga koloɔji eeŋ, iinoŋ mono Juuda eja hoŋa mende koloɔja. Kaŋaqadeeŋ Anutuwaa aiweseya selianondeeŋ kotogi yaŋgiseŋ amakejuti eeŋ, ii mono aiwese omaya, hoŋa qaa.

<sup>29</sup> \*Hoŋa qaagoto, eja moŋ uutanooŋ Juuda ejaga koloɔji, iinoŋ mono Juuda eja hoŋa koloɔja. Kaŋaqadeeŋ Anutunoŋ uunana qosoma Uŋjaya Toroya iikanooŋ ano laligoji, iikanooŋ mono aiwese hoŋa koloɔja. Kana qaawaa waŋa otaaŋ eja selia kotogi balooŋ ejembanooŋ mogi umakejato, Anutunoŋ aiweseya uunananooŋ nanjiwaajoŋ moro uro mepeseenŋ nononmakeja. Kiaŋ.

### 3

*Anutunoŋ qaaya pondaj otaaŋkeja.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaeŋ ero Juuda ejemba laligojoni, iikanooŋ mono nomaenŋ ilaaŋ nononaga? Anutuwaa aiweseya selenananooŋ kotogiti, iikawaa hoŋanooŋ mono nomaenŋ koloŋ nononja? <sup>2</sup> Hoŋanooŋ mono laaligo kuuya kanoŋ mamaga koloŋ oŋanooŋ ilaaŋ

\* **2:24:** Ais 52.5    \* **2:29:** Dut 30.6

nonomakeja. Iikawaa qaaya mutuya ii kokaenj: Anutunoj Buŋa qaaya nonono ananaa buŋa kolooro laligojoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ laligojonto, ananaanoŋga tosianoj Anutu mende moma laariŋ mun laligogi nomaenj ama oŋombaa? Yaŋgiseŋ laligogitiwa meleema mono nomaenj ama nonombaa? Uujopaya somoŋgoŋ aŋgoŋ kono omaya koloowaa me nomaenj? <sup>4</sup>\*Ii qaago totooŋ! Anana koreboreyanoj ejemba qooloŋgoya koloojonto, Anutunoj hoŋa toontooŋa kolooa. Anutuwaa kania ii Buŋa Terenoj kokaenj oogita eja,

“Qaa jakeyanoy ama qisiŋ goŋgi qaagaa kitia jeŋ asariŋ iikanoy dindiŋa koloŋ haamo ama oŋoma namba.

Goo kaniaga kaŋa mokoloŋ naŋgoŋ jewuya.”

<sup>5</sup> Anana nanamemeŋ doogoya otaaniŋ Anutunoj qindiŋgoŋ nonono iikanoy nanamemeŋa dindiŋanoj asuganoj asugiji eeŋ, anana qaa iikawaajoy mono nomaenj jewonaga? Nii qaa ii namo ejemba momonanaa so kokaenj jeŋ: Anutunoj iroŋa meleeno iriŋsoŋsooŋjanoy qanananoj uji, iwaa momoyanoj kaeŋ dogoja me qaago? <sup>6</sup> Qaago, ii mono kozigeŋ! Anutunoj doogoya koloonagati eeŋ, iinooŋ gomaŋa gomaŋa ananaa qaanana mono nomaenj gosiŋ tororo jeŋ tegonaga?

<sup>7</sup> Niinoj eja qoloŋmolooŋgoya koloowe Anutunoj qaaya hoŋa iikanoy mindiŋgoŋ nono iwaa qabuŋayanoj iikaenj asuganoj koloja. Kaeŋ kolooro niinoj siŋgisongo ambeti, Anutunoj iikawaa qaaya mono nomaembajoŋ jeŋ tegoj? Nomesaoro neenaa jaajaa laligowe sokonaga me qaago? Qaayanoj mono mende loorij kamaawaa. <sup>8</sup> Mono kokaenj jeniŋ sokonaga, “Nono saanoj bologa toroqenj anij Anutunoj ii mindiŋgoro sili awagaa hoŋanoj asugiro qaayanoj qabuŋayawo koloowaa.” Tosianoy nonoojoŋ qaa sologenj kaeŋ jeŋ toroqenj kokaenj jeŋkeju, “Poolnoj qaa kaeŋ jeŋ iikawaa so laŋ amakeja.” Kaeŋ ama jegitiwaa qaaya ii Anutunoj gosiŋ sogianoj jeŋ tegoj oŋombaa, ii mojenj. Kianj.

### *Ejemba moŋnoj solanja mende koloja.*

<sup>9</sup> Qaa kaeŋ amij moma ii nomaenj jeŋ tegowonaga? Juuda nononoŋ kantri tosaanŋa uŋuuqun Anutuwaa jaanoy dindiŋa kolojoŋ me qaago? Qaago totooŋ! Iikawaa qaaya mono waladeenj kokaenj jeŋ kotiiniŋ: Juuda me kantri tosaanŋa koloowonagati, anana korebore siŋgisongo anij kokosiŋ nonono laligojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ selenana meŋ ubombaajoŋ amamaaŋkejoŋ. <sup>10</sup>\*Iikawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoj kokaenj oogita eja,

“Moŋnoj moŋ solanja dindiŋa mende totooŋ koloja.

\* 3:4: Ond 51.4    \* 3:10: Ond 14.1-3; 53.1-3

11 Mombaa uutanoŋ momo mende koloŋ asariro tondu laligoju. Moŋnoŋ moŋ Anutu mokoloomambaajoŋ mende kaparaŋ komakeja.

12 Qaagoto, kuuyanoŋ mono kana uuguŋ sisau laligoju. Koreborenoŋ mono bolinŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ aŋgonjoragiawo koloju. Awaa kolooŋkeji, motoondago moŋ ii mende totooŋ mokoloɔeŋ.

13 \*Neselaŋgianooŋ aŋgomokoŋ amakeju.

Neŋgbaoŋbaogianooŋ qasiriwaa roŋ kaanŋ aantama nano koomuwaa kaŋgaruga kaanŋ iikanooŋ ejemba laŋ ti-wilaŋ oŋomakeju. Qaa bologa ii qatowaa jeta nombeŋ warabe kaanŋ buugianooŋ saa qeŋ ero je-gianooŋ ejemba tondu inŋkeju.

14 \*Qaa kowoga seiyawonoŋ mono buugia saa qero ejemba tondu qasuaŋ oŋomakeju.

15 \*Ejemba tondu uŋuŋ sagia molaawutiwaajoŋ kana-gianooŋ kike uulaŋawo kema kaŋkeju.

16 Nanamemengiaa kania dogoro laligojutiwaa aiwe-segia kokaenŋ kolojo: Daenŋ daenŋ liligoŋkejuti, iikanooŋ mono kondemondeeŋ aŋgi ejemba uugianooŋ bolinŋ kobooŋkeja.

17 Luaenoŋ laaligowaa kania ii mende moma kotoŋ yagoju.

18 \*Anutu goda qewombaŋ qaaya ii uugianooŋ mende eja. Jeta uuguwubotiwaajoŋ keegia mende moma eeŋ laŋ laligoju.”

Anutuwaanoŋ qaa kaeŋ eja.

19 Anutunoŋ Kana qaa kokaembaaajoŋ nonono, ii mojoŋ: Kana qaa kuuya kanoŋ gomaŋ so somongoŋ nonomakeja. Anana qaa kawaŋ baatanoŋ kema teŋ koma laligonij sokombaa. Mende teŋ komboŋjati eeŋ, Anutunoŋ mono ironja meleema nonono tiwilaawoŋa. Kawaajoŋ sombunana moma mondomondonana mesaŋ qaanana bogoro laligoŋ teŋ koma muniŋ sokombaa. Anutunoŋ ejemba kananana kaeŋ ninisaanota eja.

20 \*Kana qaanooŋ somongoŋ nonomakejato, nono kuuya ii otaa-wombaajoŋ amamaaŋkejor. Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaanooŋ singisongo-nana meŋ asugiro iima saanoŋ moma kotowoŋato, kana iikanooŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ solaaŋ koloowombaajoŋ amamaawoŋa. Kianŋ.

*Solaaŋ koloowojatiwaa kania ii momalaari.*

\* 3:13: Ond 5.9; 140.3    \* 3:14: Ond 10.7    \* 3:15: Ais 59.7-8    \* 3:18: Ond 36.1    \* 3:20: Ond 143.2; Gal 2.16

<sup>21</sup> Nononano amamaajkejonto, Anutunoj Kana qaa otaaq solaaq koloowonatiwaajoj ii mende jeroto, kana morota kokaen arengon jerota eja: Anutunoj ajo qaanana jeq tegoro iwaaj jaanoj solaaqaniwoja. Anutunoj qaa ii Mooses ajo gejatootoo ejemba yojoojoj injisao naengon jeq Buja Terenoj oogita kambaj kokaamba asuganoj asugiro mojon.

<sup>22</sup>\* Kawaajon kanoja me kanoja anana Jiisas Kraist moma laarijonji, Anutunoj mono kuuya ananaa qaanana jeq tegoro solaaqaniwoja. Ejemba tuuj morota morota anana Anutuwaa jaanoj ororon koloojon. <sup>23</sup> Ejemba kuuya anana singisongo ama Anutuwaa asamararaajaoj amamaajon.

<sup>24</sup> Ii amamaajonto, Anutuwaa kaleymoriajanoy kolooro Kraist Jiisasnoj downana mero. Anutunoj kaled iikawaajon ama qaanana jeq tegoro solaaqaniwoja. <sup>25</sup> Wala singisongo ama laligogiti, Anutunoj ii moma mokosinjogn ironja uulanjavo mende meleema ojono. Ii mende meleema ojoma iyanja nanamemej solaaqanoj asuganoj asugiwatiwaajon moma Kraist Jiisas siimoloj oro kaaq kolooro qegi komuro Anutuwaa jaanoj koma konjoratin nonombaatiwaa kania kolooro. Saya molaaroti, ii moma laarinij iikaajja kanoj singisongonana songbama mesaoro solaaqaniwoja. <sup>26</sup> Kania ii kambaj kokaamba asuganoj asugiwatiwaajon moma Jiisas kaej ama muro. Anutuwaa nanamemej solaaq ii kokaen: Ajo solaaq kolooja ano mojnoj Jiisas moma laariji, mono iwaaj qaaya jeq tegoro solaaqaniqkeja.

<sup>27</sup> Kaej kolooro mono naambaajonja selenana meq ubonaga? Iwoi mombaajonja ama qaago totooj. Kana qaa otaaq solaaq koloowombaajon ii amamaajoj. Kaaq kanoj solaaq mende koloowonjato, Jiisas moma laarinij Anutunoj niniima qaanana jeq tegoro solaaqaniqkeboja. <sup>28</sup> Qaa koi jeq tegon kota kokaen jeq kotijoj: Kana qaa otaaqkejonyiwaajon qaagoto, Jiisas moma laarinj mujonjiaajon ama Anutunoj qaanana jeq tegoro solaaqaniqkeboja. <sup>29</sup> Anutunoj Juuda nonoo Anutunanagadeej mende kolooja. Mono kantri tosaajja yojoo Anutugia kaanjagadeej kolooja me qaago? Mono yojoo Anutugia kaanjagadeej kolooja.

<sup>30</sup>\* Anutunoj motoonjgo kolooja. Kawaajon selenana kotogi laligojonji, nonononj moma laarinj munij meq solaaqanij nonomakeja ano selegia mende kotogi laligojuti, ii kaanjagadeej moma laarinj mugitiwiwaajon ama meq solaaqanij ojomakeja. <sup>31</sup> Moma laariwutiwaa qaa jeq kanoj kuuj ojoma iikaajja kanoj Kana qaa meq kamaaj anij

omaya koloowaa me qaago? Ii kozigen qaagoto, Anutuwaano Kana qaa ii mende qewagonkejonto, ii meñ kotiinkejono. Kianj.

## 4

*Aabrahamnoñ Anutu moma laariñ solaña kolooro.*

<sup>1</sup> Nono bemunjalena Aabrahambaa kaniaajoñ nomaeñ jowoñja? Iinoñ Anutuwaa kania nomaeñ mokoloon iwaajaaanoñ solaña kolooro? <sup>2</sup> Oñjanooñ, Anutunoñ iwaajaaaya ii nanamemeñja awagaajon ama jeñ tegoro solañaniñga eej, iinoñ iikawaajon saanoñ selia meñ unagato, ii Anutuwaa jaanoñ qaago. <sup>3</sup> \*Iikawaa qaaya ii Buñja Terenoñ kokaen oogita ejá, “Aabrahamnoñ Anutu moma laariro momalaaria iiro sokono qaaya jeñ tegoro solañaniro.” Qaa kaeñ ejá.

<sup>4</sup> Qaaya ii mono kaleñga jeñ tegoro solañaniroto, moñnoñ gawoñ mero galenjanooñ tawaya kaleñga qaagoto, gawoñ meñkejiwaa so iima gosiñ tawaya muñkeja. <sup>5</sup> Balon galenoñ kaeñ muñkejato, Anutunoñ aŋgonjora ejemba ananaa qaanana jeñ tegoro solañaniñkeboña. Kawaajoñ moñnoñ oyanboyaoñ koloomambaajoñ gawoñ mende meñ Anutu eej moma laariñ muji, Anutunoñ mono momalaaria ii iiro sokono qaaya jeñ tegoro solañaniwaa.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidnoñ kañagadeen qaa kawaa kania nañgoñ qaa kokaen ninisaama jero, “moñnoñ oyanboyaoñ koloomambaajoñ gawoñ mende mero Anutunoñ momalaaria iiro sokono qaaya jeñ tegoro solañaniji, iinoñ mono simbawoñjavo kolooja.” <sup>7</sup> \*Kaeñ jero qaaya ii kokaen oogita ejá,

“Ejemba Kana qaa waleenji Anutunoñ siñgisonjogia mesaon koma konjoratiro laligojuti, iyoñonoñ mono simbawoñjavo kolooja.

<sup>8</sup> Poñnoñ mombaa siñgisonjoya songbama iiro sokono ironja qaganooñ mende ano ubaati, iinoñ mono oyanboyaoñjavo kolooja.”

Qaa kaeñ ejá.

<sup>9</sup> Anutunoñ oyanboyaoñ koloowombaa kania kaeñ ninisaama Anutuwaa aiwesenanawo nonoojoñadeen jerota ejá me qaago? Kianj qaago. Ii mono kantri tosaanja aiwesegia qaa yoñoojoñ kañagadeen ejá. Nononoñ kokaen jeñ oodaborojoñ, “Aabrahamnoñ Anutu moma laariro momalaaria iiro sokono qaaya jeñ tegoro solañaniro.”

<sup>10</sup> Mono naa kambaroñ iiro sokono qaaya jeñ tegoro solañaniro? Anutuwaa aiweseya selianooñ kotogi laligoroti, kambaroñ iikanooñ qaagoto, wala eej laligoroti, Anutunoñ

\* 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6    \* 4:7: Ond 32.1-2

mono kambaŋ iikanoŋ momalaaria iiro sokono qaaya jeŋ tegoro solajəniro.

<sup>11</sup> \*Wala eeŋ laligoŋ Anutu moma laariro qaaya jeŋ tegoro solajəniro. Kawaa gematanoŋ sokonotiwaai aiweseya ii selianoŋ kotowutiwaajōŋ jero muŋgeŋ aasoya kaanja kolooro. Kaeŋ kolooro iwaa gematanoŋ Anutuwaa aiwesenawo mende laligoŋ moma laarinj muniŋ momalaarinana iiro sokono qaanana jeŋ tegoro solajəniwoŋati, Aabrahamnoŋ kuuya ananaa wanjalenanaga kolooro. <sup>12</sup> Wanjalenana iinoŋ eeŋ laligoŋ kambaŋ iikanoo uuta meleema Anutu moma laarinj laligoroti, nono aiwesenawo iwaa so ama laligojoŋ. Anutuwaa aiwesenawo laligoŋ uunana meleema laligojoŋi, mono nonoo wanjalenana kaanjaŋadeeŋ kolooro. Aiwese kotoŋ nononŋgi eeŋ laŋ mende laligojonto, Aabrahambaa kana lasuya otaaŋ moma laariŋkejoŋ. Kiaŋ.

*Anutuwaanoŋ soomonjo qaa moma laarinj hoŋawo koloowaa.*

<sup>13</sup> \*Anutunoŋ Aabraham baloŋ buŋa qeŋ muro toyā kolooro gibiliurutanoo iwaŋ gematanoŋ iikaŋ laligoŋ ubutiwa qaaya jeŋ somonjoro. Qaa ii Kana qaa otaarotiwaajōŋ ama mende ijoroto, Anutunoŋ momalaaria iiro sokono qaaya jeŋ tegoro solajəŋ koloorotiwaajōŋ qaa ii ijoro.

<sup>14</sup> \*Tosianooŋ oyanboyaaŋ koloowombaajōŋ Kana qaanoŋ qokotaanja kanoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ iwoi ii buŋa qeŋ aowuyagati eeŋ, iyoŋonoŋ mono momalaariwa qaaya qewagogi omaya koloonaga. Kaeŋ Anutuwaanoŋ soomonjo qaaawaajōŋ mende amamaaniŋ qaa iikanoo mono omaya koloowabo. <sup>15</sup> Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaa waleenj iriŋa soono kazianooŋ qanananoŋ umakejato, Kana qaa mende enaga, ii singisongowaa qaaya mende jewonaga.

<sup>16</sup> \*Aabrahamnoŋ kaeŋ mindiriŋ nonoma kuuya ananaa wanjalenana kolooya. Kawaaajoŋ soomonjo qaaya nononoti, ii Kana qaanoŋ qokotaanŋkejuti, iyoŋoojoŋadeeŋ qaagoto, Aabrahamnoŋ moma laariroti, iikaŋ moma laarinj ananaanoŋ kaanjaŋadeeŋ hoŋawo koloowaatiwaajōŋ moro. Kawaaajoŋ Anutunoŋ soomonjo qaaya ii kokaeŋ areŋgon ano: Ii moma laarinj hoŋa kuuya ananaajōŋ kaleŋga nonono kaleŋmoriaŋanoŋ asuganoŋ asuginkeja.

<sup>17</sup> \*Aabrahambaa qaa moŋ ii Buŋa Terenoŋ kokaeŋ oogita eja, “Niinoŋ gii kuuŋ gombe ejemba kanageso mamaga yonjoo maŋgiaga koloowaga.” Qaa kawaa so Aabrahamnoŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ maŋ koma nonomakeja. Anutunoŋ

\* **4:11:** Jen 17.10    \* **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29    \* **4:14:** Gal 3.18

\* **4:16:** Gal 3.7    \* **4:17:** Jen 17.5

koomuya men gibiliŋ ojomakeja. Kanageso laaligogia qaa, ii jaawo laligojutiwaan tani kaanja ojoono asugijkeju. Aabrahamnoŋ mono Anutu kaanja moma laariŋ muro.

<sup>18</sup>\* Anutunoŋ wala Aabrahambaajoŋ kokaŋ ijoro, “Goo gibiliuruganoŋ koloŋ seigi jaŋgogia seŋgelao kaanja kolooro laligowuya.” Soomonjoŋ qaa ii moma nomaŋ hoŋawo koloonaga, ii mende moroto, ii kileŋ jejeromoŋromoŋ ama ejemba kanageso mamaga yoŋoo maŋgia koloombambaajoŋ mamboma laligoro. Soomonjoŋ qaa mutuyaa so koloowaatiwaajoŋ mono Anutu moma laariŋ muŋ laligoro.

<sup>19</sup>\* Saarawaa goronjanooŋ merabora memewaa so mende kolooro ajo gbania 100:waa so laligoŋ waaro. Kawaajoŋ iyanja romongoro mono eja waŋa selia waziŋ soosoolia kolooroto, kileŋ Anutuwaa qaanoŋ hoŋawo koloowaatiwaajoŋ moma laariŋ muŋ laligoro Aabrahambaa momalaari-anooŋ mende sologoŋ looriro.

<sup>20</sup> Mende looriroto, qaayanoŋ hoŋawo koloowaatiwaajoŋ moma laariŋ iikanooŋ kotiiŋ nano. Anutuwaa soomonjoŋ qaawaajooŋ uutanoŋ kema qeŋ kaŋ qeŋ mende anoto, momalaarianooŋ kotiiro Anutu mepeseen laligoro Anutuwaa qabuŋyayanoŋ seiro. <sup>21</sup> Anutunoŋ iwoi asugijaatiwa qaaya jeŋ somongoŋ ii andaboromambaajoŋ kotiŋkeji, ii moma kotaidaboroŋ uuwoi moŋ mende ama laligoro. <sup>22</sup> Kaeŋ ama laligorotiwaajoŋ Anutunoŋ Aabrahambaa momalaaria iiro sokono qaaya jeŋ tegoro solanjaniro. <sup>23</sup> Momalaaria iiro sokono qaaya jeŋ tegoro solanjaniroti, qaa ii Aabrahambaa-jonjadeen mende oogita eja.

<sup>24</sup> Aabrahambaajoŋjadeen qagoto, ananaajoŋ ama kaanagadeen ii oogita eja. Anana Poŋnana Jiisas meŋ gibilro koomunonja waaroti, Anutu iikaŋ moma laariŋ munij momalaarinana iiro sokono jeŋ tegor nonono solanjaniwoŋa. <sup>25</sup>\* Anutunoŋ ananaa siŋgisoŋgonanaajoŋ ama Jiisas mende aŋgoŋ kono komuro ano solanja koloowombaajoŋ ama meŋ gibilro koomunonja waama laligoja. Kianj.

## 5

*Anutuwaa jaanoŋ solanjaniŋ aisoŋ luaenoŋ laligojoŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anana Anutu moma laarinij qaanana jeŋ tegoro solanjanijoŋ. Kawaajoŋ Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistnoŋ mono nemuŋ koma nonono Anutuwaa luae mokoloŋ laligojoŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kaanagadeen Jiisas Kraist moma laarinij nemuŋ koma nonono kaleŋmoriaŋ burŋa qeŋ aowombaa kania

---

\* 4:18: Jen 15.5   \* 4:19: Jen 17.17   \* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

mokolooy kambay kokaamba kaleymoriaj uutanoj laligojoj. Anutuwaa asamarara j uutanoj keubombaajoj jejeromromooy ama aisooykejoj.

<sup>3</sup> Kawaajojadeej mende aisooykejonto, kojajili moma kawaajoj kaanjagadeej aisooykejoj. Kojajili moma mokosiingoj iikaanya kanoj kaparaajkojkoj mokoloowonja. Ii moma iikawaajoj aisooykejoj. <sup>4</sup> Kaparaaj koma angobatonoj kotij namboja. Angobatonoj kotij nanij jejeromromonananoj kotiinkebaa. <sup>5</sup> Anutunoj Uja Toroya ama nonono kana kolooro uujopaa molaaro uunanananoj kemero laligojoj. Kawaajoj jejeromromomooy ama oyaayboyan koloowombaajoj ama mamboma gamugamu mende mokoloowonja.

<sup>6</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Anana wala loolooria esunana qaa laligoniji, Kraistnoj mono kambay dindiya iikanondeej komuq ejemba angonjoranawo ananaa downana mero. <sup>7</sup> Moynoq Kana qaa tororo otaaj dindiya kolooji, alia iikaanyaajoj moynoq saanoj mende komunaga? Ii moro amamaaya koloonagato, moynoq uujopa mamaga ejemba ama ojomakeji, alia moynoq iwaajoy ama saanoj selia qeleema komumambaajoj monaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ejembaoj iikaanya amakejonto, Anutunoj uutanoj jopagoj nonomakeji, iinoj ii kokaen qendeeno: Iinoj Kraist wasiro kamaaj wala angonjora ejemba laligoniji, kambay iikanondeej mono ananaajoj ama komuro. <sup>9</sup> Komuro kambay kokaamba sayanoj songbama jej tegoq nonono solanjanij laligojoj. Kilej ii qereweja kaanya kolooro hojanooj mono kanagej kokaen koloowaa: Anutunoj singisongowaa uugereya asuganoj qendeeno iwoj kananyaawo namonoj asugiwaa. Ii asugiro Anutuwaa jaanoj solanya koloonjiaaajoy Jiisasnoj mono irijsonsooy iikanonja metogoq nonono oyaayboyan mokoloowonja.

<sup>10</sup> Anana wala Anutuwaa kereuruta laligoniji, kambay iikanonj iyanja Meria wasiro komuq iinoj tawanana kolooro Anutuwaa ala-ala kolooniq. Kolooniji, iikanonj qereweja koloojato, hojanooj kanagej kokaen asugiwaa: Tawanana ano Anutuwaa alauruta laligonij Jiisasnoj kotij laligojiwaajoy mono afaaygoj metogoq nonono oyaayboyan mokoloowonja. <sup>11</sup> Pojnana Jiisasnoj Anutuwaa hamoqeqe gawoja mero Anutunoj tawanana ano iwo ala-ala kolooniq, iikayadeej qaagoto, ojanooj Anutuwaa jopagoj aoj nama otokoriaj maama aisooykejoj. Kiaj.

*Aadambaajoj ama komuninto, Kraistwaajoj ama gbiliwoja.*

<sup>12</sup> \*Eja motoonjongo singisongo namonoj kondooro kolooro. Anutunoj singisonjowaa ironja ano koomu asugiro. Iikawaa so ejemba kuuyanoj singisongo ama laligonij koomunoj iikawaajoj ejemba korebore sokoma nonono laligojoj. <sup>13</sup> Wala Kana qaa mende kolooro kambaj iikanoj kaanjagadeej singisongo asuganoj asugij edabororoto, Kana qaa mende ero singisonjowaa qaaya ii mende jej gosiñ lañ laligogi.

<sup>14</sup> Aadambaa kambajanojga kanaiñ lañ laligoj kougi Mooseswaa kambajanoj Kana qaa asugiro. Ejemba kambaj biiwianoj iikanoj singisongo aŋgito, Adamnoj kana waleenoti, iikawaa sogadeej mende waleema laligogito, koomunoj kileñ ii kaanjagadeej galen koma ojono laligogi.

Aadam, eja mutuya iinoj mono eja moj kawaatiwaa sareyaga kolooro.

<sup>15</sup> Sareyaga kolooroto, kanagara ii ororoj mende koloojao. Adamnoj Kana qaa waleema kamaaro singisongo asugij seiñ ejemba mamaga sokoma ojono komuj laligogi. Ii koomuwaa kania koloojato, oyanboyaj koloowombaa kania ii moj. Ii kokaenj: Eja motoonjgo Jiisas Kraist iinoj nemuj koma nonoma kaleñmoriañaa ninisaano Anutuwaan kaleñjanoj asuganoj asugij ejemba mamaga sokoma qepalugon nonono. <sup>16</sup> Toroqej kokaenj jemaña: Kana woi ii ororoj mende koloojao. Eja motoonjongo singisonjgo ano Anutunoj qaaya jeñ tegoro singisonjgo ejemba kuuya anana gere siawaa buñja kolooniñ. Ii baloñ ejawaa kania koloojato, Siwe ejawaa kania ii moj. Ii kokaenj: Kambaj mamaga Anutuwaan Kana qaa waleeniñ kaleñja qendeema jeñ tegor nonono solañjaninkejoj.

<sup>17</sup> Ii mombo jemaña: Eja motoonjongo Kana qaa waleema koomu kondooro ejemba korebore komuj laligojoj. Aadambaa singisonjowaaajoj ama koomunoj kuuya sokoma galen koma nonono tondu laligonij. Ii kana kamaañqegeta koloojato, Anutu esun̄mumuyaa kania ii kokaenj: Ejemba anana solañja koloowombaa kaleñja ii kelemaleleñ buñja qeñ aoj kaleñmoriañaa uutanoj laligojoji, anana mono oyanboyaj mokoloowonja. Eja motoonjgo Jiisas Kraist iinoj nañgoj inaanj nonono kawali kaaña kotiiñ laligoj uboja.

<sup>18</sup> Mombo toroqej jemaña: Eja motoonjongo Anutuwaan Kana qaa waleema kamaaro Anutunoj qaaya jeñ tegoro ejemba kuuya anana gere siawaa buñja kolooniñ. Kaanjaideej eja mojnoj solañja koloowombaajoj kondooro uunana meleenij Anutunoj saanoj ejemba kuuya

ananaa qaanana jeŋ tegoro solanjanij kotoŋ laligoŋ uboŋa. <sup>19</sup> Iikayadeeŋ mombo jemaŋa: Eja motoongonon qootogo ama siŋgisongo waŋ kono seiro ejemba seiseiya anana meleema siŋgisongo ejemba kolooniŋ. Kaŋjadeeŋ eja moŋnoŋ Anutuwaa jeta teŋ koma siŋgisongonanaa tawaya mero kana kolooro Anutunoŋ ejemba seiseiya ananaa qaanana jeŋ tegoro solanjaniwora.

<sup>20</sup> Wala eeŋ laŋ laligoŋ kougit, Mooseswaa kambanooŋ Anutunoŋ Kana qaa ejemba siŋgisongogia moma kotowutiwaajoŋ toroqen oŋono. Ii toroqen oŋonoto, ii mogi siŋgisongogianooŋ seiŋ asuganoŋ asugiro. Iikaŋ kolooro Anutunoŋ mono kaleŋmoriaŋ kaŋjadeeŋ meŋ seiro siŋgisongo uugun asugiro. <sup>21</sup> Siŋgisongowaŋ ku-usuŋa ii somata. Kawaajon siŋgisongo anij iikanooŋ galen koma nonono koomuya koloon laligoŋ kouniŋ. Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋ iikanooŋ mono kaŋjadeeŋ ku-usuŋawo kolooya. Jiisas Kraist Ponnananooŋ solanjaniwombaajoŋ kondooro Anutunoŋ qaanana jeŋ tegoro diŋgoŋ laaligo kombombaŋa mokoloon kambaaŋ tetegoya qaa laligoŋ uboŋa. Kiaŋ.

## 6

*Siŋgisongo gema qeq Kraistwo gbiliŋ laligowu.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutunoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ nonono seiwaatiwaajoŋ siŋgisongo toroqen ama laligowona me qaago? Kawaajon mono nomaenjeniŋ sokombaa? <sup>2</sup> Siŋgisongo mono kozigen! Nono siŋgisongowaŋ kasanoŋga lolooŋ uunana walaganooŋ qamo kaŋja kolooro siŋgisongo ambombaajoŋ togoŋ laligojoŋi eeŋ, mono nomaembaaajoŋ siŋgisongonon toroqen galen koma nonono laligowonaga?

<sup>3</sup> Qaa koi moju me qaago: Anana kuuya Kraistwaanooŋ qokotaawoŋatiwaajoŋ ama oomulu meŋ nonoŋgi. Iikanooŋ uunana walaganooŋ mono Jiisas qeqi komurotiwaa tani komuro laligowombaajoŋ oomulu ii meŋ nonoŋgi.

<sup>4</sup> \*Amanoŋ asamararanja qendeema Kraist meŋ gbiliro koomunonja waaroti, ananaa uunananooŋ kaŋjadeeŋ gbiliro dologa koloon laligojiŋ sokombaa. Maŋnananooŋ anana Kraistwaa tani kaŋja gbiliŋ waama nanamemeŋ dologa ama meŋ laligowonatiwaajoŋ moja. Kawaajon oomulu ii kokaembaaajoŋ meŋ nonoŋgi: Uunana walaganooŋ Jiisaswo motoon komuŋ ewaatiwaajoŋ uunana walaga ii kaŋja roŋ kongi.

<sup>5</sup> Uunana walaganooŋ Kraistwo ororoŋ komuro iikanooŋ iwo qokotaan laligojoŋi eeŋ, Maŋnananooŋ anana kaŋjadeeŋ

---

\* **6:4:** Kol 2.12

Kraistwo nambonjatiwaajoj moja. Kraistnoj koomunonja waaroji, mono iwaan tani ororoj gibilij laligoni sokombaa. <sup>6</sup> Uuseleewaa siijnana kombombaŋa bologanoj siŋgisonoŋgo ambonjatiwaajoj koposoŋgoŋkeji, Anutunoj siij ii kondeno kemebaatiwaajoj momakeja. Anutunoj siŋgisonoŋgoni toroqen galeŋ koma nonono welenja qeq laligowonjatiwaajoj mende moja. Kawaajoj uunana walaga ii Kraistwo maripoononj qero komuro. Iikawaa so laligojoj, ii mojoj.

<sup>7</sup> Mombaa uuta walaganonj komuro iinoj mono siŋgisongowaas kasanonja loloon laligoja. <sup>8</sup> Uunana walaganonj Kraistwo komuroti eeŋ, kaanjadeen iwo gibilij laligoŋ kotiiwombaajoj moma laarijoj.

<sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ moma laarij Kraistwaa kania kokaeŋ ero moma yagojoj: Anutunoj ii meŋ gibiliro koomunonja waama laligoŋ kotiij mombo mende komuwaa. Koomunoj ii mende toroqen galeŋ kono laligoŋ ubaa. <sup>10</sup> Koomu komuroti, iikaanja kanoj mono kambaj motoonj iikanonj siŋgisongowaas ku-usuŋja kondeno kambaj tetegoya qaa loolooria ej ubaa. Laaligo kombombaŋa laligoji, ii mono Anutuwaaajoj laligoŋ ubaa. <sup>11</sup> Qamo yonjonoj siŋgisonoŋgo ambombaajoj amamaawuya. Oŋo mono kaanjadeen onjoaŋgiaqoj mogi qamo kaanja kolooro Kraist Jiisawo qokotaanj nama Anutuwaaajoj kotiij laligowu.

<sup>12</sup> Selegia komuwaati, iikawaa siij kombombaŋa bologanoj galeŋ koma oŋono ii teŋ koma muŋ siŋgisonoŋgo ambubotiwaajoj ii mono somoŋgoŋ laligowu. <sup>13</sup> Kawaajoj sele kitigia kuuya ii mono siŋgisonoŋgo Toyaa borononj mende ambu. Kema kaen angi buŋjaya kolooro wan kono angonjora koloowabo. Ikaanja qaagoto, koomuyanoŋga gbiliŋgo mono onjoaŋgia Anutuwaa borononj ama aowu. Sele kitigia kuuya ii Anutuwaa borianoj angi buŋjaya kolooro nemuŋ kono nanamemej solanja kolooŋkebaa. <sup>14</sup> Oŋo Kana qaa baatanonj qaagoto, kaleŋmoriaŋ uutanonj laligoju. Kawaajoj siŋgisonoŋgonj mono eeŋ somoŋgoŋ galeŋ koma oŋono laligowubo. Kianj.

### *Solanja laaligowaa Toyaa mono weleŋ qeq laligowu.*

<sup>15</sup> Kawaajoj nomaen jewonaga? Anana Kana qaa baatanonj qaagoto, kaleŋmoriaŋ uutanonj laligoŋ siŋgisonoŋgo anij sokonja me qaago? Ii kozigeŋ! <sup>16</sup> To woi koloojao. Onjoaŋgia yoroononja mombaa borononj ama aoj jeta teŋ koma welenja qeqkejuti, iikawaaajoj mono qaa koi moma yagowu: Oŋo moŋ jeta teŋ komakejuti, mono iwaan welenqeqeureuta koloojou. Siŋgisonoŋgo Toyaa welenqeqeureuta koloojuti eeŋ, iinoj mono uŋuan koomu kotiga komuwuya.

Anutuwaa jeta tej koma weleñ qeqkejuti eeñ, iinoj mono qaagia jeñ tegoro solanja kolooñ laligoñ ubuya.

<sup>17</sup> Oñj wala siñgisongo Toyaa weleñqequeuruta kolooñ laligogi. Kaanja laligogi Buñja qaanoñ mindingoñ oñjomakebaatiwaajoñ kuma oñjoni mogi. Ii moma iikawaa so uugia meleema kambaj kokaamba Buñja qaa tororo tej koma Anutuwaa kania otaañkeju. Kaeñ moma oñoojoñ "Anutu dañgisen!" jeñ laligojoñ. <sup>18</sup> Ii otaañ siñgisongowaa kasanonja lolooñ Anutuwaa weleñ qeñ nanamemeñ solanja ama meñ laligoju.

<sup>19</sup> Uuselegianoj loolooria koloojiwaajoñ ama qaa iikawaa kania ii mono baloñ ejemba ananaa qaa jejewaa so niinoj kokaen jemaña: Oñj wala sele kitigia kuuya togoñ jeu-lalañ Toyaa (Satambaa) boronoñ ama weleñ qeñ laligogi. Kaanja laligogi nanamemeñ añgonjorayawo asugij uugia meñ tilooro laligogi. Kaanja laligogito, kambaj kokaamba sele busu kitigia kuuya ii mono togoñ Anutuwaa boronoñ ambu. Kaeñ ama weleñ qegi nanamemeñ solanja asugiro soraaya koloonkebu.

<sup>20</sup> Oñj siñgisongo Toyaa weleñqequeuruta laligogiti, kambaj iikanoj nanamemeñ solanja ii mende otaagito, oñjoñgiaa jaajaa tondu laligogi. <sup>21</sup> Kambaj kokaamba nanamemeñ iikawaajoñ gamugia mojuto, kambaj iikanoj iikaen ama laligoñ hoñja mono nomaen mokoloogi? Nanamemeñ gamuyawo kawaa hoñja ii koomu kotiga.

<sup>22</sup> Kambaj kokaamba Anutunoñ siñgisongowaa kasanonja isama oñono lolooñ Anutuwaa weleñqequeuruta koloogi hoñja asugiro soraaya koloonkeju. Kaanj ama laaligo kombombaña laligoñ tetegoyanoñ oyañboyañ mokoloñ laligoñ ubuya. <sup>23</sup> Siñgisongo anin Toyanoñ tawa nonono koomu kotiga mokolowoñato, Anutuwaa kaleña ii oyañboyañ laaligo. Kraist Jiis Poñnanawo qokotañ namboñati eeñ, mono kottiñ tetegoya qaa laligoñ uboñja. Kianj.

## 7

### *Loemba laaligowaa sareqaaya*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, oñj Kana qaa mojutiwaa so oñoojoñ kokaen jemaña: Kana qaanoñ ejemba somongoñ nononja. Namonoñ laligoñ uboñatiwaa so mono kawaa baatanoñ laligowoñja, oñj ii moju me qaago? <sup>2</sup> Kawaa sareya moñ ii kokaeñ: Kana qaanoñ emba loyawo somongoro ejanoñ laligowaatiwaa so loemba laligowaoto, loyanoj komuwaati eeñ, embianoj mono loemba laaligowaa Kana qaanoñja lolooowaa.

<sup>3</sup> Kawaajoŋ loyanoŋ jaawo laligoro eja mombaajoŋ Ooŋ jero mewaati eeŋ, iwaŋ qata mono oloŋkalu embaga jeŋkejoŋ. Kaeŋ jeŋkejonto, loyanoŋ komuwaati eeŋ, Kana qaa iikanooŋ mende toroqeŋ somoŋgoro laligowaa. Kaaŋa laligoŋ eja moŋ mewaati, iinoŋ mono oloŋkalu embaga mende koloowaa.

<sup>4</sup> Kawaajoŋ uumeleeŋ alauruna, oŋoo kanagianoŋ mono kaanjoadeeŋ eja. Oŋo kaanjoadeeŋ eja mombaa buŋa koloowutiwaajoŋ Kraistwo qokotaagi. Anutunoŋ ii meŋ gibiliro koomunonŋa waaro laaligonananoŋ hoŋa Anutuwaaajoŋ mokolooro asugiwaatiwaajoŋ momakeja. Kraistnoŋ komuro uugia walaganooŋ iwo komuro qamo kaanjo kolooŋ Kana qaawaa buŋa mende laligoju. <sup>5</sup> Wala uuselewaa siinj kombombaŋa bologanoŋ galeŋ koma nonono tondu laligoninj. Kambaj kanoŋ Kana qaanoŋ sololoŋ kuuŋ nonono siŋgisoŋgo ambombaa siinjana kombombaŋa bologanoŋ kolooŋ galeŋ koma nonoŋgi. Kawaajoŋ uuselenananoŋ waaro laaligonananoŋ koomu kotigaa hoŋa mokoloŋ tondu laligoninj.

<sup>6</sup> Kaaŋa laligoninto, wala qaa iikanooŋ somoŋgoŋ nonono gbadoyanoŋ laligoŋ kana qaawaa waŋa motomotooŋ otaawombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma gawoŋa meŋ laligoninj. Kraistwo qokotaanŋ naniŋ uunana walaganooŋ iwo komuro kambaj kokaamba kana qaawaa buŋa koloonijinŋa lolooŋ mombo weleŋa mende qeŋkejoŋ. Kambaj kokaamba kanananananoŋ gibiliro Uŋa Toroyanoŋ inaaŋ nonono afaaŋgoŋ Anutuwaa gawoŋa meŋkejoŋ. Kiaŋ.

*Siŋgisoŋgo      ambombotiwaajoŋ      kaparaŋ      koma  
aoŋoroŋkejoŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> \*Kawaajoŋ nomaenj jewonaga? Kana qaa aŋo siŋgisoŋgoyawo kolooja me qaago? Ii kozigenj! Kana qaanoŋ mono siŋgisoŋgowaakania qendeema nono mobe. Kana qaa moŋ kokaenj eja, “Mombaanoŋ iwoiwaajoŋ mende koposoŋgowa.” Kaeŋ mende jenagati eeŋ, niinoŋ iwoiwaakoposoŋgoŋkejeŋi, iikawaa kania mende moma kotowenaga. Kawaajoŋ Kana qaa mende moma kotowenaga, iikianŋ siŋgisoŋgo mende moma yagowenaga.

<sup>8</sup> Kana qaa mende enaga, siŋgisoŋgonŋ mono qaa omaya ano koomuya koloonaga. Kaaŋa koloonagato, jeŋkooto qaa mobe sopa somoŋgoŋ nono ii waleemambaa kania koloŋro siŋgisoŋgo ambe asugiro. Jeŋkooto qaanoŋ mono kuuŋ nono uuna waaro siinjana kombombaŋa bologa kania kania ii tororo asugigi bologaajoŋ tondu koposoŋgoŋkejeŋ. <sup>9</sup> Wala Kana qaa mende moma tompin laligoweto, jeŋkooto qaa

---

\* **7:7:** Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21

mobe iikanon̄ aŋgoŋ koma nonotiwaaajoŋ siŋgison̄gowaα siiŋnānoŋ gbiliro uuna waaro ii ambe. Siŋgison̄go ambe meŋ komuŋ nono koomuya koloowe.

<sup>10</sup> Anutunon̄ jeŋkooto qaa ii otaaŋ laligoŋ kotiimambaajoŋ moma nonoto, qaa ii otaamambaajoŋ batogowe meŋ komuŋ nono koomuya koloowe. Koomuya kolooweti, iikanon̄ mono asuganoŋ asugiro mokoloowe. <sup>11</sup> \*Jeŋkooto qaa moma kotowe sopa somoŋgoŋ nono ii waleemambaa kania kolooro jeŋkooto qaanoŋ kuuŋ nono siŋgison̄gonooŋ tiligoŋ nono ii ambe. Siŋgison̄go ama qaanawo koloowe. Iikaŋa kanoŋ Anutuwaa jeŋkooto qaa iikanon̄ siŋgison̄go nemuŋ kono ambe meŋ komuŋ nono koomuya koloowe.

<sup>12</sup> Kaaŋa kolooweto, kileŋ Kana qaa iikanon̄ mono kowoga ano soraaya kolooya. Iikawaa jeŋkooto qaayanoŋ mono dindiŋa ano awaa kolooya. <sup>13</sup> Kaaŋa kolooro jeŋkooto qaa awaa iikanon̄ meŋ komuŋ nono koomuya koloowe me qaago? Li kozigeŋ! Qaa awaanoŋ qaagoto, Kana qaanoŋ mono neenaa siŋgison̄gonaa kania nisaano moma kotowe. Siŋgison̄gowaα gamuya asuganoŋ asugiro kanjaŋawo momambaajoŋ ama jeŋkooto qaa iikanon̄ siŋgison̄gowaα sopaŋa somoŋgoro uunanon̄ waaro waleema siŋgison̄go ambe. Neenaa siŋgison̄gonaa iikanon̄ mono meŋ komuŋ nono koomuya koloowe. Kiaŋ.

*Uunanoŋ siŋgison̄gowaα manjaqeqe ero laligojeŋ.*

<sup>14</sup> Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Kana qaa nonono dindiŋa kolooji, ii monto, niinoŋ siŋgison̄go ejaga koloon̄ siiŋna kombombanja bologawo koloanjeŋ. Kamaaŋ kombe siŋgison̄gonooŋ galeŋ koma nono teŋ koma weleŋa qeŋ siŋgison̄go amakejeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> \*Kawaajoŋ iwoi awaa amambaajoŋ momakejeŋi, ii mende amakejeŋ. Iito, iwoi bologa amambaajoŋ togoŋ sisia meŋkejeŋi, mono ii amakejeŋ. Kawaajoŋ iwoi amakejeŋi, niinoŋ kawaa kania saanoŋ mende moma kotonkejeŋ. <sup>16</sup> Kawaajoŋ iwoi bologa amambaajoŋ mojotiitii ama ii amakejeŋi eeŋ, Kana qaanoŋ mono kileŋ awaa kolooya. Kana qaawaajoŋ mono uumotooŋ anjeŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro niinon̄ neeno ii mende toroqen̄ amakejento, siŋgison̄go uunanoŋ eji, iinoŋ mono kuuŋ nono ii amakejeŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nanamemeŋ awaa amambaa siiŋa oŋaŋoŋ momakejento, ii amambaa esunanoŋ mende koloon̄ no-makeja. Kawaajoŋ noo uunanoŋ iwoi awaa moŋ mende ejato, uuselenanoŋ mono siŋgison̄go amambaajoŋ kuuŋ nomakeja, iikaya mojeŋ. <sup>19</sup> Kawaajoŋ iwoi awaa amambaa siiŋa momakejeŋi, ii mende amakejento, iwoi bologa mende

\* 7:11: Jen 3.13    \* 7:15: Gal 5.17

amambaajoŋ momakejeŋi, mono ii amakejeŋ. <sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro iwoi amambaajoŋ togoŋkejeŋi, ii kileŋ amakejeŋi eeŋ, ii neeno mende toroqeŋ amakejento, siŋgisoŋgo uunanoŋ ejí, iikanoŋ mono kuuŋ nono ii amakejeŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Kawaajoŋ neenaa kanana kokaen ero mokoloŋkejeŋ: Iwoi awaa amambaa siŋja mobe bogaa siŋjanooŋ mono uuna somongoro osinkejeŋ. <sup>22</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaen: Uunanoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaawaajoŋ uumotooŋ ama teŋ komambaajoŋ momakejeŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ momakejento, sele busunanoŋ neenaa kaniāa kokaen ero mokoloŋkejeŋ: sele busunaa kitia yoŋonoŋ siŋgisoŋgowa a waŋa koloogi amambaajoŋ momakejeŋ. Siŋgisoŋgo amambaa siŋjanooŋ mono uusiŋna awaa ii meŋ kamaaŋ amambaajoŋ moro aoi oronkejao. Siŋgisoŋgo amambaa siŋna kombombaŋanooŋ mono sele busunaa kitia sololoŋ oŋoma somongoŋ nono kasa gbadonoŋ laligojen. <sup>24</sup> Oo niinoŋ boliŋ tegor aŋgonjoranawo kolojen. Uuseleena siŋja bologanoŋ nuano koomu kotiga komumambotiwaajon mono moronoŋ dowena meŋ hamo qeŋ nonaga?

<sup>25</sup> Oo Jiisas Kraist Poŋna, iinoŋ nemuŋ koma nono “Anutu daŋgiseŋ!” jejeŋ. Kaniāanoŋ kaŋa kolooro neeno uunondeeŋ Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaawa baatanoŋ kema weleŋa qeŋkejento, sele busuna siŋgisoŋgoyawo iikaŋanooŋ siŋgisoŋgo amambaa siŋna kombombaŋanooŋ somongoŋ nono iikawaa kasa gbadonoŋ laligojen. Kiaŋ.

## 8

*Uŋa Toroyanoŋ riindanŋgonana kolooro kотиŋ laligojoŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaajoŋ ejemba Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaan nanjoŋi, Anutunoŋ mono ananaa qaanana jeŋ tegoro kamban kokaamba gere siawa buŋa mende koloon laligojoŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kawaa kania kokaen: Gii siŋgisoŋgowa a siŋja teŋ koma laligonatiwaajon ama koomu kotigaa buŋa koloon laligona. Kaŋa laligonato, Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaan nana laaligo kotigaa Uŋayanoŋ mono koomu kotigaa kasanoŋga isama gono laligojaŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ejemba uuselenananoŋ siŋjanana kombombaŋa bologa ii eja. Ii otaaniŋ Kana qaawa esuŋjanooŋ loorij laaligo kombombaŋa nonombaatiwaajon amamaaro osiŋ qagoniŋ. Qagoniŋ uuselenananoŋ siŋgisoŋgo ama laligoniji, Anutunoŋ siŋgisoŋgo iikawaa qaaya jeŋ tegor kitia kokaen meleeno: Iinoŋ iyanja Meria wasiro namonoŋ kamaaŋ siŋgisoŋgo ejawaa sele kaŋa kolooro. Toroqeŋ siŋgisoŋgowa a siimoloŋ tani kaŋa kolooro oogi komuro. Anutunoŋ laaligo kotigaa kania kaeŋ meleuro.

<sup>4</sup> Anutunoj kania ii kokaembaajoj meleuro: Kana qaanoj anana solanja ano dindiŋa laligowombaajoj jeŋ kotoj nonomakeji, Anutunoj qaa iikawaa hoŋanoj ananaanoj koloodaborowaatiwaajoj moro. Kawaajoj uuselenanaa siŋja kombombaŋa bologanoj mende galeŋ koma nonombiwaajoj togoj Uŋa Toroyaas uusiŋja teŋ kombombaajoj namakejoj. <sup>5</sup> Ejemba uuselegiaa siŋja kombombaŋa bologa otaaŋkejuti, iyoŋoo uugianoj mono siŋgisongo ambombaaajoj eja. Ejemba Uŋa Toroyaanoj siŋja otaaŋ amakejoj, ananaa uunanananoj mono Uŋa Toroyaanoj nanamemeŋ amboŋiwaajoj eja. <sup>6</sup> Uuselenanaa siŋja kombombaŋa bologanoj mono horoŋ nonono koomu kotigaageŋ kembombaajoj ejato, Uŋa Toroyanoj uunanananoj luae qero kotiiŋ laligowombaa siŋja momakeja.

<sup>7</sup> Anutunoj Kana qaa nonono siŋgisongo ambombaa siŋja kombombaŋanoj mono qaa iikawaa baatanoj mende ke-makeja. Ii kemambaajoj amamaaja. Ii amamaaro tondu laligoŋ uunanananoj Anutu qetama kere ama muŋkejoj. <sup>8</sup> Ejemba uuselewaa siŋgisa kombombaŋanoj galeŋ koma oŋoŋgi tondu laligojuti, iyoŋonoj mono Anutuwaa jaanoj sokombombaajoj osiwuya.

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋonoj osiwuyato, Anutuwaa Uŋa Toroyanoj oŋoo uugianoj laligoji eeŋ, iinooj mono galeŋ koma oŋono laligoju. Uuselewaa siŋgisa kombombaŋa bologa yoŋonoj mono oŋo mende galeŋ koma oŋomakeju. Kraistwaa Uŋa Toroyanoj mombaa uutanooj mende kemero eeŋ laligoji, iinooj Kraistwaa buŋa mende kolojato. <sup>10</sup> Mende kolojato, Kraistnoj oŋoo uugianoj laligoji eeŋ, sele busugianoj siŋgisongowaajoj ama komuwuyato, uŋagianoj solanja kolojutiwaajoj ama kotiiŋ laligoŋ ubuya. <sup>11</sup> \*Anutunoj Kraist Jiisas meŋ gbiliro koomunoŋga waaroti, iwaŋa Uŋayanoj uugianoj laligoji eeŋ, iyoronoj oŋo Anutuwaa qokotaanŋ naŋgi selegia koomuya ii kaŋagadeeŋ meŋ gbiliwaota.

<sup>12</sup> Oo uumeleenj alauruna, gbelliŋ laligojoniwaajoj nononoj mono Anutuaanoj tosawo laligojoŋ. Uuselewaa siŋnanaa kombombaŋa bologa otaawombaa tosaga qaagoto, Uŋa Toroyaas jeta teŋ koma laligowombaa tosayanoj mono eŋ nononja. Kawaajoj ananaa aiŋnananoj laŋ laligowombo. <sup>13</sup> Uuselewaa siŋgisa kombombaŋa bologa otaaŋ laligojuti eeŋ, oŋo mono koomu kotigaa buŋa koloowuya. Kaŋa koloowuyato, Anutu qama kooligi Uŋa Toroyanoj uuselegiaa nanamemeŋ bologa meŋ komuŋkebaati eeŋ, iikaŋa kanoj mono gbelliŋ kotiiŋ laligoŋ ubuya. <sup>14</sup> Anutuwaa

---

\* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16

Uñayanoj ejemba qindiingoj uñuano laligojuti, iyoñonoj kuuya Anutuwaa meraboraañja kolooju.

<sup>15</sup> \*\*Omejiilañ yoñonoj ejemba sololoon oñongi jeneñgia ororo welenqeqe omaya koloon laligojuto, oñó ome kaañja ii moñ qaagoto, Uñja Toroya ii buñja qeñ aon laligoju. Kawaajoñ oñó mono mombo toroqen toroko qaganon laligowubo. Uñja Toroya iimoñ mono meñ letoma oñono Anutuwaa meraboraañja kolooju. Uñja iikanon sololoon nonono Anutuwaañjon “Aba\* Ama!” qamakejoñ. <sup>16</sup> Anutuwaa meraboraañja koloojonji, qaa ii Uñja Toroyanon año ananaa uñananawo wambelaan motoon nañgon jeñkejao.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuwaa meraboraañja koloojoñ eej, iinoñ iyanjaa ejembauruta ananaajoñ oyañboyañ mozozoñgoro eji, ii kañagadeen buñja qeñ awoñja. Anutunoj Kraistwaajoñ iwoi mozozoñgoro eji, ii mono kañagadeen Kraistwaaa kooroñjanon nama buñja qeñ awoñja. Kraistwo motoon siimbobolo momakejoñ eej, mono kañagadeen Kraistwaaa asamararañjanon uma iwo motoon asariñ laligowonja. Kianj.

### *Laaligo asamararañawonoj uma laligowonja.*

<sup>18</sup> Kambañ kokaamba siimbobolo moma laligojoni, iikanon laaligo kamaañqeqeta kolooja. Kanagen Kraistwaaa asamararañjanon uma asariñ oyañboyañ laligowonjati, iikanon mono laaligo uuta akadamuyawo koloowaa. Laaligo woi ii leelee ama gosiwoñjatiwa so qaago. Kañ romoñgojeñ. <sup>19</sup> Anutunoj oro ano iwoi kuuya mokoloorota ejuti, iyoñonoj mono mamboma Kraistnoj kan Anutuwaa meraboraañja metogoñ qendeema oñono asamararañ asugin oñombaatiwaajoñ awelegoñkeju.

<sup>20</sup> \*Anutunoj oro ano iwoi kuuya mokolooroto, yoñonoj laligoj komuñ qaombuya. Iyanjiaa siñgiaa so qaagoto, Anutunoj mono iyanjaa siñjaa so kaeñ areñgoro. Iwoi kuuya qaombuyato, kileñ jejeromoñromoñ oñono oyañboyañ kokaeñ asugawaatiwaajoñ mambomakeju: <sup>21</sup> Anutunoj oro ano iwoi kuuya mokoloorota ejuti, iyoñonoj mono kañagadeen kokaembajon mambomakeju: Anutunoj ii kañagadeen añgonjora laaligowaa kasayanonja isama oñono mende komuñ gisaña qaombuyato, Anutuwaa merabora kaañja lolooñ asamararañgiawo asariñ ej ubuya.

<sup>22</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaenj: Anutunoj oro ano iwoi kuuya mokoloorota ejuti, iyoñonoj korebore mono motoon osongoj horoñ merabora memewaa masu uñunjkeji, iikañja moma ej kouma kambañ kokaamba kañagadeen

---

\* **8:15:** Maak 14.36; Gal 4.6      \* **8:15:** Gal 4.5-7      \* **8:15:** Aba ii Arameik qaanoñ ama.      \* **8:20:** Jen 3.17-19

amakeju, ii mojoj. <sup>23</sup>\* Anutunoj oro ano iwoi kuuya mokoloorota ejuti, iyoñoonoñga qaagoto, Anutuwaa yambuyambu kolooniñ Uñaya Toroya kaleñä nonono laligojoni, anana mono kañañagadeen uunanananoj osoñgoj horoj laligoñkejoj. Anutunoj nunuano meraboraañä qaita moj koloowombaajoj mamboma laligoj osoñgoj amakejoj. Nunuama downanana mero selenana qaita moj buñä qen aon Siwenoñ uma qeañgowaatiwaajoj awelegoñ laligojoj.

<sup>24</sup> Kaañä letombombaajoj jejeromoñromoñj ama uunana meleema Siwewaa buñä koloowoñä. Iwoiwaajoj jejeromoñromoñj amakejoj, iikawaa hoñä kolooro iiniñ jejeromoñromonana iikañañä kanoj tegowaa. Moñnoj iwoiwaah hoñä kolooro iima iikawaa jejeromoñromoñä ii mende toroqej ama mambomakeja. Ii qaago. <sup>25</sup> Iwoiwaah hoñanoj mende kolooro iimakejoj, iikawaajoj jejeromoñromoñj anjoj eej, ii mono kaparañ koma koloowaatiwaajoj mamboniñ uunana mende kamaañkeja.

<sup>26</sup> Kañañadeen looriniñ Uñä Toroyanoj ilaañ nonomakeja. Nomaej qama kooliniñ sokonaga, ii mende mojonto, Uñä Toroyanoj mono ajo qamakooli gawonananoj ilaañ nonoma ananaajoj ama qama kooliñ qaa jeta asuganoj jejewaa so qaagoto, osoñgoñbooro qaganooj sañenoj jeñkeja. <sup>27</sup> Sañenoj jeñ Anutuwaa siñaa so ejemba soraaya ananaajoj ama qama kooliñkeja. Anutunoj ejemba uunana iima gosiñkeji, iinoj mono afaañgoj Uñä Toroyaa uumomoya momakeja.

<sup>28</sup> Anutunoj qamakoolia moma ilawoila kuuya galen kono kawaa mindimindiri hoñanoj mono iyanjañä alaurutanooj qeañgowutiwaajoj koloonkeja. Ii mojoj. Hoñä iikanooj ejemba hamoqeqe areñaa so ojoono jopagoj muñkejuti, mono ii kaeñ me kaeñ ilaañ oñomakeja. <sup>29</sup> Anutuwaa areñaa kania ii kokaeñ: Iyanjañä Merianoj uumeleeñ ala seiseiya ananaa batunanananoj jeta meñ nonombaatiwaajoj momakeja. Kawaajoj waladeen areñ ama nonono taninananoj Meriaa so koloowombaajoj moro. Iikawaajoj ejemba waladeen moma nononoti, nono kañañagadeen koloowombaajoj jeñ meweengoñ nonono. <sup>30</sup> Waladeen jeñ meweengoñ nononoti, anana kañañagadeen nonoono. Nonoonoti, ananaa qaanana kañañagadeen jeñ tegoro solañaniniñ. Solañaniniñ, ananaajoj kañañagadeen kana qendeeno iyanjañä asamararananoj uma oyanboyaa laligowonoj. Kianj.

*Anutuwaa uiujopayaa meperemepesee rii.*

---

\* **8:23:** 2 Kor 5.2-4

<sup>31</sup> Qaa ii moma kawaajoj nomaen jewonaga? Anutunoj sopa somongoj nonoma leegenananon laligoji eej, moronoj mono qotogoj nononaga? <sup>32</sup> Anutunoj iyanja Meria kaanjadeej mende aangoj konoto, ii jej tegoro laaligoya kuuya ananaajoj ama qeleeno. Ii qeleeno Anutunoj iwo kalej qereweja tosaanja kuuya ii kaanjagadeej afaangoj nonombaa.

<sup>33</sup> Anutunoj ejemba iyanjaajoj meweengoj nonoma qaanana jej tegoro solajaniukejoj, iikawaajoj moronoj mono qaa jakeyanoj ama nononaga? <sup>34</sup> Kraist Jiisasnoj komuro Anutunoj mombo mej gbiliro Siwenoj uma Anutuwaa boro dindirjanon rama toroqeñ ananaajoj ama qama koolinjkeja. Kawaajoj mojnoj moj qaanana gosin gere sianoj kemebombaajoj jej tegoj nonomambaajoj amamaawaa.

<sup>35</sup> Kraistwaa uujopa uutanoj laligoni moronoj mono iikanonja mendeema nonono kamaawonaga? Kakasililij ama nonoŋgi koŋajili mobonagato, Kraistwaa uujopayanonja saanoj mende kamaawonja. Sisiwerowero ama nonombuyagato, iikanonja saanoj mende kamaawonja. Bodi mokoloowonaga me opo surunananoj qaono laligowonaga, mono saanoj mende kamaawonja. Komuwombotiwaa toroko qaganon laligowonaga me manja qegi kazi koloonagato, mono saanoj mende kamaawonja.

<sup>36</sup>\* Iikawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenon kokaen oogita eja,

“Goo qagaajoj ama umugawodeej kanaŋi nunugi komuwoŋatiwaajoj mogi kema goman tiiŋkeja. Lama uŋuŋ neŋkejuti, iikaanjadeej nonoojoŋ romoŋgoŋkeju.”

<sup>37</sup> Qaa iikawaa so ama nonombuyagato, Kraistnoj uujopaya ninisaano moniŋi, iinoj naŋgoj nonono lombo kuuya iikanonj mono haamo ama otokoriaj maama laligowonja.

<sup>38</sup> Iwoi mojnoj mono Kraistwaa uujopayanonja mendeema nonomambaajoj amamaawaa. Ii hoŋja toonjaga moma yagojeŋ. Koomunoj me laaligowaa iwoiya mojnoj mono mendeema nonomambaajoj amamaawaa. Siwe gajoba me omejilaŋ yononoj mono kambaj kokaamba me kanagej nono mendeema nonombombaajoj amamaawuya. Benjsakonj kawali ku-usuŋgiawo yononoj ii amamaawuya.

<sup>39</sup> Euwaa euyanoj me emuwaa emuyanoj laligojuti, iyononoj mono mendeema nonombombaajoj amamaawuya. Anutunoj ilawoila tosaanja moj mokoloorota ejuti, iyononoj mono kaanjagadeej Anutuwaa uujopaya iikanonja mendeema nonombombaajoj amamaawuya.

---

\* **8:36:** Ond 44.22

Anutuwaa uujopaya iikanon mono Kraist Jiisas Pojnana iwaanoj asugiro ninisaano ii mojon. Kian.

## 9

*Anutunoj siijaa so Israel meweengoj ojono.*

<sup>1</sup> Niinon Kraistwo qokotaan nama qaa qolojmolongoya qaagoto, qaa hoja tooj moj jemaaja. Uja Toroyaa qaawaa-jon geja ambe qaana naangoj jej kotiij uunanoj saje nuro kokaen moma jejen: <sup>2</sup> Niinon Juuda ejemba tosaanjaa yonoo wosobirinoj nuro uunanoj siimbobolo somata tetegoya qaa kokaembajon momakejej:

<sup>3</sup> Yononon niwo balon selenon Israel kanagesoga motoongo koloojonto, uugianoj Kraistwo mende qokotaan laj laligoju. Niinon Israel ɣalaurunanoj uugia meleembutiwaajon aonjoronekej. Anutunoj yonoo qaagia gosiro neeno yonoo kitigia koloowe ironja meleema noo qananon kokaen ubaatiwaajon mojen: Iinon nii Kraistwaanonja mendeema nono gere siawaan bujaa koloombambaajon mojen.

<sup>4</sup>\*Yononon Israel tuuj uutanon laligogi Anutunoj unjuano bujaya kolooju. Anutuwaa qabujiaya bosima akadamugiawo kolooju. Anutunoj yonowo oyanboya koloowuti-waa soomoongo walaga ano gbilia ama Kana qaa ojono. Kawaajoj jiwowon jigonoj uma Anutuwaa waeya menj mepeseenkeju. Anutunoj kotumotueya seiwaatiwaa qaa somongoroti, iikawaa hojanon koloowaatiwaajon mambo-makeju. <sup>5</sup> Yononon wanjalenana Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta yonoo esa meraurugiaga laligoju. Kraistnoj yonoononja balon sele busu menj eja kolooro. Kraistnoj Anutunana koloon iwoi kuuya galen kono qata kambaj tetegoya qaa mepeseenkeboja. Qaa ii ojanon.

<sup>6</sup> Iikaanja laligojuto, Israel kanagesononja koloon seij laligojoni, anana kuuya mono kilej Israel ejemba hoja mende koloojoj. Kawaajoj Anutuwaa qaayanoj sonjiro esuñanoj kamakamaata koloojekaja me? Kaej jewonaga, ii qaa hoja qaago. <sup>7</sup>\*Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta yonoononja koloojoniwaajon ama kuuya anana mono Anutuwaa meraboraanja mende koloojoj. Kaej qaagoto, Anutunoj Aabrahambajon kokaen ijoro, “Aisakwaa esameraurtanoj mono goononj toroqen qaga bosima laligon ubuya.”

<sup>8</sup> Qaa iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta balon ejemba silinoj merabora koloojekonji, kuuya anono mono Anutuwaa meraboraanja mende koloojoj. Kaej

qaagoto, Anutunonj qaa somoŋgoro ejiwaa so kolooniŋ, Anutunonj mono nonoga moma nonono Aabrahambaa gbiliuruta hoŋa kolojoŋ. <sup>9</sup>\*Soomoŋgo qaa iikanonj Aabrahambaanoŋ kokaenj karo moro, “Gbani motoŋgo tegoro kanoŋ mombo kaŋ giibe Saaranoŋ mono meriawo koloowaa.”

<sup>10</sup> Qaa kaeŋ moro iwaanoŋ iikaya kolooroto, iikanonj mende tegoro. Iwaa gematanoŋ Rebekawaanon kaŋiadeeŋ Anutuwaa qaayaa so kolooro. Beŋnana Aisak iinoŋ embia ii koro muro merawoigara sunesune koloori. <sup>11</sup> Sunesune yorononj goronj uutanoŋ rama mende kolooŋ iwoi awaa me bologa moŋ mende aniti, Anutunonj mono kambanj iikanonj mera iyoroononjga moŋ iyaŋaajoŋ meweengoro. Iyaŋaa momo areŋjanonj kotiŋ hoŋawo kolooŋ tegowaatiwaajoŋ ama koga meweengoro.

<sup>12</sup>\*Iyaŋaa uusiŋjanonj hoŋawo koloowaatiwaajoŋ Rebeka kokaenj ijoro, “Datanonj mono kogaa welenqeqe kolooŋ newo baatanonj laligowaa.” Anutunonj kaeŋ ijoŋ nanamemeŋgara ambaoraga iikawaa soyanoŋ ii mende gosiŋ oronoto, iyaŋaa siŋgadeeŋ otaaŋ koga oono dataa somataya kolooro. <sup>13</sup>\*Iikawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoŋ kokaenj oogita eja, “Jeikob uunanoŋ jopagoŋ laligoweto, Iisoo (Esau) ii togoŋ kazi ama muŋ laligowe.”

<sup>14</sup> Qaa kawaajoŋ mono nomaenj jewonaga? Anutunonj dindiŋa mende kolooja me? Iikaŋa qaago totoon!

<sup>15</sup>\*Anutunoŋ Mooseswaajoŋ qaa kokaenj ijorota eja, “Ni-inonj mono neenaa siŋna otaaŋ moŋ moroga iima koboŋ kiankomumambaajoŋ mojeni, iiga mono kiankomuŋ muŋkejen. Moŋ morowaajoŋ wosomomo ama mumambaajoŋ jejeni, iwaajoŋ mono wosona momakejen.” <sup>16</sup> Qaa kawaajoŋ ama namo ejanoŋ Anutu mende galer komakejato, iwoiwaa siŋa moma amambaajoŋ batogoŋ bimbimgonagato, ii kileŋ Anutu mende uuguwaa. Anutu aŋo kaleŋmoriaŋaa so iwoi kuuya galer kono iwaa borianonj eja.

<sup>17</sup>\*Anutunoŋ faaraao kimbaajoŋ qaa ijoro Buŋa Terenoŋ kokaenj eja, “Neenaa qabuŋana jeŋ seigi gomaŋ korebore sokombaatiwaajoŋ mojen. Kaeŋ moma ku-usuna qendeembe asuganoŋ asugiwaatiwaajoŋ kuŋ gombe giinoŋ asugina. Asuginj laligoŋ tuarenjenjeŋ ama noma laligona mono haamo ama gombe.” <sup>18</sup> Qaa iikawaa so Anutunonj iyaŋaa siŋa otaaŋ moŋ iima koboŋ kiankomumambaajoŋ moji, ii mono kiankomuŋ muŋkebaa ano mombaa uuta meŋ gojomambaajoŋ moji, ii mono meŋ gojono yaŋgiseŋ kolooŋkebaa. Kiar.

\* 9:9: Jen 18.10   \* 9:12: Jen 25.23   \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3   \* 9:15: Eks 33.19

\* 9:17: Eks 9.16

### *Anutuwaanoj iriñsonsooñ ano kiañkomu*

19 Oñoonoñga moñnoj noojoña kokaen jenaga, “Kaeñ kolooro kuuya anana mono Anutuwaa uusiñja tuarenjeñ ama mubombaajoñ amamaañkejoñ. Kaeñ koloorogo Anutunoj mono naambaajoñ toroqen jeñ nonomakeja?”

20 \*Moñnoj kaeñ jenagato, baloñ eja gii mono moroga koloñ Anutu tuarenjeñ ano angowowo ama munaga? Boroterenoj mono iyanja mokomokoloo Toya kokaen saanoj mende jeñ mubaa, “Gii mono naambaajoñ tani koi kaaña mokoloñ nona?” 21 Monjon meme ejanoj mono iyanja ku-usuñ qaganon siñja so gbakoñ meleema meweengon gbakoñ motoñgo kanoja koworaneñ morota morota menkeja. Tosia kambañ so menj gawoñ muñkejon ano tosia akadamugiawo ii mono korisoro kambajanoadeeñ gawoñ muñkejon.

22 Anutu mokomokoloo Tonananoj mono kaanjaadeeñ ama nonomakeja. Iinon iriñsonsooñ ejemba qendeema nonono ku-usuñja iima mobombaajoñ momakeja. Kaeñ moma iriñja soono kazianoj ejemba tosaañja yoñoo qagianoj uro jojoriñ kondeema oñomambaajoñ ama laligoro. Ii kileñ irona uulanjawodeeñ mende meleema oñonoto, yoñoojoñ ama siimbobolo mamaga moma mokosiñgon uugia meleembutiwaajoñ mamboma laligoro.

23 Kaanjaadeeñ kaleñmoriañja injsaano kelemaleleñ koloowaatiwaajoñ momakeja. Kaeñ moma ejemba akadamuya buñja qen aowombaajoñ meweengon nononoti, anana mono niniima kobooro akadamuyawo asariñkejon. 24 Anana kaanjaadeeñ kaaña koloowombaajoñ nonoono. Juuda ejembagadeeñ qaagoto, waba kantria kantria ii kaanjaadeeñ kaaña koloowutiwaajoñ oñoono. 25 \*Anutunoj iikawaa qaaya jerota gejatootoo eja Hooseawaa terenoj kokaen eja,

“Ejemba neenaa kanagesouruna mende kolooñ laligogiti, niinoj mono ii oñoombe neenaa kanagesona koloowuya. Tosianoj neenaa wombo alana mende laligogiti, iyoñoojoñ mono ‘Neenaa wombo alauruna,’ kaeñ jeñ laligomañja.

26 \*Niinoj gomañ mombaa ejembaya yoñoojoñ kokaen jeñ laligowe,

‘Oñjo neenaa kanagesouruna mende laligoju.’ Kaeñ jeñ laligoweto, ii mono balongianoj iikanona oñooma qagia kokaen qamañja: Oñjo mono Anutu laaligo Toyaa meraboraañja kolooju. Utequte kaaña koloowaa.”

27 \*Aisaianoj kaanagadeen Israel kanageso nonoojoj ama kokaen saama jero, "Israel ejemba jaengonana kowe sakasiŋ kaanja koloonagati eeŋ, ii kileŋ nonoonoŋga afaanjanooj mono uunana meleeniŋ hamo qeŋ nonombaa. 28 Poŋnoj gomaŋa gomaŋa kuuya ananaa qaanana iliŋ alaŋ gosiŋ jeŋ tegoj kitia kuuya meleema nonondaborowaa."

29 \*Aisaianoj kaeŋ jeŋ waladeen qaa moŋ jeroti, iikawaa ojanoj mono nonoonoŋ kokaen kolojo, "Poŋ ku-usuŋ kuuyaa Tonananoj gbiliurunana tosaanja mende ijima kobooro uugia meleembuyagati eeŋ, balonananoj mono Sodom kaanja meleeno kemero gere jenaga. Nononoj mono Gomora ejemba kaanja tiwilaawonaga. Anutunoj mono kaanja ama nononaga." Kaeŋ jero.

### *Israel kelemalelejanooj Anutu yaŋgiseŋ ama muŋkeju.*

30 Kawaajoj mono nomaen jewonaga? Kantri tosianooj Anutuwaa jaanoj solanja koloowombaa gawoŋa mende kaparaŋ koma megiti, iyonjonoj Anutuwaa jaanoj solajanigi. Uugia meleema Anutu moma laarigi iikawaajoj qaagia jeŋ tegoro solajaniniŋ laligoju. 31 Kaen laligojuto, Israel nononoj solanja koloowombaa Kana qaa otaawombaajoj kaparaŋ koma laligoŋ kouma ii kileŋ Anutuwaa jaanoj mende solajaniniŋ.

32 Iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Iyanjideeŋ batogoj nanamemeŋ dindiŋa ama iikaanja kanoj solanja koloowombaajoj kaparaŋ koma Jiisas mende moma laariŋ mugi. Inoŋ jamo powowoj kaanja kolooji, mono iwaanoj ritataŋgoj uŋuro osiŋ gema qegi. Iikawaajoj solanja mende koloogi. 33 \*Iikawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoj kokaen oogita eja,

"Iibu, Anutu niinoj mono aeŋ jamo moŋ Zaion baanjanooj Israel tuuŋ uugianooj komowe yoŋonoj iikanooj ritataŋgoj kamaan uŋuro gema qeŋkebu. Moŋnoj eja gereya powowoj kotakota ii moma laariŋ mubaati, inoŋ mono kamban moŋnoj iwaajoj nama gamu mende mokoloowaa." Kiaŋ.

## 10

1 Oo uumeleen alauruna, niinoj neenaa Juuda kanagesouruna uugia meleembutiwaajoj awelegonjkejeŋ. Anutunoj hamo qeŋ oŋombaatiwaajoj uuna meŋ kululuŋ yoŋoojoj ama Anutu qama kooliŋ muŋkejeŋ. 2 Yoŋoo kanagianooj kokaen eja: Yoŋonoj Anutuwaaajoj uugere amakejuto, ii

poumapou qaganoj amakeju. Yonoo qaagia kaej nañgoj jejen.

<sup>3</sup> Anutunoj qaanana jej tegoro solañanijonj, iikawaa kania mende moma yagoj iyanjiodeej batogoj solaña koloowombaajoj kaparañ komakeju. Kaej ama Anutunoj qaanana jej tegoro solañaniwombaajoj jeñkeji, qaa iikawaa baatanoj mende kema osiñ een tondu laligoju. <sup>4</sup> Kraistnoj añjodeej Kana qaa otaadabororo. Nono tosianoj ii amamañ Kraist moma laariñ uunana meleenoj, iikaya mono Kraistwaajon ama Anutuwaa jaanoj solañanijon. Kiañ.

*Anutunoj anana kuuya hamo qeñ nonomambaajoj moja.*

<sup>5</sup> \*Mosesnoj Kana qaa otaaq iikañañ kanoj solaña koloowombaa qaaya ii kokaen oorota eja, “Kana qaa otaadaborowaati, iinoj mono kawaajoj ama laaligo kotiga mokoloowaa.” <sup>6</sup> \*Qaa kaej ejato, uunana meleema moma laariniñ Anutunoj qaanana jej tegoro solañanijkejoj, Mosesnoj kawaajoj qaa kokaen jerota eja, “Uuganoj kokaej romongoj jewabo: Eja morononj mono Siwe gomanoj unaga?” Ejembanoj ii Kraist wama kamaawaatiwaajoj lañ jegi. <sup>7</sup> Me “Eja morononj koomu gomambaa dutanoj kemenaga?” Ejembanoj ii Kraist wama koomunonjä waabaatiwaajoj lañ jegi.

<sup>8</sup> Kaej jej toroqen kokaen jero, “Buñä qaa ii koriganoj qaagoto, mono goo buuganoj ano uuganoj eja.” Buñä qaa ii moma laariwombaajoj eja. Nononoj qaa iikanonj ejemba uukuukuu meñ onoma kokaen jej asariñ onomakejoj: <sup>9</sup> Anutunoj Jiisas meñ gibilro koomunonjä waaro. Giinoj qaa ii uwomboganoj moma laariñ je buu susuganoj “Jiisasnoj Poñna kolooja,” kaej jej asugijañi een, mono hamo qeñ gono letomba.

<sup>10</sup> Gii uwomboganoj Buñä qaa moma laarina Anutunoj qaaga jej tegoro solañaniwa ano je buu susuganoj Jiisas jej asugina hamo qeñ gono letomba.

<sup>11</sup> \*Buñä Terewaa qaa moj kokaen jegita eja, “Morononj ii moma laariñ mubaati, iinoj mono gamuya mende mobaa.” <sup>12</sup> Anutunoj Juuda ejemba mende ninisoroonj kantri tosañañ mende sureej onomakeja. Poñ motoonjo iinoj mono kuuya ananaa Poñnana kolooj so motoongonoj gosiñ nonomakeja. Ejemba ii qama kooliñkejoj, anana kuuya mono kotumotueya kelemalelej nonomakeja.

13 \*Iikawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoŋ kokaen eja, “Ejemba dakaya yoŋonoŋ Pombaa qata qama kooliwuyati, iinoŋ mono ii kuuya hamo qeŋ ojono letombuya.”

14 Ejembanooŋ Poŋ mende moma laariŋ muŋ iwaa qata mono nomaen qama kooliwuyaga? Iwaa kania mende jegi mogiti, ii mono nomaen moma laariŋ mubuyaga? Moŋnoŋ Buŋa qaa mende jeŋ asariwaati eeŋ, yoŋonoŋ ii mono nomaen mobuyaga? 15 \*Ejemba moŋ Buŋa qaawaajoŋ mende wasiwoŋjati eeŋ, iinoŋ mono nomaen kema ii jeŋ asarinaga? Iikawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoŋ kokaen oogita eja, “Ejemba Buŋa qaa awaa meŋ kaŋkejuti, iyonjoo kana otonjia moniŋ awaa soro kolooga.”

16 \*Kaen oogita ejato, noo Israel kanageso hoŋa yoŋonoŋ Oligaa Buŋa mende teŋ koma laligoju. Iikawaa qaaya ii gejatootoo eja Aisaianooŋ kokaen ninijorota eja, “Oo Poŋ, nono Buŋa qaa jeŋ seiniŋ moronoŋ mono uuta meleema ii moma laarinagato?” 17 Qaa iikawaa so Kraistwaa qaaya jeŋ seiniŋ gejagianoŋ kemero mogi momalaarigianoŋ mono iikaŋ koloowaa.

18 \*Momalaari kaŋ koloowaato, kokaen qisiŋ oŋonjeŋ: Buŋa qaa iikanooŋ mono Juuda yoŋoo gejagianoŋ mende kemero mogi me? Qaago, ii mono mogi. Kawaa qaaya ii kokaen jegita Buŋa Terenoŋ eja,

“Qaa jegi qaagianoŋ mono kema kaŋ gomaŋ kuuya sokono. Li gomaŋa gomaŋa eu emu leelee iikanooŋ mogi.”

19 \*Qaa iikawaa so Buŋa qaa mono mogito, mombo toroqeŋ kokaen qisiŋ oŋonjeŋ: Israel ejembanooŋ ii moma asarigi me qaago? Moosesnoŋ wala qaa kokaen jero,

“Ejemba kanageso uumeleenjiaa hoŋa qaa niinoŋ ii hamo qeŋ oŋombe oŋoo uugianoŋ mono iikawaajoŋ ama motoqoto koloowaa. Waba tuuŋ poumapou laligojuti, iyonjonoŋ ono uŋuuugugi sili iikanooŋ mono Juuda oŋoo uugia kuuwe iriŋgia soono uugianoŋ waabaa.”

20 \*Aisaianooŋ mono kotiŋ nama kokaen jerota eja,

“Ejemba nii mende moŋama noma lan laligogiti, iyonjonoŋ mono nii mokoloŋ noŋgi.

Ejemba noo kananaajoŋ mende qisiŋ laligogiti, niinoŋ kaniiana mono yoŋoojoŋ injsaambe iima mogi.”

21 \*Yoŋoojoŋ kaeŋ jeroto, Israel nonoojoŋ qaa kokaen ninijorota eja, “Weeŋ so umugawodeeŋ kanaŋ qootogo

---

\* 10:13: Joel 2.32    \* 10:15: Ais 52.7    \* 10:16: Ais 53.1    \* 10:18: Ond  
19.4    \* 10:19: Dut 32.21    \* 10:20: Ais 65.1    \* 10:21: Ais 65.2

kanageso gejajuju koloŋkejuti, ojo noonooj kawutiwaajooj oŋooma boro kaka koma laligowe goman tiiŋkeja.” Kiaŋ.

## 11

*Israel uutanoj uumeleen tuuŋ melaa eja.*

<sup>1</sup>\*Kawaajoŋ kokaen qisijeŋ: Anutunoj iyanjaa kanagesoya gema qeŋ nonono me qaago? Ii qaago totooŋ! Niinooj kaanjagadeeŋ Aabrahambaa gbilia moŋ kolojen. Neeno Israel kanagesowaa tuuŋ qata Benjamin iwaa uutanoj laligojen. <sup>2</sup>Anutunoj waladeeŋ iyanjaa kanagesoya meweengoj nononoti, nono mono mende gema qeŋ nonono laligojoŋ. Gejatootoo eja Elaijawaa (Eliawaa) sunduya ii Buŋa Terenoj oogita eja. Iinoj Anutuwaa jaanoj Israel ejemba jeŋ oŋoma qama kooliroti, ojo qaa batuya ii moju me qaago? Qaa ii kokaen, <sup>3</sup>\*“Oo Poŋ, yoŋonoj mono goo gejatootoo ejembauruga unjuŋi komugi goonooŋ siimoloŋ oonooŋ alataya alataya kondemondeeŋgi. Nii motoongo nomesaogi laligowe kokomomola menj emboma nuwombaajoŋ jojoriyu.”

<sup>4</sup>\*Kaeŋ jeroto, Anutunoj ii moma mono kokaen meleema muŋ ijoro, “Gii geenjgodeeŋ mende laligojanto, niinooj eja 7,000 kaanjadeeŋ sopa somoŋgoŋ oŋombe neenaa buŋana koloŋ beŋ qoloŋmolonjgoya Baal ii mende simiŋ kuma muŋ giwo toroqeŋ laligoju.” <sup>5</sup>Qaa iikawaa so kambaŋ kokaamba kaanjadeeŋ Anutuwaa tuuŋ melaa eja. Anutunoj kaleŋmoriaŋjaas so ejemba afaaŋa meweengoj nonono laligojoŋ.

<sup>6</sup>Kaleŋmoriaŋjaŋoŋ mono nemuŋ koma muro meweengoj nonono. Nono nanamemeŋ awaa ama menj laligowonagati, iikawaaŋoŋ ama mende meweengoj nonono. Baloŋ ejemba nanamemenananoŋ nemuŋ koma muro meweengoj nononagati eeŋ, iwaa kaleŋmoriaŋjaŋoŋ mono iwoi omaya koloonaga.

<sup>7</sup>Kawaajoŋ mono nomaen jewonaga? Israel kanagesonoj solanja koloowombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma laligogito, solanjaŋiwombaa kania ii mende mokoloogi. Yoŋonoj qaagoto, Anutunoj tuuŋ melaa meweengoj nononoti, nononoŋ kaleŋja ii mokoloŋ solanja kolooniŋ. Tosianoj momo bologanoŋ uugia gojono eeŋ tondu laligoju. <sup>8</sup>\*Iikawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoj kokaen oogita eja, “Gaonjaajaa laligogi Anutunoj ome mende somoŋgoro uugianooŋ kemero koomuya koloogi. Iwoi iima kania iima kotowubotiwaajoŋ jaagia menj gooro umuŋ kono.

---

\* **11:1:** Fil 3.5   \* **11:3:** 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14   \* **11:4:** 1 Kiŋ 19.18   \* **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

Qaa gejagianoq moma moma asariwubotiwaajoq ii meñ gojono. Kaeñ tompiñ laligoq kouma kambañ kokaamba kañagadeen eeñ tondu laligoju.”<sup>9</sup>\*Kiñ Deiwidnoq iikawaa qaaya kokaen jerota eja,

“Oo Anutu, yoñonoq jejelombañ ooñ ama neñ lañ aisoonykeju. Iikanonq mono mokoloonq injiima siñgisonqogilaajoq moto ama oñomba.

Mono iyanqiaa dunqianoq ritatañgoq kamaaq uñuro ironja meleema oñona siimbobolo mobu.

<sup>10</sup>Oo Anutu, gii mono jaagia meñ goona uuñ iibombaa-joq amamaawu.

Mono ironja meleema oñona qagianoq uma bimooro suulañ uuñgoq laligowuya.”

Deiwidnoq kaeñ qama kooliro.

*Waba kantri yoñonoq Anutuwaa geria hoñä koloogi.*

<sup>11</sup>Toroqen kokaen qisijen: Juuda kanageso hoñä yoñonoq ritatañgoq kamaaq uñuro uugianonq gojono awaa koloowombaaajoq amamaawuya me qaago? Ii mende amamaawuya! Kamaaq uñuroti, iikanonq mono Anutu moma kotowombaaajoq awelegowutiwaajoq kolooro. Juuda kanageso hoñä yoñonoq kana uuguñ kamaaq uñuro waba kantri yoñonoq kitigia koloonq uugia meleema Anutuwaa buñaya koloogi. Kaeñ koloogiti, iikanonq uugia kuuro kawaajoq irinqia soono uugia meleembutiwaaa siñjanonq koloowaatiwaajoq ama kaeñ kolooro.

<sup>12</sup>Juuda kanageso hoñä yoñonoq kana soñgiñ kamaaq uñuro kawaajoq waba gomañq gomañq yoñonoq oyanboyañ koloowombaa kania mokoloogi. Ii mokoloonq uugia meleema kotumotue uutanoq laligojuto, Juuda kanageso hoñä yoñonoq tompiñ laligoq Anutuwaa jaanoq mende sokonju. Kanagen Juuda yoñonoq kañagadeen kuuya uugia meleembuya. Kaeñ kolooro Anutuwaa kotumotueyanonq seiñ kelemalelen asuganoq asugiwaa.

<sup>13</sup>Niinoq qaana koi Juuda oñoojoq qaagoto, waba kantri kanageso oñoojoq jejen. Niinoq waba kantri oñoonoq wasiwasi eja aposol koloojenjivaajoq “Gawona qabuñyawo kolooja,” jeñ kaeñ romonjogojeñ. <sup>14</sup>Gawona ii mewe hoñä kolooro uugia meleemakejuti, neenaa Israel kanagesourunanoq iikawaa bujuya mobutiwaajoq kaparañ koma awelegonjkejeñ. Buju qaa iikanonq motomotoonq yoñoo uugia kuuro kawaajoq irinqia soono uugia meleembombaa siñjanonq kolooro meleenjgi Anutunoq hamo qeñ oñombaa. Gawona qabuñyawo ii mono kawaajoq ama waba kantri oñoo batugianoq meñkejeñ.

\* **11:9:** Ond 69.22-23

<sup>15</sup> Anutunoŋ Juuda tuuŋ gema nunuro iikawaa hoŋanoŋ mono kokaen̄ kolooro: Waba kantria kantria oŋonoŋ kitigianoŋ koloogi Anutunoŋ tawagia meŋ uŋuan̄ alauruta koloogi. Juuda kanageso hoŋa yoŋonoŋ uugia meleengi Anutunoŋ hamo qeŋ oŋoma moma aŋgoŋ koma aŋaliŋ oŋombatti, iikawaa hoŋanoŋ mono koomunonŋa gbiliŋ laligoŋ kotiiwutiwa so koloowaa.

<sup>16</sup> Gbani jaayaqeqe gbilianoŋ nene Anutuwaaajoŋ gosiŋ ama korisoro anij soraaya koloji eeŋ, gawombaa nembaneneya kuuya mono kaŋagadeen̄ soraaya koloja. Gere tiitanonŋ toroya koloji eeŋ, borianonŋ mono kaŋagadeen̄ toroya koloju. <sup>17</sup> Juuda tuuŋ ii Anutu iyaŋaaŋoŋ oil gerega koloja. Anutunoŋ iyaŋaaŋoŋ oil gere ii hoŋaboŋa meŋ boria tosaan̄a motoro kamaagi ano duuyaa oil gere boria meŋ kaŋ batugianonŋ ano toroqen̄ somariiŋkeju. Kantri tosaan̄a oŋo duuyaa oil gere kawaa so kolojuto, Anutunoŋ kileŋ uŋuan̄ kamban̄ kokaamba gere boria qaita mon̄ yoŋoo batugianonŋ laligoŋ kotiŋkeju. Oŋo mono Juuda tuumbaa oil gere tiitanonŋa nene apuya horoŋ neŋ somariiŋkeju.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋo Juuda nonowo nanjuto, kileŋ Juuda nunuugun̄ selegia meŋ ububo. Selegia meŋ ubuyagati eeŋ, mono qaa koi mobu: Kantri tosaan̄a oŋo gere boriagadeen̄ kaŋa koloju. Oŋo tiinana mende bosimakejuto, nonoonoŋ gere tiitanonŋ mono oŋombosino nanju.

<sup>19</sup> Qaa kokaen̄ jewuyaga, “Anutunoŋ anana iyaŋaa gere batuyanoŋ ama nonombaatiwaajoŋ ama gere boria ii kotoro kamaaro tintiŋa kolooro.” <sup>20</sup> Qaa ii hoŋaga. Anutunoŋ Juuda ejemba uugia mende meleema moma laarigitawaajoŋ ama kotoŋ oŋono kamaagito, oŋo mono momalaarigianoŋ rindanŋoŋ oŋono zeŋ nanju. Kaeŋ nama jaba-arambaraŋ mende meŋ awelegoŋ laligowuto, mono kokaen̄ kamaaŋ uŋuwabotiwaaŋoŋ sombugia moma laligowu: <sup>21</sup> Anutunoŋ aŋaa geriaa boria hoŋa mende injima koboŋ Juuda kanageso kotoŋ oŋonoti eeŋ, oŋo mono “Saanoŋ niniima koboowaa,” kaeŋ jewubo. Eeŋ kaŋa romonŋoŋ tondu laligowubo. <sup>22</sup> Kawaajon̄ waba kantri oŋo Anutuwaa kania romonŋoŋ kokaen̄ jewuya, “Juuda ejemba kana songiŋ kamaaŋ uŋuroti, Anutunoŋ iikawaa iron̄a meleema mono oŋanoŋ geriawo ama oŋomakejato, anana qeeango Toyawo qokotaan̄ naniŋ meŋ qeanŋoŋ nonomakeja. Iwo mende toroqen̄ namboŋati eeŋ, mono kantri tosaan̄a nono kaŋagadeen̄ kotoŋ nonono kamaawoŋa.”

<sup>23</sup> Kaeŋ saanoŋ jewuyato, Anutunoŋ ejemba kana songigit, ii kaŋagadeen̄ saanoŋ kotiŋ gere batuyanoŋ mombo toroqen̄ oŋombaa. Kawaajon̄ Juuda kanageso

yojonoj yangiseŋgia mesaon uugia meleembuti eej, ii mono saanoj Jisaswo toroqej ojombaa. <sup>24</sup> Anutunoj ojo duuyaa oil gere kanoja kotoj ojoma komakoomowaa kania uuguŋ oil gere qaita mombaa batuyanoj ama toroqej ojono. Kantri tosaanja ojo kaanja ama ojonti eej, iikawaajoj iyanja gere boria hoja Juuda kanageso hoja ii mono afaangoj ujuama siijanooj iyanja oil geriaa batuyanoj ama ojono mombo toroqewuya. Kianj.

*Anutunoj Israel kuuya kiankomuj nonomambaajoj moja.*

<sup>25</sup> Oo uumeleenj alauruna, ojoanjiaa momakooto qaganooj lan laligowubotiwaajoj mono qaa aasanjgoj moj injsaambe moma asariwutiwaajoj mojen. Qaa ii kokaej: Momo bologanooj Israel kanagesowaa bakaya moj yojoo uugia gojono laligojuto, kambaj tetegoya qaa yangiseŋ mende toroqej laligowuya. Qaagoto, wala waba kantri yonoonoŋga kelemalelen yononoj uugia meleema Anutuwaa bentotoj uutanooj koubuya. Kaej aŋgi Anutunoj jaŋgogia iiro sokombaati, kambaj iikanooj Juuda kanageso nonoo yangiseŋ kambanananoj tegoro kuuya uugia meleembuya. <sup>26</sup> \*Uugia meleengi Anutunoj Israel kanageso kuuya hamo qej ojono letombuya. Iikawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoj kokaej oogita eja,

“Hamoqeqe Toyanoj mono Zaion baanjanoŋga asuginj Jeikob tuuŋ nonoo nanamemenana aŋgonjorayawo ii koma konjoratiwaa.

<sup>27</sup> \*Anutu niinoj siŋgisongogia koma konjoratiŋ oyaŋboyaj mokoloowutiwaajoj soomonjgo areŋa ii yojowo ambe motoonj laligowoŋa.”

Qaa kaej eja.

<sup>28</sup> Juuda kanageso hoja yononoj Oligaa Buŋa gema qej Anutuwaa kereuruta koloogitiwaajoj kantri tosaanja ojonoŋ kitigianoj Anutuwaa alauruta kolooju. Kaej koloojuto, Anutunoj Israel wanjaleurunana meweengoj ojontiwaajoj Juuda nononoj mono toroqej wombo alauruta hoŋabonja koloojoj. <sup>29</sup> Anutunoj ejemba moroga meweengoj ojooma kaled ojomakeji, qaa ii mono mombo uuta meleeno utegowaatiwaa so qaago. <sup>30</sup> Waba kantri ojo kaanjaagadeenj wala Anutuwaa jeta mende teŋ koma tondu laligogito, Juuda kanageso hoja yononoj yangiseŋ koloogitiwaajoj ama Anutunoj ojo kiankomuj ojono letongi.

<sup>31</sup> Juuda kanageso hoja yononoj kambaj kokaamba Anutuwaa jeta qotogoŋ tondu laligoŋ koujuto, ojonoŋ letongititiwaajoj ama Anutunoj Juuda kanageso nono

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20    \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34

kaanjadeen kambaj kokaamba kiaŋkomuŋ nonomambaajoŋ moja. Waba kantri oŋonoŋ uugia meleema letoŋgi kawa silianoŋ uugia kuuŋkeji, iikawaajoŋ yoŋonoŋ mono kaanjadeen afaaŋgoŋ uugia meleema kiaŋkomuya buŋa qeŋ aowuya.

<sup>32</sup> Ejemba kuuya anana Anutu qotogoŋ laŋ laligonij qaa qootogonana mokoloŋ gbadooŋ nonono. Korebore kiaŋkomuŋ nonombaatiwaajoŋ ama kasanoŋ gbadooŋ nonono. Kiaŋ.

*Anutu mepeseen ooŋsaa rii kokaen qamakejoŋ:*

<sup>33</sup>\* Anutu kaleŋmoriaŋaa kowianoŋ mono somata qatawo kolooja. Maŋgaa siita, momoya mono kemekemeta tetegoya qaa. Momakootoyanoŋ nunuuguŋ uuta somata kolooja. Iinoŋ qaanana gosiŋ jeŋ tegoŋkeji, nononoŋ ii kuuya jeŋ asariŋ tegowombaajoŋ amamaawoŋa. Laaligonanaa kana areŋgoŋkeji, iikawaan kania mono moma gosiŋ mokoloŋ tegoworjatiwaa so qaago.

<sup>34</sup>\* “Pombaa uu konoŋaa areŋa ii ejemba kuuyanoŋ moma yagowombaajoŋ amamaaŋ laligoŋ kouniŋ. Moŋnoŋ gejanono qaa mubaatiwaa so qaago.”

<sup>35</sup>\* “Baloi ejemba kaleŋ aŋguŋkejonto, iwo kaeŋ ambombaajoŋ amamaaŋ laligoŋ kouniŋ.

Iwoi muniŋ kitia mende meleema nonono saanoŋ sokoma muja. Iwoi moŋ era nonombaatiwaa kiti mubombaajoŋ amamaaŋkejoŋ.”

<sup>36</sup>\* Ii kokaembaaajoŋ amamaaŋkejoŋ: Iinoŋ iwoi kuuyaa Toyakoŋ wanjaleya kolooja. Iinoŋ iwoi kuuya nemuŋ kono kolooro. Ii iyanŋaa akadamuya mokoloŋ mubaatiwaajoŋ ama kolooro. Kawaajoŋ anana qabuŋaya mepeseenij tete-goya qaa akadamuyawo eŋ uma ewaa. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ.

## 12

*Laaligonana nomaen laligonij Anutuwaanoŋ sokombaa?*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, Anutunoŋ kaeŋ kiaŋkomuŋ nononotiwaajoŋ niinoŋ mono uugia kokaen kuŋ oŋoŋjeŋ: Oŋo mono kiaŋkomuya ii uu konoŋgianoŋ romoŋgoŋ kawa so kitia meleema muŋ waeya meŋ mepeseen laligowu. Kaanŋagadeen oŋoŋgiaa sele busugia ii Anutuwaa kotiŋ nanduŋga ambu. Kaeŋ ambiti eeŋ, oŋo mono gbiliŋ soraaya koloogi Anutunoŋ nanduŋgia ii iiro sokono siŋa momake-baa.

<sup>2</sup> Wala namowaa nanamemeŋ bologaa areŋa otaaŋ laligogito, kambaj kokaamba iikaŋja mono mende toroqeqej

---

\* **11:33:** Ais 55.8   \* **11:34:** Ais 40.13   \* **11:35:** Job 41.11   \* **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6

amakebu. Kaeñ qaagoto, mono uumomogianoñ gibiliro letoma laligowu. Kaeñ laligoñ Anutunoñ oñoojoñ siñ no-maeñ moji, ii moñgama saanoñ kotiñ gosiñ mokoloowuya. Ii mokoloon iikawaa so amakebuti eeñ, mono kana awaa otaagi sokoma muro akadamugiawo koloñkebuya.

<sup>3</sup> Sisau tondu laligowubotiwaajoñ qaa moñ jemaña. Anutunoñ kaleñmoriañ nono iikawaa qaganor nama kuuya oñoojoñ kokañ inijoñ: Oño mono oñoañgiaajoñ mogi uuta mende koloowato, motomotooñ oño mono tororo moma koton aon laligowu. Anutunoñ momalaari nonono iikawaa hoñña koloñkejiwaa so mono oñoañgia gosiñ aon iikawaa so qaa jeñ laligowu.

<sup>4</sup>\* Iikawaa kania ii kokañ: Sele busunananor motooñgo koloojato, sele busu kitinana ii mamaga. Kitia kuuya yoñonoñ gawoñ motooñgo iikayadeen mende meñkeju. <sup>5</sup> Iikawaa so uumeleñ ejemba anana kaañagadeen mamaga laligojonto, kileñ Kraistwo qokotañ nama sele busu kaanja hoñña motooñgo koloojoñ. Motooñgo koloojonto, aña aña nononoñ mono toroqeeñ aon motooñ gawoñ meniñ sokono nanjoñ.

<sup>6</sup>\* Anutunoñ kaleñmoriañ nononotiwa so gawoñ memewaa momo kaleñ morota morota buñña qeñ aon laligojoñ. Moñnoñ gejatootoo gawombaa momo kaleñ buñña qeñ aoji eeñ, iinoñ ii mono gawonoñ amakeba. Momalaarianoñ rindanjoñ muñkejiwaa so gawonoñ ama Anutuwaa qaaya jeñ laligowa. <sup>7</sup> Mombaajoñ welenqeqe gawombaa momo kaleñ muroti eeñ, iikawaa so mono tosaañja pondaj ilaañ oñoma laligowa. Mombaajoñ boi qaqazu gawoñ mewaatiwaa momo kaleñ muroti eeñ, iinoñ mono membiriqembiria qaa pondaj tosaañja kuma oñoma laligowa.

<sup>8</sup> Mombaajoñ uu nañgonanjoñ gawombaa momo kaleñ muroti eeñ, iinoñ mono pondaj kaparañ koma ejemba uugia kuuj nañgoñ oñoma laligowa. Tosianoj iwoiwaa-joñ memeqemeañ meñ amamaagi mombaajoñ ii nañgoñ oñombaatiwaa momo kaleñ muroti eeñ, iinoñ mono konjbaraya qaa pondaj nañgoñ ilaañ oñoma laligowa. Mombaajoñ galenkonkoñ gawombaa momo kaleñ muroti eeñ, iinoñ mono zeñ nama tosaañja galeñ koma oñoma laligowa. Mombaajoñ uujopa gawombaa momo kaleñ muroti, iinoñ gawoñ ii mono korisoro qaganor meñ laligowa. Kianj.

*Uujopawaa kania ii tororo otaawu.*

\* **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12    \* **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11

<sup>9</sup> Mono gbingbaon mesaon tororo uujopa ama aon laligowu. Bologa sisia meñ gema qeñ laligowu. Awaawaajoñ ama ojono iikanon mono qokotaan laligowu. <sup>10</sup> Uumeleen alaurugia ii mono gumbonjonon qaganon ama ojoma tororo jopagoñ aon laligowu. Goda qeñ aowombaajoñ kaparañ komakejuti, iikanon mono awelegoñ mepeseeñ aon laligowu.

<sup>11</sup> Uugianoñ mono mende sologoñ looriwato, qama kooligi Unja Toroyanoñ inaan ojono geregerenoñ nama Pombaa gawoñ meñ laligowu. <sup>12</sup> Mono oyanyboyañ mokoloowonatiwaajoñ mamboma jejeromoñromoñ ama korisoro qaganon laligowu. Kakasililiñ moma mono mokosinjoñ laligowu. Mono pondan nama Anutu qama kooliñ laligowu. <sup>13</sup> Anutuwaa ejemba soraayanoñ iwoiwaajoñ amamaajuti, ii mono ilaan ojoma laligowu. Mono ejemba koma horoñ ojoma motoor rama nembanene neñ korisoro amakebu.

<sup>14</sup> \*Sisiwerowero ama ojomakejuti, ejemba ii mono mende qasuaañ ojombuto, mono Anutu qama kooligi kotuegoñ ojomakeba. <sup>15</sup> Aisoojuti, iyonyo mono ilaan ojoma aisoowu. Saajuti, iyonyo mono ilaan ojoma saabu. <sup>16</sup> \*Mono uumotooñ ama aon luaeñon laligowu. Onoangiaajoñ mono mende mogi uba. Jabaarambarañ mende ambuto, ejemba kamaañqegeta mono ala meñ ojoma laligowu. Onoangiaajoñ mogi momakooto ejembaga laligojutiwaa so mende koloowa.

<sup>17</sup> Jena jewe, nuna guwe, ana ambe ii mono mombaajoñ mende ambu. Ejemba kuuyanoñ sili tosaanø yonjojoña mogi nanamemeñ awaa koloojuti, ii mono kaparañ koma meñ laligowu. <sup>18</sup> Iwoi mombaajoñ osiqosi mende anjuti, mono kotikotii eñ ojonjiwaa so kaparañ koma ejemba kuuya yonjovo luaeñon laligowu.

<sup>19</sup> \*Qaa moñ ii Buñja Terenoñ kokaeñ oogita eja, “Niinoñ mono bologaa kitia meleembe qagianoñ ubaa. Ii noo gawonja. Poñ niinoñ kaen jejeñ.” Kawaajoñ wombo alauruna, ojoangio mono bologaa irona mende meleembuto, ii Anutuwaaajoñ mesaogi iriñja soono iwaa kitia meleema metogoñ ojombaa.

<sup>20</sup> \*Kawaajoñ ii ojoangio mende meleembuto, Buñja qaa koi mono otaañ laligowu, “Kereganon nenewaa komuji een, ii mono nene wagiwa. Goo kereganon apuwaajoñ moji een, ii mono apu muna newa. Kaeñ ama goonon sili awaa iikanon mono uu kuuñ muna gamuya moma mesaonaga.” Qaa ii

\* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luuk 6.28

\* **12:16:** Gba 3.7

\* **12:19:** Dut 32.35

\* **12:20:** Gba 25.21-22

mono otaaŋ laligowu. <sup>21</sup> Moŋnoŋ sili bologa iikanooŋ haamo ama gombaboto, geenjo mono sili awaa ama iikanooŋ haamo ama muŋ silia bologa ii koloŋjaniwaga. Kiaŋ.

## 13

*Gawman yoŋoo qaa baagianooŋ kema teŋ koma laligowu.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman moŋ ii ajodeeŋ mende kolooroto, Anutu, ku-usuŋ Toya iinoŋ mono gawman kuuro iikawaa so Somatanaa ku-usuŋ qaganoŋ nama galeŋ koma nono-makeju. Jeŋkooto gawombaa kondomondooya ii Anutu. Kawaajoŋ oŋo kuuya mono oŋoŋgiaa gawman yoŋoo qaa baatanooŋ kema laligowu. <sup>2</sup> Kania kaen mojutiwaajoŋ ama moŋnoŋ jeŋkooto galeŋ yoŋoo ku-usungia qetanji, iinoŋ Anutunoŋ laaligowaa arenja anoti, mono ii qetanja. Jeŋkooto Toya qetanjuti, Anutunoŋ iyonoŋ qaagia jeŋ tegon iroŋa meleema orjono lombo mokoloowuya.

<sup>3</sup> Galenkoŋkoŋ yoŋonoŋ ejemba nanamemeŋ bologa amakejuti, ii kee momo ama oŋomakejuto, awaa amakejuti, ii iikaanja mende ama oŋomakeju. Kawaajoŋ galeŋ ku-usungiawo yoŋoo keega momambaajoŋ mojaŋ me qaago? Ii mende momambaajoŋ mojaŋ eeŋ, mono nanamemeŋ awaa ama meŋ laligona mepeseen gomakebuya.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yoŋonoŋ mono Anutu welenja qeŋ muŋ meŋ qeŋgoŋ gombombaajoŋ moju. Kaen mojutiwaajoŋ ejemba bologa koloojuti, mono iikawaa iroŋa meleengi qagianoŋ uro lombo mobutiwaajoŋ nanju. Anutuwaa welenqequeuruta koloogi goondomombaa soo somata ojontot, ii eeŋ totooŋ mende meŋ laligoju. Kawaajoŋ iwoi bologa anjanji eeŋ, mono toroko moma laligowa. <sup>5</sup> Lombo qagianoŋ ubabotiwaajoŋ mono gawman jegia teŋ koma laligowu. Kawaajoŋadeeŋ qaagoto, Anutuwaa jaanoŋ kaanŋadeeŋ sokombaatiwaajoŋ mono kaen amakebu. Mende teŋ kongi Anutuwaa irinja soono jero uu kononjianoŋ kaeŋ mogi uugianoŋ boliwabotiwaajoŋ mono kaanŋadeeŋ gawman yoŋoo qaa baatanooŋ kema laligowu.

<sup>6</sup> \*Gawman yoŋonoŋ mono Anutuwaa gawoŋ bakaya moŋ meŋ iikanooŋ zeŋ nama galeŋ koma oŋomakeju. Gawoŋgia ii mewutiwaajoŋ oŋonoŋ mono ilaaŋ oŋoma takis kaanŋadeeŋ amakeju. <sup>7</sup> Gawmambaa takis ama kotaŋ kania kania dawi oŋombutiwaajoŋ jeŋkejuti, ii mono kuuya iikawaa so oŋomakebu. Gawmambaa takis kania kania kuuya oŋoma komuniti gawoŋ ii mono tororo

---

\* **13:6:** Mat 22.21; Maak 12.17; Luuk 20.25

meñkebu. Gawmambaa gawoñ meme ejemba yoñoojoñ mono qaqabuñabuña ama goda qeñ oñomakebu. Kianj.

*Kamban somatanon dodowiro mono jopagoñ aon laligowu.*

<sup>8</sup> Kaeñ ama mombaanoñ tosa moñ oñowo mende ero laligowu. Kileñ oñoo tosagia motoongo ii kamban so kokaeñ eja: Oño mono uunoñ jopagoñ aon laligowu. Moñnoñ tosaanña jopagoñ uukaleñ ama oñomakeji, iinoñ mono Kana qaa otaadaboroñkeja.

<sup>9</sup> \*Jeñkooto qaa wañña ii kokaeñ, “Geenja jopagoñ aonkejanji, iikawaa so mono tosaanña kuuya jopagoñ oñomakeba.” Qaa kawaa uutanon jeñkooto qaa koi kaañña eju, “Serowiliñ mende amba,” “Ejemba moñ mende qena komuwa,” “Yoñgoro mende mewa,” “Iwoiwaajoñ mono mende koposonçgowa.” Ii ano jeñkooto qaa tosia kuuya ii mono qaa wañña iikawaa newoyanoñ kolooju.

<sup>10</sup> Ejemba moñ jopagoñ mujani eej, iwaajoñ mono iwoi bologa moñ mende ama muba. Kawaajoñ uujopa ama iikaañña kanoñ mono jeñkooto qaa korebore teñ koma otaaŋkejaj.

<sup>11</sup> Kamban kokawaa kania moma kotojutiwaajoñ mono nanamemeñ kaañña ama meñ laligowu. Wala Kraist moma laariñ uunana meleeniji, kamban iikanondeen kanain laligoñ kounij Poñnoñ metogon nonono Siwenoñ ubonjati, iikawaa kambanjanooñ mono kosere kadaboroja. Kawaajoñ oño gaoñ ejuti, iikanoñña uugia tooro waabutiwaakambanña mono kaja. <sup>12</sup> Gomantiija koriga laligonij ween jaaya jililiingoñ kouro asarimambaajoñ anja. Kawaajoñ pañgamambaa nanamemeñ ii mono koma konjoratigi kamaaro asasagaa manja qewoñiwaakadamuya ii mono meñ konjgi kemero namboña.

<sup>13</sup> Asasagaa uutanon laligojonjwaa so mono nanamemeñ soraaya ama meñ laligowonja. Tosianon jejelombañ paati ama baonoñ neñkejuti, iikaañña neñ apu kotiga neñ elonjkalon amakeju. Sero namboñnamboñ ama lañ emba yongoro horoñkeju. Juma deema aŋgowowo ama kisooma aon uunoñ junjuñ moma gema qeñ aonkeju. Nanamemeñ kaañña ii mende sokonja. <sup>14</sup> Uuselewa siñgara kombombaňa bologanoñ gbiliñ waagi yoroo siñgara teñ koma oñombubotiwaajoñ ii mono geja mende ama romongoñ oñomakebu. Kaeñ qaagoto, Poñ Jiisas Kraistwaa nanamemeñjanooñ mono tiwo sumaŋgia kolooro ii maleku kaañña mouma aon laligowu. Kianj.

---

\* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

## 14

*Ala loolooria ii mende jeŋ oŋoma laligowu.*

<sup>1</sup> \*Mombaa momalaarianoŋ loolooria kolooro ii mono kalaŋ koma koma horoŋ muŋ laligowu. Iwo amin moma jenɔŋkooli qaa kolooro kawaajoŋ kesa-awaran mende amakebu. <sup>2</sup> Tosianoŋ momalaarigiaa so nembanene kuuya saanoŋ neŋkejuto, tosaanə yoŋoo momalaarigianoŋ loolooria kolooro nene piapiayagadeeŋ neŋkeju. Uugianoŋ tiloowabotiaaŋ uuwoi ama oro tando lopiombaa nanduŋ aaŋa ii sisia meŋ logoyagadeeŋ iyaŋa ooŋ neŋkeju. <sup>3</sup> Nembanene kuuya neŋkejuti, iinooŋ mono alaurugia logoyagadeeŋ neŋkejuti, ii jejewili mende ama oŋomakebu. Anutunoŋ alaurugia nembanene kuuya neŋkejuti, ii kaanŋagadeeŋ “Sokonju,” jeŋ kalaŋ koma oŋomakeja. Kawaajoŋ logoyagadeeŋ neŋkejuti, oŋonoŋ mono alaurugia yoŋoo qaagia mende jeŋ tegowu.

<sup>4</sup> Giinoŋ mono moroga koloŋ mombaas welenqeqeja jeŋ tegor munaga? Iinoŋ mono aŋaa toyaa jaanoŋ qaayaa kitia jero gosiŋ jeŋ tegoro sokono nambaa me lombo qaganoŋ uro kamaawaa. Poŋnoŋ mono kotiŋ boŋ qeŋ nambaatiwaajoŋ naŋgoŋ muŋkebaa. Kawaajoŋ mono saanoŋ boŋ qeŋ nambaa.

<sup>5</sup> Tosianoŋ weeŋ kuuyaajoŋ romongogi tanigia ororoŋ ejuto, tosianoŋ weeŋa weeŋa gosiŋ weeŋ mombaajoŋ mogi uro qaita moŋ kolooro weeŋ tosianoŋ iikawaa newoyanoŋ koloju. Oŋo motomotooŋ mono oŋoŋgiasa momogianoŋ qokotaŋ iikanŋ uuwoi kuuya yakariŋ awasaŋkaka nama laligowu. <sup>6</sup> Tosianoŋ weeŋa weeŋa gosiŋ uma kamaaŋ amakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ ii mono Poŋ qabuŋa mubaatiwaajoŋ moma amakeju. Tosianoŋ oro kuuya neŋkejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono Anutu mepeseenŋ Poŋnoŋ kaeŋ qabuŋayawo koloowaatiwaajoŋ neŋkeju. Tosianoŋ oro tosiaa siŋgi laligoŋkejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono Poŋnoŋ qabuŋayawo koloowaatiwaajoŋ moma ii amakeju ano kaeŋ laligoŋ Anutu mepeseenkeju. <sup>7</sup> Ananaanongoŋ moŋnoŋ mono iyanqaaŋoŋjadeeŋ mende laligoja ano iyanqaaŋoŋjadeeŋ mende komuwaa.

<sup>8</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaeŋ: Jaawo laligowonati eeŋ, mono laaligonana Pombaajoŋ qeleema laligowonja. Komuwoŋonati eeŋ, mono Pombaajoŋ komuwoŋja. Kawaajoŋ laligowonja me komuwoŋonati eeŋ, mono Pombaas buŋa kolooŋon. <sup>9</sup> Kraistnoŋ mono komugiti ano jaawo laligoŋon, kuuya ananaa Poŋnana koloŋ laligowaatiwaajoŋ komuŋ gbiliro. <sup>10</sup> \*Anutunoŋ mono kuuya nunuama aŋaa qaa jakeyanoŋ

---

\* 14:1: Kol 2.16    \* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10

nonoono nambonja. Kawaajoŋ tosaanja ojonoŋ mono moroga kolooŋ uumeleeŋ alaurugia jeŋ tegor ojonomakeju? Kaanjagadeeŋ alauruna tosaanja ojonoŋ mono naambaaajoŋ uumeleeŋ alaurugia tosaanja ii jejewili ama ojonomakeju? Juma deendeeŋ aŋgi siligia iikanooŋ mono mende sokonja.

11 \*Kawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoo kokaen oogita eja,

“Poŋ niinoo laligoŋ kotijenj, iikawaa so qaa hoŋa toon-toonja kokaen ijijoŋen: Ejemba korebore oŋo mono noo jaasewananoŋ simiŋ kuma jegianoo Anutu nii mepeseen nombu.”

12 Qaa kawaa so anana kuuyanoŋ mono iyanja iyanja nanamemenanaa sundunana ii Anutu ijor jeŋ asarinin gosiŋ nonombaa. Kiaŋ.

*Moŋnoŋ ritataŋgoŋ kamaaŋ qewaatiwaajoŋ romoŋgowu.*

13 Kawaajoŋ mono mende toroqen jeŋ bolin aŋq qaa-gia mende jeŋ tegowu. Uumeleenj alaurugia yoŋoo kananoŋ ritataŋgoŋ kamaaŋ ujuwabotiwaaajoŋ iwoi moŋ mono mende amakebu. Kawaa qaaya mono kaparaŋ koma jeŋ somoŋgowu. 14 Nembanene iwoi moŋnoŋ aŋa siri aŋgonjorayawo mende koloojato, ejembanoo iwoi-waajoŋ mogi aŋgonjorayawo kolooji, iyoŋoojoŋadeeŋ ii aŋgonjorayawo kolooja. Niinoo Poŋ Jiisaso nama qaa ii moma kawaajoŋ uuwoi moŋ mende mojen. 15 Anutunoŋ nembanene kuuya hamo qeŋ tegoro soraaya koloojuto, kileŋ alaurunana tosianoŋ qizimiziŋgia ama oro tosia mende neŋkeju. Kraistnoŋ yoŋoojoŋ ama komuroto, tosaanja ojonoŋ mono naambaaajoŋ oro neŋ iikaŋja kanoŋ yoŋoo uugia meŋ bolinkeju? Iikaŋjanoo ojooŋgiaa aŋgia otaagi uumeleeŋ alaurugianoo kawaajoŋ wosobiri mokoloŋkejuti, iikaŋjanoo uujopawaa kana ii mende toroqen otaankeju.

16 Momo awaa eŋ ojonoŋjato, iikawaa qaganooŋ nanamemeŋgianoo tondu aŋgi tosianoŋ kawaajoŋ qaa sologen jeŋ jeŋ ojonomakeju. Kaeŋ ambubotiwaaajoŋ mono galeŋ meŋ aŋq laligowu. 17 Naa nenega newoŋati ano naa apuga newoŋati, iikanoo Anutuwaa bentotoŋaa aiweseya mende kolooja. Iwoi iikanoo mono kamaaŋqegeta kolooja. Iwaa bentotoŋ uutanoŋ laaligowaa hoŋa ii kokaen: Uŋa Toroyanoŋ inaan nonono nanamemeŋ dindinja otaaniŋ luae qeŋ nonono aisoŋ laligoŋ. Iikanoo mono muŋgenja kolooja. 18 Daen yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ ama Kraistwaa weleŋ qeŋkejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono Anutuwaa jaanoŋ sokongi ejembanoo qagia mogi sokoma ojonomakeja.

---

\* 14:11: Ais 45.23

<sup>19</sup> Kawaajoŋ mono luae qeŋ aoniŋ uumotooŋgonon seiwaatiwaajoŋ kaparaŋ komboŋa. Iikaanŋa kanoŋ mono uunana meagoŋ meŋ kotiŋ awoŋa. <sup>20</sup> Anutunoŋ nembanene kuuya hamo qeŋ tegoro soraaya koloŋju, ii mojonto, moŋnoŋ oro me nene moŋ nero aliaa uutanonŋ kawaajoŋ boliro uugereya asugiro siŋgiſoŋgowo koloŋji, iikanonŋ mono mende sokonja. Moŋnoŋ tosaanŋa yonoojoŋ mende romoŋgoŋ iyanŋaŋadeenŋ moma tondu neji, iinoŋ mono kaŋagadeenŋ siŋgiſoŋgowo koloowaa. Kawaajoŋ Anutunoŋ yonoo uugianonŋ gawoŋ meroti, tosaanŋa oŋonoŋ mono gawoŋa awaa ii nenewaajonŋ ama mende meŋ boliwu.

<sup>21</sup> Kawaajoŋ uumeleenŋ alaurugia yonoojoŋ ama orowaa siŋgi laligoŋ wain apu ii mende neŋ laligowu. Iikaanŋa kanoŋ mono motooŋ meŋ qeaŋgoŋ aowuya. Kaŋagadeenŋ uugianonŋ iwoiwaajoŋ boliro siŋgiſoŋgowo koloŋ loorinaga, oŋonoŋ ii mende ambu. Kaeŋ mono motooŋ meŋ qeaŋgoŋ aowu. <sup>22</sup> Kesa-awaranŋ qaawaa momalaaria kaeŋ me kaeŋ eŋ gonji, ii mono Anutuwaa jaasewaŋaŋoŋ aŋgoŋ koma laligowa. Moŋnoŋ qaa mombaajoŋ “sokonja,” jeŋ iikanonŋ qokotaanŋ moma kotiŋ kawaajoŋ iyanŋa mende jeŋ tegorŋ aoji, iinoŋ mono simbawoŋawo koloŋja.

<sup>23</sup> Ii me woi momalaari qaganonŋ mende nama amakejoni, ii kuuya mono siŋgiſoŋgo koloŋja. Kawaajoŋ moŋnoŋ nene mombaajoŋ uuwoi ama kileŋ ii neji, iinoŋ mono siŋgiſoŋgo ambaa. Momalaari qaganonŋ mende nama nejiwaajoŋ Anutunoŋ mono iwaa qaaya jeŋ tegoro osiŋ lombo mokoloowaa. Kiaŋ.

## 15

### *Mono Kraistwaa roromoŋgoya otaaŋ laligowu.*

<sup>1</sup> Momalaarinananonŋ kotakota koloŋji, anono mono ananaajoŋadeenŋ laŋ aisoŋ ananaa ainananonŋ laligowombo. Tosaanŋa yonoo momalaarigianoŋ loolooria kolooro kokobimbinonŋ kana uuguŋ tororo mende otaaŋkejuti, anana ii uujopa ama oŋoma lombogia bosimbutiwaajoŋ ilaaŋ oŋomboŋa. <sup>2</sup> Anana motomotooŋ mono alaurunananonŋ qeaŋgwutiwaas so romoŋgoŋ ilaaŋ oŋomakebonŋa. Kaeŋ ama oŋoma uugia meagogi kotikotii mokoloowuya. <sup>3</sup>\*Kraistnoŋ kaŋagadeenŋ iyanŋaŋadeenŋ iyanŋaa aiŋnoŋ mende aisooroto, Buŋa qaa kokawaa so ama mugi laligoro, “Ejemba qaa tokorŋkota jeŋ gii jeŋ gomakejuti, iyonoo qaagianonŋ mono nuro siimboboloya momakejen.” Qaa kaeŋ eja.

---

\* 15:3: Ond 69.9

<sup>4</sup> Anutunoŋ ananaajoŋ siŋa kokaŋ momakeja: Anana kaparaŋ koma kotiŋ nama Buŋa Tere weengoniŋ uunana naŋgoro iikaŋaŋa kanoŋ oyaŋboyaŋ koloowombaajoŋ mamboma jejeromoŋromoŋ ama laligowon. Kawaajoŋ Buŋa qaa kuuya eeŋanooŋ oogiti, Anutunoŋ mono iikawaa so kuma nonomambaajoŋ moja. Iikawaajoŋ ii oogita eja. <sup>5</sup> Anutunoŋ mono iyanjo uugia naŋgoro saanoŋ kaparaŋ koma kotiŋ nambu. Iinoŋ mono Uŋaya oŋono inaaŋ oŋono batugianoŋ uunoŋ somongoŋ aŋ Kraist Jiisawsaa roromoŋgoya otaaŋ laligowu.

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ laligoŋ saanoŋ uumotooŋ qaganoŋ buugia mindiriŋ Anutu, Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistwaa Maŋa ii mepeseen laligowu. Anutunoŋ oŋonoŋ kaaŋ ama laligowutiwaajoŋ momakeja. Kiaŋ.

*Oligaa Buŋanooŋ kantri tosianooŋ kema karo.*

<sup>7</sup> Kraistnoŋ oŋo moma aŋgoŋ koma kalaŋ koma oŋomakeji, iikawaa so oŋo mono kaŋagadeeŋ kalaŋ koma aŋ laligowu. Anutuwaa qabuŋayanoŋ seiwaatiwaajoŋ mono kaeŋ ama laligowu. <sup>8</sup> Niinoŋ qaa hoŋa koi jemaŋa: Anutunoŋ qaaya qaaya Juuda kanageso nonoo wanjaleurunana yoŋoojoŋ jeŋ somongořot, iikanoŋ hoŋawo koloowaatiwaajoŋ moro. Kawaajoŋ Kraist wasiro Anutuwaa Buŋa qaa oŋanoŋ kotiwaatiwaajoŋ ama Juuda nonoo batunananooŋ kamaaŋ weleŋ qeŋ nonoma laligoro. <sup>9</sup> \*Juuda nono weleŋ qeŋ nonoma laligoro, kantri tosaanŋa yoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ iwaakiaŋkomuya moma kawaajoŋ Anutu mepeseen laligoju. Kawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoŋ kokaŋ oogita eja,

“Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ kantri tosaanŋa yoŋoo batugianoŋ laligoŋ mepeseen goma qabuŋaganoŋ seiwaatiwaa rii qamakemaŋa.”

<sup>10</sup>\* Kawaa qaaya moŋ ii kokaŋ jeŋ oogita eja,

“Anutunoŋ Juuda nono meweengooŋ nonono kanage-soya koloŋ aisoŋkejoŋ. Kantri tosaanŋa oŋo mono nonowo toroqeoŋ aisoŋ otokoriaŋ maama laligowu.”

<sup>11</sup>\* Kawaa qaaya moŋ ii kokaŋ,

“Waba kantriwaatuuŋ kuuya oŋo mono Poŋ mepeseen laligowu. Gomaŋ so laligojuti, oŋo mono kuuya ‘Anutu daŋgiſen!’ jeŋ rii qama laligowu.”

<sup>12</sup>\* Gejatootoo eja Aisaia iinoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ kawaa qaaya kokaŋ jerota eja,

\* **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50; Ond 18.49

\* **15:10:** Dut 32.43

\* **15:11:** Ond 117.1

\* **15:12:** Ais 11.10

“Gere tiitanonja unjuta juma waaji, iikaanja ej aqata Jesi iwaa gibilinoja moj koloq ejemba gomaq so galeq koma ojombaa.

Kaeq am aqono namowaa kanageso kuuya yojonoj ilaaq ojombaatiwaajoj mamboma jejeromojromoj ama laligowuya.”

Qaa walaga kanoj mono kambaq kokaamba hojawo koloonkeja.

<sup>13</sup> Uja Toroyaa esunjanonj mono naqgoj ojono jejeromojromongianoj kotij powowoq koloowaatiwaajoj mojen. Kawaajoj jejeromojromoj Toya Anutu iinoj mono luae qeq ojoma korisoro kuuya kanoj uugia meq saa qewaa. Kaeq qama kooliwe saanoj Anutu moma laarij muq oyanjbojanj mokoloowombaajoj mamboma jejeromojromoj ama laligowuya. Kiaq.

*Qaa kotakota ii nomaembaaqoj oojeq?*

<sup>14</sup> Oo uumeleej alauruna, neeno ojoojoj kokaenj moma kotijen: Ojo mono tomqipj mende laligojuto, Anutunoj iwoi kuuya awaa ii uugianonj ano saa qero momo kania kania mokoloq iikanonj saanoj qambanq mambaq qaa kuma awojatiwaas so kolooju. <sup>15</sup> Kaeq koloojuto, kileq qaa ii duduuwubotiwaajoj moma yojoo kanagia ii mombo koma gibilij ojoneq. Anutunoj kaleymoriaq nono iikawaq qaganonj nanjeqtiwaajoj mono awasanjkaka qaganonj qaa kotakota tosaanj oon ojoneq.

<sup>16</sup> Kawaa kania kokaenj: Anutunoj waba kantri ojonoj uugia meleengi Uja Toroyanoj meq soraij ojono soraaya koloowutiwaajoj momakeja. Wala siimolonj oogi kaasoyanoj uro Anutunoj aisoonjker, iikawaq so kambaq kokaamba Anutunoj ejemba gomaq so bujaya koloogi injima aisoomambaaqoj awelegoqkeja. Kawaajoj Oligaa Bujaya kantri tosaanj yojoo batugianonj jeq seimambaaqoj jeq gawoq qananonj ano iikawaq so uwaa gawoq galenj koloq Kraist Jiisaswaa weleq qeqkejeq.

<sup>17</sup> Kawaajoj Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaqj nama Anutuwaanoj gawoq mewe qabuqja nono selena meq uma awasanjkaka nanjeq. <sup>18</sup> Kraistnoj kantri tosaanj yojonoj Anutuwaajeta teq kombutiwaajoj moma sololoq kuuq nomakeji, iikanonj mono nemuq koma nono qaana jeq nanamemena amakejeq. Qaa tosia laq jeq seiseiwaa awasanjkakaya ii mende ej nonja.

<sup>19</sup> Uja Toroyaa ku-usunjanonj mono nemuq koma nono angoletu aiwese ku-usunqiajiao asugigi. Niinon Jerusalem siti mesaonj kantria kantria liligoj kema kema Yuropwaa sitia moj qata Ilirikum kanoj keube. Kaeq balonj so liligoj Kraistwaa Oligaa Buja ii jeq asarin ojondaborowe.

20 Mojnoj tando komoro mojnoj kañ añañ miria iikawaa qaganoj meñ mono qaayawo koloowaa. Iikawaa so mojnoj Kraistwaa qaayanooj momalaariwaa tando komodabororo nanoti, niinoj mono kañ iwaa tando qaganoj rindanjoj nama uugia toroqen meagoj meñ kotoij oñomambaajoj togoj laligowe. Uuwaa gawoñ mutuya meñ kanoj akadamuna mokoloombambaajoj kaparañ koma laligowe. Kawaajon ejemba daeñ yoñonoj Kraistwaa qata mende moma tompiñ laligogiti, niinoj Oligaa Buñaa iyoñoojoj jeñ asarimambaajoj awelegon laligowe. 21 \*Kawaa qaaya Buñaa Terenoj kokaen oogita eja,

“Daeñ yoñonoj qaaya mende inijogi mogiti, iyoñonoj mono laligoñ ii iibuya. Daeñ yoñonoj kania wala mende moma tompiñ laligogiti, iyoñonoj mono laligoñ ii moma asariwuya.”

22 \*Gawoñ kaañanoj somoñgoj nonotiwaajoj mono kambañ so oñoonoñ kamambaajoj amamañ laligowe. Kianj.

### *Poolnoj Room kemambaa areña ano.*

23 Kaañ laligoweto, liligoñ uukuukuu gawoñ mutuya meñ gomañ kuuya moma oñonjoni, iikanooj ii medaboroñ laligowe. Uuwaa gawoñ mutuya memañatiwaa gomaña ii kambaj kokaamba mombo mende eja. Kaañagadeej oñoo injiimambaasiiñaa moma laligowe gbaní mamaga tegoro. 24 Kawaajon kantri qata Spein kemañati, iikawaa gematanooj mono oñoonoñ kamambaareña ama injiimambaajoj jejero-moñromoñ ama kokaen mojeñ: Injiima oñowo korisoro ama boronja moñ ainjolos rabe ilaañ noñgi saanoj kana toroqen Spein kemañta.

25 \*Kaeñ mojento, kambaj kokaamba Jerusalem sitiwaan kanageso soraaya nañgoj oñomborjatiwaajoj iikanooj kemañta. Iikanooj kemago oñoonoñ kamañta. 26 Masedonia ano Akaia prowins woi yoroo uumeleeñ kanageso tuuñta tuuñta yoñonoj mono Jerusalem sitiwaan ejemba soraaya ilaañ oñombombaa qaa somoñgogi. Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya wanaya laligojuti, mono iyoñoojoj qaa somoñgoj nanduñ mamaga somata ama mindirigi ii meñgo kema oñomanta.

27 \*Kaeñ ambombaa uukorisoya moma qaa somoñgoj kulukululuu nanduñ somata ii angi. Kaeñ ambutiwaas tosa eñ oñono angi saanoj sokonja. Anutunon Juuda kanageso kotuegoj nonomambaqaaya jero ero kotumotue iikanooj waba kantria kantria sokoma qagianooj uro laligoju. Kawaajon waba kantri oñoonoñ tosa ero kitia meleema kaleñgianooj

---

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15    \* 15:22: Room 1.13    \* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4    \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

Juuda kanagesowaa wanaya ilaañ ojoñgi sokonja. <sup>28</sup> Niinoj kaleñ ii meñ kema borogianoj ambe gawona iikanooj tegoro iikawaa gematanoj ii oñomesaoj kusudeeñ oñoonoñ kañ injiimago toroqen Spein kantrinoj kemaña. <sup>29</sup> Oñoonoñ kamañati, kambaj iikanooj mono Kraistwaanooj kotumotue ii kuuya meñ kañ oñomanya. Kianj moma yagojen.

<sup>30</sup> Oo uumeleej alauruna, niinoj Poñ Jiisas Kraistwo qokotaan nama kokaen uu kuun oñonjeñ: Uñja Toroyanoj jopagoj nañgoj oñomakejiwaa so mono noojoj Anutu qama koolij laligowu. Aoñororkejeñi, iikanooj mono uujopagianoj ilaañ noma laligowu.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsnoj kema ejemba Kraistwaajoj yañgiseñ amakejuti, iyoñoo borogianoj umambotiwaajoj mono Anutuwaa qama kooligi sopa somoñgoj nonaga. Kaañagadeej nanduñ kaleñ somata meñ Jerusalem kema ejemba soraaya yoñoo borogianoj ambe sokono siñja mobutiwaajoj mono qama koolij laligowu. <sup>32</sup> Kaeñ qama kooligi Anutunoj siñ kaen moji eeñ, niñoj mono korisoro qaganooj oñoonoñ kañ oñowo ainjoloj rama keraqeeango qeñ noñgi laligomaña. <sup>33</sup> Luae Toya Anutu iinoj mono kuuya oñowo namba. Qaa ii oñanoj.

## 16

### *Yeizozo qaa tetegoya*

<sup>1</sup> Alanana Fiibi (Foibe) iinoj Señkria uumeleej kanagesowaa gawoñ meme embaga kolooja. Iinoj Room oñoonoñ kawaati, ii kalañ kombutiwaajoj mono qisiñ oñoma borogianoj anjeñ. <sup>2</sup> Iinoj ejemba mamaga ano nii kaañagadeej ilaañ nonoma laligoro. Kawaajoj Anutuwaa ejemba soraayanooj alaurumana koma horoñ oñomakejoni, iikawaa so Fiibinoj karo ii mono Pombaa qatanooj qama koolij koma horoñ mubu. Oñoonoñ kañ iwoi mombaajoj amamaaro iikawaa so mono ilaañ mubu.

<sup>3</sup> \*Loembawoi Prisila ano Akwila Kraist Jiisaswo nanjaoti, neñjawiñia ii mono noonooj yeizozona jegi mobao. <sup>4</sup> Yoronooj mono noojoj ama laaligogara qeleema komuwaotiwaajoj koloori. Niinojadeej mende mepeseen oronjento, kantri tosianooj uumeleej kanageso tuuña tuuña yoñonoj mono kaañagadeej yorojoj dañgiseñ jeñkeju.

<sup>5</sup> Uumeleej kanageso mirigaranoj ajoroñkejuti, ii mono kaañagadeej noonooj yeizozona jegi mobu. Eisia prowinsnoj gawoñ mewe hoñja mutuyanoj kolooro Epainetus iinoj uuta meleema Kraistwaa buñja koloroti, wombo alana ii mono noonooj yeizozona jegi moba. <sup>6</sup> Marianooj

---

\* **16:3:** Apo 18.2

ojojojō ama gawoŋ somata meŋ laligoroti, iwaajoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi moba.<sup>7</sup> Andronikus ano Junias tinitosawoina yoronoŋ wala Kraistwaanoŋ qokotaari niinoŋ yoro gemagaranoŋ uuna meleembe iikawaa gematanooŋ niwo kapuare mirinoŋ laligonij. Aposol yoŋonoŋ oroojoŋ mogi batugianoŋ uuta koloojao. Ii mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi mobao.

<sup>8</sup> Wombo alana Ampliatus Pombo nanji, iwaajoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi moba. <sup>9</sup> Neŋanana Urbanus Kraistwo nanji ano wombo alana Stakis yorojoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi mobao. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutunoŋ aŋgobato muro sokono Kraistwo qokotaaj nanji, iwaajoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi moba. Aristobuluswo miri motooŋ laligojuti, iyoŋoojoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi mobu. <sup>11</sup> Tinitosana Herodion iwaajoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi moba. Narsisuswo Pombo qokotaaj miri motoonjō laligojuti, iyoŋoojoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi mobu.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina ano Trifosa emba woi yoronoŋ gawoŋ somata meŋ Pombo nankaoti, iyorojoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi mobao. Wombo emba alana Persis iinoŋ Pombaajoŋ gawoŋ somata qatawo meŋ laligoji, iwaajoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi moba. <sup>13</sup>\*Rufus iinoŋ Pomba gawoŋ awaa totooŋ menkeji ano iwaa nemuŋa kamban so nii kaanjadeej meria kaanja kalaŋ koma noma laligoroti, iyorojoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi mobao.

<sup>14</sup> Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas ano uumeleeŋ ala tosaanja yoŋowo nama laligojuti, iyoŋoojoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi mobu. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus naaŋawo ano Olimpas ano ejemba soraaya tosaanja kuuya yoŋowo laligojuti, iyoŋoojoŋ mono noonooŋ yeizozona jegi mobu.

<sup>16</sup> Uumeleeŋ alaurunana yoŋoo batugianoŋ mono aŋgoŋ aŋgoŋ newogia kososooŋ jolongia jeŋ laligowu. Kraistwaa uumeleeŋ kana-geso kuuya yoŋonoŋ mono yeizozogia aŋgi oŋoŋoŋ kaja. Kianj.

### *Qambanjmamban qaa tetegoya*

<sup>17</sup> Oo uumeleeŋ alauruna, niinoŋ uugia kokaeŋ kuuj injijoŋ: Ejemba tosianonj uu mendemendeen koloowaati-waajoŋ waŋ qeqkejuti, iyoŋoojoŋ mono galer meŋ aŋgoŋ laligowu. Uumotoonjowaa silia awaa kuma oŋoŋgi mojuto, qaa ii qotogoŋ kesa-awaran qaa tosaanja kanonj uugia kuugi boliro osinj kamaaŋkeju. Ejemba kaanja ii mono oŋomesaonj korikori laligowu. <sup>18</sup> Ejemba kaanja mono

---

\* **16:13:** Maak 15.21

ananaa Pojnana Kraistwaanoj gawoŋ mende meŋkejuto, iyanjiaa siŋgiaa so koloowaatiwaajoŋ tompe jeŋ iyanjia weleŋ qeŋ aonkeju. Kele qaa awaa awaa aiŋawo jeŋ ejemba gbinqbaŋgia qaa yoŋoo uugia kuuŋ tiligoŋ oŋomakeju.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋo Oligaa Buŋa teŋ koma otaŋkejuti, qaa ii kuuya nonoo gejananananoj kemero mojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ oŋoojoŋ ama honombonoŋa qaa aisoŋkejeŋ. Kaeŋ anjento, oŋo kokaeŋ ama laligowutiwaajoŋ mojeŋ: Mono bologa ambombaajoŋ momakootogia mesaogi kamaawaa. Awaa ambombaajoŋ momakootogia ii mono pondaj koma gbiliŋ meŋ somariiwu. <sup>20</sup> Luae Toya Anutu iinoŋ mono Satan uulaŋawo rinjaŋgoro oŋoo baagianoŋ kamaaro otokoriaŋ maama aisoŋ laligowu.

Pojnana Jiisawaa kaleŋmoriaŋanoŋ mono oŋowo ewa.

<sup>21</sup>\* Noo neŋana Timoti iinoŋ mono yeizozoya ano oŋoonoŋ kaja. Noo tinitosauruna Lusius, Jeison ano Soospater yoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ yeizozogia aŋgi oŋoonoŋ kaja.

<sup>22</sup> Tertius niinoŋ Poolwaa qaaya moma tere koi oojeŋi, niinoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ Pombo nama yeizozona ambe oŋoonoŋ kaja.

<sup>23</sup>\* Gaiusnoŋ miria jeŋ tegoro laligowe uumeleenŋ kanageso kuuya yoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ koi kaŋ ajoroogi nene ainjoloŋ ama nonomakeji, iinoŋ mono yeizozoya ano oŋoonoŋ kaja. Erastus iinŋoŋ siti poŋ qerewenjaas ofis uutanooŋ takis moneŋ galen komakeji ano uumeleenŋ alanana Kwartus yoronoŋ mono yeizozogara ani oŋoonoŋ kaja. <sup>24</sup> Pojnana Jiisas Kraistwaa kaleŋmoriaŋanoŋ mono oŋowo ewa. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ.

### *Poŋ mepeseenŋ kokaeŋ qama kooliŋkejeŋ:*

<sup>25</sup> Oligaa Buŋa qaa hoŋa ii monowaa monoyanoŋa laligoŋ kougi, iikanoŋ aasaŋgoyanoŋ ero. Kaeŋ ero Jiisasnoŋ kamaanŋ ninisaama jeŋ asariro moma jeŋ seiŋkejeŋ. Buŋa qaa kawaa so Anutunoŋ mono kotiiŋ momalaarigia meŋ kotiiro saanoŋ zeŋ nama kotiiwu. Kawaajoŋ anana mono Anutuwaa qabuŋaya mepeseenŋ seiŋkebaa.

<sup>26</sup> Wala Buŋa qaa oŋanoŋ aasaŋgoyanoŋ eŋ kouroto, kambanŋ kokaamba gejatootoo ejemba tere oogita ejiwaa so mono asuganoŋ asugiro. Anutunoŋ kambarŋ so laligoŋ kouma tetegoya qaa laligoŋ ubaati, iinoŋ ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa anana uunana meleema Buŋa qaa moma laariŋ teŋ koma laligowombaajoŋ moja. Kawaajoŋ gawoŋ kokaeŋ mewombaajoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ nonono, “Oŋo mono kema gomaŋ so liligoŋ Buŋa qaa jeŋ asarinŋ laligowu.” Qaa iikawaa so

\* **16:21:** Apo 16.1

\* **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

nononoŋ Buŋa qaa ii ejemba tuuŋ kuuya mobutiwaajon jeŋ asariŋ laligoniŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu iyanjodeeŋ momakooto Toya kolooji, anana mono Jiiſas Kraistwaa qatanoŋ iwaa qabuŋaya mepeseeninŋ kam- baŋ tetegoya qaa akadamuyawo eŋ uma ewaa. Qaa ii oŋjanooŋ.

# Korint Tere 1

## Poolnoj Korint yoŋoo Tere mutuya ano.

### Jeŋ-as-a-asari

Poolnoj misin gawoŋ menj liligoro indiŋa woi kolooro Griik siti Korint kanoj keno. Korint ii Akaia prowinswaa siti waŋa. Kawaa sunduya ii (Apo 18.1-6) iima weenցowu. Kambanj kanoj Korint ii siti somata qatawo. Bisnisgia kania kania mamaga ama menjkegi. Korint yoŋonoj tando lopioŋ ano beŋ kania kania waegia menj mepeseen laligogi. Aaŋgolegia kania kania ama aisoonkegi. Mamaganoj serowiliŋ ama laligogi.

Tere koi kokaembajon ooro: Poolnoj misin gawoŋ menj liligoro indiŋa karoon kolooro Efesus sitinoj laligoro tosianoj Korintnoŋga kaŋ batugianoj lombo kolooroti, iikawaa bujuya ijogi moro. Lombo tosaŋa kokaenj: Uumeleenj tuuŋ yoŋonoj deema siŋsereret qeq laligogi (1.10–4.21), serowiliŋ laŋ amakegi (5.1-13), loemba laaligowaa kanianoj sooro (Boŋ 7), tando lopiombaa bao newombaa niinonjiiŋoŋ amakegi (Boŋ 8), samoŋ toroya newombaa eŋkalolot amakegi (11.17-34), zioz laaligowaa arenj mende otaaŋ ilinoj koosoŋ laligogi, kantri tosiaa qaaya qaaya jena jewe ama menjkegi (12–14). Tosianoj qaa kokaenj menjkegi: “Komugiti, iyoŋonoj mombo mende waabuya.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋonoj tere moŋ kaanagadeen oogi Poolwaanoj karoti, iikanoj qiqisi tosaŋa ama mugi, (ii 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 iikanoj weenցowa).

Poolnoj qiqisigia ii meleema lombogiaa qambanŋmambanq qaa oŋoma tere koi ooro. Uujopawaa qaa (Boŋ 13 ii awaa soro. Kanagen aŋo Korint kema injiimambaa qaaya jeŋ ooro (16.5-7).

#### Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 8 ii kokaenj:

Jeŋ-as-a-asari qaa 1.19

Deema tuuŋa tuuŋa laligogi 1.10–4.21

Serowiliŋ ano loemba laaligo 5.1–7.40

Uumeleembaa ano uumeleembaa gadokopa laaligo 8.1–11.1

Uumeleenj laaligo ano mepemepesee arenj 11.2–14.40

Kraist ano kuuya anana koomunonjaa waabonja 15.1-58

Judia uumeleenj tuuŋ yoŋoojoŋ nanduŋ aŋgi 16.1-4

Poolwaa areŋa ano yeizozo qaaya tetegoya 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kraist Jiisasnoj Pool nii noono Anutuwaa jetaa so wasi-wasi ejas aposol koloojen. Niinonj uumeleenj alana Soostenes

iwo rajo.

<sup>2</sup>\* Anutuwaanoj kanageso Korint sitinoj laligojuti, niinoj ojowo Buŋa qaa amiŋ mobombaajon kajen. Kraist Jiisasoŋ ono onjoono iwo qokotaagi tak kotoŋ onjono soraaya koloŋ. Kaanagadeen ejemba daeŋ yoŋonoŋ baloŋ so Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistwaa qata qama qama kooligi ii ano nono kaanagadeen poŋ koma nonomakeji, mono kuuya ojoojoŋ Buŋa Tere koi oojo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Maŋnana ano Poŋ Jiisas Kraist yoronoŋ mono kaleŋmoriaŋ ojoni luaenoŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

*Poolnoŋ Korint yoŋoojoŋ Anutu kokaerŋ mepeseeja:*

<sup>4</sup> Ono Kraist Jiisasoŋ qokotaaj naŋgi Anutunoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ ojoni, iikawaajon mono kamban so onjoojoŋ Anutuna daŋgisen jeŋ mepeseeŋkejen. <sup>5</sup> Ono Kraistwo qokotaaj naŋgi gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋa kelemaleleŋ onjono momo kania kania buŋa qeŋ aŋ saanoŋ Buŋa qaawaa kania kuuya jeŋkeju.

<sup>6</sup> Nono Kraistwaa kania naŋgoŋ jeniŋ qaa iikawaah hoŋanoŋ koloŋ kotiiro nanjutiwaas so momo kaleŋ kuuya ii onjono. Kawaajoŋ Anutu mepeseeŋkejen. <sup>7</sup> Kawaajoŋ gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋ mombaajon mende amamaaŋ nama Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistnoŋ mombo asugiwaatiwaajoŋ mambo-makeju.

<sup>8</sup> Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistnoŋ meŋ kotoiŋ ojoma kamban tete-goyanoŋ asuganoŋ asugiwaati, kamban iikanooŋ ono solaaŋ koloŋ qaagia qaa nama ii iibuya. <sup>9</sup> Anutunoŋ qaaya tororo otaaŋ ilaaŋ ojomakebaa. Iinoŋ ono iyanaa Meria Jiisas Kraist Poŋnanawo toroqen laligowutiwaajoŋ onoono. Kiaŋ.

*Korint kanagesonoŋ deema tuuŋa tuuŋa nanju.*

<sup>10</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, niinoŋ Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistwaa qatanooŋ kokaerŋ uukuukuu meŋ ojoneŋ: Ono mono korebore uumo-toongo ama batugianoŋ deendeeŋ mende ama laligowuto, uugia kululuugi motoongo kolooro momo motoongo otaaŋ laligowu. <sup>11</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, ono batugianoŋ aŋgowowo mamaga ama laligojuti, iikawaah buju qaaya ii emba Kloewaa sumanjuruta tosianooŋ njogi.

<sup>12</sup>\* Kokaembaaajoŋa ii jejeŋ: Ojoonoŋga tosianooŋ kokaerŋ jeŋkeju, “Nononoŋ Poolwaanoŋ qaa otaaŋkejoŋ.” Tosianooŋ “Nononoŋ Apoloswaanoŋ qaa otaaŋkejoŋ,” jeŋkeju. Toroqen tosianooŋ kokaerŋ jeŋkeju, “Nononoŋ Piitowaanoŋ qaa otaaŋkejoŋ.” Duŋanoŋ mombo tosianooŋ kokaerŋ jeŋkeju, “Nononoŋ Kraistwaanoŋ qaa otaaŋkejoŋ.” <sup>13</sup> Kraistnoŋ juma mamaga kolooro me? Pool niinoŋ mono onjoojoŋ ama

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1 \* 1:12: Apo 18.24

maripoonooj komuwe me? Pool noo qananoj oomulu mej ojoŋgi me? Kaeŋ moma soowubo?

<sup>14</sup> \*Niinoj ojooonoojga Gaius ano Krispus oomulu mej orombeto, tosaanja ii mende mej ojombetiwaajoj “Anutu dangiseŋ!” jejen. <sup>15</sup> Kawaajoj “Poolwaa qatanooj oomulu mej nonoŋgi,” moŋnoj qaa omaya kaeŋ jewabo.

<sup>16</sup> \*Oo ojanooj, Stefanas ano iwaas sumajuruta ii kaanagadeen oomulu mej ojombeto, iyoŋoo gemagianoj moŋ oomulu mej mube me qaago, ii tororo mende mojen. <sup>17</sup> Kraistnoj nii ejemba oomulu mej ojomambaajoj ama mende wasin nonoto, Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ seimambaajoj nijoro kema kankejeŋ. Kraistnoj ananaajoj ama maripoonooj komuroti, gawoŋ iikawaa esuŋanoj kamaaq omaya koloowabo. Kawaajoj Buŋa qaa ii baloŋ ejawaa momakooto qaganooj laŋ mende jeŋkejeŋ. Kianj.

*Kraistnoj Anutuwaa ku-usuŋa ano momo areŋa ninisaano.*

<sup>18</sup> Ejemba gere siawaa buŋa koloowuti, iyoŋonoj maripoonaa Buŋa qaaya moma iikawaaajoj mogi uugia qaa yoŋoo qaa taniŋaaŋ kolooj. Kaeŋ koloojato, Siwewaa buŋa koloojoni, nonoojoŋ qaa iikanooj mono Anutuwaa ku-usuŋa ninisaano momakejoj. <sup>19</sup> \*Iikawaa qaaya Buŋa Terenoj kokaŋ oogita eja,

“Niinoj momo ejemba yoŋoo momakootogia kon-deembe soowaa.

‘Moma asarin yagonkejoj,’ jeŋkejuti, iyoŋoo momogia mono mej soowe zololongoŋ omaya koloowaa.”

<sup>20</sup> \*Momakooto ejemba hoŋa ii dakanooj laligoju? Buk weenŋoŋ momowaa kania mokoloogiti, ii dakanooj? Balonoj jenoŋkooliwaā boi koloŋ qaa meleŋqeleeema jeŋkejuti, ii mono ojanooj qagiawo koloju me? Balonoj momakooto somata eji, Anutunoj mono iyoŋoo momogia mej mokokowiro uugia qaa taniaŋ kolooj. Qaa ii onia.

<sup>21</sup> Anutunoj iyanja momakootoyaa so namonoj laaligowaa areŋa anoto, ejembanooj iyanja momakootogia naŋgoŋ iikaanja kanooj Anutuwaa kania moma kotowombaajoj amamaaŋ tompiŋ laligogi. Amamaaŋ laligoŋ Kraistnoj maripoonooj komuroti, iikawaaajoj “Uugia qaa yoŋoo qaaga!” jegito, Anutunoj Buŋa qaa ii nononoŋ jeŋ seiwoŋiwaajoj ninijoro. Ii jeŋ asariniŋ daeŋ yoŋonoj uugia meleema moma laariwuti, ii doŋhamo qeq ojomambaajoj moro sokono. <sup>22</sup> Juuda yoŋonoj aiwese aŋgoletō asugiwutiwaajoj kaparaŋ komakejuto, Griik

\* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Room 16.23    \* **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15    \* **1:19:** Ais 29.14

\* **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

kantri yoñonoj momakootogianoj somariwaatiwaajoj moma janjarij riñkeju.

<sup>23</sup> Ii janjarij riñkejuto, nononoj Kraist maripoonoj qegi komurotiwaa Buñia qaaya jeñ seiñkejoñ. Juuda yoñonoj qaa ii mogi uugia boliro iikanon osin uugia mende meleemakeju. Waba kantri yoñonoj iikawaajon mogi qaa motoya kolooja.

<sup>24</sup> Mamaganon kaeñ romongojuto, Anutunoj nonono uunana meleeniji, Kraistnoj mono nonoojoj Anutuwaa momakootoya ninisaama iyaño Anutuwaa ku-usuña koloon nonoma nanja. Juuda me kantri tosaaña koloojoñi, ii kileñ Kraistwo qokotaaj nama motoonjo koloojoñ.

<sup>25</sup> Ejemba ananaa momakootonana ano esunana ii kamaañqegeta. Anutunoj uuta qaa koloonagati eeñ, iikanon mono kileñ ejemba momakootonana uuguñ uuta somata koloonaga. Anutunoj loolooria koloonagati eeñ, iikanon mono kileñ ejemba esunana uuguñ kotakota totooñ koloonaga.

<sup>26</sup> Uumeleeñ alauruna, oñoañgiaa kanagia nomaeñ ero Anutunoj oñoonoti, mono ii romongowu? Oñjo mamaganon balombaa momakooto somata mende menj laligogi. Mamaganon ku-usuñ qaganoj esuhinagiawo mende laligogi. Mañurugia mamaganon qabuñagiawo mende laligogi. <sup>27</sup> Kaeñ qaagoto, baloñ ejembanon oñoojoj mogi uugia qaa ejemba omaya koloojuti, Anutunoj mono oñjo iikaanja meweengoj oñono. Balombaa momo ejemba geria ii gamu qeñ oñono. Baloñ ejembanon oñoojoj mogi loolooria koloojuti, Anutunoj mono oñjo iikaanja meweengoj oñono. Balombaa ku-usuñ ejemba geria ii gamu qeñ oñono.

<sup>28</sup> Baloñ ejembanon jejewili ama oñoma kanagiaajoj mogi kamaañqegeta koloojuti, Anutunoj mono oñjo iikaanja meweengoj oñono. Baloñ ejemba yoñoo jaagianoj somata koloojuti, iyoñoo qabuñagia menj kamaañ ano qaombaatiwaajoj kamakamaata koloojuti, mono ii meweengoj oñono.

<sup>29</sup> Moñnoj Anutuwaa jaasewañanoj selia menj ubabotiwajon mono kaeñ meweengoj oñono. <sup>30</sup> Anutunoj nemuñ koma oñoma uñuano Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaaj laligoñ kotiñkeju. Iinoj Anutuwaa momakootoya qaita moñ ninisaano momakejoñ. Kraistnoj downana menj qaanana jeñ tegoro solañanij laligoñj ano tak kotoñ nonono soraaya koloojoñ. <sup>31</sup> \*Buñia Terenoy qaa moñ kokaeñ oogita eja, "Moñnoj selia menj ubaati, iinoj mono Poñ moma mujiwaajoj ama selia menj uba." Qaa iikawaajon so anij sokombaa. Kianj.

---

\* **1:31:** Jer 9.24

**2**

*Kraist maripoonooj komurotiwaa qaaya jewe.*

<sup>1</sup> Uumeleenj alauruna, niinooj ojoonooj kañ Anutuwaa kania nañgoj jeñ asarij oñombeti, ii qaana naañ siñsiñjawo koloowaatiwaajoj mende jeñ laligowe me balombaa momakooto uuta qendeema iikanooj selena mende meñ uma laligowe. <sup>2</sup> Niinooj oñoo batugianooj momo morota kuuya goraayanoj ama Jiisas Kraistwaa qaaya ano maripoonooj komurotiwaa kania iikayadeenj moma kotoñ ii jeñ seimambaaajoj qaa somoñgowe.

<sup>3</sup>\*Qaa kaenj somoñgoj ojoonooj kaweti, kambaj iikanooj eja loolooria koloonj jenena mamaga ororo keena moma laligowe. <sup>4</sup> Niinooj Buñia qaa jeñ asarij oñombeti, ii momakooto somataa kele qaa kanoj mende inijonj laligowe. Ii qaagoto, Uñia Toroyanoj sololoorj oñono esuñmumuyanoj uugianooj inaawaatiwaajoj kaparañ koma qaa inijonj laligowe. <sup>5</sup> Balonj ejembawaa momakootogianoj qaagoto, Anutuwaa ku-usuñjanooj nemuj koma oñono moma laariwutiwaajoj kaparañ koma laligowe. Kianj.

*Uñia Toroyaanoj momakooto ii qaita moj.*

<sup>6</sup> Niinooj kileñ uumeleenj alauruna akadamugiawo laligjuti, iyoñoo batugianooj rabe Anutuwaa momakootoya keemeya ii saanoj amiñ momakejoñ. Balombaa momakootoyaga mende amiñ momakejoñ. Balonj balonj galenj koma oñoma laligogi ku-usuñgianoj qaombaati, iyoñoo momakootogia ii kaanjagadeej mende amiñ momakejoñ.

<sup>7</sup> Ii qaagoto, Anutuwaa momakooto aasañgoya mono ii amiñ momakejoñ. Anutunoj Siwe namo mende mokoloonj orono iikanooj waladeenj areñia kokaenj ama somoñgoro, "Ejembanoj kanagenj koloonj akadamu mokoloowutiwaajoj mono momakootona qaita moj ii injsaamaña." Kaeñ jeñ ii aasañgoyanoj ano ero. <sup>8</sup> Balombaa eja poñia poñia laligoj kougit, iyoñoonoñga moñnoj momakooto ii mende moma kotoro. Ii moma kotowuyagati een, Poñana asamararañjavo ii maripoonooj mende qegi komunaga.

<sup>9</sup>\*Momakooto qaita moj kawaajoj qaa kokaenj oogita eja, "Moñnoj iwoi ii jaa gejianooj mende iima moro. Iikawaa momoyanoj mombaa uutanoj mende kolooro moto, ejemba Anutu uugianooj jopagonj muñkejuti, iyoñoojoj ii mono mozozoñgoj anota eja."

<sup>10</sup> Balonj ejemba iwoi ii mende moma titou laligogito, Anutunoj ii mono Uñaya wasiro nonoojoj ninisaano moniñ. Iinoj qaa kuuyaa kania mongama mokoloonjkeja. Anutuwaa

\* 2:3: Apo 18.9   \* 2:9: Ais 64.4

momo keemeya kaañagadeeñ modaboroji, iinoj mono ii sololoon nonono moniñ.

<sup>11</sup> Mombaa uuta moñnoj mende moja. Uutaa uñaya iinondeej mono ii moma yagoja. Kaañiadeeñ Anutuwaa uuta ii moñnoj mende mojato, Anutu iyañaa Uña Toroya iinondeej ii moma yagoja. <sup>12</sup> Nononoj balombaa nanamemeñ bologaa omeya moj mende buñä qen aoninto, Anutunooj iwoi kaled nononoti, iikawaa kania mobombaajoj mono iyañaa Uña wasiro uunananooj kemerota laligojoj.

<sup>13</sup> Iikawaa kania keemeya ii ajorooj amij momakejoj. Baloñ ejembanooj momakootogiaa qaganooj qaa kuma nonoñgi iikawaa so ii mende amiñ momakejoj. Kaeñ qaagoto, Uña Toroyanoj qaa kuma nononoti, iikawaa so mono uuwaa qaa hoñä gosiniñ sololoon nonono jeñ asariñkejoj. <sup>14</sup> Uña Toroyanoj sololoon nonono qaa ii kaeñ gosijoñi eeñ, kania mono mokoloon moma asariwoñatiwa so kolooja. Kawaajoj Uña Toroyanoj daeñ yonoo uugianoj mende laligoro eeñ lañ laligojuti, iyononoj Anutu Uñayaa buñä ii moma angoj kombombaajoj amamaañkeju. Yononoj Buñä iikawaaajoj mogi qaa motoya kaañä kolooro kania moma asariwombaajoj amamaajau.

<sup>15</sup> Yononoj amamaajuto, Uña Toroyanoj sololoon nononji eeñ, mono qaa kuuyaa kania gosiñ jeñ tegowoñatiwa so koloojoj. Kaeñ koloojonto, uumeleen ejemba mombaa kania ii baloñ ejemba kuuyanoj tororo jeñ tegowombaajoj amamaañkeju. <sup>16</sup> \*Iikawaa kania ii Buñä Terenoj kokaeñ oogita eja,

“Pombaa uumomoya ii eja moñnoj moj mende moro.  
Kawaajoj moñnoj ii qambamambaj mubaatiwaa so qaago.”

Moñnoj ii mende moroto, nononoj Kraistwaa uumomoya meñ laligojoj. Kiañ.

### 3

#### *Anutuwaa gawoñ meme ejemba*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, ojo naamade kaañä Kraistwo qokotaaj nañgi. Kawaajoj niinoj ojo balombaa nanamemeñ metetereenkejutiwa tani Buñä qaa jeñ asariñ oñoma batugianoj laligowe. Uña Toroyanoj sololoon oñono laligojutiwa tani kaañä inijomambaajoj amamaañ laligowe. <sup>2</sup> \*Niinoj qaa moma asariwutiwaa so aju apuya kaañä uñuagij laligowe. Nene hoñä nenetaa so mende koloogitiwaajoj qaakeemeyaii mende oñombe. Kamban

\* **2:16:** Ais 40.13    \* **3:2:** Hib 5.12-13

iikanon nene hoṇa newombaa amamaagi ano kamban kokaamba kaṇagadeeṇ ii saanor mende neŋkeju.

<sup>3</sup> Oṇo toroqen balombaa nanamemeṇ bologa metetereeṇ laligoju. Oṇo uugianon uunoṇ junjuṇ moma aŋgowowo ama qaa jegegianon nuuguna guuguwe amakeju. Kaeṇ aŋgi uu selewaa siingia kombombaṇa bologanor galeṇ koma oṇono uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba omaya yoṇoo tanigiaeṇ koloonkeju. <sup>4</sup>\*Tosaanor oṇonoṇ kokaen jeŋkeju, “Nono Poolwaanor qaa otaaŋkejōn.” Tosianor kokaen jeŋkeju, “Nono Apoloswaanor qaa otaaŋkejōn.” Kaeṇ kaeṇ jeṇ mono balon ejemba omaya koloonkejutiwaā tani kaṇa laligoju.

<sup>5</sup> Apolosnoṇ moroga kolooja ano Pool niinoṇ moroga koloojen? Noronoṇ mono Anutuwaa gawoṇga meŋ laligojo. Poṇnoṇ noroojoṇ gawoṇ aŋa aŋa noronoti, iikawaa so iilaŋ oṇoni uugia meleema Poṇ moma laariṇ laligoju.

<sup>6</sup>\*Niinoṇ kota komowe Apolosnoṇ apu meŋ kaṇ iikanon maaroto, Anutunoṇ mono kondoro toomoriaṇ kolooro. <sup>7</sup> Kawaajon komoroti, iinoṇ qatawo mende kolooja. Apu maaroti, iinoṇ kaṇagadeeṇ qatawo mende kolojato, Anutunoṇ kotuegoro toomoriaṇ kouma somariŋkejuti, iinondeeṇ mono qabuŋayawo kolooja. <sup>8</sup> Kaeṇ kolojato, komo makejeṇi ano apu maamakeji, noronoṇ mono so motooŋgo koloojo. Motooŋgo koloojoto, ii kileṇ tawanara ii mono gawonara meŋkejotiwaā so aŋa aŋa mewota.

<sup>9</sup> Noronoṇ Anutuwaa gawombaa neŋawoita kolooṇ iwo gawoṇ meŋkejo. Oṇoo uugia ii Anutuwaaṇoṇ molaleṇ kaṇa kolooro komakoomo gawoṇa kanoṇ meŋkeja. Anutunoṇ miri kaṇa uugia inaaŋ mindiriṇ oṇono kotiŋ waamakeju. <sup>10</sup> Anutunoṇ kaleŋmoriaṇ nonoti, niinoṇ iikawaa so miri memewaa momo eja kaṇa kolooṇ Anutuwaa tando kombombaṇa uugianon kuṇ komowe moŋnoṇ iikawaa qaganoṇ miri meŋkeja. Saanor meŋkejato, motomotooṇ nononoṇ miriwaā gawoṇa awaagadeeṇ mewonjatiwaā so koloojoṇ. Iima kotoṇ mewonjatiwaajon mono jaa galeṇ meŋ awoṇa. <sup>11</sup> Uuwaa tandoja ii Jiisas Kraist. Niinoṇ ii mono uugianon komowe moŋnoṇ momalaariwaā tando moŋ mokoloomambaajon amamaawaa.

<sup>12</sup> Tando motooŋgo koloojato, iikawaa qaganoṇ tosianor mirigia goul silwanor me jamo hoŋgiawo tosaanor kanoṇ meŋkeju. Tosianor mirigia gere kasanoṇ, towo boŋ seŋanoṇ me ganor meŋkeju. Silinana kaeṇ me kaeṇ nama meŋkejoni eeŋ, <sup>13</sup>uuwaa gawonanaa hoŋjanor mono iyaŋa iyaŋa asuganoṇ asugiwaa. Poṇnoṇ kambanjanor kaṇ kuuro

\* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12    \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

iikanon̄ mono miri merotiwaas esuya luluumbaa. Miri esunananoñ mono Anutuwaa gere bolañanoñ asugiro jeñ kamaaro hoñanoñ asuganoñ iibombaa so koloowaa. Gere iikanon̄ mono motomotoon̄ nonoo mirinanaa tania hoñā ii angotetenon̄ ama gosiwaa.

<sup>14</sup> Gerenon̄ jeñ miri kuuya gosiñ ojono meḡ hongianon̄ kotiñ nambuyati eej, iyonoñon̄ mono gawongiaa tawaya buñā qen̄ aowuya. <sup>15</sup> Tosianoñ mirigia meḡ hongianon̄ jeñ kamaawuti eej, iyonoñon̄ mono tawa qaagoto, tiwitiwilaa mokoloowuya. Ii mokoloowuyato, iyançio kileñ Siwewaa buñaya laligowuya. Gere bolanon̄ jeñ oñooro iikawaa tani uuguwombaajon̄ janjarin̄ riiñ kok kon̄gi Anutunoñ metogon̄ ojono Siwenon̄ ubuya.

<sup>16</sup> \*Oñorøgio Anutuwaa Buñā jigo (tempel) koloogi Anutuwaa Uñayanon̄ uugianon̄ laligoji, ii moju me qaago?

<sup>17</sup> Anutuwaa Buñā jigoya ii kowoga kolooji, iikawaa so ojonoñ soraaya kolooju. Kawaajon̄ moñnoñ Anutuwaa jigo meñ boliji eej, Anutunoñ mono iyançia meñ bolij mubaa.

<sup>18</sup> Moñnoñ añañ balon̄ momoya otaaq tiligoñ aowabo. Oñoo batugianoñ moñnoñ iyançajon̄ moro “Balombaa momakoota uuta meñ laligojeñ,” jeji eej, iinoñ mono wala uuta qaa kolooñ iikañañ kanoñ momakoota hoñā mokoloonaga.

<sup>19</sup> \*Anutunoñ balombaa momakoota uuta iikawaajoñ moro uugia qaa yoñoo qaaga kolooja. Iikawaa qaaya Buñā Terenoñ kokaen̄ oogita eja, “Anutunoñ momakoota uuta meñ laligojuti, ii gbadoon̄ ojono iyançiaa momo ainqianon̄ sipasipa koma osiwuya.” <sup>20</sup>\*Kawaq qaaaya moñ ii kokaen̄ eja, “Poñnoñ momakoota ejemba yoñoo momo areñgiaajoñ moro omaya kolooja.” <sup>21</sup> Kawaajon̄ oñoonon̄ga moñnoñ mono ejemba nonoojoñ ama selia meñ ubabo. Kuuya nononoñ mono oñoo buñaga koloojoñ.

<sup>22</sup> Pool, Apolos, Piito\* nononoñ mono oñoo buñaga koloojoñ. Ejemba balon̄ so laligojoni, nononoñ mono kuuya oñoo buñā koloojoñ. Kawaajon̄ saanøñ qaa ii me ii gosiñ meñ iikañañ kanoñ laaligogia laligowuya ano koomugia komuwuya. Kambañ kokaamba laligojoni, kuuya nononoñ mono oñoo buñā koloojoñ ano kanageñ gawoñ meme ejemba laligowuyati, iyonoñon̄ mono kaanjagadeeñ oñoo buñā koloowuya. <sup>23</sup> Kaeñ kolooñ oñonjonto, oñonoñ Kraistwaa buñā koloogi Kraistnoñ Anutuwaa buñā kolooja. Kian̄.

## 4

### *Nono Kraistwaa aposoluruta koloojoñ.*

\* **3:16:** 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16    \* **3:19:** Job 5.13    \* **3:20:** Ond 94.11    \* **3:22:** Piito qata moñ Siifas

<sup>1</sup> Kawaajoj ejemba kuuyanoj mono nonoojoj kokaej mogi sokombaa: Kraistnoj jej kotoj ojono gawoja meñkeju. Anutunoj qaaya aasañgoya nonono bujanana kolooro galej komakejoj. Nononoj miri galeñaa tani kaanja koloojoj. <sup>2</sup> Galen yoñoo togianoj miri iwoiya galej combutiwaajoj borogianoj anji, iiñoj mono qaa waña kokaej kaparan koma jej kotoj oñomakeja, "Gawongia mono mete-qtetetaq qaa nama pondaj menj laligowu. Membiriqembiri mende ambu. Kaej mokoloon oñombe sokombaa." <sup>3</sup> Korint ojonoj me balombaa qaa jake mombaa galeñanoj nii gosiñ jej tegoj nombuyagati eeñ, iiñoj mono qaa iikawaajoj mobe kamaañqegeta totooj koloja. Neeno kaanjagadeen neenaa qaana mende jej tegojen. <sup>4</sup> Uuna gosiñ qaa moj mende mobe menj bimoonj nonjato, iikawaajoj kilej solaja mende koloojeñ. Ejembanoj qaagoto, Poñnoj mono noo qaana gosiñ jej tegoj nomakeja.

<sup>5</sup> Kawaajoj oño mono kambaj kokaamba mombaa qaaya moj ii mende jej tegowu. Poñnoj kambajanoj ano kañ kuuyaatiwaajoj mono mambombu. Mamboma laligogi iikanoj kañ qaa iwoi mesañgogita eji, ii mono asasaganoj isaano asuganoj asugiwaa. Iinoj kañ ejemba uunana menj asariro nanamemenanaa kanianoj asuganoj asugiro iibaa. Nanamemenanaa kania iima motomotooj gosiñ nonono Anutunoj mono iikawaa so kambaj iikanoj mepeseen nononaga.

<sup>6</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, oño juma jaba-arambarañ ama lañ leelee aroj qej nama utama aonkeju. Kaej laligowubotiwaaajoj mono Apoloswo noro romoñgoj noroma oñoañgiaa ainqia mesañoj qaa kokawaa kania moma kotowu, "Buña qaa oogita eji, ii mono mende uuguwu." Qaa ii moma kotogi uugianoj ero tej koma qeañgowutiwaajoj sundunara kaej oojeñ. Ii neena ano Apolos noroo kananara gosiñ romoñgoj moma asariwutiwaajoj oojeñ. Deendeeñgianoj kaej tegowaa.

<sup>7</sup> Balombaa iwoi moñnoj mono mende menj letoma gono tosaanja ujuugunj qaita moj koloonaga me qaago? Ii qaago. Iwoi kuuya ej gonji, ii mono Anutunoj kalej gono buña qej aona me qaago? Ii kaleñga buña qej aonati eeñ, mono naambaajoj kaled ii qakooma selega eeñ menj umakejan? Ii mende sokonja.

<sup>8</sup> Iwoi kuuya menj laligowombaa siiña mojuti, ii ej oñondaboroja. Anutunoj Siwe kowianoñga kaleñga kaleñga maama ojono simbaworjavo koloju. Nononoj mende ilaan ojoniñ oñoañgio kilej momalaariwaa kiñ poñ kaanja kolooju. Oñoañgiaajoj kaej romoñgoj aoju. Oo oñanoj

ojo kiŋ koloogi sokonaga. Kaeŋ koloogi nononoŋ mono kaanagadeen ejə poŋurugia koloŋ ojoo kooroŋgianoj saanoŋ motoŋ selenana meŋ uma awelegoŋ aowonaga. Niinoŋ kaeŋ ambombaa siija mojeŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niinoŋ kaeŋ mojento, ananaa kanianana iibe tani kokaeŋ koloja: Anutunoŋ aposol nono kuŋ nonono ejemba jaagianoŋ kamaaŋqegeta toon koloŋ laligojoŋ. Ejemba uŋugi komuwutiwaajoj jeŋ tegogitiwaa tania asuganoŋ kema kaniŋ laŋ qama gamu qeŋ nonomakeju. Iwoi ii-iita qaita moŋ kolooniŋ baloŋ so yoŋoo toyā ano Siwe jakeya jakeya yoŋoo poŋ qereweŋa gajoba yoŋonoŋ mono jaagianoŋ niniima kotoŋ niniigigiŋkeju.

<sup>10</sup> "Kraistwaajoj nama uuta sooro laligoji," noojoŋ kaeŋ jeŋkejuto, ojonoŋ Kraistwo nama momo ejemba akadamugia wo koloojutiwaa tani koloju. Niinoŋ loolooria kolojento, ojonoŋ "Ejemba kotiga kolojoŋ," jeŋkeju. Ejembanoj ojo goda qeŋ ojonomakejuto, noojoŋ mogi kamaaro jejewili ama nomakeju. <sup>11</sup> Kamban koi kaananoŋ kaanagadeen nembanewaa komuŋ apuwaajoj moma opo walaga junjuraŋa mouma laligonij manjanooŋ laŋ nunugi duŋ mirinana qaa laligoŋ toroqen kema kaŋkejoŋ.

<sup>12</sup> \*Ananaa boronananooŋ seleqeqe gawoŋ meŋkejoŋ. Ejembanoj laŋ qasuaŋ nonomakejuto, nononoŋ mono kotuegoŋ ojoma yoŋoojoŋ qama kooliŋkejoŋ. Sisiwerowero ama nonomakejuto, nononoŋ mono ii moma mokosinjoŋ kaparaŋ koma laligojoŋ. <sup>13</sup> Uuqeqe qaa tokoronekota jeŋ nonomakejuto, nononoŋ mono gumbonjonjoŋ qaganooŋ sosooda meleemakejoŋ. Nononoŋ balombaa gojejera roŋaa kaanja kolooniŋ baloŋa baloŋa yoŋonoŋ sisinana meŋ gema nununkeju. Kaanja laligoŋ kouma kamban koi kaananoŋ kaeŋ toroqen laligojoŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Gamu qeŋ ojomambaajoj qaa koi mende oojento, wombo meraborauruna kaanja mono qambanmambangia ojomambaajoj mojeŋ. <sup>15</sup> Momalaariwaa boi 10,000 yoŋonoŋ Kraistwo qokotaŋ kalaŋ koma kuma ojombuyagati eeŋ, ii kileŋ niinoŋ mono Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaŋ Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asarin maŋgia koloowe uugia meleeneŋgi. Kawaajoŋ maŋjurugia mamaga mende laligoju.

<sup>16</sup> \*Kawaajoŋ uugia kokaeŋ kuŋ ojonyeŋ: Niinoŋ sili amakejeni, iikawa so ojonoŋ mono noo silina ii otaaŋ laligowu. <sup>17</sup> Niinoŋ silina Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaŋ ama meŋ baloŋa baloŋa liligoŋ uumeleen kanageso so kuma ojomakejeni, iikawaajoj mono duduuwubo. Niinoŋ kawaajoŋ ama wombo merana Timoti wasiwe ojooŋoŋ kawaa.

\* **4:12:** Apo 18.3    \* **4:16:** 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

Iinoj niwo pondaj laligoj Pombo qokotaaj nama kaŋ kanana jeŋ koma gbiliŋ oŋombaa.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋoonoŋga tosia yoŋonoj niinoj oŋoonoŋ mende kawenaga, kaŋaŋa moma selegia mepeseen jaba-arambaraŋ ama laŋ laligoju. <sup>19</sup> Kaeŋ laligojuto, Pombaa siŋjanooŋ noojoŋ “Kembal!” jewaati eej, mono uulaŋawo oŋoonoŋ kamaŋa. Kamaŋati, kamban iikanooŋ jaba-arambaran ejemba yoŋoo ku-usuŋgiaajoŋ qisiŋ oŋombe jokoloogi momaŋa. Selegia meŋ uma qaa somasomata laŋ jeŋkejuti, ii niinoj mobe kamaŋqeqeta koloŋkeja. <sup>20</sup> Anutuwaa bentotoŋ ii qaagadeeŋ jejetaa iwoiga qaagoto, hoŋa ii Anutuwaa ku-usuŋa. Iikanooŋ mono nemuŋ koma nononja.

<sup>21</sup> Kawaajoŋ uugia mende meleema laŋ laligowuyati eej, niinoj mono koobiŋ meŋ kaŋ qaanoŋ oŋootimaŋa. Uugia meleembuti eej, mono uubonjoŋ qaganooŋ uujopa ama oŋomambaajoŋ kamaŋa? Qaa woi ii gosiŋ noojoŋ siŋgiŋa nomaeŋ mojuti, ii mono moma gosiŋ nijowu. Kianj.

## 5

*Moŋnoŋ serowiliŋ anoti, ii mono batugianonŋa konjombu.*

<sup>1</sup>\*Qaa moŋ kokaŋ jegi noo gejananooŋ kemero: Tosianooŋ uumeleeneŋ kanageso batugianooŋ serowiliŋ amakeju. Moŋnoŋ manaa embia meŋ laligoja. Serowiliŋ kaŋaŋa ii uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba yoŋoo batugianooŋ kaŋagadeeŋ moŋ mende eja. <sup>2</sup> Moŋnoŋ kaeŋ ano oŋo kileŋ selegia meŋ uma laŋ jaba-arambaraŋ amakeju. Ii mende sokonjato, siliaa wosobirinoŋ mono meŋ komuŋ oŋono sokonaga. Kaeŋ ama saanoŋ eja siŋgisonŋo kaŋaŋa anoti, ii mono batugianonŋa konjongi seleenŋeŋ kamaabaa. Ii nomaeŋ ama mende otaaju?

<sup>3</sup> Niinoj oŋanoŋ oŋoonoŋga koriganoŋ laligowe selena mende iimakejuto, kileŋ uŋananoŋ mono oŋowo laligoja. Moŋnoŋ nanamemeŋ jekania boorongoya anoti, niinoj mono iwaa qaaya gosiŋ batugianooŋ laligojeŋiwaad tani moma jeŋ tegon kokaŋ jegen: <sup>4</sup> Oŋo mono Poŋnana Jiisawaa qatanooŋ ajoajoroo aŋgi noo uŋananoŋ oŋowo toroqero Poŋnana Jiisawaa ku-usuŋanoŋ nemuŋ koma oŋono ororoo nama qaaya jeŋ mono kokaŋ somoŋgowu: <sup>5</sup> Satanooŋ seliaa siŋi kombombaŋa bologa qero kamaawaatiwaajoŋ mono gema qeŋ muŋ iwaa borianooŋ aŋgi mindiŋgoŋ mubaa. Mindiŋgoŋ muro loorij uuta meleeno Anutunooŋ hamo qeŋ muŋ Pombaa kambanjanooŋ uŋaya metogoro Siwewaa buŋa koloonaga.

<sup>6</sup>\*Selegia meŋ umakejuti, ii awaa qaago. Oŋo qaa woi koi

moma yagowu, "Yiist kitia melaa apuwo mindiriŋ flauanoŋ anij meŋ somariiro dis saa qeŋkeja. Kaaŋgadeeŋ bao woosoya kaambogawo kanoŋ jumakeji, iikanooŋ mono busia kuuya meŋ bolinkeeja."

<sup>7</sup> \*Qaa iikawaa so oŋo flua dis soraaya kaaŋa koloogito, siŋgisongowaa yiistya moŋ ii qaroŋ kaaŋa batugianooŋ kouma injinkeja. Kuuya boliwubotiwaajoŋ mono yiistgia walaga ii gosiŋ utegowu. Eja ii wooso kaambogawo kaaŋa otaaŋ mono duŋaŋooŋ mombo yambu gbiliaa flua dis soraaya kaaŋa kolooŋ laligowu. Kiankomu kendoŋ kambarjanooŋ lama siimoloŋ ooŋ bered yiistya qaa neŋkejuti, iikawaa so Kraistnoŋ ananaa kiankomu lamanana kolooro qegi komuro. Kawaajoŋ oŋo saanoŋ flua dis soraaya yiistya qaa kaaŋa kolooowu ano mombo oyanboyooŋ uutanooŋ kouma laligowu.

<sup>8</sup> \*Kraist komurotiwaajoŋ mono korisoro kendoŋ ama laligowoŋa. Yiist me wooso kaambogawo ii nanamemeŋ bologa umaqenŋkamaaŋqenŋawo. Iikawaa qaganooŋ mono korisoro kendoŋ mende amboŋa. Kawaajoŋ mono gbiŋgbaoŋ mesaooŋ qaa hoŋa otaaŋ bered yiistya qaa kaaŋa kolooŋ iikawaa qaganooŋ korisoro kendoŋ ama laligowoŋa.

<sup>9</sup> Niinoŋ Buŋa Tere ooŋ oŋoma kokaeŋ injijowe: Oŋo serowiliŋ amakejuti, iyoŋowo mono ainjoloŋ mende rama amiŋ mobu. <sup>10</sup> Balonoŋ uugia mende meleema nanamemeŋ bologa amakejuti, iyoŋoojoŋ qaa ii mende oowe. Yoŋonoŋ serowiliŋ ama iwoiwaa dogo kolooŋ meŋgo mewombaajoŋ koposoŋgoŋkeju. Iwoi kalugoŋ yoŋgoro menkeju ano tando lopioŋ waegia meŋ mepeseeŋ oŋomakeju. Yoŋoojoŋ ama kaeŋ ooŋ oŋombenagati eeŋ, oŋo mono balonoŋ laligowombaaajoŋ amamaawuyaga.

<sup>11</sup> Yoŋoojoŋa qaagoto, kania kokaembaajoŋ qaa ii ooŋ oŋombe: Moŋnoŋ anjaa qata uumeleenŋ ala jeŋ kileŋ serowiliŋ anja me iwoiwaa dogo kolooŋ meŋgo memambaajoŋ koposoŋgoŋkeja me tando lopioŋ waeya meŋ mepeseeŋkeji, iwo mono ainjoloŋ mende rama amiŋ mobu. Momalaari tuuŋ oŋoo batugianooŋ moŋnoŋ mepaqepae amakeja me apu kotiga neŋ eŋkaloloŋ amakeja me iwoi kalugoŋ yoŋgoro menkeji eeŋ, iwo rama nembanene moŋ mende newu.

<sup>12</sup> Seleengenŋ laligojuti, niinoŋ iyoŋoo qaagia mende jeŋ tegonkejeŋ. Ii noo gawoŋa qaago. Oŋo kaaŋgadeeŋ kanageso kuuya yoŋoo qaagia qaagoto, uugia meleema sopa uutanooŋ laligojuti, mono iyoŋoo qaagia iikayadeeŋ gosiŋ jeŋ tegonkeju. <sup>13</sup> \*Seleengenŋ laŋ laligojuti, Anutunoŋ mono

---

\* **5:7:** Eks 12.5    \* **5:8:** Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3    \* **5:13:** Dut 13.5; 17.7

iyonjoo qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegowaa. Kawaajoŋ mono Buŋa qaa kokawaa so ambu, “Eja bologa ii mono batugianonŋa konjombu.” Kianj.

## 6

*Uumeleenj alagia ii seleenŋen yonjoo qaa jakeyanorj mende ambu.*

<sup>1</sup> Uumeleenj ejemba batugianorj moŋnoŋ alia qaa jakeyanorj amambaajoŋ moji eenj, iinoŋ Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya uŋuugunj ejemba doogoya yonjoo jaagianoŋ keno mende sokonja. Qaago! Uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba ilaaŋ mubutiwaajoŋ qisiŋ oŋono gamuyawo kolojo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya nononoŋ kantria kantria yonjoo qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegowonjati, ii modaboroju. Oŋo baloŋ kuuya yonjoo qaagia jeŋ tegowombaa so koloojuti eenj, mono nomaenj ama qaa melamelaas gosiŋ jeŋ tegowutiwa so mende koloowuyaga? Oŋo mono oŋanoŋ iikawaa so kolooju.

<sup>3</sup> Uumeleenj ejemba nononoŋ Siwe gajobaurunana yonjoo qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegowonjati, ii modaboroju. Iikawaa so koloojonj eej, balonoŋ laaligowaa qaaya ii mono afaanŋorj gosiŋ saanoŋ jeŋ tegonjkeboŋa.

<sup>4</sup> Kawaajoŋ balonoŋ laaligowaa qaaya batugianorj koloonjkeji, qaagia ii mono naambaajoŋ seleenŋen yonjoo qaa jakeyanorj uma jeŋ tegowutiwaajoŋ qisiŋ oŋomakeju? Uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba batugianorj jejewili ama oŋomakejuti, iyonjoojoŋ kileŋ qaa kambajanoŋ mogi umakeja. Ii mende sokonja.

<sup>5</sup> Qaa ii gamu qeŋ oŋomambaajoŋ jejeŋ. Momalaari ejemba oŋoo batugianorj qaa eji, oŋoonoŋga mombaa momakootoya sokono qaa ii saanoŋ jeŋ tegowaatiwa so kolooja me qaago? Mono saanoŋ batugianorj eja kaanŋa mokoloowu. <sup>6</sup> Qaago tani kolooro uumeleenj ala moŋnoŋ alia seleenŋen yonjoo qaa jakeyanorj amakeja. Kaenj ama ejemba Anutu mende moma laarijuti, mono iyonjoo jaagianoŋ kema qaa gawombaajoŋ qisiŋ oŋomakeja. Ii mende sokonja.

<sup>7</sup> Batugianorj qaa jakeyanorj ama aŋkejuti, iikaanŋa kanorj mono oŋoŋgia kamaanŋ uŋuro Kraistwaa qabuŋayanoŋ mono kamaanŋeqeta kolooro laligoju. Ejembaŋ meŋ bolinj oŋoŋgi uugia kawaajoŋ waaro qaanoŋ ama oŋoŋgi Anutuwaa jaanorj mende sokonja. Tiliqili ama iwoigia horoŋ megij oŋo kitia mende meleema oŋoŋgi iikaanŋa kanorj Kraistwaa kanianorj mono akadamuyawo koloowaa.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋo Kraistwaa qata kokaeŋ meŋ bolinjkeju: Mono oŋoŋgio tiliqili ama ejemba meŋ bolinj oŋoma iwoigia horoŋ

meñkeju. Uumeleej alaurugia yoñoojoj kaañagadeej ama oñomakeju.

<sup>9</sup> Ejemba irinqiriña yoñonoj mono Anutu bentotoñaa uutanoj uma duñ mende mewuyati, ii moju. Nanamemengianoj mono tiligoj aοj jinjañ ambubo. Tosianoj serowiliñ ama tando lopioj waegia meñ mepeseerkeju. Tosianoj loemba laaligo uuguñ olonkalu amakeju. Tosianoj monembaaajoj lañ agimiñ aοj laligoju ano eja iyançarodeej emba iyançarodeej agimiñ aοj laligoju. Kaañä yoñonoj mono Anutuwaa bentotoñaa buña mende kolooju.

<sup>10</sup> Tosianoj yoñgoro meñ iwoiwaa dogo kolooj meñgo mewombaajoj koposõngonekeju. Tosianoj apu kotiga neñ eñkaloloj ama lañ mepaqepae amakeju. Tosianoj iwoi kalugoj yoñgoro meñkeju. Ejemba kaañanoj mono Anutuwaa bentotoñaa buña mende qeñ aowuya. <sup>11</sup> Oñoonoñga tosianoj wala iikañña laligogito, kanageñ Ponñana Jiias Kraist buña qeñ aogi sayanoj soñgbama tak kotoj oñoma iwaa qatanooj soraaya koloogi. Meñ solañaniñ oñono Anutunanaa Uñayanooj mono inaan oñono dingon laligoju. Kianj.

### *Sele busugianoj Anutuwaa jigo kowoga kolooya.*

<sup>12</sup> \*Niinoj iwoi kuuya saanoj memañatiwaa so koloojento, iwoi kuuyanoj mono mende meñ qeançgoj nombaa. Iwoi kuuya saanoj memañatiwaa so koloojento, iwoi moñnoj poñna kolooj nombabotiaajoj galen meñ aonkejeñ. <sup>13</sup> “Nene ii nenegadeej. Ii korojonanaajoj raja. Korojonana ii nembanene nenij kemebaatiwaajoj raja.” Moñnoj kaen jenagato, Anutunoj mono nene ano korojoj ii motooñ jeñ tegoro qaombaota. Sele busunana ii serowiliñ ambombaajoj qaagoto, Pombaa gawoña mewombaajoj ama raja. Kaen raro ajo sele busunana qeançgowaatiwaajoj nene iwoi nonomakeja. <sup>14</sup> Anutu iyanña ku-usuñanooj Pon meñ gbiliro koomunonja waaroti, iinoj mono nono kaañagadeej meñ gbiliñ nonono waabona.

<sup>15</sup> Oñoo sele busugianoj Kraistwo toroqen iwaa sele kitia koloojuti, ii moju me qaago? Kawaajoj niinoj Kraistwaa sele busu kitia moj meñ kana somata embawo qokotaamaña me qaago? Ii qaago totooñ! Mono yamageñ! <sup>16</sup> \*Anutunoj qaaya kokaeñ jerota eja, “Yoronoj mono sele busu motooñgo koloowao.” Kawaajoj moñnoj kana somata embawo qokotaaji, iinoj mono iwo sele busu motooñgo koloowaota. Ii moju me qaago? <sup>17</sup> Motooñgo koloowaoto, moñnoj Pombo

\* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23    \* **6:16:** Jen 2.24

qokotaaji, iwaan ujayano mono Pombaa Ujayawo mindiriro motoonjo kolooj laligowaota.

<sup>18</sup> Serowiliŋ ii mono misiŋgoŋ mesaowu. Siŋgisoŋgo tosaanja ii me ii amakejoŋi, ii kuuya mono selenanaa seleŋgeŋjanooŋ koloonkeja. Moŋnoŋ serowiliŋ amakeji, iinoŋ mono iyajaa selia meŋ boliŋ siŋgisoŋgo amakeja. <sup>19</sup>\*Sele busugianoŋ mono Uŋa Toroyaa Buŋa jigoya (tempel) kolooj. Anutunoŋ Uŋaya oŋono buŋa qeŋ aogi uugianoŋ laligoja. Kawaajoŋ oŋoŋgiaa buŋa mende kolojuti, ii moju me qaago?

<sup>20</sup> Oŋoŋgiaa buŋaga qaagoto, Kraistnoŋ iwoi somatanooŋ sewanŋgia mero iwaan buŋa koloogi. Kawaajoŋ selegianooŋ mono nanamemeŋ soraaya aŋgi Anutuwaa qabuŋayanoŋ seiŋ kembaa. Kianj.

## 7

### *Loemba ano gbaworo sarŋ laaligo rara*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋo qaa tosaanja ooŋ qisigit, ii jeŋ asarimaŋa. Ejanooŋ emba mende meŋ gbaworoga laligoji, ii saanoŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ii awaa kolojato, sele busuwaasiiŋjanooŋ serowiliŋ ambubotiwaaŋ oŋo motomotooŋ mono aŋa aŋa loemba agimiŋ aon laligowu. <sup>3</sup> Ejanooŋ mono embiaa siijaa so loemba laaligowaareŋ otaawa. Embianooŋ kaanŋagadeen mono loyaa siija otaaŋ laligowa.

<sup>4</sup> Embiaa selianooŋ mono aŋaa buŋaga mende kolooro aŋa ii mende galeŋ komakejato, loyanooŋ ii galeŋ komakeja. Loyaa selianooŋ kaanŋagadeen aŋaa buŋaga mende kolooro aŋasiri mende galeŋ komakejato, embianooŋ ii galeŋ komakeja. <sup>5</sup> Kawaajoŋ oroaŋgara mono mende aŋgoŋ koma aon laligowao. Yanŋgorodeen uumotooŋ ama pondaj qamakooli gawoŋ mewojoŋ saanoŋ aŋa aŋa laligowaoto, kambarŋ tosaanja kaeŋ laligoŋgo mono mombo mindiriŋ motooŋ laligowao. Uugara saanoŋ mende galen koni Satanooŋ aŋgobato meŋ orono siŋgisoŋgonooŋ kamaanj uruwabotiwaaŋoŋ mono iikaŋ ama laligowao.

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ ambaotiwaajooŋ saanoŋ jejento, jojopan qaa kaanja ii mende ama oŋonjeŋ. <sup>7</sup> Niinooŋ ejemba korebore nii kaanja masaranja laligowutiwaajooŋ mojento, oŋo tosaanja Anutuwaa gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋ kaanja ii mende meŋ laligoju. Anutunoŋ momo kaleŋ mendeeno motomo-tooŋ nononoŋ ii me ii aŋa aŋa buŋa qeŋ aon laligojoŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Loemba mende kolooŋ malo laligojuti, oŋoojoŋ kokaeŋ jejento: Oŋonoŋ nii kaanja toroqeŋ loemba mende kolooŋ

---

\* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

solanja laligowuti, ii mono awaa kolooya. <sup>9</sup> Awaa koloojato, loemba koloowombaa uugia gere jero laligowubotiwaaajoñ mono saanoj loemba koloogi afaançgowa. Kawaajonj yoñonoj uugia galeñ kombombaajonj amamaajuti eenj, mono saanoj loemba koloowu.

<sup>10</sup>\* Loemba laligojuti, oñoojoñ kokaenj jeñ kotojenj, niinondeej qaagoto, Poñnoj ajo mono qaa koi jeja: Embianoj loya mende mesaowa. <sup>11</sup> Kaeñ jejato, kileñ loya mesaowaati eenj, mono eja moñ mende meñ eenj laligowa me loyawo mombo amij moma somoñgoñ aon laligowao. Kaanagadeen loyanoj embia mende mesaowa.

<sup>12</sup> Ii Pombaa qaagato, loemba tosaanja oñoo gejanonogia ii Poñnoj mende jejato, neeno ii kokaenj jejeñ: Uumeleen ejamombaa embianoj uuta mende meleema kileñ iwo laligomambaajonj moji, iinoj mono embia ii mende mesaowa. <sup>13</sup> Kaanagadeen uumeleej emba mombaa loyanoj uuta mende meleema kileñ iwo laligomambaajonj moji, iinoj mono loya ii mende mesaowa. <sup>14</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaenj: Mombaa loyanoj uumeleembaa gadokopa ejaga kolooro Anutunoj ii kileñ uumeleej embiawo qokotaajiwaajoñ ama tak kotoñ muro soraaya kolooya. Kaanagadeen mombaa embianoj momalaaria qaagoto, uumeleej loyawo qokotaajiwaajoñ ama Anutunoj ii tak kotoñ muro soraaya kolooya. Moñnoj soraaya mende koloonagati eenj, meraboragaranoj mono Anutuwaa sopa seleenjen laligowuyaga. Kaeñ laligowuyagato, Anutunoj motooñ tak kotoñ oñonotiwaajoñ mono soraaya koloju.

<sup>15</sup> Soraaya koloojuto, moñnoj mende moma laariñ loya me embia mesaomambaajonj mojati eenj, mono saanoj mesaowa. Kaeñ kolooro noo qaananonj uumeleej alanana ii mende somoñgowa. Anutunoj oñoo luaenonj laligowutiwaajoñ oñoono. <sup>16</sup> Emba, gii loga uu kuuj muna uuta meleembaa me qaagoti, ii mono nomaenj monaga? Me eja, gii embaga uu kuuj muna uuta meleembaa me qaagoti, ii mono nomaenj monaga? Kawaajoñ mono luaenonj laligowu. Kiañ.

### *Anutunoj oñonotiwa so mono toroqen laligowu.*

<sup>17</sup> Poñnoj motomotooñ oñoo laaligogiaa areñ ano loemba me masaraña laligogi Anutunoj oñonoti, iikawaa so mono toroqen laligoñ laaligogiaa kania mende utegowu. Uumeleej kanagesoya kanagesoya liligoñ gomanj so kaenj jeñ kotoñ oñomakejenj.

---

\* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Maak 10.11-12; Luuk 16.18

<sup>18</sup> Anutuwaa aiweseya eja mombaa selianoŋ kotoŋi laligoro kaŋa oonoti eeŋ, ii mono kotomambaajoŋ mende kaparaŋ komba. Anutuwaa aiweseya mombaa selianoŋ mende kotoŋi laligoro kaŋa oonoti eeŋ, mono ii kotowutiwaajoŋ mende kaparaŋ komba. <sup>19</sup> Anutuwaa aiweseya selenanananoŋ kotoŋita eja me mende ej, iikanooŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ iwoi omaya koloojato, jojopaŋ qaaya teŋ koma otaanin iikanooŋ mono hoŋawo kolooja.

<sup>20</sup> Anutunoŋ oŋoono kamban iikanooŋ loemba me masaraŋa laligojiti, oŋo motomotooŋ mono iikawaas so toroqeŋ laligowu. <sup>21</sup> Mombaa welenqeqe omaya koloona Anutunoŋ goonoti eeŋ, iikawaajoŋ mono majakaka mende ama laligowa. Uuga meleema saanoŋ solanŋa koloŋ gawoŋ moŋ mokoloonagati eeŋ, ii mono saanoŋ mokoloowa me uuga afaaŋgoro saanoŋ toroqeŋ welenqeqe omaya laligowa.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ii kokaembaaajoŋ: Moŋnoŋ welenqeqe omaya kolooro Poŋnoŋ kaen oono uuta meleeno siŋgisonŋgoyaa kasia isano solanŋa koloŋ laligoja. Kaŋiaideen moŋnoŋ solanŋa kolooro Poŋnoŋ kaŋa oono uuta meleeno iyanŋaa aŋa qaaqagoto, Kraistwaa jeta teŋ kombaatiwaa kasanoŋ nama weleŋa qen laligoja. <sup>23</sup> Kraistnoŋ tawa somatanooŋ sewanŋia mero laligojutiwaajoŋ mono baloŋ ejemba yoŋoo qaa baatanooŋ kema keegia moma weleŋqegegia omaya koloŋ laligowubo. <sup>24</sup> Kawaajoŋ uumeleeŋ alauruna, Anutunoŋ oŋoono kamban iikanooŋ solanŋa kasagia qaa me weleŋqeqe togiaa kasa gbadonoŋ laligojiti, oŋo motomotooŋ mono iikawaas so Anutuwaa jaanoŋ toroqeŋ laligowu. Kiar.

### *Gbaworo saran ano malo yoŋoo gejanono qaagia*

<sup>25</sup> Emba saran jumuŋa† oŋoo gejanonogia ii Poŋnoŋ mende jeŋ kotoro mojeŋ. Kawaajoŋ Poŋnoŋ kiankomuŋ nono qaaana laŋ qaaqagoto, moma laariŋ nongi sokonjiwaa so jeŋkejeŋi, mono iikawaas so gosiŋ neenaa momonanoŋ kokaen jemaŋa:

<sup>26</sup> Kakasililiŋ kambanŋa dodowijiwaaajoŋ eja gbaworo emba saran laligojuti, kuuya oŋonoŋ mono iikawaas so toroqeŋ laligojuti awaa koloowaa. Kaeŋ romongojeŋ. <sup>27</sup> Emba menj laligojanji eeŋ, embaga mesaomambaajoŋ mende janjarin ri-iwa. Embaga qaa masaraŋa laligojanji eeŋ, mono embawaaajoŋ mende mongamba. <sup>28</sup> Kileŋ emba mewaati, iikanooŋ mono siŋgisonŋgoyawo mende koloowaa. Kaŋiaideen emba saranooŋ eja mewaati, iinoŋ siŋgisonŋo mende ambaa.

\* <sup>7:21:</sup> Qaa kawaan kania moŋ ii kokaen: Uuga meleema saanoŋ solanŋa koloŋ gawoŋ moŋ mokolojanji eeŋ, giŋ saanoŋ toroqeŋ weleŋqeqe omaya laligowa.

† <sup>7:25:</sup> Oloŋkalu mende qeqeta

Singisongo qaagoto, iikaanja ambuti, iyonoно mono selgianoн kakasililiн mamaga mokoloowuya. Ojonoн ii mokoloowubotiwaajoн mono angoj koma ojomambaajoн mojej.

<sup>29</sup> Kaej moma gejanonogia jejento, kilej qaa moj kokaen injijomaja: Uumeleej alauruna, Poj kawaatiwaa kambanjanon torijiwajaoj ama emba mej laligojuti, ojonoн mono kaanjagadeeн kambanj kokainonja kanaij embagia qaa tani kaanja kolooj laligowu. <sup>30</sup> Wosobiri moma saajuti, ojonoн mono mende saabutiwaa tani kaanja kolooj laligowu. Uugia qeaнgoro aisoojuti, ojonoн mono mende aisoowutiwaa tani kaanja kolooj laligowu. Iwoi sewanya mejuti, ojonoн mono ii mende buja qej aowutiwaa tani kaanja kolooj laligowu.

<sup>31</sup> Namonoн kambanj kokaamba arej otaaп laligonkejuti, iikanonj mono aliwaatiwaa so kolooja. Kawaajon balombaa ilawoilaya konkororo ama gawombaajoн amakejuti, ojonoн mono iikanonj uugia somonjognkejiwaa tani kaanja mende kolooj laligowu.

<sup>32</sup> Ono balombaa lombataajon majakakagia qaa laliguttiwaajoн mojej. Ejemba masaraنجa laligoji, iinoн mono Pombaa ilawoilawaajoн majakaka momakeja. Ii moma "Nomaej ambe Pombaa uutanoн qeaнgoro sokonaga," anjaajoj kaej jenkeja. <sup>33</sup> Kaej jenkejato, emba mej laligoji, iinoн mono balombaa ilawoilawaajoн majakaka momakeja. Ii moma "Nomaej ambe embanaa uutanoн qeaнgoro sokonaga," anjaajoj kaej jenkeja.

<sup>34</sup> Pojnoн leegej embianonj leegej awaranjoн momoya horori uutanoн deeno laligoja. Kaanjadeeп emba loya qaa ano emba saraنج masaraنج laligojati, iyorononj mono Pombaa ilawoilawaajoн majakaka momakejao. Ii moma "Nomaej ambe ujana ano sele busuna soraaya kolooro Pombaajon sokonaga," iyangaraajoj kaej jenkejao. Kaej jenkejato, eja mej laligoji, iinoн mono balombaa ilawoilawaajoн majakaka momakeja. Ii moma "Nomaej ambe lonaa uutanoн qeaнgoro sokonaga," anjaajoj kaej jenkeja.

<sup>35</sup> Ojoanjgia ilaan ojomambaajoн moma gejanono qaa ii ojonjej. Ii tosaanja kasa kaanja somonjogn ojombe lombo mokoloowutiwaajoн qaagoto, kania kokaembajon ii ojonjej: Niinoн ojo nanamemej dindija otaaп uudendej qaagoto, pondan Pombo qokotaaj nama kotiwutiwaajoн mojej. Kawaajon gejanono qaagia ii injijojej. Kianj.

<sup>36</sup> Eja mojnoн emba sarambo buja qej aon laligonjo mesaomambaajoн romonjogn, iwaa goro qaa ii kokaen jemaنج: Eja iikanonj kokaen romonjogn jeja, "Emba ii men sili

awaa mende ama mumambo.” Kaej jero emba mewaatiwaa siija moma kotiiro embawaa gbania eja memewaa so kolooji een, iinoj mono saanoj siija otaaj agimiij aori sokombaa. Iikaajja kanoj singisonjgoyawo mende koloowaa. <sup>37</sup> Mende koloowaato, ejanoj emba ii mende mewaatiwaa qaaya ajaas uutanooj somongoj moma kotiji, iikawaajoj kokaej jemaaja: Mojnoj eja ii qaanoj mende kuuro osijato, saanoj ajaas siija otaaro qaa mojnoj mende somongoji, een, iinoj mono saanoj ajaas siija otaaj emba ii mende mewa.

<sup>38</sup> Kaej kolooro emba sarañ mewaati, iwaa silianoj mono dindiña koloowaato, ii mende mewaati, iinoj mono kana awaa soro otaawaa. Kianj.‡

<sup>39</sup> Embanoj loyanoj jaawo laligowaatiwaa so mej aaoawaa qaayanooj somongojoro laligojato, loyanoj komuwaati een, qaa iikanoj kaanjadeen komuro saanoj eja siijanooj jewaatiwaa so mewaa. Uumeleembaa gadokopa ejaga qaagoto, eja Pombo qokotaaji, iigadeen mewaa. <sup>40</sup> Saanoj eja mej korisoro qereweja mokoloowaato, toroqen masarañja laligowaati een, mono uukoisoro hoja mokolooj aisoonkebaa. Niinoj qaa ii gosiñ kaej jejeñ. Anutuwaa Uñayanoj noo uunanoj kaanjagadeen laligoji, iikawaajoj mono kaej romongoj jejeñ. Kianj.

## 8

*Nene tando lopiombaa nanduñ aaja ii newoja me qaago?*

<sup>1</sup> Ojo nene tando lopiombaa nanduñ aaja kawaa tere oogi gejanono kokaej jemaaja: Uujopanoj mono ilaaj onombaa. Niinõgiinoj jegi tosianoj kokaej jeñkeju, “Kuuya nononoj tando lopiombaa kanagia moma yagonij omaya koloja.” Qaa ii hoñabonjaga koloji, ii mojoj. Ojo momo kaanja jeñ laligogi uugianoj waaro konqaij kaanja terereeñ awelegoñkeju. Kaej ama deema sisau laligoju. Kana qaa wanja ii uujopa. Kana iikaajja kanoj mono ananaa uunana meagonj mej kotijj awoñja. <sup>2</sup> Mojnoj “Qaa mombaa kania moma yagojen,” ii jetanoj jeji, iwaa momakootoya hoñanoj mono

‡ **7:38:** 36b Eja mojnoj borata eja mumambaajoj uwwoi moji, niinoj iwaa gejanono qaa kokaej jemaaja: Mañanoj kokaej romongoj jeja, “Borana muñ sili awaa mende ama mumambo.” Kaej jero borataa gbania eja memewaa so kolooro eja mumambaajaa siija moma kotiji een, iinoj mono saanoj siija otaaj eja muro mero sokombaa. Mañanoj iikaajja kanoj singisonjgoyawo mende ambaa. 37b Mende ambaato, mañanoj borata eja mende mubaatiwaa qaaya ajaas uutanooj somongoj moma kotiji, iikawaajoj kokaej jemaaja: Mojnoj maña ii mende kuuro osijato, saanoj ajaas siija otaaro qaa mojnoj mende somongoji een, iinoj mono saanoj siija otaaj borata aingoj komba. 38b Kaej kolooro bora sarañ eja mubaati, iwaa silianoj mono dindiña koloowaato, ii mende mubaati, iinoj mono kana awaa soro otaawaa. Kianj.

mende kolooro toroqenj tompij laligoja. <sup>3</sup> Ii qaanondeej jejato, morjnoj Anutu uutanonj jopagoŋkeji, Anutunoj mono iwaajonj moro hoŋa kolooa.

<sup>4</sup> Nene tando lopionj yonjoojoj nanduj aŋgiti, ii newoŋa me qaago? Qaa kokaenj jeŋkeju, "Tando lopionj ii beŋ hoŋa mende laligojutiwaas kaisaregia koloju," ano qaa moŋ ii kokaenj, "Anutu motoonjongoj laligoja. Alia moŋ qaago." Qaa woi ii onjaga kolojaoti, ii mojoŋ. <sup>5</sup> Qaa iikawaa kania ii kokaenj, "Ome beŋa beŋa," qagia kaeŋ qamakejuti, ii mamaga laligoju. Sombinoŋ me balononj laligojuti, ii saanoŋ mende mojoŋ. Onjanonj omejiilanj, beŋ ano eja poŋ ii mamaga laligoju.

<sup>6</sup> Ii laligojuto, ii kileŋ Anutu motoonjgo iinondeej ananaa beŋnanaa ano Maŋnana koloja. Iinoŋ iwoi kuuya mokolooro asugiro. Laaligonana iwaajonj laligowombaajoŋ ama nonono laligojoŋ. Kaaŋagadeenj Poŋ motoonjgo Jiisas Kraist laligoja. Iinoŋ Anutu ilaaro iwoi kuuya mokoloori. Nono kaanŋagadeenj ilaaŋ nonono laligoŋ kotiŋkejoŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ moma laarijonto, ejemba kuuyanoŋ momakooto kaanŋa ii mende meŋ laligoju. Ii qaagoto, tosianonj wala tando lopionj waegia meŋ moma kotaigitiiwaajoŋ ama koi kaaŋanooŋ kaanŋagadeenj toroqenj nene tando lopiombaa nanduj aaŋa ii neŋ iikaanŋa kanoŋ afaanŋoŋ bejurugia ii romonjongoŋ laligoju. Uugianoŋ loolooria kolooro uuwoi ama negi uugia iikanooŋ menjereŋgonjkeja. <sup>8</sup> Menjereŋgonjkejato, nenenonj nunuama Anutuwaa kosianonj mende nonoomakeja. Nene siŋgi laligowonjati, iikanooŋ tiwitiwilaa mende mokoloowoŋa. Nene neŋ laligowonjati, qabuŋananaŋoŋ iikanooŋ mende somariwaa.

<sup>9</sup> Ii kileŋ nene kuuya newombaajoŋ afaanŋojuti, oŋonoŋ mono jeubaba laŋ laligowubotiwaajoŋ galenj meŋ aŋ aŋ laligowu. Jeubaba kaeŋ laligogi tosianonj injiima uugia loolooria kanoŋ boliro kamaaŋ uŋuwabo. <sup>10</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaenj: Giinonj momakoota hoŋa meŋ laligoŋ afaanŋoŋ tando lopionj jigoyanoŋ kema rama nembanene nena alaga moŋnoŋ giiro kokaenj bimoowaa: Uutanoŋ loolooria kolooro uuwoi anji, iinoŋ kaeŋ giima uutanonj waaro afaanŋoŋ nene tando lopiombaa nanduj aaŋa ii neŋ kamaaŋ qenaga.

<sup>11</sup> Goo momakootoga hoŋa kanoŋ mono geengaa uumeleej alaga kuuro uuwoi qaganoŋ loolooria kolojiwaajoŋ mono afaanŋoŋ neŋ kamaaŋ qenaga. Kraistnoŋ iwaajonj ama komuroto, nene ii neŋ kaeŋ kamaaŋ qenj tiwilaaro mende sokombaa.

<sup>12</sup> Tiwilaawaato, uumeleej alaurugia kaeŋ meŋ bolŋ oŋoma uugia loolooria ii qeŋ kondeema siŋgisongoŋ amake-

juti, iikaanja kanoj mono Kraist iyanja qotogoj singisongo amakeju. <sup>13</sup> Kawaajoj niinoj nene moj newe iikanoj uumeleen alana kojgoro muro kamaanq qej singisongo anji een, niinoj mono kambaj mojnoj nene ii mende toroqej nemaja. Niinoj alana jolongoj kojgoro mumambotiwaajon kaparaq koma nanjen. Kiaj.

## 9

### *Aposol nomaej koloowe sokonaga?*

1 Naa kasanoj somonjoj nono solanja mende koloownaga? Ojonoj gosiq nongi aposol koloojej me qaago? Pojnana Jisasnoj asugin nono iibe me qaago? Niinoj Pombaanoj naangoj gawoq mewe ojo mono gawoq iikawaa hoja kolooju. <sup>2</sup> Pojnoj aijo aposol gawoq nono iwo nama mewe ojo uugia meleema noo mungej aasona kolooju. Kawaajoj tosianoj gosiq nongi aposol mende koloowenagati een, ojonoj mono kanana iikaanja moma yagoju. Ii mono afaaangoj naangoj jegi sokombaa.

<sup>3</sup> Ejemba tosianoj noojoj “Aposol mende kolooja,” jeq ajoroon gemanoj qeqe ama nomakejuto, niinoj mono ojooonoj sundu jeq iikanoj neenaa kanana naangoj jeqkejeq. <sup>4</sup> Kawaajoj gere ano nembanene nonoq neqauruna yojowo meq neq laligowonaga, iikanoj mono soyanoj koloonaga. <sup>5</sup> Piito, aposol tosaanjanoj Poj Jisaswaa kouruta yojonoj embaurugia momalaarigiawo ujuuma motooj kema kaqkeju. Niinoj kaqgadeej iikawaa so ambenagati een, sili iikanoj mono kana waleema qetetaqgovenaga me qaago? Ii qaago totooq.

<sup>6</sup> Selewaa laaligoyanoj ojo ejemba geria naangoj ojomakejuto, nii ano Barnabas qaago. Noro gawombaa tawaya mende noroq qeqe laligojkejo. Ii mogi sokonja me qaago? Tosianoj uuwaq gawoq megis tawa ojonoj selegiaa gawoq mende meqkejuto, noroojogadeej mono naqgonaqgonara noronaro mokoloowotiwaajon jeju me? <sup>7</sup> Gasmambaa manjaqe qeqe gawoq meqkejuti, yojoonoq mojnoj aqaa laaligoya naangoj aqej meqkeja me qaago? Wain gawoq komomakejuti, yojonoj kuuya iikawaa hoja meq neqkeju me qaago? Kaqgadeej bulmakao galej komakejuti, yojonoj kuuya iikawaa aju apuya neqkeju me qaago?

<sup>8</sup> Qaa ii baloq ejemba ananaa momonana iikayadeej mondama otaaj mende jejento, Anutunoj kaqgadeej qaa iikayadeej Mooseswaa Kana qaanoj jeja. <sup>9</sup>\*Mooseswaa Kana qaanoj Juuda nonoo gawoq meme silinana ii jeq

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

asariŋ kokaen oogita eja, "Wiit dumuŋ kota ano kaawoya gosiwombaajoŋ bulmakao ejia wama kaŋ ooŋgi dumuŋ tuuŋ qaganoŋ riŋ rijijaŋkeji, iwaa qaa oota mono mende mejugowu. Kaeŋ wagigi saanoŋ nene kitia nero sokombaa." Kawaa so kasunoŋ tiwojuŋ meŋ oro metogoro qeŋ nene kitia mugi nero sokombaa. Anutunoŋ kasu bulmakao yoŋoojoŋa majakaka mende moma kaeŋ jeja. Ii qaago.

<sup>10</sup> Orowaajoen qaagoto, qaa ii mono nonoojoŋ jero eja. Qaa ii nononoŋ kokaen ambombaajoŋ ama oogita eja: Kinoŋnoŋ gawoŋ tetebaro meji, iinoŋ mono hoŋa koloowaatiwaajoŋ jejeromoŋromoŋ qaganoŋ gawoŋa meŋkeba. Kaanŋagadeeŋ dumuŋ toŋtonoŋ qeŋ hoŋa ano kaawoya gosiji, iinoŋ mono bakaya meŋ newaatiwaa mamboma gawoŋa meŋkeba.  
<sup>11</sup> \*Nononoŋ uuwaan qaa kota batugianoŋ qosoma korrooŋ laligoniŋ oŋonoŋ laaaligowaa naŋgonanŋo iwoi mende nonoŋgi gamuyawo koloŋkeja. Niinoŋ meŋ qeanjoŋ oŋombe oŋonoŋ iikawaa kitia meleema noŋgi soyanoŋ koloowaa.

<sup>12</sup> Tosianoen batugianoŋ uuwaan gawoŋ megı naŋgoŋ oŋoŋgi soyanoŋ kolooji eeŋ, nii mono so ii uuguŋ naŋgoŋ noŋgi sokombaa. Kitia oŋoniŋ iikawaa kitia nonoŋgi so konagato, niinoŋ iikaŋ ambutiwaajoŋ mende qisiŋ oŋombe. Kraistwaa Oligaa Buŋa qaa seiwaatiwaa kania somoŋgowombotiwaaajoŋ mono iwoi nonombutiwaajoŋ mende qisiŋ oŋoniŋ. Qaagoto, nononanodeeŋ mono kaparaŋ koma kotiŋ lombo kuuya bosima laligoniŋ.

<sup>13</sup> \*Qaa koi mono romoŋgowu: Jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ gawoŋ meŋkejuti, iyonjonoŋ mono jigo iikanona nembanenegia meŋ neŋkeju. Siimoloŋ ooŋ alatawaa gere bolanŋa galenŋ kombutiwaajoŋ kuuŋ oŋoŋgi nanjuti, iyonjonoŋ ejemba nene nanduŋgia alatanonŋ aŋgi nene iikawaa kitia tosia ii ikanona buŋa qeŋ aŋkeju. <sup>14</sup> \*Qaa iikawaa so Poŋnoŋ kaanŋagadeeŋ jeŋ koton qaa kokaen jero, "Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ seigi ejembanon mobuti, iyonjonoŋ mono Oligaa Buŋawaa kitia kotiŋ nanduŋ aŋgi laaligogia naŋgonanŋogia mokoloŋ laligowu."

<sup>15</sup> Niinoŋ saanoŋ qaa iikawaa so romoŋgoŋ uuwaan gawoŋ meŋ tawa nombutiwaajoŋ qisiŋ oŋombenagato, kotiŋ nanduŋ ambutiwaa qaa kuuya ii mesaowe. Moneŋ ambutiwaa qaa oojeŋi, ii oŋonoŋ kaeŋ ama nombutiwaajoŋ mende oojeŋi. Tawa memambaajoŋ romoŋgowe bimooro koomuwaaajoŋ mobe afaaŋgoja. Neenaajoŋ ii qaa omaya qaagoto, tawa mende nombutiwaa qaaya ii mono selena mepeseen jejen.

---

\* **9:11:** Room 15.27    \* **9:13:** Dut 18.1    \* **9:14:** Mat 10.10; Luuk 10.7

Noonoq qaa ii moñnoq me moñnoq qewagomambaajoq amamaaro laligomaña.

<sup>16</sup> Oligaa Buñja jeñ seiñkejeñi, iikawaajoq selena mepe-seemambaa so mende koloojeñ. Niinoq Anutuwaa jeñkooto baatanooq laligoñ ii jeñ seimambaa so koloojeñ. Gawoñ ii mono mesaomambaajoq amamaajeñ. Oligaa Buñja mende jeñ seiwenagati eej, iikawaajoq lombonoñ qananooq uro niima ilipizi jewutiwaa so koloowenaga.

<sup>17</sup> Neenaa siijnaajoq gawoñ ii meweengoñ mewenagati eej, mono saanoq tawa nombutiwaajoq mambombenaga. Kaento, Anutunoq kuuñ nono neenaa aiñna mende otaaq Buñaya galeñ komakejeñi eej, ii mono Anutunoq moma laarij noma gawoñaa nono laligojenjiwaa so menkejeñ. <sup>18</sup> Kaeñ kolooro naa iwoinoq mono tawana koloonkeja? Oligaa Buñja jeñ seiñ ii sewaño qaa amakejeñi, iikanooq mono noo tawana koloonkeja. Anutunoq gawoñaa kitia nombutiwaajoq jeñ kotoro Buñja Terenoo ejí, qaa iikawaas so tawawaajoq mende kaparañ komakejeñ.

<sup>19</sup> Ejemba moñnoq me moñnoq mende somongoñ nono saanoq neenaa aiñnoq laligowenagato, ii kileñ neena meñ kamaañ aon laligojeñ. Ejemba kuuyanoq uugia meleembutiwaajoq kaparañ komakejeñ. Kaeñ ambutiwaajoq ejemba kuuya weleñgia qeñ laligojento, seiseiya yoñonoq kileñ Kraistwaa buñaya mende koloowutiwaa so koloju. <sup>20</sup> Juuda yoñonoq uugia meleembutiwaajoq ilaañ oñoma batugianoq Juuda taní koloon laligowe. Mooseswaa Kana qaa baatanooq laligojuti, iyoñonoq uugia meleembutiwaajoq ilaañ oñoma neeno Kana qaa kawaa baatanooq mende laligoñ kileñ qaa iikawaas gbadonooq somongoñ nonjiwaa taní koloon batugianoq laligowe.

<sup>21</sup> Mooseswaa Kana qaa mende moma laligojuti, iyoñonoq uugia meleembutiwaajoq ilaañ oñoma batugianoq Kana qaa mende moma laligojenjiwaa taní koloon laligowe. Neeno Anutuwaa Kana qaawaajoq tompiñ mende laligojento, Kraistwaa Kana qaa baatanooq kema ii teñ komakejeñ. Ii kileñ yoñoo batugianoq Anutuwaa Kana qaa mende mojeñ taní koloon laligowe. Ejemba seiseyanooq uugia meleembutiwaajoq kaeñ ama laligowe.

<sup>22</sup> Momalaarigianoq loolooria laligojuti, iyoñonoq uugia meleema kotiiwutiwaajooq ilaañ oñoma batugianoq loolooria taní koloon laligowe. Ejemba tosaanø naa afaanaga kana iinoq me iinoq uugia meleembutiwaajooq ilaañ oñoma ejemba kania kania yoñoo batugianoq taní kania kania ama laligowe.

<sup>23</sup> Tani kuuya ii Oligaa Buñanor seiwaatiwaajon amakejeñ. Seiro kotumotueyanoj neenaa qananoj uro neeno kaanjagadeej oyanboyañ koloomambaajon ama kaeñ amakejeñ. <sup>24</sup> Qaa koi mono romoñgowu: Kuu aambaa kambanjanor kuuya yoñonoj haamo ambutiwaajon esunçia meñ kululuuñ kemakejuto, motoonjo moñnoj mono haamo ama tawa mewaa. Oño mono motoonjo iikawaa so bobogariñ kema tawa mewombaajon kaparañ koma laligowu. Mono iikawaa so momalaari koma gbiliñ laligowu.

<sup>25</sup> Ejemba aangolenoj haamo ambombaajon kemakejuti, iyonoñonoj mono kuuyanoj iyançia tororo galeñ koma aowombaajon koma gbiliñkeju. Yoñonoj kasasoror juquma gororongowaati, iikayadeej mewombaajon kaparañ komakejuto, nononoj ila wage mende aliwaati, mono tawa ii mewombaajon kaparañ komakejoñ. <sup>26</sup> Kawaajoñ niinoj lansaj kema koma kañ koma mende bobogariñ kemakejeñ. Borona kuma manja lansaj mende qenkejento, kuu aañ alauruna haamo ama oñomambaajon mono dindiñagadeej tororo qenkejeñ.

<sup>27</sup> Niinoj ejemba tosaañja Buña qaanoj uugia kuuj laligowe tegoro Anutunoj mono gema nuro neeno ilawage mende memambo. Kawaajoñ mono neenaa sele busuna mindinjor tororo koma gbiliñ galeñ komakejeñ. Kiañ.

## 10

*Israel wala laligogiti, iyoñoonoñ galeñ meme qaa*

<sup>1</sup> \*Oo uumeleej alauruna, Israel nonoo ambosakanananoj Mooseswaa gematanoj otaaq kagi iwoi koloorti, iika-waajon poumapou laligowubo. Kawaajoñ Israel nonoo kananana kokaen toroqen oomañja: Yoñonoj kuuya koosu baatanoj kañ laligoñ Kowe Osoga kotogi yoñoonoñga moñnoj moj mende tiwilaaro. <sup>2</sup> Anutunoj oomuluya koosunoj ano kowenoj ano ii kotoñ kañ kuuyanoj uugia meleema Mooseswaanoj kanageso koloogi. <sup>3</sup> \*Kaeñ koloon kuuya yoñonoj uuwaa nene iikayadeej mokoloon neñ laligogi.

<sup>4</sup> \*Kaanjagadeej kuuya yoñonoj uuwaa apuya iikayadeej mokoloon neñ laligogi. Uuwaa apuya ii jamo somata moñnoj oñotaaq kanagianoj karoti, mono iikanjoa mokoloogi. Jamo somata ii Kraistwaa sareya. <sup>5</sup> \*Kaeñ laligogito, ii kileñ Anutunoj kanageso hoñja yoñoojoña

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29  
20.11    \* **10:5:** Jañ 14.29-30

\* **10:3:** Eks 16.35

\* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jañ

uukorisoro mende moma laligoro baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋanoy tiwilaagi qamogianoy qeqelalaŋ eŋ gisaagi.

<sup>6</sup> \*Kaeŋ kolooroti, ii ananaa gejatootoonanaga kolooja. Anutunoŋ mono sare ii nonoojoŋ ama ano galen meme qaananaga kokaŋ koloja: Yoŋonoŋ uugia mende galen koma bologa mewombaajoy koposoŋgogiti, nononoŋ mono iikawaa so ama tiwilaawombo. <sup>7</sup> \*Kaŋagadeeŋ Israel yoŋoonoŋga tosianoŋ tando lopioŋ waegia meŋ mepe-seen laligogiti, oŋonoŋ mono iikawaa so ama laligowubo. Yoŋoojoŋ Buŋa Terenoŋ qaa kokaŋ oogita eja, “Kanageso yoŋonoŋ neŋ korisoro ama ajoroŋ ragi uugianoy waaro iikanoy meleema gejajojombay kokaŋ kolooro: Yoŋonoŋ rii gbawe oron apu kotiga neŋ serowiliŋ laŋ aŋgi.” Qaa kaeŋ eja.

<sup>8</sup> \*Yoŋoonoŋga tosianoŋ serowiliŋ aŋgi Anutuwaa irinsoŋsooŋaaŋoŋ ama ejemba 23,000 kawaa so ween motooŋgowaaw uutanoŋ komuŋ kamaagi. Nononoŋ mono tosaanŋa yoŋoo so serowiliŋ ambombo. <sup>9</sup> \*Kaŋagadeeŋ Israel yoŋoonoŋga tosianoŋ Poŋ iijoŋgogi mokoleŋ yoŋonoŋ injigi komugi. Nononoŋ mono tosaanŋa yoŋoo so Poŋ iijoŋgo wombo. <sup>10</sup> \*Yoŋoonoŋga tosianoŋ galenjurugia ŋindiŋ-ŋunduru jeŋmeesaŋ ama gema uŋuŋ laligogi meŋ tiwitiwilaagajobanoy mono uŋuro komugi. Nononoŋ mono tosaanŋa yoŋoo so ŋindiŋ-ŋunduru jeŋmeesaŋ laŋ ama laligowombo.

<sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ koloŋ oŋonoti, sareqaa ii mono ananaa gejatootoonanaga kolooja. Namonoŋ laaligowaa kambay tete-goyanoy kaŋ kuua nonono laligoŋoni, sundu ii mono nonoojoŋ ama oogi galen meme qaananaga kolooja. <sup>12</sup> Kawaajoŋ nama kotiimambaajoy jejaŋi, gii mono kamaaŋ guwabotiwaaŋoŋ ama galen meŋ aoŋ laligowa.

<sup>13</sup> Aŋgobato qagianoy umakejuti, iikayadeeŋ mono baloŋ ejemba kuuya nonoo qanananoŋ umakeju. Aŋgobato tania moŋ mokoloowuyaga, iikanoy esuŋgianoy mende sokombaatiwaajoy kamaawuyagato, Anutunoŋ qaaya somoŋgorotiwaas so ii pondaj otaaŋ amakeja. Iinoŋ aŋgobato Toya aŋgoŋ kono aŋgobato esuŋgia mende sokombaatiwaas so ii ama oŋomambaajoy amamaaŋkeja. Kawaajoŋ aŋgobato mogi Anutunoŋ esuŋa oŋoma iikaŋa kanoŋ oloŋ kombombaa kana kaŋagadeeŋ meleuen oŋono kolooŋkeja. Kawaajoŋ oŋonoŋ balombaa aŋgobatoya iikanoy saanoŋ kotaŋ haamo ambutiwaas so kolooju. Kiaŋ.

*Tando lopiombaa lombay ano Pombaa samoŋ kowoga*

---

\* **10:6:** Jaŋ 11.4    \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6    \* **10:8:** Jaŋ 25.1-18    \* **10:9:** Jaŋ 21.5-6  
 \* **10:10:** Jaŋ 16.41-49

<sup>14</sup> Kawaajoŋ wombo alauruna, tosianooŋ tando lopioŋ waegia meŋ mepeseeŋ oŋomakejuto, oŋonoŋ ii kok koma mesaowu. <sup>15</sup> Niinoŋ momo ejemba akadamugia wo koloojutiwa so qaa jemanjati, ii mono oŋoangio gosiŋ iikawaa hoŋa mokoloowu.

<sup>16</sup>\*“Pombaanoŋ samoŋ newoŋa,” kaeŋ jeŋ kotumotue-waa qambiwaaajoŋ Anutu dangisen jeŋ qama kooliŋ qambi iikanooŋa neŋkejoŋi, iikanooŋ mono Kraistwaanoŋ toroqeoŋ saya neŋkejoŋ. Bered motoŋ iikanooŋa neŋkejoŋi, iikanooŋ mono Kraistwaanoŋ toroqeoŋ busuya neŋkejoŋ. Iikawaajoŋ mono duduuwubo. <sup>17</sup> Kuuya nononoŋ bered motoongo iikanooŋa neŋkejoŋ. Bered ii motoongo koloojiwaajoŋ ama mamaga nononoŋ Kraistwaa hoŋa motoongo koloojoŋ.

<sup>18</sup>\*Oŋo mono Israel kanagesowaa laaligoya romoŋgowu. Ejemba siimoloŋ oowutiwaajoŋ nene aŋgi tosianooŋ iikawaa kitia neŋkejuti, iyonoŋoŋ alatanooŋ toroqeoŋ gawoŋa Anutuwaajoŋ meŋkeju. <sup>19</sup> Qaa iikawaa kania hoŋa ii mono nomaenj jewenaga? Tando lopioŋ oŋoojoŋ bao qegi saya kamaaro siimoloŋ oonkejuti, iikanooŋ hoŋawo koloojiwaajoŋ jeja me qaago? Tando lopioŋ ii hoŋa koloojutiwaajoŋ jeja me qaago? Qaa kawaa kania ii nomaenj?

<sup>20</sup>\*Tando lopioŋ ii hoŋa qaagoto, uumeleembaa gadokopa yoŋonoŋ kileŋ siimoloŋgia omejiilaŋ yoŋoojoŋ oonkeju. Ii Anutuwaajoŋ qaago. Niinoŋ oŋo ome yoŋowo toroqeoŋ laligowubotiwaajoŋ majakaka mojen. <sup>21</sup>Oŋo Pombaa qam-binooŋa ano omejiilaŋ yoŋoo qam-binooŋa ororoŋ newombaajoŋ amamaawuya. Kaŋagadeeŋ Pombaa nene duŋ ano omejiilaŋ yoŋoonoŋ nene duŋ ii ororoŋ toroqewombaajoŋ amamaawuya. <sup>22</sup>\*Nanamemeŋ kaŋaŋooŋ mono Pombaa uuta mero boliro iriŋa soombaatiwaajoŋ mojoŋ me? Ku-usunananoŋ mono Poŋ uuguŋ uma laligojoŋ me?

### *Nononana ainana mesaooŋ Poŋ mepeseewoŋa.*

<sup>23</sup>\*Tosianooŋ kokaŋ jeŋkeju, “Nono saanoŋ nononana jaajaa ainana otaaŋ iwoi kuuya amakeboŋa.” Qaa ii hoŋagato, nanamemeŋ kuuya kanoŋ mono mende ilaaŋ nonomakebaa. “Nono saanoŋ nononana jaajaa ainana otaaŋ iwoi kuuya amakeboŋa,” kaeŋ jeŋkejuto, nanamemeŋ kuuyanoŋ mono uunana mende naŋgoŋ meŋ kotiŋ nonomakebaa. <sup>24</sup>Moŋnoŋ moŋ iyanjaŋoŋadeeŋ romoŋgoŋ qeaŋgomambaajoŋ kaparaŋ kombaboto, alaurutanooŋ qeaŋgowutiwaajoŋ kaparaŋ kono sokombaa.

---

\* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Maak 14.22-24; Luuk 22.19-20      \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6  
 \* **10:20:** Dut 32.17      \* **10:22:** Dut 32.21      \* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12

<sup>25</sup> Oro ii me ii maaketnoj ama qetegoj nene mirinoj (sii mirinonj) sewanja mewutiwaajoj amakejuti, ii mono uuwoi mesaonj neñkebu. Orowaajoj ama uugianoj menjereñgabotiwaa qisiqisia moj mono mende ambu. Qaago!

<sup>26</sup> \*Qaa iikawaa kania ii Buña Terenoj kokaen oogita ej, "Balonj ano iwoi kuuya kanoj ej, ii Pombaa buñaga kolooja."

<sup>27</sup> Moj Kraist mende moma laariji, iinonj ojoono iwaanoj kembombaajoj moma kema ragi nembanene ii me ii jaagianoj ama oñombuti, ii mono uuwoi mesaonj newu. Neñnewaajoj ama uugianoj menjereñgabotiwaa qisiqisia ii mono mende ambu. Qaago! <sup>28</sup> Ojoañgiajorj qaagoto, "Nene koi tando lopionj yonjoo nanduñ aaña kolooja," moñnoj kaen injioroti eej, ii injioroti, iwaai uutanonj boliwabotiwaaajoj mono galeñ meñ aonj mende newu.

<sup>29</sup> Geengaa uuganoj menjereñgabotiwaaajoj mende jejento, alagaa uutanonj boliwabotiwaaajoj ii jejenj. Niinoj neenaa aiñnoj iwoi ambe alanaa uutanonj boliro gosinj noma Anutunoj qaana jeñ tegorj kitia meleema nombabo. Eej kaen mendeema aoniñ jawo kolooro mende sokonja. <sup>30</sup> Niinoj ejemba yonjoo toroqen rama nenegiajorj "Anutu dangisenj!" jeñ oro nemañati, tosianonj iikañ ambe niima iikawaajorj gema nugi mende sokombaa. Orowaajoj Anutu mepeseejeni, iikawaajorj mono qaa tokororjota jeñ noñgi mende sokonja.

<sup>31</sup> Kawaajorj nene apu newuti, ano ii me ii ambuti, ii kuuya mono Anutuwaa qabuñayanonj seiwaatiwaajoj ama amakebu. <sup>32</sup> Iwoi moj mende aangi mombaa uutanonj iikawaajorj boliro momalaarianonj zololongonj kamaawabo. Juuda me kantri tosiaa ejemba me Anutuwaaonj kanageso yonjoo batugianoj mombaa uutanonj mono oñoojoj ama boliwabo. <sup>33</sup> Niinoj kaañagadeenj iwoi kuuya amakejeni, iikanonj mono ejemba korebore uugianoj qeañgowaatiwaajoj kaparañ koma laligojeñ. Neenodeenj qeañgomambaajorj mende nanjento, ejemba seiseiyanonj qeañgowutiwaajorj janjariñ riiwe mombo letoma Siwewaa buña koloowutiwaajoj kaparañ komakejeni. Kianj.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> \*Niinoj Kraistwaa sili kaaña amakejeni, iikawaa so oñononj mono noo silina otaan laligowu. Kianj.

*Emba oñononj mono wañgia esuuñ Poñ mepeseewu.*

<sup>2</sup> Niinon iwoi kuuya amakejeni, oño iikanonj romoñgonj nomakejutiwaajorj dangisenj jeñ oñonjenj. Oño kuma

\* **10:26:** Ond 24.1    \* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

oijombetiwa so qaana tej koma otaaŋkejuti, iikawaa-joŋ mono mepeseeŋ oijonjeŋ. <sup>3</sup> Niinoŋ ojo qaa koi moma kotowutiwaajoŋ mojeŋ: Kraistnoŋ eja kuuya nonoo waŋnana kolooja. Ejanoeŋ embawaa waŋa kolooja ano Anutunoŋ Kraistwaa waŋa kolooja. <sup>4</sup> Kawaajoŋ eja ojo mono waŋkougia qetegoŋ qama kooliŋ Anutuwaa qaa jegi sokombaa. Eja kuuyanoeŋ waŋgia turuŋ qama koolijuti, me Anutuwaa gejatootoo qaa jeŋ asarijuti, Anutunoŋ mono iyoŋjoo momogiaajoŋ moro gamuyawo kolooro iyaŋgia meŋ kamaaŋ aojkeju.

<sup>5</sup> Kaento, emba moŋnoŋ waŋa mende esuuŋ qenjaaro ajoajoroonoeŋ qama kooliji me Anutuwaa gejatootoo qaa jeŋ asariji, iinoŋ mono loya waŋ kolooji, ii gamu qeŋ muŋ iyaŋa meŋ kamaaŋ aowaa. Kaeŋ ama waŋ juya kuuya motogi asuganoŋ eeŋ laligowaatiwa so koloowaa. <sup>6</sup> Embanoŋ waŋa mende esuuji eeŋ, iinoŋ mono waŋ juya kaanŋagadeen jero motogi sokombaa. Ii sokombaato, embanoŋ waŋ juya jero motogi gamuyawo koloowabo. Kawaajoŋ mono waŋa esuuŋ laligoro sokombaa. <sup>7</sup> \*Embanoeŋ loyaa akadamuya kolojato, ejanoŋ Anutuwaa uŋauŋjaya ano akadamuya kolooja. Kawaajoŋ ejanoŋ mono waŋa mende esuuro sokombaa.

<sup>8</sup> \*Ii kokaembaajoŋ: Waladeen ejanoŋ embanoeŋa mende kolooroto, embanoŋ ejawaanoeŋa kolooro. <sup>9</sup> Anutunoŋ eja ii embawaaajoŋ qaagoto, emba ii ejawaajoŋ mokolooro laligoju. <sup>10</sup> Kania kawaajoŋ ama embanoŋ mono kuusueŋ baatanoeŋ laaligowaa aiweseya ii waŋa esuuŋ laligoro sokombaa. Kaeŋ kolooro Siwe gajoba yoŋonoŋ godaqeqewaa sili awaa iimakebu.

<sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ sokombaato, Pombo qokotaan laligonieŋ embanoeŋ mono ejawaa qaaya mende uugueŋ aŋaa aiŋanoŋ laŋ mende laligowa. Ejanoeŋ kaanŋagadeen embawaa qaaya mende uugueŋ aŋaa aiŋanoŋ laŋ mende laligowa. <sup>12</sup> Embanoŋ ejawaa siitanoeŋa kolooro kawaa so ejanoŋ kaanŋagadeen embawaa goroeŋ uutanoeŋa koloŋ laligojonto, ilawoila kuuyaa kondomondoo Toya ii Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Kawaajoŋ embanoeŋ waŋa mende esuuŋ Anutu qama kooliro sokombaa me qaago? Qaa ii mono oŋoŋgio gosiŋ somoŋgowu. <sup>14</sup> Anutunoŋ ejemba mokoloon nonoma balonoŋ motoon laaligo areŋgoroti, areŋ ii iima gosiŋ sili koi kaanŋa mono moma asarijoeŋ me qaago? Ejanoeŋ waŋ juya mende motoro koriji eeŋ, iikanoeŋ mono gamu qeŋ aoja.

<sup>15</sup> Anutunoŋ embawaa waŋ juya koriga ii esuya koloowaatiwaajoŋ muro laligoja. Kawaajoŋ embanoeŋ waŋ juya mende motoro koriji eeŋ, iikanoeŋ mono akadamuya

\* **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27    \* **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

koloon muja. <sup>16</sup> Moŋnoŋ qaa kawaajoŋ niinõŋgiinõŋ amambaajoŋ moji eeŋ, niinoŋ iikawaajoŋ qaa motooŋgo kokaen jemaŋa: Anutuwaanõŋ kanagesoya kanagesoya Anutu mepeseewombaajoŋ ajoroonkejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono nonowo uumotooŋgo ama sili iikayadeen otaaŋ sili tosaanja togoŋkeju. Kiaŋ.

*Pombaa samoŋ toroya newutiwaa silia*

*Mat 26.26-29; Maak 14.22-25; Luuk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋo uumeleen ajoajoroonõŋ ajoroon kanoŋ mende qeangoŋkejuto, mono toroqen kileqileenkeju. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ mende mepeseen oŋonjento, areŋ ama jeŋ kotoŋ oŋonjeŋ. <sup>18</sup> Qaa mutuya moŋ gejananoŋ kemero kokaen mobe, “Oŋo uumeleen kanagesowaa ajoajoroonõŋ ajoroonkejuti, iikanooŋ mono batugianoŋ aŋgowowo amakeju.” Qaa ii jegi moma bakayagadeen hoŋa kolooji, iikaen moma laarijen.

<sup>19</sup> Batugianoŋ deema tuuŋ busubuuusu aŋgi Anutunoŋ injiro daeŋ oŋonoŋ momalaariwaa aŋgotetenõŋ nama koti-iwu ano daeŋ oŋonoŋ mende sokombuti, qaa iikanooŋ mono asuganoŋ koloonkeja. Iikawaajoŋ uuwoi mende mojen. <sup>20</sup> Uumeleen ajoajoroonõŋ ajoroonkejuti, iikanooŋ mono Pombaa samoŋ kowoga newombaa silia mende otaaŋkeju.

<sup>21</sup> Ii kokaembaajoŋ jejeŋ: Samoŋ kowoga neŋkejuti, iikanooŋ ororooŋ qaagoto, aŋa aŋa neneŋia meŋ kanain laŋ negi tegoro tosianooŋ toroqen wosogia injiro tosianooŋ apu kotiga mamaga neŋ eŋkaloloŋ kolooju. <sup>22</sup> Ee mirigia eŋ oŋonja me qaago? Iikanooŋ saanoŋ nene ano apu newu. Anutuwaa uumeleen kanageso jejewili ama oŋombombaajoŋ moju me ejemba wanaya nembanenegia qaa ii meŋ kamaaŋ oŋombombaajoŋ moju me? Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ oŋo mepeseen oŋomaijiaaŋ moju me? Kaeŋ qaago totooŋ. Mono nomaeŋ jeŋ oŋombe sokonaga?

<sup>23</sup> Poŋnoŋ qaa nonoti, niinoŋ oŋonoŋ kaanagadeen ii mobutiwaajoŋ kokaen jemaŋa: Poŋ Jiisas memelolo meŋ mugi gomantiin̄a kanoŋ bered mero. <sup>24</sup> Ii meŋ kotuegoŋ dan̄giseŋ jeŋ motoŋ kokaen jero, “Koi neenaa busunaga. Ii oŋoojoŋ ama togoŋ oŋonjeŋ. Ii neŋ mono nii romongoŋ noma laligowu.” <sup>25\*</sup>Kaeŋ jero negi tegoro kaanjiadeen qambi meŋ kokaen jero, “Qambi koi mono soomonõŋ gbilis koloosa. Noo sana koi kanoŋ mono Anutuwaa soomonõŋ goya meŋ kotiiro ewaa. Ii neŋkebutiwa so mono nii romongoŋ noma laligowu.”

---

\* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>26</sup> Bered ano qambi iikanonja neñkebuti, iikanonj mono kambaj so Poñnoñ komuroti, iikawaa buñaya meñ asariñ laligoñ ugi eleema karo tegowaa. <sup>27</sup> Kawaajoñ moñnoñ bered me Pombaa qambi iikanonja arambarañ qaganonj neji, iinoñ mono Pombaa busuya ano saya meñ kamaañama siñgisongoyawo kolooja. <sup>28</sup> Kawaajoñ ejemba nononoñ ananaa uunanaa kania gosiñgo mono bered ano qambi iikanonja nenij sokombaa.

<sup>29</sup> Moñnoñ Pombaa busuya ano saya mende goda qeñ nembanene toon kaañja lañ neji, Poñnoñ mono iwaa qaaya jeñ tegoro lombo qaganonj ubaa. <sup>30</sup> Lañ neñ laligogitiwaajoñ ama ejemba seiseyanonj batugianoñ looriñ ji mokoloogi mamaganonj goron qeñ komudaborogi.

<sup>31</sup> Komudaborogito, ananaa uunana gosiwonagati eeñ, Anutunoñ qaanana gosiñ jeñ tegoro lombo mende mokoloowoñja. <sup>32</sup> Ii mende mokoloowoñjato, Poñnoñ qaanana gosiñ jeñ tegorj kaeñ mono kambaj kokaamba mindingoñ nonomakeja. Kanageñ jeñ tegorj nonono ejemba uugia mende meleenejiti, iyonojwo orororj gere sianonj kemebombotiwaajoñ mono mindingoñ nonomakeja.

<sup>33</sup> Kawaajoñ uumeleej alauruna, nene newombaajoñ ajoroonjkebuti, iikanonj mono oñoañgiaajoñ mamboma aonj orororj neñkebu. <sup>34</sup> Moñnoñ wosoya kiji eeñ, iinoñ mono iyañjañ mirinoñ nembaneneya newa. Ajoroonj lañ negi Anutunoñ injiima qaagia jeñ tegoro lombo mokoloowubotiwaaajoñ ii jejeñ. Qaa tosañañ oñoonoñ kamañjati, kambaj iikanonj jeñ kotoñ oñomajia. Kianj.

## 12

### *Gawoñ memewaa momo kaleñ yonjo kanagia*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleej alauruna, niñoñ Uña Toroya momo kaleñja kaleñja iikawaa qaawaajaoñ poumapou laligowubotiwaaajoñ mojeñ. <sup>2</sup> Uumeleembaa gadokopa laligogiti, kambaj iikanonj iinoñ me iinoñ horoñ oñoma uñuano tando lopioñ omaya waegia meñ mepeseenj laligogi. Kaeñ me kaeñ jeñ jinjauñ kema lañ laligogiti, ii saanoñ moju.

<sup>3</sup> Kawaajoñ oñjo qaa koi mobutiwaajoñ jejeñ: Anutuwaa Uñayanoñ moñ solooloro “Jisas qasuaajeñ,” qaa ii jemambaaajoñ osiwa. Kaañagadeej Uña Toroyanoñ eja me emba moñ mende sololoon muji eeñ, iinoñ mono “Jisasnoñ Poñna kolooñ nonja,” qaa ii jemambaaajoñ amamaawaa.

<sup>4</sup>\*Gawoñ memewaa momo kaleñja ii kania kania koloojuto, Uña Toroya iinoñ mono motoongo kolooja. <sup>5</sup> Uumeleej kanageso weleñ qeñ oñombombaajoñ gawoñ kania kania

\* **12:4:** Room 12.6-8

meñkejonto, Poñnoñ mono motoonjo kolooja. <sup>6</sup> Weleñ qeñ oñombombaajoñ Anutunoñ ku-usuña kuuya nonojoñ mendeema nonono afaangoñ kotiiñ gawoñ meniñ hoña kania kania koloñkeja. Hoña kuuya ii Anutuwaanonoñga kankejato, Anutunoñ mono motoonjo kolooja.

<sup>7</sup> Uña Toroyanoñ kanageso uunana nañgoro kotiwombaajoñ moma gawoñ memewaa momo kaleña ninisaano hoñanoñ mono motomotooñ nonoonoñ kokaeñ me kokaeñ koloñkeja: <sup>8</sup> Uña Toroyanoñ mombaa uutanoñ kemeñ Anutu nemuñ koma muñ momakoota qaa jejewaa kaleña muja. Uña motoonjo iikanondeej mono moñ solooloro momo qaita moñ moma yagojiwaa kaleña buña qeñ aoja.

<sup>9</sup> Moñnoñ Uña motoonjo ii qokotaañ momalaariwaa kaleña buña qeñ aoja. Toroqen moñnoñ Uña Toroya iikanondeej qokotaañ meñ qeeñgowaña kaleña kaleña buña qeñ aoja.

<sup>10</sup> Mombaajoñ angoletu memewaa esuña muja. Mombaajoñ Anutuwaa gejatootoo qaa jejewaa kaleña muja. Mombaajoñ uña ano ome mendeembombaa kaleña muro uña awaanoñ me omejilañ moñnoñ solooloro laligoji, ii saanoñ gosiñkeja. Mombaajoñ qaaya qaaya qaita moñ jejewaa kaleña muja. Toroqen moñnoñ qaa qaita moñ jero mombaajoñ ii meleembaatiwaa kaleña muja. <sup>11</sup> Gawoñ memewaa momo kaleñ kuuya ii Uña Toroyamotoonjo iikanondeej mono solooloñ moro sokonjiwaa so mendeeno kuuya nononoñ aña aña buña qeñ aonj laligojon. Kiañ.

### *Kraistwaa selia motoonjoto, kitituruta mamaga.*

<sup>12</sup>\* Sele busunana motoonjo koloojato, kileñ iikawaa uutanoñ sele kitituruta ii mamaga kolooju. Kitia kuuya ii mamaga koloojuto, kileñ ii mindiriñ sele busu motoonjo kolooju. Kraistwaa selianoñ kaañagadeej mono iikawaa so kolooja. <sup>13</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaeñ: Uña motoonjonoñ mono kuuya nono solooloñ koma konjoratinj kanoñ mulu meñ nonono Kraistwaa sele busu motoonjo koloojoñ. Nono Juuda me kantri tosiaa toya laligojonj, ananaa gawonana meñkejoni me tonana eeñ weleñ qeñ oñomakejoni, ii kileñ kuuya nono mono Uña iikayadeej buña qeñ aoniñ uunananonoñ kemero moma mujoñ.

<sup>14</sup> Sele busunananonoñ mono sele kitia motoonjowaa so mende koloojato, iikawaa uutanoñ kitituruta mamaga kolooju. <sup>15</sup> Kananananoñ kokaeñ jenaga, “Nii boroga qaago. Kawaajoñ sele busu mende toroqen laligojen.” Kaeñ jenagati eeñ, iikawaajoñ mono kileñ sele busu mesaonj añodeej

---

\* 12:12: Room 12.4-5

mende laligonaga. <sup>16</sup> Gejananananoj kokaen jenaga, “Nii jaaga qaago. Kawaajoj sele busu mende toroqen laligojen.” Kaej jenagati eej, iikawaajoj mono kilej sele busu mesaon anjodeej mende laligonaga.

<sup>17</sup> Selenanananoj kuuya jaa koloonagati eej, qaa momowaa gejananananoj mono daej ranaga? Kaañagadeen jumuñanoj geja koloonaga, iikaya moron momowaa sewananananoj mono daej ranaga?

<sup>18</sup> Anja anja qaagoto, Anutunoj sele busu kiti motomotooj ii areñgon moro sokonjiwaa so mindiriñ ojono sele busu motoonjo koloju. <sup>19</sup> Sele kiti kuuya ii kiti motoonjo koloowuyagati eej, mono nomaen sele busu motoonjo koloonaga? <sup>20</sup> Kaej qaagoto, sele kitinana ii mamagato, sele busunoj motoonjo koloja.

<sup>21</sup> Kawaajoj jaanoj borowaajoj kokaen jemambaajoj amamaaja, “Nii goojoj mende amamaajeñ.” Kaañagadeen wañnoj kanawaajoj “Nii goojoj mende amamaajeñ,” kaej jemambaajoj amamaaja. <sup>22</sup> Simbirinjsambaran qaagoto, sele kitinana moniñ loolooria kolojuti, iyononoj qaoñgi jaawo laligowombaajoj amamaawoñja. <sup>23</sup> Sele kitinana moniñ qabuñagia kamakamaata kolojuti, ii mono esuuniñ qabuñagiawo koloju. Sele kitinana moniñ gamugiawo kolojuti, ii mono tororo esuuniñ ejemba jaagianoj sokonja.

<sup>24</sup> Sele kitinana asuganoj qendeembombaajoj gamu mende mojonj, ii mende esuuniñ sokonja. Kaej amakejonto, Anutunoj sele kitia kitia mindiriñ somongoj ojoma kitia omaya ii qabuña somata muro ororoj koloju. <sup>25</sup> Sele busu kiti yoñonoj batugianoj juma añgowowo meñ aowuboto, tani motoonjo kalañ koma aowutiwaajoj mono areñgoro ororoj koloju. <sup>26</sup> Sele busu kitia moñnoj siimbobolo moji, tosaanja kuuya mono iwo siimbobolo momakeju. Sele kitia moñnoj qabuña mokoloji, tosaanja kuuya mono iwo aisoñkeju.

<sup>27</sup> Ojonoj Kraistwaa sele busuya koloju ano motomo-tooj ojonoj mono iwaa sele kituruta koloju. <sup>28</sup>\*Kawaa so Anutunoj ama ojono uumeleen kanagesowaa gawoj kokaen meñkeju: Wala tosaanja kuuj ojono wasiwasi eja aposol koloju. Kawaa gematanoj tuuñ woiya kuuj ojono gejatootoo ejemba koloju. Tuuñ karooja yoñonoj boi qaçazu koloju. Kawaa gematanoj tosianoj añgoletó meme ejemba koloju. Tosaanja yoñoojoj momo kaled ojono jia jia meñ qeañgonkeju. Tosianoj afaañgoj kotiñ tosaanja ala ilailaa ama oñomakeju. Tosaanja yoñoojoj kaled ojono

---

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11

galeŋkoŋkoŋ gawoŋ meŋkeju. Tosianooŋ qaa qaita moŋ jeŋkeju.

<sup>29</sup> Kuuya oŋonoŋ wasiwasi eja aposol mende koloju. Awawi totooŋ! Kuuya oŋonoŋ gejatootoo ejemba mende koloju. Kuuya oŋonoŋ boi qaqaŋku koloju me qaago? Kuuya oŋonoŋ aŋgoletō meme ejemba koloju me qaago?

<sup>30</sup> Ji meŋ qeaŋgombaa momo kaleŋa kaleŋa ii kuuya oŋoonoŋ eja me qaago? Kuuya oŋonoŋ qaa qaita moŋ mende jeŋkeju. Qaago. Qaaya qaaya qaita moŋ jegi oŋo kuuya ii meleembombaajooŋ afaangoju me qaago? <sup>31</sup> Oŋonoŋ mono gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋa kaleŋa awaa soro ii buŋa qeŋ aowombaajooŋ awelegoŋkebu. Kaeŋ awelegoggi niinoŋ kana awaa soro qendeema iikawaa momo kaleŋa ii kokaeŋ jeŋ asarimaŋa:

## 13

### *Uunoŋ jopagoŋ aoaowaa kaleŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Niinoŋ ejemba ano Siwe gajoba yoŋoo qaaya qaaya qaita moŋ kanoŋ qaa jeŋ laligowenagato, uujoŋpananoŋ mende koloji een, mono kileŋ kokaen koloowenaga: Goŋ qeqi goŋgoŋ qaro aŋgotomanja momakejoŋi me goubire utugogi kinqorororŋ qamakeji, mono iikawaa so koloowenaga.

<sup>2</sup> \*Gejatootoo qaa jejewaa momo kaleŋa en nono qaa aasaŋgoya kuuya mobenaga ano qaa kuuyaa kania moma yagowenagati een, iikanooŋ mono soyanoŋ koloja me qaago? Ii kileŋ uujoŋpanaa hoŋjanooŋ mende asugiro iikaŋa mono iwoi omayagadeen koloon een totooŋ laligowenaga. Momalaari kotiga totooŋ mokoloŋ kawaa qaganoŋ baŋjaa Toya jeŋ kotowe saanooŋ teŋ koma baŋja qetegoŋ moŋgeŋ anagato, uujoŋpana mende asugiji een, iikanooŋ kileŋ mono iwoi omayagadeen koloon een totooŋ laligowenaga.

<sup>3</sup> Esuhinana kuuya ejemba wanaya yoŋoojoŋ mendeema oŋombenaŋa ano sele busuna tosia yoŋonoŋ oogi jewaati-waajoŋ togoŋ oŋombenaŋato, uujoŋpanaa hoŋjanooŋ mende asugiji een, iikanooŋ mono mende totooŋ ilaaŋ nombaa.

<sup>4</sup> Moŋnoŋ alia uutanooŋ jopagoji, iinoŋ mono uugereya qaa ubonjoŋ qaganoŋ ala ama muŋkeja. Goronkiki mende moma iwoiyaajoŋ mende koposoŋgoŋkeja. Selia mende meŋ uma jaba-arambaraŋ mende laligoja. <sup>5</sup> Nanamemeŋjanooŋ alia horoŋ ureen mende ama uuta mende meŋ bolinkeja. Iyanja qeaŋgomambaajondeen mende kaparaŋ komakeja. Uuqeqe ama mugi uu uugere uulaŋawo mende amakeja.

---

\* **13:2:** Mat 17.20; 21.21; Maak 11.23

Meŋ bolin̄ mugi siimbobolo moroti, ii mende romon̄goŋ mesaon̄keja.

<sup>6</sup> Tosianon̄ bologa anjuti, iikawaajon̄ mende aisoojato, qaa hoŋa otaaŋkejuti, mono iyonoŋo摩托 omoŋ aisoon̄keja. <sup>7</sup> Kamban̄ so alia sopa somon̄goŋ kooroŋjan̄oŋ nama kotiiŋ moma laariŋ muŋkeja. Kaeŋ me kaen̄ kolooro Anutuwaŋ jejeromon̄romon̄ ama mamboma awasaŋkaka nama siimbobolo kuuya moma mokosiŋgoŋkeja.

<sup>8</sup> Uujopa nanamemeŋ ii kamban̄ tetegoya qaa eŋ ubaa. Gejatootoo qaa jeŋ qaaaya qaaaya qaita moŋ jeŋkejuti, iikanon̄ qaombaa ano momo qaita moŋ iikanon̄ mono kaan̄agadeeŋ omaya koloon̄ tegowaa. <sup>9</sup> Momo qaita moŋ ii bakasasaŋ moma yagoŋkejoŋ ano gejatootoo qaa ii bakasasaŋ jeŋkejoŋ. <sup>10</sup> Bakasasaŋ amakejonto, Anutuwaŋ kaleŋa kaleŋa akadamugiawo koloowuti, kamban̄ iikanon̄ bakasasaŋ laaligonananoŋ mono qaono oyan̄boyaŋ siiseweweya qaa laligowoŋa.

<sup>11</sup> Niinoŋ naamade laligoweti, kamban̄ iikanon̄ naamade qaa jeŋ laligowe. Uumomonanoŋ naamade uu kolooro iikawaŋ so qaa gosiŋ romon̄goŋ laligowe. Eja somata koloon̄ kanoŋ naamade nanamemeŋ ii mesaŋ gema qewe. <sup>12</sup> Kawaa so kamban̄ kokaamba Anutuwaŋ akadamuya ii saanoŋ mende iimakejoŋ. Ii atatonon̄ uuŋ ii-iitaa tani iima bimbimgoŋ tania tororo mende moma een̄ romon̄goŋkejoŋ. Kaeŋ romon̄goŋkejonto, kanageŋ Anutuwo jaasewaŋ qeŋ aon̄ iima sororogowoŋa. Kamban̄ kokaamba momo qaita moŋ ii bakasasaŋ moma yagojento, kamban̄ iikanon̄ ii mono kuuya moma yagodaboro maŋa. Anutunoŋ nii moma komuŋ nonji, niinoŋ iikawaŋ so iwaa kania moma komudaboro maŋa.

<sup>13</sup> Qaa koi jeŋ kotijoŋ: Kaleŋ karoŋ momalaari, jejeromon̄romon̄ ano uujopa ii kotiiŋ eŋ ubuto, uujopa nanamemeŋ iikanon̄ mono batugianoŋ uuta kolojo. Kiaŋ.

## 14

*Gejatootoo qaa ano qaa qaita moŋ jejewaa kaleŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Uujopawaa kania mono otaaŋ laligowu ano gawoŋ memewaa moma kaleŋ kania kania ii mono buŋa qeŋ aowombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma laligowu. Iikanon̄ awaato, gejatootoo qaa jejewaa kaleŋa mewombaajoŋ mono kotiiŋ kaparaŋ koma laligowu. <sup>2</sup> Moŋnoŋ qaa qaita moŋ jeji, iinoŋ ejemba nonoojoŋ qaagoto, mono Anutuwaajoŋadeeŋ ii jeŋkeja. Uŋa Toroyanoŋ sololooro qaa aasaŋgoya asugiro jeŋkejiwaajoŋ tosaanja nononoŋ qaa ii mende moma asarin̄ muŋkejoŋ. Mono iyan̄a siri ilaan̄ aon̄keja.

<sup>3</sup> Tompiŋ laligojonto, gejatootoo qaa jeŋkeji, iinoŋ mono ejemba uunana meŋ kotiiŋ naŋgoŋ uluŋkoleŋ ama nonomambaajon̄ ama qaa jeŋkeja. <sup>4</sup> Moŋnoŋ qaa qaita moŋ jeŋ iikanon̄ iyaŋdaa uuta meagoŋ kotikotii mokoloŋkejato, gejatootoo qaa jeŋkeji, iinoŋ mono uumeleen̄ kanageso kuuya uunana meagoŋ meŋ kotiiŋ nonomakeja.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋo kuuyanor̄ qaa qaita moŋ jewutiwaajon̄ mojento, gejatootoo qaa jewutiwaajon̄ mono kaparaŋ koma mamaga mojen̄. Gejatootoo qaa jeŋkeji, iinoŋ mono qaa qaita moŋ jeŋkeji, ii uuguja. Qaa qaita moŋ jeŋ ii iikanondeeŋ ananaa qaanoŋ meleenji, iikaŋja mono ororoŋ kolojao. Kaeŋ kolooro qaayanoŋ mono uumeleen̄ kanageso uunana meagoŋ meŋ kotiiŋ nonono sokonja.

<sup>6</sup> Oo uumeleen̄ alauruna, niinoŋ oŋoonoŋ kaŋ qaaya qaaya qaita moŋ jwenaga, iikanon̄ mono nomaeŋ oŋo meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋombenaga? Kaeŋ qaagoto, Anutuwaanoŋ qaa injsaamaja me momo qaita moŋ oŋomaŋja me gejatootoo qaa jemaŋja me gejanono qaa kuma oŋomaŋati eeŋ, iikanon̄ mono meŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋomaŋja.

<sup>7</sup> Awelo me gita kulele me iwoi moŋnoŋ riiwaa aroya mokoloŋkejon̄, iyoŋonoŋ mono laaligogia qaagoto, kanaŋgia mono kaŋjadeeŋ kokaeŋ eja: Moŋnoŋ awelo laŋ uuŋ me gita kulele laŋ qero iikanon̄ qagia aŋa aŋa mende mokoloŋkeji eeŋ, riiwaa aroya mono nomaeŋ moma asariwonaga? <sup>8</sup> Kaŋjagadeeŋ romoŋ uuŋ boligi qata tororo mende moma asarijoni eeŋ, moronoŋ mono manja qeqewaajon̄ afaaŋgoŋ jojorinaga?

<sup>9</sup> Oŋoo kanagia ii kaŋjadeeŋ eja: Neselaŋgianoŋ ejemba mende moma asariwutiwa so qaa laŋ jejuti eeŋ, moŋnoŋ qaa kaŋja mono nomaeŋ moma asarinaga? Qaa kaeŋ jejuti, iikanon̄ mono eeŋ laŋ haamonoŋ kemakeja. <sup>10</sup> Balon̄a balon̄a kanoŋ qaa morota morota dawi jeŋkejon̄, ii moronoŋ monagato, kileŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ mono qaawaa kania moma asariwoŋiwaajon̄ eju.

<sup>11</sup> Kania kawaajoŋ ama jeŋkejonto, moŋnoŋ qaa jero qaaya kania mende mojen̄ eeŋ, niinoŋ iwaa qaaya wabaya koloowe iinoŋ kaŋjagadeeŋ noo qaanaa wabana kolojaa. <sup>12</sup> Oŋoo kanagia ii kaŋjadeeŋ eja: Oŋo gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋa kaleŋa buŋa qeŋ aowombaajon̄ awelegogi sokonja. Iikanon̄ mono kaleŋ koi kaŋja mewombaajon̄ kaparaŋ koma laligowu: Momo kaleŋ uumeleen̄ kanageso uugia meagoŋ meŋ kotiŋkejuti, mono ii buŋa qeŋ aŋi gawonoŋ aŋi awaa soro koloowaa.

<sup>13</sup> Kawaajoŋ qaa qaita moŋ jeŋkeji, iinoŋ mono kokaeŋ qama kooliro sokombaa, “Oo Anutu, qaa jejen̄, ii

meleemanjiwaa momo kaleŋa mono nomba.”<sup>14</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaeŋ: Niinoŋ qaa qaita moŋ jeŋ qama koolijenj eej, noo uŋananoŋ qaagadeenj jeŋ qama kooliŋkejato, uumomonanoŋ mono hoŋa moŋ mende mokoloŋkeja.

<sup>15</sup> Kawaajonj mono nomaenj ambe sokombaa? Niinoŋ mono uŋananondeŋ qaagoto, uumomona kaanagadeenj iikanonj ama qama kooliŋkemaŋa. Rii qama mepeseenkejenj, ii uŋananondeŋ qaagoto, uumomona mono kaanagadeenj iikanonj ama qamakemaŋa.<sup>16</sup> Gii Anutu uŋaganonj mepeseeŋ muŋanji eej, ejemba omaya moŋnoŋ ajoajoroogianoŋ kaj rama mepeseejanjiwaa kania mende moma kotowaati, iinonj mono “Qaa ii oŋanoŋ,” ii nomaenj jenaga? Naama jejanji, iinonj ii mende moma asariŋ eej tompiŋ raja.<sup>17</sup> Gii saanoŋ Anutu mepeseejanto, goo qaaganonj tosaŋa yoŋoo uugia mende meagoŋ menj kotiŋ oŋonja.

<sup>18</sup> Niinoŋ kuuya oŋo uŋuuguiŋ qaaya qaaya qaita moŋ ii mamaga jerkejenj, iikawaajonj Anutu mepeseejenj.<sup>19</sup> Anutu mepeseejento, uumeleeŋ kanageso uutanonj ejemba kuma oŋomambaajonj kaparaŋ koma moma asariwutiwaajonj qaa jeta 5 jemambaajonj mobe hoŋa kolooja. Qaaya qaaya qaita moŋnoŋ qaa jeta 10,000 neenaajoŋadeenj jemambaajonj mobe kamakamaata kolooja.

<sup>20</sup> Uumeleeŋ alauruna, oŋo qaa gosiŋ romoŋgoŋkejuti, iikanonj mono naamade tani mesaŋ ejemba somata yoŋoo tani kolooŋ romoŋgoŋ laligowu. Bologa amboŋa jegi iikanonj mono merasiisii kaaŋa kolooŋ amamaawuto, momakootogianoŋ mono ejemba somata kolooŋ laligowu.  
<sup>21</sup>\* Mooseswaa Kana qaanoŋ qaa moŋ kokaeŋ oogita eja,

“Niinoŋ waba ejemba kuuŋ oŋombe kanageso koi yonoononj kaj jegianonj qaa tania moŋ jegi laŋ waliŋgoŋkebuto, ii kileŋ noo qaana mende moma kotowu. Poŋ niinoŋ kaeŋ jejeŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Qaa kawaa so qaa qaita moŋ jeniŋ uugia mende meleengi yoŋonoŋ mogi Anutuwaa aiweseya kolooŋ oŋonjato, momalaari ejemba nonoojoŋ iikanonj mono aiweseya moŋ mende kolooja. Ii qaagoto, gejatootoo qaa jeniŋ iikanonj momalaari ejemba nonoojoŋ Anutuwaa aiweseya kolooja. Uumeleembaa gadokopa yoŋonoŋ ii mogi Anutuwaa aiweseya moŋ mende kolooŋ oŋonja.

<sup>23</sup> Uumeleeŋ kanageso oŋonoŋ ajoroonj kuuya oŋonoŋ qaaya qaaya qaita moŋ kanoŋ jegi tosianoŋ Buŋa qaa mende kuma oŋongi uugia mende meleema eej kanoŋ ubuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono aaruŋ kokaeŋ jewuyaga me qaago, “Waŋsoosoo mono kolooŋ oŋonja.”

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

<sup>24</sup> Kaeñ jewuyagato, kuuya oñonoj gejatootoo qaaya qaaya jegi moñnoj Buñā qaa mende kuma mugi momalaaria qaa eeñ ajoajoroogianoj ubaati eeñ, kuuya oñonoj mono singisongoya isaama uuta mende meleenotiwa qaaya jedaborogi kaniaya moma kotoro asuganoj asugiwaa. <sup>25</sup> Utuaa qaa aasañgoya aasañgoya asuganoj asugiro iinoj mono dagoj kamaaq Anutu waeya men mepeseeñ kokaenj jokoloonj qabaa, "Anutu ii oñanoj oñoo batugianoj laligoja." Kianj.

*Uumeleen ajoajoroowaa areñia ii kokaenj:*

<sup>26</sup> Oo uumeleenj alauruna, kawaajoj nono mono nomaenjjenij sokombaa? Oñoo Buñā qaawaajoj ajoroonjkebuti, iikanoj motomotoonj oñoo mono kuuya areñgia moñ me moñ ii kokaenj amakebu: Moñnoj Buñā oonsaawaa areñia ano moñnoj Buñā qaa kuma oñono moñnoj Anutuwaa gejanono qaa doñgoga injsaano moñnoj qaa qaita moñ inijoro moñnoj ii meleembaa. Areñ kuuya ii mono uumeleenj kanageso uunana kuuj meñ kotiiwombaajoj ama amakebu.

<sup>27</sup> Tosianoj qaa qaita moñ jewuti eeñ, ejemba 4 qaagoto, woi me karooj yoñononjgadeej mono ajoajoro motoonjgowaawaa uutanooj kaeñ jewu. Yoñononjgadeej mono areñgiaa so awañqo jegi moñnoj ii meleembaa. <sup>28</sup> Moñnoj qaa meleemambaa so mende kolooji eeñ, iyoñonoj mono uumeleenj kanagesowaa ajoajoroonoj qaagia bogoro rama iyanqiajonyadeej qaagia qaita moñ jegi Anutunoj mobaa. <sup>29</sup> Gejatootoo ejemba yoñononjgowaawaa woi me karooj yoñonondeej mono areñ oñongi qaa inijogi tosianoj mono qaagia gosiwu.

<sup>30</sup> Kaeñ ambuto, moñnoj ajoajoroonoj raro Anutunoj gejanono qaa uutanooj isaano moji eeñ, iinoj mono ii inijoro gejatootoo qaa wala jeji, iinoj qaaya mesaonj qaa bo raba. <sup>31</sup> Ejemba kuuyanoj Anutuwaanoj gejanono qaa mogi uugia nañgoro qeanqowutiwaajoj oñoo mono korebore saanoj kambañgia meñ areñgiaa so gejatootoo qaa jewu. <sup>32</sup> Gejatootoo ejemba yoñonoj mono saanoj uñagia galenj kongi uñagianoj qaa baatanooj kenjutiwa so kolooju.

<sup>33</sup> Anutunoj gjigajju Toya qaagoto, luae Toyaga kolooja. Kawaajoj ajoajoroogia mono areñanoj otaaq amakebu. Ejemba soraaya yoñoo batugianoj kanageso so amakejuti, oñoo kaañgadeej mono iikawaa so kokaenj amakebu: <sup>34</sup> Emba oñoo mono uumeleenj kanagesowaa ajoajoroogianoj qaa bogoro rabu. Yoñonoj qaa jewutiwa so mende koloojuto, Kana qaa ejiwaa so mono qaa baatanooj kema laligowu.

<sup>35</sup> Embanooj uumeleenj kanagesowaa qaa jeñ kotoj kuma oñono mende sokonja. Kawaajoj qaa mombaa kania

mobombaaajoŋ mojuti eenj, iyoŋonoŋ mono mirigianoŋ kema rama aŋgħiaa lourugia qisiŋ oŋombu.

<sup>36</sup> Anutuwaanoŋ Buŋa qaa iikanooŋ oŋoo batugianooŋga kolooro me qaago? Qaa iikanooŋ koloonj sej̄ oŋoonoŋ kaŋ oŋoo buŋagadeen koloja me qaago? <sup>37</sup> Moŋnoŋ kokaen jenaga, “Niinoŋ gejatootoo qaa jewe Uŋa Toroyanoŋ sololoon nono qaa iikawo uumotoonjgo mende anjen.” Kaeŋ jeji, iinoŋ mono qaa koi moma yagowa: Niinoŋ embawaajooŋ qaa oonj oŋonjeni, iikanooŋ mono Pombaa jeŋkooto qaaga koloja. <sup>38</sup> Moŋnoŋ qaa iikawaa geja mende ama silemale laligoji eenj, oŋo mono eja iwaa qaawaajooŋ geja mende ama laligowu.

<sup>39</sup> Kawaajoŋ uumeleej alauruna, oŋo mono gejatootoo qaa jewombaajoŋ awelegoŋ laligowu ano qaa qaita moŋ jewubotiwaas songoya ii mende ambu. <sup>40</sup> Ii mende ambuto, iwoi kuuya mono tororo areŋ ama otaaq amakebu. Kianj.

## 15

### *Kraistnoŋ koomunoŋga waaro.*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleej alauruna, niinoŋ Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋ oŋombeti, ii duduuwubotiwaajoŋ mono meŋ gbiliŋ oŋomaŋa. Oŋo ii buŋa qeq aqnej momalaarigia iikanooŋ ama rindanqoŋ nanju. <sup>2</sup> Niinoŋ Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋ oŋombeti, oŋo ii iikawaa so pondaj meŋ aŋgoŋ kombuti eenj, iikanooŋ mono meŋ letoma oŋono Siwewaa buŋa koloowu. Kaeŋ mende ambuti eenj, uugia mono eenj totooj meleema laligoju.

<sup>3\*</sup> Niinoŋ qaa tosaanja kuuya goraayanoŋ ama neeno Buŋa qaa moma aŋgoŋ kombeti, ii mobe uro iikawaa qaa kota mobutiwaajoŋ ii kokaen oŋombe: Kraistnoŋ Buŋa Tere ejiwaa so nonoo singisongonanaajoŋ ama komuro. <sup>4\*</sup> Komuro Buŋa Tere ejiwaa so roŋ konqi somanja karooŋ kolooro koomunoŋga waaro. <sup>5\*</sup> Koomunoŋga waama Piitowaanoŋ asugiro ano kawaa gematanoŋ gowokouruta 12 yoŋoonoŋ asugiro.

<sup>6</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ kambaj motoonjgo iikanondeen uumeleej alaurunana jaŋgogia 500 uuguroti, mono iyoŋoonoŋ asugiro. Yoŋoonoŋga ejemba hoŋa yoŋoonoŋ toroqej kambaj kokaamba kaaŋgadeen laligojuto, tosianooŋ komudaborogi. <sup>7</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ koga Jeimswaanoŋ asugiro ano kawaa gematanoŋ aposol kuuya yoŋoonoŋ asugiro.

---

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12    \* **15:4:** Ond 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32    \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Maak 16.14; Luuk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

<sup>8</sup> \*Yoŋoonoŋ kuuya asugiŋgo konoga mono noonooŋ kaaŋagadeeŋ asugiro. Niinooŋ aposol kolokolooyanoŋ qaagoto, paluga kaaŋa koloowe. <sup>9</sup> \*Kawaa kania ii kokaenj: Niinooŋ aposol yoŋoo batugianoŋ mobe kamaaro daaburugiaga koloojeŋ. Anutuwaa uumeleeŋ kanageso sisiverowero ama oŋoma laligoweti, iikawaajoŋ noo qana aposol qagi mobe gamuyawo koloja.

<sup>10</sup> Gamuyawo kolojato, kambaŋ kokaamba iwoi anjeŋi, ii mono Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋanoŋ meŋ letoma nemuŋ koma nono laligojeŋ. Iinoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋa nono lalabubu mende ambe kamaaŋ qeq omaya mende kolooroto, niinooŋ mono aposol kuuya uŋuugun haamo ama oŋoma kotiŋ gawoŋ meŋ laligowe. Ii neeno qaagoto, Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋanoŋ mono inaaŋ nono gawonaa hoŋa kaeŋ koloŋ seiro.

<sup>11</sup> Niinooŋ meweti me yoŋonoŋ megı hoŋa kolooroti, ii kileŋ. Nononoŋ mono Oligaa Buŋa qaa kaeŋ jeŋ asariŋkejoŋ ano oŋo iikawa so uugia meleema Kraist moma laariŋ laligoju. Kianj.

### *Anana koomunoŋga nomaen gbiliŋ waaboŋa?*

<sup>12</sup> Mobi! Kraistnoŋ koomunoŋga gbiliŋ waaro, iwaakania kaeŋ jeŋ asariŋkejoŋi eeq, oŋoonoŋga tosianooŋ mono nomaenj ama kokaenj jeŋkeju, "Koomuya yoŋonoŋ mende gbiliŋ waabuya." <sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋkejuto, koomuya yoŋonoŋ mende gbiliŋ waabuyagati eeq, Kraistnoŋ mono kaaŋagadeeŋ mende gibilŋ laligoŋ kotiinaga. <sup>14</sup> Anutunoŋ Kraist mende meŋ gbillro koomunoŋga waanagati eeq, nono Buŋa qaaya ii jeŋ asariŋkejoŋi ii mono qaa omaya koloonaga. Ii moma laarigi momalaarigia iikanooŋ mono kaaŋagadeeŋ jaŋgoŋ qaoma omaya koloonaga.

<sup>15</sup> Anutunoŋ oŋanoŋ koomuya mende meŋ gbiliŋ oŋono waabuyagati eeq, Kraist kaaŋagadeeŋ mende meŋ gbillro waanaga. Nono ii kileŋ Anutuwaa kania kokaenj naŋgoŋ jeŋkejoŋ, "Anutunoŋ mono Kraist meŋ gbillro koomunoŋga waaro." Qaa ii hoŋa mende koloonaga, ejembaŋoŋ mono kawaajooŋ ama kanianana mokoloogi qoolongoya kolooro saanoŋ nonoojoŋ kokaenj jewuyaga, "Anutuwaa kania mono naŋgoŋ jeŋ soŋkeju." Qaa kanoŋ mono gamuyawo koloonaga. <sup>16</sup> Anutunoŋ koomuya mende meŋ gbiliŋ oŋono waabuti eeq, Kraistnoŋ kaaŋiadeeŋ mende gibilŋ waanaga.

<sup>17</sup> Anutunoŋ Kraist mende meŋ gbillro waanagati eeq, oŋo mono eeq toontoŋ moma laariŋ muŋ toroqenj siŋgisoŋgogiaas kasagbadonoŋ laligowuyaga. <sup>18</sup> Kaeŋ

\* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6    \* 15:9: Apo 8.3

kolooro alaurunanananoj Kraistwo qokotaaj komugiti, iyoŋonoj mono kaaŋgadeej sooj gere siawaa buŋa koloowuyaga. <sup>19</sup> Anana Kraist jejeromoŋromoŋ ama muŋ balonoŋ laligowombaa so galen koma nonono kambaj iikanon tegowaatiwaajon mambonjonji eeŋ, nono mono ejemba tosaanaj kuuya uŋuuguj baagianoŋ kemeŋ auta dawoyagadeej laligonij kuuyanoŋ woso momo ama nonomakejutiwa so koloowonaga.

<sup>20</sup> Kaaŋa koloowonagato, Kraistnoŋ mono oŋanoŋ gbiŋ koomuya yoŋoo jetamemegia koloŋ koomunonŋa waaro. <sup>21</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaen: Eja moŋnoŋ koomu kondooro asugiro kanaiŋ komuŋ laligoŋ kouniŋ. Komuŋ laligoŋiwaajon ama eja moŋnoŋ komuŋ gbiŋ laaligo kombombaŋa kondooro asugiro. Kawaajoŋ anana kuuyanoŋ mono kaŋgadeej gbiŋ koomunonŋa waaboŋa. <sup>22</sup> Kuuya anono Aadam kaaŋa koloŋ komuwoŋati, kaŋjadeej Kraistwo qokotaajonj, Anutunoŋ anana kuuya laligoŋ kotiiwombaaŋ meŋ gbiŋ nonombaa.

<sup>23</sup> Meŋ gbiŋ nonombaaato, kuuya anono mono Anutunoŋ kambaj anotiwa so gbiŋ waaboŋa. Kraistnoŋ jotamememana koloŋ gbiŋ iikawaa gematanon iwaŋ buŋa koloŋonj, anono eleema karo kambaj iikanon gbiŋ waaboŋa. <sup>24</sup> Kraistnoŋ mono eleema kaŋ omejilaŋ kuuya balon so esuŋmumu qaganon galen komakejuti, iyoŋoo usuŋgia meŋ kamaaŋ ama esuŋgia kuuya kondeembaa. Ii kondeema bentotoŋa Anutu Mambaa borianoŋ ano balonoŋ laaligo kanonj tegowaa.

<sup>25</sup> \*Kraistnoŋ galen koma laligoŋ uro Anutunoŋ Buŋa qaa ejiwaa so “mono kereuruta kuuya haamo ama iyanja kana baatanoŋ amo oŋombaa.” Kraistwaa galenkonkon gawoŋjanonj mono iikanon tegowaa. <sup>26</sup> Kereuruta haamo amo oŋono kanoŋ koomu Toyanoŋ mono konoga kolooro meŋ kamaaŋ mubaa.

<sup>27</sup> \*Kawaa kania ii Buŋa Terenoŋ kokaen eja, “Anutunoŋ mono iwoi kuuya iwaŋ kana baatanoŋ amo eja.” Qaa kaeŋ ejato, “Iwoi kuuya amo eja,” qaa kaeŋ jero kania mono asuganoŋ kokaen eja: Anutunoŋ iwoi kuuya Kraistwaa baatanoŋ amo ero iyanja mono mende meŋ kamaaŋ Kraistwaa baatanoŋ amo aoro. <sup>28</sup> Kaeŋ qaagoto, Anutunoŋ iwoi kuuya Meriaa baatanoŋ amo galen koma kereuruta kuuya iyanja ku-usuŋja baatanoŋ amo oŋombaa. Ii tegoro kanoŋ Anutunoŋ mono Meria kaaŋgadeej iyanja ku-usuŋja baatanoŋ amo galen koma mubaa. Kaeŋ koloŋ Anutunoŋ iwoi kuuyaa Poŋa koloodaboronj laligoŋ ubaa.

\* 15:25: Ond 110.1    \* 15:27: Ond 8.6

<sup>29</sup> Qaa moj ii kokaen: Ejemba tosianoen uugia mende meleema eejen komugitiwaajoen tosianoen koomuya ii ilaanjoen ojombutiwaajoen jen kitigia koloogi dujanoen mombo oomulu meej ojomakeju. Koomuya yojonoen mende gibilij waabuyagati eejen, iyonjoo gawoij hojanoen mono nomaen koloonaga? Anutunoen komugiti, ii qaago totooij meej gibilij ojono waabuyagati eejen, ejemba kaanjaa yojonoen mono no-maembaaajoen ama jegi yojoo kitigia koloogi oomulu meej ojomakeju? Gawanjia ii mono eejen mewubo.

<sup>30</sup> Komuj mende waabonagati eejen, nononoen kaanjagadeenj mono uunana Anutuwaa gawonoen mende ama somoengowonaga. Anutuwaa gawombaajoen ama komuwombotiwaalombo baatanoen suulaej mende kema laligowonaga. Qaago.

<sup>31</sup> Koomunoen mono kambaj so gogoij nomambaa so kolooja. Qaa ii onja. Oo uumeleenj alauruna, niinoen Kraist Jisias Pojnana iwo nama ojoojoen ama selena meej umakejeni, iikawaa sareqaa hoja ii asuganoen injjowe mobutiwaajoen mojeen.

<sup>32</sup> \*Neenaa aij otaaj gawoij koi memambaajoen romoengojuti eejen, iwoi koi kanoen mono nomaen ilaanjoen nombaa? Kaej qisiq ojombe ii mono romoengoen meleembu: Niinoen Efesus siti kokanoen ejemba jeraajai kanjaawo kaanjaa mokoloen komumambotiwaajoen yojowo aonj laligowe. Mono doomorona keno moma aonj laligowe. Komunjo mende gibilij waabonjati eejen, iikaanjaa mono mende aonj orowenaga. Mono Efesus uulanjao mesaowenaga. Kaej kolooro saanoen tosaanjaa yojowo kokaen jewanaga, "Woran komuwojatiwaajoen mono saanoen nejkorisoro ama apu kotiga nej laligowonja."

<sup>33</sup> Jinjaunj mende ambu. "Ejemba bologa yojowo ainjoloj ragi nanamemenjia awaa iikanoen boliwaa." Qaa moj kaej eja. <sup>34</sup> Ojoo batugianoen ejemba tosianoen Anutu mende moma mujuti, iikawaajoen uumeleenj ojonoen gamugia mobutiwaajoen ama ii jejeen. Kawaaajoen mono poumapougia mesaowu. Uugianoen letono tororo moma singisongo mende toroqen amakebu. Kianj.

*Sele busunananoen gibilij waama qaita moj koloowaa.*

<sup>35</sup> Mojnoen kokaen qisinaga, "Anutunoen koomuya ii nomaen meej gibilij ojono waabuya? Sele busugianoen letono mono tani nomaen koloowuyaga?" <sup>36</sup> Kaej qisinaga, mono uuta qaawaa qaa jenaga. Ojoo yagoen kota mende komuro komowuyati eejen, iikanoen mono mende juma waabaa. <sup>37</sup> Kotaa gowoya waabaati ii mende komojanto, kotagadeenj

komojaŋ. Wiit me yagoŋ kota me waroga tosaanŋa komoma kororooŋkejaŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Iikayadeenŋ komoma kororooŋkejanto, Anutunoŋ mono siŋŋaa so gowoya mubaa. Kota tania aŋa aŋa ii iyanŋiaa gowogia aŋa aŋa oŋomakeja.

<sup>39</sup> Iwoi busugia ii tanigia motoonŋo qaago. Ejemba busugia aŋa, oro busugia aŋa, koon busugia aŋa ano sora busugia ii aŋa.

<sup>40</sup> Iikawaa so Siwenonŋ laaligowaa sele busu ii aŋa koloja ano namonoŋ laaligowaa sele busu ii aŋa koloja. Aŋa aŋa kolojaoto, Siwe selewaa akadamuya ii namo selewaa akadamuya uuguŋ qaita moŋ koloja. <sup>41</sup> Weembaa asamararaŋa ii aŋa, koimbaa asamararaŋa aŋa ano seŋgelao yonjoo asamararaŋgia ii aŋa. Seŋgelao asarigi tosaanŋa yonjoo asamararaŋgia ii seŋgelao tosaanŋa yonjoo asamararaŋgia ii uuguŋkeja.

<sup>42</sup> Koomunonŋa gbiliŋ waaboŋati, iikawaa kanianonŋ mono iikawaa so eja. Sele busu roŋ komboŋati, iikanonŋ gisaŋ qombaato, Anutunoŋ ii meŋ gbiliro waabaati, iikanonŋ mende komuwaa. <sup>43</sup> Sele busu roŋ komboŋati, iikanonŋ loolooria akadamuya qaa koloojato, Anutunoŋ ii meŋ gbiliro waama kanoŋ mono kotiga koloŋ asamararaŋawo koloowaa.

<sup>44</sup> Sele busu roŋ komboŋati, iikanonŋ namonoŋ laaligowaa selia koloojato, Anutunoŋ ii meŋ gbiliro waama iikanonŋ mono uŋa gomanonŋ laaligowaa sele busuga koloowaa. Namowaa sele busu eji eeŋ, iikawaa so uŋawaa selia ii kaŋagadeenŋ eja. <sup>45</sup> \*Kawaa qaaya ii Buŋa Terenoŋ kaŋagadeenŋ kokaeŋ oogita eja, “Eja mutuya Aadam iinoŋ letoma uŋaya mokoloŋ sewaŋ aasoŋ horoŋ laaligoyawo kolooro.” Qaa ii moniŋ bakaya kokaeŋ kolooro: Aadam moŋ kanageŋ asuginŋ mono meŋbiligbiliwař uŋaya kolooro. <sup>46</sup> Uŋawaa iwoiya ii wala mende kolooroto, namowaa iwoiya kanoŋ mono mutuya kolooja. Uŋawaa iwoiyanoŋ mono iikawaa gematanoŋ kolooro.

<sup>47</sup> Anutunoŋ eja mutuya sububunonŋa mero baloŋ eja kolooro. Aadam kanagenŋ iinoŋ mono Siwenonŋa kamaanŋ batunananonŋ asugiro. <sup>48</sup> Namo ejembanonŋ eja balononŋa kolooroti, mono iwaa so kolooju. Siwewaa buŋa koloojoŋi, nononoŋ eja Siwenonŋa kamaanŋ asugiroti, mono iwaa tani koloojoŋi. <sup>49</sup> Anana namo eja mutuyaa kaitania meŋ laligoŋi, iikawaa so Siwe ejawaa kaitania ii kaŋagadeenŋ meŋ laligowonŋa. Kian.

---

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7

50 Oo uumeleeŋ alauruna, niinoŋ qaa kokaen iŋijowe mobu: Sa busunananoŋ mono Anutuwaa bentotoŋ uutanooŋ keuma duŋ mewutiwaa so qaago. Ii amamaawao. Sele busu koi kanoŋ gisaan qaoombaati, iikanooŋ mono oyanboyaŋ mende mokoloowaa. Siwewaa duŋ mende aliwaati, sele busu koi kanoŋ mono ii memambaajoŋ amamaawaa.

51 \*Mobu! Niinoŋ qaa aasaŋgoya moŋ kokaen iŋisaamaja: Kuuya nononoŋ mono mende goroo qeŋ komuwoŋa. Qaagoto, koomuya yoŋonoŋ letongi tosaanja nononoŋ mono sele busunanawo letomboŋa. <sup>52</sup> Anutunoŋ koomuya meŋ gibilŋ ojono romoo qaita moŋ konoganoŋ qaro iikanooŋ waagi anono bilisik ano uulaŋawodeeŋ letomboŋa. Wala komugiti, iyoŋonoŋ mono mombo mende komuwu.

53 Sa busu koi gisaan qaoombaati, iikanooŋ mono letoma mende aliwaatiwaa so koloowaa. Sele busu koi komuwaati, Anutunoŋ ii mono opo kaanja qetegoŋ kawaa kitianoŋ sele busu mende komuwaati, ii nonono meŋ maleku kaanja mouboŋa.

54 \*Kaeŋ koloojato, letoqetoma ii asugidabororo sele busunana qaita moŋ meniŋ mende komuŋ gisaawaati, kam-banŋ iikanooŋ mono aisoowoŋa. Buŋa Terenoŋ qaa oogita ej, iikanooŋ mono hoŋawo kolooro iikawaa so kokaen jewu, “Iinoŋ mono koomu Toyacondeema haamo ano otokorianj maajoŋ.”

55 \*Qaa iikawaa alia moŋ ii kokaen, “Oo koomu Toya, giinoŋ mono haamo ambagatiwaa so qaago. Oo koomu Toya, goonoŋ wasa jeta kanoŋ mono ninimambaajoŋ amamaawaa.”

56 Qaa kaeŋ ejato, koomuwaa wasa jeta ii siŋgisongo nanamemeŋ. Jojopaŋ qaayanoŋ mono siŋgisongo ambombotiwaŋ songo ano kileŋ anii siŋgisongonooŋ esuŋawo koloonkeja. <sup>57</sup> Esuŋawo koloonkejato, Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistnoŋ mono Anutuwaanoŋ nemuŋ kono ala ilailaanana kolooro iwaajoŋ ama koomu haamo ama uuguu laligowoŋa. Kawaajoŋ “Anutu daŋgiseŋ!” jejen.

58 Oo wombo alauruna, haamo amboŋatiwaaajoŋ ojonoŋ mono nama kotiiŋ waŋsanŋ-waŋsanŋ mesaŋ uugia mende uma kamaanŋ amakeba. Pombaanoŋ qokotaanŋ gawoŋa megii hoŋanoŋ mono kamaanŋ omaya mende koloowaa. Ii moma yagoŋ Pombaaw gawoŋa ii mono uugere\* qaganooŋ boŋ qeŋ pondanŋ meŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

---

\* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17    \* 15:54: Ais 25.8    \* 15:55: Hoos 13.14    \* 15:58:  
Uugere ii Pombaanoŋ awaawaajoŋ jeja. Uugere bologa ii qaago.

## 16

*Jerusalem ala ilailaa oñombutiwaa jeñkootoya*

<sup>1</sup>\*Judia kanageso soraaya yoñoojoñ ala ilailaa moneñ meñ kululuuwutiwaajoñ qisiñ noñgiti, iikawaajoñ kokaen jeñ kotoñ oñonjeñ: Niinoñ Galesia prowinswaa uumeleen kanagesoya kanagesoya jeñ kotoñ oñombeti, oñonoñ kaanjadeeñ mono iikawaa so kokaen amakebu:

<sup>2</sup>Sonda so ween mutuya kanoñ oñoo kuuya aña aña mono nanduñ amakebu. Toomoriañ meñkejutiwa so moneñgia bakaya ii kowigiaa goraayanoñ ama galeñ koma laligowu. Kaeñ aنجi niinoñ kambañ moñnoñ oñoonoñ kawe kanoñ nanduñ sañgabañga ambutiwa so mende ambuto, ii saanoñ kowigianonja meñ alatanooñ ambu.

<sup>3</sup>Kaeñ aنجi oñoonoñ kamañati, niinoñ kambañ iikanooñ saanoñ jeñ-asa-asari tere ooñ eja gawoñ kawaajoñ mogi sokonji, mono iyoñoo borogianoñ ama wasiñ oñombe kulkululuu kaleñgia ii meñ Jerusalem kembu. <sup>4</sup>Niinoñ yoñowo motooñ kemambaajoñ kemañati eeñ, iyoñonoñ mono saanoñ niwo toroqen motooñ kowe kotoñ kemboña. Kianj.

*Poolwaa gawoñaa ano kana kekembaa areña*

<sup>5</sup>\*Niinoñ Masedonia prowins uuguñ kemañja. Kawaajoñ Masedonia mesaonjo mono oñoonoñ kamambaajoñ mojeñ. <sup>6</sup>Oñoonoñ kañ kambañ tosaanña oñowo rabenaga me koñuru kambañ (winter) ii kaañgadeeñ oñoo batugianoñ toroqen laligodaborowenaga. Kaeñ laligowe saanoñ ilaan noñgi daeñ daeñ kembenaga, iikanooñ mono afaaňgoñ kana toroqen kemañja. <sup>7</sup>Kambañ kokaamba oñoonoñ kañ tatawagadeeñ injiima ujuugun kemambaajoñ mende mojento, Poñnoñ oo jewaati eeñ, mono kambañ tosaanña oñowo ramambaajoñ jojorijeñ.

<sup>8</sup>\*\*Kaeñ jojorijento, wala Efesus siti kokanoñ toroqen laligowe gbani jaayaqege dologa (pentekost) kanoñ kañ kuuwaa. <sup>9</sup>Anutunoñ noojoñ gawombaa naguya somata hororo saanoñ gawoñ somata mewe hoñä koloñ seinkejato, mamaganooñ tuarenjeñ ama nomakeju. Kawaajoñ kokanoñ toroqen laligomambaajoñ mojeñ.

<sup>10</sup>\*Timotinoñ nii kaanja Pombaa eja geria koloñ gawoñaa meñ laligoja. Kawaajoñ iinoñ oñoonoñ kawaati eeñ, oñoo mono kalañ koma mugì kee momoya qaa oñoo batugianoñ laligowaa. <sup>11</sup>Moñnoñ moñ mende iima sisiriñ jejewili

---

\* **16:1:** Room 15.25-26    \* **16:5:** Apo 19.21    \* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11    \* **16:8:** Apo 19.8-10    \* **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17

ambato, oñowo laligoro tegoro noonoj kamambaajoj jew-aati, iikanon mono ilaañ mugi luaenoj oñomesaoj eleema kawa. Niinoj uumeleen alauruna yoñowo ii iibombaajoj mambonjoj.

<sup>12</sup> Uumeleen alanana Apolos iwaa qaa ii kokaen jemaen: Iinoj uumeleen alauruna yoñowo oñoonoñ kawaatiwaajoj qaa kotakota ijon uu kuuñ mube. Kaeñ kuuñ mubeto, kambañ kokaamba oñoonoñ kamambaajoj uuta kotiiro togoja. Kanageñ kambaña saanoj ej mutaati, mono iikanon kawaa. Kiañ.

### *Yeizozo qaa tetegoya*

<sup>13</sup> Oñó mono uugbilgbili laligon momalaarigia men gibilñ kotiij laligowu. Eja kotigaa so mono uwaa nañgonanço ejemba kolooñ Pombaa ku-usunjawo nambu. <sup>14</sup> Iwoi kuuya ama mewuti, ii mono uujopanoñ aنجi koloowaa.

<sup>15</sup>\* Stefanas iwaa mirinoj laligojuti, oñó ii moma oñonju. Akaia prowinsnoj gawoñ meniñ uugia meleeneñgi gawonanaa hoñá mutuya kaeñ kolooroti, ii moju. Yoñonoñ ejemba soraaya ii pondaj weleñ qeñ oñoma uugia iikanon somorongoñ ama laligojuti, ii moju. Oo uumeleen alauruna, niinoj uugia kokaen kuuñ oñonjeñ: <sup>16</sup> Oñó kaanjadeeñ ejemba kaaña ano yoñowo toroqen gawoñ motooñ men Anutuwaa weleñ qenkejuti, mono kuuya iyonjoo qaa baatanoñ kema laligowu.

<sup>17</sup> Niinoj Stefanus Fortunatus ano Akaikus koi kagiti-waajoj aisoorkejen. Oñó niwo Efesus koi mende laligogi yoñonoñ mono oñoo kitigia kolooñ ainjoloñ ama noñgi sokonja. <sup>18</sup> Yoñonoñ oñoo uñagia keraqeeango qeñ laligojuti, iikawaa so mono noo uñana kaañagadeeñ keraqeeango qeñ noma laligogi. Kawaajon oñó mono eja kaaña yoñoojoñ mogi uro ii asuganongadeeñ jeñ qaagiaajon tororo geja ama laligowu.

<sup>19</sup>\* Uumeleen kanagesoya kanagesoya Eisia prowins kokanoñ laligojuti, iyoñonoñ mono yeizozogia aنجi oñoonoñ kaja. Akwila Prisila ano uumeleen kanageso yoroo mirinoj ajoroonkejuti, iyoñonoñ mono Pombaa qatanon yeizozogia mamaga aنجi oñoonoñ kaja. <sup>20</sup> Uumeleen alauruna kuuya Efesus koi laligojuti, iyoñonoñ mono yeizozogia aنجi oñoonoñ kaja. Oñó mono uumeleen alaurugia yoñowo jolongia jeñ aنجoñ aon buugia kiton neñ laligowu.

<sup>21</sup> Neenaa yeizozona oñoonoñ ama qana neenaa boronanoñ kokaen oojeñ: Pool.

---

\* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16    \* **16:19:** Apo 18.2

22 Moñnoj Poŋ mende jopagoŋ uujopa mende ama laligoji eeŋ, Poŋnoŋ mono qasuaaŋa iwaa qaganoŋ ano ubaa. Poŋnana, gii mono kawa!

23 Poŋ Jiisaswaa kaleŋmoriaŋanoŋ mono oŋowo ewa.

24 Kraist Jiisaso qokotaŋ nanjuti, noo uujopanananoŋ mono kuuya oŋowo eŋ kotuegoŋ oŋono laligowu. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ. Kianŋ.

## Korint Tere 2 Poolnoj Korint yojoo Tere ano 2 kolooro. Jeŋ-as-a-asari

Pool ano Korint uumeleej kanageso yojonoj uumotooj awaa mende aŋgi kambaj iikanoj Poolnoj Masedonia laligoj tereya koi ooro. Tosianoj Pool tuarenjej kotiga ama mugito, Poolnoj kileŋ aŋgowowo meŋ kamaaŋ ama yojowo uumotooj ambombaajoj kaparaŋ kono. Aŋgowowogia tegowaatiwaa uukoisoroya qendeema ojono.

Tere bakaya mutuya (Boŋ 1-7) iikanoj Poolnoj Korint uumeleej kanageso yojowo soomonjo anotiwa aqaya jeja. Kania naata uumeleej kanageso ii kotakotagadeej jeŋ ojono? Kaeŋ ano uugia meleema uumotooj aŋgiti, iikawaa korisoroya qendeema jeŋ asarija.

Tere bakaya 2 (Boŋ 8-9) iikanoj Judia uumeleej kanageso ilaaŋ ojoma nanduj ojombutiwaajoj kuuŋ ojonoja.

Tere bakaya 3 (Boŋ 10-13) iikawaa aqaya ii kokaenj: Boi takapolakaya tosianoj iyanjiaa qagia ‘Aposol hoŋa’ jeŋ Poolwaajoj aposol qolouŋ-molouŋgoya jegi Poolnoj qaa iikawaa kitia meleema ojono.

### Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 5 ii kokaenj:

Jeŋ-as-a-asari qaa 1.1-11

Pool ano Korint uumeleej kanageso 1.12–7.16

Judia uumeleej tuuŋ yojoojoj nanduj ambu 8.1–9.15

Poolnoj aposol hoŋa koloojiwaa ku-usuŋa 10.1–13.10

Qaa tetegoya 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup>\* Anutunoj uusiŋjaa so Pool nii kuuŋ nono Kraist Ji-isaswaa wasiwasi eja aposol koloojeŋ. Niinoj uumeleej alanana Timotiwo rajo. Korint sitinoj Anutuwaa uumeleej kanageso laligojuti ano ejemba soraaya kuuya Akaia prowinsgia sokoma laligojuti, noronoj ojowo Buŋa qaa amiŋ mobombaajoj kaŋ tere koi oojo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Maŋnana ano Poŋ Jiisas Kraist yoronoj mono kaleŋmoriaŋ ojoni luaenoj laligowu.

*Poolnoj Anutu uluŋkoleŋjaajoj mepeseeja.*

<sup>3</sup> Nono Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistwaa Maŋa Anutu mepeseeŋkejoj. Iinoj kiaŋkomu Toya ano uluŋkoleŋ kuuya nonomakejiwaa Anutuya kolooja.

<sup>4</sup> Nono kakasililiŋ kania kania mokoloŋkejoj, kambaj iikanoj Anutunoj uunana meŋ saaliŋkeja. Uunana meŋ

---

\* **1:1:** Apo 18.1

saaliro moma iikawaa qaganon naniq tosianon kakasililiq kania kania mokoloonkejuti, ii saanoq afaanqoq meq saaliq ojomakeboja. <sup>5</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaen: Kraistwo qokotaaniq iwaa siimboboloyanoq qanananoq uro kelemalelen momakejonto, iikawaa so uunana kaanjadeeq meq saaliro Kraistwo qokotaaniq uluŋkoleŋjanooq uunanoq kemero kelemalelen momakejon.

<sup>6</sup> Nononoq konjiliq uutanoq laligojonji eej, Anutunoq mono ojoo uugia meq saaliro uugia mombo meleema oyanboyaq koloowutiwaajoq moja. Anutunoq uugia meq saaliro ojonoq ii iima ojooangio uugia meq saaliq aon laligowu. Meq saaliq ojomakejiwaa hojanooq mono uugianon kokaen koloonkeja: Nono siimbobolo moniq ojonoq kaanjadeeq siimbobolo iikayadeeq mokoloowuti eej, ii mono saanoq moma mokosinjoq kotiij laligowu. <sup>7</sup> Siimbobolonoq qagianon uro momakejuti, uluŋkolenooq mono kaanjadeeq ojoo qagianon uro laligojuti, ii mojon. Ii moma kawaajon ojonoq nama kotiiwutiwaajoq mamboma jejeromoŋromoq kotakota amakejon.

<sup>8</sup> \*Oo uumeleen alauruna, nono Eisia prowins uutanoq gawoq meq laligoq gawombaa siimbobolo moma kakasililiq mokoloon monini, ojo iikawaajon poumapou laligowubojen mojon. Gawombaa lombotanoq esuŋnana uuguq uuta koloq mendunjogq nonono nama kotiiwombaajon amamaaninto, kileq kaparaq koniq meq kamaaq nonono laligonij. Kaeq kolooro toroqejaanana laligowonaga me qaago, iikawaajon kaanjagadeeq doomoronana keno laligonij.

<sup>9</sup> Kaeq laligoq uunanoq kokaen romongoniq: Mojnoq komuwonatiwaa qaaya jeq tegoro qaa iikanon qanananoq uro tiwilaawonatiwaaq mamboniq. Ananaa esuŋnananoq laarij laligowomboto, Anutuwaa ku-usuq qaganon laarij laligowombaajon ama kaeq kolooro. Anutunoq koomuya meq gbilij ojono waabuti, iinoq mono afaanqoq nono kaanjagadeeq ilaaq nonomakebaa.

<sup>10</sup> Komuwombotiwa torokonana somata totoon moninto, Anutunoq iikanonja metogoq nonono. Metogoq nonono ano toroqeja metogoq nonomakebaa. Nono jejeromoŋromonana Anutuwaaqoq ama kaeq moma laarij muq nanjoq. <sup>11</sup> Ojo kaanjagadeeq ilaaq nonoma nonoojoq ama qama kooligi metogoq nonomakebaa. Mamaganooq nonoojoq ama qama kooligi Anutunoq moma iikawaa kitia meleeno kaleŋmoriajanooq sokoma nonono niniima

---

\* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32

koboοŋkebaa. Kaeŋ metogoŋ nonono alauruna mamaganoŋ ii moma nonoojoŋ ama mindiriŋ mepeseen̄ mugi qamakooligianoŋ otokoriaŋ kaanja ūma Anutuwaa gejianoŋ kemeŋkebaa. Kawaajoŋ mono toroqeoŋ noojoŋ ama Anutu qama koolin̄kebu. Kaeŋ qisijeŋ.

*Poolnoŋ kana kekeŋaa areŋa utegoro.*

<sup>12</sup> Tosaanja oŋonoŋ noo kanianaajoŋ uuwoi anjuti, iikawaajon̄ qaa kokaεŋ jemaŋa: Anutunoŋ solaŋa laligowombaajoŋ momakeji, nononoŋ mono iikawaa so gomaŋa gomaŋa liligoŋ kanoŋ nanamemen̄ soraaya ii pondan̄ otaaŋ laligonij. Oŋoo batugianoŋ ii mono kaparaŋ koma tororo otaaŋ laligonij. Ii baloŋ ejemba momakootonanaa so qaagoto, Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋjanon̄ inaaŋ nononotiwaa so ii ama meŋ laligonij. Anutunoŋ nanamemena ii iima naŋgoŋ “Sokonja,” jero uugejananoŋ qaa ii momakejeŋ ano iikawaajon̄ selenana meŋ umakejeŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Tere oŋkejeŋi, iikawaa qaaya kuuya mono saanoŋ ween̄goŋ moma asariwutiwaa so kolooja. Qaana ii gbingbaon̄ qaa. Qaa kania aasaŋgoya moŋ mende oŋkejeŋ. Ii asuganondeeŋ eja. Kawaajoŋ noo kaniana ii kuuya moma asaridaborowutiwaajoŋ moma jejeromoŋromoŋ anjeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Noo kaniana ii bakasasaŋ kokaεŋ moma asariju: Poŋnana Jiiasnoŋ mombo asugiwaati, niinoŋ mono kambar̄ iikanon̄ oŋoojoŋ ama selena meŋ umaŋa. Kawaa so oŋonoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ saanoŋ noojoŋ ama oŋoŋgiaa selegia mepeseegi sokombaa. Oŋo noo kaniana kaeŋ moma asaridaborowutiwaajoŋ mojeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Niinon̄ qaa iikawaa qaganon̄ awasaŋkaka nambetiwaajon̄ ama wala oŋoonor̄ kaŋ injiimambaa areŋa ambe. Indiŋa woi kaŋ injiibe kotumotue mewutiwaajoŋ ama kana kamambaa areŋa kokaεŋ ambe ero: <sup>16</sup> \*Masedonia prowinsnoŋ kemambaa kananor̄ wala oŋo injiima toroqeoŋ Masedonia kema eleema mombo oŋoonor̄ kamambaajoŋ jewe. Kaŋ laligowe iwoi tosia ilaaŋ noma wasiŋ noŋgi oŋomesaoŋ Judia prowinsnoŋ kemambaajoŋ mobe.

<sup>17</sup> Areŋna kaeŋ ambe eroto, ii utegowe. Kaeŋ ama kemakoŋkaŋkoŋ qaganon̄ mondon̄ laŋ mende ambe. Neenaa areŋna ii baloŋ ejemba yoŋoo so neenaajoŋ laŋ romon̄goŋ mende ambe. Kaeŋ mende romon̄gowu. Qaa aasoŋ motooŋgo iikanondeeŋ “Oŋ, saanoŋ kamanja,” ano “Mende kamanja,” qaa woi ii mindiriŋ mende jewe. Mono nanamemen̄ soraaya otaaŋkejeŋ.

---

\* **1:16:** Apo 19.21

<sup>18</sup> Anutunoq qaa jeŋ iikawaa so pondan amakeji, nononoq mono iwaa jaanoq kokaen jeŋ kotijor: Nononoq kambarj moŋnoq “Ooŋ, ii saanoq amboŋa,” jeŋ somongoq iikawaa gematanoq “Ii mende amboŋa,” potagororoj kaeŋ meleŋqeleeŋ mende jeŋ laligoninj.

<sup>19</sup>\* Anutuwaa Meriaa kania ii kokaen: Nii, Sailas ano Timoti nononoq oŋoo batugianoq Kraist Jiisawaa kania jeŋ asariŋ laligoninj, Kraist ii “Anutuwaa jeta teŋ komajə,” ano “Mende teŋ komajə,” qaa aro woiwoiwaa qaganqoq meleŋqeleeŋ amambaajon mende asugiŋ laligoroto, Anutunoq qaa jeŋ somongoroti, iikawaa so mono “Ooŋ!” jeŋ ama mero hoŋjavo kolooro.

<sup>20</sup> Anutunoq soomonqo qaa (promis) seiseiya dawi nononot, jaŋgogia mende mojonto, Kraistnoq qaa kuuya iikawaajon “Ooŋ!” jeŋ meŋ kotiroti powowoq ej. Kawaajon Kraistnoq kaŋgadeeŋ nemuŋ koma nonono qaa iikawaa hoŋgianoq kolooro moma “Qaa ii ojanqoq,” jowoŋa. Kaeŋ aniq Anutuwaa qabuŋayanoq seŋkebaa.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu ajo mono nono ano oŋo kaŋgadeeŋ meŋ kotiŋ nonono Kraistwo qokotaŋ nama kotiwoŋa. Iinoq mono Buŋa qaa jeŋ seiwombaajon ama bedu meŋ nonono laligoŋ. <sup>22</sup> Anutunoq uunanananoq Uŋa Toroya mokotaaro iinoq oyanboyaa laligowombaa qaaya naŋgoŋ jeŋ kotiŋkeja. Anutunoq kaeŋ ama buŋaya kolojoŋiwaas muŋgeŋ aasoya ii mokotaanq nonono.

<sup>23</sup> Niinor temboma lombo oŋomambotiwaajon moma uulaŋawo Korint oŋoonoq mende eleema kawe. Kaeŋ jeŋ Anutuwaa qata qabe saanoq qaana ii naŋgoŋ je-waa. <sup>24</sup> Sili nomaeŋ ama Anutu moma laariŋkejuti, iikanqoq poŋgia koloowaatiwaajon mende mojeŋ. Moma-laarigianoq rindanqoq oŋono nama kotiŋkeju. Kawaajon korisoro qaganqoq laligowutiwaajon ilaŋ oŋomambaaajon moma oŋowo motoon uuwaa gawoŋ meŋkebonja. Kianj.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Wala oŋoonoq kaj sisau aŋgitiwaajon jeŋ oŋombe gamugia moma wosobiri aŋgi. Kawaajon ama oŋoonoq kawe mombo iikaŋ ambubotiwaajon moma uunanoq qaa somonqoq kana kekeŋaa arena utegowe. <sup>2</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaen: Gamu qeq oŋombe wosobiri ambuyagati eeq, moronoq saanoq uuna meŋ saaliŋ nono mombo korisoro mokoloowenaga? Jinjaŋgiaajon ama jeŋ oŋombe wosobiri ambuyagati eeq, tosianoq korisoro qeq nombombaajon

---

\* **1:19:** Apo 18.5

amamaagi neeno kaanjagadeej wosobiri ama laligomambo. Kawaajoj uulanjawo kañ gamu qeñ oñomambaajoj togojen.

<sup>3</sup> Tere kotakota ii kania kokaembaajoj ooñ ambe: Niñinooj alsoowe kuuya oñonoj mono niwo alsoowu. Niñinooj oñoo kuuya kaeñ uuwoiya qaa moma laarij oñonjeñ. Niñinooj tosaajaa oñoojoj korisoro mokoloombambaajoj mōjento, kawe kanagia sooro lañ laligogi iñiima wosobiri momambo. <sup>4</sup> Wosobiri ambutiwaajoj tere ii mende ooweto, honoja qaa uu jopagoj oñomakejeñi, oñoo iikawaa kania moma yagowutiwaajoj mono qaa kotakota ii terenoj oowe. Uunanoj oñoojoj ama majakaka somata moma koñajiliq qaganooj rama jaunjananoj kamaarota oowe. Kianj.

*Moñnoj kana uuguroti, iwaa siñgisonjgoya mono mesaowu.*

<sup>5</sup> Moñnoj siñgisonjoj anota oñonoj gamugia mogi wosobiri asugiroti, iikanooj mono noo qananondeej qaagoto, kuuya oñoo qagianoj kaanjagadeej uro. Qaa ii jeñ somari-iwe soowabotiwaajoj mono kokaanjadeej jemaña: Gamu iikanooj mono kuuya sokoma oñono iikawaaajoj mamaga me boronja moñ wosobiri aنجgi. <sup>6</sup> Kanageso hoñja oñonoj qaayaa kitia meleema mugiti, iikanooj mono sokoma muro uuta mombo meleeno.

<sup>7</sup> Kambaj kokaamba gamu ano wosobiri somata qatawo moro iikanooj jeñ keleleñgawabotiwaajoj mono lombo mende toroqej mubu. Lombo qaagoto, mono kaparañ koma siñgisonjgoya mesaøj uluñkolej ama mubu. <sup>8</sup> Kawaajoj kokaenj uukuuukuu meñ oñonjeñ: Oñoo mono qaa somonjoj uuujopagia mombo toroqej kotij qendeema muñ laligowu. <sup>9</sup> Niñinooj terena ii kokaembaajoj oowe: Oñoo noo qaana kuuya teñ koma aنجgobatonoj nama kotiiwu me mende teñ koma riporogoj kamaawuti, iikawaa kania gosij momambaaajoj moma ii oowe.

<sup>10</sup> Oñoo mombaa siñgisonjgoya mesaøjuti eej, niñinooj ii kaanjagadeej mesaøj mujeñ. Bologa ama nonoti, iikawaaajoj mende mobe ujato, oñonoj mombo qeangoj mindirij aowutiwaajoj mojeñ. Kawaajoj kileñaya ii Kraistwaa jaanoj oñanoj mesaøj mube tegoro. <sup>11</sup> Satanoj areñja ama selenoñ kuukuu kania kania amakeji, iikawaaajoj tompij mende laligojeñ. Kawaajoj Satanoj haamo ama nonombaboti-waajoj ama eja iikawaa siñgisonjgoya mono mesaodaborowu. Kianj.

*Poolnoj Troas laligoj Taituswaajoj majakaka moro.*

<sup>12</sup> \*Niñinooj Kraistwaa Oligaa Buñaya jeñ seimambaajoj ama Troas taonoj kembe Poñnoj nagu horoñ nono gawoja

---

\* **2:12:** Apo 20.1

iikanon memambaajon afaañgoro. <sup>13</sup> Kaeñ afaañgoroto, uumeleeñ alana Taitus mende mokoloowe qaagia mende nijoro mobetiwaajon ama majakaka moma luae uunanoñ mende ero. Kawaajoñ yeizozogia jeñ oñomesaoñ Taitus moñgamambaajon Masedonia prowinsnoñ kembe. Kiañ.

*Kraistnoj ku-usuñ nonono haamo amakejoñ.*

<sup>14</sup> Nononoñ Anutu kokaembaajon mepeseeñkeboja: Kraistwaa buñja kolooñ weleñja qeniñ Anutunoñ kambaj so kawali galeñ kaaña nunuano kema otokoriañ maamakejoñ. Haamonon japusariñ jurayañ moroñja awaa meñ karo momakejoñi, iikawaa so Anutunoñ nemuñ koma nonono gomañ daeñ daeñ liligoñ Kraistwaa kania jeñ asariniñ asuganoñ kolooñ seinj keno gomañ so momakeju. Kawaajoñ Anutu mepeseeñkejoñ.

<sup>15</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaeñ: Nononoñ ejemba Siwenoñ ubuti ano gere sianoñ kemebuti, iyoñoo batugianon kema kaniñ mozo moroñana soraaya momakeju. Kraistwaa kania jeñ seinj Anutunoñ gawonanaa moroñja moro awaa kolooñkeja.

<sup>16</sup> Gere sianoñ kemebuti, iyoñonoñ Buñja qaanana mogi iikanon qaagia jeñ tegoro komuñ kotiiwutiwaajon mogi qamowaa mumu moroñja kaaña kolooñkeja. Siwenoñ ubuti, iyoñonoñ Buñja qaanana mogi oyañboyaj oñombatiwaajon mogi laaligo kombombajaa moroñja uñkoowayawo kaaña kolooñkeja. Moronoñ gawoñ kaaña mewaatiwaa so kolooja?

<sup>17</sup> Ejemba tosaajaa mamaganon nii kaaña mende kolooju. Yonjonoñ laaligogia nañgowombaajon moma Anutuwaanoñ qaa ii komahooro gawoñ kaaña lañ meñ ama jeñkeju. Niinoñ iyoñoo so mende kolooñ amakejento, Kraistwo qokotañañ qalomalowen mesaon uuna soraaya kolooro nanjeñ. Anutunoñ wasinj nonoti, ii moma iwañ jaasewañjanon nama Buñja qaaya tororo jeñ seinkejeñ. Kiañ.

### 3

*Soomongo aren gbliaa gawoñ meme ejemba koloojoñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Neeno kaniana mombo kanain jeñ qeañgomanjatiwaajon romongoju me? Kaeñ qaago. Gawoñ meme ejemba tosianoñ Korint oñjo iyoñoo kaniagia mobutiwaajon moma jeñqeeñgo tere oowombaajon kaparañ komakeju. Tosianoñ Korint oñjo iyoñoo kanagia nañgoñ jeñqeeñgo tere mamaga oowutiwaajon oñjo kuuj oñomakeju. Niinoñ gawona dindinjagadeej mewetiwaajon jeñqeeñgo tere kaanjaajoñ mende amamaajeñ. <sup>2</sup> Anutunoñ Korint oñjo noo boronanoñ oñoono letoma noo wombo alauruna kolooñ oñoañgio

neenaa jenqeeango terena kaaŋa kolooju. Anutunoŋ neenaa jenqeeango terena kaeŋ oorota ejemba kuuyanoŋ oŋoo kaisiliglia gbilia ii iima weenqonkeju.

<sup>3</sup>\*Oŋo Kraistwaa tere papia kaaŋa koloojuti, iikanooŋ asuganoŋ eja. Moosesnoŋ Kana qaaya naŋiŋ apuya iŋk kanoŋ jamo tafenoŋ ooroti, oŋo iikawaa so mende koloojuto, Kraistnoŋ tereya oŋoo uugiaa tafeyanoŋ kokaeŋ oorota nanju: Nononoŋ gawoŋ meniŋ hoŋa kolooro Kraistnoŋ Anutu laaligo kombombanja Toyaa Uŋaya uugianooŋ ano letongi. Ejembanooŋ gawonanaa hoŋa ii iigi iikanooŋ ilaaŋ oŋono gawonanaa kania moma asariŋkeju.

<sup>4</sup>Kraistwo qokotaaniŋ Anutunoŋ gawonanaa tania moja. Kawaajoŋ gawoŋ meniŋ oŋo Kraistwaa buŋaya koloogiti, ii saanoŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ awasaŋkaka nama jejon. <sup>5</sup>Anana kotikotii qaganooŋ gawoŋ awaa koi Anutuwaa jaanoŋ mewoŋatiwaas so koloojoŋi, iikaŋ saanoŋ mende jewoŋa. Anana iwoi moŋnoŋ mende rapiŋgoŋkejonto, Anutunoŋ anjodeeŋ inaaŋ nonoma momo nonono gawoŋ koi meŋkejonto.

<sup>6</sup>\*Anutunoŋ inaaŋ nonoma momo nonono soomoŋgo areŋ gbilaa gawoŋ meme ejemba koloojoŋ. Mooseswaa Kana qaawaa tereya motomotoombaajon uugere ambonagati eej, qaa iikanooŋ mono qaanana jeŋ tegoro koomu kotigaa buŋa koloojoŋ. Uŋa Toroyaa gawoŋ areŋa jeŋ asarinin iinoŋ meŋ gbiŋiŋ nonono kotiiŋ laligojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ Kana qaawaa areŋa iikayadeeŋ otaawutiwaajon mende kaparaŋ komakejonto, Uŋa Toroya moma aŋgoŋ kombutiwaajon uu kuuj oŋomakejonto. Kianj.

### *Soomongo areŋ gbilaa gawoŋa ii akadamuyawo.*

<sup>7</sup>\*Anutunoŋ Kana qaaya jeŋ tereya jamonoŋ kondongoŋ ooroto, ejembanooŋ ii mende teŋ kongi Anutunoŋ qaa iikawaa so gosiŋ ironja meleema oŋono komuŋ koomuya laligoŋ kougi. Anutunoŋ wala Kana qaaya nonono kambarŋ iikanooŋ asamararaŋaŋoŋ Mooseswaa jaasewaŋa qero asariro. Asamararaŋ iikanooŋ waziŋ aliwaatiwaas so kolooroto, ii kileŋ Israel ejemba yoŋonoŋ jaasewaŋa tororo uuŋ iibombaa so mende koloogi. Mamaga asarirotiwaajon ii amamaagi. Kana qaawaa Buŋa areŋ walaganooŋ iikaŋa asamararaŋaŋo asugiro.

<sup>8</sup>Iikaŋa asugiroto, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ Buŋa areŋ gbilaa nonono iikawaa asamararaŋaŋoŋ asugiwaati, iikanooŋ mono soomoŋgo areŋ walagaas asamararaŋa uuguŋ honoŋa qaa asariŋ jaanana gamugamuyawo qeqkebaa. <sup>9</sup>Wala Mooseswaa Kana qaa ii asugiŋ gosiŋ nonono iikawaa so gere

---

\* **3:3:** Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26    \* **3:6:** Jer 31.31    \* **3:7:** Eks 34.29

siawaa buŋa koloojoŋ. Buŋa qaa ii akadamuyawo asugiro. Kawaajoŋ Anutunoŋ qaanana gosiŋ jeŋ tegoro solanjanivoŋati, Buŋa qaa iikawaa akadamuyanoŋ mono uuta kolooja. Iikanooŋ soomonŋo areŋ walagaa akadamuya ii mamaga uugun qaqabuŋayawo kolooja.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋa gawoŋ walaganooŋ wala akadamuyawo kolooroto, ii Buŋa gawoŋ areŋ gbiliawo mindiriŋ gosiniŋ walaga iikanooŋ mono qabuŋaya qaa kolooja. Uŋa Toroyaa gawoŋ areŋ iikawaa akadamu-yanooŋ uuta koloojiwaajoŋ gawoŋ areŋ walaganooŋ mono iwoi omaya kaanja kolooja.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu hamoqeŋeyaa kana walaganooŋ aloweewaaatiwaa so kolooro. Iikanooŋ asamararaŋawo asugidabororo. Kawaajoŋ kana dologa tetegoya qaa eŋ ubaati, iikawaa asamararaŋanoŋ mono kana mutuyaa asamararaŋa ii honoŋa qaa uugun jaanana gamugamuyawo qeŋkeja.

<sup>12</sup> Soomonŋo gibilianoŋ tetegoya qaa ilaaŋ nonono asamararaŋanoŋ asugiwaati, iikaen Anutu jejeromoŋromooŋ ama muŋkejoŋ. Kawaajoŋ keenana qaago totooŋ moma awasaŋkaka nama qaa ii kuma oŋomakejoŋ.

<sup>13</sup> \*Mosesnoŋ Israel ejemba asamararaŋ eŋ aloweeroti, ii iigigiwubotiwaajoŋ majakaka moma jaasewaŋa opo jakaŋanoŋ esuuro. Nononoŋ iikawaa so mende amakejonto, Buŋanana qenjaaronooŋ jeŋkejoŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Buŋa walagaa asamararaŋa iigitoo, uugianooŋ kileŋ gojono laŋ laligoŋ kougi. Kambaŋ kokaamba kaanjaqadeen iwoi moŋnoŋ mono opo jakaŋa iikawaa so Juuda ejemba mamaga yoŋoo uugia gojono laligoju. Kawaajoŋ Soomonŋo Walagaa Buŋa qaaya qaaya weenŋoŋuti, iikawaa kanagia ii tororo mende moma asariŋkeju. Uugia meleema Kraistwo toroqegi iikaŋa kanooŋ mono opo jakaŋia ii qetegoro moma asariwuya. <sup>15</sup> Kambaŋ kokaamba kaanjaqadeen Moseswaa Kana qaaya weenŋoggi iwoi moŋnoŋ mono opo jakaŋa kaanja uugia gojono momogianoŋ bimooro laligoju.

<sup>16</sup> \*Kaanja laligojuto, Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋ kokaen eja, “Mosesnoŋ ‘Pombo amiŋ mobo,’ jeŋ opo jakaŋa jaasewaŋanoŋga qetegoŋkero.” Qaa kaen ero yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ uuta meleema Pombo toroqeqi, kambaŋ iikanondeen mono iwoi opo jakaŋaa so ii qetegoro Anutuwaa hamoqeŋeyaa kania moma asariwaa. <sup>17</sup> “Pombaajon” jeji, qaa ii Pombaa Uŋayaajon jeja. Pombaa Uŋa Toroyanooŋ daen yoŋoo uugianooŋ laligoji, iinoŋ mono singisoŋgogiaa kasia isano solanja (friii) laligoju. (Kaanja laligoŋ solanja dindiŋa koloowombaajon Kana qaa otaawombaajon mende kaparaŋ komakeju.)

\* **3:13:** Eks 34.33    \* **3:16:** Eks 34.34

18 Kawaa so uunana meleenij Pombaa asamararaŋanooj kuuya ananaa jaa wambusoonanananoj kuuro bilibili ano jaanana mende esuunij ejembanooj niniima Anutuwaa akadamuya awaa soro ii atatonooj uuŋ ii-iitaa tanii iimakeju. Nono ii somariiŋ seiŋ iimakebutiwaas so letomakeboŋa. Kaeŋ letoma akadamuya awaa soro ii somariiŋ asariŋ Pombaa tanitani koloŋkeboŋa. Ponnoj Uŋaya koloɔji, iwaa asamararaŋanooj mono kaeŋ meŋ letoma nonomakeja. Kianj.

## 4

*Nono koworaneŋ kaaŋa kolooniŋ Uŋa Toroyanoj hoŋa koloɔja.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutunoj kiaŋkomuŋ nononotiwaas so gawoŋ koi qanananoj ano meŋkejoŋi, iikawaajooj mono boŋ qeŋ naniŋ uunanananoj mende kamaabaa. Qaago! <sup>2</sup> Nononoj gawoŋ memewaa kana aasaŋgoya gamugiawo ii kuuya gema qenij. Tiliqili mende ama Anutuwaa qaaya mende meeranqoŋkejonto, qaa hoŋa ii asuganondeej jeŋ silia qenkejoŋ. Iikaŋ aninj Anutuwaa jaasewaŋanooj ejemba keraqeeŋgo moma nonombutiwaajooj naniŋ jeŋqeeŋgo qaanananoj koloɔro kuuyanoj qaa tororo jeŋ nonombombaajooj amamaaŋkeju.

<sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ amakejonto, tosia oŋonoj kokaenj jeŋkeju, “Poolnoj Oligaa Buŋaya ii esuyawo jeŋkeja.” Kaeŋ jewenagati eej, esu iikanooj gere sianoj kemebuti, mono iyoŋoo uugianoj ejiwaajooj gojono osiŋkeju.

<sup>4</sup> Kraistnoj Anutuwaa uŋauŋaya koloɔja. Kraistwaa akadamuya ii aŋaa Oligaa Buŋayanoj ninisaama asasaga kaaŋa asariŋkejato, yoŋoo jaagianoj umuŋ kono tintaŋ qenkeju. Kambaŋ kokaamba bologaa Poŋa gomaŋ so galeŋ koma oŋomakeji, iinoj uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba yoŋoo uŋagiaa jaaya meŋ gooro laŋ laligoju. Kawaajoŋ Oligaa Buŋawaa asasaga iima asariwombaajooj amamaaŋkeju.

<sup>5</sup> Neenaa qabuŋjananoj somariiwaatiwaajooj Buŋa qaa ii mende jeŋ asariŋkejento, oŋonoj Poŋ Jiisas Kraistwaa kania moma jeta teŋ kombutiwaajooj uu kuuj oŋomakejeŋ. Nononoj Pombaa jeta otaaŋ oŋo weleŋ qeŋ oŋomakejoŋ.

<sup>6</sup> \*Kania kokaembaajooj weleŋ qeŋ oŋomakejoŋ: Anutunoj kanakanaiyanooj kokaenj jeŋ kotoro, “Asasaganooj mono paŋgamaŋ qero asariwa.” Kaeŋ jeroti, iinoj mono Buŋayaa asasaga ano uunana kuuro asariro. Kraistnoj nanamemeŋa ama mero Anutuwaa asamararaŋanooj jaase-waŋanooj asariro iigit, Anutunoj nono iikawaas kania moma

\* 4:6: Jen 1.3

kotowombaajon kaparaŋ komakeja. Asasagaa kania jeŋ seiwombaajon ama asasaga ii nonono.

<sup>7</sup> Asasaganon uunana kuuro asariniŋ momakooto iikawaa sewaŋa ii milyon kina uuŋuŋ uuta koloojato, sele busunana ii koworajeŋ kaŋa afaaŋgoŋ jumakeja. Anutuwaa asasaganon mono sele busu kaŋaa uutanoŋ eja. Ejembanon iikawaa kania iibutiwaajon Anutunoŋ areŋa ama nonono. Sareqaa iikawaa kania ii kokaen: ku-usuŋ honoŋa qaa ama nonomakeji, ii nonoonoŋa eeŋ kolooŋkejewaa so qaagoto, Anutunoŋ mono iikawaa Toya kolooja.

<sup>8</sup> Eu emu lee lee iikanon a lombo kania kania qanananoŋ uma qololombiŋ nonoŋgi koŋajiliŋ momakejoŋ. Ii momakejonto, kileŋ iikanon mende qezejaŋ nonoŋgi kamaŋkejoŋ. Kamban tosaŋanoŋ juŋ kaŋa waŋgoŋanoŋ osiŋ kana mende mokoloŋkejonto, kileŋ titiboronana tegoro doomoronana mende momakejoŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Ejembanon sisiwerowero ama nonomakejuto, Anutunoŋ gema mende nunuŋkeja. Ejembanon meŋ kamaŋ ama riŋ nonomakejuto, kileŋ mende tiwilaŋkejoŋ. <sup>10</sup> Jiisas qegi komuroti, iikawaa so nono kaŋiaŋdeeŋ buŋaya jeŋ seiŋkejoniwaajon ama nunugi komuwombotiwaa moma kema kaŋ laligojoŋ. Jiisaswo kotiŋ laligoniŋ inaaŋ nonomakeji, ejembanon iikawaa kania moma kotowutiwaajon ama kaeŋ laligowombaajon uumotooŋ anjoŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Balonoŋ jaawo laligoŋ Jiisaswaa gawoŋa menkejoniwaajon ama kamban so komuwombaa so koloojoŋ. Sele busunananon komuwaatiwaa so koloojato, Jiisasnoŋ uunananon kotiŋ laligoŋ sele busunana meŋ gibilŋkeji, ejembanon iikawaa hoŋa iima asariwutiwaajon ama nanjoŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nono kamban so siimbobolo moma komuwombaa so kolooŋkejonto, niinooŋ oŋoo batugianon gawoŋ meŋ laligoweti, oŋonoŋ iikawaajon ama gibilŋ laaligo kotiganoŋ keuma laligoŋ ubuya.

<sup>13</sup> \*Ondino (Buk Song) moŋnoŋ qaa kokaen oogita eja, "Anutu moma laariŋ koomunonŋa metogoŋ nombaatiwaa qama kooliŋ laligowe." Nononoŋ qaa iikawaa so koomunonŋa metogoŋ nonombaatiwaajon moma laarijoŋ. Momalaariwaa Uŋa Toroya iikayadeeŋ buŋa qeŋ aojoŋiwaajon nononoŋ mono kaŋagadeeŋ qaanana jeŋ qama kooliŋkejoŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutunoŋ Poŋ Jiisas meŋ gibiliro koomunonŋa waaroti, iinooŋ mono nono kaŋagadeeŋ meŋ gibilŋ nonono waama Jiisaswo uniŋ jaasewaŋanoŋ ama nonono oŋowo motooŋ laligoŋ uboŋa. Ii mojoŋiwaajon ama qaanana jeŋ qama kooliŋkejoŋ.

\* 4:13: Ond 116.10

<sup>15</sup> Qaanana jeŋ qama kooliniŋ Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋanooŋ toroqen ejemba seiseiya sokoma oŋombaa. Kaeŋ kolooro yoŋonoŋ afaangoŋ Anutu kelemaleleŋ mepeseegi qaqabuŋayanoŋ seiŋ eŋ ubaa. Oŋonoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ Anutu mepeseen seiwutiwaajoŋ mojen. Kawaajoŋ lombo kania kania bosima aŋ oron laligojoŋ.

*Momalaarinoŋ laaligowaa tania ii kokaet:*

<sup>16</sup> Anana meŋ gbiliŋ nonombaatiwaajoŋ moma mono bon qeŋ naniŋ uunanananoŋ mende kamaawa. Oŋanoŋ selenanaageŋ waziŋ soolŋkejonto, ii kileŋ uunanaageŋ kamban so koloŋaniŋkejoŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ii kokaembaaajoŋ: Namonoŋ kakasililiŋ kamban torodaamooŋ moma laligowoŋato, iikawaa gematanooŋ asamararaŋ honoŋa qaa mokoloŋ tetegoya qaa oyaŋboyaa laligowoŋa. Asamararaŋ ano kakasililiŋ woi ii gosiŋ oroniŋ asamararaŋ iikanooŋ mono uuta kolooro namowaa kakasililiŋ kania kania ii moniŋ afaaŋa ano kamaaŋqegeta kolooja.

<sup>18</sup> Ejemba ano ilawoila jaanoŋ ii-iita ii kambangia tegoro aliwuto, Siwe gomambaa ilawoilaya kamban kokaamba mende iimakejoŋi, iyoŋonoŋ mono kamban tetegoya qaa eŋ ubu. Kawaajoŋ nononoŋ jaanananoŋ ii-iita ii qaagoto, mende ii-iita mono iikaan baageŋ uuŋ injiimakejoŋ. Kianj.

## 5

*Poolnoŋ Siwewaa oyaŋboyaa kuunoŋ kemambaajoŋ moro.*

<sup>1</sup> Nononoŋ qaa koi mojoŋ: Namo sele busuwaas opo sel kuuŋanoŋ laligonin koomunoŋ ii kondeno kamaawaati, Anutunoŋ kamban iikanooŋ sele busuwaas miri doŋgoga aŋo mero Siwenooŋ ewaati, ii buŋa qeŋ nonono iikanooŋ laligowoŋa. Sele busuwaas miri qaita moŋ ii tetegoya qaa kotakota eŋ ubaa.

<sup>2</sup> Qaa ii moma kamban biiwianooŋ kokanoŋ letombombaa aiŋa moma osoŋgoŋ nunuro Siwe laaligo gomananananoŋ ubombaajoŋ awelegonkejoŋ. <sup>3</sup> Siwenooŋ unij sele busu qaita moŋ mouma nonono rabonati, kamban iikanooŋ moŋnoŋ bombolaŋ mende mokoloŋ nonombaa.

<sup>4</sup> Namo sele busu koi qetegowutiwaajoŋ mende mojonto, Siwe laaligo gomananananoŋ uma sele busunana doŋgoga mewombaajoŋ awelegonkejoŋ. Sele busu koi komuwaati, ii laaligo kotiganooŋ gogoro qaono Anutunoŋ kitia oyaŋboyaa sele busuga nonombaatiwaajoŋ mojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ kamban kokaamba sel kuuŋ kokawaa uutanooŋ laligon uulombo-nana bosima letombombaa aiŋa moma osoŋgoŋ nunuŋkeja. <sup>5</sup> Anutu aŋo Siwe sele busu mewombaajoŋ moma mokoloŋ

nonoma Uŋa Toroya uunanananoŋ ano oyaŋboyaŋ koloowomba  
baa daŋgunuya kolooja.

<sup>6</sup> Kawaajoŋ nono mono kambaj so qaqabuŋabuŋananawo  
satiŋ laligoŋ kokaŋ momakejoŋ: Sele busunanaa laaligo  
kuuŋnananoŋ koi laligowoŋati, kambaj iikawaa so eu  
Siwe laaligo gomananananoŋ Poŋ Jiisaso mende laligowoŋa.

<sup>7</sup> Kambaj kokaamba Siwe gomambaa ilawoilaya mende  
uuŋ iŋjiimakejonto, kileŋ ii moma laariŋ iikawaa so ama  
meŋ laligonij nemuŋ koma nonomakeju. <sup>8</sup> Kawaajoŋ  
qaqabuŋabuŋananawo kotiŋ sele busunanaa laaligo kuuŋ  
koi mesaowombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma gomanana hoŋjanoo eu  
uma Pombo laligowombaajoŋ mojoŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kawaajoŋ gomananananoŋ koi me eu laligowoŋati,  
nononoŋ mono uunana Poŋ Jiisaso keraqeeango ama  
mubombaaajoŋ somoŋgoŋ iikawaaajoŋ kotiŋ kaparaŋ  
komakejoŋ. <sup>10</sup>\* Iikawaa kania ii kokaŋ: Kuuya anana  
mono Kraistwaa qaa jakeyanooŋ asugivoŋa. Namonoŋ sele  
busuwo laligoŋ Pombaa uusiŋa soyanoŋ teŋ koniŋi me  
qetemetetaŋ aninj me een laŋ laligonij, aŋo mono qaanana  
ii gosin iikawaa so tawanana aŋa aŋa nonono buŋa qeŋ  
awoŋa. Kiaŋ.

*Ejemba Anutuwaa uumotooŋ ambutiwaa gawoŋa meŋkejoŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kraistwaa qaa jakeyanooŋ namboŋati, nononoŋ ii moma  
Pombaa momoya uuguwombotiaajoŋ keenana momake-  
joŋ. Ii mojoŋiwaajoŋ ejemba kanianana soraaya mobuti-  
waajoŋ kaparaŋ koma uu kuuŋ oŋomakejoŋ. Kanianana ii  
Anutuwaa jaanoŋ asuganoŋ eja. Niinoŋ tiliqili ejaga qaago,  
oŋonoŋ kaŋagadeen ii uugianoŋ moma yagowutiwaajoŋ  
moma jejeromoŋromoŋ amakejeŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ ananaa jeŋqeeango qaanana mobutiwaajoŋ  
mombo mende kaparaŋ komakejento, kanianana  
iikayadeen jeŋ asariŋ oŋomambaajoŋ mojeŋ. Oŋo ii moma  
saanoŋ nonoo selenana ii boi takapolakaya yoŋoo jaagianoŋ  
mepeseegi sokombaa. Yoŋonoŋ iwoi oŋoo uugianoŋ eji,  
iikawaaajoŋ qaagoto, selegiaa iwoiya jaanoŋ iibombaa so  
kolooji, mono iikawaaajoŋ awelegoŋ oŋoangiaa selegia meŋ  
uma qaa laŋ jeŋkeju. Kawaajoŋ qaana koi jejeŋ. Oŋonoŋ  
yoŋoo qaagia auta (gorosoŋa) mojutiwaajoŋ mono nonoo  
kanianana jeŋ asariŋ tororo meleema oŋombu.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋonoŋ noojon “Uusoo tani kaŋa kolooja,” jegiti een,  
niinoŋ mono Anutuwaa gawombaajoŋ ama uugere moma  
laligowe. Tosianon noojon kokaŋ jeju, “Uugereya qaagoto,

---

\* **5:10:** Room 14.10

qaaya bonjoŋa-gadeeŋ jeŋkeja.” Kaeŋ jejuti eeŋ, ii mono oŋo ilaaŋ oŋombombaŋoŋ ama ambe. Mono ii duduuwubo.

<sup>14</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaen: Kraistnoŋ jopagoŋ nonomakeji, iikanooŋ mono kondooŋ kuuŋ nonono gawoŋa meŋkejoŋ. Eja motoongonooŋ kuuya ananaa kitinanaga duŋnana meŋ komuro. Kawaajoŋ siŋgisoŋgonanaa ironja mende meleema nononoto, kuuya ananaa siŋgisoŋgonanaa mesaoro toroqen koomuya mende koloojoŋ. Qaa ii moma asariŋ moma yagoŋoŋi, Kraistwaa uujopayanooŋ mono kuuya anana joloŋgoŋ gawoŋa mewombaŋoŋ kuuŋ nonomakeja.

<sup>15</sup> Iinoŋ mono kokaembaajoŋ kuuya ananaa duŋnana meŋ komuro: Namonoŋ jaawo laligojoŋi, anana mono laaligonana toroqen ananaajoŋadeeŋ laligowombo. Kaeŋ qaagoto, moŋ ananaajoŋ ama komuŋ waaroti, laaligonana mono iwaajoŋ togoŋ muŋ laligowombaajoŋ komuro.

<sup>16</sup> Kawaajoŋ uunana meleeniŋi, kamban iikanooŋadeeŋ kanaiŋ ejemba selesele mende gosiŋ oŋonjoŋ. Ejemba moŋ namonoŋ siliaa so mende moma kotoŋ mujoŋ. Wala Kraist gosiŋ moniŋ balon eja tooŋ kolooroto, kamban kokaamba moma kotoŋ munij Siwewaa Hamoqeqe Tonanaga kolooja. <sup>17</sup> Kawaajoŋ moŋnoŋ Kraistwo qokotaaji eeŋ, iinoŋ mono kolokoloo dologa koloŋ doŋga doŋgoga kolooja. Laaligo walaganooŋ aliro laaligo gbilianoŋ mono duŋanoŋ kolooŋ asugiŋ muja.

<sup>18</sup> Kaaŋa laligojato, iwoi kuuya iikawaa kondomondoo Toya ii Anutu. Iinoŋ Kraist wasiro tawanana meŋ aŋaliŋ nonoma Anutu iyaŋawo uumotoongo amboŋiwaa kania mesasariro. Kana kaeŋ asugiro Anutunoŋ gawoŋ nonono ejemba Anutuwaa alauruta koloowutiwaajoŋ joloŋgoŋ kuuŋ oŋomakejoŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuwo uumotoongo amboŋiwaa kania ii kokaen: Kraistnoŋ kamaan gomaŋa gomaŋa ananaa tawanana mero sokono Anutunoŋ aŋaliŋ nonono alauruta kolooniŋ. Kana uuguŋ laligoŋ kouniŋi, siŋgisoŋgo iikawaa qaagia mende weenŋoŋ romoŋgoŋ ironja mende meleema nonono. Anutuwaa alauruta kolooniŋ moma laariŋ nonoma Kraistwaa tawawaajoŋ ama Anutuwo uumotoongo ambombaa Buŋa qaaya ii boronanananoŋ ano.

<sup>20</sup> Ii ano Kraistwaa jotamemeuruta kolojoŋ. Anutunoŋ qaa saŋe ama nonono iikawaa so ejemba uugia kuuŋ oŋomakejoŋ. Kraistwaa jeta meŋ kaparaŋ koma kokaen qisiŋ oŋomakejoŋ: Mono Kraistwaa tawaya buŋa qeq aŋ Anutuwaa alauruta koloowu. <sup>21</sup> Anutunoŋ kuuya ananaa siŋgisoŋgonanaa qaaya jeŋ tegoj ironja meleema Kraist siŋgisoŋgo moŋ mende anotiwaa qaganooŋ ano uro duŋnana

mej siimbobolo moro. Kraistwaa siimboboloyaajoŋ ama iwaanoŋ qokotaaniŋ Anutunoŋ saanoŋ qaanana jeŋ tegoro solanjaniwoŋa. Kianj.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Nono Anutu iyaŋaa gawoŋ meme alauruta kolojoŋjiwaajoŋ ama uugia kokaeŋ kuujooŋ: Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋaŋ omaya koloowabotiwaajoŋ ii mono buŋa qeŋ aowu. <sup>2</sup>\*Anutunoŋ qaa moŋ kokaeŋ jerota Buŋa Terenoŋ eja,

“Giima koboombaa kambananooŋ mono kaŋ kuuro niinoŋ qamakooliga mobe.

Hamoqeqe kambananooŋ kaŋ kuuro iikanooŋ ilaaŋ gombe.”

Qaa kaeŋ ej, ii mobu! Kambaŋ keteda koi kanoŋ mono Anutuwaa hamoqeqe kambaŋa kolojo. Anutunoŋ iŋiima koboombaaajoŋ moro kambaŋaŋ kaŋ kuuro kiankomuya ii mono keteda koi buŋa qeŋ aowu. Kianj.

*Poolnoŋ kakasililiŋ kania kania mokolooro.*

<sup>3</sup> Moŋ nonoojoŋ ama uuta boliro kamaawabotiwaajoŋ galenana mej aor laligoŋkejoŋ. Jeŋ nonoŋgi gawonananooŋ qaayawo kolooŋ kamaawabotiwaajoŋ kaeŋ amakejoŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuwaa gawoŋ meme ejemba awaa soro koloojoŋi, ii nanamemenana kuuyanoŋ qendeemakeja. Kakasililiŋ ama jaabamagege kania kania ama nonoŋgi koŋajiliŋ uutanooŋ laligojonto, iikanooŋ mono mokosiŋgoŋ kaparaŋ koma kotiŋ namakejoŋ.

<sup>5</sup>\*Ooli waayawonoŋ nunuŋ kapuare miria miria kanoŋ nonoŋgi laligonij. Karenjə karenjə asugigi kawaa uutanooŋ komuwombotiwaajoŋ doomoronana keno keenana moma laligonij. Gaoŋ gbili rama nenewaajoŋ wosonana niniro laligoninto, kileŋ selenana qeŋ gawoŋ mej laligonij.

<sup>6</sup> Nanamemej soraaya otaaŋ Anutuwaa uusiŋa moma asariŋ lombo aŋgoŋ mokosiŋgoŋ ejemba ala mej oŋomakejoŋ. Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uunana saa qero batugianooŋ gbiŋgaoŋa qaa jopagoŋ oŋoma laligojoŋ. <sup>7</sup>Qaa hoŋagadeeŋ jenij Anutuwaa ku-usuŋaŋoŋ nemuŋ koma nonono nanamemej solanjaŋ tiwo sumanjaŋ meniŋ boro dindinananoŋ ano qaninananoŋ mej nanjoŋ. Kaeŋ nama leegeŋ Buŋa qaa jeŋ seinij, leegeŋ qaa qoloŋmolongoŋoya selenananoŋ aŋgi iikawaa kitia jeŋ mindingoŋ laligonij.

<sup>8</sup> Qabuŋa nonoŋgi selenana mende mepeseenkejoŋ. Yoŋ jeŋ gamu qeŋ nonoŋgi uunananooŋ mende kamaaŋkeja.

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8    \* 6:5: Apo 16.23

Nonoojoŋ sundu awaa ano bologa ii laŋ jeŋkeju. Ejemba qaa qoloŋmolonŋgoya jeŋkejuti, iikaanŋa ama nonomakejuto, kileŋ qaa hoŋagadeeŋ kuuya jeŋkejoŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Ejembanooŋ kanianana saanoŋ moma kotoŋkejuto, kileŋ tosianooŋ lolomoninŋ telambelaŋ ama nonomakejuto. Kambaŋ tosaanŋanooŋ komuwombaajon ama laligoninto, kileŋ toroqen jaawo laligojoŋ. Kikekakasililiŋ eja kaanŋa nunun laligogito, kileŋ mende komuniŋ. <sup>10</sup> Wosobirinoŋ nunuro kileŋ kambaŋ so aisoon laligojoŋ. Wanaya laligoŋ kileŋ ejemba mamaga ilaaŋ ojoniŋ uugianooŋ qaqbunŋagiawo kolooŋkejuto. Namowaa esuhinanana qaagoto, kileŋ oyaŋboyaŋ kuuya buŋa qeq aŋ simbawoŋawo laligojoŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Oo Korint ejemba, nononoŋ uunanaa naguya ojoojoŋ horoŋ qaa moŋ mende koniŋ kemero kanianana asug-anondeeŋ inŋijowe moju. <sup>12</sup> Ojonoŋ nonoo uumomonana mobubotiwaajon ii mende aŋgoŋ komakejonto, nononoŋ ojoo uugia mobombotiwaajon mono ojooŋgiodeeŋ aŋgoŋ koma aŋkeju.

<sup>13</sup> Niinooŋ uumomona ojombe ojonoŋ mono iikawaa kitia kaanŋagadeeŋ tororo nombu. Niinooŋ meraborauruna kaanŋa tanı qaa kokaeŋ inŋijoŋ oojeŋ: Oŋo kaanŋagadeeŋ mono ojooŋgiaa uugiaa naguya horoŋ uujopagia ii mombo momboga qendeema nonombu. Kiaŋ.

### *Momalaarigia qaa yoŋowo mende qokotaawu.*

<sup>14</sup> Ejemba uugia mende meleenŋiti, iyoŋowo mono uugia mende somoŋgoŋ\* ororoo mende laligowu. Laaligo solanja ano laaligo doogoya ii aŋa aŋa koloojao. Ii mindiriŋ orombombaajoŋ amamaawoŋa. Paŋgamaŋ ano asasaga ii motooŋ mende koloojao. Qaago! <sup>15</sup> Kraist ano Iimolaaŋ (Satan) yoronoŋ uumotooŋ ama motooŋ laligowowaajon amamaawaota. Kawaajoŋ uumeleeŋ ejemba moŋnoŋ nanamemeŋa uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba moŋ iwo motooŋ mindiriŋ ambowaajon amamaaŋkebaota. <sup>16\*</sup> Anutu aŋo qaaya moŋ kokaeŋ jerota eja,

“Niinooŋ kanagesouruna yoŋoo uugianooŋ laligoŋ batugianooŋ kema kaj Ponjia koloowe yoŋonoŋ nii weleŋ qeq mepeseenŋ noma laligowuya.”

Qaa iikawaa so Anutuwaa Uŋayanoŋ uugianooŋ laligoro sele busunananoŋ Anutu laaligo kombombaŋaa Toyaa jigo kolooja. Anutunoŋ iyanŋaa jiwoŋoŋ jigoyanoŋ tando lopioŋ

---

\* **6:14:** Qaqaŋ (yoke) ii hoos me bulmakao woi yoroo arogaranoo aŋgi kemero kare me kinoo iwoi horoŋkejao. Kaeŋ oroŋgaraa aŋgara ambotiwaajon amamaaŋkejao. Kaeŋ jinjauŋ kembabo. \* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19

mepeseewombaa soŋgo ano erota amamaaŋkejoŋ. Anutuwaanoŋ jigo ano asa jigo ii aŋa aŋa. Iikawaa so nononoŋ uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba yoŋowo qokotaawombaa soŋgo ano erota amamaaŋkejoŋ.

<sup>17</sup>\*Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono Poŋnoŋ qaa kokaen jerotiwaas otaaŋ ambu,

“Ii mono oŋomesaoŋ seleengeŋ kaiŋ tuuŋ iyanə moŋ laligowu.

Aŋgonjoragiawo koloŋkejuti, ii mono mende oŋoosirigi niinooŋ moma aŋgoŋ koma kalaŋ koma oŋoma laligomanja.

<sup>18</sup>\*Niinooŋ Maŋgia koloowe oŋo noo meraborauruna koloŋ laligowuya.

Poŋ ku-usuŋ kuuyaa Toyanoŋ kaeŋ jeja.” Kianj.

## 7

<sup>1</sup>Oo wombo alauruna, Anutunoŋ kalaŋ koma nonomambaa qaaya kaeŋ somoŋgoŋ nonono eja. Kawaajoŋ iwoi sele uŋjanana meŋ tilooji, anana mono ii kuuya qetegowombaaajoŋ Kraist qama kooliniŋ hamo qeŋ nonombaa. Anutuwaa jeta uuguwombotiwaaajoŋ mono keenana moma kaparaŋ koniŋ meŋ solaŋjaniŋ nonono soraaya koloodaborowooja. Kianj.

*Uugia meleengitiwaajooŋ Poolnoŋ keraqeeeaŋgo moro.*

<sup>2</sup>Nononoŋ moŋ mende jeŋ kondemondeeŋ ama muniŋ tiwilaaro. Mombaanoŋ iwoi mende qenjamenjaŋgoniŋ. Moŋ mende tiligoŋ jaameesaaŋ ama muniŋ. Kawaajoŋ oŋonoŋ mono uugiaa naguya horoŋ nono uugianoŋ somoŋgoŋ nonoma laligowu. <sup>3</sup>Tosianoŋ batugianoŋ gawoŋ meŋ selenoŋ kuukuu qaa kaeŋ jeŋ jeŋ nononjito, niinooŋ qaa koi oŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegoo ironja meleema oŋomambaajoŋ ama mende jejen. Niinooŋ qaa kokaen jewe modaborogi: Nononoŋ uunanaa naguya horoŋ oŋo uunananooŋ somoŋgoŋ oŋomakejoŋ. Kaeŋ ama saanoŋ oŋowo ororoŋ somoŋgoŋ komuwoŋa ano ororoŋ kotiiŋ laligowooja.

<sup>4</sup>Uuwoya qaa momalaarina somata oŋoonoŋ ama laligojen. Oŋoo selegia mamaga mepeseenkejeŋ. Oŋoojoŋ ama uluŋkolena somata mokoloojeniwaajoŋ kakasililiŋ kania kania moma iikanooŋ kileŋ honoŋa qaa aisojoen.

*Masedonia prōwinsnoŋ kema Taituswo aitoŋgori.*

<sup>5</sup>\*Taitus moŋgama laligowetiwaajoŋ\* jeweti, qaa ii toroqeŋ jemaŋa. Masedonia prōwinsnoŋ kouma kanoŋ

\* **6:17:** Ais 52.11    \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9    \* **7:5:**

2 Kor 2.13    \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 kanoŋ Taituswaajoŋ jero.

kaanagadeen uuluae mokoloombaaajoj amamaaaw. Daej daej kembeti, iikanor konjili j kania kania mokoloowe. Anutuwaa manja qeq tosaanjä yonjowo anjowowo ama ojoojoj majakaka moma laligowe. <sup>6</sup> Kaanj laligoweto, Anutunoj uukamakamaa ejemba naangoj nonomakeji, iinoj Taitus karoti, iikanor ulunkolej ama nono.

<sup>7</sup> Tatusnoj karoti, ikanondee qagoto, Korint ojonoj ulunkolej ama mugi iinoj nijoro Anutunoj iikanor kaanagadeen ulunkolej ama nono. Ojoo sundugia kokaen nijoro, "Ojonoj nii niibombaajoj koposongoj laligoju. Wosogia ojanor moma noma lombo nojgitiwaa qaaya jej noo kitina naangoj jewombaajoj jojorinkeju." Sundu ii nijoro moma uukoisoro somata qatawo mobe.

<sup>8</sup> Niinoj uugia Buñia qaanoj kuun tere ii oowe weenjog ojorangia moma bolij aogiti, iikawaajoj mende moma bolij aoejen. Wala moma bolij aoweti, ii kilej kambaj kokaamba kokaembaaajoj mombo aisooyej: Tere qaananor uugia mej boliro wosobiri anjito, wosobiri iikanor mono meleema kambaj torodaamonda ej tegoro. Kaniagia kaej iibe.

<sup>9</sup> Kambaj kokaamba ojo moma bolij aogitiwaajoj ama mende aisooyento, kokaembaaajoj aisooyej: Ojo nanamemengiaajoj ama moma bolij aogi gamu wosobirigianor ilaan ojono uugia mombo meleema dingogi. Ii Anutuwaa jetaa so kolooro uugianor mono nonoojoj ama mende boliroto, ojanor ilaan ojombe.

<sup>10</sup> Siñgisongonanaajoj ama moma bolij aojoji eej, gamu wosobiri iikanor mono ilaan nonono uunana mombo meleema dingowonja. Dingowonjati, Anutunoj mono nunuano Siwenor ubonja. Mojnoj uuta meleema iikawaajoj mende moma bolij aowaa. Baloj ejemba tosianor siñgisonjogiaa wosobiri momakejuto, Anutunoj ii mesaowaatiwaajoj mende qisiwuti eej, iinoj mono irona meleema ojono koomu kotiga kumuwyua.

<sup>11</sup> Ojonoj Anutuwaa uusiijaa so wosobiri mokoloogi gamu iikawaah hoja ii uugianor kolooro letongiti, ii gosiñ iima waliñgoj kokaen jegi, "Anana goj-aanjolenana mesaor uunana mej kululuuñ uugere qaganor waama kanianana soosooya gosiñ mindingoniñ. Ejemba siñgisongo anjiti, iyonoojoj uunana waaro sisigia mej jej ojoniñ. Anutuwaa jeta uuguwombotiaajoj aaruñ lalañaniñ keenana moniñ. Poolnoj kañ uunana meleenijiwaa hoja iibaatiwaajoj koposongoj laligojoj. Uunana nanamemen dindiñ ambombaajoj anij ano mojnoj kana qiwitigoroti, ii mindingoj mubombaajoj jojoriñ laligonij." Kaej jegi

sokombaa. Kambaŋ kokaamba kana dindiŋa otaajuti, ii qendeema noŋgi iijen.

<sup>12</sup> Kawaajon moŋnoŋ batugianon boliroti, iigadeen mindiŋgoŋ mubutiwaajon ama terena mende oowe me moŋ ii meŋ bolin muroti, iigadeen ilaŋ oŋombutiwaajon tere ii mende oon ambe. Ii kokaembaaajoŋ oowe: Oŋo Anutuwa jaasewaŋanooŋ niwo uumotoon ambombaajon kaparaŋ komakejuti, sili iikanooŋ asuganoŋ asugijaatiwaajon tere ii oowe.

<sup>13</sup> Neenaa uluŋkolena iikayadeen mende mojento, Taituswaa uuta batugianon qeaŋgoro iiniŋ iikanooŋ kaanagadeen uuna naŋgoro honoŋa qaa aisoŋkejen. Oŋonoŋ korebore Taitus keraqeeango qeŋ mugitiwaajon aisoŋkeji, korisoro iikanooŋ kaanagadeen naŋgon nono iikawaajon honoŋa qaa aisoŋjeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Niinooŋ oŋoo siligaajon ama selegia Taituswaa jaanoŋ mepeseen laligoweti, oŋonoŋ iikawaa so angi niinooŋ gamu mende mewe. Niinooŋ oŋoo batugianon laligoŋ qaa kuuya inŋijoweti, ii hoŋagadeen. Kawa so oŋoo qaagia Taituswaa jaanoŋ jeŋ mepeseen laligoweti, qaa iikanooŋ mono kaanjadeen kaniagia mindiŋgogi hoŋa kolooro.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋo korebore noo qaana teŋ koma Taitusnoŋ karo sombugiawo moma jeneŋgia ororo koma horoŋ mugi. Taitusnoŋ siligia ii romoŋgoŋ qaa nijoro uuqeeeaŋgoyanooŋ oŋoojoŋ ama somariiro kotiiŋ mepeseen oŋomakeja. <sup>16</sup> Niinooŋ nanamemeŋgia kuuya romoŋgoŋ iikanooŋ saanooŋ oŋoojoŋ ama qaqabuŋabuŋanawo kaeŋ moma kotiiŋ satiŋ laligomaŋa. Kawaajon aisoŋkejeŋ. Kiaŋ.

## 8

### *Uumeleen alaurunana naŋgoŋ oŋombombaa qaaya*

<sup>1</sup> \*Oo uumeleen alauruna, Anutunoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋa uumeleen kanagesoya kanagesoya kanooŋ nonono hoŋa mono Masedonia prowins uutanooŋ awaagadeen kolooro. Niinooŋ oŋo kawaajon poumapou laligowubotiwaajon moma sundugia kokaen jemaŋa: <sup>2</sup> Yoŋonoŋ kakasililiŋ kania kania mokoloogi angotete lombotawonoŋ qagianoŋ uro wanaya totooŋ laligojuto, ii kileŋ honoŋa qaa aisoogitiwaajon ama uumeleen alaurunana naŋgoŋ oŋombombaaajoŋ moneŋ nanduŋ somata qatawo angi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoo kaniagia kokaen naŋgoŋ jemaŋa: Moŋnoŋ mende kuuŋ oŋono iyanjiaa siŋgiaajon kileŋ afaanjoŋ esunjiaa so nanduŋgia angi ano ii kaanjadeen uugun oŋoŋgi. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋonoŋ

kaparaŋ koma mamaga kuuŋ nonoma kokaen welema nini-jogi, "Nono kaanjadeen Judia prowinswaa ejemba soraaya ilaaŋ oñombombaajoŋ mojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ Pool, gii saanoŋ 'Oon!' jena mono simbawoŋjavo moma gawoŋ iikawaa bakaya afaaŋgoŋ mewoŋa."

<sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ jegi jewe nanduŋ ambutiwaajoŋ mambombeti, iikawaa so iikayadeen qaagoto, ii uugun kokaen aŋgi: Yononoŋ wala naŋgonanjoŋ Pombaa jaanoŋ sokonji, ii ambombaajoŋ uugia somoŋgogi ano iikawaa gematanooŋ Anutuwaa jeta teŋ kombombaajoŋ moma iyanjiaa laaligogia ii kaanjagadeen nonoo boronananoŋ aŋgi. <sup>6</sup> Kawaajoŋ Taitus kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ mube, "Gii naŋgonanjoŋ gawoŋ ii kanaiŋ menati, iikawaaajoŋ ii mono toroqen Korint kanageso ilaaŋ oñona uukaleŋgia qendeema moneŋ nanduŋ somata ii mombo toroqen aŋgi batugianoŋ tegowaa."

<sup>7</sup> Uuwaa iwoi kania kania ii kelemaleleŋ buŋa qeŋ aŋ kokaen ama laligoju: Awaagadeen Kraist moma laariŋ Buŋa qaa hoŋa jeŋ sororogoŋ Anutuwaa uusiŋna moma kotoŋ tosaanja naŋgoŋ oñombombaajoŋ pondaj kopoŋgonkeju. Oñonoŋ tosaanja uŋuugun awaagadeen jopagoŋ nonoma awaa soro koloju. Kawaa so naŋgonanjoŋ gawoŋ koi kaanjagadeen mono saanoŋ meŋ sororogoŋ tosaanja uŋuugugi awaa soro koloowaa.

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ jeŋ moneŋ ambutiwaajoŋ mende jeŋ kotoŋ oñonjeŋ. Ii qaagoto, uukaleŋgia gbiŋgbaoŋjavo koloja me qaaqoti, mono ii aŋgotetenooŋ ama kaniagia momambaajoŋ mojen. Kanageso tosianooŋ gonjaŋgole mesaŋ naŋgonanjoŋ gawoŋgia hoŋa tooŋa meŋ zeŋ nanjuti, qaa ii jeŋ iikanooŋ oño aŋgotete ama oñonjeŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nanduŋ dawi ambutiwaajoŋ gosiwuti, iikanooŋ mono Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistwaa kaniaa tania romoŋgowu. Oño iwaa kaleŋmoriaŋa somata ii kokaeŋ moju: Iinoŋ Si-wewaa ilawoila kuuyaa Toya uuta kolooroto, kileŋ oño oyaŋboyambaa qaqaBuŋagiawo koloowutiwaajoŋ ama namonoŋ kamaaŋ kamaaŋqeŋeta koloŋ laaligoya togoŋ qeleeno.

<sup>10</sup> Moneŋ ambutiwaajoŋ mende jeŋ kotoŋ oñonjento, Jisasnoŋ sare anoti, iikawaa so qambaŋmambana iikayadeen oñonjeŋ. Oñonoŋ gbanı emugeŋanoŋ mutuya koloŋ naŋgonanjoŋ gawoŋ kaparaŋ koma megı ano ii toroqen mewombaŋa siŋ kotiga mogi. <sup>11</sup> Kambaŋ kokaamba gawoŋgia ii mono medaborowu. Wala naŋgonanjoŋ gawoŋ mewombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma awelegogiti, iikawaa so ii mono toroqen medaborowu. Iwoi eŋ oñonjiwaas so mono nanduŋgia mamaga ambu. <sup>12</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaen:

Nanduŋ ambombaa siingianoj koloŋ eji eeŋ, mono iwoi eŋ oŋonjiwaa so aŋgi Anutunoŋ moma aŋgoŋ kono sokomba. Iwoi mende eŋ oŋonjiwaa so mono mende gosiŋ jeŋ oŋomakeja.

<sup>13</sup> Nanduŋ somata aŋgi alaurunana yoŋoo laaligogianoŋ afaangoro oŋoŋgijaŋ qagianoŋ lombo ubaatiwaajon mende mojonto, alaurunana amamaaŋ memeqemeaŋ mejuti, iyooŋowo mendeema ororooŋ laligowonatiwaajon mojoŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Kawaajon kamban kokaamba iwoi kelemaleleŋ eŋ oŋono tosianoŋ laaligogiaa iwoiwaajon amamaajuti, oŋo mono ii ilaŋ oŋongi soyanoŋ koloowaa. Kaeŋ ama oŋoŋgia kanageŋ iwoiwaajon amamaagi yoŋoo ilawoila-gianoŋ kelemaleleŋ ewaati, kamban iikanooŋ mono iidamoŋ ilaaŋ oŋombuya. Kaeŋ ama aogi ala ilailaa siligianoŋ ororooŋ koloowaa. <sup>15</sup> \*Ii Buŋa qaa koi oogita ejiwaa so koloowaa, "Mamaga meŋ kululuŋ laligoroti, iinooŋ aŋaa so nero qaa suruya mende raro ano boromboorooŋ meŋ kululuŋ lalig-roti, iinooŋ nene iwoiwaajon mende amamaaro." Kiaŋ.

### *Neŋauruna karoŋ wasiŋ oŋoniŋ kaŋ ilaŋ oŋombu.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutunoŋ Taituswaa uuta sololooro oŋoojoŋ nii kaŋa majakaka moma ilaaŋ oŋomambaajon kaparaŋ koma laligoja. Kawaajon "Anutu daŋgisen!" jejeŋ. <sup>17</sup> Niinoŋ Taitus oŋoonoo kawaatiwaajon qisiŋ uuta kuwe waŋa meleeno. Iikayadeen qaagoto, aŋo oŋo ilaaŋ oŋomambaajon moma koposoŋgoŋ iyaŋaa siŋa otaaŋ nonomesaoŋ Korint oŋoonoo kamambaajon jero. <sup>18</sup> Nononoŋ uumeleeŋ alanana moŋ wasiniŋ iwo kawaota. Kokanoŋ Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ seiŋkejiwaajon ii uumeleeŋ kanageso so mepeseen muŋkeju.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaa qaa toroqeŋ kokaŋ jemaŋa: Masedonia uumeleeŋ kanageso yoŋonoŋ ii meweeŋgogi naŋgonanjoŋ nanduŋ ii meŋ nonowo motooŋ kana kemboŋa. Nononoŋ Poŋ iyaŋaa qabuŋayanoŋ seiwaatiwaajon moma nanduŋ somata ii saanoŋ galeŋ koma Judia prowinsnoŋ kema oŋomboŋa. Ala ilailaa oŋombombaa uukalenana kaeŋ asuganoŋ qendeeema oŋomboŋa.

<sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ ama naŋgonanjoŋ nanduŋ somata ii tiliqili aŋgi soowabotiaajon saanoŋ galeŋ koma sororogowonja. Moŋnoŋ silinana iikawaajon jeŋ nonombabotiaajon moma kaparaŋ koma nanjoŋ. <sup>21</sup> \*Qaa kawaa kania ii kokaŋ: Nononoŋ sili Pombaa jaanoŋ dindiŋa kolooji, ii qete-taŋgowombotiaajon galeŋ meŋ aonkejoŋ. Iikayadeen qaagoto, sili ejemba jaagianoŋ sokonji, ii kaŋagadeen ambombaajon moma kaparaŋ komakejoŋ.

\* **8:15:** Eks 16.18    \* **8:21:** Gba 3.4

<sup>22</sup> Yorowo uumeleeñ alanana moñ ii kaañagadeen wasiniñ kawaa. Ii kambañ mamaga aŋgotete meñ muñ tania kokaen iiniñ: Iinoñ kambañ kambañ Pombaa gawoñ memambaajoñ geregere amakeja. Kambañ kokaamba oñj tosaanø ala ilailaa oñombombaajoñ mojuti, iikaen moma laariñ oñonjiwaajoñ mono oñoonoñ kañ ilaañ oñomambaajoñ moma uuwaawaa somata momakeja.

<sup>23</sup> Niinoñ Tatus kokaembaajoñ meweengowe: Iinoñ noo ala ilailaana ano gawoñ meme neñana kolojoa. Uumeleeñ kanagesoya kanagesoya yoñonoñ alawoinana woi ii meweengoñ orongi jotamemegia kolojao. Kraistwaa qabuñayanø mono yorojoñ ama somariiñkeja.

<sup>24</sup> Kawaajø ej a karoñ kawuti, ii mono uugianø jopagoñ oñoma kaniagia kaeñ ii qendeeñgi iibuya. Kaeñ ambiti eeñ, nononoñ siligiaajoñ selegia mepeseeniñi, qaa iikawaa hoñanoñ mono asuganoñ kolooro iigi uumeleeñ kanageso mamagayanø mobuya. Kianj.

## 9

*Mono uumeleen alaurugia ilaañ oñombu.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya ala ilailaa moneñ oñombutiwaajoñ oomambaajoñ mojento, oñj qaa ii modaborojuwaajoñ qaa mombo jemambaajoñ mende amamaajeñ. <sup>2</sup> Oñj ala ilailaa ambomba uusiñgia ej a. Niinoñ ii moma iikawaaajoñ oñoo selegia meñ uma Masedonia uumeleeñ kanageso yoñoo jaanoñ mepeseeñ oñoma kokaen jewe, “Korint ano Akaia uumeleeñ alaurunana tosianoñ mono gbani emugendeen kanaiñ Judia ala ilailaa ama oñombombaajoñ jojoriñ laligoju.” Kaeñ jewe oñoo uugeregiaajoñ mogi qaa iikanø mono uugia kuuro. Kawaajø kanageso hoñä yoñoo uugia waaro ala ilailaa ambombaajoñ afaangogi.

<sup>3</sup> Oñoañgiaa siij koloor oñono mojuto, kileñ neñauruna karoñ koi wasin oñonjeñ. “Korint yoñonoñ moneñ meñ kululuuwombaajoñ jojoriñ laligoju,” kaeñ jeñ qaa iikawaaajoñ oñoo selegia mepeseewe. Qaa iikanø omaya kolooro mamaganø mobuboto, qaagia otaañ moneñ oñanoñ aŋgi ozon̄ esunoñ raro kuuyanoñ kañ iniiibutiwaajoñ mojeñ.

<sup>4</sup> Qaa iikanø omaya kolooro moneñgianø mawosusunoñ mende raro eeñ laligogi Masedonia neñauruna tosianoñ niwo kañ kañ mokoloor oñombuyagati eeñ, niinoñ mono oñoojoñ ama gamu mokoloomambo. Teñ kombutiwaajoñ moma laariñ oñoma laligowe hoñä mende koloonagati eeñ, oñj mono kañiadeen qaagia omayaajoñ ama gamu mokoloowubo.

5 Kawaajoen uumeleej alaurunana karooj ii uu kuuj ojomambaajoj mobe sokono kokaen ijijowe, “Ojo mono waladeej Korint yonoono kema naengonango nanduŋ somata ambutiwa qaa somongogiti, arej ii otaaŋ andaborowutiwaajoj mono uukuukuu mej ojombu. Kaeŋ aŋgi ala ililaa nanduŋia ii kikuyawo otoko qaganoo qagoto, mono loloogendeen afaaŋgo mamaga ambu. Ii mindirigi ziozwaa ozon esunoŋ raro kaŋ saanoŋ mewoŋa.” Kaeŋ jewe.

*Kota afaaŋgoŋ mamaga qosoma kororoowu.*

6 Qaa koi mono romoŋgoŋ laligowu: Nene kota afaaŋgadeen qosoma kororooj, iinoŋ mono hoŋa kaanagadeen afaaŋgadeen mewaa. Nene kota mamaga qosoma kororooj, iinoŋ mono hoŋa kaanagadeen mamaga mewaa. Kawaajoen mamaga aŋgi Anutunoŋ kitianoŋ mamaga ojombaa. 7 Ojo aŋa aŋa nanduŋia mono uugianoo somongogitiwa so amakebu. Korisoronoŋ afaaŋgoŋ moqoqoroo ejemba kaleŋ ojonjuti, Anutunoŋ ii jopagoŋ ojomakeja. Kawaajoen nanduŋia moŋnoŋ kuuj ojonjiwaajoŋ ama uuwoi qaganoo mende ambu. Ii kikuwo mende ambu.

8 Uuafaan qaganoo kotingia mamaga aŋgi Anutunoŋ mono kotiŋ kaledmoriaŋa kuuya mej seiŋ ojomakebaa. Kaeŋ ojono laaligo kuuya kanoŋ iwoiwaajon amamaawuti, ii kuuya mono kamban so buŋa qen aogi sokoma ojomakebaa. Kaeŋ kolooro gawoŋ awaa kania kania ii afaaŋgoŋ megi hoŋa kelemalelen koloowaa. 9 \*Otokoya qaa nanduŋ somasomata amakejuti, ii Buŋa Tere qaa koi oogita ejiwaa so kolooju,

“Iinoŋ afaaŋgoŋ kaleŋa kaleŋa mendeema ejemba wanaya ojomakeja.

Nanamemeŋa dindinjaa kikuya qaa kanoŋ mono kamban tetegoya qaa Anutuwaa jaanoŋ eŋ ubaa.”

10 \*Anutunoŋ qosomakororoo ejawaajon nene kota muro nene kolooro neŋkejoŋi, iinoŋ mono nembanenewaa moqoqoroo amakebuti, ii kaanagadeen ojomakebaa. Ii ojono uugianoo lolooro saanoŋ afaaŋgoŋ qaa kota qosoma kororoŋ seigi nanamemeŋ solanjaa hoŋa kolooro Anutunoŋ ii mej somariiro seiŋkebaa. 11 Kaeŋ aŋgi Anutunoŋ mono laaligo kuuya kanoŋ kotuegoŋ mej seiŋ ojono qeaŋgoŋkebu. Kanoŋ saanoŋ afaaŋgoŋ ejemba kamban so gbiŋgbaoŋa qaa kaleŋ mamaga ojomakebu. Kaeŋ aŋgi ii mej (Jerusalem kema) ojoniŋ ejemba mamaganoo kotingiaajoŋ ama Anutu mepeseegi hoŋa ojooŋooŋ koloŋkebaa.

\* 9:9: Ond 112.9    \* 9:10: Ais 55.10

<sup>12</sup> Nañgonanjo gawoñ koi meñkebuti, iikanoñ mono Anutuwa ejemba soraaya yoñonoj iwoiwaajoñ memeqemeaj angi ilaañ oñomakebaa. Iikayadeen qaagoto, iikawaajoñ “Anutu dañgisen!” qaa ii mamaga jewutiwaajoñ ama hoñña oñoonoñ koloonkebaa.

<sup>13</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaen: Nañgonanjo gawoñ koi meñ iikaanja kanon momalaarigiaa kania qendeengi ejemba mamaganon ii iima Anutu teñ kombutiwaajoñ mepeseen muñ kokaen jewuya, “Korint yoñonoj Kraistwaa Oligaa Buñña ii qaanondeen mende jokolojuto, Poolwaanoñ qaa ii gbiñgbaoñja qaa teñ koma afaañgoñ loloogendeeñ nono ano tosaanja kuuya noñoojoñ kaleñ jaasooñgo nonomakeju.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaeñ jeñ oñoojoñ qamakooli gawoñ meñ iikanon waegia mamaga meñ oñoma kokaen jewuya, “Iiya! Anutunoñ mono kaleñmoriañ kelemalelen Korint oñono uuropagiaa hoñña mamaga nonoñgi.” Kaeñ jegi Anutuwaa kaleñanjoñ asuganoñ koloowaa. <sup>15</sup> Oo anana Anutu kaleñajoñ ama mono mepeseenkeboñja. Iwaa kaleñja Jiisas Kraistnoñ mono awaa soro kolooja. Nañgonanjo ambutiwa qaaya ii kaeñ kañ tegoja.

## 10

*Poolwaa gawombaajon qaa jegi kitia meleeno.*

<sup>1</sup> Tosianon oñoo batugianoñ noojoñ kokaen jeñkeju: Jaase-wañ qeñ aøñ geregere mende amakejato, moñgeñ kema kanon mono qaa kotakotagadeen jeñ nonomakeja. Kaeñ jeñkejuto, Kraistnoñ kiankomuñ gumbonjonjoñ nomakeji, niinoñ mono iikawa qaganoñ neeno uugia kokaembajoñ kuumajña:

<sup>2</sup> Tosaanja yoñonoj nonoojoñ kokaen romoñgoñ jeñkeju, “Pool ano iwaa neñauruta yoñonoj balombaa nanamemena taniga otaañ iyançiaajoñ romoñgoñ amakeju.” Niinon oñoonoñ kañ qaa kaeñ jeñkejuti, ii mono temboma oñoma awasañkaka nama jeñ oñomambaajoñ mojento, kileñ uugia kotakota totooñ kuun jeñ oñomambaajoñ togojen. Kawaajoñ oñoo ejemba noojoñ qaa kaañja jeñkejuti, ii mono uulanjawo gema uñuwu. Qaagia kaañja ii mindingogi injibe uunanon mono luae qero batugianoñ kañ bonjoñ laligomaña.

<sup>3</sup> Oñanoñ, nanamemena namonoñ amakejento, ii kileñ neenaajoñ ama balombaa nanamemeñ bologa mende otaañ manja mende qeñkejeñ. Kaeñ qaagoto, Anutuwaa kawali galeñ koloon kereuruta kiropo kuun oñoma kanon areñ soraaya otaañ manja qeñkejeñ. <sup>4</sup> Balon ejemba yoñonoj uugia walaga otaañ manjawaa iwoiya kuuya iikawo manja

qeqkejuto, nononoq kaeq qaago. Manjaqeqe eja yojonoj jinkaroj jake kiripoya kiripoya simeq aejnoj memeta ii idoj konddeengi kamaanjkejuto, Anutunoj tiwo sumaq qaita moj usuŋawo ii nonono inaaq nonono iikanoj mono kere yojoo qaa arenqia powoworj kotiga ii kuuj qewagoniq kamaanjkeju.

<sup>5</sup> Uumeleembaa gadokopa yojonoj Anutuwaa kania moma kotowubotiwaajon ama ojoangiaa selegia meq uma momogia dindiq kojanqiro lalabubu laligojuto, nononoj iyonoj roromoŋgo arenqia doogoya kiripoyawo ii kuuya qewagoj konddeeni kamaanjkeju. Ejembanoj qaa momogia bologa ii menagoj somongowutiwaajon kana qendeema ojonoj saanoj qaagia kuuya Kraist teq koma muŋkebonjatiwaas so romoŋgoŋkebu.

<sup>6</sup> Kaeq romoŋgoj Korint ojonoj wala Kraistwaa qaa kuuya teq koma aposol gawona naŋgowutiwaajon mambonjoj. Ojonoj uugia mombo kaeq meleengigo nononoj mono qaa qootogo ejemba yojoo qaagia kuuya gosiq jeq tegorj ironja meleema ojombombaajon jojorij laligoj. Kiaq.

<sup>7</sup> Ojo iwoi kuuya mono selewaajonjadeej mende iima gosiwu. Batugianoj nanamemej soonkeji, iikawaa kaniaa hoqia ii mono romoŋgowu. Tosianoj batugianoj nii meq kamaaq nooma iyanqio Kraistwaa jotameemuruta koloojutiwaajon uuwoi mende ama moma kotijuti eenj, iyonoj mono toroqej noojonj kaanqagadeej kokaenj romoŋgowu: Yojonoj Kraistwaa buŋa koloojuti, niinoj mono kaanqagadeej Kraistwaa buŋa koloojenj.

<sup>8</sup> Pojnoj kokaembaajoj ku-usuŋ nono: Ojo meq kamaaq ojoomambaaajon qaagoto, mono uugia meagowe kotiwutiwaajon ama laligojeq. Kawaajon ku-usuŋ iikawaajon awelegoj konqaij kaanq selena meq uma terereewenagati eenj, ii kileq mono gamu moj mende mokoloowenaga. <sup>9</sup> Tereya tereya ooj ambe weenqoj ku-usunaajon toogia mobubo. Iikawaa toroko mobutiwaajon mende mojeq. Kawaajon qaa ii kambaq kokaamba mende toroqej jemaq. Kiaq.

<sup>10</sup> Tosianoj qaa kokaenj jeŋkejuto: Poolnoj tereya kanoj qaa lombotawo ooj uunana ojanoj kuujkejato, batunananoj nano iiniq eja loota kolooja ano qaaya jero moniq pi-apiaya kolooja. <sup>11</sup> Niinoj qaa iikawaa kitia kokaenj jemaq: Qaagia omaya mono mesaowu. Noo kanianaajon mono kokaenj romoŋgowu: Nii monqeŋ kema terenoj qaana kotiga ojkejeto, iikawaa so mono batugianoj laligoj kaanqagadeej kotakota mindingoj ojomaq.

<sup>12</sup> Umbuqumbuliŋ yojonoj iyanqia jeq qeanqoj aŋkejuto, ojanoj nii nuuguŋ aposol qabuŋagiawo

koloowuyagati eenj, niinoj mono gamuna mobenaga. Kaej kolooro neenaa ano yojoor nanamemeنجia leelee ama iima gosimambaajoj qetetaŋgoj kokodunduŋ ambenagato, yojojonj mono momogia toroga otaaj iyanjiaa aingiaa so uugia kedaya ama gosiŋkeju. Nanamemeنجia kaej laj gosiŋ “Pool uugujoŋ,” jeŋ uuqeeeaŋgo momakeju. Qaa omaya kaej jeŋ uugia qaa koloju. Anutuwaa kedanoj gosiŋ nongi saanoj ujuuguŋ laligojen.

<sup>13</sup> Anutunoj gawoŋ memewaa jawoya ama nonoti, ii mende uuguŋ selena mamaga mepeseemambaajoj mende mojeŋ. Anutunoj gawoŋ meme areŋna ama nono meŋkejeŋi, iikawaa so mono oŋoo batugianoj kaŋagadeen gawoŋ meŋkejeŋ ano iikawaa hoŋaajorjadeen selena mepeseenŋkejeŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Tosianoj qaa kokaŋ jeŋ soonkeju, “Poolnoj Korint batugianoj gawoŋ merotiwaajoj selia mepeseero mende sokonja. Anutunoj baloŋ mosoma gawoŋ mewaatiwaa jowo ama muroti, Poolnoj ii uuguŋ lansaŋ waleemakeja.” Yojojonj waladeen gawoŋ oŋoo batugianoj mende megito, kileŋ nii meŋ kamaaq nooma iyanjiaa selegia qaanondeeŋ mepeseenŋkeju. Niinoj Kraistwaa Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ seiŋ kema laligoŋ wala Korint oŋoonoŋ kaj uuwaa gawoŋ mewe. Wala mende kawenagati eenj, umbuqumbulinj boi yojojonj noo qaana kaej jegi sokono niinoj neenaa kaniana jemaŋ jeŋ jeŋ soowenaga.

<sup>15</sup> Anutunoj baloŋ mosoma gawoŋ memewaa jowo ama oŋonoti, iyonjonj jawogia ii waleema oŋoo batugianoj kaj uuwaa gawoŋ meŋkeju. Neeno jawona mende waleema tosaanŋa yojoor batugianoj gawoŋ mewetiwaajoj selena mepeseenŋkejeŋ. Boi tosianoj uuwaa gawoŋ meŋ laligogiti, iikawaajoj selena mende mepeseenŋkejeŋ. Oŋoo batugianoj wala kanaiŋ gawoŋ mewetiwaajoj kaej ambe saanoj sokonja. Anutuwaa areŋna otaaj batugianoj gawoŋ meŋ laligonj momalaarigianoj toroqen somariiro naŋgoŋ nonombutiwaajoj mamboma jejeromoŋromoŋ anjeŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Naŋgoŋ nonoŋgi saanoj gomaŋa gomaŋa Korint leegenjanor Noot waageŋ ejuti, mono endukanoj kaŋagadeen kema Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariwoŋa. Gawonanananoj kaej somariiro gemaqeqe qaagianoj tegowaa. Anutunoj tosaanŋa yojoor gawoŋ meme jawogia ama oŋono megi hoŋa koloodabororoti, iikawaajoj neenaa selena mepeseemambaajoj mende mojen.

<sup>17</sup> \*Kaej qaagoto, Buŋa qaa koi otaaj amambaajoj mojen, “Moŋnoŋ selia mepeseemambaajoj moji, iinooj

---

\* **10:17:** Jer 9.24

mono Pombaa gawombaa hoňaajoj ama selia mepeseero sokombaa.”<sup>18</sup> Qaa iikawaa kania ii kokaej: Iyanja jej qeangoj aonkejuti, iyononon Anutuwaa jaanoj mende soknjuto, Poňnoj moroga jej qeangoj mubaati, iinonj mono aňgotetenoj kotiň nambaa. Kiaj.

## 11

*Aposol takapolakaya yonjonoj tiligoj oňombubo.*

<sup>1</sup> Niinon uuna qaa taniňaaň qaa borona mon jej selena meň ube iikawaajoj mono mende moma bimoowu. Ii kilej nii gema mende nuwuyati, ii mojej. <sup>2</sup> Niinon oňo eja motoonjo Kraist iwaa buňa koloogi emba saraň jumuňa soraaya kaanja oňoombe iinondeej uňuambaatiwa   qaaya jej somonjowe. Kawaajon Anutunoj oňoojoj ama uutanonj motoqoto moma uugereya waamakeji, niinoj mono iikawaa so tosianoj qaanoj tutugoj oňoma kele qeň horoň oňoňgi boliwubotiwaajoj majakaka momakejeň.

<sup>3</sup> \*Kokaembajonj majakaka momakejeň: Mokolenonj osoňkakale ano Iiwnoň (Eewanonj) boliroti, iikawaa so umbuqumbulinj yonjonoj kaeň me kaeň jej tiligoj oňooňgi uugianoj menjereňgoro jinjauň ambubo.

<sup>4</sup> Iikawaa kania ii kokaej: Tosianoj kaň Jiisas jej asariniňi, ii qaagoto, Jiisas morota mombaa kania jej seň laligogi oňonoj yonjoojoj mende mogi bimoňkeja. Uňa Toroya buňa qeň aogiti, ii qaagoto, ome moňnoj tosaanja oňoo uugianoj kemero melokanjinj laligoj iikawaajoj kilej konjiliň mende moju. Oligaa Buňa moma aňgoj konjiti, ii qaagoto, qaa tania aňa so mon qatagadeenj Oligaa Buňa qama laj jegi tosianoj ii afaanjagadeenj moma aňgoj komakeju. Kaeň koloonkejijiwaajoj oňonoj kilej majakaka mon mende momakeju. Ii mende soknja.

<sup>5</sup> Kawaajonj majakaka momakejento, nanamemena kaeň me kaeň gosigi niinonj kamaanqegeta mende koloojenj. Tosianoj aposol qa meň umbuqumbulinj laj amakejuti, niinonj mono iyoňoo newo baagianoj qaago totooň laligojenj.

<sup>6</sup> Qaa nomakejutiwa   kitia ii kokaej jejeň: Qaa awaga jejetaa tania ii saanoj mende mojento, Buňa qaawaa kania ii mono moma sororogojeň. Ii kambaňa kambaňa pondaj asuganoj injsaambe moma yagoju.

<sup>7</sup> Oňo metaama oňomambaajoj moma neena meň kamaanj aonj laaligona naňgomambaajoj gawoň meň laligowe. Kawaajon Anutuwaaonj Oligaa Buňa ii oňoojoj sewaňa qaa een jej asarin oňoma laligowe. Kaeň ama laligowetiwaajoj tosianoj noojoj uuduuduu qaa kokaej jeňkeju, “Poolnoj

---

\* **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13

kana uugun siŋgisoŋgo amakeja.”<sup>8</sup> Uumeleen kanageso tosianoj gawoŋ mende mewe kileŋ nanduŋgia eeŋ noŋgi mewe naŋgoŋ nono oŋo eeŋ weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma laligowe. Tosianoj iikawaajoŋ kokaen jeŋkeju, “Poolnoŋ yoŋgoro meme sili kaanja ama oŋoma laligoja. Kawaajoŋ iinoŋ aposol mende koloojato, aŋaa gawoŋga meŋkeja.” Noojoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ soonkeju.

<sup>9</sup>\*Oŋowo laligoŋ iwoiwaajoŋ amamaaŋ memeqemeaŋ meŋ iikanoj oŋoonoŋga moŋ mende kuuŋ meŋ bimoŋ muŋ nene iwoiya mende meŋ laligowe. Kaeŋ qaagoto, uumeleen alauruna Masedonia prowinsnoŋga kaŋ iwoiwaajoŋ amamaaweti, ii iima asariŋ moneŋ noŋgi sokono. Nanamemena kuuya kanoŋ meŋ bimoŋ oŋomambotiwaajoŋ moma galer meŋ aŋaŋ laligoweta mombo toroqen kaeŋ laligomaŋa.

<sup>10</sup> Meŋ bimoŋ oŋomambotiwaŋa qaana iikawaajoŋ mono neenaa selena meŋ uma laligojen. Moŋnoŋ qaana ii Akaia prowinsgiaa gomaŋa gomaŋa kuuya kanoŋ qewagomambaaajoŋ amamaawaa. Kraistwaa qaa hoŋjanooŋ mono nemuŋ koma nono qaa kaeŋ somoŋgoŋ jeŋ nanjeŋ.<sup>11</sup> Ii naambaaajoŋ? Ii oŋo mende jopagoŋ oŋombenaga, iikawaajoŋ me? Mono oŋjanooŋ jopagoŋ oŋomakejeŋi, ii Anutunoŋ moja.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol sosoŋæ kaanja koloŋkejuti, iyoŋonoŋ nonowo “Ororoŋ koloowombaa gawoŋ tania iikayadeeŋ meŋkejoŋ,” kaeŋ jewombaajoŋ moju. Kawaajoŋ kokaen kuuŋ oŋoma jeŋkeju, “Poolwaa tani kaanja gawoŋ meŋkejoŋi, iikawaajoŋ mono Pool kaaŋa naŋgoŋ nonombu.” Gawoŋgiaajoŋ selegia mepeseewombaajoŋ moma iikawaaa kania moŋgamakejuto, ii saanoŋ mende mokoloowu. Niinooŋ ii kaanja mende koloojen. Kawaajoŋ meŋ bimoŋ oŋomambotiwaajoŋ mono neena galer meŋ aŋaŋ laligonkejeŋa mombo toroqen iikaanja laligomaŋa.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋonoŋ aposol hoŋa qaagoto, aposol takapolakaya ano gawoŋ meme ejemba osoŋkakalegiawo koloju. Kraistwaa aposol nonoo tanitani koloŋ qendeema aŋaŋ gawoŋ laŋ meŋkeju. <sup>14</sup>Satan aŋo asasagaa gajoba tani kaanja qendeema aŋaŋ gawoŋ laŋ meŋkeja. Kawaajoŋ umbuqumbuliŋ yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ koloogitiwaajoŋ mende waliŋgonkeboŋa.

<sup>15</sup> Kawaajoŋ Satambaa weleŋqeqe ejembauruta yoŋonoŋ ejemba weleŋgia qewombaa tanitani ama Kana qaa otaaŋ iikaanja kanoŋ solanja koloowutiwaajoŋ jeŋ soon qendeema aŋkeju. Gawoŋ kaaŋ laŋ meŋkejutiwaajoŋ nono mende aaruŋ waliŋgonkejoŋ. Selememe kaeŋ amakejuto, kamban tetegoyanoŋ Anutunoŋ tawagia nanamemengiaa so meleema oŋombaa. Kianj.

\* **11:9:** Fil 4.15-18

*Poolnoŋ aposol gawoŋ meŋ siimbobolo mamaga moro.*

<sup>16</sup> Qaana mombo kokaeŋ jemaŋa: Oŋoonoŋga tosianoŋ noojoŋ “Uuta qaaga laligoja,” kaeŋ jeŋ romoŋgowuyaga. Kaeŋ romoŋgowuyagati eeŋ, nii eja uuta qaa kaŋa mono koma horoŋ nombu. Kaeŋ angi saanoŋ ii kaŋa neenaa selena meŋ uma batugianoŋ laligomaŋa. <sup>17</sup> Awasaŋkaka somata moma selena meŋ uma qaana jejeni, ii Pombaa momonooŋ mende otaaŋ jejento, qaa ii eja uuta qaanoŋ jewageeŋ jejeni.

<sup>18</sup> Ejemba mamaganoŋ batugianoŋ balombaa nanamemeŋ bologa otaaŋ selegia meŋ umakejuti, iikawaajaoŋ niinoŋ kaŋiadeen ama qaana iikawaas so jejeni. <sup>19</sup> Oŋoŋgio “Momo ejemba uuta koloojoŋ,” jejutiwaajaoŋ oŋonoŋ ejemba uugia qaa yoŋoojoŋ mogi mende bimoŋkeja.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋonoŋ hoŋa toontoŋ kokaŋ koloju: Ejemba koi kaŋa yoŋoojoŋ mogi uugianoŋ mende bimoŋkeja: Moŋnoŋ uŋuama somongoro welenqequeuruta kamaanqeqeeta koloju. Moŋnoŋ tutugon oŋoma nenegia nedaboroŋkeja. Moŋnoŋ jeŋ kelekele ama oŋono iwaan buŋa koloju. Moŋnoŋ iyaŋaa selia meŋ uma qaa tokoroŋkota jeŋ uruŋgia qetaaliŋkeja.

<sup>21</sup> Ii kaŋa horoŋ ureen ama oŋomambaajaoŋ mono loolooria koloŋ laligowe. Bonjoŋa ama oŋombetiwaajaoŋ “Kee momo meraga koloja,” jeŋ noojoŋ kaeŋ romoŋgoju me qago? Qaa kaeŋ jeŋ iikanooŋ saanoŋ gamu qeŋ nombutiwaas so koloja me? Qaa jemaŋati, ii eja uuta qaanoŋ jewageeŋ jemaŋa. Umbuqumbulin yoŋonoŋ gawoŋ meŋkejutiwaajaoŋ selegia meŋ uma gamugia mende mojuti eeŋ, niinoŋ mono kaŋiagadeen gawonaajaoŋ ama selena meŋ umambaajaoŋ kotiŋkejen.

<sup>22</sup> Yoŋonoŋ qaa kokaŋ jeŋ selegia meŋ umakeju, “Nono Juuda ejemba koloŋ Hibruu qaa jeŋkejoŋ.” Kaeŋ jeŋkejuto, niigago mono kaŋiadeen kolojoen. “Israel ejemba kolojoŋ,” jeŋkejuto, niigago mono kaŋiadeen kolojoen. “Aabrahamaa esa ambouruta kolojoŋ,” jeŋkejuto, niigago mono kaŋiadeen kolojoen.

<sup>23</sup> \*Qaa moŋ ii eja uuta qaanoŋ jewageeŋ jemaŋa, “Yoŋonoŋ Kraistwaa gawoŋa meŋkejoŋ,” jeŋkejuto, niinoŋ ii mono ii haamo ama uŋuugun meŋkejeŋ. Niinoŋ mono ejemba ii uŋuugun gawoŋ kotiŋ meŋ laligowe. Kraistwaa gawombaajaoŋ ama kapuare mirinoŋ noongi kanoŋ ii uŋuugun kamban mamaga rabe. Ooli waayawonoŋ geriawo geriawo nuŋ laligogi. Kamban kamban lombo mokoloŋ komumambaajaoŋ ama laligowe.

\* 11:23: Apo 16.23

24 \*Juuda jigo galen tosianoj jegi arawambu noj nugi indeňa 39 kolooro siimboboloya moma laligowe. Kaeň ama noňgi areňa 5 kolooro. 25 \*Room gawman yoňonoj jegi oporondaayanoj nugi indiňa karoon kolooro. Somaňa motoonjo jamonoj nugi komumambaajoj ambe. Wanjo somatanoj laligowe kowe toroňanoj kuuň qagonj jaňgoro indiňa karoon kolooro. Kambaj moňnoj wanjo jaňgoro kowenoj kemeň ween motoonjo ano gomantiňa moj kowe qaganoj laj laligowe.

26 \*Kambaj kambaj kana kema kaň laligowe. Apu somasomata mamaga kotoj iikanoj lombo mokolooj tiwilaamambaajoj ama laligowe. Kikekakasililij ejemba yoňoojoj ama koomuwaa toroko moma laligowe. Juuda kanagesouruna yoňoojoj ama lombo mokolooj tiwilaamambaama laligowe. Waba kantri yoňoojoj ama lombo mokolooj tiwilaamambaama laligowe. Taonja taonja kanoj lombo mokolooj tiwilaamambaama laligowe. Duuyaa gomaňa gomaňa kanoj lombo mokolooj tiwilaamambaama laligowe. Kowe kotoj kema kanoj lombo mokolooj tiwilaamambaama laligowe. Alauruna takapolakagiawo yoňonoj nugi komumambotiwaajoj wosona (ba kukuuna) kouma gojono laligowe.

27 Laaligona naňgomambaajoj gawoň kotiiň meň laligowe. Gaoň gbili mamaga laligowe. Gawoň mamaga mewetiwaajoj nenewaa kambana mende ero nene apuwaan komuň laligowe. Nene qaono kambaj mamaga bodi laligowe. Opo malekuwaajoj amamaňaň totonga ariň laligowe. 28 Iikayadeen qaagoto, toroqenj kokaeň moma laligowe: Uumeleen kanagesoya kanagesoya kuuya yoňonoj majakaka qaagia nijogi uunanoj mono kambaj so moma bimoň laligowe.

29 Momalaari alauruna daeň yoňonoj sologoň loorijuti eej, niinoj mono kaanjaideen ii mobe bimooro uuna looriňkeja. Moňnoj konjoro ano uumeleen alananooj singisonjo anji, singisonjo iikawaa gerianooj mono noo uuna kaanjaideen nooro tembomakejen.

30 Ojonoj sele meň-uu qaagadeen mobombaa siňja momakeju. Kawaajoj niinoj selena meň ubenagatiwaa so koloowenagati eej, nii selena iwoiwaajoj qaagoto, mono uunaa iwoiwaajoj kamaaňqeqeta koloowe esuňna kamaaňkejiwaajoj ama selena meň ubenaga. 31 Anutu Pon Jiisawaa Maňa kambaj so mepeseenij tetegoya qaa

---

\* 11:24: Dut 25.3    \* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19    \* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

akadamuyawo laligoŋ ubaati, iinoŋ mono noo kaniana moro qaa qoloŋmoloŋgoya qaagoto, qaa hoŋa tooŋ ii jejeŋ.

<sup>32</sup>\* Damaskas sitinoŋ laligowe kiŋ Aretaswaa kiapyanooŋ goondomoŋjuruta noma somoŋgoŋ nombutiwaajoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono Damaskas ejemba yoŋoo siti sopa naguyanoŋ emboma oloŋ koma kemambotiwaajoŋ galeŋ meŋ naŋgi.

<sup>33</sup> Kaeŋ naŋgit, alauruna yoŋonoŋ noma konde uutanooŋ nooma kasanoŋ somoŋgoŋ siti kiropo jeŋgenanooŋga sosooda angi namonoŋ kamaŋ koma borianooŋga oloŋ koma kawe. Kianj.

## 12

*Poolnoŋ jaameleen uŋa iima isaisaaŋ qaa moro.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋoo selememe alaurugianoŋ jaameleembaa qaaya qaaya jeŋkejuti, iikawaajoŋ niinoŋ kaŋagadeen selena mepeseeŋ jaameleembaa qaana jemaŋa. Qaa ii saanoŋ mende ilaaŋ oŋombaato, kileŋ qaa toroqen jaameleen uŋaya uŋaya ii Poŋnoŋ qaagia nisaano mobeti, iikawaŋ sunduya jemaŋa. <sup>2</sup>Eja moŋ moma mube Kraistwo qokotaan laligoja. Uŋa Toroyanoŋ ii wano namowaa koosu haamo jawoya uugun uma seŋgelao jawoya uugun uma Anutu iyaŋaa Siwe gomaŋ uutanooŋ eu uro. Kambaŋ iikanonjadeen gbani 14 tegoro laligojoŋ. Seliawo me selia qaa uŋa kokosoŋyagadeen uroti, ii mende mojen. Anutunoŋ ii moja.

<sup>3-4</sup> Uŋa Toroyanoŋ eja ii wano Anutuwaa oyanboyaŋ go- maŋanoŋ uro qaa qaita moŋ jegi moro. Balon eja niinoŋ qaa ii jemambaaajoŋ soŋgo eja ano qaa ii balon ejemba ananaa qaanananoŋ jewombaa so qaago. Seliawo me selia qaa uroti, ii Anutunoŋ moja. Niinooŋ ii mende mojento, iwaa sunduya mojen.

<sup>5</sup> Niinooŋ eja iwaanoŋ iwoi kolooroti, iikawaajoŋ selena meŋ umajatiwa so koloojeŋ. Neenaajoŋ ii kolooroto, kileŋ iikawaajoŋ ama neenaa selena mende mepeseeŋkejeŋ. Kawaajoŋ qaagoto, esunjkamakamaa koloojeŋiwaajoŋ kaeŋ amakejeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Neenaajoŋ selena kaŋagadeen meŋ umambaajoŋ mobenagati een, qaana mono qaa hoŋaa so jewenaga. Kaeŋ qaa omaya jeje ejaga mende koloowenagato, ii kokaembaaajoŋ kolatiŋ aŋkejeŋ: Kuuya oŋonoŋ jaameleen ii iibetiwaajoŋ qaa dindiŋa uugun noojoŋ mogi uuta koloomambo. Nanamemena ambe iigi qaa jewe mogiti, mono iikawaŋ sogadeen gosiŋ nombutiwaajoŋ mojen.

<sup>7</sup> Nisanjnisaaŋ qaa uuta mobe qaa tosaanə uugunkeji, iikawaajoŋ awelegoŋ aomambotiwaajoŋ Anutunoŋ iwoi

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

jetawo noo sele busunanoj ano sosoro somambaa so nuŋkeja. Satambaa gajobanoj siimbobolo ii nono momakejen. <sup>8</sup> Kawaajoj Poŋnoj ii sele busunanonja itagowaatiwaajon qama kooliwe indija karooj kolooro.

<sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ qama kooliweto, qaa kokaeŋ nijoro, “Qaago. Esuŋkamakamaa koloona noo ku-usunanoj mono afaanjoj uuga saa qero akadamugawo kolooŋkebaa. Kawaajon noo kaleŋmorianā mono buŋa qeŋ aona sokombaa.” Qaa ii niŋo Kraistwaa ku-usuŋjanon qananoj ubaatiwaajon momakejen. Kawaajoj esuŋkamakamaa kolooŋkejeniwaajon selena mepeseenŋkejen. Lombo ii qaombaatiwaajon mende toroqen qama koolinŋkejen.

<sup>10</sup> Kraistnoj nii esuŋkamakamaa kolooŋkejeni, kambar iikanon esuŋ nono kotiŋ namakejen. Kawaajoj esuŋkamakamaa kolooŋjeniwaajon kileŋ mobe sokono kiku mende amakejen. Tosianon uuqeqe qaa tokoronkota jeŋ nongi mobe sokoma nonja. Kraistwaajon ama kakasililiŋ sisiwerowero ama nongi koŋajiliŋ moma kanoj kileŋ uubonjon mokolooŋkejen. Kianj.

### *Poolnoj Korint yoŋoojoj majakaka moro?*

<sup>11</sup> Selena meŋ uma eja uuta qaa taniŋaaŋ koloojen. Diŋgowutiwaajon ama kana morota moŋ mende mokoloŋ noojoŋ mogi ubaatiwaajon ii jejeŋ. Oŋjanon, Anutunoj mende ilaaŋ nonagati eeŋ, neeno mono iwoi moŋ mende ambe gemaeqe qaaqianoj hoŋa koloonaga. Hoŋa koloonagato, nanamemena kaeŋ me kaeŋ gosijeŋi, mono kamaanŋqeŋeta mende koloojen. Tosianon aposol qabuŋagiawoaa qa meŋ umbuqumbulinj laŋ laligojuti, niinoj mono iyoŋoo newo baagianoj mende totooŋ laligojen.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋoo batugianoj gawoŋ meŋ lombo mamaga moma mokosiŋgoŋ laligoweti, iikanon Anutuwaa ku-usuŋjanon sololoŋ nono angoletō aiwese kania kania asugiro. Nanamemeŋ iikanon aposol kolooŋjeniwaak kania qendeema oŋonota iigi.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋo ilaaŋ oŋombe ano uumeleeneŋ kanageso tosaanja ii oŋowo ororoj ama oŋombe. Tosaanja oŋombe waagita oŋo mono nomaeŋ oŋomesaowe eeŋ laligowuyaga? Oŋjanon, naŋgoŋ nombutiwaal lombota ii oŋoo qagianoj mende ambe. Aposol takapolakagiawo yoŋonoj lombo ii oŋoo qagianoj amakejuto, niinoj ii tosaanja yoŋoo qagianoj ambe bosimakeju. Naŋgoŋ nombutiwaajon mende kuŋ oŋoma iikanon koposo ama oŋombe me? Kawaajoj “Poolnoj koposo ejaga kolooja,” jewuyaga, mono qinjina ii mesaowutiwaajon qisiŋ oŋonjeŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mobi, kambaj kokaamba mombo ojooonoi kamam-baajoj jojoriwe indija karooj koloowaa. Kañ gawona nañgowutiwaa lombota ii duñanoj mombo ojoo qagianoj mende amaña. Ii qaago. Ojoangiaa esuhinagiaajoj mende koposongonkejento, ojoangio noo siij mobutiwaajoj mo-jeñ. Merabora yoñonoj nemuñmañjurugia nañgoj esuhina meñ kululuuj ojombutiwaa so mende koloojuto, nemuñmañ yoñonoj ii meraboraurugia yoñoojoj meñ kululuugi sokom-baa. Iikawaas so uuwaas gawoñ baageñ niinoj mañgia koloojeñ. Kawaajoj uunoj baageñ ilaaj ojomambaajoj mojeñ.

<sup>15</sup> Kawaajoj ojonoj qeañgowutiwaajoj iwoina kuuya ii korisoro qaganoj togoj ojombe ojoo buña koloowaatiwaajoj mojeñ. Neenaa laaligona kaanjadeen qeañgowutiwaajoj qeleemambaajoj mojeñ Kaeñ honoñja qaa jopagoj ojombe uujopananooj somariiñkejato, ojoo uukaleñgianooj mono kileñ naambaajoj waziñkeja?

<sup>16</sup> Ojanooj, nañgoj nombutiwaa lombota ii ojoo qagianoj mende ambe. Noo tuarenjeñjurunanoj qaa iikawaajoj uumotoonjo anjuto, tosianoj kokaen jewuyaga, "Pool ii momo eja koloojiwaajoj tiliqili ama uugia mejanjoj kokosiñ ojoma monençia kaeñ me kaeñ horonkeja." Qaa ii hoñja qaago! <sup>17</sup> Ii nomaembaaajoj jeju? Neñauruna wasiñ ojombe ojonoñ kagiti, iyonoñoonja moñnoj Pool esuhina mubutiwaajoj kuuj ojono me qaago? Qaago. <sup>18</sup> Taitus ojonoñ kawaatiwaajoj kuuj muñ uumeleen ala moñ iwo wasiwe kari. Taitusnoj nii esuhina nombutiwaajoj kuuj ojono me qaago? Qaago. Uña Toroya motoongonoj mono sololoonj norono gawoñ nañgonançowaa kana motoondeen kema kañ laligori. Kiañ.

### *Poolnoj Anutuwaa ku-usuñ qaganoj kawaa.*

<sup>19</sup> Tere koi weeñgoj iikanoj noojoj kokaen romoñgowubo, "Qaa jeñ muninji, mono iikawaas kitiga kaparañ koma jeñ kaeñ ooja." Oo wombo alauruna, niinoj iikawaajoj kokaen jemaña: Niinoj Kraistwo qokotaaj qaana Anutuwaa jaasewañanoj jeñ oowe. Gawonana kuuya ii ojonoj uugia meagoj kotikotii mokoloowutiwaajoj meñkejoj.

<sup>20</sup> Ojonoñ kañ iibe nanamemengia togoñkejeñi, ii mombo otaañ laligowubo. Kaeñ mokoloonj ojomambotiwaajoj ma-jakaka mojeñ. Nanamemengiaa ironja meleema ojombe qagianoj ubaati, ojonoj tani amañati, ii togowuya, iikaen mojeñ. Batugianoj nanamemeñ kokaen ambubotiwaajoj toona mojeñ: Uunoy motoqoto moma juma andoruru jewubo. Uuduuduu ama yoñ jewubo. Selenoñ kuukuu ama aoñ deema ojoangiaa tuumbaajonjadeen romoñgoj

laligowubo. Gemaqeqe qaa tokoronekota jej iikanon meŋ boliŋ aowubo. Tosaanja yoŋoo qaagia aasaŋgoyanoŋ jegi dimboŋawo kembabo. Jaba-arambaran ama areŋa tororo mende otaaŋ oŋoŋgianaa aŋgianon laŋ laligowubo.

<sup>21</sup> Kaeŋ ama laligowuti een, niinon kokaen koloowaati-waajoŋ majakaka moma kamaŋa: Ejemba mamaganon wala singisongo ama laligogiti, niinon iyoyoojoŋ uukondun amma saamambo. Nanamemeŋ jowoŋawo laŋ otaaŋ siŋgian kombombaŋa mokoloowutiwaajoŋ serowiliŋ amma gamugia moma mende moma boliŋ aogi. Batugianon kawe uu-gia mombo mende meleengi iŋiibe Anutunoŋ uuna kuuro mombo uukamakamaa amambo. Kiaŋ.

## 13

### *Galeŋ meme qaa konoga*

<sup>1</sup> \*Kambaŋ kokaamba oŋoonon kawe indiŋa karoŋ koloowaa. “Qaawaa jakeyanon aambaa qaaya kuuya ii ejemba woi me karoŋjanon naŋgon jegi kotiŋkeja.” <sup>2</sup> Niinon Buŋa qaa iikawaa so anjeŋ. Oŋoo batugianon laligowe indiŋa woi kolooro kamban iikanon galeŋ meme qaa oŋombe. Qaa ii kambaŋ kokaamba mombo qeqi gbiliŋ waladeen jejeni, iikanon tegoja. Kawaajon mombo kamaŋati, kamban iikanon ejemba siŋgisongo wala aŋgiti me anjuti, ii mende iŋiima koboomaŋa. Kileŋagiawo oŋo mono kuuya mindiŋgon oŋomanaŋa.

<sup>3</sup> Kraistnoŋ esunjkamakamaa qaganon mende ama oŋomakejato, ku-usuŋa oŋoo batugianon qendeemakeja. Kraist iikanondeeŋ mono sololoŋ nono aposol koloŋ qaa jeŋkejeŋi, oŋo iikawaa kaniaajoŋ uuwoi ama kaparaŋ koma qisiŋ aonkeju. Kawaajon siligiaa so mono qaa jej oŋoma mindiŋgon oŋomanaŋa.

<sup>4</sup> Kraist maripoonon qeqi komuroti, kamban iikanon esunjkamakamaa tani laligoroto, kileŋ Anutuwaa ku-usuŋjanon nemuŋ koma muro kotiŋ laligoja. Niinon kaŋiadeen iwo qokotaaj neena esunjkamakamaa koloŋ laligojento, Anutuwaa ku-usuŋjanon mono nemuŋ koma nono Kraistwaa jeta teŋ koma mindiŋgon oŋomambaajoŋ kotiŋ laligojen.

### *Mono oŋoŋgia gosiŋ aŋ augia meleembu.*

<sup>5</sup> Mono oŋoŋgia tororo gosiŋ aowu. Uugia meleema oŋjanon Kraist moma laariju me qaago, iikawaajon mono aŋgotetenon amma gosiŋ aowu. Kraist Jiisaswaa Uŋayanoŋ

---

\* **13:1:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

uugianoj kotiij laligoji, ii moma kotoju me qaago? Uugianoj mende laligoji eeŋ, ono mono aŋgotete iikanon kamaan uŋuro Kraistwaa buŋa mende kolooju. <sup>6</sup> Niinoj onjoonoj aposol hoŋa koloojen me qaago, ono kaeŋ gosiŋ nongi aŋgotete iikanon mende kamaan nuwaa, iikaen mojen. Ono noo kaniana kaeŋ asuganoj iima moma kotoutiwaajon jejeromoŋromoŋ ama laligojen. Kawaajon mindingoŋ onjombe onjanon sokombaa.

<sup>7</sup> Qaa kuuya oon koujeni, ii aŋgi soowabotiwaajon Anutu qama koolijon. Qaa mon jeŋ soon laligogi kaŋ mindingoŋ onjombe tuarenjenjurunanoj mono aposol ku-usuna onjanon iima asariwuya. Kaeŋ koloowaatiwaajon mende qama koolijen. Ono mende mindingoŋ onjomatiwaas so niibubotiwaajon mende qama koolijento, onjonon uugia dindiŋa meleembutiwaajon qama koolijen. Uugia onjanon meleembuti eeŋ, niinoj mende mindingoŋ onjombe tuarenjenjurunanoj noojon toroqen “Eja loolooriaga!” jeŋ mobuyagato, ii kileŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Nono qaa hoŋa qotogoŋ moŋ utegowombaajon amamaawonato, qaa hoŋanoj seiwaatiwaajon saanoj nambona. <sup>9</sup> Niinoj ku-usuna mende qendeema esunjkamakamaa tani laligowe onjonon kotiij nambuti, kamban iikaŋjanon mono korisoro amakebona. Uumeleembaa akadamugia kuuya mokoloon kotiij nambutiwaajon nononoj Anutu qama koolij muŋkejon. <sup>10</sup> Poŋnoj ono meŋ kamaan onjomambaajon qaagoto, uugia meagowe kotiwutiwaajon moma ku-usuŋa ii nono. Ku-usuŋ iikawaa qaganon nama onjoonoj kamaŋati, kamban iikanon geriawo ama onjomambotiwaajon mono qaa koi koriganon laligon onjojoŋ tere koi ooŋen. Onjanjo mindingoŋ aowuti eeŋ, mono bonjona ama onjomati. Kian.

### *Yeizozo qaa tetegoya*

<sup>11</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, qaana jeŋ tegon qambanjmamban kokaen onjonjen: Mono aisoon laligowu. Kaniagia sooroti, ii mono kuuya mindingodaborowu. Uukuukuu qaa onjonjeni, ii mono buŋa qeŋ aon teŋ kombu. Qaa jeweti, iikanon mono uumotoon ama luaenon laligowu. Kaeŋ aŋgi Anutu jopagoŋ aowutiwaajon inaaŋ nonoma luae qeŋ nonombaati, iinoj mono onjowo laligowa.

<sup>12</sup> Ono uumeleen alaurugia yoŋowo mono jolonŋia jeŋ angoŋ aon kana soraaya otaan buugia kiton neŋ aon laligowu. Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya kuuya koi laligojuti, iyonjonoŋ yeizozogia aŋgi onjoonoŋ kaja.

<sup>13</sup> Poŋ Jiisas Kraistnoj mono kaledmoriaŋ onjono Anutuwaa uuŋopayanon nemuŋ koma onjono Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kuuya inaaŋ onjono uumotoon ama ainjolŋ laligowu. Kian.

## **Galesia Tere Poolnoj Galesia yoŋoo Tere ano. Jeŋ-as-a-asari**

Poolnoj Buŋa Tere koi Galesia prowinswaa uumeleeŋ kanageso yoŋoojoŋ ooro. Galesia prowins ii Eisia Maino (Turkey) uutanooj Room yoŋonoo jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoŋgi baagianoŋ laligogi.

Aposol yoŋonoo Anutuwaa Buŋa qaa jeŋ seigi wala Juuda tosaanja ano kanageŋ waba kantri tosianooj kaŋagadeeŋ uugia meleengi. Kamban iikanoj Juuda yoŋonoo kaparaŋ koma qaa woi kokaeŋ jegi bimooro:

1) “Waba kantri yoŋonoo Mooseswaanoj Kana qaawaa so Anutuwaa aiweseya selegianoj mende kotowuti eeŋ, iyoŋonoj mono uumeleeŋ kanageso hoŋa mende koloowuya.” Anutunoj ejemba iyanjaajoŋ meweeneŋ-gon oŋonoti, iyoŋoo aiweseya ii sele kooto. Jen 17.10-12. Poolnoj ii moma “Qaa ii hoŋa qaago!” jeŋ kokaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋono, “Waba kantri yoŋonoo Jiisas moma laarigi Anutunoj momalaarigia iikawaajoŋ ama qaagia jeŋ tegoro solanjanii uumeleeŋ tuuŋ hoŋa koloowuya.”

2) Boi takapolakaya yoŋonoo Poolnoj Uŋa Toroyaa kuusuŋnoj gawoŋ meroti, ii meŋ kamaanj ama kokaeŋ jegi, “Pool ii aposol hoŋa mende koloojiwaajoŋ ama qaaya mende mobu.” Kaeŋ jegito, Poolnoj kotiŋ jero, “Niinoj Jiisaswaa Oligaa Buŋa jeje ejaga koloowe Anutunoj metogoŋ kuuŋ nono aposol hoŋaga laligojen.” Kaeŋ jeŋ Galesia yoŋoo uumeleeŋ tuuŋa tuuŋa nanamemembaa qambaŋmambaj qaa ooro. Uunana meleemboŋati eeŋ, mono afaaŋgoŋ Kraist jopagoŋ gawoŋa meniŋ hoŋa koloowaa.

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 5 ii kokaeŋ:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-10

Pool nii aposol hoŋa koloojeŋ 1.11-2.21

Anutu kaleŋmoriaŋaa Buŋa qaa 3.1-4.31

Nononanaa aiŋnanaa songoya 5.1-6.10

Terewaa qaa kota waŋa 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pool niinoj qaa aminj mobombaajon Galesia uumeleeŋ kanageso oŋoojoŋ tere koi ooŋenj. Wasiwası eja koloojeŋiwaā kania ii kokaeŋ: Ejembanooj aposol gawombaajon mende kuuŋ noŋgi meŋ laligojen. Balon eja moŋnoj mende wasinj nonoto, Jiisas Kraist ano Maŋ Anutu ii koomunoŋga meŋ gibiliroti, iyoronorj mono areŋgoŋ aposol gawoŋ noni meŋ nanjeŋ. <sup>2</sup> Neŋauruna kuuya niwo nanjuti, iyoŋonoj nii

kotiŋgoŋ nɔŋgi tere koi ambe Galesia prowinsnoŋ uumeleeŋ kanageso tuuŋa tuuŋa oŋjooŋoŋ kaja.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Maŋnana ano Poŋ Jiis Kraist yoronoŋ mono kaleŋmoriaŋ oŋjoni luaenoŋ laligowu.

<sup>4</sup> Jiisasnoŋ ananaa Anutu ano Maŋ iwaa je buuta otaaŋ ananaa singisoŋgonanaajoŋ ama laaligoya qeeleno qegi. Kambaŋ kokaamba namowaa kambaŋ bologanoŋ laligoŋkejoŋi, iinooŋ mono kokainoŋga hamo qeŋ metogoŋ nonombaatiwaajoŋ ama komuro. <sup>5</sup> Kawaajoŋ Anutuwaa qabuŋŋaya kambaŋa kambaŋa mepeseenij tetegoya qaa akadamuyawo eŋ eŋ ubaa. Qaa ii oŋjanorj.

### *Oligaa Buŋa ii mende jeŋ sooŋ modoqodowagowu.*

<sup>6</sup> Niinoŋ oŋoo kanagiaajoŋ ama aaruwe jaa kona luguja. Anutunoŋ Kraistwaa kaleŋmoriaŋa buŋa qeŋ aowutiwaajoŋ oŋjooŋ iwo laligogito, niinoŋ oŋomesaowe tosianoŋ kaŋ Oligaa Buŋa morota jegi kambaŋ mende koriro eleema qaa doogoya kanoŋ qokotaŋ enŋkaloloŋ laligoju. Kawaajoŋ mono aaruŋ tililiŋgojeŋ. <sup>7</sup> Qaagia ii Oligaa Buŋa hoŋa mende totooŋ koloojato, ejemba tosianoŋ Kraistwaa Oligaa Buŋa ii enŋkaloloŋ meŋ meeqeeraŋ angi dogoja. Kaeŋ kolooro laŋ liliŋoŋ ejemba kuuŋ oŋjoniŋ uugia sisau kolooro laligoju.

<sup>8</sup> Ejemba kaanja ii mono yamageŋ (kozigenj)! Nononoŋ Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligonij, moŋnoŋ ii qewagoŋ buŋa qaa morota jeŋ asarinagati eeuŋ, iinooŋ mono Anutuwaa jaanoŋ gere siawaa buŋa kolooja. Ii nonoonoŋga moŋnoŋ me Siwewaa gajoba moŋnoŋ kamaaŋ jenaga, ii kileŋ qaa kaanja mono mende totooŋ teŋ kombu. Qaa doogoya ii kileŋ. <sup>9</sup> Qaa wala jeŋ laligonij, iikayadeenj mono keteda koi mombo jejenj: Oŋonoŋ Oligaa Buŋa anjaliŋ moma angoŋ kondaborogiti, moŋnoŋ ii qewagoŋ buŋa qaa morota jeŋ asarinagi eeuŋ, Anutunoŋ mono ii qasuaaŋ muro gere sianoj kemeba.

<sup>10</sup> Qaa kaeŋ jejenj, ii ejembanoŋ nisosoroogi neeno yoŋoo jaanoŋ sokomambaajoŋ ama mende jejento, Anutunoŋ niiro iwaa jaanoŋ sokomambaajoŋ ama ii jejenj. Niinoŋ baloŋ ejemba uuqeeanjoŋ moma nombutiwaajoŋ mende totooŋ kaparaŋ komakejeŋ. Toroqej ejemba kele ama oŋoma usug-owenagati eeuŋ, niinoŋ mono Kraistwaanoŋ gawoŋ memambaaajoŋ amamaawenaga. Kiaŋ.

### *Kraistnoŋ meŋ letoma nono aposol koloowe.*

<sup>11</sup> Oo alauruna, Oligaa Buŋawaa kania ii kokaeŋ moma yagowu: Buŋa qaa jeŋ asariŋkejeŋi, ii baloŋ eja moŋnoŋ mende uunoŋ junjuŋ qaa jerota eja. <sup>12</sup> Moŋnoŋ moŋ ii mende kuma nono. Ii baloŋ eja mombaanoŋga mende

moma angoj kombeto, Jiisas Kraistnoj iyanjo asuginj noma Oligaa Buñaya nisaano moma asariwe noo buñaga kolooro.

<sup>13</sup> \*Oñonoj noo kaniana saanoj moju. Juuda ejembanoj Anutuwaa Kana qaawaajon uugere amakejuti, niinoj waladeenj iyonjoo momogia otaaq yonjoo so kolooj meñ laligowe. Kaña laligoj Anutuwaanoj uumeleenj kanageso ii uñuj ureen jaabamagege meñ oñoma laligowe. Geriawo sisiwerowero ama oñoma meñ tiwilaqñ oñomambaajoj angobato meñ laligowe. <sup>14</sup> \*Juuda ejemba gbaworo alauruna gbaninana motoonjanon laligoniji, niinoj iyonoononja seiseiya ii haamo ama oñoma Kana qaawaajon uugere meñ laligowe. Kaeñ laligoj Juuda nanamemenanaa kania tororo otaaq ambosakonanaa jeñkoto qaa kamaawabotiwaajoj mono honoñña qaa kaparañ koma laligowe.

<sup>15</sup> \*Kaeñ ama laligoweto, Anutunoj walagadeej nemuñ goronj uutanonja niima iyanjaajoj meweengon nono ano kanagej kaleñmoriajaaajoj ama noono. Noonoti, iinoj mono noojoj areñ kokaen moro sokono: <sup>16</sup> Iinoj Meriaa kania nii nisaano momambaajoj moma Jiisaswaa Oligaa Buñaya meñ waba kantri tosianoj kema yonjoo batugianoj jeñ asariñ laligomambaajoj nijoro. Iinoj kaeñ nijorotiwaajoj ama niinoj waama kanakanaiyanonja kanaiñ balonj ejemba yonjoo gejanono qaagiaajoj mende totoon mongama qisiñ oñoma laligoj koube.

<sup>17</sup> Kaañjadeej Jerusalem sitinoj mende uma wasiwasi eja aposol wala laligoj kougit, iyonjoononj mende kema asugiwe. Kaeñ qaagoto, iikanondeej Arebia gomanonj kema laligoj mombo Damaskas sitinoj eleembe. <sup>18</sup> \*Damaskas eleembe gbani karoonj tegoro “Piito iima moma kotomaña,” jeñ Jerusalem sitinoj uma iwo somaña 15 kawaa so laligowe. <sup>19</sup> Kanoj laligoweto, wasiwasi eja aposol tosaanja ii mende injibe. Pombaa koga Jeims iigadeej iibe.

<sup>20</sup> Kawaajonj mobu, qaa ooñ oñonjenj, ii qaa honjaga kolooja. Qoloñmolonjoya moñ qaago. Qaa ii Anutuwaa jaasewajanonj jejen.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem mesaoj Siria ano Silisia balononj kema gomañ tosaanja liligoj laligowe. <sup>22</sup> Kaeñ kema laligoweto, Juđia prowinswaa uumeleenj kanageso tuuña tuuña Kraistwo qokotaanj nanjuti, iyonjononj mende niigitiwaajoj kambaj iikanonj nii mende moma kotoñ noma laligogi. <sup>23</sup> Noononj buju qaa kokaenda ii yonjoo gejagianonj kemero mogi, “Wala sisiwerowero meñ nonoma laligoroti, iinoj mono letoma laligoja. Momalaari qaa aliwaatiwaajoj jaabamagege meñ

---

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11    \* **1:14:** Apo 22.3    \* **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10;  
26.13-18    \* **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

nononoti, iinoj mono kambaj ketada kokaamba ajo qaa iikayadeer jeŋ asariŋkeja.”<sup>24</sup> Kaeŋ moma noojoŋ ama Anutu mepeseeŋ muŋ laligogi. Kiaŋ.

## 2

*Aposol yoŋonoŋ Pool horogi batugianooŋ karo.*

<sup>1</sup>\* Kawaa gematanoŋ gbani 14 tegoro kanoŋ “Barnabaswo Jerusalem sitinoŋ mombo umaŋa,” jeŋ Taitus kaanagadeeŋ wambe motooŋ unij.

<sup>2</sup> Anutunoŋ wala noonooŋ asugin kemantatiwa a qaa nisaantiwaajoŋ ama yorowo kema Jerusalem keuma gawonaa kania jeŋ asariŋ oŋombe. Gawoŋ pondaj meŋ kouma laligojeni, iikanooŋ aposol yoŋonoŋ mende sokono gawonaa hoŋanoŋ kamaaŋ qero pogowabo. Kaeŋ romongoŋ sunduna ejemba omaya yoŋoojoŋ laŋ mende ijijoweto, jotameurunana goda qeŋ oŋomakejoŋi, iigadeej horoŋ oŋombe ajoroogi. Ajoroogi kanoŋ Oligaa Buŋa waba kantri batugianooŋ liligoŋ jeŋ seŋkejeŋi, ii asuganoŋ jeŋ asariwe mogi. <sup>3</sup> Yoŋonoŋ ii moma “Saanooŋ!” jegi. Kaeŋ jeŋ neŋana Taitus Griik eja iinoŋ niwo laligoroto, kileŋ somataurunana yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa aiweseya selianoŋ kotowutiwaajoŋ mende jeŋ kotoŋ mugi. Juuda nonoonooŋ Kana qaa ii mende meŋ kotiŋ mugi.

<sup>4</sup> Juuda somata yoŋonoŋ qaagoto, tosianoŋ eja selia kotowombaajoŋ moma batuyanoŋ batuyanoŋ kuuŋ jegiti, boi takapolakaya iyoŋoo kanagia ii kokaeŋ: Yoŋonoŋ “Uunana meleenjon,” jeŋ kaeŋ mondoŋ nonoo kanianana iima kotowutiwaajoŋ olon jaŋ qeŋ kan ala kaaŋa batunananooŋ kouma laligogi. Nono Kraist Jiisawo qokotaaniŋ laaligo walagaa kasanonooŋ isama nonono solanja laligojoŋi, iikawa silia iima kotowutiwaajoŋ naŋgi. Yoŋonoŋ nonoojoŋ kokaeŋ moma koposongogi: Saanooŋ laligogi oŋoniŋ ananaa sopa uutanooŋ kougi Mooseswaa Kana qaa baatanooŋ oŋooniŋ ananaa welenqequeurunana koloowuya. <sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ koposongogi metama nononjito, nononoŋ Oligaa Buŋawaa qaa hoŋanoŋ meeqeesoo koloowabotiaajoŋ nanjoŋ. Ii oŋoo batugianooŋ agokayaŋ koniŋ kotiŋ ewatiwaajoŋ nanjoŋ. Kawaajoŋ kambaj moŋnoŋ mende looriŋ qaagiaa baatanooŋ kembombaaajoŋ mende totooŋ wambelaaniŋ.

<sup>6</sup>\* Ajoajoroonooŋ nii Buŋa qaana jeŋ asariwe jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ “Saanooŋ!” jeŋ niinooŋ Buŋa qaa moŋ toroqen jemantatiwaajoŋ mende jegi. Eja ii geregialaga koloogi goda

\* **2:1:** Apo 11.30; 15.2    \* **2:6:** Dut 10.17

qeq qomakeju. Qabunagia kaej me kaej kolooji, ni-inon iikawaajoj mobe so motooŋgo kolooja. Anutunoŋ ejemba tosaanja mende ninisosoroŋ tosaanja mende sureŋ qomakeja. Keda motooŋgonon gosiŋ nonomakeja. <sup>7</sup> Buŋa qaana mende totoon utegogito, Anutuwaanoŋ gawoŋ areŋa iikawaajoŋ mono “Ahaa!” jeŋ kokaen iima asarigi: Anutunoŋ moma laariŋ nonoma Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariwombaa gawoŋa ii kokaen mendeeno: Niinon ii waba kantri batugianon jeŋ seiwe Piitonoŋ Buŋa qaa iikayadeen Juuda kanageso yoŋoojoŋ jeŋ asariŋ uugia kuuŋ qomakeja.

<sup>8</sup> Gawoŋa kaej mendeema aposol Piito inaaŋ muro Juuda eja selegia kotogiti, iyooŋoo batugianon uukuukuu gawoŋ meŋkeja ano nii kaŋiadeen inaaŋ nono wasiwası ejaga kolooŋ waba kantri batugianon liliŋoŋ gawoŋ iikayadeen meŋkejeŋ. <sup>9</sup> Kawaajoŋ Jeims, Piito ano Jon, eja geria qabunagiawo yoŋonoŋ Poŋnoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ kaŋa nono laligoweti, qaa ii moma kotogi uumotooŋgo anij. Gawoŋ kaej mendeema iikawaan kaisareyaga Barnabaswo noro boronara qegi kokaen jeŋ kotiiniŋ, “Noro waba kantri yoŋonoŋ kema gawoŋ meri oŋoŋgia Juuda kanageso yoŋoo batugianon toroqeŋ gawoŋ meŋkebu.” <sup>10</sup> Qaa motooŋgo qisiŋ noroma kokaen toroqeŋ nirijogi, “Ejemba wanaya ilaŋ oŋombojoŋ mono toroqeŋ romoŋgoŋ laligowao.” Kaej nirijogi niinon iikaŋagadeen ama oŋomambaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma laligojeŋ. Kiaŋ.

### *Poolnoŋ Piito jeŋ qotogoŋ muro.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaej jeŋ kotiinti, Piitonoŋ Antiokia sitinoŋ kaŋ melenqeleeŋ ano ejemba uugianon mamaga boliro. Kawaajoŋ Piitonoŋ karo iibeti, kamban iikanoŋ niinon jaayanoŋ kuuŋ kokaembaoŋ tuarenjeŋ ama mube: <sup>12</sup> Piitonoŋ wala waba kantri yoŋowo laliŋoŋ nene motooŋ neŋ laligogito, eja tosianon Jeims mesaŋ Jerusalemgä kagi iikawaan gematanon ejemba ii injima sisiriŋ sigenſigen nano. Anutuwaai aiweseya selegianon kotogi yoŋoojoŋ toroko moma zirinziriŋ ama Juuda tuuŋ yoŋowo qokotaan laligoro.

<sup>13</sup> Kaej waba kantri ejemba ii mojogia tiiro kongbara qegi Juuda uumeleeŋ ejemba tosianon kaŋagadeen Piitowo qokotaan uumeleembaa selesele qeq naŋgi. Selesel qeq nama Barnabas kaŋagadeen horogi yoŋowo jibijabu qero. <sup>14</sup> Kaej ama nanamemengianon Buŋa qaa hoŋa dindinagadeen mende otaagiti, niinon ii iima ejemba kuuya yoŋoo jaasewaŋgianon nama kokaen ijowe, “Piito, gii Juuda ejagato, kileŋ waba kantri yoŋonoŋ nanamemengia otaan laligojan. Gii Juuda ananaanoŋ nanamemeŋ mende otaan

kileŋ waba kantri ejemba ii otaaŋ nambutiwaajon kuun oŋoma uugere amakejaŋ? Ii mende sokonja.” Kianj.

*Juuda ano waba kantri anana Anutuwaa jaanooŋ ororooŋ koloojon.*

<sup>15</sup> Juuda kolooŋ uunana meleeniŋi, nononoŋ waba kantri ejemba singisoŋgogiawo kaaŋa mende kolooŋ laligojon.

<sup>16</sup> \*Kaaŋa laligojonto, hamoqeŋewaa kania ii kokaeŋ erota moma yagojon: Jiisas Kraist moma laarinii qaanana jeŋ tegoro solaaŋnijoŋ. Moŋnoŋ Kana qaa otaaŋ iikaŋa kanoŋ solaaŋa mende koloowaa. Kawaajoŋ nononoŋ kaaŋiadeeŋ solaaŋa koloowombaajon moma Kraist Jiisas moma laarinii muniŋ qaanana jeŋ tegoro solaaŋniniŋ. Ii Kana qaa teŋ kombonagatiwaajon ama qaago.

<sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ ama Kraistwo qokotaaj Anutuwaa jaanooŋ solaaŋaniwombaajon kaparaŋ koniŋ Anutunoŋ kileŋ mokoloŋ nonono nononano kantri tosaanoo yoŋoo tani kaaŋa singisoŋgonanawo laligojoni eeŋ, Kraistnoŋ singisoŋgo ambombaajon nemuŋ koma nononja me qaago? Qaago totoon! Qaa ii yamagen (kozigen)! <sup>18</sup> Kana qaa otaaŋ solaaŋ koloowombaa qaaya ii kondeema qewagowe. Qewagoweto, ii mombo aŋgobato meŋ jeŋ kuuwenagati eeŋ, mono Kana qaa iikayadeeŋ qotogoŋ singisoŋgo ejaga kolooŋ kaniana mombo iikaŋeŋ mokoloomambo. <sup>19</sup> Wala kaniana iikaŋeŋ mokoloŋ Kana qaawaajon ama koomuya tani kaaŋa koloowe. Kaeŋ koloowe Kana qaanoŋ mende toroqen galeŋ koma nono solaaŋ laligojen. Niinŋ laaligona Anutuwaaŋon ambe Kraistwo maripoonooŋ nugi kaaŋa komuŋ nama iwo kотиŋ laligojen.

<sup>20</sup> Kawaajoŋ neeno mende toroqen laligojento, Kraistwaa Unjayanooŋ mono noo uunanoŋ kотиŋ laligoja. Kraistnoŋ uu jopagoŋ noma laaligoya noojon qeleema dowena mero. Kawaajoŋ toroqen jaawo laaligo laligomaŋati, ii mono Anutuwaa Meria moma laarinii muŋ laligomaŋa. <sup>21</sup> Kana qaa otaaŋ iikaŋa kanoŋ solaaŋ koloowonagati eeŋ, Kraistnoŋ mono eeŋ toontooŋ komunaga. Komuroti, ii moma laarinii Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋ kaeŋ mende qewagonkejeŋ. Iikanooŋ mono nemuŋ koma nonono solaaŋaniŋkejoŋ. Kianj.

### 3

*Kana qaawaajondeeŋ nambu me Jiisas moma laariwu?*

<sup>1</sup> Oo Galesia kaamaa ejemba, uugia qaa! Niinŋ Jiisas Kraist maripoonooŋ qegitiwaa kania ii jaagianooŋ ama jeŋ

---

\* **2:16:** Ond 143.2; Room 3.20, 22

qendeema ojombeto, mojnoj noo gemananoj kaq uusosoo meq ojono jinjauj qeq. Ii mende sokonja. <sup>2</sup> Iwoi motoondago qisiq ojombe nijogi momambaajoj mojeq: Ojonoj Uja Toroya ii mono nomaej ama buja qeq aogi? Ii Kana qaa otaagitiwaajoj ama qaagoto, Oligaa Buja moma Jiisas moma laarigi Uja ii uugianoj ano buja qeq aogi. Niinoj qaa ii duduuwubotiwaaqoj nama uugia kuujen. <sup>3</sup> Ii duduugitiwaa tanitani meleema momogia mesaoj uugia sooro kaamaa anju. Wala Uja Toroyanoj uugianoj kemej inaan ojono kania kanaij keqito, mombo Mooseswaa Kana qaawaa kanianoj kemej kemakeju. Kambaq kokaamba ojoengiaa esuq qaganoj solajaa koloowombaajoj aqgobato meqkeju me? Esuqia iikanoj mende sokonja.

<sup>4</sup> Kraistwaajoj ama siimbobolo mamaga ama ojongoj qaganoj uroti, ii mono een toontoq moma bosima laligoji me? Hoja mende kolooro ii mono ojanoj een toontoq bosingi. Kawaajoj ojo mono ejemba uugia qaaga laligoju. <sup>5</sup> Kawaajoj Anutunoj Uja Toroya ojomaa batugianoj angoletu kania kania esuqumuyawo meqkeji, ii ojonoj Buja qaaya moma Jiisas moma laariqejutiwaajoj ama meqkeja. Kana qaa otaaqejutiwaajoj ama ii mende meqkeja. Qaago. Qaa ii mono mende duduuwu. Kiaq.

### *Aabrahambaa kana otaanij sokombaa.*

<sup>6</sup> \*Qaa iikawaa so Anutunoj Aabraham ama muro ii Buja qaanoj kokaq oogita eja, “Aabrahamnoj Anutu moma laarij muro iima qaaya jeq tegoro solajaniro.”

<sup>7</sup> \*Kawaajoj Aabrahambaa kania romoqoq kokaq mobu: Daej yojonoj Anutu moma laariqejuti, iyojonoj mono Aabrahambaa mundajuruta koloq laligoju.

<sup>8</sup> \*Anutunoj walawala areja kokaq ano, “Ejemba Juuda qaago yojonoj nii moma laarij noqgi qaagia jeq tegowe solajaniwuya.” Areja kaej ama iikawaa so Aabrahambaaqoj Oligaa Buja qaa walawala kokaq ijoro, “Goojoj ama noo kotuemotuenanoj mono namowaa ejemba tuuq kuuya yojoo qagianoj ubaa.” Tosianoj qaa ii waladeej iima asarij Buja qaanoj oogi. <sup>9</sup> Aabrahamnoj Anutu moma laarij muro kotuegoj muro momalaariwaa wanjaleya kolooro. Iikawaa so daej yojonoj Aabraham kaajaa moma laarijuti, Anutunoj ii kaajagadeej kotuegoj ojono Aabrahambaa mundajuruta koloowuya.

*Jiisasnoj kitinana kolooro Anutuwaa qasumasuwaa buja qeq aoro.*

---

\* **3:6:** Jen 15.6; Room 4.3    \* **3:7:** Room 4.16    \* **3:8:** Jen 12.3

10 \*Kaeñ koloowuyato, kuuya yoñonoj Kana qaa otaaq kawaa qaganoj laariñ laligojuti, Anutunoj mono qasuaaq ojono laligowuya. Qaa ii Buñ a qaanoj kokaen oogita eja, “Kana qaa Terenoj qaa kuuya oogita ej, moñnoj moj ii kuuya mende teñ koma otaaqkeji, Anutunoj mono ii qasuaaq murota laligowaa.” 11 \*Buñ a qaa moj kokaeñ oogita eja, “Ejemba solaña mombaa momalaarianoj mono nemuñ koma muro kotiñ laligowaa.” Kawaajoj moñnoj Kana qaa otaaq iikanoj solaña koloomambaajoj moji, iinoj mono Anutuwaa jaanoj mende solañaniwaa. Qaago. Qaa ii asuganoj qendeema oñombe tegoja. 12 \*Momalaarinoj Moos eswaa Kana qaa mende nemuñ konja. Qaa iikanoj jojopañ qaa kuuya teñ kondaborowombaajoj uunana kuñkeja. Kana woi ii aña aña. Kana qaawaa kania ii kokaen jero oogita eja, “Kana qaa kuuya teñ koma otaaqkeji, iinoj mono kotiñ laligowaa.”

13 \*Kana qaa mende waleembonaga, kaeñjanoj laaligo kombombañaa mokoloowonaga. Kaento, Anutunoj anana iyanjañ Kana qaaya so qasuaaq nonomambaajoj togoj Kraist wasiro ala ilailaanana koloon downenana mero. Buñ a Terenoj qaa moj kokaeñ oogita eja, “Ejemba gere batuyanoj mondoj oñonjuti, Anutunoj ii kuuya qasuaaq ojono laligoju.” Iikawaa so Kraist gerenoj mondongi ananaa kitinana kolooro Anutunoj qasuaaq muro iikañaa kanoj downenana mero. Qasumasuaa ananaa qanananoj uroti, ii qetegoro.

14 Beññana Aabrahamnoj Anutu moma laariro kotuegoj muroti, iikawaa so kotumotue iikanoj waba kantri kuuya sokoma yoñoo buñagiaga koloowaatiwaajon moro. Kaeñ moma kuuya ananaa downenana mero. Downenana mero Kraist moma laariniñ kana kokaen koloowaa: Anutunoj Uñaya Toroya nonomambaa qaaya somoñgoroti, nono uunana meleema Uñ a ii saanoj buñ a qen awoñaa. Kiañ.

*Kana qaa ano oyañboyañ mokoloowonatiwaa soomoñgo qaa*

15 Oo uumeleen alauruna, niinoj balonoj laaligowaa sareqaaya moj kokaeñ jemaña: Moñnoj borosamoya tosia yoñoo buñaga koloowaatiwaa qaaya tuuñnoj jero somoñgogita ej, ii moñnoj moj qewagoj kanageñ qaa moj qaganoj toroqemambaajoj amamaawaa. 16 \*Mobi, Anutunoj soomoñgowaa qaaya ii Aabraham ano gbilia moj yorojoñ jeñ somoñgorota eja. Buñ a qaa iikanoj “gbiliuruga” mamaga ananaajon tani kañaa mende jejato,

\* 3:10: Dut 27.26    \* 3:11: Hab 2.4    \* 3:12: Lew 18.5    \* 3:13: Dut 21.23

\* 3:16: Jen 12.7

eja motoonjowaajoj kokaen jeja, "Ii goo gibilinoja moj ii mumaja." Eja motoonjo ii Kraist.

<sup>17</sup> \*Qaa iikawaa kaniaajoj kokaen jejeñ: Soomonjowaajoj qaa iikawaa hoja ii mono kamaawaatiwaajoj amamaawaa. Anutunoj ii walawala jeñ somonjoj gbani 430 tegoro kanoj Kana qaaya mokolojoj Mooses muro. Kana qaa iikanoj soomonjoj qaaya wala jeroti, ii qewagomambaaajoj amamaawaa. <sup>18</sup> \*Oyanjboyañ koloowombaa kotumotueya ii Kana qaa otaaq mokoloowonagati eeñ, Anutuwaa soomonjoj qaawaajoj mende toroqen amamaanij eeñ toontooj ewabo. Buña qaaya Aabraham muroti, ii eeñ tootooj mende eroto, Anutunoj qaaya iikawaa so Aabraham kotuegoj muro oyanjboyañ mokolojoj laligoro.

<sup>19</sup> Aabraham eeñ kotuegoj muñ Kana qaa ii mono no-maembajoj anota ejá? Kawaa kania ii kokaen: Ejembanoj kana uugun jinjauñ qeñ laligogitiwaajoj Anutunoj Kana qaa ii kanageñ toroqen jeñ asugiro. Jeñ asugiro Siwe gajoba yonjonoj ii meñ kamaanjalala ilailaa ejá (namel man, mediator) Mooseswaajoj isaama borianoj angi Anutuwaa je meñ ejemba batunananaj nama jeñ kotoro. Kana qaa iikanoj kambaj so ej umagañ koma nonombaatiwaajoj ama qaagoto, kanageñ Kana qaawaa esuñjanoj kamaawaatiwaajoj ii nonono. Aabrahambaa gibili mombaa soomonjoj qaaya nonono ejá iikanoj asugiroti, kambaj iikanoj Kana qaawaa esuñjanoj mono kamaaro.

<sup>20</sup> Ala ilailaa ejá iinoj Anutu ano ejemba batunananaj nama qaa gawoñ meñkeja. Anutunoj soomonjoj qaaya ii ala ilailaa qaa, mono ajo Aabraham muro. Kawaajoj oyanjboyañ koloowombaa soomonjoj qaaya ii uuta ano Kana qaa iikanoj mono newo baatanoj raja. Kianj.

### *Kana qaawaa gawoñ hoja ii nomaeñ?*

<sup>21</sup> Kaeñ raro Kana qaa ano oyanjboyañ koloowombaa soomonjoj qaa ii aojao me qago? Awawi! Anutunoj kotiñ laligowombaa Kana qaaya nononagati eeñ, mono oñjanoj Kana qaa otaaq Anutuwaa jaanoj solanja koloowonaga. Kawaajoj qaa woi ii mende aojao. <sup>22</sup> Qaagoto, qaa woi ii aja aja. Anutunoj soomonjoj qaaya ii uumeleej ejemba oyanjboyañ mokolojoj nonomambaaajoj ama anota ejá. Soomonjoj qaa iikanoj Jiisas Kraist moma laarijonji, mono ananaanoj hojawo koloowaatiwaajoj moma kokaen areñgoj jero, "Singisongo ejemba uugia mende meleembuti eeñ, mono eeñ toontooj Anutuwaa jaanoj mende solanjaniwuya." Kawaa kania ii Buña qaanoj kokaen jerota

\* **3:17:** Eks 12.40    \* **3:18:** Room 4.14

eja, "Siŋgisonjgonon mono gomaŋ so ejemba kuuya gbadoon nonono laligojoŋ."

<sup>23</sup> Wala uunana mende meleenij momalaarinananon mende kolooro Kana qaanoŋ somoŋgoŋ galeŋ koma nonoma kapuare uutanon nonono. Kanagen Anutunoŋ momalaariwaa kania ninisaano kolooroti, kamban iikanon kasa gbadonon laaligonana ii tegoro.

<sup>24</sup> Kaeŋ raniŋ Kana qaa ii boinanaga koloon Kraistwaa kania mobombaajoŋ kuma nonomakeja. Boi eja gbaworo kuma oŋoŋgiti, iikawaa so qaa iikanon nunuama solanja koloowombaajoŋ mindiŋgoŋ galeŋ koma nonomakeja. Kaeŋ ama Kraistwaa kania moma asariŋ moma laariŋ muniŋ qaanana jeŋ tegoro solanjaniwombaajoŋ kuŋ nonomakeja. Uunana meleenij boiwa gawoŋa ii mono kamban iikanon tegowaa. <sup>25</sup> Uunana meleenij momalaarinananon kolooro Kana qaa baatanon mende laligoniŋ iikanon boi kaanə mende toroqen galeŋ koma nonomakeja. Kiaŋ.

### *Anutuwaa meraboraŋa koloon laligojoŋ.*

<sup>26</sup> Kuuya oŋonoŋ Jiisas moma laariŋ mugi kolokoloo dologa oŋono Anutuwaa meraboraŋa koloon Kraistwo qokotaŋ nanju. <sup>27</sup> Kraistwo nambutiwaajoŋ oomulu meŋ oŋoŋgiti, kuuya oŋo mono Kraist moma aŋgoŋ koma iikanon maleku taŋa kaanə esuuŋ aŋ iwo qokotaŋ nanju. <sup>28</sup> Oŋo korebore Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaŋ naŋgi mindiriŋ oŋono motooŋgo koloon laligoju. Kawaajoŋ Juuda ano kantri tosaanə yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa jaanor tuuŋ woi ii mombo mende kolooju. Iyaŋgiaa gawoŋia menjkejuti ano weleŋqeqe omaya koloojuti, Anutunoŋ mono iŋjiro tuuŋ woi mende toroqen kolooju. Ejemba oŋonoŋ Anutuwaa jaanor tuuŋ woi mende toroqen kolooju.

<sup>29</sup>\* Oŋo Kraistwaa buŋa koloojuti eeŋ, mono Aabraham-baa gbilia iwaanonga koloon tinitosauruta laligoju. Kaeŋ koloon soomoŋgo qaayaa hoŋa oyaŋboyaa ii buŋa qeŋ aowatiwaa so kolooju. Kiaŋ.

## 4

### *Anana Kraistwaajoŋ ama Anutuwaa meraborata kolooniŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Qaa ii toroqen kania kokaeŋ jemaŋa: Meranoŋ maŋaa borosamoya buŋa qeŋ aowaatiwaa so koloojato, mera gba-woro laligoŋ kamban kanoŋ weleŋqeqe omaya yoŋowo ororŋ kaanə kolooja. Maŋaa borosamo iwoi kuuyaa toyā

---

\* 3:29: Room 4.13

koloowaato, kilej welenqeqe yoŋoo kooroŋgianoj alagiaga koloŋ gawoŋ tawaya qaa eeŋ meŋkeja.

<sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ mera laligoŋ galeŋjuruta yoŋoo newo baagianoŋ nano yoŋonoŋ laaligoya kuuya areŋgoŋ galen koma jeŋ kotoŋ muŋkeju. Maŋjanon kamban kamaŋ kwaati, iikanonadeeŋ kanaŋ aŋo borosamo toya koloŋ laligowaa. <sup>3</sup> Nononana kaanjiadeeŋ wala uuwaas leegenjanon mera gbaworo kaanja laligonij. Kamban iikanon beŋ ano kawali galen Siwe namo batugaranoŋ iwoi kuuya galen koma oŋomakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono nono kaanŋgadeeŋ galen koma nonoŋgi eeŋ yoŋoo welenqia qeŋ newo baagianoŋ laligonij.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ laligoninto, Anutuwaa kambanjanon kaj kuuro Meria wasiro embawaanong kolooro. Juuda ananaa Kana qaa baatanon laligomambaajoŋ kolooro. <sup>5</sup> \*Kana qaa baatanonŋa isama nonoma downana memambaajoŋ asugiro. Kaanjanon Anutuwaa meraboraaŋa koloŋ buŋaya moma aŋalidaboron laligojoŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ Anutuwaa meraboraaŋa koloŋjutiwaajoŋ ama Anutunoŋ Meriaa Uŋaya wasiro uunananon kemeŋ kokaen qamakeja, “Oo Aba Amana!”\* <sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ qamakejiwaajoŋ ama mende toroqeŋ welenqeqe omaya koloŋjanto, Anutuwaa meraboraaŋa koloŋ laligojan. Kaeŋ laligojanjwaajoŋ ama Anutunoŋ oyanboyaŋ Buŋaya gono buŋa qeŋ aŋoŋ galen koma laligowaga. Kianj.

### *Poolnoŋ Galesia yoŋoojoŋ majakaka moro.*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋo wala Anutu mende moma kotoŋ laligogi. Kamban iikanon tando lopioŋ ano beŋ kawali galen beŋ hoŋaa laaligoya mende meŋ laligojuti, ii tawagia qaa eeŋ welen qeŋ oŋoma kamaanqegeta laligogi. <sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ laligogito, uugia meleema kamban kokaanjanon Anutuwaa kania moma kotoŋ laligogita Anutunoŋ moma kotoŋ oŋono laligoju. Anutunoŋ moma oŋonji, qaa iikanon waŋa koloŋ oŋonja. Kaeŋ laligojuto, duŋjanon mombo naambaajoŋa beŋ kawali galen iwoi kuuya galen komakejuti, mono iyoŋoonoŋ meleema jaasewaŋ qeŋ oŋoma laligoju? Beŋ kawali galen ii esungia kamaanqegeta koloŋjuto, oŋonoŋ mono kileŋ ii weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma kamaanqegeta koloowombaa siŋa moju. II mende sokonja.

<sup>10</sup> Ii weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma kendon rara kamban kania kania iikawaajon mogi uro tororo otaaŋkeju. Sabat kendon ramakeju. Koiŋ gbilia kouro beŋgia romoŋgoŋ koiŋ so aisoŋkeju. Yambuyambu korisoro ama kendon tosia ii

\* 4:5: Room 8.15-17    \* 4:6: Aba ii Arameik qaanoŋ Ama.

gbani so tororo otaaŋkeju. <sup>11</sup> Niinoŋ oŋoojoŋ ama toroko kokaembaajoŋ mojeŋ: Niinoŋ oŋoo batugianoŋ gawoŋ mewe hoŋa mende kolooro een toontoon seleqeqe amambo.

*Galesia yoŋonoŋ Pool gema qewombaajaoŋ aŋgi.*

<sup>12</sup> Oo uumeleeŋ alauruna, niinoŋ kokaŋ kuuŋ qisiŋ oŋonjeŋ: Niinoŋ oŋo kaanja koloon laligowetiwaajaoŋ oŋonoŋ mono noo so koloowu. Iwoi bologa moŋ mende ama noŋgi. <sup>13</sup> Niinoŋ wala oŋoonoŋ kaŋ ji niro selena kamaaro laligoweti, kania iikawaajaoŋ rama Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariwe mogi. Oŋonoŋ ii moma komuju. <sup>14</sup> Niinoŋ selekamakamaa laligowe gema nuwombaa aŋgobatoya mokoloogi, ii mojento, kileŋ mende jejewili ama sureen noŋgi. Kaeŋ qaagoto, nii niigi Anutuwaa gajoba kaanja koloowe noŋgi. Oopopoo, noojon Kraist Jiisas iyanja tani romonŋgoŋ horoŋ noma “Oowe oowe!” jegi.

<sup>15</sup> “Oowe oowe!” jeŋ selenanoŋ gemananoŋ poupou qeŋ jaa korogia qonjoma nombombaajaoŋ mogito, ii mende sokono mesaogi. Oŋoo kaniagia moma ii oŋanoŋ kaeŋ naŋgoŋ jejeŋ. Yei! Kambaŋ iikanoo qaaqorisoro honoŋa qaa aŋgiti, ii mono nomaembaajoŋ kambaŋ kokaamba qaonota een laligoju? Ii mende sokonja. <sup>16</sup> Oŋoo Buŋa qaa hoŋa jeŋkejeŋiwaajaoŋ mono kere ama nonju me?

<sup>17</sup> Ejemba tosaanja yoŋonoŋ oŋoojoŋ ama uugere amakejuto, ii uugere awaaga qaago. Ii awaaga qaagoto, yoŋonoŋ oŋo nonoonoŋa uŋuamá batunananoŋ jawo ama togoŋ nombutiwaajaoŋ moju. Kaeŋ mendeema nonongi uugere qaganooŋ iyanja naŋgoŋ oŋom-butiwaaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakeju. <sup>18</sup> Oŋo nanamemeŋ awaa ambutiwaa uugereya amakejuti, ii awaa soro. Niinoŋ oŋoo batugianoo laligowe kambaŋ iikanooŋadeen qaagoto, mono kambaŋ so kaeŋ aŋgi sokombaa.

<sup>19</sup> Oo kokouruna, nii kolokoloo dologa koloowutiwaajaoŋ masu kaanja nuro siimbobolo mobeti, iikaanjaŋadeen mono duŋanoŋ mombo mojeŋ. Kraistwaa nanamemeŋanoŋ oŋoonoŋ koloon kotowaatiwaajaoŋ siimbobolo ii moma laligojen. <sup>20</sup> Noo uunanoŋ mono oŋoojoŋ ama sisau kolooja. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ kambaŋ kokaamba oŋoo batugianoo laligomambaajoŋ motoqoto mojeŋ. Oŋowo laligoŋ qaa arona meŋ kamaan ama qaa bonjoŋ jemambaaajoŋ mojeŋ. Kianj.

*Haagar ano Saara yoroo sareqaa*

<sup>21</sup> Tosaanja oŋonoŋ Juuda nonoo Kana qaa Tere otaawombaajaoŋ mojuto, qaa iikawaan kania ii oŋanoŋ moma kotoju me qaago? Kania ii moma asariwutiwaajaoŋ qisiŋ kuuŋ oŋonjeŋ.

22 \*Buŋa qaa moŋ kokaen oogita eja: Aabrahambaa mera woita woi koloori: Moŋ weleŋqeqe emba kamaanqegetanoŋ (sleiw) mero ano moŋ ii aŋaa suujariŋ embia (frii) solanja laaligoya iinoŋ mero. 23 Welenqeqe embanooŋ meria meroti, iikanooŋ mera kolokoloowaa kananoŋ kolooroto, moŋ emba (frii) solanja laaligoyanoŋ meroti, iinoŋ Anutunoŋ mera koloowaatiwaa qaa somongoroti, mono qaa iikawaa hoŋa koloowaatiwaajoŋ kolooro.

24 Qaa iikawaa kania ii aasaŋgoya. Embar woi ii Anutunoŋ ejemba ananawo soomonŋo areŋ woi anoti, mono iyoro saregaraga. Soomonŋo areŋ moŋ ii Sainai (Sinai) baanjanooŋ anoti, iikawaa sareya ii emba qata Haagar. Ejemba soomonŋo areŋ ii otaaŋkejuti, iyonjonoŋ mono Kana qaawaa jeŋkooto baatanooŋ laligoju ano gbillurugianoŋ qaa iikawaa weleŋa qenkebutiwaajoŋ koloonkeju.

25 Haagar ii Sainai baanjan, Arebia balonooŋ nanjiwaa sareya kolooga. Sainai iikawaa alia ii Juuda gomambaa siti qata Jerusalem. Siti iikawaa kanagesoya somata melaa yoŋjonoŋ kambaŋ kokaamba Kana qaa baatanoŋ laligogi somonŋoŋ oŋjonoŋ solanja (frii) mende koloojoo. Kawaajoŋ sogara motoŋgo koloojao. 26 Solanja (frii) mende koloojuto, Jerusalem siti moŋ eukanoŋ laligojuti, iyonjonoŋ mono kasa gbadogia qaa solanja laligoju. Nonoo nemunana Saara iinoŋ siti iikawaa sareya kolooga. 27 \*Iikawaa gejatootoo qaaya ii kokaen oogita eja,

“Emba ejanoŋ mojoya tiroti, iinoŋ mono merabora oŋjono seigi iikanooŋ emba loyawo ii uuguŋ haamo ambaa.

Kawaajoŋ emba aruŋa merabora mende menati, gii mono kileŋ aisoon laligowa.

Masu mende guro laligonati, gii mono kileŋ qa gigilaŋ merabora koloowaatiwaajoŋ otokoriaŋ maama laligowa.”

28 Oo uumeleen alauruna, oŋo Aisakwaa so Anutuwaa soomonŋo qaanoŋ nemuŋ koma oŋjono kolokolo dologa koloŋ laligoju. 29 \*Kambaŋ iikanooŋ merabora kolokoloowaa kananoŋ kolooroti, iinoŋ koga Uŋa Toroyanoŋ nemuŋ koma muro kolooroti, ii sisiwerowero ama muŋ laligoro. Kambaŋ kokaamba kaanjadeen sisiwerowero kaanja ii eja.

30 \*Kaer ejato, Buŋa qaa moŋ ii toroqeŋ kokaen jedita eja, “Welenqeqe embawaa merianooŋ mono Maŋaa borosamoya mende mewaa. Embar solanja laaligoya

---

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2    \* 4:27: Ais 54.1    \* 4:29: Jen 21.9    \* 4:30: Jen 21.10

iwaa meriawo ii motoonj mende mendeema aŋgoj kombao. Kawaajoŋ weleŋqeqe emba kamaaŋqeqeta ii mono konjona meriawo kembao.”<sup>31</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, sareqaa kaŋaa so anana mono weleŋqeqe embawaa mundajuruta gbadonanawo mende koloojonto, emba solanja laaligoya mundajuruta koloojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ meloqelokanjij nanamemen ii mono konjombu. Kianj.

## 5

*Loloŋgoŋ Kraistwo nanaŋ solanjaŋoŋ nambu.*

<sup>1</sup> Kraistnoŋ Kana qaa baatanonja isama nonono solanja laligojoŋ. Iikaŋa laligoŋ tosianoŋ oŋo mombo horoŋ Kana qaawaa qaqaŋ iikanooŋ\* somoŋgoŋ oŋombubotiwaajoŋ mono galen meŋ aŋ aŋ laligowu. Weleŋqeqe omaya kaŋa koloowubotiwaajoŋ mono kotiŋ boŋ qeŋ nambu.

<sup>2</sup> Mobi! Pool niinoŋ kokaeŋ inijowe mobu: Tosianoŋ Anutuwaa aiweseya selegianoŋ kotowutiwaajoŋ jegi wambelaawuti eenj, Kraistnoŋ mono ilaaŋ oŋomambaajoŋ amamaawaa. <sup>3</sup> Qaa ii toroqen kokaeŋ naŋgoŋ jemaŋa: Eja kuuya oŋoo selegia kotoŋ aiwese mewutiwaajoŋ mogi oŋonoŋ wambelaawuti, iyononooŋ mono Kana qaa kuuya teŋ koma otaawutiwa so kolooju. Ii mende otaagi mende sokombaa. <sup>4</sup> Oŋo Kana qaa teŋ koma otaaŋ iikaŋa kanoŋ solanja koloowombaajoŋ mojuti, oŋonoŋ mono Kraistwaanoŋ sopa qisigoŋ iwo mende toroqen nanju. Oŋo mono Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋ mesaŋ seleŋgen kamaŋ laŋ laligoju.

<sup>5</sup> Laŋ laligojuto, anana mono Anutuwaa jaanoŋ dindiŋa koloowombaajoŋ jejeromoŋromoŋ ama awelegoŋkejoŋ. Kaeŋ anij Uŋa Toroyanoŋ inaaŋ nonono Anutu moma laariŋ munin qaanana jeŋ tegoro solanjaŋiombaajoŋ mamboomakejoŋ. <sup>6</sup> Kraist Jiisaswo naniŋ uuwaa hoŋa momalaari ii motoongonooŋ mono ilaaŋ nonomakeja. Anutu moma laariniŋ inaaŋ nonono afaangoŋ uujopa ama aonij sokonjato, momalaari hoŋa qaa ii mende ilaaŋ nonomakeja. Kaaŋagadeeŋ Anutuwaa aiweseya selenananoŋ kotogita eja me qaago, ii so motoongo kolooja. Selewaa moŋ me moŋ ii Anutuwaa jaanoŋ mende ilaaŋ nonombaa.

<sup>7</sup> Wala uu meleŋmeleembaa kuu aaŋnoŋ aŋgole kaŋa uulanjəwo keŋgi. Awaagadeeŋ keŋgito, boi takapolakaya moŋnoŋ kaŋ sisau meŋ oŋoma batuyanoŋ kotoro qaa hoŋa mende toroqen teŋ komakeju. <sup>8</sup> Anutunoŋ oŋoomakeji, iinoŋ batuyanoŋ kotowutiwaajoŋ mende tutugoŋ kuuŋ

\* **5:1:** Gere batuya (yoke) ii bulmakao woiwaa arogaranoŋ ama somoŋgogi mindiriŋ orono iikanooŋ motoonj kare me baloŋqeqe waa kinoŋ horoŋkejao. Kawaa so Kana qaa gbadonon laligojanj eenj, gawoŋa mono pondaj mewa.

oñomakeja. Ii qaago. <sup>9</sup>\*Yiist melaada monjonon ama flauawo meleenij korebore mero somariij waamakeja. Iikawaa so sisau melaanono mono sokoma oñono korebore jinjauñ qewubo.

<sup>10</sup>Boi takapolakaya iinoñ sisau meñ oñono jinjauñ amakejuti, Anutunoñ mono iwaña nanamemeñaa irona meleema muro siimbobolo moma laligowaa. Niñoñ Pombo nama moma laarij oñoma oñoojoñ kokaen moma awasañkaka koloojen: Oñjo Kraistwaa Buña qaa tororo otaaj momo morota kuuya yakariwombaajoñ moma kotiñ laligowu.

<sup>11</sup>Oo uumeleenj alauruna, oñjo kaen laligowuyato, niinonj Kraist maripoonoñ komurotiwaa kania jeñ seiwe Ju ñuda yoñoo uugianonj iikawaajonj bolinkeja. Maripoombaa qaaya mesaowenagati eeñ, mono sisiwerowero mende ama nombuyaga. Anutuwaa aiweseya ej aselegianoñ koma kotowutiwaa Buña qaaya toroqen jeñ uukuukuu meñ oñombenagi eeñ, mono kakasililij mende ama nombuyaga. <sup>12</sup>Tosianoñ kuuj oñoma sisau meñkejuti, iyoñonoñ mono koma kootowaa qaagia otaadaboronj iyançia sele kitigia kuuya kotoñ aogi mobe sokonaga.

<sup>13</sup>Oo uumeleenj alauruna, Anutunoñ oñjo kana walagaa qaanoñga lolooñ gbadogia qaa laligowutiwaajoñ oñoonoto, kokaembaaajoñ mono galeñ meñ aor laligowu, "Mono gbadononjga lolooñ solarja laligojoñ," kaen jeñ mondonj uugianonj waaro selewaa siñgia kombombañja bologanoñ mono galeñ koma oñombabo. Oñoañgiaa ainqianonj qaagoto, mono uu jopa qaganonj nama weleñ qeñ aor laligowu. <sup>14</sup>\*Kana qaa wañja motoongo otaagi Anutuwaañonj qaa kuuya mono kaañgadeen hoñgiawo koloowuya. Qaa wañja motoongo ii kokaen, "Geñga jopagoñ aorkejanji, iikawaa so mono ejemba kuuya uuganoñ jopagoñ oñomakeba." <sup>15</sup>Kaeñ jejato, bao kasu kaañja aiñ aor memesoso meñ aorkejuti eeñ, mono oñoañgia tiwilañ aowubotiwaajoñ toogia pondaj moma laligowu. Kiañ.

### *Uña Toroyanoñ galeñ koma oñono laligowu.*

<sup>16</sup>Niñoñ kokaen jemaña: Uña Toroyanoñ mono nanamemeñgia galeñ kono laligowu. Kaeñ laligogi iinoñ uu selewaa siñgia kombombañja bologa ii qero kamaaro mende teñ koma otaanjebu. <sup>17</sup>\*Kawaa kania ii kokaen: Uu selewaa siñgia kombombañja bologanoñ mono Uña Toroya qetama lañ koposonjoro Uña Toroyanoñ uu walagaa ku-usuña qemambaajoñ moro batugaranoñ deendeeñ ero aorkejao. Kaeñ aorkejaotiwaajoñ oñonoñ

\* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 \* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Room 7.15-23

iwoi awaa ama mewombaajoŋ moma ii amamaŋkeju. <sup>18</sup> Ii amamaŋkejuto, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uŋuano kema laligojuti eeŋ, mono Kana qaa baatanoŋ mende laligoju.

<sup>19</sup> Uu selewaa nanamemeŋ walagaa gawoŋ hoŋa ii asuganoŋ ero mojoŋ. Ii kokaeŋ: Kaisero alia-alia laŋ aŋgi uugianoŋ menjereŋgoro serowiliŋ amakeju. <sup>20</sup> Tando lopioŋ waegia meŋ beŋgia mepeseen oŋongi uugia soloŋooŋ oŋono oweŋ jenaŋ amakeju. Kere kolooro aŋgowowo ama aŋkeju. Mombaanoŋ iwoiwaajoŋ uutanooŋ motoqoto moma baagoŋ yon jeŋ uuduuduu momakeju. Iyaŋgiaajoŋadeen romongoŋ iwoi horoŋ kiririnjaba meŋkeju. Juma mendeema aon tuuŋa tuuŋa meŋ jejewili ama aŋkeju.

<sup>21</sup> Tosaanŋa yoŋoo iwoiwaajoŋ iimasiŋ moma goronkiki ama jejelombaj ama nene jabujabu neŋ apu kotiganooŋ eŋkaloloŋ amakeju. Ii ano sili tosaanŋa kaanŋa amakejuti, iyonoojoŋ wala jewe ano iikawaa so galeŋ meme qaa ii walawala jeweta duŋanoŋ mombo kokaŋ jejeŋ: Ejemba sili kaanŋa amakejuti, iyonooŋ mono Anutuwaa bentotoŋ uutanooŋ mende ubuya.

<sup>22</sup> Yoŋonoŋ qaagoto, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ gawoŋ meŋkejiwaad hoŋa ii uujopa, korisoro, luae ano nanamemeŋ awaa kokaeŋ: Lombo kuuya moma mokosiŋgoŋ tosaanŋa ala meŋ oŋoma nanamemeŋ lolooŋeŋ amakeju. Qaagia pondanŋ otaŋkeju. <sup>23</sup> Gumbonjonjoŋ qaganooŋ tosaanŋa ama oŋoma iyaŋgia tororo galeŋ koma aŋkeju. Ejemba sili kaanŋa amakejuti, iyonooŋ Kana qaa mende qotogoŋkeju. <sup>24</sup> Ejemba Kraist Jiisawaa buŋa koloŋ laligojuti, iyonooŋ uu selegiaa siŋgiä kombombaŋa bologa ano bologaa uugergia ii kuuya Jiisaswo maripoonooŋ aŋgi meŋ komurota laligoju.

<sup>25</sup> Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uunananooŋ kemero laligojoni eeŋ, nanamemenana mono kaanŋagadeen Uŋa iikanooŋ galeŋ koma nonono ama meŋ laligowooŋa. <sup>26</sup> Kaeŋ laligoŋ qabuŋa omaya nonombutiwaajoŋ mende kaparaŋ koma eeŋ totooŋ mende awelegoŋ aŋkebu. Uubooli ama aowubotiwaajoŋ mono uuwaawaa ano uuhoŋgo qaganooŋ mende ama aŋkebu. Kaanŋagadeen goronkiki mende amakebu. Kianŋ.

## 6

*Lombogia mono bosima ilaaŋ aŋkebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleŋ alauruna, moŋnoŋ kana uugun singisongo ano mokolojuti eeŋ, uumeleŋ alauruna oŋonoŋ mono ala kaanŋa ii migigiŋ mindiŋgoŋ mugi mombo kana mokoloowaa. Kaeŋ ama geenŋa kaanŋagadeen aŋgobatonooŋ kamaaŋ guwabotiwaajoŋ mono galeŋ meŋ aon laligowa.

<sup>2</sup> Lombogia mono ilaaŋ aŋ bosimakebu. Iikaŋa kanoŋ Kraistwaa Kana qaaya otaagi hoŋawo kolooŋkebaa.

<sup>3</sup> Moŋnoŋ kamaaŋqegeta laligoŋ kileŋ aŋaaŋoŋ moro uuta kolooji, iinoŋ mono iyaŋa tiligoŋ aŋkeja.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ mende ambuto, motomotooŋ oŋonoŋ mono oŋoŋgiaa nanamemeŋgia gosiŋ aŋgotete megi sokombaa. Kaeŋ ama alagia uugun qabuŋagiawo koloojutiwaajon mende awelegowuto, mono oŋoŋgiaa kanagiaajondeen selegia mepeseegi sokombaa. <sup>5</sup> Anutunoŋ lombonana morota morota mendeema nonono aŋa aŋa bosimakejoŋ. Kawaaŋjoŋ anana tosaanŋa yoŋowo leelee ama gosiŋ aowombaajon amamaaŋkejoŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Boi qaqazunoŋ mombaajoŋ Buŋa qaa kuma muŋkeji, iinoŋ mono iikawaa tawaya meleema iwoiya awaa kuuya mendeema bakaya muŋkeba.

<sup>7</sup> Oŋoŋgia mono mende tiligoŋ aŋkebu. Moŋnoŋ nene waroga komoro hoŋa iikawaa so kolooro mokoloowaa. Qaa iikawaa so Anutunoŋ kileŋanana iima irona iikawaa so nonombaa. Kawaaŋjoŋ Anutu ii eja omaya kaanŋa mepaqepae meŋ mubombaaajoŋ amamaaŋkejoŋ. <sup>8</sup> Uu selewaa siŋ kombombaŋa bologanoŋ moŋ nemuŋ koma muro iikawaa waroga laŋ komomakeji, iinoŋ mono iikawaa kondemondeejə mokoloŋ bolinŋkebaa. Iinoŋ bolinŋkebaato, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ moŋ sololoŋ muro iikawaa waroga komomakeji, iinoŋ mono hoŋa iikawaa so mokoloŋ laaligo kotigaa buŋa kolooŋ laligowaa.

<sup>9</sup> Anana jegeŋa nama gawoŋ awaa awaa meŋ laligoŋ iikanooŋ mono loorŋ tanzololoŋ mende amboŋa. Ataqataŋ ama gawoŋ mende mesaowoŋati eeŋ, hoŋa meme kambarjanooŋ kaŋ kuuro iikanooŋ mono gawonanaa tawaya mokoloowoŋa. <sup>10</sup> Kawaaŋjoŋ namonoŋ laligowonjatiwa so anana mono ejemba awaa ama oŋombombaajoŋ jegeŋa nama laligowoŋa. Uumeleeŋ kanageso uutanooŋ laligojuti, ii wala ala ilailaa ama oŋomakeboŋa ano yoŋoo gemagianoŋ ejemba tosaanŋa kuuya kana kolooro meŋ qeanŋoŋ oŋomakeboŋa.

### *Galeŋ memo ano yeizozo qaa tetegoya*

<sup>11</sup> Pool niinooŋ kirifi meŋ neenaa boronanoŋ tere waŋa somata koi oŋoojoŋ oojeŋi, ii iibu. <sup>12</sup> Ejemba Anutuwaa aiweseya selegianooŋ kotowutiwaajon kuŋ oŋomakejuti, iyononoŋ kuuya sele megi baloŋ ejembanooŋ yoŋoojoŋ mogi ubaatiwaajon kaparaŋ komakeju. Kraistnoŋ maripoonooŋ komuroti, qaa iikawaaŋoŋ sisiwerowero ama oŋombubotiwaajon mono kaeŋ kuŋ oŋomakeju. Iikawaa kania morota moŋ qaago. <sup>13</sup> Anutuwaa

aiwesegiawo yononoj mono aنجio kaaňagadeeň Kana qaa mende otaadaboron laligoju. Kaeň qaagoto, oňoo selegia kotowutiwaajoj mojuti, iyononoj mono oňoo sele kitigiaajoj ama iyanjiaa selegia meň uma qabuňagiajawi koloowombaajoj momakeju.

<sup>14</sup> Kaeň momakejuto, niinoj Pojnana Jiisas Kraist maripoonoj komuroti, mono Buňa iikawaajoj ama selena mepeseenkejeň. Qabuňa morota moj mende moňgamakejeň. Ii yamageň (kozigen)! Kraistnoj maripoonoj komuro iwo toroqewe momo areňnanooj utegoro sili bologaa sisia menjkejeň. Baloň ejembanooj selewaa nanamemeň bologa mewombaajoj romongoj qaa jeňkejuti, niinoj mono iikaan baageň koomuya tani koloojen. Mepeseen nombuti me selenanoj qaa ambuti, iikawaajitia ii mende meleemaňa. Namonoj qaa gosiň tosia mogi uro tosia mogi kamaanjqegeta kolooji, ii noo momo areňnawo so motoonjo mende koloojao.

<sup>15</sup> Selenananoj aiwese kotogi me qaagoti, iikanooj mono so motoonjo kolooja. Iikanooj gorosoňa koloojato, kolokoloo dologaa doňa koloojoni, iikanooj mono hoňa tooň kolooja.

<sup>16</sup> Ejemba kolokoloo dologaa jeňkooto qaa otaan laligojuti, Anutunoj Juuda kuuya ii ano Anutuwaa uumeleej kanageso kuuya oňo mono kiankomuň oňono luaenoj laligowu.

<sup>17</sup> Qaa tetegoya ii kokaeň jejeň: Niinoj Jiisas qegitiwaa lopoya ii neenaa selenanoj ero bosimakejeňiwaajoj moňnoj mono uulombo mende toroqej nomba.

<sup>18</sup> Oo uumeleej alauruna, Pojnana Jiisas Kraistwaa kaleňmoriaňanoj mono oňowo eň uňagia kotuegonkeba. Qaa ii oňanoj.

## Efesus Tere Poolnoj Efesus yoñoo Tere ano. **Jeñ-asa-asari qaa**

Poolnoj Room sitiwaan kapuare mirinoj rama Efesus uumeleej tuuñ yoñooj Tere koi ooro. Efesus ii Eisia prowinswaa siti wañja. Siti iikawaa uutanorj koñkororo mamaga ama meñ laligogi. Poolnoj misin gawoñ meñ lligoro indiña karooj kolooro Efesus kañ gbani karooj kanoj Buñja qaa jeñ laligoro. Efesus sitinoj Juuda ejemba tosaanja gomañ toya yoñoo batugianoj laligogitiwaajon Poolnoj tere koi ooj kokaen kuma ojono, “Kraistnoj tuuñ woi mindiriro uumeleenj tuuñ motoonjo koloojao.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutunoj uusiiñja ano kaleñmoriañja uumeleenj tuuñ ananaajon nomaeñ ano eji, ii mamaga jeñ asarija. (3.10) Iikawaa sare-qaya karooj ii kokaen jero:

1. Uumeleenj kanageso ojonoj sele busu motoonjo koloogi Kraist ajo wañgia kolooja. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Uumeleenj kanageso ojonoj miri motoonjo kaañja koloogi Kraistnoj ojoo tandogia kombombaňja kolooja. (2.21-22)
3. Uumeleenj kanageso ojonoj emba buñja kaañja koloogi Kraistnoj logia kolooja. (5.25-27) Kaañgadeenj Kraistnoj Efesus ojoo tuuñ woi mindirij orono iikawaajon sele busu motoonjo kolooju. Asasagaa ejemba koloogitiwaajon laaligogiaa gejanono qaaya qaaya ooro. Kiañ.

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya wañja 4 ii kokaen:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-2

Kraist ano uumeleenj kanageso 1.3–3.21

Kraistwo laaligo gbilja 4.1–6.20

Terewaa qaa kota wañja 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> \*Anutunoj Pool nii uusiñja so wasin nono Kraist Jiisawaa aposol koloojen. Momalaari alauruna soraaya Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaanj Efesus sitinoj laligojuti, niinorj ojowo qaa amiñ mobombaajon tere koi oojen.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mañnana ano Poñ Jisas Kraist yoronoj mono kaleñ-moriañ ojoni luaenoj laligowu.

*Kraistnoj Anutuwaa kotumotueya nonomakeja.*

<sup>3</sup> Anana Poñnana Jiisas Kraistwaa Mañja Anutu mepe-seenkebojña. Iinorj anana Kraistwo qokotaaniñ uunananonj

---

\* **1:1:** Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

qeāngowaatiwaajoj Siwewaa kotumotueya ano kaleŋa kania kania ii uunananoj anota laligoj koujoj. <sup>4</sup> Anutunoj anana wala monowaa monoyanonja kokaen koloowombaajon meweengoj nonono: Kraistnoj nemuj koma nonono anana iwaa buŋa soraaya koloon Anutuwaa jaase-waŋjanoj koposowaa qaanana qaa namboja. Kaej meweengoj nonoma iikawaa gematanoj Siwe namo mokoloon ama oroono. Kambaŋ iikanonjadeen kanaŋ ejemba jopagoj nonoma laligoj kouro.

<sup>5</sup> Jopagoj nonoma uusiŋja so walawala qaa je areŋa ama qaanana kokaen jeŋ tegoro: Jiisas Kraistnoj nemuj koma nonono Anutunoj nonoono iyanja meraboraaŋa koloowoŋa. <sup>6</sup> Wombo Meria ii ananaajoj wasiro kamaaŋ Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋa ku-usuŋa buŋabuŋayawo qeleema sewaŋa qaa eeŋ nonono. Anana mono kaleŋmoriaŋa iikawaajon Anutu mepeseeŋ muŋkeboja. <sup>7</sup> \*Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋa kowia ii somata qatawo. Kawaa so Jiisasnoj saya maama iikanonj downana mero. Ii merotiwaajon Anutunoj saanoj siŋgisonjgonana mesaŋ songbama nonomakeja.

<sup>8</sup> Iinoj kaleŋmoriaŋa ii kowanonja kelemaleleŋ maaro qanananoj uro. Momakootoya uuta kuuya iikawaa so kokaen meŋ asarij nonono: <sup>9</sup> Anutunoj wala iyanja uutanonj qaa areŋ somongoj moro awaa kolooro qaa areŋa ii aasaŋgoyanoj ero eeŋ laligoj kougito, Kraistnoj Anutuwaa qaa jetaa so otaaŋ kamaaŋ anana ninisaano iima moniŋ. <sup>10</sup> Anutunoj waladeen kaleŋmoriaŋ areŋja kania ii kokaen romongoro, “Anutu niinonj areŋ ii otaaŋ laligoj laligowe kambaŋa tororo kaŋ kuuro iikanonj hoŋawo kolooro kokaen asugi-waa: Kuuya Siwe gomambaa jakeya jakeya iikanonj me namonoj koloon laligojuti, niinonj mono ii kuuya mindiriŋ somongoj oŋomaja ano Kraist kuŋ mube kuuya yoŋoo waŋgia motoongo koloon laligowaa.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutunoj waladeen iyanja uutaa so qaa somongorota eji, mono areŋ iikawaa so kuukuu qaaya jero iwoi kuuya koloonkeja. Iyanja areŋa iikawaa so walawala Juuda kanageso nono iyanja buŋa koloon laligowombaajon jeŋ tegorj nonono. Kawaa so tosia anana Kraistwo qoko-taaniŋ metogoj nonono iwaanoj oyanboyaŋ akadamu ii borosamo kaŋa buŋa qeŋ aon laligoj. <sup>12</sup> Juuda kanageso nononoj Kraistnoj galeŋ koma nonombaatiwaajoj mam-boma walawala jejeromoŋromoŋ ama muŋ laligoj kouniŋi, iinoj anana Anutuwaa ku-usuŋa buŋabuŋayawo ii mepe-seen laligowombaajon ama meweengoj nonono.

---

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

<sup>13</sup> Waba kantri ojooonoŋga tosianoŋqaa kaanaŋgadeen Kraistwo toroqeŋ qokotaagi. Hamoqeŋewaa Oligaa Buŋaya jegi qaa hoŋa ii moma uugia meleeneŋgi. Uŋa Toroya iinoŋ Anutu qaqaŋbuŋayaŋ muŋgeŋ aiweseya kolooja. Uŋa ii wasiro kamaawaatiwa qaa somonjoroti, iinoŋ mono ii uugianooŋqaa kemero. Kraist moma laariŋ mugi Anutunoŋqaa aiweseya kombombaŋa ii mokotaŋqaa onjono laligoju. <sup>14</sup> Anutunoŋqaa kanagesouruta Siwewaa oyaŋboyaaŋ akadamu nonomambaa qaa somonjoroti, ii mewombaa aiweseya Uŋa Toroya ii wala ama nonono. Uŋa Toroya uunananooŋqaa laligojiwaajooŋqaa mono kokaŋqaa moma kotijoŋ: Anutunoŋqaa downenana meŋ buŋauruta kolooniŋ era namononqaa nunuano Siwenooŋqaa uma oyaŋboyaaŋ mokoloowooŋqaa. Kawaajoŋqaa mono Anutuwaa ku-usuŋha buŋabuŋayawo ii mepeseenŋkeboŋqaa. Kiaŋ.

*Poolnoŋqaa Anutu mepeseenŋkooŋqaa qama kooliro:*

<sup>15</sup> Kanoŋqaa oyaŋboyaaŋ mokoloowombaaajooŋqaa ama niinoŋ Efesus ojoojoŋqaa qama koolinŋkejeŋ. Ojoojoŋqaa Poŋ Jiisas pondanqaa moma laariŋ ejemba soraaya kuuya uugianooŋqaa jopagoŋ ojonomakejuti, tosianoŋqaa iikawaa buju qaaya jegi mobe. <sup>16</sup> Kawaajoŋqaa buju qaa ii mobeti, niinoŋ kaanaŋgadeen ojoojoŋqaa ama Anutu mepeseenŋkooŋqaa laligoweti, ii mende mesaowe. Qaago. Niinoŋ qama koolinŋ kanoŋqaa romonjongoŋ ojonomakejuti.

<sup>17</sup> Romonjongoŋ ojoma Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistwaa Anutuya ii kokaŋqaa qama koolinŋ muŋkejeŋ, “Oo Maŋnana ku-usuŋ Toya, gii mono Uŋaga Toroya ii Efesus alaurunana ojombaa. Uŋa ii uugianooŋqaa ana momakootogia qaita moŋ kolooro Anutuwaa kania awaagadeen injsaano moma yagowuya. <sup>18</sup> Anutu, gii mono uugiaa jaaya meŋ asarina geenŋgaa Buŋagaŋqaa kania moma yagowuya.” Anutunoŋqaa iyanjaŋqaa ejemba soraaya nonooŋqaa Siwe Buŋa ku-usuŋha buŋabuŋayawo ii nonomambaa qaa somonjoro oŋo iwoi ii mokoloowutiwaajooŋqaa mamboma jejeromoŋromooŋqaa ambutiwaajooŋqaa oŋoŋo. Jejeromoŋromooŋqaa angi Jiisasnoŋqaa mombo asugiro akadamugiawo koloowuti, oŋo oyaŋboyaaŋ iikawaa kania moma sorogowutiwaajooŋqaa qama koolinŋkejeŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Moma laariŋ munin Anutuwaa ku-usuŋha kotakotanoŋqaa uunananooŋqaa seiŋ gawoŋ meŋkeji, iikanooŋqaa mono somata qatawo tetegoya qaa kolooja. Oŋo iikawaa kania moma kotoutiwaajooŋqaa qama koolinŋkejeŋ. Esuŋmumuyaŋ damuyawo kanoŋqaa selenana kotoŋ inaaŋ nonomakeji, Anutunoŋqaa iikawaa usuŋha ii kokaŋqaa qendeema nonono:

<sup>20</sup>\* Anutunoŋqaa ku-usuŋha gawonoŋqaa ama Kraist meŋ gbiliŋ muro koomunoŋqaa waaro ano wano Siwe gomanooŋqaa uma

sopaya sopaya liligoṇ jakeya jakeya uŋuugun uro Anutunoṇ iyanjaa boro dindiŋanōṇ duŋ rara mutuyanoṇ anota raja. <sup>21</sup> Ano jinkaroṇ duŋanōṇ rama ilawoila kuuyaā waŋnanaga nanja. Beŋ kawali galeŋ ano yoŋoo newogianōṇ jawin, poŋ qereweŋa ano gawman kiap uuta ano kamakamaata ku-usuŋgiawo galeŋ koma nonomakejuti, Kraistnoṇ mono iyoyoo wanjalegia koloon korebore galeŋ koma oŋomakej. Siwe gomanoṇ, namonoṇ ano yoroo batugaranoṇ galeŋ qa kuuya qama oŋoŋgi bosinjuti, Kraistnoṇ mono ii kuuya uŋuugun uja. Balombaa kamban kokaanjāondeeŋ qaagoto, kanagen kamban qaita moŋ kolooro laligoṇ uboŋati, iikanoṇ kaanjadeeŋ ilawoila kuuya galeŋ koma laligoṇ ubaa.

<sup>22</sup> \*\*Anutunoṇ uŋa, ome, ejemba ano ilawoila kuuya ii meŋ kamaŋ Kraistwaa baatanoṇ ama nonono laligoṇiŋ Poŋnana uuta kolojo. Anutunoṇ Kraist ii uumeleen kanageso nonooma waŋnanā nambaatiwaajoṇ kuuŋ muro laligoja. <sup>23</sup> Iinoŋ kopagoṇ nonoma zioz ananaa waŋnanā kolooro anana iwaa hoŋjaa kana boboria kolojoṇ. Kraistnoṇ waŋnanā koloŋ ajodeeŋ raro mende sokonagato, anana iwaa dondonmoŋjurutə koloŋ iwo toroqenij hoŋjanōŋ asugiro sokonja. Kraistnoṇ kaanjadeeŋ ilawoila kuuyaā dondonmoŋa moŋ koloŋ toroqero korebore anana mono Anutuwaa akadamunanawo asuginiŋ sokoma kemakej. Kianj.

*Koomuyanoŋga gbiliŋ Kraistwo kotiiŋ laligojor.*

## 2

<sup>1</sup>\*Waladeen kana uuguŋ siŋgisoŋgoya siŋgisoŋgoya aŋgitiaŋajoṇ laaligo koomuya laligoṇ kougi. <sup>2</sup> Oŋo kamban iikanoṇ balombaa nanamemeŋ bologa otaagi. Omejiilaŋ yoŋoo Poŋgianōṇ kamban kokaamba Siwe namo batugaranoṇ laligoṇ qootogo ejemba uugia sololooŋ galeŋ koma oŋomakej, mono iwaanoŋ qokotaŋ teŋ koma muŋ laligogi.

<sup>3</sup> Anana kuuya kaanjadeeŋ wala yoŋoo batugianoṇ silemale ama laŋ laligonij. Uu selewaa siŋnana kombombanja bologa otaaŋ ananaa jaajaa laligonij. Kaeŋ laŋ laligonij Anutunoṇ niniiro mende sokono iriŋsoŋsoonja qanananoŋ ano laligonij. Qaa qootogo ejemba tosaŋa yoŋoo so kaanja Anutuwaa iriŋsoŋsoonja buŋa koloŋ laligonij.

<sup>4</sup> Kaan laligoninto, kamban kokaamba iikaŋ qaago. Anutunoṇ kiankomuya tetegoya qaa kanon jopagoṇ nonono.

<sup>5</sup> Kana uuguŋ Anutu qetama muŋ iikawaajon koomuya koloŋ laligoninto, Anutunoṇ Kraist meŋ gbilliroti, anana

mono kaanjadeen menj gbiliq nonono kotiiq laligojon. Iwaa kalej moriajanooj mono hamo qej ojono mombo letongi.

<sup>6</sup> Kraistnoj waaroti, anana mono kaanjadeen nonomindiro koomuyanoja waaniq. Anutunoj Kraist Jiisas wano Siwe gomanooj uroti, anana kaanjadeen Siwe laaligowaa jake ejuti, mono iikanooj nonoono iwo tosaanja galen koma onjoma laligojon.

<sup>7</sup> Anutunoj kokaembaajoj kaej nonoono: Anutuwaa kalej-moriajaa kowia tetegoya qaa iikanooj asuganoj asugiro moma asariwombaajon moro. Moma asarij kanagej kambanja kambanja qaita moj asugiro tetegoya qaa laligoj uboqati, kambanj iikanooj ii menj somariij nonomambaajon moro. Anutunoj Kraist Jiisas wasiro kaj uujopaya kaej qendeema nonono. <sup>8</sup> Anutu moma laarij mugi kalejmoriajanooj mono hamo qej ojono mombo letongi. Ojoangio nemuj koma aon iikaanja kanoj mende letongito, Anutunoj kalejaajon ama menj letoma ojono. <sup>9</sup> Argio iwoi moj ama menj sororogogitiwaajon mende letongi. Mojnoj moj ajaas selia menj ubabotiwaaajon mono kalejmoriajaajadeen kaej ama ojono.

<sup>10</sup> Anana Anutuwaa borosowoga laligojon. Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaaniq Anutunoj uu dologa mokoloon nonono. Anutunoj walawala gawoq awaa awaa meweengoq mozozongoroti, anana ii menj laligowombaajon kaej mokoloon nononota laligojon. Kianj.

### *Kraistwo qokotaaj sele busu motoongo koloojon.*

<sup>11</sup> Kawaajoj Efesus ojo wala Juuda ejemba mende kolooj Anutuwaanooj kanageso mende laligogiti, mono ii romongoj laligowu. Tosianoj ojoojoj kokaen jej jej onjoma laligogi, "Nono Anutuwaa aiwesenanawo laligojonto, kantri tosaanja ojo ejemba omaya aiwesegia qaa!" Qa ii eja boronoj aiwese selenananooj kotonkejuti, mono ii romongoj jej laligogi. <sup>12</sup> Ojo kambanj iikanooj uugia Kraistwo mende jopagoj aon eej yamagen laligogi. Waba kantri ojo Juuda kanageso nonoo too leeurunanaga laligogi. Anutunoj ejemba iyanjaajon meweengoq nonono laligojoni, ojo nonoo batunananoj qagia qaa laligogi. Anutunoj Buñaya alauruta ojomambaajon jej qaa somongoroti, ojo ii mende totooj moma kotoj tompin laligogi. Oyanboyaj koloowombaa jejeromonromonjia qaa. Anutugia qaa kaanja namonoj eej lanj laligogi. Mono ii romongoj laligowu.

<sup>13</sup> Ojo wala sigenjsigen laligogito, Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaagi sayanoj soñgbama ojono kambanj kokaamba afaangoj Anutuwaa kosianooj kaj laligoju. <sup>14</sup> Kraist ajo luae Tonana koloaja. Iinoj Juuda kanageso ano waba kantri

ejemba tuuŋ woi anana mindiriŋ nonono mutulaŋgoŋkejoŋ. Batunananoŋ kere eŋ sopa renjeŋ kotiga kuuŋ mendeema nononoti, iinoŋ mono soŋgo ii riwagoro uumeleeŋ kanageso motooŋgo kolojoŋ. <sup>15</sup>\* Jisasnoŋ iyanjaŋa baloŋ selianoŋ komuro iikaŋja kanoŋ Juuda nonoonoŋ Kana qaa ano iikawaa jojopaŋ qaaya ano jeŋkooto tosia ii kondeeno. Tuuŋ woi mindiriŋ nonoma kanageso gbilia motooŋgo koloowombaaŋoŋ ii kondeeno. Kawaajoŋ uu gbilia mokoloŋ nonono Kraistwo qokotaaniŋ batunananoŋ luaeŋa koloŋ.

<sup>16</sup>\* Kraistnoŋ komuŋ kere nanamemenana maripoonooŋ qero komuŋ kamaaro. Sele busunoŋ motooŋgo komurotiwaa sayanoŋ mono ejemba tuuŋ woi nunuano saanoŋ eleema Anutuwaa kosianoŋ kawoŋa. Kaeŋ mindiriŋ nonono saanoŋ boroqeqe amboŋa. Ii andaboroŋ Kraistwo sele busu motooŋgo koloŋ laligojoŋ. <sup>17</sup>\* Kraistnoŋ kaŋ luae koloowaatiwaa Buŋya ii waba kantri ejemba Anutu gema qeŋ siŋeŋsiŋeŋ laligogiti, oŋoojoŋ jeŋ asariŋ oŋono ano Juuda ejemba Anutuwaa kosianoŋ laligoniŋi, mono nonoojoŋ motoŋjadeen jeŋ asariŋ nonoma laligoro. <sup>18</sup> Kraistnoŋ Juuda ano waba kantri ejemba anana kuuya nemuŋ koma nonono Uŋa Toroya motooŋgonooŋ kana qendeema nonono saanoŋ afaanjoŋ Maŋnanaa jaasewaŋanooŋ keuboŋa.

<sup>19</sup> Kawaajoŋ ojo Juuda ejemba qaagoto, kileŋ waba ejemba tawatawaya ii mende toroqeqe laligoju. Anutuwaa gomaŋ baloŋ toya soraaya koloogi nonowo motooŋ Anutuwaa uumeleeŋ kanageso kolojoŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Gejatootoo ejemba yoŋonoŋ waladeeŋ Anutuwaa qaanoŋ tando osoŋ kuugi Kraist Jisas aŋo kaŋ tandonana kombombaŋa koloŋ aposol wasiŋ nonoma waŋnana nano Anutuwaa uumeleeŋ jigo kolojoŋ. Ojo kaanjaqadeeŋ tando iikanooŋ keuma naŋgonanjoŋ ama aŋo kotikotii mokoloŋkeju. <sup>21</sup> Iinoŋ miri ii muzugooŋ mindiriŋ somongoro namakeja. Anana Pombo qokotaanŋ nama mutulaŋgoniŋ momalaarinananooŋ kotiŋ somariiro Anutuwaa uumeleeŋ jigo kowoga kolojoŋ. <sup>22</sup> Ojo kaanjaqadeeŋ Pombaanoŋ qokotaanŋ uumeleeŋ alaurunana tosaanja yoŋowo mutulaŋgoŋ motooŋ nama uugia naŋgoŋ aŋo kotikotii mokoloŋkeju. Kaeŋ nama Anutuwaa uumeleeŋ jigo koloogi Uŋa Toroya uugianoŋ anota aŋo jigoya iikawaa uutanooŋ laligoja. Kiaŋ.

### 3

*Poolnoŋ waba kantri yoŋooŋoŋ kema Buŋa gawoŋ mero.*

---

\* **2:15:** Kol 2.14   \* **2:16:** Kol 1.20   \* **2:17:** Ais 57.19

<sup>1</sup> Kania iikawaajoj ama Pool niinoj waba kantri ejemba ojo ilaaq ojomambaajoj gawoq meq laligojen. Kaeq laligowe Kraist Jiisawaa gawoq mewetiwaajoj kapuare mirinoj nooqgi rama simiq kuma qama kooliŋkejen. <sup>2</sup> Anutunoj kaleŋmoriaja kantri tosaanja ojoojoj mendeema ojono qeangowutiwaas gawoq nonoti, ojo ii ojanor modaboroju. <sup>3</sup> Anutunoj qaa areja aasaŋgoya nisaama jero moma yagojeq, qaa iikawaan kania torodaamonda ooq ojombe. <sup>4</sup>\*Ooj ojombe, ojo tere ii weenqon saanoj noo kaniana kokaeq moma asariwu: Niinoj Kraistwaa kania aasaŋgoya ii awaagadeej moma kotojeq.

<sup>5</sup> Monowaa monoyanonga ejembanoj kanaq laligoq kouma laligogiti, iyoqonon kambaj iikanon Buŋa aasaŋgoya iikawaajon tompiq laligogi. Kaanja laligoq kouqito, kambaj kokaamba Uŋa Toroyanor ii Anutuwaa aposol ano gejatootoo ejemba tak-kootoya nonoojoj jeq ninisaano mojon. <sup>6</sup> Buŋa aasaŋgoya ii kokaeq: Kraist Jiisasnoj oyanboyaq buŋa qeq nonombaatiwaajoj jeq qaa somoŋgoroti, ojo ii Juuda nonowo ororor aŋgoq koma meq laligoju. Oligaa Buŋanor iikawaan kania ii waba kantri ejemba ojoojoj kaanjagadeej qendeema ojomakeja. Ojo uugia meleema saanoj nonowo motoon kotumotueyaa Buŋaya so motoondeej buŋa qeq aon laligoju. Uugia Anutuwaa somoŋgoj motoon Kraistwaa sele busuya kolooq nonowo tuuq motoonqo nanjoq.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaa ku-usuŋanor mono noo uuna solooro uuna meleembe Anutunoj kaleŋmoriaja sewanja qaa nono. II nono kana kolooro Oligaa Buŋawaa gawoq meme ejaga koloowe. <sup>8</sup> Niinoj Anutuwaaqoq kanageso soraaya kuuya ojoo newo baagianoj kamaaŋqegeta totooq laligojen. Kaeq laligojento, Anutunoj kileq kaleja uuta koi kaanja nono: Niinoj Kraistwaa oyanboyajaa Buŋaya ii waba kantri ejemba ojoojoj jeq asarimambaajoj simbawoŋjavo mojeq. Oyanboyaq iikawaan kania ii kuuya osoj moma kotodaborowonatiwaas so qaago.

<sup>9</sup> Anutunoj monowaa monoyanor iwoi kuuya mokoloq Buŋaya aasaŋgoya kojaŋgiro ejembanoj laligoq kouma laligogiti, kambaj iikanon tompiq laligogi. Kawaajoj niinoj Anutuwaa Buŋa areq aasaŋgoya ii galeq koma laligowe hoŋjavo kolooŋkeja. Niinoj iikawaan kania asuganor jewe ejemba kuuyanor moma sorogowutiwaajoj simbawoŋjavo mojeq.

---

\* **3:4:** Kol 1.26-27

<sup>10</sup> Anutunoŋ momakootoya kania kania qaita moŋ ninsaano kambanŋ kokaamba uumeleenŋ zioz tuuŋ batunanananoŋ amiŋ moniŋ asuganoŋ koloŋ seŋkeja. Anutunoŋ uusiŋa kokaenŋ momakeja: Beŋ kawali galeŋ ano poŋ qereweŋa gajoba uuta ano kamaaŋqeŋeta Siwe namo batugaranoŋ ilawoila kuuya galeŋ komakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ Anutuwaa momakootoya ii geja ama mobutiwaajoŋ momakeja. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋonoŋ ii mobutiwaajoŋ Anutunoŋ Buŋa areŋa ii monowaa monoyanoŋga kambanŋ qaanoŋ uutanoŋ jen̄ kotiŋ ano ero. Iikawaas so Poŋnana Kraist Jiisas wasiro hoŋa mokolooro kanagesouruta koloŋ mindiriŋ nanjoŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kraistwo qokotaŋ nama moma laariŋ muniŋ Anutuwaa nagu-noŋ kaeŋ tano saanoŋ iwaa jaasewaŋanoŋ keubombaajoŋ awasaŋkaka nanjoŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kawaajoŋ kokaenŋ welema oŋonjeŋ: “Niinoŋ kapuare mirinoŋ rama oŋo qeaŋgowutiwaajoŋ ama konjiliŋ moma laligoŋkejeŋi, iikawaajoŋ uugia mono mende kamaawa. Oŋo noo siimbabolona iikawaajoŋ ama saanoŋ akadamugia wo koloowuya.” Kiaeŋ.

*Poolnoŋ Efesus yoŋoojoŋ kokaenŋ qama kooliro:*

<sup>14</sup> Kania iikawaajoŋ niinoŋ Maŋnana simiŋ kuma muŋ qama kooliŋkejen. <sup>15</sup> Iinondeeŋ mono maŋnana mutuya koloŋja. Iwaa so Siwe ano namowaa kanageso kuuya anana ama qa ii meŋ qamakejoŋ. <sup>16</sup> Kokaenŋ qama kooliŋkejen, “Anutu, gii mono Uŋaga Toroya ama oŋona uugianooŋ kotiŋkebaa. Goo Buŋaga ku-usuŋa buŋabuŋayawo ii tetegoya qaa kowiganooŋ eji, gii mono ku-usuŋa iikawaas so meŋ kotiŋ oŋomakeba. <sup>17</sup> Meŋ kotiŋ oŋona saanoŋ Kraist moma laariŋ mugi uugianooŋ duŋ meŋ laligowaa. Kaeŋ laligoro kosogia Kraistwaa uujopanoŋ mondongoŋ menduŋgogi kemero rindanŋoŋ nambu.

<sup>18</sup> Uujopayanooŋ nemuŋ koma oŋono kanageso soraaya kuuya yoŋowo saanoŋ Kraistwaa uujopayaa kania moma kotowu. Jopagoŋ nonomakeji, uujopa iikawaas soya ii kokaen: Goraaya leelee tetegoya qaa kema bimbimgoja. Koriga enduwaa enduyanoŋ kemalija. Koriga euwaa euyanoŋ uja. Kaŋagadeeŋ dutanoŋ emuwaa emuyanoŋ kemeŋ eja. <sup>19</sup> Kraistwaa uujopayanooŋ mono balombaa momonanaa soya uuguja. Ii moma komuwutiwaajoŋ kokaenŋ qama kooliŋkejen: “Anutu, gii mono akadamuga kuuya kanoŋ uumomogia saa qeŋ musuluŋgoŋ oŋomba.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu kaeŋ qama kooliŋ muŋ kokaembaaajoŋ mepe-seŋkejen: Anana momonana uuguu iwoiwaajoŋ qama kooliŋ qisiwonaga me jaameleenŋ uŋa iima romongowonagati eeŋ, iinoŋ mono iwoi ii saanoŋ meŋ kotiŋ nonombaa.

Anutu ku-usuŋjanon uunanananō gawoŋ meŋkeji, iinoŋ mono iikawaa so qamakooli ano momonanaa soya ii uugudaboron afaanŋon iwoi kuuya saanoŋ nonomakebaa. Kawaaŋon mepeseenj muŋkeboŋa. <sup>21</sup> Uumeleej kanageso anana ajoroon Kraist Jiisaswaajon ama Anutuwaa qabuŋaya mepe-seeniŋ akadamuyawo koloŋ ewaa. Ii beŋ isiurunana yoŋonoŋ meŋ kotiŋ tetegoya qaa eŋ ubuti, kamban iikanon mono kaŋiadeeŋ akadamuyawo koloŋ ewaa. Qaa ii oŋanōŋ.

## 4

*Kraistnoŋ mindiriŋ nonono sele busu motooŋgo koloojon.*

<sup>1</sup> Niinon Pombo qokotaan nama gawoŋa mewetiwaajoŋ kapuare ejaga koloŋeŋ. Qaa ii jedaboroŋ uugia qaa kokanoŋ jeŋ kuujeŋ: Anutunoŋ nanamemeŋ akadamuyawo ama meŋ laligowutiwaajoŋ oŋoonoti, iikawaa so oŋo mono laaligo qaita moŋ laligowu. <sup>2</sup>\* Mono uugia meŋ kamaaŋ ama qaa baatanon kema ejemba gumbonjonjoŋ qaganon ama oŋoma laligowu. Lombo mokosiŋgoŋ laligowu. Mono lolongoŋ bologaa kitia mende meleembuto, qaqaanŋon jopagon aŋ laligowu. <sup>3</sup> Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uugia meŋ kululuŋ luewaa kasanoŋ somongoŋ mindiriŋ oŋomakeji, oŋo mono uusoomongo ii batugianon ewaatiwaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma nambu.

<sup>4</sup> Anutunoŋ oŋoonoti, iikanon mono ororooŋ oyanboyaŋ koloowombaajoŋ jejeromoŋromonŋia motooŋgo iikayadeeŋ ama oŋono mamboma laligoju. Iikawaa so oŋo kaŋiadeeŋ Kraistwaa hoŋa sele busuya motooŋgo koloogi mono Uŋa Toroya motooŋgonon inaaŋ oŋono laligowu. <sup>5</sup> Poŋnana motooŋgonon galeŋ koma oŋono ororooŋ moma laariŋ mugi oomulu motooŋgo iikayadeeŋ meŋ oŋoŋgi motooŋ koloŋ laligoju. <sup>6</sup> Anutunana motooŋgonon kuuya maŋ koma nonomakeja. Iinoŋ iwoi kuuya kore nunuuguŋ Poŋnana uuta koloŋkeja. Kaeŋ koloŋ jeta teŋ kombombaajoŋ kuuya kuuŋ inaaŋ nonoma uunana so laaligo ano rama momo nonomakeja.

<sup>7</sup> Iikawaa so ororooŋ Kraistwaa sele busu motooŋgo laligojonto, Kraistnoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋa uusiŋŋaa so maama nonono. Gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋa kania kania ii motomotooŋ sonanananō mendeema nonono laligojoŋ. <sup>8</sup>\* Kawaa qaaya ii kokaeŋ jegita Buŋa Terenoŋ eja,

“Iinoŋ eukanon uma nama kapuare ejemba mamaga oŋono buŋauruta koloogi kaleŋa kaleŋa ii ejemba ananaaajoŋ nonono.”

\* 4:2: Kol 3:12-13    \* 4:8: Ond 68.18

<sup>9</sup> "Eukanoj uro," Anutunoj qaa ii mono nomaembaajon jero? Iikawaa kania ii kokaej: Kraistnoj wala Siwenonja kamaaro. Mono namo dutanoj emukanonj kemero. <sup>10</sup> Kamaaroti, iinoj mono kaanjagadeej eleema eu uro. Uma Siwe gomambaa jakeya kuuya unjuugun qaganonj eukanoj uma laligoja. Iikanonj laligonj Siwe ano namowaa ilawoilaya kuuya ii esuñanoj mej saa qeq kuuya sokondaboronj laligoja. <sup>11</sup> Kraistnoj ejemba ananaajon momo kaleja kania kania kokaej mendeema nonono: Gawoja mendeema nonono tosianoj wasiwasi ejemba waŋa (aposol) koloogi. Tosianoj gejatootoo ejemba (profet) koloogi. Tosianoj uukuukuu ejemba (ewanjelis) koloogi. Tosianoj eja to pasto ano boi qaqazu koloogi.

<sup>12</sup> Kraistwaa sele busuya ii uumeleej kanagesouruta. Nononoj yonoo uugia naŋgonij kotikotii mokoloowutiwaajon gawoja kaej mendeema kuuj nonono. Kanageso soraaya anana kuuyanoj uuwaa gawoj mewombaajoj jojoridaboroŋ laligowombaajoj ama kaej inaaŋ nonono. <sup>13</sup> Kaanoj kaej gawoj morota morota mej laligonj Anutu moma laarij kanagen Meria moma yagonj iikanonj mej kululuuŋ aon motoonjo koloonj namboŋa. Anutuwaa momoya ano akadamu iwoiya kuuya ii koreyanonj Kraistwaanoj eja. Nononoj Kraistwaa kowinoŋa momoya ano esuŋa horoniŋ musuluŋgoj nonono somariiŋ sein kotiŋ laligoniŋ akadamuya maama nonono kuuya asugiro laligowoŋa.

<sup>14</sup> Toroqeŋ naamade kaanja laligowombotiwaajoj Kraistnoj uunana kuuj iyaŋa kaanja akadamunanawo koloowoŋatiwaajoj inaaŋ nonomakeja. Naambora kaanja laligoniŋ qewoloj ejembanoj areŋ ii me ii ama mondoj tutugoŋ nonongi tama kamaaŋ nunuroti, oŋo mono iikawaa so koloonj laŋ laligowubo. Haamonoj momosiŋ ewaewaŋ kono kowenoj qindiiro sirinoj godomaruru laŋ wama kemaeqen-kaŋqen ama simbiriŋsambaraŋ amakeja. Kawaa so baloŋ ejembanoj selenoŋ kuukuu ama unju mej momo tiliqiliawo mokoloonj ejemba laŋ kuma oŋoŋgi jinjauŋ amakeju.

<sup>15</sup> Iikawaa so laŋ mende laligowuto, qaa hoŋagadeej pondaj jeŋ jopagoŋ aon laligowu. Kaanja laligonj Kraistnoj waŋnana kolooji, kosogia mono iwaanoŋ mondonjoggi kemero rindanjoŋ iwoi kuuya kanonj somariiŋ kotiŋ akadamugiawo kolooŋ laligowu. <sup>16</sup> \*Kraistnoj waŋnana kolooŋ aŋaa sele busuya anana kuuya galeŋ koma nonono tokotokoya kuuyanoj sele busuya ano kana boria toroqeŋ

somoŋgoŋ metulaŋgoŋ nonoŋgi motooŋ koloojoŋ. Esuŋ motomotooŋ eŋ nononjiwaa so mono gawonana meŋ kотiŋgoŋ jopagoŋ aoniŋ hona sele busuya iikanooŋ kotiiŋ somariiŋkeja. Kianj.

*Asasagaa nanamemeŋ gbilia ama meŋ laligowu.*

<sup>17</sup> Kaaŋa koloojoŋiwaajoŋ niinooŋ Pombaa jeta meŋ galeŋ meme qaa kokaŋeŋ jewe moma yagowu: Uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba uumomogia sooro kikaŋa kolooŋ eeŋ omaya laŋ laligoŋkejuti, oŋo mono iyooŋoonoŋ tani bologa ii mende toroqeeŋ ama meŋ laligowu. <sup>18</sup> Uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba yoŋoo uumomogia-noŋ tiiro Anutuwo laaligowaajoŋ sisau ama sooju. Momo bologanoŋ uugia gojoma duurotiwaajoŋ ama poumapou ama tompin laligoju. Kawaajoŋ Anutuwaanooŋ laaligo kotiganooŋ mende qoko-taaŋkejuto, iyanqioodeeŋ laŋ toontoon laligoju. <sup>19</sup> Galeŋgia mende meŋ aogi uugia gojondabororo gamu sayawo uŋjuro laligoju. Uugia kaiseronooŋ somoŋgoŋ meŋ tilooŋ oŋono iwoi kaañaajoŋ laŋ aisoŋkeju. Iwoi meŋgo mewombaajoŋ otoko ama koposoŋgoŋkeju.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ amakejuto, oŋo Kraistwo laaligowaa kania ii kaaña mende kuma oŋoŋgi mogi. <sup>21</sup> Oŋo qaa honaa Toya Jiisaso qokotaagi iikawaa so kania kuma oŋoŋgi hona kokaŋeŋ moma yagogi: <sup>22</sup> \*Wala nanamemeŋia walaga otaagi siingia kombombaŋa bologanoŋ aŋgomokoloŋ ama oŋono tiwilaŋ aowombaajoŋ aŋgi. Kana kuma oŋoŋgi mogiti, iikawaa so mono uugia walaga motogoŋ giliŋ gema qewu.

<sup>23</sup> Uumomogia meŋ gibiligi koloŋjanooŋ laligowutiwaajoŋ kana kuma oŋoŋgi. <sup>24</sup> \*Anutunooŋ anana aŋaa kaitaniaa so soraaya koloŋ kotaŋ laligowombaajoŋ mokoloŋ nonono. Uu gbilaa laaligo solaaŋ otaawombaajoŋ mono nonoono. Kawaajoŋ uu gbilaa iikayadeeŋ mono bo kongi kemero laligowu. Kana ii kaeŋ kuma oŋoŋgi moma yagogi.

<sup>25</sup> \*Kana kaeŋ ero anana Kraistwaa sele busuya motooŋgo iikawaa uutanoŋ daremuŋ kaaŋa toroqeeŋ ala-ala koloŋ laligoŋ. Kawaajoŋ qaa qolŋmolongoŋya ii mono motoogoŋ giligi kemero batugianoŋ qaa hoŋagadeeŋ kuuya amiŋ moma laligowu. <sup>26</sup> \*Temboma kukupirinoŋ ambuti eeŋ, mono kileŋ siŋgisongo mende ambu. Iringia soombaati, qaagia ii mono uulaŋawo ween jaayanoŋ mende tegooŋ kemero jeŋ tegogi solaŋjaniwa. <sup>27</sup> Kaeŋ Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ batugianoŋ koubabotiwaajoŋ qewagoŋ kamban moŋ mende muŋ uulaŋawo yakariwu.

---

\* 4:22: Kol 3.9    \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10    \* 4:25: Zek 8.16    \* 4:26: Ond  
4.4

<sup>28</sup> Moñnoñ yonjoro meme laligoroti, iinoñ kaña mombo mende amba. Kaeñ qaagoto, mono iyanja borianoñ gawoñ kaparañ koma meñ laligowa. Gawoñ meñ añañ nene hinaya mokoloñ saanoñ afaanjoñ ejemba wanaya nañgoñ onjomakeba.

<sup>29</sup> Qaa saga moñ jegianonga mende kamaawato, qaa ejemba uugia nañgoñ meñ kotiwaati, mono iikayadeen jeñ laligowu. Ejemba qaagia moma uugia ejiwaa so qambanjamambambaajoñ amamaajuti, mono iikawaa so gejanono qaagia oñongi naña moma qeangowuyaga. <sup>30</sup> Anutunoñ buñauruta downenana mero Siwenoñ uboñati, kamban iikawaajoñ aiweseya kombombanja mokotañ oñono uu-gianoñ kemeñ Anutuwaa muñgeña koloja. Kawaajoñ Anutuwaa muñgeña Uñja Toroya ii mono wosobiri mende qeñ mubu.

<sup>31</sup> Oño mono uukaambo ano uuduuduu kuuya ii qetegoñ giligi koriganoñ raba. Uugerenon mende juma oñoro uu-gianoñ aon yoñ qama jeñ aowubo. Kañaqadeen gemaqeqe qaa tokorokota ii mende jewu. Añgonjora kania kanianoo uugia meñ tilowabotiaajoñ ii mono kuuya gema qegi korikori ewa. <sup>32</sup>\*Korikori ewato, ala-ala meñ migigiñ aon gumbonjonjoñ qaganoñ ama aon laligowu. Kraistwo qokotaagi Anutunoñ siñgisonögogia mesaon soñgbama oñonoti, oño mono iikawaa so toroqen koposogia mesaon aon laligowu. Kiañ.

## 5

### *Anutuwaa asasaganooñ laaligo ii kokaeñ:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuwaa wombo meraboraañä koloojutiwaajoñ sili-gia mono kaparañ koma Anutunoñ amakejiwaa so ama otaañ laligowu. <sup>2</sup>\*Kraistnoñ jopagoñ nonoma laaligoya nonoojoñ ama qeleema mesaoro. Siimoloñ oogi kaasoyanoñ umakeroti, Anutunoñ iikawaa so Kraist laaligoya kalena ii moma añgoñ kono moroñä uñkoowayawo kaaña kolooñ iwaña jaanoñ pumpuñgoro aisooro. Oño mono kaañaqadeen uu-jopanoñ nama Kraistwaa so jopagoñ aon ama meñ laligowu.

<sup>3</sup> Serowiliñ ano añgonjora kania kania me otokowaa (greedy) silia ii Anutuwaa jaanoñ mende sokonja. Kawaajoñ Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya koloojutiwa so iwoi kañaña qaaya moñ ii batugianoñ mende oosirin jegi mobu. Awawi!

<sup>4</sup> Goñ koma jonoñsisi ama qaa saga arokuukuuyawo ano qaa seña seña ii mende jewu. Iikanoo uugia meñ tilooro mende sokonja. Kawaajoñ ii mono mesaodaboroñ mepe-mepesee qaa jeñ seiñ laligowu.

\* 4:32: Kol 3.13    \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Ond 40.6

<sup>5</sup> Qaa kota koi mono moma komuwu: Moñnoj serowiliŋ me aŋgonjora me otoko kolooŋ iwoiwaajoŋ koposoŋgoŋkeji, iinoŋ mono Anutuwaa bentotoŋ buŋa qeŋ aomambaajoŋ amamaawaa. Nanamemeŋ iikanooŋ beŋ qoloŋmolonŋgoya me tando lopioŋ mepeseeŋ oŋomakejutiwař tania kolooja. Kaeŋ anji, iinoŋ mono Kraist ano Anutu yoroo bentotoŋ uutanooŋ keumambaajoŋ amamaawaa.

<sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋ siŋgisoŋgo iikaŋaaŋoŋ ama temboma iriŋsoŋsooŋa qaa qootogo ejemba yoŋoo qagianoŋ ano umakeja. Kawaajoŋ moñnoj qaa omaya kaanja jeŋ kele ama tutugoŋ tiligoŋ oŋombabo. <sup>7</sup> Kawaajoŋ ejemba kaanja mono gema uŋuŋ yoŋowo ainjoloŋ mende laligowu. <sup>8</sup> Wala paŋgamanooŋ laligogito, kamban kokaamba Pombo qokotaŋ nama iwaa asasagawo laligoju. Nanamemeŋia mono asasagaa buŋaya koloojutiwař so ama meŋ laligowu. <sup>9</sup> Asasagaa buŋa koloojutiwař toomorianja hoŋa ii kokaen: Ono nanamemeŋ awaa otaagi Anutunoŋ qaagia jeŋ tegoro solanjaniwu ano qaa hoŋa toonŋadeen jeŋ laligowu. <sup>10</sup> Naa iwoi Pombaa jaanoŋ sokombaati, iikawaa kania mono moŋgama gosiŋ moma asariwu.

<sup>11</sup> Paŋgamambaa nanamemeŋ gorosoŋa ama meŋkejuti, iyonoŋo mono ainjoloŋ mende toroqeŋ laligowu. Yoŋoo kileŋagia ii mono injsaama asasaganooŋ ama jeŋ oŋombu. <sup>12</sup> Tosianooŋ siŋgisoŋgo aasaŋgoyanoŋ amakejuti, ii asuganoŋ jeniŋ gamuyawo koloowabo. <sup>13</sup> Anutuwaa asasaganooŋ siŋgisoŋgogia kuuya meŋ asariro kaniagia hoŋanoŋ mono asuganoŋ asugiwař. <sup>14</sup> Asasagaa Toyanoŋ mono aasaŋgoyař iwoiya kuuya injsaano asasaganooŋ asugiŋ ewaa. Kawaajoŋ qaa moŋ kokaen jegita eja,

“Gaon ejani, gi mono uuga tooro moba.

Mono koomuyanoŋga gbiliŋ waana Kraistnoŋ meŋ asariŋ gombaa.”

<sup>15</sup> Qaa iikawaa so nanamemeŋia mono momakooto qaganooŋ ama meŋ laligowu. Moto koloŋ tompinŋ laligowubotiwaajoŋ mono awaagadeen galeŋ meŋ aoiŋ laligowu. <sup>16</sup> \*Kamban kokaamba bobooli kamban koloojiwaajoŋ ama uuwař gawoŋ mewombaa kana moŋ koloowaati, kamban ii mono mende mesoqesooŋ tiwilaawuto, ejemba koorongianooŋ kema osoŋ qambanmamban koma oŋombu. <sup>17</sup> Kawaajoŋ eja uugia qaa kaanja laŋ mende laligowuto, Pombaa uusiŋa ii awaagadeen moma asariŋ nambu.

<sup>18</sup> Wain apu kotiga neŋ eŋkaloloŋ ambubo. Aŋgiaa jaajaa laligogi momogia bologanoŋ asugiro paŋgaman laaligonooŋ

ritegoj kemej tiwilaawubo. Kawaajoj ejkaloloj ambuboto, Uŋa Toroyanoj uugia saa qewaatiwaajoj mono kaparaŋ koma nambu. <sup>19</sup>\* Mono Buŋa qaa amiŋ moma ondino (Buk soŋ), mepemepesee rii (oonſaa) ano uuwaat rii tosia ii uu wombogianoj qama Poŋ mepeseeŋkebu. <sup>20</sup> Kaeŋ me kaeŋ kolooro iikawaajoj mono Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistwaa qata qama Maŋnana Anutu suulan daŋgiseŋ jeŋ muŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

*Loembə oŋoo qambaŋmambaj qaa*

<sup>21</sup> Kraistwaa jeta uuguwubotiwaajoj mono keegia moma batugianoj qaa baatanoŋ kemej aŋŋ laaligowu.

<sup>22-23</sup>\* Kraistwaa sele busuya ii uumeleej kanageso. Iinoj iikawaas waŋa ano Hamoqeqe Toya kolooja. Iikawaas so ejanoj kaŋagadeeŋ embiaa waŋa kolooja. Kawaajoj emba oŋo mono Pombaa qaa baatanoŋ kekembaa so oŋoŋgiaa lourugia goda qeŋ oŋoma qaagia baatanoŋ kema laaligowu. <sup>24</sup> Uumeleej kanageso anana Kraistwaa qaa baatanoŋ nanjoŋi, iikawaas so emba oŋonoj kaŋagadeeŋ mono lourugia yoŋoo qaa kuuya otaaŋ laaligowu.

<sup>25</sup>\* Kraistnoj iyanjaa uumeleej kanagesoya jopagoŋ nonoma ananaajoŋ ama laaligoya togoŋ qeleenoti, iikaŋaŋ eja oŋonoj mono kaŋagadeeŋ embaurugia jopagoŋ uukaleŋ ama oŋoma laaligowu. <sup>26</sup> Kraistnoj uumeleej kanagesoya Buŋa qaayanoj tak kotoŋ emba buŋaya soraaya koloowombaajoŋ apu kaŋa kanoŋ soŋgbama meŋ solanjanin nonono. <sup>27</sup> Iinoj anana bumbuŋa awaa soro koloowombaajoŋ moma uunanaa sunuya meŋ solanjanin jewoŋ gojejeraya qaa koloowombaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakeja. Kanageso soraaya koposowaa qaanana qaa koloowombaajoŋ momakeja. Kraistnoj kaŋ nunuano asamararanjanon eu keuniŋ jiilanjanon kuuro asariŋ emba buŋaya kaŋa iyanja jaasewaŋjanon nonoma nonoono akadamunanawo ano iimasiiŋsiinanawo namborja.

<sup>28</sup> Eja oŋo kaŋagadeeŋ mono Kraistwaanoj tani ii otaaŋ embaurugia jopagoŋ oŋoma laaligowu. Embia jopagoŋkeji, iinoj mono iyanja kalaŋ koma aŋŋkeja. Kawaajoj oŋoŋgiaa sele busugia kalaŋ koma aŋŋkejuti, ikaŋaŋ mono embaurugia kalaŋ koma oŋoŋgi sokombaa. <sup>29</sup> Moŋnoj moŋ aŋŋa sele busuya kambaj moŋnoj kazi mende ama muroto, kuuya anana sele busunana wagiŋ kalaŋ komakejoŋ. Kraistnoj kaŋagadeeŋ uumeleej kanagesouruta anana sele busuya kaŋa qaayanoj nunuagin kalaŋ koma nonomakeja.

\* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17    \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Piito 3.1    3.7

\* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Piito

<sup>30</sup> Uumeleen kanageso anana Kraistwaa sele busuya koloojoŋ. Anana Kraist sele busuyaa dondomoŋjuruta kolooŋ laligojoŋ. Kawaajoŋ nunuagiŋkeja. <sup>31</sup> \*Buŋa qaa moŋ kokaen ej, “Kawaajoŋ ejanoŋ mono nemuŋmaŋa oromesaoŋ embiawo qokotaŋ woi yoronoŋ selemotoŋgo kolooŋ laligowao.” <sup>32</sup> Qaa ii sareqaa aasaŋgoya. Ii Kraist ano uumeleen kanageso ananaa uu soomorjgonanaajoŋ jeŋ oojeŋ. Qaa areŋ iikawaa kania ii aasaŋgoya ano dusiita keemeya. <sup>33</sup> Kaeŋ koloojato, oŋoojoŋ qaa ii kokaen jejeŋ: Ono motomotoŋ mono kaŋagadeen embaurugia oŋoŋgia kalaŋ koma aŋkejutiwaas so jopagoŋ oŋoma laligowu. Emba oŋonoŋ mono kaŋagadeen lourugia goda qeŋ oŋoma laligowu. Kiaŋ.

## 6

### *Merabora ano nemuŋmaŋ oŋoo uusoomoŋgo*

<sup>1</sup> \*Merabora oŋoonoŋ nanamemeŋ dindiŋa ii kokaen: Ono mono Pombo qokotaŋ nemuŋmaŋwoigia yoroo jegara teŋ koma otaaŋ laligowu. <sup>2</sup> \*Anutunoŋ jojopaŋ qaa 1-2-3 kawaa tetegoyanoŋ tawaya nonomambaaajoŋ mende jero ejato, jojopaŋ qaa jaŋgo 4 ii dondomoŋawo. Wala kokaen jeja, “Nemuŋmaŋwoiga mono goda qeŋ oroma laligowa.” Qaa ii teŋ koniŋ Anutunoŋ iwaa tawaya nonomambaa qaaya kokaen somonjoro oogita ej, <sup>3</sup> “Goda qeŋ orona Anutunoŋ toomoriaŋ gono toroqeŋ namonoŋ kambaŋ koriga laligowaa.”

<sup>4</sup> \*Meraboraurugianoŋ uukanjaŋgiawo koloowubotiwaajoŋ maŋ oŋonoŋ mono qaanoŋ soya uuguŋ mende horoŋ kiton oŋoma laligowu. Kaeŋ qaagoto, Pombaa Kana qaa teŋ kombutiwaajoŋ kuma oŋoma iikawaa so mindiŋgoŋ oŋongi somariiwu. Kiaŋ.

### *Welenqeqe ano galeŋ oŋoo qambajmambaŋ qaa*

<sup>5</sup> \*Welenqeqe oŋo mono namonoŋ galeŋjurugia yoŋoo qaagia Kraistwaa qaa kaŋa teŋ koma siijaago siimeme mende amakebu. Qaagia uuguwubotiwaajoŋ sombugia moma jeneŋgiawo ororo laligowu. Uugianoŋ gbiŋgbaoŋ mende ambuto, mono boŋ qeŋ nama ama meŋ laligowu. <sup>6</sup> Tourugianoŋ kondokondoowaa warŋ aŋgi ejembaŋoŋ injisosoroowutiwaajoŋ qaagoto, jaaqasue mesaŋ uugia gawonoŋ ama meŋkebu. Kaeŋ ama Anutuwaa uusiŋa otaaŋ Kraistwaa welenqeqe kaŋa kolooŋkebu. <sup>7</sup> Balon ejembaga welen qeŋ oŋonjonjeŋ Pon aŋa welen qeŋ munkejor. Kaeŋ

---

\* **5:31:** Jen 2.24    \* **6:1:** Kol 3.20    \* **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16    \* **6:4:** Kol 3.21    \* **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25

moma gawoŋgia mono Pombaa jaanoŋ sokombaatiwaa so uuqeean̄gwo meŋ laligowu.

<sup>8</sup> Qaa koi mobu: Oŋoo batugianoŋ tosianoŋ gawoŋ toya laligoju ano tosianoŋ tourugia ii tawagia qaa eeŋ weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma kamaan̄qeŋeta laligoju. Ii kileŋ daeŋ yoŋonoŋ gawoŋ awaa ii me ii meŋkejuti, Anutunoŋ mono iikawaa tawaya oŋono buŋa qeŋ aowuya. Qaa ii mono romon̄goŋ laligowu.

<sup>9</sup> \*To ano weleŋqeqe oŋoo Pon̄gia motoon̄go iinoŋ Siwe gomanoŋ laligoja. Iinoŋ ejemba tosaan̄a mende iŋisosoroŋ tosaan̄a mende sureen̄ oŋomakejato, so motoon̄gonooŋ gosiŋ qaanaŋa jeŋ tegoo nonombaa. Galeŋ oŋo ii moma kotojutiwaajooŋ mono weleŋqeqe alaurugia yoŋowo wasombura maayanooŋ aooŋ so motoon̄goŋ ama oŋoma horoo ureeŋ memetorotoro mesaoŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

### *Anutuwaa jurujambaaŋ kuuya meŋ laligowu.*

<sup>10</sup> Terena oodaboromambaajooŋ ama qaa kokaen̄ oojeŋ: Oŋo Pombo qokotaan̄ naŋgi ku-usuŋa somatanoŋ mono inaan̄ naŋgoŋ oŋono kotiŋkebu.

<sup>11</sup> Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ selenoŋ kuukuuwaa momo areŋ kania kania amakeji, oŋo ii jaasewaa qeŋ kotakota nambutiwaajooŋ mono Anutuwaa jurujambaaŋ kuuya meŋ kon̄gi kemero laligowu.

<sup>12</sup> Nononoŋ baloŋ ejemba sa busugiawo yoŋowo manja mende aoŋkejonto, beŋ kawali galeŋ ano kon̄haamo bologa bologa tuarenjeŋ ama oŋombombaaajoŋ nanjoŋ. Beŋ kawali galeŋ bologa namo sombin̄ batugaranoŋ jin̄karooŋ duŋgianoŋ nama poŋ kaaŋa galeŋ komakejuti, ii mono qotogoŋ qetama oŋomakejoŋ. Kaaŋagadeen̄ poŋ qereweŋa boi uuta ano kamaan̄qeŋeta batunananooŋ paŋgamambaa ometotombaa eja geria laligoŋ ilawoila kuuya galeŋ komakejuti, nononoŋ mono iyoŋowo manja qeŋkejoŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kawaajoŋ tuarenjeŋ ama oŋombombaaajoŋ mono Anutuwaaŋ jurujambaaŋ kuuya meŋ kon̄gi kemero nambu. Kaeŋ naŋgi kereurugia kambaaŋ bologanooŋ uŋuwombaajooŋ alanzaŋ koumakebuti, kambaaŋ iikanooŋ mono saanoŋ afaan̄goŋ manja qeŋ riitama oŋombu ano manja qegi tegoro saanoŋ gomaŋ balon̄gianooŋ wakasiiŋ nambu.

<sup>14</sup> \*Juruŋjambaaŋia mono kokaan̄a kaya mouma aowu: Qaa hon̄agadeen̄ jejeta iikanooŋ mono irimun̄gaŋ kaaŋa iin̄gianoŋ somon̄goŋ nambu. Nanamemeŋ solanja soro ii totogianoŋ reeŋ maleku kaaŋa koma sopa somon̄goŋ aooŋ nambu.

<sup>15</sup> \*Kana esu mouma saanoŋ rindan̄goŋ riij kemakejoŋ.

\* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

\* **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17

\* **6:15:** Ais 52.7

Kawaa so ojo mono luaewaa Buña jeñ seiwombaajoñ jojorigi iikanoñ nemuñ koma oñombaa.<sup>16</sup> Jurujambaj iikawo toroqen̄ sumaq wañq aqata momalaari ii mono buña qeñ aqñ suulañ besaañ namakebu. Kileñjañ Toyanoñ ninidoñ siwisewe nonomambaajoñ moma tiwo wasaya motorkeji, iikawaa aŋgobato geria kuuya mono reen̄ iikanoñ qewagoñ aŋgoñ koma aqñkebu.

<sup>17</sup>\* Anutuwaa Hamoqeñe Toya ii mono buña qeñ aowu. Buña qeñ aqñ mombo letombuti, doñhamo ii mono wañgianoñ aeñ wañkou kaañq moughi turuñ aŋgoñ koma oñomakebaa. Uña Toroyanoñ manjawaa soo somata nononji, ii Anutuwaañoñ Buña qaa. Ii kaañgadeen̄ mono buña qeñ aqñ uu wombogianoñ ama manja iikanoñ qeñkebu.<sup>18</sup> Jurujambangia kuuya ii mouma aqñ mono kambañ so Anutu qama koolin̄ qisinq laligowu. Uña Toroyanoñ kondooñ inaan̄ oñomakejiwa so mono welema saama muñkebu. Mono pondan̄ uugbiligbili laligoñ suulañ Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya kuuya yoñoojoñ ama kaparañ koma qama koolin̄kebu.

<sup>19</sup> Noojoñ kaañgadeen̄ kokaen̄ qama koolin̄kebu, "Anutu, gii mono qaa kota dindiña Pool muna goo Oligaa Buñaga aasaŋgoya ii qaa jetanoñ jawaatiwaa so jeñ asariñ awasaŋkakagadeen̄ nama uukuukuu meñ oñomakeba."<sup>20</sup> Niinor̄ Oligaa Buña iikawaajoñ ama Anutuwaa jotamemeya eja wañq koloojento, gawoñña meñkejen̄iwaajoñ ama kambañ kokaamba kapuare mirinoñ rajeñ. Kawaajoñ Buña qaa ii Anutuwaa jaanoñ sokombaatiwaa so awasaŋkakagadeen̄ jeñ laligomambaajoñ mono qama koolin̄ laligowu. Kian̄.

### *Yeizozo qaa tetegoya*

<sup>21</sup> Wombo alana Tikikus iinoñ noo sunduna ano mobuya. Iinoñ Pombo qokotañ gawoñña membiri-qembiria qaa meñkeja. Kokanoñ nomaeñ ama meñ ramakejen̄, ii kuuya inijoro ojo kaañgadeen̄ ii mobu.<sup>22</sup> Nononoñ nomaeñ rama laligojoñi, ojo sundu ii mobutiwaajoñ Tikikus wasiñ mube Efesus oñoonoñ kawaa. Iinoñ kañ uluñkoleñ meñ oñono saanoñ bonjoñ laligowu.

<sup>23</sup> Maññana Anutu ano Poñ Jiisas Kraist yoronoñ mono uumeleer̄ alaurunana ojo luæ qeñ uunoñ jopagoñ oñoma momalaarigia meñ kotiñkeba.<sup>24</sup> Ejemba Poññana Jiisas Kraist kambañ tetegoya qaa jopagoñ laligowuti, Anutuwaa kaleñmoriajan̄oñ mono kuuya oñowo eñ eñ ubaa. Kian̄.

## **Filipai Tere Poolnoj Filipai yoñoo Tere ano. Jeñ-asá-asari**

Poolnoj misin gawoñ liligoñ mero indiña woi kolooro Eisia Maino (Turkey) mesaon Yurop balonoñ keno. Kema Room prowins qata Masedonia kanoñ uugia kuuro meleengi Kraistwaa kanageso mutuya ii Filipai sitinoñ kolooro. Kanagen aposol Pool ii Room sitiwañ kasa mirinoñ angi siimbobolo qaganon raro gawoñ meme ejemba tosianon tuarenjeñ ama mugi. Ii ama mugi tosianon Filipai uutanon kaanjañdeen qaa doogoya kuma oñongitiwaajoñ majakaka moro. Kambañ iikanon Buñña Tereya koi Filipai momalaari kanageso yoñoojon ooro. Majakaka moroto, kileñ uluñkoleñ qaa ano uunañgonanjoñ qaa koi korisoro qaganon ooñ ano.

Poolnoj kapuare mirinoñ raro Filipai momalaari kanageso yoñonoñ ilaaj mubombaajoñ kaleñ angi karoti, iinoñ iikawaa ñangiseñ jeñ oñomam-baajoñ Tere koi ooro. Ii ooñ toroqen uunañgonanjoñ qaaya mamaga motoon ano. Año konajiliñ kania kania moro Filipai yoñonoñ Poolwaa qaaya ii mogi kileñ kotiñ awasañkaka nambutiwaajoñ uu nañgoñ oñono. Gejanono qaa tosaanja kokaeñ: Oñoañgiaa selegia meñ uma awelegowubotiwaajoñ mono galeñ meñ laligowu. Dogo mambañ koloon toroqen neweqeweñ ambuboto, Jisas kaaña uugia meñ kamaañ ama aon laligowu. Qaa koi duduuwubo: Kraistwo qokotaan nanjuti, ii Anutuwaa kaleñga. Juuda yoñonoñ Mooseswaanoñ Kana qaa areñja teñ koma otaan Anutuwaajoñ sili iwoi amakejuto, uumeleen alaurunana oñonoñ kaen qaago. Oñonoñ mono Anutu moma laariñ mugi kaleñmoriaja sewanja qaa oñono buñña qeñ aon iikanon laaligo ñongoga mokoloñ laligoju. Daen yoñonoñ Kraistwo qokotaan laligojuti, Anutunoñ mono ii luae qeñ oñono aisoon laligowu.

Kraist moma laarinin Anutunoñ uukoisoro nonono saanoñ awasañkaka qaganon kotiñ laligowona ano uumeleen alaurunana yoñowo motoon kaparañ koma kotiñ namboñja. Poolnoj iikawaa qaaya ii mamaga ooro. Poolnoj Filipai kanageso yoñoo waegia kotiga mewombaajoñ moma laligoroti, iikawaa qaaya ii kaañañgadeen asuganon ooro.

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya wañña 7 ii kokaeñ:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-11

Poolnoj nomaeñ ama laligoro 1.12-26

Kraistwo laaligowaa kania 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yoroonoŋ gawoŋ areŋa 2.19-30

Tuarenjen yoŋonoŋ tiligoŋ oŋoŋgi kamaawubo 3.1-4.9

Poolwaa alauruta Filipai laligogiti, iyoŋoo qaagia 4.10-20

Terewaa qaa kota waŋa 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup>\* Pool Timoti noronoŋ Kraist Jiisawaa weleŋ qeŋ laligojo. Uumeleen̄ kanageso soraaya kuuya Kraist Jiisawo qokotaan̄ nama Filipai sitinoŋ laligojuti, noro oŋowo ano oŋoo waŋja (bisop, pasto) ano Buŋa gawoŋ meme ejemba tosaŋa (dikon) oŋowo qaa amiŋ mobombaajoŋ moma tere koi oojeŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Maŋnana ano Poŋ Jiisas Kraist yoronoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ oŋoni luaenoŋ laligowutiwaajoŋ mojeŋ.

*Poolnoŋ Anutu mepeseen̄ qama koolija.*

<sup>3</sup> Niinoŋ romoŋgoŋ oŋomakejeŋiwa so Anutu mepeſeeŋkejeŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kambaŋ so korebore oŋoojoŋ Anutu qama kooliŋkejeŋi, ii mono korisoro qaganoo qama kooliŋkejeŋ. <sup>5</sup> Niinoŋ Anutu kokaembaaajoŋ mepeseen̄kejeŋ: Oŋo Oligaa Buŋaŋoŋ qokotaagiti, kambaŋ mutuya iikanooŋadeen̄ kanaiŋ niwo manja qeŋ kotoŋgoŋ noma laligoŋ kouma laligoju. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋ uugianoŋ gawoŋ awaa kanaiŋ meŋ laligoji, ii mono toroqeŋ mero Kraist Jiisasnoŋ mombo asugi-waatiwaa kambaŋaŋoŋ tegowaa. Kaeŋ moma laariŋ kotiiŋ Anutu mepeseen̄kejeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oo jogia newe, wombō alauruna koloojutiwaajoŋ kuuya oŋo kaeŋ romoŋgoŋ oŋombe awaagadeeŋ sokonja. Anutunoŋ gawoŋ nonota kapuare mirinoŋ ramakejeŋ me aworo niinoŋ Oligaa Buŋawaajoŋ manja qeŋ eŋkaloloŋ qaa qewagoŋ qaa oŋanoŋ tiita iriga meŋ kotiwaatiwaajoŋ liliŋkejeŋ. Kaeŋ me kaeŋ amakejeŋi, kuuya oŋono mono niwo naŋgi kaleŋmoriaŋ iikayadeenoŋ sokoma oŋono gawona naŋgogi motooŋ simbawoŋawo koloojoŋ. <sup>8</sup> Kraist Jiisasnoŋ oŋo jopagoŋ inaaŋ oŋomakeji, niinoŋ ii moma iikawaa qaganoo nama kuuya oŋoojoŋ siŋ moma iŋiimambaaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma laligojen. Kaeŋ jeŋ qaa hoŋa jejeŋi, ii Anutu aŋo saanoŋ naŋgoŋ noma jewaa.

<sup>9</sup> Niinoŋ oŋoojoŋ kokaeŋ qama kooliŋkejeŋ: Anutu, gii mono Filipai alauruna inaaŋ oŋona toroqeŋ kotiiŋ jopagoŋ aogi uujopagianooŋ somariiŋ seiwaa. Kaeŋ kolooro saanoŋ kana hoŋa iima kotoŋ eŋkaloloŋ qaa mesaŋ laligowu. <sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ laligoŋ saanoŋ qaa gosiŋ kana awaa soro meween̄goŋ soraaya koloŋ koposowaa qaagia qaa laligoŋ ubu. Kraistnoŋ eleema kawaati, kambaŋ iikanooŋ lombonanananoŋ tegowaa. <sup>11</sup> Jiisas Kraistnoŋ nanamemen̄ solanja nemuŋ kono iikawaa hoŋa asuginkebaa. Hoŋa kanooŋ uugia saa

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

qero ejembañoj kaeñ iñiima Anutu mepeseegi qabuñayanooj seiwaati-waajoj qama kooliñkejeñ. Qaa ii oñanoj.

*Pool kapuare mirinoj angi Buña qaanoj kotiiro.*

<sup>12</sup> Oo uumeleenj alauruna, oñonoj noo kanana moma kotowu-tiwaajoj kokaenj moma oojeñ: Iwoi bologa noonooj kolooroti, iikawaa bujuyanoj seiro Oligaa Buñanananooj ejemba sokoma oñono gawona-nanoj toomoriañjavo koloonkeja. <sup>13</sup>\*Nii Kraistwaajoj ama kasanoj gbadooj nongi Room kokanoj rajeñi, qaa ii manjaqeqe eja kuuya Siisa-kimbaa galenjkoñkon miri galenj meñkejuti, iyoñonoj moju ano kaañgadeej ejemba tosaanja mamaga yoñoo gejagianoj kemero modaboroju.

<sup>14</sup> Toroqej hoñja kokaenj kolooro: Uumeleenj alaurunananoj kapuare mirinoj rabe Poñnoj ilaañ nomakejiwaa qaaya mogi. Ii moma seiseiyanoj Pombo kotiij qokotaaj nama kaparañ koma awasañkaka koloogi. Kaeñ kolooj Anutuwaanoj qaa torokoya qaa jeñ seigi toroqej kemakeja.

<sup>15</sup> Tosianoj noojoj mogi uro uusiñ soraayanoj nama Kraistwaa kania jeñ asariñkejuto, tosianoj noojoj ama uugianoj junjuñ moma gema nuñ añgowowo ambombaajoj moju. <sup>16</sup> Alauruna hoñja yoñonoj noo kanana kokaenj moju: Anutunoj kuñ nonota aworo niinoj Oligaa Buñawaajoj manja qeñ eñkaloloj qaa qewagoñkejeñ. Kaeñ moma jopagoj noma nañgoj nomakeju. <sup>17</sup> Gemaqeqe ejemba yoñonoj iyanqiajonañdeej romoñgoj tawawaajoj mondonj uugianoj menjerenjoro Kraistwaa kania kaeñ jeñ asariñkeju. Kaeñ ama kapuare mirinoj rajeñi, kambaj kokaamba añgosisiri toroqej ama nombombaajoj moju.

<sup>18</sup> Kaeñ mojuto, ii kileñ. Kraistwaa kania ii iwoiwaajoj mondonj silemale amakeju me Anutu tororo teñ koma jeñ asariñkejuti, ii niinoj mobe sokonja. Kaeñ me kaeñ amakejuti, uunanoj mono iikawaajoj qeñgoro oñanoj aisojojenj aisoñkemaña. <sup>19</sup> Aisoowe noojoj qama kooligi Jiisas Kraistwaa Ùña Toroyanoj nañgoj nono saanoj isama noñgi kamaamambaa taní mojen. Kaeñ koloowaati-waajoj moma iikawaajoj kaañgadeej aisoñkejeñ. <sup>20</sup> Iwoi moj ama gamu mokoloombotiajaoj mono jejeromoñromoñ ama laligojeñ. Gamu qaagoto, kambaj so Kraist mepe-seenj laligoweti, iikawaa so kambaj kokaamba kaañgadeej koloowaatiwaajoj mojen. Sele busunanoj komuwaa me laligowaati, ii kileñ mono awasañkaka qaganooj Kraist mepe-seewe qabuñayanooj somariwaa.

---

\* **1:13:** Apo 28.30

<sup>21</sup> Laligomanjati eeŋ, laaligona mono Kraistwaa qabuŋayanoŋ somariwaatiwaajoy ama laligomaŋa. Nugi komuwenagati eeŋ, iikanoy mono meŋ qeanjoŋ nono oyanboyoy koloomaŋa. <sup>22</sup> Kaeŋ koloowenagato, balonoŋ sele busuwo laligomanjati eeŋ, mono uuwa gawoŋ mewe toroqeŋ hoŋawo koloŋkebaa. Ii romoŋgoŋ neenaajoŋ laaligo me koomuga meweengowenaga, ii saanoŋ mende mojen. <sup>23</sup> Laaligo ano koomu batugaranoŋ papaŋgoŋ laligojen. Kraistwo eu laligowenaga, iikanoy mono iwoi kuuya uugun moriaŋ somata mokoloŋ nonaga. Kawaajoŋ baloŋ mesaomambaa siŋja moma laligojen.

<sup>24</sup> Kaanja laligojento, sele busuwo qeŋ koriŋ laligomanjati eeŋ, iikanoy mono oŋo ilaŋ oŋombé hoŋa oŋoonoŋ koloowaa. Komu-wenaga, iikanoy mono oŋo mende ilaŋ oŋonaga. <sup>25</sup> Iikaanja moma laariŋ kotiŋ kawaajoŋ niima koboogi toroqeŋ laligoŋ kuuya oŋo ilaŋ oŋoma laligomambaoŋ mojen. Ilaaŋ oŋombé momalaarigiaa oŋanoy mono somariiŋ kotiiro saanoŋ honoŋa mende aisoŋ lali-gowu. <sup>26</sup> Kaanja gadeeŋ Kraistnoŋ niima kobooro mombo oŋoonoŋ kawe oŋo saanoy noojoy ama Kraist Jiisas honoŋa mende mepeseenj muŋ laligowu. Kianj.

### *Momalaarigianoŋ kotiwaatiwaajoy manja qeŋ laligowu.*

<sup>27</sup> Nanamemeŋgia ii mono Kraistwaa Oligaa Buŋayanoŋ akada-muyawo koloowaatiwaa so ama meŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ laligoŋ oŋoo-noŋ kaŋ injimanjati me mende kaŋ sigeŋsigeŋ laligoŋ qaa bujugia mobe kanagianoŋ kokaeŋ ero sokombaa: Oŋo kulukululuu areŋ motoonjowaa qaa somoŋgoŋ uumotoonjoo amo nambu. Kaeŋ nama Oligaa Buŋawaa qaa oŋanoy sooliwabotiwaajoy motoonjoo somoŋgoŋ manja qeŋ laligowu. <sup>28</sup> Kaanja gadeeŋ tosianoy tuarenjeŋ amo oŋomakebuti, oŋonoy mono qaa jegia kania kania kawaajoŋ mende aaruŋ lalaŋanigi uugia mende kamaawa. Kaniagia kaeŋ mobe sokombaa. Anutunoŋ ku-usuŋ oŋono tuarenjeŋ ejemba yoŋonoŋ kaniagia iima kokaeŋ moma asariwu: Oŋoŋgia kamaaŋ uŋuro tiwilaagi Anutunoŋ metoŋgoŋ nonono eu oyanboyoy laligowoya.

<sup>29</sup> Anutunoŋ areŋa amo oŋonoti, ii kokaeŋ: Oŋo Kraist moma laariŋ muŋ leegen aisoŋ leegen iwaajoy amo siimbobolo moma laligowuya. <sup>30</sup>\* Niinoŋ momalaariwaa manja wala oŋowo laligoŋ qeweti, niigi ano kambaŋ kokaamba toroqeŋ qeŋkejeŋiwa a buju qaa koi mojuti, oŋo mono manja iikayadeeŋ niwo naŋgoŋ qeŋ laligoju, ii mojen. Kianj.

## 2

*Kraistwaa so ojoaŋgia meŋ kamaaŋ ama aoŋ laligowu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋo Kraistwo qokotaŋ nanjutiwaajooŋ mono uugia naŋgoŋ aowombaajooŋ qambaŋmambaaŋ mokoloowu. Uujopagia iikanooŋ mono uluŋkoleŋ ama aoŋkebu. Uŋa Toroyawo ususugooŋ nama waegia meŋ kiankomuuŋ aonkebu. <sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ anjutiwaajooŋ mono momo motoongoŋ otaaŋ ororoŋ jopagoŋ aoŋ luaeŋooŋ laligowu. Mono uusiŋgia aŋo momo areŋgia motoongoŋ ambombaajooŋ somongowu. Qaa kaeŋ somongoŋ uumotoongoŋ aŋgi hoŋa kolooro moma niinooŋ oŋoojoŋ honoŋa qaa aisoŋ laligomaŋa.

<sup>3</sup> Ilawoila oŋo aŋgiajooŋadeen horowombaa siŋjanooŋ mono mende nemuŋ koma oŋombaa. Oŋo aŋgiaa qabuŋgianooŋ somariiwaatiwaajooŋ mono selegia mende meŋ ubuto, uugia meŋ kamaaŋ ama tosaanŋa yoŋoojoŋ mogi umakeba. <sup>4</sup> Oŋo motomotooŋ mono oŋo aŋgiaa uugiagadeen qeaŋgowaatiwaajooŋ mende romoŋgowuto, tosaanŋa yoŋoo uugianooŋ qeaŋgowaatiwaajooŋ kaanŋagadeen kaparaŋ koma romoŋgoŋ yagowu. <sup>5</sup> Kraist Jiisasnouŋ balonooŋ laligoro aro momo eŋ muroti, iikayaddeeŋ mono oŋoonooŋ ero ii otaaŋ laligowu.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuwaa kaitani kaanŋa eŋ muro laligoroto, kileŋ Anutu kaanŋa laligorotiwaajooŋ mende mondoŋ aweleŋgoŋ laligoro.

<sup>7</sup> Kaeŋ qaagoto, aŋo afaaŋgoŋ Anutuwaa asamaranŋa mesaŋooŋ kamaaŋ meleema eja tani kolooŋ welenqeqewaa kaitania meŋ laligoro.

Mono balooŋ eja ananaa tani kolooŋ laligoro.

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ laligoŋ uuta meŋ kamaaŋ aŋ Maŋaa qaa jeta kambaaŋ so teŋ koma laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoro gamu qeŋ muŋ “Maripoonooŋ qewoŋa,” jegito, kambaaŋ iikanooŋ kaanŋagadeen teŋ kondabororo.

<sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ teŋ koma laligorotiwaajooŋ ama Anutunoŋ wano eukanoŋ uma raro qabuŋa muroti, iikanooŋ qa tosaanŋa kuuya uŋuuguuŋ akadamuyawo kolooja.

<sup>10</sup>\* Anutunoŋ qabuŋa uuta ii kokaembaajoŋ muro: Ejemba korebore anana mono qa iikawaajooŋ ama kambaaŋ moŋnoŋ simiŋ kuma mepeseeŋ muboŋa. Tosianoŋ Siwe gomanoŋ eukanoŋ laligoju. Tosianoŋ namonoŋ koi laligojoŋ. Tosianoŋ komuŋ koomu mirinoŋ me senjoŋ mirinoŋ laligoju. Anana mono korebore kululuuŋ usugoŋ simiŋ kuma muboŋa.

<sup>11</sup> Kuuya anana simin kuma muñ je buu susugia so Mañ Anutu asuganoñ goda qewombaajoñ qata jokoloonj kokaenj jewoñja,  
“Jiisas Kraistnoj mono Poññana kolooja.” Kianj.

*Jiisaswaa asasaga ii ejemba batugianoj qendeema laligowu.*

<sup>12</sup> Kawaajonj wombo alauruna, ojo mono Kraistwaa sareya otaaq iikanonj mende sologonj kamaawu. Kambañ so Anutuwaa qaa teñ koma letoma laligogiti, iikawaa so siligianoj uumeleenj ejemba onjoonoj sokonji, ii mono kaparañ koma otaaq uuwaa gawoñ meñ laligowu. Niñoñ onjowo laligoweti, kambañ iikanonj Buñña qaa awaagadeenj koma gbiliñ zeñ nama laligogi. Onomesaoj sigenjsigeñ laligojenj, kambañ kokanoj mono kaanjadeenj Anutuwaa jaanoj sombugia moma jeneñgia ororo pondaj gawoñ ii meñ sororogoñ laligowu.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu ajo mono ojo suulañ sololoonj nemuñ koma ojoma iyanja areñja so uugia kuunjkeja. Kaeñ kanoj uusiiñgia Anutu sokoma mubaatiwaa so kolooro inaanj ojono gawoñja megí hoñja koloonjkeba.

<sup>14</sup> Galenjurugia yoñowo qaa meñkamakamaa mende ama laligowu. Jeñmeesaj ano uunoj ñindij-ñunduru lañ mende amakebuto, areñnana kuuya mono uuwoi jeaqea mesaonj pondaj meñ laligowu. <sup>15</sup>\*Nanamemeñgianoj mono koposowaa qaaya qaa soraaya koloonj ama meñ laligowu. Ejemba doogoya irinqirinja kete balononj laligojuti, ojo mono iyonojoo batugianoj Anutuwaa merabora solaña soro laligowu. Señgelao sombinoj eu asarijuti, ojo mono kaanjadeenj balononj sili awaa ama iikanonj ejemba asarij ojoma laligowu.

<sup>16</sup> Kaeñ laligonj laaligo kotigaa Buñña qaaya pondaj meñ ejemba ojombombaajoñ jojoriñ laligowu. Kaeñ laligogi Kraistnoj eleema kawaati, kambañ iikanonj noo kanananoj kokaenj asugiwaa, “Aangole ejanoj kuunoj haamo amambaaajoñ esuña meñ kululuñ kemakeji, niñoñ iikawaa so uuwaa gawombaajoñ sele qeñ meñ kotiñ laligowe. Ii eej toontoonj mende meñ laligoweto, hoñja kolooro.” Kanana kaeñ kolooro saanoj neena selena ojoojoj ama mepe-seemaña.

<sup>17</sup> Niñoñ laaligona qeleema togoj ojoma Anutuwaañ ojoma gawoñ teñ koma meñ laligowe. Kaeñ laligowe ojo uugia meleema Anutu moma laarigi iikawaa hoñja asugiñkeja. Kawaajonj Room gawman yoñonoj qaana jenj tegonj oro kaanja nuñ siimoloñ oojooj kaanja ama nombuyaga. Sele

\* 2:15: Dut 32.5

busunaa saya kaeñ maabenagati eeñ, ii mono apu kaanja eeñ totooñ mende kemenaga. Ojoo momalaari gawoñgiaa hoñaaajoñ ama ii mono akadamuyawo koloowe sokonaga. Kawaajoñ nugi komuwenagato, uunanooñ mono kileñ aisoñkejeñ ano kuuya oñowo motooñ aisoñkeboña.<sup>18</sup> Kaanjaadeeñ oñó mono aisoowu ano niwo otokoriañ maama aisoñ laligowoña. Kianj.

*Timoti wasiwe Filipai oñoonoñ kawaa.*

<sup>19</sup> Poñ Jiiasnoñ noojoñ moro sokombaati eeñ, mono uulanjäwo Timoti wasimambaajoñ moma jejeromoñromoñ anjeñ. Oñoonoñ kañ nomaeñ laligojuti, ii moma eleema kañ nijoro moma noo uunanooñ kaanjaadeeñ qeañgoñ soroñgonaga. <sup>20</sup> Momalaarigianoñ kotiju me loorijuti, iinoñ yanjodeeñ oñoojoñ majakaka kaeñ moma noo kooronanoñ nanja. Tosianoñ koi laligojuti, iyoñonoñ mono “Iyanjiaa majakakagiaga,” jeñ qaago totooñ kotiñgoñ oñombombaajoñ momakeju. <sup>21</sup> Yoñonoñ kuuya iyanjiaa iwoiwaajoñ moma ii koma horoñ meñ somariiwombaajoñ janjarin riñkejuto, Kraist Jiiaswaa gawoñjanooñ hoñawo koloñkebaatiwaajoñ mende kaparañ komakeju. Mono qemasologen lañ laligoju.

<sup>22</sup> Lañ laligojuto, Timotinoñ kania awaa qendeenoti, ii oñoañgio moma yagoju. Meranoñ anaa manja weleñ qeñ muñkeji, iinoñ mono iikawaa so nii Oligaa Buñia gawombaÑ ilaañ noma weleñ qeñ laligoro. <sup>23</sup> Kawaajoñ Room gawman yoñonoñ noo qaa nomaeñ ama nombombaajoñ somoñgowuti, ii momago mono saanoñ Timoti wasiwe uulanjäwo oñoonoñ kawaatiwaa jejeromoñromoñ anjeñ. <sup>24</sup> Neeno kaanjaadeeñ Pombo nama kambaj mende koriro oñoonoñ kamambaajoñ awasañkaka kaeñ moma laarijen.

*Epafroditus wasiwe Filipai oñoonoñ kawaa.*

<sup>25</sup> Niinoñ iwoi moñgama amamaañ laligowe oñonoñ neñana Epafroditus wasigi kañ nañgoñ ilaañ nono. Iinoñ noo kooronanoñ gawoñ meñ manja qeñ laligoro, toroqen somoñgoñ mubenaga, iikanoñ mende sokonaga. Kaeñ romoñgoñ uumeleen alana ii kambaj kokaambaga wasiwe oñoonoñ eleema kawaa. <sup>26</sup> Iinoñ kuuya oñó injiimambaajoñ kaparañ koma laligoja. Ji kiro eroti, oñó qaa ii mogi oñoonoñ bimooro moma kawaajoñ uukamakamaa laligoja. <sup>27</sup> Iinoñ oñanoñ jinoñ ej koomu borianoñ meroto, Anutunoñ kianjkomuñ muro qeañgoro. Anutunoñ Epafroditus iigadeeñ mende kianjkomuñ muroto, nii kaanjaadeeñ niima koboø meñ afaanjoñ nono. Iinoñ komunagati eeñ, neenaa wosobirinanoñ mono somariiñ seiñ qana qana uro laligowenaga.

<sup>28</sup> Oňo Epafroditus iima mombo aisoogi noo wosobirinanõj kaňagadeen afaňgowaatiwaajoj mojen. Kawaa-joj kambaj kokaambadeen uulaňawo wasiwe oňoonoň kawaa. <sup>29</sup> Oňo Pombaa ejemba yoňoojoj honoňa mende aisoonkejuti, korisoro iikawaa qaganõj mono iinoj karo koma horoň mubu ano gawoň meme ejemba kaňa ii mono goda qen oňoma laligowu. <sup>30</sup> Iinoj Kraistwaa gawomba-joj ama koomu borianoňa uma komuň tagoro. Oňo nii naňgoň ilaň nombombaajoj mogito, ii amamaagitiwaajoj iinoj oňoo kitigianoň kaeň ama nomambaajoj kaň laaligoya mesaoro tiwilaň tagoro. Kianj.

### 3

*Solanja koloowombaa kana hoňa ii kokaen:*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, qaa kota kokaen toroqen jemaňa: Mono Pombo qokotaň aisoon laligowu. Qaa ii duňanoň mombo ooň oňomambaajoj mojona mende tiija. Ejemba tosianoň tiligoň oňombubotiwaajoj ii ooň oňombe saanoň sokonja. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gawoň meme ejemba bologa yoňoojoj mono galengia meň laligowu. Yoňonoň uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba batugianoň liligoň uugia kuuň kokaen jeňkeju, "Anutuwaa buňa koloowutiwaajoj mono aiweseya meň selegia kotowu." Kaeň kaparaň koma qaagadeen jeň kasu kaňa houňhouň qama "Kanageso walaga koloojoj," jeň eeň totooň jeňkeju.

<sup>3</sup> Yoňonoň Anutuwaa jaanoj mende diňgoju. Sele-gianoň aiwese iikayadeeň kotoň oňoňgito, hoňa ii mono ananaanoň kokaen kolooro: Anutuwaa Buňa qaayanoň uunana mosonoti, anana mono iwaa uumeleen kanageso hoňaboňa koloor laligojoj. Anutuwaa qatanor sele-nananoň aiwese ama nononjiti, nononoň iikawaa qaganõj mende nama naňgoň moma laariňkejonto, Kraist Jiisasnoň hamo qen nononoti, iikawaajoj mono selenana meň umake-joj. Anutuwaa Uňa Toroyanoň inaaň nonono afaňgoj Anutuwaa waeya meň mepeseeňkejoj.

<sup>4</sup> Tosianoň selegiaa iwoinoň naňgoň Anutuwaa buňa koloowombaajoj moma laarijuti, niinoj mono ii uňuugujeň. Kawaajoj awaagadeeň koroa kaňa terereeň eňgana meň waama awelegowenaga. <sup>5</sup> \*Noo akadamuna ii kokaen: Niinoj Israel ejemba tuuň uutanonj jotamemeya moj koloo-jeň. Benj isina qata Benjamin. Nemüňmana Hibruu ejem-baga. Niinoj yoroononjga kolooj Hibruu eja hoňa koloo-jeň. Kolooj ewe weenj 8 kolooro kanoj selena kotogi. Farisii kolooj laligowetiwaajoj Mooseswaanoň Kana qaa ii

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Room 11.1

tororo otaamambaajoj kaparaŋ koma laligowe. <sup>6</sup>\*Farisii laligoŋ uunanoŋ otoroŋgoŋ gere tooro uumeleeeŋ kanageso ii oŋjanooŋ sisiwerowero ama oŋjoma laligowe. Mooseswaanoŋ Kana qaa teŋ koma otaaŋ dindiŋa koloowonagati eeŋ, niinooŋ mono iikawaa so koposowaa qaaya qaa solaaŋ laligowe.

<sup>7</sup>Iwoi ii mobe uro iikanooŋ naŋgoŋ moma laariŋ laligoweto, uuna meleema ii kuuya mesaoŋ zeŋ sureen̄ muŋ jejen̄. Kambarŋ kokaamba Kraistnoŋ hamo qeŋ nono letombeti, iikawaaajoŋ mono mobe umakeja. <sup>8</sup>Poŋna Kraist Jiisas moma kotoŋ oyaŋboyaaŋ mokoloomanjati, ii moma gosiwe sewaaŋ uuta kaanaa kolooya. Kawaajoŋ laaligona walagaa akadamu iwoina kuuya ii Kraist toroqen̄ iikanooŋ mesaoŋ zeŋ sureen̄ mujeŋ. Kraist mokoloon̄ noonooŋ iwoi kuuya ii mobe kikisi kera tooŋ kaanaa kolooro sureen̄ gemageŋ giliwe.

<sup>9</sup>Tosianoŋ “Mooseswaanoŋ Kana qaa teŋ kondaboroŋ iikaanaa kanoŋ nononano dindiŋa koloowoŋa,” jejuto, niinooŋ so iikanooŋ solaaŋ mombo mende laligojen̄. Kambarŋ kokaamba Kraist moma laariwe Anutunoŋ iikaanaa kanoŋ qaana jeŋ tegoro solaaŋaniŋ laligojen̄. Momalaari qaganooŋ laligowe Anutunoŋ kiaŋkomuŋ noma jeŋ kotoro siŋgisongonaq aayanoŋ komuro laligojen̄. Kraistwo qokotaan̄ nama laligowe Anutunoŋ noo kanana kaeŋ mokoloowaatiwaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakejen̄.

<sup>10</sup>Niinooŋ Kraist kokaen̄ moma kotomambaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakejen̄: Siimbobolo moroti, iikanooŋ iwo toroqemambaaajoŋ jojorijeŋ. Siimbobolo moma komuroti, niinooŋ tani iikayadeen̄ komuŋ iikaanaa kanoŋ iwaa tani kaanaa koloomambaajoŋ jojorijeŋ. Komuŋ waaroti, iwaa kuusuŋa iikanooŋ mono inaaŋ nono kotoimambaajoŋ mojen̄. <sup>11</sup>Komuwe Anutunoŋ meŋ gbiliŋ nono koomunonŋa wamaambaajoŋ jejeromoŋromoŋ anjeŋ. Kiaŋ.

*Mono Anutuwaa kuunoŋ kaparaŋ koma tooŋanoŋ kembu.*

<sup>12</sup>Neenaajooŋ kokaen̄ mende jejen̄, “Anutunoŋ tooŋ anto, iikanooŋ mono koudaboroŋ uumeleembaa akadamuya kuuya mokoloon̄ laligojen̄.” Kaeŋ mende koloon̄ laligojento, Kraist Jiisasnoŋ haamo ama nonotiwaajoŋ mono oyaŋboyaaŋ buŋa qeŋ aomambaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakejen̄.

<sup>13</sup>Oo uumeleeeŋ alauruna, Anutuwaa tooŋ iikanooŋ mende keudaborojen̄, ii mojen̄. Motoon̄go kokaeŋ moma amakejen̄: Iwoi kotogoŋ gema qeweti, ii duduun̄ Anutunoŋ iwoi wambusoonanoŋ ano ejí, mono iikaan̄ baagen̄ uulaŋawo kemambaajoŋ awelegoŋkejen̄. <sup>14</sup>Anutunoŋ eukanoŋ umanjatiwaajoŋ nooma tooŋ kaeŋ qeŋ nono. Kawaajoŋ Kraist Jiisasnoŋ hamo qeŋ nonotiwaajoŋ niinooŋ

\* **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

aŋgobatonon̄ kotiŋ haamo ama Anutuwaa toonoŋ keube iinoŋ ila wage waŋnənoŋ koma nombaa. Ii memambaaajoŋ awelegoŋ tooŋ iikaŋ baageŋ dindiŋagadeeŋ ulanjiŋ esuna meŋ kululuŋ bobogariŋkejeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Kawaajoŋ uwaa akadamunanawo kolojoŋi, Anutunoŋ anana kuuya momo motoŋgowaŋ qaganon̄ Kraist moma kotoŋ laligowombaajon̄ moja. Qaa mombaajon̄ momo aro morota moŋ eŋ oŋonagati eeŋ, Anutunoŋ mono qaa iikawaajoŋ nomaen̄ mogi sokonji, ii kaŋjagadeeŋ jeŋ injsaam̄ oŋombaa. <sup>16</sup> Oŋoonoŋ majakaka waŋa ii kokaŋ kolooro sokombaa: Anana kambaj koriga me toroga uu-nana meleema Anutuwaa kananoŋ laligoŋ kouniŋi, mono nanamemembaa kana motooŋgo iikayadeeŋ toroqen̄ keniŋ sokombaa.

<sup>17</sup>\* Oo uumeleen̄ alauruna, niinoŋ nanamemena amake-jeŋi, oŋo mono nii niima noo silina ii otaaŋ laligowu. Nononoŋ sili awaa qendeema oŋoniŋ tosianoŋ iikawaas so riŋ horon̄ oŋomakejuti, oŋo mono iyoŋoonoŋ nanamemeŋ ii uuŋ injiim̄ kotoŋ laligowu. <sup>18</sup> Ejemba kelemaleleŋ yoŋonoŋ nanamemeŋgianon̄ Kraist kere ama muŋ iyaŋgiaa aŋgianon̄ laŋ laligoju. Maripoonooŋ komuroti, iikawaas kania riŋ kolonjoniŋ laligoju. Qaa ii kambaj mamaga jinjauŋ koloowubotiwaajon̄ injijowe mogito, kambaj kokaamba ii saama jaŋna kamaaro jejeŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Sele busugiaa siŋ kombombaŋa bologanoŋ beŋgia kolojoa. Iwoi gamuyawo amakejuti, iikawaajoŋ mogi uro akadamugia kolooro sewanpirin̄ laligoju. Uumomogia balombaa iwoinoŋ somoŋgogi gbadoon̄ oŋono laŋ laligoŋ tetegoyan̄ gere sianoŋ kemebuya. <sup>20</sup> Yoŋonoŋ emu ke-mebuto, tosaaj̄a nonoo kulukululuu totonana ii Siwenoŋ eu ejaa. Balonoŋ wabaya koloŋ tatawagadeeŋ laligoŋ Poŋ Jiisas Kraist Hamoqeqe Tonananoŋ mombo asugiŋ nunuam-baatiwaajon̄ mambomakejoŋ. <sup>21</sup> Iinoŋ baloŋ sele busunana kamaaŋqeqeta koi ii meŋ letono iyan̄aa Siwe sele busu kaaj̄a asamararaŋawo koloowaa. Ku-usuŋ kaaj̄a ii Kraist eŋ muja. Iinoŋ ku-usuŋ kaaj̄a kanoŋ ejemba ano namo Siwewaa ilawoila kuuya ii saanoŋ kotiŋ meŋ kamaan̄ nonono iwaas newo baatanon̄ keniŋ galeŋ koma nonono laligowon̄a. Kian̄.

## 4

### *Qambajmambaj qaa tosia*

<sup>1</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, kaeŋ koloowaatiwaajon̄ Poŋnoŋ mono ilaaŋ oŋono boŋ qeŋ kotiŋ nambu. Niin̄ oŋoojoŋ siŋ moma injiimambaaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakejeŋ. Oŋo korisoro

\* **3:17:** 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

qeq̄ noŋgi. Batugianoŋ gawoŋ mewetiwaa hoŋa kolooro qendeeŋgi Anutunoŋ iikawaa tawa nonombaati, iikawaajooŋ mono sewanŋpiriŋ ama aisoonkejeŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Jotamemeya emba woi Yuodia Sintike, oronoŋ juma aŋgowowo ama laligojao, kaeŋ mobe. Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ uugara kokaeŋ kuujeŋ: Oro Pombo motoongo nanjao, iikawaajooŋ mono uumotooŋ ama laligowao. <sup>3</sup> Oo neŋana hoŋa, gawombaa motooŋ bosima laligoriti, gii kaanŋagadeeŋ kokaeŋ qisiŋ gonjeŋ: Em̄ba woi yoronoŋ uumotooŋ ambaotiwaajooŋ mono ilaaŋ oromba. Yoronoŋ niwo Oligaa Buŋa kotiŋ seiwaatiwaajooŋ manja qeq̄ laligori. Yoronoŋ Kleemen ano neŋauruna tosaanŋa yoŋoo koorongianooŋ motooŋ manja qeq̄ laligori. Tosaanŋa yoŋoo qagia ii laaligo kotigaa buk papianoŋ eu eja.

<sup>4</sup> Kambaŋ so mono Pombo nama aisoon laligowu. Aisoowu qaa ii duŋanoŋ mombo jejen.

<sup>5</sup> Ooŋ mono gumbonjonjoŋ qaganooŋ ejemba ama oŋoŋgi kuuyanoŋ tanigia ii mobu. Poŋnoŋ mono kamambaajoŋ dodowija. <sup>6</sup> Iwoi mombaajoŋ mono koŋajiliŋ mende moma laligowuto, iwoi kuuya kawaajoŋ qiqisigia mono Anutu ijogi mobaa. Kaeŋ me kaeŋ koloowaati, mono Anutu qama kooliŋ welema daŋgiseŋ jeŋ laligowu. <sup>7</sup> Anutunoŋ uuluae oŋonji, nono iikawaa kania moma kotowombaajoŋ amamaaŋkejoŋ. Ii momakootonana kuuya uugun qaita moŋ koloja. Kraist Jiisaswo naŋgi Anutunoŋ mono uugia ano qaa momogia sopa somoŋgoŋ kokojiji meŋ oŋono laligowu.

<sup>8</sup> Oo uumeleeŋ alauruna, qaana jeŋ tegomambaajoŋ ama qambanŋmambanŋ qaa kokaeŋ jejen: Aŋgonjora qaa mende romoŋgowuto, iwoi kuuya goda qenin akadamuyawo koloji, uugia mono iikanooŋ somoŋgoŋ laligowu. Qaa hoŋa, qaa dindiŋa ano soraaya ii mono romoŋgoŋ laligowu. Qaa siijnananooŋ momakejoŋi, iikanooŋ mono uugia saa qero nambu. Qaa qaqabuŋdbuŋayawo mepemepesee koloowaatiwaa so koloji, uugia mono iikanooŋ qokotaan laligowu. <sup>9</sup> Noo nanamemena iima Buŋa qaana moma uu kononŋianooŋ ama buŋa qeq̄ aogiti, oŋo mono ii koma gbiliŋ ama meŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ laligogi luae Toya Anutu iinoŋ oŋowo nambaa. Kiaŋ.

*Poolnoŋ Filipai yoŋoo kaleŋgiaajooŋ daŋgiseŋ jeja.*

<sup>10</sup> Niinoŋ Pombo qokotaan nama oŋoojoŋ keraqeeeaŋgo somata mojen. Ooŋ waladeen nii kalaŋ koma moneŋ nombombaa siŋ moma laligogito, nomaeŋ ambombaa kana moŋgama amamaagi. Kambaŋ koriga amamaaŋ laligogi Poŋnoŋ kambaŋ kokaamba uugia meŋ gbiliro afaaŋgoŋ

mombo ilaan noŋgi. <sup>11</sup> Sele busunaa lombonoŋ rama amamaawenaga, iikawaajoŋ qaa koi mende jejeŋ. Noonoŋ iwoi eji, niinoŋ mono kawo uuluaenoŋ bonjoŋ laligomambaajoŋ mojeŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nii janjariŋ riŋ luaeŋoŋ laligowe ano laaligo qaqaŋabuŋayawo siiseweweya qaa laligoŋ luaeŋoŋ laligowe. Miri so kambaj so uuna bonjoŋ kono laligomambaajoŋ mojeŋ. Neŋ timbirij ambenaga me bodi rabenaga, iikawaajoŋ mono uuna mende meŋ kamaaŋ aŋkejeŋ. Iwoina kelemaleleŋ me boronja eŋ nonaga, ii kilenda. Mono saanoŋ bonjoŋ laligomaŋa. <sup>13</sup> Ii me woi moŋ koloonaga, Kraistnoŋ meŋ kotiŋ nono iwoi moŋnoŋ moŋ mono mende meŋ kamaaŋ nono saanoŋ laligomaŋa.

<sup>14</sup> Kileŋ konjajilina iikawaan uutanonja ala ilailaa ama meŋ afaaŋgoŋ noŋgi sokono. <sup>15</sup> \*Filipai oŋo kaanŋagadeeŋ noo kanana moma komuju. Niinoŋ kanaiŋ liligoŋ Oligaa Buŋa gawoŋ meŋ oŋowo Masedonia prowinsnoŋ laligoŋ oŋomesaoweti, kambaj iikanooŋa kanaiŋ momalaari kanageso tosianooŋ nii selewaa iwoigianoŋ mende naŋgoŋ noŋgi. Niinoŋ uuwaan Buŋa oŋombe buŋa qeŋ aogito, selewaa leeya moŋ mende meleema noŋgi. Filipai uumeleen kanageso oŋo motoonŋonoŋ mono niwo soomongo ama laaligona naŋgogi nanduŋ monenana buŋa qeŋ aŋŋ aŋŋ laligowe.

<sup>16</sup> \*Niinoŋ iwoiwaajoŋ amamaaŋ laligoweti, oŋo ii noojoŋ angi Tesalonaika sitinoŋ karo. Indiŋ motoonŋo qaagoto, indiŋ woi selenaan iwoiwaajoŋ amamaaweti, ii angi noonooŋ karo. <sup>17</sup> Oŋoo hina kaleŋgiaajoŋ koposoŋgovenaga, iikawaajoŋ qaa koi mende oojeŋ. Anutunoŋ oŋoo ala ilailaa kaleŋgia meŋ kaŋ nonota morianawo kolooŋ laligojen. Oŋo nanduŋ mamatewoogia angi iinor meŋ karoti, Anutunoŋ iikawaan siŋja moro saanoŋ sokonja. Anutunoŋ oŋoo nanduŋgia moma angoŋ kono moroŋa awaa uŋkoowayawo kolooŋ iwaan jaanoŋ pumpuŋgoro aisoonŋkeja.

<sup>18</sup> Noo Anutunanoŋ toomoriaŋ kuuyaan Toya kolooja. Iwaan kowianoŋ iwoi kuuya ii tetegoya qaa ejaa. Kawaajoŋ oŋo Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaaŋ nama iwoiwaajoŋ amamaajuti, ii kuuya mono eŋ mujiwaa so oŋomakebaa. <sup>20</sup> Kawaajoŋ Anutu Maŋnana mono kambaj so mepeseenŋkeboŋa. Kaen anij Anutuwaa qabuŋayanoŋ kambaj tetegoya qaa seŋkebaa. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ.

---

\* **4:15:** 2 Kor 11.9    \* **4:16:** Apo 17.1    \* **4:18:** Eks 29.18

*Yeizozo tetegoya*

<sup>21</sup> Niinoŋ yeizozona alaurunana soraaya Kraist Jiisaso  
motoondeen nanjuti, kuuya oŋooŋoŋ ambe kaja. Neŋauruna  
niwo koi laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ yeizozogia aŋgi oŋooŋoŋ kaja.  
<sup>22</sup> Anutuwaanoŋ ejemba soraaya tosaanŋa kuuya koi laligo-  
juti, iyoŋonoŋ yeizozogia aŋgi oŋooŋoŋ kaja. Yoŋoonoŋga  
tosianon Šiisakimbaa jinkaron mirinoŋ gawoŋ meŋkejuti,  
iyoŋonoŋ mono kaen moma kaparaŋ koma jeju.

<sup>23</sup> Poŋ Jiisaso Kraistwaa kaleŋmoriaŋanonoŋ mono oŋowoso eŋ  
uma uŋagia kotuegoŋkeba.

## **Kolosi Tere Poolnoŋ Kolosi yoŋoo Tere ano. Jeŋ-asə-asari**

Kolosi ii Eisia prowinswaa taona moŋ. Ii Efesus sitiwaan ween koukoutanonŋ baageŋ ejə. Poolnoŋ Kolosi kambanŋ moŋgeŋ mende kenoto, Eisiawaa siti somata Efesus kanoŋ gbani karoonŋ Buŋa gawoŋ meŋ Kolosi yoŋoojoŋ kaŋiaadeen majakaka moma laligoro. Kanageŋ Kolosi tosianonŋ uugia meleeneŋgi (1.7; Apo 19.10). Poolnoŋ Room sitiwaan kapuare mirinoŋ raro neŋata Epafras iinoŋ Kolosi uumeleen tuumbaa buju qaaya meŋ iwaanoŋ karo. (1.7-8) Sundugia tosaŋa ii awaa koloogito, Kolosi kanoŋ boi takapolakaya kaŋiaadeen laligogi.

Boi yoŋonoŋ ejemba kokaen kuma soon oŋoma laligogi: "Uumeleen kanageso oŋonoŋ Anutu waeya mewombaa kana qaa kania kania ii saanoŋ otaawu. Oŋonoŋ saanoŋ uugia meŋ kamaanŋ selegia qeŋ siimbobolo mobu." (2.16, 20-21, 23) Toroqen kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ oŋongi, "Momalaarigiawo oŋonoŋ mono simiŋ kuma gajoba waegia meŋ laligowu." (2.18) Jiisas kaŋagadeen meŋ kamaanŋ muŋ kokaen jegi, "Ii Anutuwaa Meria qaagoto, gajoba waŋa moŋ." Kaeŋ jeŋ kokaen toroqegi, "Nonoo qaanana otaawuti, iyonjonoŋ mono momo aasaŋgoya qaita moŋ mokoloowuya."

Kawaajon Poolnoŋ Tere koi ooŋ Kolosi uumeleen tuun kokaen kuma oŋono, "Iwoi kuuya mono Jiisawaa baatanon ero iinoŋ Anutu hoŋa toon koloon (1.15-17) uumeleen tuun ananaa Waŋnanaga laligoja." (1.18) Toroqen qaa kokaen qendeema oŋono, "Kraist Jiisas moma laarigi iinoŋ Anutuwaa momo ano momakoota aasaŋgoya saanŋoŋ qendeema oŋombaa. Anutuwaa momoya ii momo tosia kuuya uuguŋ qaita moŋ kolooga." (2.2-3, 9-10) Poolnoŋ kaŋagadeen uumeleen ejemba laaligogiaa jeŋkooto qaa tosaŋa ooŋ ano Kolosi keno. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 4 ii kokaen:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-8

Kraistwaa laaligoya ano gawoŋa 1.9-2.19

Kraistwo laaligo gbilis 2.20-4.6

Terewaa qaa kota waŋa 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutunoŋ Pool nii wasiŋ nono jetaa so Kraist Jiisawaa aposol koloojen. Uumeleen alanana Timoti iinŋ niwo rajo.

<sup>2</sup> Oo uumeleen alaurunana soraaya Kolosi taonoŋ laligoŋ Kraistwo qokotaagi momalaarigianoŋ mende sologoro zeŋ

nanjuti, niinoq ojowo qaa amin mobombaajon tere koi oojeq. Anutu Mañanananoq mono kaleñmoriaq ojono luaenoy laligowu.

*Ojoojoq Anutu mepeseen qama kooliñkejoq.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Ojooq Kraist Jiisas pondaq moma laariq ejemba soraaya kuuya uu wombogianoj jopagoq ojomakejuti, iikawaa buju qaaya jegi moniq. Kawaajon ojoojoq qama kooliñkejoq, iikanqoq mono kambaq so Anutu, Poñana Jiisas Kraistwaa Mañja mepeseenkejoq. <sup>5</sup> Oligaa Buñawaq qaa ojanoq wala ojooqoq karo jegi jejeromoñromonanaa kania moma moma asaridaborogi. Moma asariq Anutunon ojoojoq iwoi ano Siwe gomanoq ozon esuñnoq eji, ojooq iibuñja qeq aowombaaq jopagoq aqñ laligojuti, mono iikawaaq mepeseen munkejoq.

<sup>6</sup> Oligaa Buñja qaa iikanqoq sein gomañja gomañja sokoma hoñawo kolooq somariñkeja. Kawaa so ojooqoq karo ojooq Anutuwaa kaleñmoriajaa kania hoñja ii moma moma asarigi. Ii waladeen moma asarigit, weej iikanqadeen kanaqoq ojoo batugianoj kaañgadeen hoñawo kolooq kotuegon ojomakeja. <sup>7</sup>\*Wombo neñanana Epafras iinoq Kolosi ojoojoq Oligaa Buñja ii kuma ojono mogi. Epafras iinoq nonoo kitinana nama Kraistwaa gawoñja pondaq kaparaq koma meñkeja. <sup>8</sup> Uñja Toroyanoq sololoon ojono jopagoq aqñkejuti, Epafrasnoq ojoo kaniagia kaeñ iima ninijoro moniq.

<sup>9</sup> Kawaajon buju qaa ii moniq, nononoq kaañgadeen kambaq iikanqadeen kanaqoq ojoojoq Anutu qama kooliñ laligoq koujoq. Ojonoq Anutuwaa uusiiña moma yagogi momo iikanqoq uugia saa qewaatiwaajon welema muñkejoq. Iikanqoq saa qeq ojono Uñja Toroyanoq mono sololoon momo ojomakebaa. Ikaañja kanoq mono saanoq Anutuwaa siija kuuya dindiñgadeen moma kotoq laligowuya.

<sup>10</sup> Ojoojoq kokaq qama kooliñkejoq: Momakooto kanoq nemuñ koma ojono saanoq laaligogia Pombaa jaanoq sokombaatiwaa so laligowu. Uusiiña ejiwaa so nanamemeñgia kuuya ama meñ laligowu. Kaeñ saanoq gawoñ awaa kania kania pondaq meg i kawaa hoñja kolooñkeba. Momakootogia kaeñ koma gibiligi saanoq kottiñkebu ano Anutuwaa kania toroqer moma sororogoq laligowu.

---

\* 1:7: Kol 4:12; Flm 23

<sup>11</sup> Anutuwaa ku-usuŋja ii akadamuyawo. Iikawaa so iyaŋjaas esuŋmumuya kuuya togoŋ oŋono turuŋ meŋ kotaŋ oŋomakebaatiwaajoŋ qama kooliŋkejoŋ. Anutunoŋ kaeŋ meŋ kotaŋ oŋono saanoŋ kotaŋ kamban so kaparaŋ koma ubonjonooŋ nama lombo moma mokosiŋgoŋ aisoŋ laligowu. <sup>12</sup> Aisoŋ laligoŋ Maŋgaa daŋgiseŋ jeŋ laligowutiwaajoŋ qama kooliŋkejeŋ. Maŋnananoŋ alauruta soraaya ananaaajoŋ iwoi oyamboyaŋawo areŋgoŋ ano asamararaŋaa uutanoŋ eja. Iinoŋ oŋo kaŋagadeen meŋ letoma oŋono iwoi oyamboyaŋawo ii buŋa qeŋ aowutiwa so koloŋgi.

<sup>13</sup> Paŋgamanooŋ galeŋ koma nononoti, Maŋnananoŋ iikanooŋ metogoŋ nunuama kaj wombō Meriaa bentotoŋ uutanoŋ nonoma nonoono. <sup>14</sup>\*Meria iinoŋ downana meŋ singisoŋgonana soŋgbama mesaowaatiwaajoŋ momakeja. Kawaajoŋ daŋgiseŋ jeŋ muŋkejoŋ. Qaa ii oŋanooŋ.

*Kraistnoŋ iwoi kuuya kania ano waŋa koloŋgi.*

<sup>15</sup> Kraistnoŋ Anutu mende ii-iita iwaa uŋauŋaya koloŋgi. Monowaa monoyanoŋ laaligo kuuya mende kolooro Kraistnoŋ mono waladeeŋ Maŋawo eja waŋ koloŋgi laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoŋ Maŋa Anutu ilaaŋ muro ilawoila kuuya mokoloŋ oŋoni koloogi.

<sup>16</sup> Merianooŋ Anutu ilaaŋ muro ilawoila kuuya mokoloŋ oŋoni. Iwoi tosaanooŋ Siwe gomambaa jakyea jakyea kanoŋ egi mende iŋjimakejoŋi ano iwoi tosaanooŋ namonoŋ egi iŋjimakejoŋi, ii Kraistnoŋ jero letonggi. Iwoi kuuya ii galeŋ koma oŋombutiwaajoŋ uŋa kawali (ome) galeŋa galeŋa mokoloŋ oŋono Siwe namo batugaranooŋ jin̄karonggianoŋ nama jeŋkootogia amakeju. Yoŋoo newogianooŋ poŋ qereweŋa jawiŋgia uuta ano kamakamaata ii kuuŋ oŋono jakegianooŋ ku-usuŋgiawo nama tosaanooŋ poŋ kaaŋa galeŋ koma oŋomakeju. Merianooŋ iwoi kuuya koloowaatiwa bemunjaleya koloorota Anutunoŋ uŋa (ome) mokoloŋ oŋonoti, ii Kraist mepeseegi akadamuyawo koloŋkebaatiwaajoŋ kuuŋ oŋonota raju.

<sup>17</sup> Kraistnoŋ waladeeŋ laligorogo ilawoila kuuya ii iwaa gematanooŋ koloogi. Iinoŋ mono iwoi kuuya mindirin nemuŋ koma oŋono metulaŋgoŋ iwaanoŋ riŋ rindanŋgoŋ nanju. <sup>18</sup>\*Kraistnoŋ bemunjalenana koloŋgi. Ilawoila kuuya anana horoŋ nonoma waŋnana koloŋ laligowaatiwaajoŋ koomunooŋga waaro. Komugiti, iyoŋoo batugianooŋga iinoŋ wala jota meŋ gbiliŋ waaro. Kaeŋ jotamemenana mutuya kolooro anana kanageso walagaa zioz gblia koloŋ nanjoŋ. Kawaajoŋ uuwaa, sele busuwaa, iwoi kuuyaa

\* 1:14: Ef 1.7    \* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23

waŋnana kolooro uumeleen̄ kanageso anana iwaa sele busuya kuuya koloojoŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutunoŋ Meria aŋaa so korondoŋ kineŋ laligowaati-waajoŋ modabororo sokono. Kawaajoŋ iyanja momoya ano akadamu iwoiya kuuya ii korebore Kraistwo qokotaŋ nani-jiwaajoŋ keraqeeŋgo moma laligoja. <sup>20</sup>\* Ilawoila kuuya namonoŋ ano sombinooŋ Anutuwō kazi amakejuti, ii Anutunoŋ kuuya tawagia meŋ uŋuano iyanjao qokotaŋ uumotooŋgo ambutiwaajoŋ moma kokaeŋ jeŋ tegoro sokono, “Mono neenaa Meranaga wasiwe kemeŋ maripoonoo komuŋ saya maama luae nemuŋ kono kolowaa.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋo kaŋagadeeŋ wala nanamemeŋgia bologa eroti-waajoŋ ama uugianoŋ Anutuwō uumotooŋgo mende ama kere moma muŋ sigeŋsigeŋ laligogi. <sup>22</sup> Wala kaŋ laligito, kamban̄ kokaamba Anutunoŋ aŋawo uumotooŋgo ama nambutiwaajoŋ Meria wasiro baloŋ sele busuwo komuŋ koma konjoratin̄ oŋono. Kaŋ naŋgi qewomewolongia songbano laligogi uŋuama iyanja jaanoŋ soraaya koposogiaa qaaya qaa oŋono keubutiwaajoŋ mamboma jejeromoŋromooŋ amakeju.

<sup>23</sup> Jejeromoŋromoŋ amakejuto, laligoŋ waŋsaŋwaŋsaŋ qeŋ kamaaŋ uŋuwabotiwaajoŋ mono Kraist pondaj moma laariŋ nambu. Anutunoŋ Oligaa Buŋaya iikanoŋ tando kuuroti, oŋo iikawaa qaaya mogi. Uugianoŋ iikanoŋ naŋgoŋ rindanŋgoŋ nama kotiiŋ laligowuti een, mono oyaŋboyaŋ koloowu. Nono Oligaa Buŋaya ii jeŋ seŋkejoŋ. Anutunoŋ ejemba mokoloŋ oŋono Siwe baatanooŋ laligoŋ kenjuti, iyooŋoo batugianooŋ ii liligoŋ jeŋ asariŋ laligojoŋ. Pool ni-inooŋ kaŋagadeeŋ Oligaa Buŋawaa gawoŋa ii meŋ laligojen. Kianj.

*Poolnoŋ zioz tuumbaa gawoŋ nomaŋ meŋ laligoro?*

<sup>24</sup> Kraistwaa sele busuya kuuya ii uumeleen̄ kanageso anono koloojoŋ. Kraistnoŋ ananaajoŋ ama konjajiliŋ moro kitia eŋ uumeleen̄ kanageso qanananoŋ umakeja. Ni-inooŋ Kraistwaa sele busuya ilaŋ oŋomambaajoŋ ama sele busunanooŋ konjajiliŋ kitia ii meŋ moma laligoŋkejeŋ. Kaŋ kolooŋ nono oŋoojoŋ ama siimbobolo moma laligoweti, iikawaaajoŋ kamban̄ kokaamba aisoŋkejeŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Anutunoŋ kuuŋ nono uumeleen̄ kanagesoya kanage-soya weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma gawoŋ meŋ laligojen. Anutunoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ ejemba mendeema nonomambaa areŋa anoti, iikawaa so Buŋa qaaya jeŋ seidaboromaŋatiwaajoŋ jero. Oŋonoŋ qeaŋgoŋ kotiwutiwaagaa gawoŋ ii nono. <sup>26</sup> Anutunoŋ Buŋa qaa ii monowaa monoyanoŋga mesaŋgoro ejemba

\* **1:20:** Ef 2.16

qeq seij ama komugi gbiliurugia waama kaanjagadeej komugi kaandeej kaaq ama laligoj kouma tompij laligogi. Kaeq laligogi qaa ii kambanja kambanja aasañgoyanoj eroto, kambanja kokaamba kanagesoya kanagesoya soraaya anana ninisaama jero mojoj.

<sup>27</sup> Anutunoj kaleñmoriajaa areña kokaen jeq anota eja, "Niinoj qaana aasañgoya ii neenaa kanagesouruna ojo injisaama injijowe mobutiwaajon mojej. Yoñonoj ii moma yagoj kema jeq seigi Buñana aasañgoyaakadamuyanoj mono waba kantria kantria yoñoo batugianoj somariij qaçabuñayawo koloowaa." Qaa kota aasañgoya ii kokaen: Kraistnoj ojoo uugianoj laligoji eej, mono asamararanoj keubombaa jejeromoñromoj ama oñomakebaa.

<sup>28</sup> Anana Anutuwaa areñ iikawaa so Kraistwaa kania ejemba kuuya oñoojoj jeq asarin laligojoj. Yoñonoj kuuya Kraistwo qokotaaj nama kotiij akadamugiawo koloowutiwaajon kuma oñomakejon. Kaeq ujuanij Anutuwaa jaase-wañanoj keubutiwaajon mojoj. Kawaajoj momakootonana kuuya meñ kululuuq qambarjamban qaaaya qaaaya oñomakejon. <sup>29</sup> Niinoj iikawaaajoj aoj oronkejej. Kraistnoj ku-usuñaa qaganoj sololoon inaañ nomakeji, niinoj mono iikawaa so manja qeq laligoñkejej. Kiañ.

## 2

*Poolnoj Kolosi yoñoojoj majakaka moro.*

<sup>1</sup> Niinoj Kolosi oñoojoj ama manja qeq laligojen. Kaanjagadeej Laodisia sitinoj laligojuti ano uumeleenj alauruna tosianoj noo jaasewana mende iigit, mono kuuya yoñoojoj qama koolij mamaga aoj oronkejej. Niinoj ojo iikawaa kania mobutiwaajon mojoj.

<sup>2</sup> Kokaen qama koolinkejej: Anutu, gii mono uugia nañgoj oñona ororoj somoñgoj jopagoj aoj motooj uuwaa akadamugia kuuya mokoloowu. Ii mokoloon saanoj kotiij iwoi kuuya moma kotodaborowuya. Kaeq ama saanoj Anutuwaa Buñana aasañgoya, Kraistwaa kania ii kuuya moma asaridaborowuya. <sup>3</sup> Anutunoj momoya ano momakootoya ii kuuya Kraistwaanoj ama mesañgorota eja. Anutuwaanoj momakootoya kowia ii maa suaq kaanja kowi aasañgoyanoj ero Kraistnoj iikawaa kiiya meria kolooja. Kraistwaa jeta teñ koma iikaanjanooj saanoj momakootoya ii mokoloowonja.

<sup>4</sup> Moñnoj mondokondoroj ama qaa kele jeq uugia kuuj tiligoj oñombabotiwajon Kraistwaa qaa ii jejej. <sup>5</sup> Selenoj oñowo motooj mende laligojento, uña kokoosonanoj mono oñowo nanja. Ojo kotiij Kraist moma laarij qaaaya teñ

koma batugianon areñgiaa so bonjoñ laligojuti, oñoojoñ kaeñ moma romoñgoñ aisooñkejeñ. Kianj.

*Balombaa momoyanor̄ somoñgoñ oñombabotiwaa galeñ meme qaa*

<sup>6</sup> Kawaajoñ oñó Kraist Jiisas meñ añañligi Porñgia kolooñ nanji, mono iwo qokotañkejutiwañ so nanamemeñgia ama meñ laligowu. <sup>7</sup> Qaa kuma oñongiti, iikawaa so mono kosoñgia Kraistwaanoñ mondoñgoñ iwo qokotañ nama uugia nañgoñ aon momalaariwañ esuñmumuya toroqen mokoloñ laligowu. Dangiseñgia mono apu sasagoñ kamaañkejitiwañ so jeñ mepeseññ laligowu.

<sup>8</sup> Ambosakoñ yoñonoñ balombaa momakooto kuma oñongi kana walaga mokoloñ tosianoñ ii otaañkeju. Kaañagadeen beñ kawali galeñ sombiñ namo batugaranoñ laligon yoro ilawoilagara kuuya galeñ koma oñomakejuti, tosianoñ Kraist uuguñ iyoyoonoñ qokotañ qaa kuma oñomakeju. Kaeñ amakejuti, iyoyoonoñga moñnoñ oñoma tilqili omaya kawaa kasianoñ somoñgoñ oñono kamaañ boi iyoyoo buñja koloowubo.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuwaa momoya ano akadamu iwoiya kuuya ii korebore Kraistwaanoñ ero baloñ sele busu meñ asugiro. Kawaajoñ boi takapolakaya kañañ yoñoojoñ mono galeñ meñ aon laligowu. <sup>10</sup> Kraistnoñ uña kawali galeñ ano poñ qereweñña ano jawiñ kuuya yoñoo wançia kolooja. Kraistwo qokotaagi iinoñ Anutuwaa momoya ano akadamu iwoiya kuuya ii saanoñ sogianon oñono laligojuya.

<sup>11</sup> Kaeñ laligon Kraistwo qokotaagi iinoñ aiweseya hoñña ii oñoonoñ kaañagadeen kotoñ oñono laligoju. Aiwese ii boronoñ selenananon kotoñkejutiwañ so qaagoto, Kraistnoñ sele kotokoto qaita moñ ama oñonoti, ii kokaen: Iinoñ selewaa nanamemeñ wala-ganoñ galeñ koma oñombabotiwaañ mono siñgia kombombaña bologa ii somoñgoro laligoju. <sup>12</sup> \*Kraistwaa qamoya roñnoñ añañiti, oñoo uu walaganon mono iikañña tanitani komuñ oomulu iikanon koomu roñnoñ kemero. Kaeñ kemeroto, Anutunoñ Kraist meñ gbiliro koomunonja waaroti, iwaa ku-usuñanonañ mono oñó kaañia-deen inaan oomulu iikanon nemuñ koma oñono gbiliñ. Oñó Anutuwaa ku-usuñña ii meñ añañliñ moma laariñ mugitiwaajoñ ama Kraistwaa kooroñjanon gibilij kotiññ laligoju.

<sup>13</sup> \*Wala moñnoñ oñoo siñgia kombombaña bologa ii mende somoñgoro uugia walaganon galeñ koma oñono laligogi. Siñgisongo añañtiwaajoñ ama uu koomuya laligogito,

\* 2:12: Room 6.4    \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5

Kraistwo qokotaagi Anutunoŋ iwa a kooroŋanoo menj gbilliŋ oŋono. Siŋgisoŋgonana mono kuuya soŋbandabororo kotiiŋ laligojoŋ. <sup>14</sup>\* Kileŋjanana ano iikawaa ironjaŋ jeŋkootoya ii Siwe gomanoo lopo terenoŋ oogita ero. Kraistnoŋ loponana ii korebore kotoŋ qewagoro. Lopo iikanooŋ Anutuwō nama gemanananooŋ qeŋ tuarenjeŋ ama nonoma eroti, iinoŋ ii kotogoŋ maripoonooŋ kosigoro tegoro.

<sup>15</sup> Maripoonooŋ komuŋ beŋ kawali galeŋ ano uŋa poŋ qereweŋa namo sombiŋ batugaranoŋ ilawoila kuuya galeŋ komakejuti, Kraistnoŋ iyoŋoo ku-usuŋgia ii lua jaŋbeŋ jeta kaŋa qewagoŋ riligoŋ rijoŋgodabororo. Kaeŋ ama kaziuruta kasanoŋ gbadoonoo oŋoma gamu qeŋ oŋono. Kaeŋ ama uŋuama otokoriaŋ maama renduŋ hororo qenjaaroyanoŋ kagi haamo ama oŋonotiwaas kania ii asuganoŋ asugiro iigi.

<sup>16</sup>\* Kraistnoŋ haamo ama oŋonoti, iikawaajoŋ oŋo mono Kraistwo nama qaqabuŋabuŋagiawo satiŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ laligogi oŋoo batugianoŋ moŋnoŋ naa nene apuga oŋeŋ neŋkejuti, iikawaa soŋgoya eeŋ ama jeŋ kotoŋ oŋombabo. Gbani so kendoŋ kowoga moŋ ano koiŋ so koiŋ dologa koujiwaa korisoroya ii amakeju me qaago, iikawaajoŋ eeŋ jeŋ bolin oŋombubo. Sabat kendoŋ ii Sondameraanoo me ween moŋnoŋ ramakejuti, iikawaajoŋ eeŋ wambusoŋgianoŋ qeŋ jeŋ oŋombubotiwaajooŋ mono galeŋgia menj aŋ aŋ laligowu. <sup>17</sup> Soŋgo kaŋa kawaajoŋ mono geja mende ambu. Iwoi ii sareyagadeeŋ koloju. Eja oŋanoo dodowiro uŋauŋayanoo wala kankeji, iikawaa so honja ii Kraist. Nene soŋgo ano kendoŋ rarawaa qaaya ii Kraistwaa sareya koloŋ kamaaŋqeqeta koloja. Kraistnoŋ mono asugiroto, oŋo kileŋ kema kana sareya walaganooŋ eeŋ qokotaan laligowubo.

<sup>18</sup> Tosia oŋonoŋ siŋgianooŋ kokaeŋ amakeju: Oŋoŋgiaa uugia menj kamaaŋ ama Siwe gajoba waegia menj beŋ kaŋa mepeseen oŋomakeju. Kaŋagadeen jaagia meleeno uŋauŋagia iima iikawaajoŋ sewaŋkiki amakeju. Kaeŋ oŋoŋgiaa namowaa momoyanoŋ kuŋ oŋono selegia eeŋ totooŋ menj uma selememe amakeju. Yonoonoŋga moŋnoŋ tiligoŋ oŋoma Kraistwaanooŋga utuŋ oŋombabo. Kaeŋ ano oŋo momalaariwaa kuunoŋ haamo mende ama tawagia mende mewubo. Kawaajoŋ mono galeŋgia menj aŋ laligowu. <sup>19</sup>\* Yononoŋ Kraist waŋnana koloji, iwo nanangia ii mesaŋ laŋ laligojoŋ. Kraistnoŋ waŋnana koloŋ iyanjaŋ sele busuya kuuya anana galeŋ koma nonono saanoŋ qokotaan aŋ laligojoŋ. Sii toroqeqeŋya ano tokotokoya

iikanon̄ mono sele busuyaa dondomoŋurut̄a mindirin̄ somoŋgoŋi nonoŋgi metulaŋgoŋi motooŋgo koloojon̄. Kaeŋ koloon̄ Anutunoŋ nemuŋ koma nonomakejiwaa so somariiŋ kotiŋkejor̄.

*Kraistwo naŋgi namowaa momoyanoŋ galeŋ koma oŋombabo.*

<sup>20</sup> Oŋoo Kraistwaanōŋ qokotaagi uu walagagianoŋ komuro beŋ kawali galeŋ yoŋoo kasa gbadonon̄ga loloogi. Yoŋonoŋ namo sombiŋ batugaranoŋ laligoŋ iwoigara kuuya galeŋ koma oŋomakejuto, ono mende galeŋ koma oŋomakeju. Kawaajoŋ boi takapolakaya kaanjanon̄ jeŋkooto laŋ ama oŋomakejuti, ii mono naambaajoŋ eeŋ otaaŋkeju? Siwe-waa buŋa koloojuto, kileŋ namowaa qaaya otaagi sisau koloon̄keja.

<sup>21</sup> Soŋgogia kokaen̄ amakeju, “Ii mende gajugoŋ mewa. Moŋ ii mende kisiriwa. Iwoi ii mende oosiriwa.” <sup>22</sup> Balon̄ ejembanon̄ iyan̄giaa waŋgianon̄ kaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ tosaan̄a kuma oŋomakejuto, Anutunoŋ kaan̄a qaago. Anutunoŋ iwoi kuuya ii ama mewoŋatiwaajoŋ ama jero meŋ nenin̄ qaombutiwaajoŋ ano eju. Ii balombaa iwoi tatawaga.

<sup>23</sup> Ii kileŋ tosianoŋ beŋ kawali galeŋ ano gajoba waegia meŋ beŋ kaan̄a mepeseen̄ oŋombutiwaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakeju. Ii kaparaŋ koma “Ananaa uunana meŋ kamaan̄ anjon̄,” jeŋ iikanon̄ mondon̄ selewaa siŋgia kombombaŋa bologanon̄ galeŋ koma oŋombabotiwaajoŋ soŋgoya soŋgoya ama selegia qeŋ sembeŋ aoiŋ aon̄keju. Kaeŋ ama jeŋkootogia amakejuti, ii momakooto qaganon̄ aambaa tan̄i kolooro mamaganon̄ siligia ii iima mogi umakeja. Umakejato, ii kileŋ kaeŋ selewaa siŋgia kombombaŋa bologa aŋgoŋ kom-bombaajoŋ amamaan̄ ii laŋ otaaŋkeju. Kawaajoŋ jeŋkooto qaagia iikanon̄ mono iwoi omaya totoon̄ koloja. Kian̄.

### 3

*Kraistnoŋ laaligo gbilianon̄ laligowombaa esuŋa nonomakeja.*

<sup>1</sup> \*Kraistnoŋ eukanoŋ uma Anutuwaa boro dindinjanon̄ jiŋkaron̄ jakeya meŋ qaqabuŋyawo raja. Anutunoŋ Kraist meŋ gibilŋ muroti, iikawaa tan̄i kaan̄agadeen̄ oŋoo meŋ gibilŋ oŋono koomuyanon̄ga waama laligoju. Kawaajoŋ oŋoo Siwe gomanon̄ eu ilawoila eji, uugia mono iikanon̄ somoŋgoŋ laligowu.

<sup>2</sup> Balombaa ilawoilaya kanoŋ qaagoto, eukanoŋ ilawoila eji, uugia mono iikanon̄ somoŋgoŋ kotiŋ laligowu. <sup>3</sup> Oŋoo

---

\* 3:1: Ond 110.1

uugia walaganoj komuro Anutuwaanooj duŋgoj laligoju. Kaeŋ Anutuwaa aoŋjanooj kema laaligo kotigaa kania mokoloogi. Kraistnoj Siwe laaligo aasaŋgoyanoj laligoji, oŋoo uulaaligogianoj mono iikawaa so aasaŋgoyanoj eja. Kawaajoj uugia mono Kraistwo somongoj laligowuya. <sup>4</sup> Kraist laaligo kotigaa Tonananoj mombo karo asamararaŋjanooj asugijaati, kambaj iikanooj oŋo mono kaanŋagadeej asugigi uŋuanoo iwo Anutuwaa asamararaŋjanooj keubu.

*Uu walaga ano uu gbilia ii aworaaŋgoj aojao.*

<sup>5</sup> Balombaa siingga kombombaŋa bologa kania kania ii uugianooj eŋ yayasesen meŋ oŋomakejuti, iyonoo waŋgia mono kuuya rinjaŋgodaborowu. Bao kasu kaanja serowiliŋ ano qewolooj aŋgonjorayawo ii mono gema qewu. Uuselewaa siŋg kombombaŋa bologa ii mono mesaŋ uugere bologa qowogogi bogowa. Iwoi mengo mewombaajooj mambaj koloŋ koposoŋgoŋkejuti, iikanooj tando lopioŋ waegia meŋ mepeseeŋ oŋonjutiwaas tania koloŋja. <sup>6</sup> Ii aŋgitiwaajoj ama Anutuwaa iriŋjanooj soono uukazia qagianoj ano umakeja.

<sup>7</sup> Siingga kombombaŋa bologa kaanjanooj mono wala oŋoŋgiaa laaligogia kaanŋagadeej galen kono kana bologa ii riŋŋ otaaŋ laligoŋkegi.

<sup>8</sup> Kaeŋ laligogito, kambaj kokaamba oŋo kaanŋagadeej iwoi iikaanja kuuya ii mono giliŋ kemba: Uuduuduu moma uugeregianoj juma oŋooro uugianooj aoi uubooli mojuto, ii unjuma giliŋ kemba. Kaanŋagadeej uuqeqe qaa tokoroŋkota ano qaa aŋgonjorayawo jeŋ uugia menjereŋgojuti ii mono kuuya gema qeŋ mesaowu. <sup>9</sup>\*Oŋo uu walaga ano iikawaa nanamemeŋa aŋgonjora-yawo ii yakariŋ qeŋ komuŋ laligojuti eeŋ, qaa qoloŋmolonjgoya mono mende aminj mobu.

<sup>10</sup>\*Oŋo uu walaga kotogoj mombo letoma uu dologa mouma laligoju. Mokomokoloo Tonananoj iyanjaa kania moma asariwombaa sareya anoti iinoj mono iikawaa so uu dologa ii letoma muro toroqen koloŋjanjkeja. <sup>11</sup> Kawaajoj anana Juuda me kantri tosiaa ejemba laligojoni, ii mono so motoonjg koloŋjoni. Anutuwaa aiweseya selenananooj kotogi me qaago, ii kileŋ Anutuwaa jaanoj so motoonjg koloŋjoni. Taŋŋ ejemba momogiawo me qandaya (bus kanaka) laligoj iyanjiaa qaagianoj irikawaraka jeŋ poumapou laligojuti ii kileŋ Kraistnoj uunananooj nano motoonjg koloŋjoni. Ananaa gawonana menjkejoni me tourunana ii tawaya qaa eeŋ weler qeŋ oŋomakejoni, iikanooj iwoi

---

\* 3:9: Ef 4.22    \* 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24

qereweŋa koloojato, hoŋabonə ii Kraist. Iinoŋ mutulaŋgoŋ kuuya nunuuguŋ uma Kiŋ Poŋnana uuta motooŋgo kolooja.

12 \*Anutunoŋ meweŋgoŋ oŋono uu dologa otaaŋ Anutuwaalombo alauruta soraaya kolooju. Kawaajon oŋo mono batugianon kiaŋkomu ama ala meŋ aŋŋ aŋŋ laligowu. Uugia meŋ kamaaŋ tosaanə gumbonjonjoŋ qaganoŋ ama oŋoma lombo moma mokosinŋoŋ laligowu. Sili iikanon mono malekugia kolooro koŋgi kemero ii pondan meŋ laligowu.

13 \*Mono lolonŋoŋ bologaa kitia mende meleembuto, mono qaqa-aŋgoŋ aŋŋ laligowu. Kalan koma aogi batugianon qaa koposo kolooro moŋnoŋ alia jeŋ mumambaaŋ moji, ii mono mesaŋ aowu. Poŋnoŋ siŋgisonŋogia soŋgbama mesaoroti, oŋo mono batugianon kaŋjadeeŋ ama aŋŋkebu. 14 Kaeŋ ama uuŋopawaa malekugia ii koŋgi kemero iikawaa qaganoŋ mono uukaleŋ ama jopagoŋ aogi qabo koloowaa. Uuŋopa kanon akadamu kuuyaajon jejeni, ii qoonŋoŋ mindirin waŋgiaga nanja.

15 Kraistnoŋ oŋo luaenon sele busu motooŋgo kolooŋ laligowutiwaajon oŋono. Kawaajon iwaa luaenon mono uugianon eŋ awaawaa qawa loqagia kolooro uubonjonoŋ jeŋ mepeqepeſee ama laligowu.

16 \*Kraistwaanoŋ Buŋa qaa iikanon mono uugianon eŋ batugianon mamaga asugin seiwa. Mono momakooto qaa kuuya jeŋ kuma aŋŋ qambaŋmamban qeŋ aŋŋkebu. Unja Toroyanoŋ sololooŋ oŋomakejiaa so mono Buŋa Rii Ondino (Buk Song), mepeqepeſee rii (oŋsaa) ano uuwa. rii tosia ii uu wombogianon Anutu mepeſeeŋ qamakebu. 17 Nanamemeŋ ii me ii jenoŋ me silinoŋ ama mewuti ii kuuya mono Poŋ Jiisawaa qanoŋ amakebu. Kaeŋ angi Kraistnoŋ nemuŋ koma oŋono Maŋ Anutu oewae jeŋ muŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

*Loembə, nemuŋmaŋ ano weleŋqeqe oŋoo qambaŋmamban qaa*

18 \*Emba oŋo mono lourugia yoŋoo qaa baatanoŋ kema laligowu. Pombaa buŋa koloojutiwaajon mono kaeŋ angi sokombaa.

19 \*Eja oŋo mono embaurugia uukalenon jopagoŋ oŋoma gorongooso wosokondun qaganoŋ mende ama oŋoma laligowu.

20 \*Merabora oŋo Pombo qokotaan nama nemuŋmaŋwoigia yoroo jegara otaagi Poŋnoŋ injiro sokombaa.

---

\* 3:12: Ef 4.2    \* 3:13: Ef 4.32    \* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20    \* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Piito  
3.1    \* 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Piito 3.7    \* 3:20: Ef 6.1

Kawaajoj ojo mono qaagia jewutiwaa so kuuya tej koma ojoma laligowu.

<sup>21</sup>\*Mañurunana ojoo meraboraurugianoj awasañkakagia mesaowubotiwaajoj mono mende ujuj ureej horoñ kiton ojoma laligowu.

<sup>22</sup>\*Welenqeqe ojo mono namonoj galeñjurugia yoñoo qaagia kuuya tej komakebu. Kondokondoowaa waj angi ejembanoj injisosoroowutiwaajoj qaagoto, gbiñgbaoj mesaon Pombaa jeta uuguwombotiwaajoj sombugia moma uugia gawonoj ama meñ laligowu. <sup>23</sup>Iwoi ama menkebuti uugia mono iikanoj somoñgoj kokaen romoñgowu: Balon ejembagadeen qaagoto, Poñ iyanja mono welen qen muñ laligoju.

<sup>24</sup>Poñ Kraist welen qen muñ laligogi iiñon tawagia Siwe gomanoj ano eji, ii ojono buñagia koloowaa. Mono kaeñ romoñgoj laligowu. <sup>25</sup>\*Moñnoj gawoñja meñ soowaati Anutunoj kaañjadeen meñ soosooyaa ironja meleema mubaa. Anutunoj tosaanja mende injisosorooj tosaanja mende sureen ojomakejato, kuuya anana so motoonjongoj gosin nonoma qaanana jeñ tegowaa.

## 4

<sup>1</sup>\*Galeñjurunana ojooñoj Poñ somata ii Siwe gomanoj laligoji, ii moma kotojutiwaajoj mono welenqequeurugia yoñowo wasombura maayanoj aon so motoongo ama ojoma laligowu. Kiañ.

### *Qambajmambaj qaa tosia*

<sup>2</sup>Qamakooli gawoñ mono kaparañ koma meñ laligowu. Iikanoj mono uugbiligbili laligoñ jeñ mepeqepesee ama laligowu. <sup>3</sup>Mepeqepesee ambuti iikanoj mono nonoojoj kaañjagadeen kokaen qama koolinj laligowu, “Anutu, gii mono Pool neñauruta kana meñ ojona saanoj Kraistwaa Buña qaa aasañgoya ii jeñ asarigi seiwaa.” Niinoj Buña gawoñ mewetiwaajoj gbadooñ noñgi kapuare mirinon rajen. <sup>4</sup>Niinoj Buña qaa Anutuwaa siijaa so jewe asariuttiwaajoj mono qamakooligianoj nañgoj noma laligowu.

<sup>5</sup>\*Ejemba uumeleej mende ama seleenjeñ laligojuti ii mono momakooto qaganoj ama ojoma laligowu. Uuwaa gawoñ mewombaa kana moñ koloowaati kambaj ii mono mende mesoqesoñ tiwilaawuto, ejemba koorongianoj kema bonjoñ qambajmambaj koma ojombu. <sup>6</sup>Qaa amiñ mobuti, ii mono kambaj so siiyawo mindirin ijijogi naañjavo koloonkeba. Qaa ijijogi ejemba motomotooñ

\* 3:21: Ef 6.4   \* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8   \* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9   \* 4:1: Ef 6.9

\* 4:5: Ef 5.16

siingga kolooro kuuya yonoonoŋ qaa nomaen meleema ojombuti ii mono moma yagoŋ iikawaa so jeŋkebu. Kian.

*Poolnoŋ Tikikus Onesimus wasiŋ orono kawao.*

<sup>7</sup> \*\*\*Wombo alana Tikikus iinoŋ Pombo qokotaan nama niwo gawoŋa tororo meŋ neŋana koloja. Iinoŋ ojooŋoŋ kaj nomaen ama laligoŋkejeni, iikawaa sunduya kuuya inijoro mobu. <sup>8</sup> Nomaen ama meŋ rama laligoŋoni, oŋo sundu ii mobutiwaajoŋ wasiŋ mube ojooŋoŋ kawaa. Iinoŋ kaj saanoŋ uluŋkoleŋ ama ojombaa. <sup>9</sup> \*Kaanagadeen wombo alanana Onesimus Kolosi ojooŋoŋga kaj Pombaa qaaya pondan otaaŋ meŋ yagoŋkeji, niinoŋ ii wasiwe eleema kawaa. Eja woi yoronoŋ kaj kokanoŋ iwoi kuuya nomaen kolooro laligoŋoni, iikawaa sunduya saanooŋ jedaborori mobuya. Kian.

*Yeizozo qaa tetegoya*

<sup>10</sup> \*Aristarkus niwo kapuare mirinoŋ raji ano Barnabaswaa niwita Maak yoronoŋ yeizozogara jeŋ ani ojooŋoŋ kaja. Maakwaajoŋ qaana kokaeŋ jeŋ kotowe mogi: Ojooŋoŋ kaj koubaati een, ii mono saanooŋ koma horoŋ ala meŋ mubu. <sup>11</sup> Joosua qata moŋ Jastus qajuti iinoŋ kaanagadeen yeizozoya jeŋ ano ojooŋoŋ kaja. Neŋaurunanoŋ niwo Anutuwaa bentotoŋaa gawoŋ meŋ laligojuti iyooŋoo batugianoŋ eja karoon yoŋonooŋga Juuda ejaga laligoju. Yoŋonooŋ uluŋkoleŋ ama noma laligogi.

<sup>12</sup> \*Angiaanoŋa eja Epafras Kraist Jiisas weleŋ qeŋ muŋkeji, iinoŋ yeizozoya jeŋ ano ojooŋoŋ kaja. Iinoŋ kamban so ojooŋoŋ ama qama kooliŋkeja. Qaa kuuya Anutuwaa jetaa so koloŋ eji, oŋo iikanooŋ rindanŋgoŋ nama kotiŋ akadamugiawo kolooŋ laligowutiwaajoŋ aŋor oronkeja. <sup>13</sup> Niinooŋ iwaan kania moma kokaeŋ naŋgoŋ jejeŋ: Iinoŋ oŋo ilaan ojoomambaajoŋ gawoŋ mamaga meŋkeja. Kaanagadeen Laodisia ano Hierapolis taon woi kanooŋ moma laariŋ laligojuti iyooŋooŋ ama gawoŋ naa afaaŋaga meŋ aŋor oronkeja. <sup>14</sup> \*Wombo doktanana Luuk ano Deemas yoronoŋ kaanagadeen yeizozogia jeŋ ani ojooŋoŋ kaja.

<sup>15</sup> Niinooŋ yeizozogia jeŋ oojeŋi, ii mono uumeleen alaurunana Laodisia taonoŋ laligojuti, ii inijogi mobu. Kaanagadeen Nimfa ano iwaan mirinoŋ kanageso ajoroonkejuti mono ii inijogi mobu. <sup>16</sup> Tere koi weenŋgoŋ ojooŋgi mogi tegoro iikawaa gematanooŋ ii mono aŋgi

\* **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12    \* **4:7:** Ef 6.21-22    \* **4:9:** Flm 10-12    \* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39    \* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23  
\* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

Laodisia uumeleej kanageso yojoonoj keno weenjowu. Laodisia yojoojor tere moj oowe kenoti ii angi ojoonooj karo ojo ii kaanjagadeej weenjowu. 17 \*Arkipus ejia ii mono kokaej ijogi moba, “Pojnoj Buja gawoŋ mewaatiwaajoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ goma koipuga raro laligojanji, giinoj mono gawoŋ ii romongoŋ kuuya medaborowa.”

18 Pool niinoj yeizozogia jeŋ neenaa boronanoj qana kokaej oojeŋ: Pool. Ojo mono kasa gbadonawo nii romongoŋ noma laligowu. Kaleŋmorianooj mono ojoweo ewa. Kianj.

# Tesalonaika Tere 1

## Poolnoj Tesalonaika yoŋoo Tere mutuya ano.

### Jeŋ-asə-asari

Room mindimindiri kantriwaa prowins qata Masedonia kawaa siti waŋa ii Tesalonaika. Poolnoj misin gawoŋ meŋ liligoŋ Filipai siti mesaonj Tesalonaika kaŋ gawoŋ mero tosianoj uugia meleengi kuma ojono uumeleenj tuuŋ kolooro. Ii kolooroto, tuarenjenj iikanondeej kolooro. Poolnoj Kraistwaa Buŋa qaa jeŋ asariŋ uugia kuuro iikanonj Griik ejemba Juuda yoŋowo toroqenj laligogiti, iyonoŋoonoŋa mamaganonj uugia meleengi tuuŋ iikanonj somariiro. Kawaajonj Juuda ejemba uugia mende meleema uugianonj boliro Pool gema qeŋ mugi. Gema qeŋ mugitiwaajoŋ bimooro kana moŋgama ojomesaoŋ Berea taonoŋ keno. Kanagen Korint sitinoj laligoro neŋata Timotinoj ala ilailaaya koloonj Tesalonaika sitiga kaŋ nomaenj moma laarigit, iikawaa sunduya ijoro moro.

Poolnoj Tereya mutuya Tesalonaika anoti, ii Kraistwaa alauruta yoŋoo uugia naŋgoŋ momalaarigia meŋ kotiiwaatiwaajoŋ ooro. Poŋ moma laariŋ uunoŋ jopagoŋ aonkejuti, iikawaa bujuya momago yoŋoojoŋ Anutu mepeseeja. Aŋo laaligo yoŋowo nomaenj ama laligoroti, ii duduuwubotiwaajoŋ ii papianoŋ ooja. Tesalonaika uumeleenj tuuŋ batugianoŋ qaa tosaanja kolooro jegiti, Poolnoj ii meleema jeŋ asariŋ ooja. Qaa tosia ii kokaeŋ: Kraistnoj eleema karo Siwe laaligononj keubonjati, iikanonj tosianonj uugia meleema koomunonj ejuti, iyonoŋoojoŋ mono nomaenj koloowaa? Kraistnoj naa kamboŋoŋ eleema kawaa? Qaa ii meleema kokaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ ojono, “Oŋo Kraist mombo kawaatiwaajoŋ jeromoŋromoŋ ama mamboma laligonj iikanonj mono gawoŋ awaa awaa ii jegeŋa nama pondaj meŋ laligowu.”

### Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 6 ii kokaeŋ:

Qaa mutuya 1.1

Daŋgiseŋ jeŋ aisoŋ mepeseeja 1.2–3.13

Nanamemeŋ dindiŋa ambutiwaajoŋ kuuŋ ojonaŋ 4.1–12

Kraistnoj kawaatiwaaa qaaya kuma ojonaŋ 4.13–5.11

Qambanjmambanj qaa tetegoya tosaanja 5.12–22

Terewaa qaa kota waŋa 5.22–28

<sup>1</sup> \*Pool, Sailas ano Timoti nononoŋ Tesalonaika uumeleenj kanageso ojowo qaa aminj mobombaajoŋ tere koi oojoŋ.

Ono Mañ Anutu ano Poñ Jiisas Kraist yorowo qokotañ nañgi mono kaleñmoriañ oñoni luaenoñ laligowu.

*Momalaari qeñ gbilijutiwaajoy aisojoj.*

<sup>2</sup> Nononoñ suulañ romongoj oñoma kuuya oñoojoj “Anutu keraqeeanjo dançisenj!” jeñ mepeseenkejoj ano qamakooli gawoñ meñ iikanøi kamban so qagia qamakejoj. <sup>3</sup> Ono Jiisas Kraist jopagoj moma laarigi uuropayanøi nemuñ koma oñono gawoñja kotiñ meñkeju ano Poñnananoñ eleema kawaatiwaajoy jejeromoñromoñ ama kaparañ koma mambomakeju. Nononoñ ii kuuya Anutu Mañnanaa jaase-wañjanoñ saanoñ romongoñkejoj.

<sup>4</sup> Uumeleej alaurunana, Anutunoñ jopagoj oñoma oño iyanjaajoj kokañ meweengoj oñonoti, ii mojoj. <sup>5</sup> Nononoñ Jiisaswaa Oligaa Buñaya meñ oñoonoñ kañ batugianoñ nomaeñ ama laligonij, ono ii moju. Nononoñ Buñaa ii qaa toonjadeenj mende jenij mogito, Uña Toroyanoñ sololoñ nonono awasañkaka nama esuñmumuyawo uugia kuuñ laligonij. <sup>6</sup> \*Kaeñ laligonij oño koñajiliñ somataa uutanøi laligoñ Buñaa qaa moma anjalij angoñ koñgi. Ii angoñ koñgi Uña Toroyanoñ korisoro oñono Poñ ano nonoo silinana otaañ laligoju. Ii nomaeñ kolooroti, nononoñ ii saanoñ mojoj. <sup>7</sup> Kaeñ gemananananoñ kañ laligoñ Masedonia Akaia prowins woi kanonj Jiisas moma laarijuti, korebore yoñoojoj sili awaa qendeema oñomakeju.

<sup>8</sup> Ii kokañ: Ono Pombaanoñ qaa moma anjalij angoñ koma jeñ laligogi tosianonj ii angotomañ kaañja toroqej jeñ seigi keno. Kema laligoñ Masedonia ano Akaia prowins woi ii sokondabororo. Ii sokondabororoto, iikayadeenj qaago. Ono Anutu moma laarij gawoñja megiti, iikawaa oñjanøi mono gomañ so kema kañ seiro mamaganøi uugia meleengi. Ii kilikalú qaago. Kawaajoñ nono iikawaa qaa moñ mende toroqej jewoñja.

<sup>9</sup> Nono oñoonoñ kaniñ nomaeñ kolooroti, iikawaa sunduya ii gomañ tosañañ yoñonoñ jeñ seigi angotomañ kaañja momakejoj. Ono tando lopionj ano beñ qolongoya ii gema uñuñ Anutu hoñabonja ano laaligo Toyaanoñ eleema gawoñja meñ laligoju. <sup>10</sup> Anutunoñ Meria meñ gbiliro koomunonøi waaroñ, ono iinoñ Siwe gomanonøi kamaañ asugiwaati-waajoy mambomakeju. Anutuwaa iriñsonsooñjanøi kanganenj asuganoñ asugiro Jiisasnoñ mono kamaañ jinjauñ kanjanjawaño iikanonja metogor nonombaa. Kianj.

---

\* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9

## 2

*Poolnoj Tesalonaika sitinoj gawoŋ nomaŋ mero?*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleŋ alaurunana, nono oŋoonoŋ kaj gawoŋ meninji, iikanooŋ mende jaŋgoŋ qaonoto, hoŋa saanoŋ kolooro. Oŋoŋgio ii kaŋagadeeŋ saanoŋ moju. <sup>2</sup>\*Mende jaŋgoŋ qaonoto, wala Filipai sitinoj gawoŋ meniŋ horoŋ ureen ama nonoŋgi siimbobolo moniŋi, ii moju. Siimbobolo ii momago oŋoonoŋ kaniŋ tosianooŋ tuarenjeŋ kotakota ama nonoŋgito, ii kileŋ Anutunoŋ awasaŋkaka nonono nama iwaanoŋ Oligaa Buŋa ii jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligonij.

<sup>3</sup> Nonoo kanianana ii kokaeŋ: Uukuukuu qaanana ii aŋgomokoloŋ qaganooŋ mende jeŋkejoŋ. Anano jin-jauŋ aniaŋ uunanananoŋ menjerengonaga, ii kaŋa mende jeŋkejoŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kaŋa qaaqoto, Anutunoŋ Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ seiwoŋatiwaajoŋ niniima uunana gosiro sokono moma laariŋ nonoma Buŋaya nononoti, iikawaa so mono qaaaya meŋ jeŋ asariŋkejoŋ. Anutunoŋ uunana aŋgotete meŋ gosiŋkeja. Kawaajoŋ nononoŋ iwoi kuuya ii Anutuwaa jaanoŋ sokombatiwaajoŋ amakejoŋ. Ii ejemba siŋgiä otaawoŋatiwaajoŋ qago. <sup>5</sup> Nononoŋ kambaj mongeŋ ejemba kelebele qaanooŋ kele qeŋ oŋombombaajoŋ mende kema kaniŋi, ii moju. Nono dogonana esuuŋ moneŋ iwoi nonombutiwaajoŋ mondooŋ qaa siliaa siliaa mende jeniŋ. Anutunoŋ kanianana ii saanoŋ jeŋ naŋgowaa. <sup>6</sup> Oŋo me ejemba tosianooŋ qabuŋa nonombutiwaajoŋ mende kaparaŋ koma laligonij.

<sup>7</sup> Kraistwaa aposoluruta koloojoŋiwaajoŋ saanoŋ uugia kokaeŋ kuuwonaga, “Oŋo mono naŋgoŋ nonoŋgi batugianoŋ uuwaas gawoŋ mewoŋa.” Iikaen jeniŋ sokonagato, nononoŋ oŋoo batugianoŋ migigiŋ oŋoma laligonij. Merabora nemuŋgianoŋ aju oŋoma kalaŋ koma oŋomakeji, iikawaa so mono nononana meŋ kamaaŋ aoi bonjoŋ ama oŋoma laligonij. <sup>8</sup> Nononoŋ nemuŋmaŋ kaŋa mokokoliŋ oŋoma laligonijwaajoŋ ama Anutuwaaanoŋ Oligaa Buŋa oŋoniŋ ano toroqeŋ ananaa laaligonana kaŋagadeeŋ qeleema oŋombombaajoŋ jojoriŋ laligonij. Oŋonoŋ hoŋaga komunjua meraboraurunana koloogi.

<sup>9</sup> Oo uumeleŋ alaurunana, nono oŋoojoŋ ama gawoŋ meŋ selenana qeŋ laligonij, mono ii romoŋgowu. Naŋgoŋ nonombutiwaal lombotanoŋ oŋoonoŋga mombaa qaganooŋ ubabotiwaajoŋ gomantiŋa asasaga nononanaa boronanananoŋ gawoŋ meŋ Anutuwaaanoŋ Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligonij. Ii mono duduuwubo.

\* **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

<sup>10</sup> Jiisas moma laarijuti, nononoj ojoo qaagia kuuya dindiñagadeej gosiñ soraaya koposowaa qaanana qaa laligonij. Ojoo ii iima moma nañgoj jeñ nañgowutiwaas so kolooju. Anutunoj kaañagadeej ii jeñ nañgoj dañgunu kaañja nanja. <sup>11</sup> Amanoj iyanja meraboraañja bonjonbonjoj ama ojomakeji, iikawaa so nononoj ojoo motomotooñj ama ojoma laligonij. Ii kaanjadeej saanoj moju. <sup>12</sup> Nononoj uuwaa nañgonango qaa jeñ uluñkoleñ meñ ojoma laligonij. Anutunoj ojoo iyanja bentotonoj keuma asamararanoj asariwutiwaajoñ ojooño. Kawaajoñ nononoj uugia kuuj qaa kokaen jeñ asariñ laligonij, “Nanamemengia mono Anutuwaa jaanoj sokombaatiwaa so soraaya soro ama meñ laligowu.”

<sup>13</sup> Kawaajoñ nononoj kaañagadeej suulañ Anutu kokaembaaajoñ mepeseenkejoñ: Anutuwaa Buñja qaa ojoniñi, ii baloñ ejemba ananaa qaa kaañja mende buñja qej aogito, ojanoj Anutuwaa qaa jeta kaañja moma ii ajanliñ añgoj kongi. Ii moma laarigi iikanooj mono meñ gibilj ojonoñ letomakeju. <sup>14</sup>\*Juuda ejemba Judia prowinsnoj uugia meleengi Juuda tosianoj añgosisiri ama ojongoj siimbobolo mogi. Yononoj ii moma kileñ Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaaj nama Anutuwaanoj uumeleenj kanageso koloogi. Uumeleenj alaurunana, ojoo batugianoj mono kaañjadeej kolooro: Onoängiaa Griik ejembanooj Juuda yonoo tani kaañja ama ojongoj ojonoj siimbobolo ororoj moma Anutuwaanoj kanageso koloogi.

<sup>15</sup>\*Juuda yononoj gejatootoo ejemba uñugi komugi Poñ Jiisas kaañagadeej qegi komuro nono sisiwerowero ama nonoma laligogi. Yononoj Anutuwaa jaanoj mende sokoma ejemba kuuya kere ama nonomakeju. <sup>16</sup> Nono waba kantri ojonoj uugia meleema letombutiwaajoñ Buñja qaa jewombotiwaajoñ ama añgoj koma kojañgiñ nonomakeju. Kaeñ sinjisongo suulañ ama qeragogi qagianoj umakeja. Sinjisongogia qeragogi soya Anutuwaa jaanoj saa qero iriñsonsooñja toroqen añgoj komambaajoñ amamaañ kam-bañ kokaamba gendeeno qagianoj udaboroja. Kiañ.

### *Poolnoj Tesalonaika mombo kemambaajoñ moro.*

<sup>17</sup> Oo uumeleenj alaurunana, anana kambañ kokaamba kambañ toroga deema laligojoñ. Selenananoj deema laligo-jonto, uunananooj somorongoj motooñj laligojoñ. Kawaajoñ ojoo jaasewaŋgia iibombaajoñ mono kaparañ koma uuqeeanjo laligojoñ. <sup>18</sup> Kawaajoñ ojooñoñ kawombaajoñ moma laligonij. Pool niinoj indij motoonjo qagoto,

---

\* **2:14:** Apo 17.5    \* **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

indiŋa woi kamambaajon batogoweto, Satanon somongoj nonono amamaaniŋ. <sup>19</sup> Oŋo nononanaanoj ila wage sornana kaŋa nanju. Poŋnana Jiisasnoj eleema karo iwaajasewarjanoj keuma namboŋati, iikanon injima "Uwaa gawoŋ eenjereda mende meŋ laligoninj," kaeŋ jewombaajon mojoŋ. Nononoj qaa ii oŋo ano tosaŋa yoŋoojoŋ ama afanagadeej jewombaajon jejeromonromon anjoŋ. Kawaajoŋ oyoojoŋ ama honoŋa qaa aisoŋ selana meŋ umakejoŋ. <sup>20</sup> Nononoj oyoojoŋ ama qabuŋa mokolooniŋ korisoro ama nonomakeju. Kiaŋ.

### 3

*Timoti wasiri Tesalonaika keno.*

<sup>1</sup>\* Oŋo nomaenj ama laligojuti, ii mobombaa motoqoto somata moma bimbimgoŋ toroqenj eeŋ laligowombaajon amamaaniŋ. Kawaajoŋ noronarodeej Atens sitinoj laligowotiwaa qaa somongoŋ <sup>2</sup> alanara Timoti wasiri oyooŋoŋ karo. Iinoŋ Anutuwaa gawoŋ meŋ norowo Kraistwaa Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ seiŋkeja. Iinoŋ uu naŋgonango qaa oyoma momalaariglia meŋ kotiiwaatiwaajon karo. <sup>3</sup> Anutunoj areŋnana jeŋ tegoro tosianon qotogoŋ oyomakeju, ii oyooŋgio saanoŋ moju. Oyooŋga moŋnoŋ konjiliŋ uutanooŋ konjbara ama looriwabotiwaajon jeniŋ karo.

<sup>4</sup> Nononoj Tesalonaika oyowo laligoŋ kamban iikanonj oyoojoŋ walawala qaa kokaeŋ jeniŋ, "Pombaa uusiŋa teŋ koniŋ ejembanooŋ sisiwerowero ama nonoŋgi konjiliŋ mokoloowooŋa." Kaeŋ jeniŋ iikawaa so oyanoŋ kolooroti, ii saanoŋ moju. <sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro aŋgobato Toyanoŋ injiongoro looriŋ kamaagi gawonanaa oyanoŋ kamaanjanqoŋ qaombabo. Kawaajoŋ nomaenj moma laariŋ laligojuti, ii mobombaaajoŋ motoqoto somata anij bimooro mombo eeŋ laligomambaajon amamaan Timoti wasiwe qisiŋ momambaajon karo. Kiaŋ.

*Timotinoj sundugia ano moniŋ qeaŋgoro.*

<sup>6</sup>\* Motoqoto moma laligoninto, Timotinoj kema oyomesaoŋ eleema kaŋ buŋagia awaa meŋ kaŋ kokaeŋ ninijoro: Oŋo Poŋ saanoŋ moma laariŋ uujopagoŋ aonkeju ano kamban so nonoojoŋ romoŋgogi awaa koloŋkeja. Nononoj injibombaa siŋ moniŋ oyonoŋ kaanŋagadeej nono niniibombaaajoŋ kaparaŋ komakeju.

<sup>7</sup> Oo uumeleej alaurunana, nononoj sisiwerowero konjajiliŋ kania kania moniŋ kamban iikanonj kaŋ moma laarijutiwaasunduya awaa ninijoro moniŋ qaa iikanonj

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5

mono ojanon̄ uluŋkoleŋ meŋ nonono. Kawaajoŋ kamban̄ kokaamba ojoojoŋ ama afaaŋgoŋ luanen̄ awaagadeeŋ laligojoŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋo Pombo qokotaaj boŋ qeŋ nambutiwaajooŋ nononoŋ mono ojanon̄ kotiŋ laligojoŋ. <sup>9</sup> Ojoojoŋ ama Anutuwaa jaasewaŋjan̄ honoŋa qaa aisoŋkejoŋi, korisoro kuuya iikawaajoŋ mono nomaeŋ Anutu mepeseen̄ daŋiseŋ jeniŋ sokonaga?

<sup>10</sup> Nononoŋ asasaga gomantiŋa uunana meŋ kululuŋ kaparaŋ koma kokaen̄ qama kooliŋkejoŋ, ‘Anutu, mono ilaaŋ nonona Tesalonaika kema jaasewaŋgi iima mondoriŋ momalaarigiaa iwoiwaajooŋ amamaajuti, ii oŋombon̄a. Qaa ii ojanon̄.’

<sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ qama kooliniŋ Anutu Maŋnana aŋa ano Poŋnana Jiisas yoronoŋ mono kana meleuŋ nononi saanoŋ ojooŋoŋ kawoŋa. <sup>12</sup> Toroqeŋ kokaen̄ qama kooliŋkejoŋ, ‘Nono honombonoŋa qaa uuŋopagoŋ oŋomakejoŋi, Poŋ giinoŋ mono uuŋopaga toroqeŋ oŋona batugianoŋ seiro aŋgia qendeema aŋŋej ejemba kuuya kaŋiadeen̄ qendeema oŋomakebu. <sup>13</sup> Poŋ, giinoŋ mono uugia meŋ kotiŋkeba. Poŋnana Jiisas giinoŋ kanageŋ kanagesoga soraaya kuuya yoŋowo mombo kawagati, kamban̄ iikanon̄ Tesalonaika yoŋonoŋ soraaya koposowaa qaagia qaa Maŋnana Anutuwaa jaanoŋ nambu.’ Kaeŋ qama kooliŋkejoŋ.

## 4

*Nanamemeŋ solajə uuŋopayawo ii sokombaa.*

<sup>1</sup> Uumeleen̄ alaurunana, qaa moŋ ii kokaen̄: Nanamemeŋgiā Anutuwaa jaanoŋ aŋgi sokombaatiwaa kania kuma oŋoniŋ ii koma gbiliŋ otaaŋkejuto, ii toroqeŋ mamaga amakebutiwaajooŋ uugia kuujon̄. Nononoŋ qamban̄mamban̄ qaa iikaen̄ Poŋ Jiisawaa qatanon̄ oŋonjooŋ. <sup>2</sup> Nononoŋ Poŋ Jiisawaa ku-usuŋ qaganon̄ nama jojopaŋ qaaya jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoniŋi, oŋonon̄ qaa kota motomotooŋ ii modaboroju.

<sup>3</sup> Anutunoŋ ojoojoŋ uusiiŋa kokaen̄ moja: Oŋo mono serowiliŋ gema qeŋ soraaya tak-kootoya koloŋ laligowu. <sup>4</sup> Anutuwanoŋ kana dindiŋa ii mono kokaen̄ moma kotowu: Uu selegiaa siingia kombombanja galerŋ koma soraaya (laligoŋ oŋoŋgiāa embagia aŋa aŋa meŋ) lalilogi akadamuyawo koloowaa. <sup>5</sup> Uumeleembaa gadokopa yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa kania mende moma kotoŋ uugianon̄ gere jero emba laŋ meŋkeju. Iikawaa so mono mende ama laligowu.

<sup>6</sup> Kaeñ qaagoto, emba loyanoñ moñgeñ keno moñnoñ oloñ kañ emba mende seigowa. Moñnoñ bologa kaña ano uu-garanoñ koboowabo. Wala qambanmamban qaa ii jeñ galeñ meñ oñoniñi, iikawaa so moñnoñ emba meñ boliro Poñnoñ singisongoya kuuyaa ironja meleema mubaa. <sup>7</sup> Anutunoñ anana qewoloñ laligowombaajon qaagoto, laaligo soraaya laligowombaajon nonoono. <sup>8</sup> Kawaajon moñnoñ jojopañ qaa ii mesaowaati, iinoñ balon ejembaga qaagoto, mono Anutu gema qewaa. Anutu Uñaya Toroya oñomakeji, ii mono gema qewubo.

<sup>9</sup> Batugianoñ jopagoñ aonkejuti, iikawaa kania Anutunoñ kuma oñono oñoañgio modaboroñ laligoju. Kawaajon nononoñ uunoñ jopagoñ aowombaa qaaya mombo oon oñombombaajon mende amamaajoñ. <sup>10</sup> Oo uumeleen alaurunana, ojo Masedonia prowins uutanooñ uumeleen alaurunana kuuya uunoñ jopagoñ oñoma laligojuto, ii mono toroqen mamaga ama laligowutiwaajon uugia kuujon. <sup>11</sup> Mono osoñosoñ laligoñ oñoañgiaa laaligo nañgonañgogia galeñ koma borogianon gawoñ meñ laligowu. Kaeñ ama akadamugiawo koloowombaajon mono kaparañ koma nambu. Wala kaeñ jeñ kotoñ oñoniñ iikawaa so mono ama meñ laligowu.

<sup>12</sup> Kaeñ angi uugia mende meleema seleenget nanjuti, iyonjonon nanamemeñgia solaña iima yagoñ goda qeñ oñoma laligowu. Injarere lañ laligoñ nene iwoiwaa welema mombaa qanoñ mende laligowu. Kian.

### *Pombaa kaka kambañanoñ kokaeñ koloowaa:*

<sup>13</sup> Oo uumeleen alaurunana! “Tosianoñ uugia meleema komugita roñnoñ ejuti, iyonjoojoñ nomaeñ koloonaga?” Ojo qaa kaeñ jeñ iikawaajon poumapou laligowubo. Ejemba uugia mende meleema jejeromoñromongoñ qaa laligojuti, iyonjonoñ koomuya yoñoojoñ ama wosobiri laligojuto, oñonon ii kaña wosobiri laligowubotiwaajon qaa kokaeñ jewolfia: <sup>14</sup> Jiisasnoñ komuñ waaroti, nono qaa ii moma laariñ kokaeñ jejoñ: Anutunoñ Jiisas meñ gbiliro. Kawaajon ejemba iwo komuñ goroñ qegiti, Anutunoñ mono ii kaañagadeen meñ gbiliñ oñoma Jiisaswo motooñ uñuano asuganoñ asuginj waabuya. Qaa leeya moma laarijonj een, leeya moñ ii kaañagadeen moma laarinij sokombaa.

<sup>15</sup> \*Poñnoñ qaa kuma nononoti, nononoñ iwaaj jo meñ ojo kokaeñ inijojoñ: Tosia mende komuñ toroqen sele busuwo laligoniñ Poñnoñ eleema kawaati, anana kambañ iikanon wala mende ubonja. Anana ejemba koomuya mende uñuuguwoñja. Qaago. <sup>16</sup> Iikawaa areñja ii kokaeñ: Anutunoñ

romoŋa qaita moŋ uuro otoŋa kolooro Siwe gajoba waŋanooŋ  
jeŋkooto qa qaro ejembaŋoŋ otoŋa mogi Poŋ aŋo Siwenonŋa  
kamaawaa. Kraistnoŋ kamaaro ii moma laariŋ muŋ komugiti,  
iyoŋonoŋ mono wala koomunoŋga waabuya.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋonoŋ wala waagigo anana mende komuŋ jaawo  
laligowoŋati, Anutunooŋ mono nunuano kanakeewaŋ  
uboŋa. Waabuyati, iyoŋowo ororoŋ koosunoŋ uma Pombo  
aitoŋgoŋ iwo Siwe gomanoŋ kambaŋa qaa laligowoŋa.  
<sup>18</sup> Kawaajoŋ qaa kaanŋa jeŋ iikanoŋ mono uugia naŋgoŋ aŋ  
laligowu. Kiaŋ.

## 5

*Poŋnoŋ kawaatiwaajoŋ mono jojoriŋ laligowu!*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleeŋ alaurunana, Kraistnoŋ eleema kawaato,  
naa gbaninoŋ ano naa kambarooŋ asugiwaati, nono iikawaa  
qaaya ooŋ oŋombombaajoŋ mende amamaajoŋ. <sup>2</sup>\*Oŋoŋgio  
mono qaa ii kokaenŋ moma komuju: Yoŋoro memenoŋ  
gomantiinŋaŋ oloŋ koumakeji, Pombaa kaka kambanŋaŋoŋ  
mono iikawaa so alanzaŋ kaŋ kuuwaa.

<sup>3</sup> Ejembaŋoŋ kokaenŋ jewuya, “Kete kambanŋ kokaamba  
luaenoŋ siiseweweya qaa laligoŋoŋ.” Kaeŋ jegi iikanondeenŋ  
kondemondeenoŋ asugiŋ qagianoŋ ubaa. Embaŋoŋ merab-  
ora memambaa masuya qero momakeji, mono iikawaa so  
kolooro misiŋgoŋ kembombaajoŋ amamaawuya. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋonoŋ  
amamaawuyato, uumeleeŋ alaurunana, oŋonoŋ paŋgamāŋ  
uutanoŋ kematoukantou mende laligojutiwaajoŋ ama kam-  
banŋ iikanŋoŋ mono utuŋ saaŋgoŋ yoŋoro meme kaanŋa  
oŋoo qagianoŋ umambaajoŋ amamaawaa. <sup>5</sup> Kuuya oŋonoŋ  
mono asasagaŋ ejembaya kolooju ano iwoi kuuya asuganoŋ  
ambombaa siiŋa momakeju. Anana paŋgamambaa ejemba  
mende koloojoŋ ano umuŋkoŋkoŋaa iwoiya togoŋ sisia  
meŋkejoŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kawaajoŋ tosaanŋa ii kaanŋa uunananooŋ mono gaoŋ  
ewabo. Kaeŋ qaagoto, mono anana galenŋ koma aŋ uugbiligi-  
bili laligowoŋa. <sup>7</sup>Gaoŋ ejuti, iyoŋonoŋ gomantiinŋaŋ gaoŋ  
ejkeju. Ejemba apu kotiga negi eŋkaloloŋ meŋ oŋomakeji,  
iyoŋonoŋ mono paŋgamāŋ uutanoŋ kaeŋ ama laligoju.

<sup>8</sup>\*Paŋgamāŋ uutanoŋ kaeŋ amakejuto, asasagaŋ ejemba  
anana mono galenŋ koma aŋkeboŋa. Waajambaranana  
mono opo maleku kaanŋa kokaenŋ mouma namboŋa: Anana

\* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luuk 12.39; 2 Piito 3.10    \* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

momalaari ano uujopa koma gbiliq iikaanja kanoj totonananoj reej maleku koosij (reej\* kaanja besaanj) sopa somongoj aoj namboja ano Siwe gomanoq ubombaajoq mamboma jejeromojromoj ama iikaanja kanoj wajnana aej waŋkou kaanja esuuŋ turuwoja.

<sup>9</sup> Anutunoj nono kamaaq nunuro iriŋsonjsooj mobombaajoj mende jej tegoroto, Pojnana Jiisas Kraistnoj mej letoma nonono oyaŋboyaj buŋa qeq aowombaajoj jej tegoro laligojoj. <sup>10</sup> Jiisasnoj ananaajoj ama komurotiwaajon laalignana balonoj laligowoŋati me komun goroj qeq ewoŋjati, ii mono Jiisaswo kotiŋ laligowoŋa. <sup>11</sup> Kawaajoj uu naŋgonango mej mindingoj aoj kotikotii mokoloon mondoriŋkejuti, ii mono toroqeŋ mej laligowu. Kiaŋ.

### *Qambaŋmambaj ano gejanono qaa konoga*

<sup>12</sup> Uumeleen alaurunana, nononoj kokaeŋ jej kotoj oŋonjoj: Ejembanoj togia Pombo qokotaaj nama batugianoj gawoŋ mej qambaŋmambaj oŋomakejuti, ii mono goda qeq oŋoma laligowu. <sup>13</sup> Goda qeq oŋoma gawoŋgia meŋkejutiwaajon mono yoŋoojoj mogi uro pondan jopagoj oŋoma waegia mej laligowu. Kanageso batugianoj mono luae qeq aoj laligowu.

<sup>14</sup> Uumeleen alaurunana, nononoj uukuukuu qaa tosaanja kokaeŋ oŋonjoj: Tosianoj iyanjiaa jaajaa injarere laŋ laligojuti, ii mono jej oŋoma galen meme qaa oŋombu. Ejemba zirinjiriŋa mono uu naŋgonango qaa injogi kotiŋ awasaŋkaka koloowu. Ejemba uugia looriro laligojuti, ii mono kalaŋ koma oŋombu. Uugere mende ambuto, ejemba kuuya mono uubonjoŋ qaganoj ama oŋombu. <sup>15</sup> Jena jewe, nuna guwe me ana ambe ii moŋnoj mende amba. Soŋo ii waleembubotiwaajon mono galen mej aoj laligowu. Kambar so iwoi awaa awaa ii kaparaŋ koma anjia jopagoj aoj ejemba tosaanja kuuya ii kaanjaadeeŋ jopagoj oŋoma laligowu.

<sup>16</sup> Mono kambanj a kambanj korisoro ama laligowu! <sup>17</sup> Mono Anutu suulaŋ qama kooliŋ mun laligowu! <sup>18</sup> Kaaŋ me kaan koloowaati, iikanoj mono Anutu mepeseen laligowu! Kraist Jiisaswo qokotaaj nanjuti, Anutunoj oŋoojoj uusiiŋa iikaŋ momakeja.

<sup>19</sup> Uŋa Toroyaa bolaŋa mono mende qowogowu. <sup>20</sup> Anutuwaanoj gejatootoo qaa jeŋkejuti, iikawaa jejewilia mono mende ambu. <sup>21</sup> Qaa kuuya mono gosiŋ batogowu.

---

\* **5:8:** Omejjilan yoŋonoj sololoon nonombutiwaajon iwoi bologa bologa ii wasa kisare kaanja nonoojoj motoŋ giliŋkejuto, iikawaa jeta ii saanoj Jiisas moma laariŋ uukaleŋ qendeema aoj nama leelee reej kaanja kojaŋgiŋ aoj kokojinjiŋ komakeboŋa.

Batogoŋ iigi qaa awaa koloowaati, ii mono aŋaliŋ aŋgoŋ koma laligowu. <sup>22</sup> Qaa ano nanamemeŋ bologa kania kania ii mono gema qeŋ laligowu.

<sup>23</sup> Niinoŋ oŋooŋoŋ kokaen qama koolinkejeŋ, ‘Luaewaa beŋ Anutu, gii geenŋo mono kuuya tak kotoŋ oŋona soraaya koloon laligowu. Giinoŋ mono uugia, kokoosugia ano sele busugia ii kuuya sopa somoŋgoŋ oŋona koposowaa qaagia qaa koloon laligowu. Kaeŋ kambaj so laligogi Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistnoŋ eleema kaŋ iikaanŋa mokoloon oŋombaa. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ.’ <sup>24</sup> Oŋoonji, iinoŋ qaaya pondan otaaŋkeja. Kawaajoŋ mono qamakooli iikawaa so ama oŋondaborowaa.

<sup>25</sup> Uumeleeŋ alaurunana, oŋo mono nonooŋoŋ ama Anutu qama koolin laligowu.

<sup>26</sup> Uumeleeŋ alaurunana kuuya batugianoŋ mono aŋgoŋ aŋq qaqatetegia meŋ laligowu.

<sup>27</sup> Niinoŋ Pombaŋ qatanoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoma jojopan qaanŋoŋ somoŋgoŋ kokaen oojen: Tere koi mono uumeleeŋ alaurunana kuuya yoŋooŋoŋ aŋgi keno weenŋoŋ oŋoŋgi mobu.

<sup>28</sup> Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistwaa kaleŋmoriaŋanoŋ mono oŋowo ewa. Kiaŋ.

## Tesalonaika Tere 2 Poolnoj Tesalonaika yoŋoo Tere ano 2 kolooro. Jeŋ-asə-asari

Tesalonaika uumeleenj tuuŋ uutanoŋ Kraist kawaatiwaa-joŋ mamboŋgi tosianoj “Mono karo,” jegi tosianoj “Qaa ii qoloŋmolongoja,” kaenj lansaŋ jeŋ sisau ama laligogi. Tosianoj “Pombaa kaka kambanjanoj mono kaŋ kuuro,” jeŋ moma laarigi. Kawaajoŋ “Poolnoj Tere Tesalonaika ano 2 kolooro,” buk ii ooŋ qaa ii jeŋ asariro. Poolnoj qaa qoloŋmolongoja ii mindingoŋ kania kokaeŋ iŋisaano: Kraistwaa kaka kambanjanoj dodowiwaati, kambanj iikanoj ejemba nanamemeŋgianoj dogoŋ boliwaa. Kaeŋ boliro eja tania moŋ qata Jeulalaŋ Toya iinoŋ asuginj wala aasaŋgoyanoj laligoŋ kanageŋ Kraist asuganoŋ tuarenjeŋ ama muŋ ejemba kantri so galeŋ koma oŋombaa.

Tosianoj Tesalonaika uumeleenj tuuŋ kakasililiŋ meŋ oŋoŋgi siimbobolo moma laligogi. Kawaajoŋ aposol Poolnoj qaa waŋa tosaanja kokaenj jeŋ asariŋ oŋono, “Oŋo mono kaparaŋ koma kotiŋ Pombo qokotaanj nama moma laariŋ laligowu.” Qaa kota moŋ ii kokaenj jeŋ asariro, “Niinoŋ neŋauruna yoŋowo laaligonana naŋgoŋ aowomba-joŋ gawoŋ meŋ laligoninji, oŋo mono iikawaa so injarere laaligo mesaoŋ oŋoŋgia nene apu mokoloŋ ii neŋ laligowu ano gawoŋ awaa awaa kaparaŋ koma jegeŋa nama meŋ laligowu.”

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 5 ii kokaenj:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-2

Keraqeeango moma oŋoma aisoŋ mepeseeja 1.3-12

Kraistnoŋ kawaatiwaa qaaya kuma oŋonja 2.1-17

Nanamemenj dindiŋa ambutiwaajoŋ kuuŋ oŋonja 3.1-15

Terewaa qaa kota waŋa 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> \*Pool, Sailas ano Timoti nononoŋ Tesalonaika uumeleenj kanageso oŋowo qaa amiŋ mobombaajoŋ tere oojoŋ. Oŋonoŋ Maŋnana Anutu ano Poŋ Jiis Kraist yorowo qoko-taaŋ nanju.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ Anutu ano Poŋ Jiis Kraist yoronoŋ mono kaleŋmoriaŋ oŋoni luaenooŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

*Siimbobolo momago mono oyaŋboyaj mokoloŋ laligowonja.*

---

\* **1:1:** Apo 17.1

<sup>3</sup> Uumeleeq alaurunana, ojoo momalaarigianoq mamaga kotiiro korebore uukaleq ama aonkejuti, sili iikanqo motomotooq ojoo uugianoq seinqeja. Kawaajon nononoq ojoojoq kambaq so “Anutu dangiseq!” jeq mepeseenq muqkejonji, ii awaagadeeq sokonja. Buja qaa koma gibiligitwaajon dangiseq jeqkejonji, ii mono gawonanaga. <sup>4</sup> Sisiwerowero angosisiri kania kania ama ojorjgi momakejuti, ii kuuya kaparaq koma mokosinjogn boq qeq naqgi momalaarigianoq mende sologon loorija. Nononana kaanqagadeeq iikawaa sunduya ii Anutuwaa kanagesoya kanagesoya yonjo jaagianoq jeq selenana ojoojoq ama meq uma mepeseenqkejoq.

<sup>5</sup> Anutunoq qaa dindiqagadeeq gosiq jeq tegonkeji, angosisiri momogianoq mono iikawaa aiweseya kolooja. Anutuwaa bentotoq uutanonq kouma laligojutiwaajon siimbobolo mogi injiro Siwe gomanon ubutiwaa so soraaya soro koloowutiwaajon kaparaq komakeja. Kawaajon konqajiliq mende angoq kono kambaq kokaamba qagianoq umakeja. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoq dindiq koloojiwaajon nama kakasililij ama ojomakejuti, ii mono kakasililij iikayadeeq meleeno iyanqiaa qagianoq ubaa.

<sup>7</sup> Qagianoq ubaato, kakasililij moma laligojuti, ojonoq mono oyanboyaq mokoloowuya. Poq Jiisasnoq gajobau ruta ku-usungiawo ujuama yonjowo Siwenoqga kamaaq asugiwuti, kambaq iikanqo mono nonowo motooq haamo mewuya. <sup>8</sup> Jiisasnoq gere bolaq uutanonq kamaawaa. Kaeq kamaaq ejemba Anutu mende moma muq Pojnana Jiisaswaa Oligaa Buja mende teq komakejuti, ii mono ironja meleema ojono siimbobolo kokaer moma laligowuya: <sup>9</sup> \*Poqnoq mono “Yamageq (kozigen)!” jeq jaasewajanonqga konjoma ojono Anutuwaa ku-usunja asamararaqawonoq mende ubuyato, seleenqenq laligonq gere siawaa siimboboloya tetegoya qaa moma laligowu.

<sup>10</sup> Poqnoq eleema kawaati, kambaq iikanqo tuunjuruta soraaya anana mono iwaa asamararaqia iima iikawaa so letoma “Oowe, Jiisas Pojnana oowe!” jewoja. Moma laarin muninji, kuuya anana kaeq waliqgoniq ejemba omayanonq niniima “Yei!” jeq aaruq nambuya. Nononoq Jiisaswaa kania naqgon jeniq ojonoq kaanqagadeeq ii moma laarin uugia meleengitiwaajon mono letoma jiilalengiawo asarin nonowo motooq nambuya.

<sup>11</sup> Kaeq koloowaatiwaajon nononoq kambaq so ojoojoq kokaer qama koolinkejoq, “Anutunana, geengo ojooma iikawaa so mono nemuq koma ojona soraaya soro koloq

---

\* 1:9: Ais 2.10

laligowu. Mono ku-usunja ama inaan ojona iwoi awaa kuuya ama mewombaa uusiijgia kuuya koloodaborowa. Kaej momalaariwaa gawoŋgia megi hoŋa kuuya koloowa.”<sup>12</sup> Kaej qama kooliniŋ Pojnana Jiisas mepeseegi qatanonq ojoojoŋ ama batugianoŋ akadamuyawo koloowaa. Ananaa Anutunana ano Poŋ Jiisas Kraist yoronoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ ojoni laligojutiwaa so mono ojooŋgio kaanagadeen akadamugiawo koloowuya. Kiaŋ.

## 2

*Poŋnoŋ kamambaajoŋ ano Jeulalaŋ Toyanoŋ asugiwaa.*

<sup>1</sup>\*Uumeleen alaurunana, Pojnana Jiisas Kraistnoŋ eleema kaŋ nunuano iwaanoŋ eu ajoroowoŋati, ono qaa ii mojuto, nononoŋ kokaŋ qisiŋ qambanŋmamban ojonoŋoŋ:

<sup>2</sup>“Pombaa kaka kambanŋanoŋ kaŋ kuuja,” haamo qaa kaej jegi doomorongianonq mono iikanondeen keno ojopopo qeŋ rabubo. Qaa ii nomaeŋ kolooro? Omejiilaŋ moŋnoŋ eja moŋ qaganonq uro umbeumbeŋanoŋ tururo uŋauŋa iima gejatootoo qaa jeŋ songiro me moŋnoŋ uugia kuumanjeŋ qaa ii jeŋ songiro kolooro? Tosianoŋ kokaŋ jewubo, “Pool alauruta yoŋonoŋ qaa ii terenoŋ ooŋ aŋgi karo.” Qaa omaya iikawaajonq mono eeŋ totooŋ aaruŋ lalaŋanij jeneŋgia ororo laligowubo.

<sup>3</sup> Moŋnoŋ moŋ kaej me kaej tiligoŋ ojombabotiaajoŋ mono galenŋgia meŋ aoi laligowu. Ii kokaembaajoŋa: Wala aiwese woi kokaŋ asugiri Poŋnoŋ iikawaa gematanonq kawaa: Ejemba kelemaleleŋ yoŋonoŋ Poŋ jeulalaŋ ama gema qewuya ano Jeulalaŋ Toyanoŋ aŋo kaanagadeen asuganoŋ asugiwaa. Anutunoŋ ii jeŋ tegoro gere sianoŋ kemebaa. Aiwese woi ii wala asugiri iikawaa gematanonq kambanŋ somata ii kawaa. <sup>4</sup>\*Tuarenjen Toya iinoŋ jabaarambaraj ama aŋaa selia momboga meŋ ubaa. Ejembanonq iwoiwaaw waeya meŋ mepeseenkejuti me qata beŋ qajuti, iinoŋ mono ii kuuya uŋuuguŋ selia meŋ uma laligowaa. Kaanja laligoŋ Anutuwaa jiwowoŋ jigoŋoŋ uma jiŋkarooŋ duŋa koma “Anutu koloojeŋ,” jeŋ kantri kuuya galenŋ koma nonoma laligowaa.

<sup>5</sup> Niinonq Tesalonaika ojowo laligoweti, kambanŋ iikanonq qaa ii jewe modaborogi. Ojonoŋ ii duduuwubo. <sup>6</sup>Jeulalaŋ Toyanoŋ alanzaŋ asugiwatiwaajoŋ amamaawaa. Naa iwoiŋoŋ kania aŋgoŋ komakeji, ojonoŋ ii kambanŋ kokaamba moju. Kambanja tororo kaŋ kuuyaati, iikanonqadeen mono asugiwaa.

\* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17    \* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

<sup>7</sup> Kambaj kokaamba Jeulalaŋ Toyaa ku-usuŋa aasaŋgoya iikanon̄ mono kolooŋ ejemba sololoon̄ oŋomakeja. Asuganoŋ asugiwabotiaa kania koŋgiji, iinoŋ ii mesaoro kana koloowaatiwaajoŋ mamboma laligoja. <sup>8-9</sup> \*\*Mambono kania kolooro iikanon̄adeen̄ mono afaan̄goŋ asugiwaa. Satanon̄ Jeulalaŋ Toya sololoon̄ nemuŋ koma muro aŋgoletō qoloŋmolon̄goya ano aiwese tere kania kania mero iima laligowuya. Ii iima laligowuyato, Poŋ Jiisasoŋ asamararaŋawo asugiŋ aon̄ ii buu aason̄anoŋ qeŋ japaileŋ meŋ mubaa.

<sup>10</sup> Ejemba Anutunoŋ hamo qeŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ togoŋ qaa hoŋa buŋa qeŋ aowombaa siŋa mende moma tondu laligoŋ gere sianoŋ kemebuti, iyoŋonoŋ Jeulalaŋ Toyaa aŋgoletoya ii iigi kaitere kania kania qendeema oŋono jinjauŋ amakebuya. <sup>11</sup> Kawaajoŋ Anutunoŋ momo areŋ jinjauŋ uupaŋawo ii ano kolooro ejembanooŋ ii kuusun̄giawo jeŋ seigi kanageso hoŋa yoŋonoŋ sosogon̄ jo kel-ega gogoŋ qaaya qoloŋmolon̄goya ii oŋanoŋ jeŋ moma laari-wuya. <sup>12</sup> Kaniagianoŋ asuganoŋ asugiwatiwaajoŋ Anutunoŋ momo areŋ jinjauŋ ii ano karo qagowuya. Ejemba qaa hoŋa mende moma laariŋ uusiŋgia nanamemeŋ doogoyanoŋ ama osigit, Anutunoŋ mono kuuya iyoŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegoro gere sianoŋ kemebuya. Kiaŋ.

*Qaa hoŋa teŋ koma kaparaŋ koma kotiiŋ nambu.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoonoŋ kaeŋ koloowaato, Pombaa wombo alauruna, oŋoojoŋ kambaj so “Anutu daŋgisen̄!” jeŋ mepeseen̄ sokonja. Ii gawonanaga. Anutunoŋ oŋo kanakanaiyanon̄ga Siwewaa buŋa kolooŋ letombutiwaajoŋ meweengooŋ oŋono. Iikawaa so qaa hoŋa moma laarigi Uŋa Toroyanoŋ meŋ soraiŋ oŋono laligoju. <sup>14</sup> Kaaŋ laligowutiwaajoŋ ama Oligaa Buŋa ano nononoŋ karo jeŋ asariniŋi, iikanon̄ oŋo oŋoно. Kaŋ toroqen̄ laligoŋ Poŋnana Jiis Kraistwaa asamararanon̄ uma akadamugiawo koloowuya.

<sup>15</sup> Kawaajoŋ uumeleeŋ alaurunana, koŋgbara mono mende qeŋ laligowu. Nononoŋ qaa kuma oŋoma jenananon̄ jeniŋ me terenon̄ ooniŋ iima mogiti, qaa kota ii mono qokotaan̄ otaaŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Poŋnana Jiis Kraist aŋo ano Anutu Maŋnana yoronoŋ jopagoŋ nonoma kaleŋmoriaŋ qaganon̄ oyan̄boyaŋ koloowombaajoŋ jejeromoŋromoŋa nononi iikawaajoŋ mamboma uluŋkoleŋ tetegoya qaa moma laligojoŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yoronoŋ mono uugia naŋgori gawoŋ awaa kuuya meŋ qaa awaa kuuya jeŋ laligowuti, iikanon̄ mono men̄ kotiŋ oŋoni laligowu. Kiaŋ.

\* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4 \* 2:8-9: Mat 24.24

**3**

*Saanor̄ nonoojoj̄ qama koolij̄ laligowu.*

<sup>1</sup> Qaa tetegoya moj̄ koi: Pombaa qaanoj̄ seiñ oñoo batugianoj̄ akadamuyawo kolooroti, iikawaa so mono uulañj̄awo gomañ tosianoj̄ kaanjadeej̄ kema jeñ seinij̄ hoñj̄awo koloonj̄ kembaa. Kawaajoj̄ uumeleenj̄ alaurunana, oñonoj̄ mono nonoojoj̄ ama Anutu qama koolij̄ laligowu. <sup>2</sup> Ejemba kelemaleleñj̄anoj̄ Anutu mende moma laariñkeju. Kawaajoj̄ ejemba kaamaaya doogoya yoñonoj̄ kakasililiñ ama nonom-bubotiwaaajoj̄ mono Anutuwaa qama koolij̄ laligogi sopa somonj̄oñ nonombaa.

<sup>3</sup> Kelemalelej̄ yoñonoj̄ bolijuto, Poj̄ qaaya pondaj̄ otaañkeji, iinoj̄ mono meñ kotoñj̄ oñoma bologanonḡa sopa somonj̄oñ oñombaa. <sup>4</sup> Qaa jeñ kotoñ oñoniñj̄, oñonoj̄ ii kambaj̄ kokaamba ano kanagenj̄ teñ koma laligowuti, ii moma uuwoi mende anjoj̄. Nononoj̄ Pombo qokotaaj̄ nama kaeñ mojoj̄.

<sup>5</sup> Poj̄noj̄ mono uugia meleema Anutuwō somonj̄oro uuujopaya moma yagoj̄ Kraist kaanj̄ kaparañ koma mokosinj̄oñ laligowu. Kiañj̄.

*Injarere laligowombotiwaagaleñ meme qaa*

<sup>6</sup> Uumeleenj̄ alaurunana, nono oñoañgj̄iaa aiñgia otaañj̄ lansañ laligowubotiwaajoj̄ kuma oñoninto, tosianoj̄ kileñ qaa baatanoj̄ mende kema nepinepi tondu laligoju. Kawaajoj̄ nono Poj̄ Jiisas Kraistwaa qatanoj̄ kokaenj̄ jeñ kotoñ oñonj̄oñ: Oñj̄o mono uumeleenj̄ alaurunana kaanj̄ kuuya ii oñomesaoj̄ misinj̄oñ sigenj̄sigeñ laligowu. <sup>7</sup> Nononoj̄ oñoo batugianoj̄ nononanaa aiñnoj̄ lansañ qaagoto, qaa baatanoj̄ laligonij̄. Kawaajoj̄ nonoo kana lasunana otaawutiwaakania ii oñoañgio saanoj̄ moju. <sup>8</sup> Nono injarere mende laligonij̄ ano oñoononḡa mombaanoj̄ nene iwoi ii eenj̄ mende neñ laligonij̄. Qaago. Nañgoj̄ nonombutiwaalombotanoy oñoononḡa mombaa qaganoy ubabotiwaajoj̄ mono asaga gomantiñj̄a gawoñ suulañsuulañ meñ selenana qeñ laligonij̄.

<sup>9</sup> Anutunoj̄ gawoñj̄ mewombaa ku-usuña nonono laligoj̄onj̄iwaajoj̄ saanoj̄ nañgoj̄ nonombutiwaalombotanoy oñombonagato, nonoo kana lasunana otaawutiwaasili awaa qendeema oñombombaajoj̄ mojoj̄. <sup>10</sup> Oñowo laligonij̄, kambaj̄ iikanoy kokaenj̄ jeñ kotoñ oñoniñj̄: Gawoñ memambaajoj̄ togoji, iinoj̄ mono nene kaanjagadeej̄ mende newa.

<sup>11</sup> Oñoo batugianoj̄ tosianoj̄ qaa baatanoj̄ mende kema iyanj̄giaa aiñgia otaañj̄ lansañ laligoju. Yoñonoj̄ gawoñ hoñj̄a mende meñkejuto, gawoñ meme tanitani eenj̄ lañ ewaewañ

koma iinoj wainoŋ mondooŋ tosia yoŋoonoŋ iwoi meŋ sooŋ qewoloŋ qeŋ silemale lan laligoŋkeju. Oŋoo buju qaa moŋ ii kaeŋ karo moniŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nononoŋ ejemba kaŋa ii Poŋ Jiisas Kraistwaa qatanooŋ jeŋ kotoŋ uugia kokaeŋ kuujon: Oŋo mono kemaqokotaŋkaŋqokotaŋ mesaŋ zeŋ laligoŋ gawoŋ megı hoŋa kolooro oŋoŋgiaa nene apugia neŋ laligowu.

<sup>13</sup> Oo uumeleen alaurunana, oŋonoŋ gawoŋ awaa awaa meŋ iikanooŋ mono ataqaataŋ mende ambu. <sup>14</sup> Nononoŋ tere koi ooŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋonjonji, moŋnoŋ ii mende teŋ kombaati eeŋ, oŋo mono uuta meleembatiwaajooŋ gamu qeŋ muŋ iima tiŋ iwo qaa qaa mende ama ainjoloŋ mende rama laligowu. <sup>15</sup> Kaŋa laligoŋ kere qaagoto, ala kaŋa meŋ muŋ qambanŋmamban koma muŋ laligowu. Kianj.

### *Qamakooli ano yeizozo qaa tetegoya*

<sup>16</sup> Poŋ luae Toyanoŋ ajo mono kamban so nanamemeŋ kuuya kanoŋ luae qeŋ oŋono bonjoŋ laligowu. Poŋnoŋ mono kuuya oŋowo laligowa.

<sup>17</sup> Pool neeno yeizozogia neenaa boronanoŋ oojeŋ. Tere kuuya ooŋkejeŋi, iikanooŋ neenaa yeizozo qa tere koi neeno amakejeŋ. Qana kokaeŋ oojeŋ: Pool\*

<sup>18</sup> Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistwaa kaleŋmoriaŋanoŋ mono kuuya oŋowo ewa. Kianj.

---

\* **3:17:** Wala moŋnoŋ tiligoŋ Poolwaa qatanooŋ tere moŋ ano sisau kolooro. Kawaajoŋ iyanjaa borianoŋ qata ororo.

## Timotiwaa Tere 1

### Poolnoŋ Timotiwaa Tere mutuya ano.

### Jeŋ-asə-asari

Timoti sagbili eja iwaa nemuŋa ii Juuda embaga ano maŋa ii Griik ejaga. Iinoŋ Eisia prowinsnoŋ laligoŋ uuta meleema Kraistwaa alia koloŋ laligori. Kaŋa laligoŋ Poolwaa neŋata koloŋ ilaaŋ muro motoon liliŋoŋ misin gawoŋ meŋ laligori. Poolnoŋ lombonoŋ Timoti meŋ kamaaŋ mubabotiwaajooŋ majakaka qaa waŋa karooŋ romoŋgoŋ Buŋa Tere koi ooro.

Majakaka waŋa somata ii boi takapolakaya. Tosianon zioz uutanooŋ nama qaa doogoya kuma soor oŋoma laligogiti, Poolnoŋ iyoŋoojoŋ ama galen meme qaa kotakota ooro. Boi yoŋonoŋ Juuda yoŋoonoŋ momo ano balombaa momo tosia mindinqindirigi kaniagia siliqalu kolooro kokaeŋ moma laariŋ jeŋ ejemba kuma oŋoma laligogi: “Namo ano iwoi kuuya iimakejoŋi, ii iwoi bologa. Kawaajoŋ tosianon Siwe-waa buŋa koloowombaajooŋ kaparaŋ koma momo aasaŋgoya qaita moŋ mende buŋa qeŋ aoŋ nembanenewaa qizimiziŋ ama soŋgo tosaŋja waleema loemba koloojuti eeŋ, Anutunoŋ mono qaa iikanon osiŋ hamo qeŋ oŋomambaajooŋ amamaawaa.”

Majakaka qaa waŋa moŋ ii: Nomaŋ uumeleeŋ kanageso galen koma oŋoniŋ tororo Anutuwaa waeya meŋ mepe-seewuyaga. Poolnoŋ iikawaa qambajmambaaŋ qaaya papi-anon ooro. Kaŋiadeneŋ zioz galen, babafi ano gawoŋ meme ejemba tosianon nomaŋ ama laligogi sokonji, iikawaa qaa areŋa ii jeŋ asariŋ ooro.

Tetegoyanoŋ qaa waŋa karooŋa kanoŋ Timotiwaa gejanono qaa tosaŋja ooro. Mundanŋa iinoŋ mono nomaŋ Jiisas Kraistwaa weleŋqeqe awaa koloŋ momalaari ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa oŋombosima ilaaŋ oŋono sokombaati, iikawaa gejanonoya ooŋ muro.

#### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 3 ii kokaeŋ:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-2

Ziozwaa gawoŋ meme yoŋoo jeŋkooto 1.3–3.16

Timotinoŋ gawoŋa mewaatiwaa jeŋkootoya 4.1–6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Hamoqeqe Tonana ano Kraist Jiisasnoŋ galen koma nonombaatiwaajooŋ jejeromoŋromoŋ ama mamboma mujoŋi, iyoronoŋ Pool nii jeŋ kotoŋ noma kuuŋ wasiŋ noni aposol koloojeŋ. Kraist Jiisaswaa jotamemeya kaŋa koloŋ giwo qaa amiŋ mobojoŋ tere koi oojeŋ.

<sup>2</sup> \*Oo Timoti! Gii uuga meleema Jiisas moma laariŋ momalaariwaa mera sorona kolooŋ laligojaŋ. Maŋ Anutu ano Poŋnana Kraist Jiisas, yoronoŋ mono kiaŋkomuŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ goni luaeŋoŋ laligowa.

*Eŋkaloloŋ kuma oŋombubotiwaŋ galeŋ meme qaa*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinsnoŋ kemambaajoŋ ambeti, kambanŋ iikanooŋ kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ gombe, ‘Gii mono Efesus sitinoŋ toroqenŋ laligoŋ uumeleen tuuŋ ilaaŋ oŋomakeba. Tosianooŋ momalaariwaa qaa batuya tosaanŋa kuma soonkejuti, ii toroqenŋ ambubotiwaajon galeŋ meŋ aoiŋ laligowu.’ Kaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoma laligowagatiwaajon jewe. <sup>4</sup> Tosianooŋ beŋ sosombaŋa sosombaŋa ano ambosakoŋ yoŋoo qa areŋa areŋa ii tetegoya qaa amiŋ mogi sipasipa kono aŋgowowo ano qaa qiqisi omaya kolooro romoŋgoŋkeju. Yoŋonoŋ uugia iikanooŋ ama soowubo. Qaa seŋa seŋa jeje kaanŋa ii mende totooŋ ilaaŋ oŋombaato, Anutuwaa laaligo areŋa ii kokaen eja, ‘Moŋnoŋ Jiisas moma laariŋ uuta meleeno iinoŋ mono ii hamo qeŋ muro letombaa.’ Kete kaeŋ ama oŋombagatiwaajon mombo uuwaa-waataa qaaya jeŋ gonjeŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Jeŋ kotoŋ gonjeŋi, iikawaa toonŋa ii uujopa. Niinooŋ uujopa koloowaatiwaajon manja qeŋ kokaen jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligowagatiwaajon kuunŋ gonjeŋ: Yoŋonoŋ uugianoŋ soraaya ewaatiwaajon galeŋ koma aogi momo bologanoŋ ii mende gojombaa. Mende gojono Anutunoŋ sanje qeŋkeji, ii uugejagianoŋ saanoŋ moma laligowuya. Kaeŋ laligoŋ Kraist tororo moma laarigi Anutunoŋ mono uuropaya uugianoŋ ano saanoŋ koloŋkebaa. Uujopa iikanooŋ batugianoŋ asugiwaatiwaajon kaparaŋ komakejeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Tosianooŋ Anutuwaa laaligo areŋa ii soŋgiŋ jinjauŋ ama qaa julujulu omaya omaya tondu jeŋkeju. <sup>7</sup> Yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa Kana qaawaa boi koloowombaajoŋ mojuto, iyaŋgio Buŋa qaawaa kania mende moma kotoŋ jaasewaaŋ qeŋgadeen jeŋkeju. Eeŋ ejemba jaagianoŋ awasanŋkaka nama qaa kotaŋ lansaŋ jeŋ manja qeŋkeju.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuwaanoŋ Kana qaa ii awaa soro. Ii kania ejiwaa so tororo kuma aoiŋ otaaniŋ saanoŋ meagoŋ nonomakeja, ii mojoŋ. <sup>9</sup> Anutu Kana qaayaa kania mono kokaen moma yagowu: Ii ejemba solanŋa dindiŋa yoŋoojoŋ ama qaagoto, Anutunoŋ ii ejemba doogoya mindiŋgoŋ oŋombaatiwaajon ama anota eja. Tosianooŋ dogoŋ kokaen amakeju: Jeulalan jeubaba ama qaa qeŋ yaŋiseŋ qaganooŋ aoiŋ jaasiisii amakeju. Aŋgonjora ano siŋgiŋoŋgogiawo laligoŋ kileŋ Anutu telambelan ama mugi uugia menjerenŋoŋ lolomoninŋ laligoju. Nemuuŋmaŋgia ano tosaanŋa uŋugi komuŋkeju.

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

<sup>10</sup> Serowiliŋ amakeju. Sodom taonoy aŋgiti, iikawaa so kana uugun ej ayan̄garodeeŋ ano emba iyāŋgarodeeŋ agimiŋ aon̄keju. Ejemba meŋ bolin oŋombutiwaajoy qelanjiŋ somon̄goŋ oŋomakeju. Qaa qoloŋmolon̄goŋkeju. Qaa jeŋ jojopaŋ qaanoŋ somon̄goŋ kileŋ tiligoŋkeju. Anutunoŋ nanamemeŋ dindiŋ ambombaajoy Oligaa Buŋa nononoti, ii ii me woi ama meŋ iikanoy qetamakeju. Anutuwaa Kana qaa iikanoy ejemba momalaariwaa kana dindiŋ songiŋkejuti, mono ii mindiŋgoŋ oŋombaatiwaajoy ama ej aya. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, oyan̄boyəŋ Toya iinoŋ momalaariwaa kana dindiŋ ii Buŋa qaanoŋ anota ej aya. Niinoŋ Oligaa Buŋaya akadamuyawo jeŋ seiman̄atiwaajoy moma laariŋ noma Buŋa qaaya ii nono. Kiaŋ.

*Poolnoŋ Poŋ kaleŋmoriaŋaajoy mepeseeja.*

<sup>12</sup> Kraist Jiisasoŋ uuna gosiro gawoŋa pondaj meman̄atiwaas so koloowe niiro sokono gawoŋa nono meŋkejeŋ. Gawoŋ memambaa ku-usuŋ noma laligoŋ kouji, iikawaajoy Poŋnana mepeseeŋ laligojen. <sup>13</sup>\*Niinoŋ wala Jiisawaa alauruta mepaegoŋ sisiwerowero molankota ama oŋoma laligowe. Kaanja laligoweto, iwoi ii Jiisas mende moma laariŋ silemale tompin laligoŋ tondu ama meŋ laligowe. Siŋgisoŋgo kaeŋ ama laligowetiwaajoy mono kian̄komuj noma kolon̄ariŋ nono letombe.

<sup>14</sup> Poŋnananoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋa noma kelemaleleŋ maaro noo qananoy uro. Kaeŋ uro momalaarinanoŋ kolooro uu-jopawaa kondomondoo Toya Kraist Jiisas mokoloowe. Iwo qokotaan̄ nama uujopaya buŋa qeŋ aor̄ ejemba uunanoy jopagoŋ oŋomakejeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Niinoŋ ejemba tosaan̄a kuuya uŋuugun siŋgisoŋgowaas ejemba yon̄oo batugianoy somatagia koloŋ laligowe. Kaanja laligoweto, Kraist Jiisasoŋ siŋgisoŋgo ejemba hamo qeŋ nonomambaajoy ama namonoy kamaaro. Qaa kota ii noonoy hoŋawo kolooro. Kawaajoy qaa kota iikanoy mono powowoy kotiga kolooya. Ii ejemba korebore moma laariŋ meŋ aŋaliŋ aŋgoŋ komboŋatiwaas so kolooya.

<sup>16</sup> Siŋgisoŋgowaas ejemba yon̄oo somatagia koloŋ laligoweto, Kraist Jiisasoŋ nii kokaembaaajoy kian̄komuj nono: Iinoŋ niwo uuluae qaganoy hamo qeŋ noma Anutuwaa uu tania asuganoŋ koloowaatiwaajoy moma kotiiro. Noo gemananoŋ ejemba tosianoy Jiisas moma laariwuti, tania ii iyon̄oojoŋ qendeema oŋomambaajoy moro. Ii qendeema oŋono saanoy afaangoŋ uugia meleema laaligo kotigaa buŋa koloowuya. <sup>17</sup> Kian̄komuj

---

\* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

nonotiwaaajoŋ ama Anutu mepeseenkejeŋ. Iinoŋ Kiŋ Poŋ tetegoya qaa kolooŋ laligowaa. Anutu motoongonooŋ gorooŋ mende qero kaitania mende iimakejoŋ. Niinooŋ iwaa qabuŋaya kambanŋ so mepeseeewe tetegoya qaa akadamuyawo kolooŋ eŋ ubaa. Qaa ii onjanooŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Oo momalaariwaa merana Timoti! Wala gejatootoo qaa tosaanŋa goojoŋ jegiti, qaa iikanooŋ kotingoŋ gono saanooŋ akadamugawo kolooŋ laligowa. Qaa iikawaa so kokaenŋ jeŋ kotoŋ gonjeŋ: Giinooŋ mono laaligo soraaya laligowagatiwaajon manja kotakota qeŋ laligowa.

<sup>19</sup> Manja qeŋ iikanooŋ momalaariga zololongoŋ soowabotiwaaajoŋ mono koronsoŋ mewa. Uuga kalaŋ koma aona momo bologanoŋ mende gojono Anutunoŋ uugejanoŋ sanje qenŋkeji, ii saanooŋ moma laligowa. Ejemba tosianooŋ uu kalankonkongia mesaŋ laŋ laligogi momalaarigianoŋ loorinŋ koomuya kolooŋ jaŋgoŋ qaono. Wanjanooŋ kowe toronooŋ kuuŋ jaŋgoji, mono iikawaa so unjanqunjaŋgoŋ boligi. <sup>20</sup> Momalaarigianoŋ jaŋgoŋ qaonoti, iyonjoo batugianooŋ eja woi qagara Himeneus ano Aleksander laligojao. Neeno mindinŋoŋ oromambaajooŋ amamaaŋ uugara meleembatiwaajoŋ ii Satambaa borianooŋ oroombe. Oroombbe Satambaa ku-usuŋa nanamemeŋgara iikawaa so moma uugara siimbobolowaajoŋ looriro eleema mepaqepae mombo toroqeŋ mende ambaoraga. Kianŋ.

## 2

### *Buŋa gawombaa qamakooli areŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Iwoi waŋa ii qamakooli gawoŋ. Niinooŋ iikawaa uuwaawaataa qaaya jeŋ uugia kokaenŋ kuujeŋ: Onjo mono ejemba korebore onjoojoŋ qama kooliŋ kaparaŋ koma welema Anutu qisiŋ muŋ daŋgiseŋ jeŋ laligowu.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ eja ponj ano gawmambaa galenŋ ejemba kania yonjoojoŋ ama qama kooliŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ kotingoŋ onjoniŋ dindiŋagadeenŋ galeŋ koma nonongi luae qaganooŋ gumbonjonjoŋ laligowonja. Kaeŋ laligoŋ Anutuwaa jeta otaaŋ nanamemeŋ dindiŋa ama menŋ laligonij akadamuyawo kolooŋkebaa. <sup>3</sup> Qamakooli gawoŋ kaanŋ kanoŋ awaa soro kolooja. Ii Anutu, Hamoqeqe Tonanaa jaasewaŋanoŋ saanooŋ sokonja. <sup>4</sup> Iinoŋ ejemba kuuyanoŋ Buŋa qaa hoŋa moma kotonŋ uugia meleengi hamo qeŋ onjono letombutiwa uusiŋa momakeja.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu motoongo raja ano ejemba Anutuwō mindirinŋ nonombaatiwaajoŋ eja motoongo kaaŋagadeenŋ raja. Eja motoongo Jiisas Kraistnoŋ mindirinŋ nonomambaajonŋ kotiiro

tosianonj ii amamaaŋkeju. <sup>6</sup> Iinoŋ siŋgisonjо ejemba kuuja ananaa downenana mewaatiwaajoŋ laaligoya qeleema mesaoro. Buŋa qaa ii Anutunoŋ kambanj ano tosianonj kambarj dindinjа iikanonj kanaŋnaj naŋgoŋ jeŋ asarigi ananaanoŋ karo. <sup>7</sup> \*Kawaajoŋ ama Anutunoŋ aposol koloomambaaajoŋ kuuŋ wasiŋ nono qeleya qeŋ kantri so liligoŋkejeŋ. Ejemba Jiisas moma laariwutiwa Buŋa qaa hoŋboŋa kuma oŋomakejeŋ. Kaniana kaŋnaj jeŋ qolomoloŋ qaagoto, qaa hoŋaga kaŋnaj jeŋ. Kianj.

### *Eja ano emba oŋoo laaligo arenjia*

<sup>8</sup> Kawaajoŋ uusiŋnanonj kokaŋnaj jeŋ: Eja oŋonoŋ mono pondanj gomaŋ so ajoroorj qamakooli gawoŋ koronsoŋ meŋ laligowu. Yoŋ kazi ano aŋgowowo mesaŋ uugia sorairo saanoŋ borogianonj meŋ waama Anutu qama kooliŋkebu. <sup>9</sup> \*Emba oŋoo qambaŋmambanj qaa ii kokaeŋ jeŋ: Oŋonoŋ mono kinisurugia mouma selegia tororo turuj laligowu. Opo suru soro akadamuyawo ii mesaowu. Wanjugia qeŋ gawasu kania kania mende ama miziziŋ hoŋboŋ mewu. Kasasoron me goul kanonj mende menjerengon aowu ano moumou sewaŋa somata kanonj meŋ aiweleqaiwele mende ambu.

<sup>10</sup> Akadamugia hoŋa ii nanamemeŋ awaa. Emba Anutuwaajeta uuguwomboŋ jeŋ keegia moma qata asuganoŋ jokoloŋkejuti, iikawaa so oŋonoŋ mono gawoŋ awaa awaa jegeŋa nama meŋkebu. <sup>11</sup> Ejanonj kuma oŋoŋgi emba oŋonoŋ mono aŋgia meŋ kamaaj aŋ Buŋa qaa osoŋosoŋ moma neselaŋ qaganoŋ takaporaka ama jegianoŋ kooga mende meleembuto, ii uu wombogianonj ama laligowu.

<sup>12</sup> Emba oŋonoŋ eja galeŋ koma kuma oŋombutiwaajoŋ ni-inonj ‘Oonj!’ mende jejento, ajoroogi oŋo osoŋ qagia bogoro rabu. <sup>13</sup> \*Anutunoŋ wala Aadam mokoloŋ iwa gematanonj Iiw (Eewa) mokolooro. <sup>14</sup> \*Mokolenonj Aadam mende tiligoro, emba ii tiligoŋ muro qaa uuguŋ siŋgisonjо ano. <sup>15</sup> Kileŋ emba yoŋonoŋ gawoŋ arenjia otaaŋ merabora meŋ Kraist moma laariŋ nanamemeŋ soraaya otaaŋ uumeleeneŋ alaurugia uunoŋ jopagoŋ oŋoma bonjoŋ laligowuti eenj, Anutunoŋ mono saanoŋ hamo qeŋ oŋono letoma Siwenonj ubuya. Kianj.

## 3

### *Ziozwaa gawoŋ galeŋ oŋoo qaa areŋ*

---

\* **2:7:** 2 Tim 1.11    \* **2:9:** 1 Piito 3.3    \* **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22    \* **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6

<sup>1</sup> Moñnoj uumeleen kanagesowaa uu galej pasto koloomambaa aiñ moji, iinoj mono gawoñ qabo akadamuyawo mokoloowaa. Qaa ii hoñ tooñaga.

<sup>2</sup> \*Kawaajoj uumeleen kanagesowaa uu galej gawombaajoj mono eja koi kaña meweengoj kuugi sokombaa: Mombaa selianoj koposowaa qaaya qaa, emba motoonjowaa loya, kepiriria qaa, nanamemeña tororo galej koma aoro goda qeñ muñkeju. Iwaanoj kawuti, ii saanoj koma horoñ kalañ koma oñoma momo tororo kuma oñomakeja.

<sup>3</sup> Moñnoj apu kotiga neñ manja laj qeñ aنجowowo ama monembaa otoko amakeji, ii qaagoto, moñnoj saanoj ejemba mondoriñ migijiñ oñoma gumbonjonjoj ama oñomakeji, mono eja iikaña kuuwu. <sup>4</sup> Moñnoj iyanja embameraaña saanoj galej koma gejanonogia oñono meraboraanjañ goda qeñ muñ qaaya kuuya teñ koma laligjuti, mono iiga kuugi nambaa. <sup>5</sup> Galej eja moñnoj aňaa sumanjuruta galej koma oñomambaaajoj qetetañgoji eej, iinoj Anutuwaa uumeleen kanagesouruta mono nomaeñ kalañ koma oñonaga? Ii mono amamaanaga.

<sup>6</sup> Eja moñnoj kambaj koriga uuta meleema zeñ nanji, iinoj saanoj mindimindiri gawoñ meme galeñgiaga koloñ laligowaa. Moñnoj kambaj toroga uuta meleema kemakoñ kañkoñ ama tewomawoo ama totoyanoj qeñ selia meñ ubabo. Kileñaa Toyanoj gejajuju ano Anutunoj qaaya jeñ tegorø hagoñ muñ konjono kamaaro. Iikawaa so oñoo galençianoj selia meñ uro Anutunoj ii Satan kaña jeñ tegoro kamaawabo. <sup>7</sup> Galej moñnoj uumelembaa gadokopa yoñoo batugianoj qabuña awaa mende bosinagati eej, ejembanoj ii laj jeñ boligi Kileñaa Toyanoj moto siwaya ano iikanoj ritogoro qero kamaawabo. Kiañ.

### *Ewanjelis ano Buñja gawoñ ejemba yoñoo qaa*

<sup>8</sup> Buñja gawoñ ejemba\* yoñonoj kañaqadeeñ ejembanoj goda qeñ oñombutiwaa so tañhoragia qaa koloñ laligowu. Tosianoj qaa aro woiwoi jeñ wain apu mamaga neñ mondomondo qaganoj injarere laligoñ monej iwoiwaajoj kaparañ komakejuti, ii mono mende kuuñ oñongi nambu.

<sup>9</sup> Ii qaagoto, ejemba momalaariwaa qaa hoñja aasañgoya Anutunoj injsaanoti, iinoj meñ iikanoj qokotañ uugia

---

\* **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9    \* **3:8:** Diikon ii eja ano diikones ii emba, yoñonoj pasto koorongianoj ilaañ gawoñ meñ uumeleen tuuñ kalañ koma oñoma Buñja qaanoj uujuagij selewaa gawoñ tosaaña meñ kanoj nañgoñ oñomakeju. Ewanjelis me uukuukuu ejemba yoñonoj sopa seleengeñanoj nanjuti, iyoñonoj uugia meleembutiwaa Buñja qaa kuma kanoj uugia kuuñ gejanono qaagia oñomakeju.

menjerenjo-wabotiwaaajoŋ galen meŋ aŋ soraaya laligojuti, mono iiga kuuŋ oŋombu. <sup>10</sup> Ii mono kaaŋagadeen wala gosiŋ oŋongi qaa jejeniwa so kotiŋ naŋgi sokombaati eeŋ, mono saanoŋ kuuŋ oŋongi nama Buŋa gawombaa ejembagiaga koloŋ laligowu. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋoo embaurugianoŋ† kaaŋagadeen ejembanooŋ goda qeŋ oŋombutiwa so taŋhoragia qaa ano gemaqeqe qaa jenon kiisan mende ama laligowuto, kepiri-rigia qaa nama gawoŋ kuuya membiriqembirigia qaa meŋ laligowu.

<sup>12</sup> Buŋa gawoŋ ejanooŋ mono emba motooŋgowa loya koloŋ iyanja embameraaŋa ano welenqequeuruta ii saanoŋ galen koma oŋomakeba. <sup>13</sup> Buŋa gawoŋ ejemba gawoŋgia awaagadeen meŋkejuti, ejembanooŋ ii goda qeŋ oŋongi qabuŋa awaa mokoloowuya. Ii mokoloŋ saanoŋ awasaŋkaka nama ejemba uugia kuuŋ Jiisas Kraist moma laariwombaa qaa ii kotiŋ jeŋkebu. Kiaŋ.

### *Anutunoŋ Buŋaya aasaŋgoya ninisaano.*

<sup>14</sup> Oo Timoti, niinoŋ uulaŋawo goonoŋ kaŋ giimambaa-joŋ jejeromoŋromoŋ anjento, kileŋ tere koi goojoŋ oojeŋ. <sup>15</sup> Kambana qeŋ koriŋ kamambotiwaajoŋ wala tere koi kokaembaajoŋ ooŋ ambe kaja: Gii Anutuwaa uumeleen kanagesouruta nomaen galen koma oŋona nanamemeŋgianoŋ diŋgoŋ awaa koloowaati, mono qambajmambaaŋ qaa ii weenŋoŋ moba. Anutuwaa kanagesouruta anana Anutuwaa kulukululuŋ zioz sopaya koloojoŋ. Laaligo Toyaanoŋ qoko-taanin mindiriŋ nonono gomaŋ so ajoroŋ qaa hoŋa jeŋ seiŋkejoŋ. Qaa hoŋanoŋ bolŋ esuŋa kamaawabotiwaajoŋ iikawaa wota ano tandoya koloojoŋ. <sup>16</sup> Anutunoŋ hamoqe-gewaa kania aasaŋgoya ninisaanoti, nononoŋ Buŋa qaa ii moma asariŋ kokaen jeŋ mokoloŋkejoŋ:

Buŋa Toya iyanjo namo ejaga koloŋ batunanananoŋ asu-giro.

Asugiro qaa jakeyanoŋ oombombaa qaaya tondu mongama bimbimgogi Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kania solanja asuganoŋ qendeeno. Ii qendeema kuuro Poŋ koloŋ waama Siwe gajoba galen koma oŋono akadamuya uuŋ iigi.

Ii iigi Anutunoŋ wano Siwenoŋ uma Anutuwu rama galen koma nonomakeja. Galeŋ koma nonono Buŋa qaaya ii kantria kantria liligoŋ jeŋ asarigi mamaga yoŋonoŋ moma laariŋ muŋkeju.

Kaeŋ jokolooniŋ oŋanoŋ akadamuyawo kolooja. Kiaŋ.

---

† **3:11:** Buŋa gawoŋ emba ano Buŋa gawoŋ ejawaa embia yoŋoo jeŋkoootogia jeja.

## 4

*Qaa qoloŋmoloŋgoya kuma oŋoŋgi eŋkaloloŋ kolooga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuwaa Uŋayanoŋ qaa kokaen jeŋ asariro tororo moma yagojoŋ: Balombaa kambaŋa tegomambaajoŋ ambaati, kambaŋ iikanooŋ ejemba kelemaleleŋ yoŋonoŋ momalaari mesaŋ Poŋ gema qeŋ omejiilaŋ yoŋoo borgianoŋ kemebuya. Kaeŋ kemegi omejiilaŋ sololoon kuma oŋomakejuti, mono iyoŋoonoŋ moma areŋ otaaŋ eŋkaloloŋ laligowuya.

<sup>2</sup> Sisau ii kokaen koloowaa: Tosianoŋ uumeleeŋ selesele angi Satanooŋ aaso aiweseya uugianooŋ aeŋ geriawonoŋ qokotaan uugejagia gojono koomuya kolooro qaa qoloŋmoloŋgoya laŋ jeŋ soonkeju. <sup>3</sup> Yoŋonoŋ ejemba kokaen kuma soon oŋomakeju, ‘Uumeleeŋ ejemba oŋonoŋ mono loemba kaanja mende agimiŋ aoi laligowu ano nene tosia newubotiwaa qizimiziŋ ama laligowu.’ Kaeŋ kuma soon oŋomakejuto, Anutunoŋ nembanene kuuya ii newombaajoŋ mokolooro. Ii ejemba Anutu moma laariŋ qaa hoŋa moma yagojoŋi, iinoŋ ii kotuegoro saanoŋ dangiseŋ jeŋ newombaajoŋ ama nonono.

<sup>4</sup> Anutunoŋ iwoi kuuya mokolooroti, ii awaa koloju. Ii gema qewomba so qaagoto, iwoi ama nonombaati, ii saanoŋ dangiseŋ jeŋ buŋa qeŋ aowoŋa. <sup>5</sup> Iwoi ejemba jaagianoŋ qizimiziŋawo koloonagati eeŋ, ii mono saanoŋ Anutuwaa qaa jeŋ qama kooliniŋ esuŋanoŋ turuŋ hamo qero saanja koloowaa. Kiaŋ.

*Kraist Jiisaswaa weleŋqeqe awaa ii kokaen:*

<sup>6</sup> Giinoŋ uumeleen ejemba kaeŋ kuma oŋoma laligoŋ Kraist Jiisaswaanoŋ Buŋa gawoŋ meme eja awaa koloŋ laligowa. Giinoŋ Buŋa qaa otaaŋ laligoŋ koujanji, ii tosaanja kuma oŋoma geenjo kaanjaadeen qaa awaa ii ano momalaariwaa qambanmamban qaa kuuya weengon romongoŋ iikanooŋ uuga wagiŋ aoi laligowa. <sup>7</sup> Baloŋ ejembaŋ beŋ sosombaŋ qaaya julujulu jegi Anutuwaa Buŋa qaanoŋ bibiloko amambaaajoŋ anji, ii mono yakariŋ gema qewa. Ii gema qeŋ Kraist kaanja kolooŋ laligowagatiwaajoŋ uuwaakomagbilgbili ama laligowa.

<sup>8</sup> Anutunoŋ laaligo kambaŋ kokaamba namonoŋ laligoŋji, ii kotuegon nonono kanageŋ oyanboyaŋ laligowomba soomongoano. Aangole ii sele busu gbilibiliwaajoŋ melaada ilaŋ nonoma kamaanqeqeta koloojato, uuwaakomagbilgbilia ii tandonana komboŋa kolooja. Kawaajoŋ uuwaakonamemeŋa ii pondaa koma gbiliŋ laligona iikanooŋ mono iwoi kuuya kanoŋ nemuŋ koma naŋgoŋ gomakebaa.

<sup>9</sup> Qaa jejeni, ii ejemba korebore meñ aŋalij aŋgoŋ komboŋatiwaa so powowon̄ kotakota kolooja. Qaa powowon̄ kotakota moŋ ii kokaen̄:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu laaligo Toya iinoŋ ejemba korebore hamo qeŋ nonomambaajon̄ moja. Uunana meleema moma laariŋ muŋkebon̄ati eeŋ, mono oŋanoŋ hamo qeŋ nonomakebaa. Kaeŋ moma laarijon̄. Tosia nononoŋ kaeŋ koloowaatiwaa jejeromoŋromoŋ iikaŋa Anutu ama muŋ nama gawoŋa meñ selenana qeŋ aon̄ oron̄kejon̄.”

<sup>11</sup> Gii mono ejemba qaa iikawaa so otaan̄ ama mewutiwaajon̄ jeŋ kotoŋ kuma oŋoma laligowa. <sup>12</sup> Oo Timoti, sagbili laligojan̄iwaajon̄ moŋnoŋ meñ kamaaŋ gombabo. Kawaajoŋ mono uumeleen̄ ejemba batugianoŋ sili awaa kokaen̄ qendeema oŋoma laligowa: Qaa awaagadeej̄ jeŋ nanamemeŋ dindiŋa otaan̄ ejemba tororo jopagoŋ oŋoma laligowa. Momalaariwaa komagbilgbili pondan̄ meñ Anutuwaa gawoŋa meñ sororogona iikawaaajoŋ moma laariŋ goma laligowu. Kaanja soraayagadeej̄ kolooŋ mena ejembanooŋ saanoŋ goda qeŋ gon̄gi laligowa.

<sup>13</sup> Mono pondan̄ Uumeleembaa Buŋa Tere ii jegeňa ween̄goŋ kaparaŋ koma jeŋ asariŋ kanageso uugia iikanooŋ kuuŋ kuma oŋoma laligowa. Kamban̄ batuya kokanoŋ kaeŋ ama laligona niinoŋ kawe sokombaa. <sup>14</sup> Jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ borogia goo qaganooŋ ama qama kooligi Anutuwaa gejatootoo qaa goojoŋ kolooro Anutunooŋ gawoŋ memewaa momo kaled̄ gono uuganoŋ ej̄i, ii mende kolatiwato, iikawaa qaganooŋ gawoŋ meñ laligowa. <sup>15</sup> Mende kolatiwato, Buŋa Tere ween̄goŋ jeŋ asariŋ kuma oŋoma laligowa. Iwoi karooŋ ii mono kaparaŋ koma jegeňa nama koma gbiliŋ laligowa. Ataqataŋ mende ambagati eeŋ, uugaa toomorianjanooŋ mono somariiro kotiŋ awasaŋkaka koloowaati, ii kuuyanoŋ iima kotowuya.

<sup>16</sup> Oo Timoti, mono geengaa uu selega galen̄ koma aon̄ uumeleen̄ gawoŋ tororo kuma oŋombagiwaajon̄ galen̄ga meñ aon̄ laligowa. Kaeŋ ama laligowaati eeŋ, mono geengaa oyan̄boyan̄ qeŋ aowaga ano qaaga momakejuti, ii kaanjaadeej̄ oyan̄boyan̄ qeŋ oŋona Siwenooŋ ubuya. Kian̄.

## 5

*Malo ano ejemba waŋa ii kokaen̄ galen̄ koma oŋombu:*

<sup>1</sup> Eja waŋa ii geriawo mende jeŋ mindingon̄ oŋombato, maŋga kaanja arobonjoŋanooŋ qaa jena mobu. Eja sagbili ii daremuŋjuruga kaanja ama oŋoma laligowa. <sup>2</sup> Emba waŋa ii nemuŋga kaanja arobonjoŋanooŋ qaa jena mobu. Emba

saran ii naanjuruga kaanja nanamemej soraaya otaan goda qej ojoma laligowa.

<sup>3</sup> Malo tinitosagia qaa ii mono godaqeqe qaganor ama ojoma laligowa. <sup>4</sup> Malo mombaa esamerauruta laligojuti eej, iyononoj mono mutuya kolooj waaj kuuj ii galej koma mubu. Anutunoj jej koton nononoti, iyononoj mono iikawaa so iyanjiaa sumanjurugia kalaq koma ojombombaa kania moma kotowu. Nemujmanjurugia-noj wala kambaj koriga kalaq koma ojoma laligogiti, ojonoj iikawaa kitia meleema tosagia metogoj ojongoj Anutuwaa jaanoj sokombaa.

<sup>5</sup> Malo emba hoja, tinitosaya qaa aijodeej laligoji, iinoj jejeromojromonja Anutu ama muj ii suulaq asaga gomantiija qisij qama koolij munkeja. <sup>6</sup> Iinoj kaen laligojato, emba malo tosianoj uugianoj gere tooro siingga kombombanjaa so iwoi lansambaajon borojan menkejuti, iyononoj namonoj selewo laligojuto, kilej uunoj koomuya kolooju. <sup>7</sup> Kawaajon malo yonjo selegianoj koposowaa qaaya mende ero laligowutiwaajon mono kaanjagadeej jej asarij ojoma laligowa.

<sup>8</sup> Mojnoj ajaaj tinitosauruta mende kalaq koma ojomesaoro guaj laligojuti, iwaa nanamemejanorj mono bolidaboroja. Iinoj Poj moma laarijiwaa qaaya ii silianoj qakooma uumeleembaa gadokopa tanj uuguj kileqileej laligoja.

<sup>9</sup> Uumeleej kanageso ojonoj malo tosaajaa kululuuq kalaq koma ojomakejuti, malo mojnoj iyonjoo areejnoj koubaatiwaa (aplikesin) qiqisi ambaati eej, emba ii mono gosiwu. Gosigi kokaej kolooro iigadeej mono qa areej iikanorj toroqej ooj ambu: Mojnoj gbania 60 uuguj eja motoonjowaa embiaga laligoro. <sup>10</sup> Kaej laligoro tosianoj kaniaajoj kokaej naangoj jejkusu: Iinoj gawoj awaa awaa menj laligon merabora galen koma gejanono qaa ojono somariigi. Ejemba wabaya mirianoj koma horoq kalaq koma ojono Kraistwaa alauruta soraayanoj kagi wijigia songbama esuuq nene apu ooj unuagin laligoro. Konjiliq uutanorj laligogiti, ii menj qeanqoq ojoma gawoj awaa kuuya memambaaajon uuta pondaj somongorj jegenja nama laligoro. Malo kaanja mono areej papianoj ooj kalaq koma laligowu.

<sup>11</sup> Malo emba waaja mende koloojuti, iyonjoo qagia mono qa areej papia iikanorj mende amba. Ii anagati eej, iyonjoo siingga kombombanjanorj gere jero eja mombo mewombaaajon uugia waaro Kraist silemale ama muj zioz gawoj mesaowubo. <sup>12</sup> Ii mesaonj wala Kraist tej kombombaaajon

jojopan qaagia asuganoj jeŋ somoŋgogiti, ii qeŋ jaŋgoŋ qaono Kraistnoŋ qaagia jeŋ tegon gamu qeŋ oŋono eeŋ laŋ laligowubo.

<sup>13</sup> Nepinepi laŋ laligoŋ toroqen kokaen boliwubo: Miria miria laŋ liligoŋ kamban tiwilaawutiwaan kania meŋ anjaliŋ angoŋ kombubo. Toroqen bolin qaa kisama laŋ jeŋ qaa baatanon mende kema iyangia aŋgia otaan gawoŋ meme tanitani ewaewaŋ kombubo. Iinoŋ woinoŋ laŋ mondoŋ gawoŋ hoŋa mende meŋ tosaanə yonoonoŋ iwoi meŋ soowubo. Qaa tosia yonoonoŋ iwoiga qaagoto, kileŋ ii eeŋ laŋ jeŋ seiwubo.

<sup>14</sup> Kaeŋ ambubotiwaan siijna moma kokaen jejeŋ: Malo emba waŋa mende koloojuti, iyoonoŋ mono eja meŋ merabora meŋ gawoŋ mirigia galen koma laligogi sokombaa. Kaeŋ angi tuarenjenananon jeŋ bolin nonomambaa kania moŋgama ii mende mokoloowaa.

<sup>15</sup> Malo tosianon galen mende meŋ aŋ Kraist gema qeŋ kamaan Satambaa kananoŋ kemeŋ otaan laligoju. <sup>16</sup> Uumeleen kanageso anana emba malo toon, tinitosagia qaa laligojuti, ii mono kalaŋ koma oŋombombaŋoŋ amakejoni. Kawaajon uumeleen emba mombaa tinitosaurutanon malo koloojuti, iinoŋ mono ii kalaŋ koma oŋoma laligowa. Iikawaa lombotanon mono zioz tuuŋ oŋoo qagianoŋ mende uba. Kiaŋ.

*Ziozwaa jotamemeya ii kokaen kalaŋ koma oŋomboŋa:*

<sup>17</sup> Jotamemeturunana uumeleen kanageso saanooŋ galen koma oŋomakejuti, oŋonoŋ mono iikawaa tawaya meleema godaqeqe uuta qendeema oŋoma laligowu. Yonoonoŋa tosianon Buŋa qaa jeŋ asariŋ kuma oŋomakejuti, iikawaajon mono kotingia toroqegi uro oŋoma laligowu. <sup>18</sup> \*Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋnoŋ kawaa kania ii kokaen jeja,

“Wiit dumumbaa kota ano kaawoya mendeembombaŋoŋ bulmakao ejia waŋgi dumuuŋ tuuŋ qaganooŋ riŋ rinjanjanqonkeji, iwaa qaa oota mono mende mejugowu. Kaeŋ wagigi saanooŋ nene kitia nero sokombaa.”

(Kawaa so kasunoŋ tiwojuŋ meŋ oro metogoro qeŋ ooŋ kitia mugi nero sokombaa.) Qaa moŋ kokaen eja,

“Moŋnoŋ gawoŋ mero tosianon tawaya mugi sokombaa.”

<sup>19</sup> \*Jotamemeya mombaa selianoŋ qaa laŋ ama jeŋ mugi woi me karoonoŋ ii mende naŋgowuyagati eeŋ, ii mono qaa jakeyanoŋ mende amba. <sup>20</sup> Daen yonoonoŋ singisongo

\* **5:18:** Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luuk 10.7    \* **5:19:** Dut 17.6; 19.15

amakejuti, giinor mono ii asuganoq temboma jeq ojona korebore qaaga ii moma singisoroq ambombotiwaa toroko moma galengia meq aonkebu.

<sup>21</sup> Oo Timoti, qaa oon jeq kotoq gonjeqi, ii mono teq koma otaaq laligowa. Ejemba me emba moq mende isosoroq tosaanq mende sureeq ojomba. Kawaajon mombaa qaaya ii waladeen laq mende somonjowa. Ejemba korebore mono ororoq gosiq ojomba. Kaeq ambagatiwaa qaaya ii mono Anutu, Kraist Jiisas ano Siwe gajobaurugara soraaya yojo jaasewaŋgianoq jeq ii jojopaq qaanoq somonjona mobe sokombaa.

<sup>22</sup> Tosaanq yojo siŋgisorogianoo goo qaganoo uro gamu mokoloowabo. Kawaajon mojnoq "Pombaa gawoŋ memaanq," me "Uumeleen tuuŋ toroqemaaŋ," jeqi, iwaa kaniaya wala mende gosiq boroga ilin alaq iwaa qaganoo mende ama kotuegoq muba. Geenqo soraaya laligowagatiwaaqoq mono galeq koma aq laligowa.

<sup>23</sup> Oo Timoti, gii kambaq tosaanq ji kolooq gono "Yaeŋmaen!" qama eŋkejaq. Kawaajon mono apugadeen mende newato, wain apu tosia kaanqagadeen nena korojonga ilaaro afaaŋgowa.

<sup>24</sup> Qaa moq ii kokaeq: Ejemba tosianoo siŋgisoroq aŋgi uulaŋawo asuganoq asugiro ejembanoo iima walawala jeq tegogi kambaq kokaamba gamugiawo nanju. Kaeq nantu, tosianoo siŋgisoroq ama mesaŋgoq aq laligoq daandaanq Anutuwaa jaanoq keugi asuganoq asugiro jeq tegooq ojombaa. <sup>25</sup> Ejemba gawoŋ awaa akadamuyawo menkejuti, gawoŋ iikanooq kaanqagadeen kambaq kokaamba asuganon-deen ejaa. Gawoŋ awaa tosaanq asuganoq mende ewuyagati eeŋ, ii mono kaanqagadeen aasanqoyanoq ewombaajon amamaŋ daandaanq asugiro iibonja. Kianq.

## 6

### *Welenqeqe yojoonoq qambajmambaj areŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Welenqeqeurgia kuuya togiaa qaqaq bosima gawoŋ tawagia qaa menkejuti, ojonoq mono tourugia jeulalaq laq mende ama ojombuto, godaqeqe kuuya qendeema ojombombaa so injiima laligowu. Ojonoq mono tosia yojonoq Anutuwaa qata mepaegoq jewubotiwaajon kaparaq koma nambu. Anutuwaa Buŋa qaaya ejemba kuma ojoniq ii ojoo nanamemeŋgiaajoq ama gema qeqi boliwabo. <sup>2</sup> Tourugia tosianoo uumeleen alaurugia koloojuti, iikawaajon mono godaqeqegiaajoq mogi kamaaŋqegeta mende koloowa. Kaeq qaagoto, tourugia weleq qeqi ojoniq gawoŋgia awaa kolooŋkeji, iyojonoq Kraist moma laarigi

wombo ala koloor ojongo iikawaajon mono kaparaq koma tourugiaa qaa baatanon kema uugia gawonoj ama awaa-gadeen meñ laligowu. Mono kaen jeñ kotoñ kuma oñoma laligowa. Kianj.

*Buñja qaa jeñ soogi uugere koloowubo.*

<sup>3</sup> Pojnana Jiisas Kraistnoj uuwaa komagbilgibili ambombaaajoj Buñja qaaya nononoti, nononoj mono iikawaas so ejemba qeñgowitzwaajon kuma oñomakejon. Moñnoj Buñja qaa hoñaa qiwitigoj qaa batuya morota ejemba kuma oñomakeji, iinoj mono gadokopa kolooya.

<sup>4</sup> Iinoj selia meñ umakejato, qaawaa kania mende moma kotoja. Mende moma kotoñ momalaariwaa qaa batuya batuya jeñ melenqeleeema jenoñkooli ambombaaajoj koposoñgonkeja. Kaen moma tosaanja yoñowo mon-dongosi angi hoñaa kokaen koloowaa: Leelee unoñ moto-qoto angoñowo ama aoñ uuqeqe qaa tokoroñkota jeñ meñ boliñ aowubotiwaas sombu momo amakeju. <sup>5</sup> Kaen ama momogia sooro kaamaa ama laaligo hoñaa kania sonqij kokaen romoñgonkeju: ‘Unoon komagbilgibili anin iikanonj donana kolooro iikanonj riñj moneñ hina mokoloowonja’ Kaen romoñgonj ajoroonj suulañ jenoñkooli amiñkeju.

<sup>6</sup> Kaen amakejuto, anana Anutu Buñyaa komagbilgibili ama moneñ hina ej nononji, iikanonj uu luae qej aonkejonj. Unja Toroyanoj donana koloonj meñ bonjoñ ama nonomake-jiwaajoj mono oñanoj oyanþboyañ somata mokoloonj simba-wonjaro laligojonj. <sup>7</sup> Kawaa kania ii kokaeñ: Anana wala boronananoj iwoi moj mende meñ een toontoonj namonoj asugininj. Kanagen kaañgadeen komunj namo koi mesaonj bobora kempoñja. <sup>8</sup> Kaen kempoñjato, kambaj kokaamba nene ano opo maleku ej nonono iikawo mono meñ bonjoñ ama luae qej aonkeboñja.

<sup>9</sup> Kaen amboñjato, ejemba moneñ esuhina somata mokoloowombaajoj momakejuti, iyoñonoj mono angoñabotonoj siwa kaanja ritogogi kamaaq uñuñkeja. Kamaaq uñuro siingga kombombaña bologa bologa ii mamaga asuginj uugia enkalolonj megij gejajuju amakebu. Siingga kombombaña doogoya iikanonj mono horoñ somoñgonj oñongoj ulungoñ kondemondeeñ mokoloonj tiwilaawuya. <sup>10</sup> Moneñ hinawaa siij kombombaña kanoj mono iwoi bologa kuuyaa wanjaleya kolooya. Mamaga yoñonoj moneñ hinawaa uusiingga moma ewaewañ koma jinjauñ angi momalaariganonj jañgoñ qaono lañ laligoju. Uugere somata mogi iikanonj mono gbagia qosono siimbobolo mamaga moma wosobiri laligoju. Kianj.

*Poolnoj Timoti gawombaa jeŋkooto ama muro.*

<sup>11</sup> Mamaganoj kaaŋa laligojuto, Anutuwaanoj eja gii mono iwoi kaaŋa ii misiŋgoj gema qeŋ laaligo koi kaaŋa laligowagatiwaajon kaparaŋ koma laligowa: Nanamemeŋ dindiŋa otaaŋ Anutuwaa laaligo kombombaŋa koma gbiliŋ laligowa. Momalaariwaa komagbiligbili pondaj meŋ ejemba ojanooj jopagoj ojoma laligowa. Mono kaparaŋ koma kotiŋ nama ejemba gumbonjonjoŋ qaganooj ama ojoma laligowa.

<sup>12</sup> Aaŋgole ejanoj kuu aŋgi iikanooj haamo ambaatiwaajon esuŋa kuuya meŋ kululuŋ kenji, gii mono iikawaa so momalaariga koma gbiliŋ Anutunoj kuu akadamuyawo ano iikanooj kotiŋ pondaj manja qeŋ laligowa. Anutunoj laaligo kotiganooj keubagatiwaajon goonoti, gii mono laaligo ii koronsoŋ meŋ buŋa qeŋ aon laligowa. Laaligo kotigaa buŋa koloojanji, giinoj qaa ii awaagadeen jokoloona mamaganoj ii moma saanoj naŋgor jeŋkeju. <sup>13 \*</sup>Anutu iwoi kuuya meŋ gbiliŋkeji, gii iwaa jaanooj kaniaga jokoloona ano Kraist Jiisawaa jaanooj ii kaaŋgadeen jokoloona moro. Jiisasnoj gawana Pontius Pailotwaa jaasewanjanooj nama kaniaya jeŋ asariŋ qaa awaa soro jokolooroti, mono Kraist iikawaa jaanooj kokaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ gonjeŋ:

<sup>14</sup> Gii mono Buŋa qaa koma gbiliŋ pondaj teŋ koma otaaŋ laligowa. Kaeŋ laligona moŋnoj “Gii kana songiŋ bolina,” qaa kaeŋ jeŋ gomambaajoŋ amamaawaa. Poŋnana Jiis Kraistnoj mombo asugawaatiwa moti, kambaj batuya kokanoj mono uuwaaw gawoŋ kaeŋ meŋ laligowa.

<sup>15</sup> Anutunoj oyaŋboyaj Toya kolooŋ kambajanoj ano kaŋ kuuro iikanooj Jiis Kraist wasiro asuganoj asugiro ii-voŋa. Anutu yaŋodeej Uutanana kolooro kuuyanoj iwaa newo baatananoj nanjoŋ. Iinoj kiŋ poŋ yoŋoo Poŋgia ano jawiŋ yoŋoo waŋgia kolooja. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, oyaŋboyaj Toya iinoj motoongo kambaj moŋnoj mende komuwaa. Iinoj asamararanj gomanooj eukanooj laligoro kuuya nono nononano iikanooj ubombaajoŋ qagojoŋ. Namowaa ejemba moŋnoj ii jaayanoj mende uuŋ iiro ano iimambaaajoŋ amamaawaa. Iwaa qaqabuŋjaya mepeseenij ku-usuŋ Toya akadamuyawo kolooŋ kambaj tetegoya qaa iwoi kuuya galeŋ koma laligowaa. Qaa ii ojanooj.

<sup>17</sup> Ejemba qaqabuŋjagiawo kambaj kokaamba namonoj uuta laligojuti, ii giinoj mono kokaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ ojoma laligowa: Monenj esuhinanoj kambaj moŋgeŋ qaondaborowaa. Kawaajoŋ yoŋonoj mono uugia iikanooj mende

---

\* **6:13:** Jon 18.37

ama laligowu. Monej esuhina qaganor nama awelegoñ se-waŋkiki koloojuti eeŋ, jejeromoŋromoŋgianor mono jaŋgoŋ qaombaa. Uugia namowaa tiwomalekunoŋ mende ambuto, Anutunoŋ iwoi kuuya kanoŋ kalaŋ koma oŋombaatiwaajoŋ ama mambongi sokombaa. Anutuwo qokotaŋ naŋgi iinoŋ saanoŋ iwoi kania kania ii kelemaleleŋ laaligonor aisooworŋiwaajoŋ nonomakeja.

<sup>18</sup> Kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ oŋoma laligowa: Yoŋonoŋ mono gawoŋ awaa awaa jegeŋa nama meŋ iikaŋa kanoŋ akadamugiawo koloowu. Anutuwaa jaanoŋ akadamugiawo koloŋ afaaŋgoŋ jojorintosaŋa ilaŋ oŋoma kaleŋ seiŋ mendeema laligowu. <sup>19</sup> Kaeŋ Anutuwaa jaanoŋ qaqabuŋagiawo koloŋ laaligowaa maa suan hoŋa mokolooŋ meŋ seiŋkebu. Maa suan kaaŋa ii laaligowaa tando wota kotakota kolooja. Ii meŋ seiŋ galeŋ koma saanoŋ kanageŋ tando wota iikanor naŋgoŋ nama laaligo hoŋaboŋa buŋa qeŋ aŋ aŋ laligowu.

<sup>20</sup> Oo Timoti, Anutunoŋ moma laarin goma gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋ uuganoŋ anoti, ii mono gawonoŋ ama soowaboti-waajoŋ galeŋ meŋ laligowa. Balombaa qaa juluju omaya ano aŋgowowo sipasipa koma jegi soonkeji, ii mono mesaŋ gema qeŋ laligowa. Tosianor “Momakooto amiŋ moboŋa,” jeŋ qaa seŋa seŋa jeŋ seigi kemakeja. Momakooto hoŋa ii kaeŋ jeŋ soonkeju. <sup>21</sup> Tosianor momo soosooya buŋa qeŋ aŋ aŋ jokoloŋ tiŋtuŋ aŋgi momalaari-gianoŋ zololoŋgoŋ looriŋ sooro.

Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋanor mono oŋowo ewa.

## Timotiwaa Tere 2 Poolnoj Timotiwaa Tere ano 2 kolooro. **Jeŋ-asə-asari**

Poolnoj mundaŋa ano gbaworo ala ilailaaya Timotiwaa-joŋ “Ando qambanmamban qaanā konoga mumaŋ,” jeŋ Buŋa Tere koi ooro. Qaa areŋa waŋa ii awaawaa ka-paranqonqon. Poolnoj ii jeŋ asariŋ uuta naŋgoŋ qambanmamban kokaenq muŋ ooro: Timoti giinonj mono pondaj nama Jiisas Kraistwaa kania naŋgoŋ jeŋ laligowa. Oligaa Buŋa ano Soomonjō Areeŋ Walaga mojanj, mono iikanon qokotaanq iikawaa qaaya honjaborŋa ii ejemba kuma oŋoma uukuukuu gawoŋ meŋkeba. Tuarenjenj ama gonjgi siimbobolo kania kania mokoloŋ monagati eeŋ, mono kileŋ Anutunoŋ gawoŋ gonoŋtiwaa so ii kaparaŋ koma meŋkeba.

Poolnoj galeŋ meme qaa kotiga Timoti kokaeŋ muro: Tosianoŋ “poumapou qaganoŋ aŋgutowo omaya ama geja-jojomban amakejuti” giinonj mono iikawaa qaanoŋ keuma kambanq mesoqesooŋ tiwilaawabo. Aŋgutowo qaa kaanq kanoŋ ejemba mende totooŋ ilaŋ oŋomakejuto, ejemba geja ama momakejuti mono ii meŋ bolin oŋono tiwilaawuya.

Poolnoj qambanmamban qaaya kuuya naŋgomambaŋoŋ aŋaa laaligoyaas sunduya ooro. Naambaaŋoŋ nomaen gawoŋ areŋa ama manja qeq laligoroti Timotinoŋ iikawaa qaaya duduuwabotiaajoŋ ii kokaenq jeŋ asariro, “Niinon Jiisas moma laariŋ lombo moma mokosiŋgoŋ uujopa ama laligowe. Sisiwerowero ama noŋgi siimbobolo moma kaparaŋ koma kotoŋ nambe.”

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 5 ii kokaenq:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-2

Anutu mepeseenj Timoti qambanmamban muro 1.3–2.13

Gejanono ano galeŋ meme qaa tosaanq 2.14–4.5

Pool horonj ureenj ama mugi laligoro 4.6–18

Terewaa qaa kota waŋa 4.19–22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu uusiinjanq jeŋ kotoŋ Pool nii kuuŋ nono Kraist Jiisaswaa aposol koloojeŋ. Kraist Jiisaswo qoko-taaŋ naniŋ laaligo kombombaŋa nonombaatiwaa qaaya somongorotiwaas Buŋa qaaya jeŋ asarimambaŋoŋ wasiŋ nono laligojeŋ.

<sup>2</sup>\* Timoti giinonj momalaariwaa wombo merana koloojaŋ. Niinon giwo qaa amiŋ mobojoŋ tere koi oojeŋ.

---

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

**Majnana Anutu ano Pojnana Kraist Jiisas, yoronoj mono kiañkomuñ kaleñmoriañ goni luaeñon laligowa.**

*Poollnoj Timoti uuta nañgoj qaa jero.*

<sup>3</sup> Noo ambosakonurunanoj Anutu weleñ qeñ muñ laligogi niinoj toroqen gawoñña mewe Anutunoj “Giibe sokonja,” ni-joro uugejananoj kaeñ momakejeñ. Uuna soraaya kolooro Anutu mepeseenkejeñ. Mepeseen asaga gomantiña qama kooliñ gii suulañ romongoj gomakejeñ. <sup>4</sup> Gomesaowe saana jañga kamaaroti, niinoj ii romongoj giimambaajoj awelegon kaparañ komakejeñ. Giima ainjolon rari korisoronoj uuna saa qewatiwaajoj mojeñ.

<sup>5</sup> \*Giinoj gbiñgbaojña qaa onjanon Jiisas moma laariñ laligojanj, qaa ii uu wombonganon ero romongoñkejeñ. Wala auga Lois ano nemuñga Yunis yoronoj uugara meleeni momalaarigaranoj kolooro. Yoro gemagaranoj giinoj kaañgadeen ama laligojanj, iikaya moma laariñ kotijen.

<sup>6</sup> Kawaajoj imowamo laligowabotiajonañ qaa kokaeñ qeñ gibilñ gijojeñ: Niinoj wala borona wañganonj ama qama kooliwe Anutunoj gawoñ memewaa momo kaleñ gonota uganonj eji, ii mono meñ gbilina gere bolañ kaañja kotijen jeñ mende ililiñgowa. <sup>7</sup> Qaa koi mono romongowa: Anutunoj Uñja Toroya ii jirinjiriñ ama qarasombunana moboñatiwaajoj qaagoto, iyanhaa ku-usumbaa Uñjaya nonono saanoj uunananonj jopagoj aoj nanamememana tororo galen koma aoj nambonja.

<sup>8</sup> Kawaajoj Pojnanaa qaaya nañgon jeñ seimambaajoj ataqataj mende amba. Kaeñ qaagoto, mono nii kaañja koloonj laligowa. Niinoj Pombaa gawoñña meñ laligowe iikawaajoj kapuare mirinoj nooñgi rajento, kileñ noojoj ama kuukamakamaa mende moma laligowa. Mono kotijen nii kaañja awasanjkaka nama uuwaan gawoñ meñ laligowa. Oligaa Buñawaaajoj ama añgosisiri ama gombuyagati eej, mono iikawaan siimboboloya moma mokosinjoj bosima laligowa. Anutunoj ku-usuñ gomakejwaa so ii saanoj niwo motoonj kaparañ koma bosima laligowata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutunoj monowaa monoyanoj Siwe namo mende mokoloñ oroma kambaj iikanonj ananaajoj romongoj areñ kokaeñ ano: Anutunoj Kraist Jiisaswaajoj ama kaleñmoriañ nonombaa. Areñ ii ano ero laligoñ kouma laligogi anana koloonij. Koloonij Anutunoj anana iwaan buñja koloonj soraaya laligowombaajoj nonooma hamo qeñ nonono. Anano iwoi awaa anijiwaaajoj ama mende meweengoñ nonoma nonoonoto, iyanhaa areñ walaga ii otaaj

---

\* **1:5:** Apo 16.1

nama iikanoj nonono. <sup>10</sup> Arej walaga iikawaa hoja ii kambaj kokaamba asuganoj kolooro. Hamoqeqe Tonanananoj asugij Anutuwaa kalenjmoriaja maama nonono. Kraist Jisjasnoj asugij koomuwaa esuja qej melunjgoro kemero Oligaa Buñaya ninisaano asariro. Buña qaa ii moma laarij saanoj laaligo kombombanja mokoloon tetegeoya qaa kotij laligon kambaj mojnoj mende koomu komboja mende komuwoja.

<sup>11</sup> \*Anutunoj nii Oligaa Buña jej asarij ejemba kuma ojomatiwaajoj kuuj nono wasiwasi eja aposol koloojen. <sup>12</sup> Aposol koloojenjiwaajoj ama gawoja kotij mewe tosianoj aŋgosisiri naŋ noŋgi siimbobolo momakejej. Siwe Eja moma laarij muŋkejeji, niinoj iwaa kania awaagadeej moma yagojej. Kawaajoj awasaŋkaka nama kuukamakamaa mende momakejej. Qaago totooŋ! Anutunoj moma laarij noma Buña gawoja ama nonotiwa so nii galej koma nomambaa kotij laligoji, ii moma yagojej. Kaej moma yagowe gawoŋjanoy mende sooma kamaaro laligoj uma kambaj somatanoj keubonja. Kaej moma laarij iikawaajon uuwoiwoi mende anjen. <sup>13</sup> Momalaariwaa qaa ii uunana meagowaatiwaa soga kolooji, niinoj qaa hoja ii kuma goma sili awaa qendeema goma laligowe. Ii mono uu konoŋganoy ama kaanjadeej otaaq laligowa. Nono Kraist Jisjaswo qokotaan motoon nanij jopagoj nonomakeji, giinoj mono uujopa iikawaa uutanoj laligowa.

<sup>14</sup> Anutunoj giima moma laarij goma iwoi awaa kuuya gono buñaga kolooji, iikanoj mesoqesowabotiaajoj mono ii galej meŋ laligowa. Uŋa Toroyanoj uunanananoj nama laligoji mono iwaa ku-usuŋ qaganoj iwoi hoja ii agokayan kona ewaa.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinswaa neŋauruna yoŋonoj kuuya nomesaon gema nugi, ii mojaŋ. Eja qagara Figelus ano Hermogenes yoronon iyonjoo batugianoj laligojao. <sup>16</sup> Tosianoj nomesaogito, Onesiforus iinoj qaago. Kawaajoj Poŋ, gii mono Onesiforuswaa sumanjuruta kiankomuŋ ojona laligowu. Eja kanon noo gbadonaajon (tape) gamu mende qej nomakejato, kambaj mamaga kanon keraqeeango qej nono uuna bonjon kono. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusnoj Room sitinoj koi kouma kambaj iikanondeeŋ noojoŋ kaparaŋ koma moŋgama laligoj mokoloon nono. <sup>18</sup> Iinoj wala Efesus sitinoj nomaeŋ ilailaa somasomata ama meŋ afaaŋgoj noma laligoroti ii geenjoo saanoj moma komujan. Kawaajoj kambaj somatanoj Pombaa kooroŋjanoy keuniŋ Onesiforusnoj

---

\* **1:11:** 1 Tim 2.7

kiaŋkomuwaa tawaya mokoloowaatiwaajon qama koolijen. Kianj.

## 2

*Kraist Jiisaswaajon mono manja qeq laligowa.*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleen merana Timoti, gii mono Kraist Jiisaso qokotaan kaleŋmoriaj uutanon boj qeq kotiij namba. <sup>2</sup> Niinoj Buŋa qaa kuma gombe mamaganoj niima naŋgoj jegi monati, ii ejemba moma laarin oŋo-oŋombaa so kolojuti, mono iyoŋoo buŋa ewaatiwaajon oŋombaa. Kaeŋ ama oŋona ero saanoj ejemba tosaanja toroqeq kuma oŋombutiwaa so koloowu.

<sup>3</sup> Oo Timoti, gii mono Kraist Jiisaso nama iwaan manjaqeqe eja akadamugawo koloon kaparaŋ koma kotiij manja qeq laligowa. Aŋgosisiri ama gombuti, iikawaa siimboboloya mono moma mokosiŋgoj bosima laligowa. <sup>4</sup> Manjaqeqe ejawaa tania ii kokaej: Kawali galeŋ waŋgianoj eja oŋoono manjaqeqe tuumbaa areŋnoj keuma kema kaŋ gawoŋ pondan menj laligojuti, iyoŋonoj kuuya galengianoj jeŋ kotoŋkejiiwa so teŋ koma ambombaajon jojorij nanju. Kaeŋ nama iyanjiaa laaligowaa naŋgonanŋgowaajon iwoi moŋ mende menj laligoju. Uu deendeej mende laligoju.

<sup>5</sup> Kawaa sareqaaya moŋ ii kokaej: Aaŋgole ejanoj kuu aaŋnoj keuma jeŋkooto galenŋaanoj qaa uuguŋ laŋ bobogarij kenji iinoj akadamuyawo mende koloowaa. Iwaan waŋganoj haamo aambaa ila moŋ mende kongi kemeet. Kawaajon gii mono dindinŋagadeej kemba. <sup>6</sup> Kaanjiadeej komakoomo ejanoj gawoŋ somata mero honja kolooro wala kema jaaya qeq nero sokombaa. Tosianoj loorigiti, iyoŋonoj iwaan gematanoj kawuya. Gii mono iikawaa so kotiij gawoŋ menj laligowa. <sup>7</sup> Qaa oojeŋi, ii weenŋoŋ moma bimoona Poŋnoj mono momakooto gono ii kuuya saanoy moma asariwa. Kawaajon ii mono uu kononŋanoj ama romonŋoŋ laligowa.

<sup>8</sup> Mono Jiisaso Kraist romonŋoŋ laligowa. Niinoj Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋkejeŋi, Jiisasoŋ qaa iikawaa so kiŋ Deiwidwaa gbiliga koloon Hamoqeqe Toya kolooro Anutunoj menj gbiliro koomunonŋa waaro.

<sup>9</sup> Niinoj Oligaa Buŋa qaa ii kaparaŋ koma jeŋ asariŋ aŋgosisiriwaas siimboboloya mobe kikekakasililiŋ eja kaanja kasanoj gbadoon noŋgita rajeŋ. Kaeŋ rajento, Anutwaanoj Buŋa qaa ii mende gbadoon somonŋoggi. <sup>10</sup> Kania kawaajon ama niinoj siimbobolo kuuya moma mokosiŋgoj kotiij nanjeŋ. Anutunoj ejemba iyanjaaŋoŋ meweeneŋgoŋ

ojonotí, niinoj mono iyonoojoj ama kaparañ koma manja qeñ laligojen. Kraist Jiisasnoj hamo qeñ ojono yononoj kaanjagadeen letoma oyanþoyer koloowutiwaajoj mojen. Uugia meleema laligowuti eeñ, mono Siwewaa asamararanonj uma tetegoya qaa kotiñ laligoj ubu. <sup>11</sup> Qaa koi mono powowoj kotakota kolojoa:

“Anana uunana walaganor iwo motoon komuro laligojoji eeñ, mono kaanjadeen iwo kotiñ laligowona.

<sup>12</sup>\* Iwo motoon siimbobolo moma mokosinjogn laligojoji eeñ, mono kaanjadeen iwaa bentotoj uutanor iwo galeñkonkoj gawoñ mewoña.

Anana ii qakoonjonji eeñ, iinoj mono kaanjadeen qakooma nonoma niniima tiwaa.

<sup>13</sup> Anana gema qeñ munij ironja meleema nonombaatiwaa qaa somonjoro ejí, iinoj ii qewagomambaajoj amamaawaa.

Mindiñqindiñ ama iyanja kania utegomambaajoj qete-tanjoñkeja.

Kawaajoj ezelobezelo ama qaanana pondaj mende otaawoñati eeñ, iinoj mono kilej (dindiñja nama) qaaya pondaj otaaq iikawaa so ama nonombaa.” Kiarj.

*Anutuwaa Buñga gawombaa ejia kokaen kolojoñ laligowa:*

<sup>14</sup> Oo Timoti, qaa koi duduuwabotiaajoj ii mono jeñ gbiliñ ojoma Anutuwaa jaasewañanoj kokaen jeñ kotoj ojoma laligowa: Momalaariwaa qaa aro kania kania ii mono melenqeleema mondoj mende gosiñ nambu. Jenoñkoolinoj mono mende totooñ ilaañ nonomakejato, tosianoj ni-inongiñonj qaa kaanja moma eloñkalonj aنجi momalaari-gianoj sooro tiwilaawubo. <sup>15</sup> Giinorj mono Buñga gawombaa aنجotete kania kania ii haamo ana Anutunoj giima “Sokonjan,” jewaatiwaajoj kaparañ koma namba. Gii Kraistwaa gawombaaajoj gamuga mende moma laligowato, Buñga qaa hoñja mono tororo mendeema uugia kuuj ojoma laligowa.

<sup>16</sup> Balombaa qaa julujulu omaya omaya ii mono yakarij gema qewa. Tosianoj ii jeñ seiñ laligoj iikañañ kanoj balombaa aŋgonjorayanoj qokotaaj Anutu toroqen lolomonij kaamaa amakeju. <sup>17</sup> Wiji kotiga (qata kensa) kanoj sele busugia siriawo qeñ kiro somariñ kemakeji, yononoj iikawaa so qaa omaya jeñ iikanor ejemba meñ bolij ojomakeju. Yonoo tuuñnoñga ejia woi qagara Himeneus ano Filetus laligojao. <sup>18</sup> Yorononj qaa hoñaa kania mesaonj jinjauñ qeñ qaa seña kokaen jeñkejao, “Uumeleen ejemba anono mono gbiliñ waama laligoj. Kawaajoj

\* **2:12:** Mat 10.33; Luuk 12.9

kanagen koomunonę mombo mende gibilj waabonę.” Kaeñ jeñ tosaanę eñkaloloñ meñ oñoni momalaarigianon bolinkeja.

<sup>19</sup>\* Kaeñ bolinkejato, Anutunoñ tando powowon̄ kotakota kuuroti iikanon̄ mono kileñ mende joloma nanja. Iikawaa mungeña ii kokaen̄ oogita eja, “Poñnoñ añaña buña koloojuti ii moma kotoñ oñonja.” Mungeña moñ ii kokaen̄, “Ejemba Pombaa qata meñ qamakejuti, kuuya iyoñonon̄ mono nanamemeñ bologa qeñ yakariñ laligowu.”

<sup>20</sup> Miri somata kanon̄ juu, monjoñ, amanene, komanene, kosonene, uunene kania kania eja. Tosia gerenoñ ano gbakoñ namonoñ memeta, ii kamban̄ so meñ gawonoñ amakejonañ. Tosia goul ano silwanoñ memetaga. Akadamugiawo kaaña ii korisoro kamban̄onondeñ gawonoñ amakejonañ. <sup>21</sup> Kawaa so moñnoñ qaa omaya mesaon̄ iyaña koma konjoratin̄ aoji, iinoñ mono monjoñ goulnoñ memeta kaaña koloowaa. Toyanoñ ii meñ gawoñ akadamuyawonoñ ano meñkebaa. Ii mero toomoriañawo kolooro Somatayanon̄ iwaajoñ aisoñkebaa. Anutunoñ meñ soraiñ muro tiriñ kotoñ nama gawoñ awaa kuuya memambaajoñ jojoriñ nambaa.

<sup>22</sup> Sagbili laaligowaa siij kombombaňa bologanoñ galeñ koma gombabotiwaaajoñ mono galeñ meñ aoj̄ laaligowa. (Gawoñgaa hoñanoñ kamaawabotiwaaajoñ ii jejen.) Añgobatonon̄ horoñ gomakejuti, ii mono misiñgoñ gema qeñ laaligo koi kaaña laligomambaajoñ kaparañ koma laaligowa: Ejemba uu soraayaa qaganon̄ Poñ ilaan̄ oñombaatiwaaajoñ qamakejuti iyoñowo mono nanamemeñ dindiña otaañ Anutu tororo moma laariñ oñanoñ jopagoñ aon̄ luanon̄ laaligowu.

<sup>23</sup> Tosianon̄ gejajojombaň qaa oyomakandowe jeñ ni-inongiinon̄ jenoñkooli aنجi aنجowowo koloonkeji, ii oñanoñ mojañ. Kawaajoñ ii mono yakariñ gema qeñ laaligowa.

<sup>24</sup> Pombaa gawoñ meme eja kolooji, iinoñ mono aنجowowo ambaatiwaa so qaagoto, ejemba kuuya gumbonjonjoñ qaganon̄ ama oñoma afaaňgoñ kuma oñoma laaligowa. Añgosisisiri ama mugi ii kotiiñ mokosiňgoñ laaligowa. <sup>25</sup> Tosianon̄ tuarenjen̄ ama mugi ii saanø uuluae qaganon̄ metulaňgoñ mindiňgoñ oñomakeba. Kaeñ ama oñono Anutunoñ uugia meñ looriro saanø Buña qaa moma kotoñ uugia meleembuyaga. <sup>26</sup> Tuarenjen̄ ejemba yoñonoñ Bologa Toyaa moto siwanon̄ ritogogi oñono jeta teñ koma amakeju. Kaeñ ama uugia tooro uuroromoňgogia kolooro Bologa Toyaa kasa gbadonon̄a loloon̄ kamaawuyaga. Kian̄.

\* **2:19:** Jan 16.5

**3**

*Kambaj tetegoyanoj laaligo bolij aŋgonjorayawo koloowaa.*

<sup>1</sup> Qaa kota koi mono moma kotoŋ laligowa: Jiisas kakataa kambaŋjanon toriro ejemba kaniagianoŋ boliro tetegoyanoŋ laaligo kanjaŋawo kokaeŋ koloowaa: <sup>2</sup> Ejembanon aŋgiaŋjadeeŋ romoŋgoŋ moneŋ iwoi buuju meŋgo mewombaajoŋ otoko (greed) amakebuya. Selegia mepeseeŋ momoso kaŋa eŋgangia qerereen sewaŋkiki laligoŋ uuqeqe qaa tokoroŋkota lan jerkebuya. Nemujmanjurugia yoŋoo jegia mende teŋ koma iwoi awaawaajon daŋiseŋ mende jeŋ nesaqesa (neŋhololo) amakebuya. Anutuwaa telambelan ama lolomoninjekbuya.

<sup>3</sup> “Aŋaa lomboga,” jeŋ woso momo mende amakebuya. Tosaŋa yoŋoo siŋgisonjogia mende mesaon iikawaa uuboolia bosimakebuya. Gemaqeqe qaa kisama jeŋ iyanjia mende galeŋ koma aŋ ejemba horoŋ ureeŋ ama oŋomakebuya. Nanamemeŋ awagaajoŋ mojogia tiiro togoŋkebuya.

<sup>4</sup> Memelolo ama iyanjia aŋgia otaaŋ jeubaba qenjekbuya. Sewaŋkiki laligoŋ jaba-arambaranoŋ uugia utitiro uugere amakebuya. Sele busuwaa siŋ korisorogiaajoŋ siŋ mamaga moma Anutuwaaajoŋ mogi kamaanqeqe kolooro gogoraageŋ amakebuya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuwaa Buŋa gawoŋ bakasasan bosima silemale ama Sonda areŋ laŋ otaaŋ mondoŋkejuto, nanamemeŋgianon Anutuwaa ku-usuŋa ii kondama qakoomakeju. Ejemba kaŋa ii mono jawo ama misiŋgoŋ gema uŋuŋ laligowa. <sup>6</sup> Yoŋoonoŋga tosianoŋ laŋ liligoŋ ejemba mirigianoŋ uma qaa kelenoŋ uuqeqe meŋ oŋoma gejagia qeduuŋkeju. Gejagia qeduugi emba tosianoŋ looriŋ yoŋoonoŋ qokotaŋkeju. Embo siŋgisonjogiaa gamuwaajoŋ kamaan uŋuro siŋgia kombombaŋa kania kania iikanoŋ yaiwisisi meŋ oŋongi sisau anjuti, iyoŋonoŋ ii gbawiiŋ fua manera meŋ kokosiŋ oŋongi qaa motogianon kamaan uŋuŋkeja.

<sup>7</sup> Embo kaŋa yoŋonoŋ moma bimoŋ suulaŋ qaa kuma oŋom-butiwaajoŋ mondooŋ momakejuto, Buŋa qaa hoŋaa kania ii kambaj so moma kotowombaajoŋ amamaankeju.

<sup>8</sup>\* Iijipt kantriwaaw tiriqoonjoŋ eja qagara Janes ano Jambres yoronoŋ Mooses tuarenjeŋ ama muri. Ejemba takapolakaya yoŋonoŋ iyoroo so Buŋa qaa hoŋaaajoŋ tuarenjeŋ amakeju. Ejemba kaŋa yoŋoo momogianoŋ sooro kaamaa koloŋjuti, ii mono Anutunoŋ momalaarigia aŋgotete mero kamaan uŋuro Pombo nanaŋgianoŋ sologowaa.

<sup>9</sup> Kamban̄ toroga selegia meñ umakebuto, gawoŋgiaa hoňa ii kamban̄ mende koriro jaŋgoŋ qaombaa. Iijipt eja yoroo kaniagara asuganoŋ kolooroti, iyoŋoo kaamaagiaa kanianooŋ mono iikawaa so asuganoŋ kolooro ejemba kuuyanoŋ ii iima asariwuya. Kiaŋ.

*Poolwaanooŋ jeŋkooto qaa tetegoya*

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoonooŋ kaeŋ koloowaato, niinoŋ laaligonaa tooŋa morota kuun̄ areŋ ambe. Ejemba Buŋa qaa kuma oŋoma nanamemena ama meñ laligoweti giinooŋ ii iima modaboroŋjan̄. Laaligonaa tooŋa otaaŋ momalaariwaa komagbilibili pondan̄ meñ siimbobolo mokosiŋgoŋ laligoweti iikawaa sunduya jeŋ jegi moma sorogojan̄. Uumeleen̄ alauruna uunanoŋ jopagoŋ oŋoma laligowe. Tuarenjen̄ aŋgosisiri ama noŋgi iikanooŋ kaparaŋ koma kotiiŋ nama laligowe.

<sup>11</sup>\*Sisiwerowero kakasililiŋ kania kania ama noma laligogiti, ii mojaŋ. Antiokia, Aikoniam ano Listra taoŋ karoŋ kanoŋ siimbobolo noo qananooŋ uro koŋajiliŋ mobeti, ii iwoi kanjaŋawo kolooro. Yei, maŋgaa siita! Aŋgosisiri mokosiŋgoŋ bosima laligoweto, Poŋnoŋ ii kuuya kanooŋ metogoŋ nono.

<sup>12</sup> Qaa koi mono moba: Ejemba Kraist Jiisaswo qoko-taaŋ nama laaligo kombombaŋa laligoŋ iikawaa komagbilibilia ambombaŋaoŋ momakejuti, ii kuuyanoŋ sisiwerowero mokoloowuya. Nii aŋgosisiri ama noŋgiti, eeŋ, tosaan̄a oŋo kaŋagadeen̄ ama oŋombuya. <sup>13</sup>Tiriqoonjoŋ ejemba bologa Buŋa gawoŋ seleselə meñ oŋompopo qeŋkejuti, iyoŋonoŋ toroqeŋ kileqileenkebuya. Yoŋonoŋ ejemba tosaan̄a tiligoŋ oŋoma iyaŋgia kaŋagadeen̄ tiligoŋ aoŋ laligowuya.

<sup>14</sup> Yoŋonoŋ kaen̄ laligowuyato, Timoti gii Buŋa qaa hoňa moma uu kononjanoŋ ama uuwoiwoiya qaa moma laarijan̄i, mono iikanooŋ toroqeŋ boŋ qeŋ nama kotiiŋ laligowa. Daen̄ yoŋonoŋ kuma gonjiti, giinooŋ iyoŋoo kaniagia moma kotojan̄. Ii moma laariŋ oŋonjanjawaajoŋ mono Buŋa qaa koroŋsoŋ meñ mende zololongoŋ mesaowa. <sup>15</sup>Uumeleembaa Buŋa Tere Toroya ii meraaganooŋadeen̄ moma sorogoŋ laligoŋ kouna. Giinooŋ mono ii ween̄goŋ romoŋgon̄a momakootoga asariro iikawaa qaganooŋ nama Hamoqeqe Toyaa kania moma asariwa. Ii moma asariŋ Kraist Jiisas moma laariŋ muna hamo qeŋ gono toroqeŋ letoma laligowa.

<sup>16</sup>Anutunoŋ Buŋa Terewaa qaaya kuuya ii ejemba tosaan̄a sololoon̄ oŋono oogita kokaeŋ meñ qeaŋgoŋ nonombaati-waajoŋ eja: Ii ween̄goniŋ Anutunoŋ uunana sololoon̄ kana hoňa kuma nonoma kileŋjananaajoŋ temboma jeŋ nonoma mindiŋgoŋ nonomakeja ano laaligo solan̄a laligowombaaajoŋ

\* **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

gejanono nonoma koma gbiliŋ nonomakeja. <sup>17</sup> Anutuwaa ejemba anana ii weenŋon koma gbiliŋ Anutu jetaa so kotiŋ akadamunanawo kolooŋ gawoŋ awaa kuuya mewombaajon jojoriŋ laligowonja. Kianj.

## 4

*Poolnoŋ gawoŋa mundaja Timotiwaa qaganor ano.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiŋ Poŋnana Kraist Jiisasnoŋ asugin jaawo laligowonja, me komun ewonja ananaa qaanana gosiŋ jeŋ tegon tosaanja anana bentotoŋanoŋ ama galeŋ koma nonombaa. Niinoŋ Jiisas ii ano Anutu yoro jaasewaŋgaranoŋ nama gii uuwaan gawoŋ mewagatiwaajon jeŋ kotoŋ gonjeŋ. Ii otaamambaa-joŋ jeŋ qaa ii jojopaŋ qaanoŋ somongonaa mobe sokombaa.

<sup>2</sup> Kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ gonjeŋ: Giinoŋ Buŋa qaa jeŋ ejemba uugia kuuŋ oŋoma laligowa. Mobutiwaa kambaŋaajon mogi sokonja me mende sokonji, mono kileŋ kaparaŋ koma waama qaa jeŋ asariŋ laligowa. Ejemba kileŋagiaajon jeŋ oŋoma mindinqindinj ama galeŋ meme qaa jeŋ uuwaan qaa oŋoma laligowa. Qaaga mobu me mende mobuti, ii kileŋ mono mokosiŋgoŋ nama kana hoŋa kambaŋ so kuma oŋoma laligowa.

<sup>3</sup> Anana momalaariwaa qaa kambaŋ kokaamba ejemba qeaŋgowutiwaajon kuma oŋomakejonto, kambaŋ moŋ kaŋ kuuro iikanooŋ momalaariwaa qaa batuya moŋ mobubotiaajon togoŋ gejagia gojombuya. Qaa morota morota mobombaaajoŋ gejagia koriro ejawaa eja kelemaleleŋ horoŋ oŋoŋgi kaŋ ejemba qaa ii me woi mobombaa siŋja mobuti, iikawaa so kuma oŋoŋgi laligowu.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ laligoŋ Buŋa qaa hoŋa mobubotiaajon lolomonij ama gejagia gojoma beŋ sosombaŋ laŋ jeŋkejuti, iyongoogen meleema geja ama moma laligowu. <sup>5</sup> Laaligo kaeŋ me kaeŋ utegon koloowaati, Timoti gii mono kileŋ bon qeŋ zeŋ nama nanamemeŋga tororo galeŋ koma aoŋ laligowa. Angosisiri ama gombuti, iikawaa siimboboloya mono moma mokosiŋgoŋ bosima laligowa. Uukuukuu (ewanjelis) ejawaa gawoŋ areŋ ii sokoma kuuya medaborowa.

<sup>6</sup> Kambaŋ koriga ilaan gomambaajon amama- maŋatiwaajon kaeŋ jejeŋ. Tando lopion mepeseewombaajon oro qeŋ jakenoŋ ama oogi kaasonoŋ umakero. Iikawaa so niinoŋ laaligona Anutuwaaajoŋ ama qeleema gawoŋa meŋ laligowetiwaajon gawman yoŋonoŋ qaana somongoŋ nugi neenaa sana maamaŋatiwaajon dodowijeŋ. Namo koi mesaomanatiwaas kambaŋaŋoŋ mono kaŋ kuumambaajon dodowiŋ karo mojeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Aaŋgole ejanoŋ kuu aaŋ kambaŋanooŋ haamo amambaaajoŋ esuŋa kuuya meŋ kululuŋ bobogariŋ kenji, niinoŋ iikawaa so momalaari koma gbiliŋ kuu aaŋ akadamuyawo andaboroŋeŋ. Kraist moma laarin jeta teŋ komambaa qaa jeŋ somorŋoweti ii mende kolatiŋ qakoombeto, iikawaa manjaya mono pondaj kotoŋ qeŋ laligowe.

<sup>8</sup> Poŋnoŋ jenteego Toya dindiŋa koloŋ laaligona gosiŋ solanja koloŋ laligoweti, iikawaa ila soroŋa ii jeŋ tegoe nonota noojoŋ mamboma eja. Poŋnoŋ eleema kawaati kambarŋ iikanooŋ ii noma aronanoŋ kono kemero qabuŋanawo koloomaŋa. Ii noojoŋadeen mende nombaato, ejemba jopagoŋ muŋ mombo asugiwaatiwaajoŋ mambomakejuti, ii iyoŋoo arogianoŋ kaanŋagadeen kono kemeŋ oŋombaa. Kianj.

### *Neŋaurunanoŋ nomesaon qeqelalaŋ keŋgi.*

<sup>9-10</sup> \*Kambaŋ kokaamba balombaa nanamemeŋ ama meŋkejuti, neŋana Deemas iinooŋ uuta iikanooŋ somongoŋ nomesaon Tesalonaika sitinoŋ keno. Neŋana Kresens iinooŋ Galesia prowinsnoŋ keno. Tatusnoŋ Dalmesia balonoŋ keno. Kawaajoŋ gii mono uulanjawo noonoŋ kamambaaajoŋ kaparaŋ komba. <sup>11</sup> \*Luuk iinooŋ aŋodeen niwo laligojo. Maaknoŋ weleŋ qeŋ nombaatiwaajoŋ mamaga moma iwaajoŋ amamaajeŋ. Kawaajoŋ Maak wama motooŋ kawao. <sup>12</sup> \*Neŋana Tikikus wasiŋ mube Efesus sitinoŋ keno. <sup>13</sup> \*Troas taonoŋ laligoŋ malekuna eja qata Karpus iwaŋ mirinoŋ mesaoweti, mono ii meŋ kawa. Kaanŋagadeen tere lama selianoŋ ooŋ lipiŋgiti, noonoŋ lama selia ii mono kaparaŋ koma mewa ano kawaa gematanooŋ buk tosaanja ii mujoŋ meŋ kawa.

<sup>14</sup> \*Aleksander, silwa kopa ooŋ qokoqokotaa eja mojanji, iinooŋ bologa kania kania mamaga ama noma laligoro. Poŋnoŋ nanamemeŋa gosiŋ iikawaa so ironja meleeno qaganooŋ uro siimbobolo mobaati ii mojeŋ. <sup>15</sup> Iinooŋ qaananaaajoŋ mamaga tuarenjeŋ ama nonoma laligoro. Kawaajoŋ gii kaanŋagadeen mono iwaajoŋ galeŋ meŋ aŋ laligowa.

<sup>16</sup> Indiŋ mutuya mindimindiri qaa jake wanjanooŋ ama noŋgi qaana kitia jewe moŋnoŋ moŋ mende kanj nii naŋgoŋ noma jeroto, alauruna kuuya yoŋonoŋ boratin nomesaogi. Anutunoŋ singisongogia iikawaa kitia qagianoŋ ambabotiwaaajoŋ qama koolijeŋ.

---

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4      \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; Apo 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10      \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8      \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6      \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Ond 62.12; Room 2.6

<sup>17</sup> Yonjonoŋ nomesaogito, Poŋnoŋ ilaaŋ nono. Niinoŋ Buŋa qaa jeŋ ejemba uu kuun oŋoma gawoŋ ii kuuya medaboronjatiwaajon ama meŋ kotiŋ nono. Kantri kuuya yonjonoŋ Buŋa ii mobutiwaajon moma ilaaŋ noma laion kawalia yonjoo qaa oogianoŋ giliŋ nombubotiwaajon aŋgoŋ koma jegianonŋa metogoŋ nono kamaawe.

<sup>18</sup> Poŋnoŋ bologa kania kania meŋ nombubotiwaajon metogoŋ nono saanoŋ Siwe bentotoŋaa uutanooŋ eu umaŋa. Pombaa qata mono suulaŋ mepeseenij kamban tetegoya qaa akadamuyawo kolooŋ ej ubaa. Qaa ii oŋjanon.

### *Yeizozo qaa tetegoya*

<sup>19</sup>\*Gii mono noo yeizozona Prisila ano loya Akwila yoroojoŋ ano Onesiforuswaa sumanjurutə yonjoojoŋ jena mobu. <sup>20</sup>\*Neŋana Erastus mesaowe Korint sitinoŋ laligoja. Trofimus ii Miletus sitinoŋ mesaowe ji kiro eja. <sup>21</sup>Kawaajoŋ konjuru kamban mende karo mono baatanooŋ kokanoŋ noonooŋ kamambaajon kaparaŋ komba. Eja qagia Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Kloodia ano uumeleenj alaurunana kuuya yonjonoŋ yeizozogia jeŋ aŋgi goonoŋ kaja.

<sup>22</sup>Oo Timoti, Poŋnoŋ uŋaga kotuegoŋ giwo namba.

Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋaŋoŋ mono oŋjowō ewa. Kianj.

---

\* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17  
21.29

\* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Room 16.23; Apo 20.4;

## Taituswaa Tere Poolnoŋ Taituswaa Tere ano. Jeŋ-asə-asari

Eja gbaworo qata Taitus iinoŋ uuta meleema Poolwo ororoŋ somoŋgoŋ ilaan misin gawoŋ meri. Meŋ kowe biwianoo wato qata Kriit (Crete) kanoŋ laligori Poolnoŋ batuyanoŋ kotoŋ ala ilailaaya mesaoro zioz gawoŋ areŋgoŋ iima gosiŋ galen kono. Poolnoŋ mesaoo kema iwaajooŋ qama kooliŋ laligoŋ Buŋa Tere koi ooro.

Kriit ii qaa Griik iikawo gajugowabo. Kriit ii kowe biiwianoo wato moŋ ano Griik (Greece) ii kantri moŋ.

Poolnoŋ Taituswaaajoŋ majakaka karoŋ moma qam-baŋmamban qaa kokaeŋ ooŋ muro: Kriit yoŋoo kaniagia ii dogodabororo bao jaagoo koloŋ laligogi. Tosianooŋ uugia meleengi laaligogianoŋ dingoroti, iyonoŋoŋ mombo boliwubo. Kawaajoŋ yoŋoo jotamemegianoŋ sili awaa to-toŋ qendeema qamakooli ano Baibel stadi gawoŋ mende mesaooŋ tuuŋgia mindingoŋ laligowutiwaajoŋ jeja. Uugia meleengiti, iyonoŋoo batugianoŋ tuuŋ boloboolo ii nomaenq mindingoŋ kuma oŋoma laligowuyaga? Eja waŋa, emba waŋa, emba saran, eja gbaworo ano weleŋqeqe yoŋoo qam-baŋmamban qaagia ii aŋa aŋa kokaeŋ jeŋ asarija: “Uugia meleema Buŋa qaa otaaŋ luaeŋoŋ laligoŋ somata yoŋoo qaa baatanoo kema jegeŋa komuniti gawoŋ awaagadeen menj nama jumbubotiwaajoŋ kazi angowowo mesaooŋ laligowu.”

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 5 ii kokaeŋ:**

Poolnoŋ aposol gawoŋaa kania jeja 1.1-4

Anutuwaa jotamemeya yoŋoo gejanono qaagia 1.5-16

Ejembə tuuŋ boloboolo yoŋoo gejanono qaagia 2.1-15

Uukuukuu ano galeŋ meme qaa 3.1-11

Yeizozo ano qaa tetegoya tosia 3.12-15

*Poolnoŋ aposol gawoŋaa kania jeja.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutunoŋ ejembə meweengooŋ oŋonoti, iyonoŋ momalaarigianoŋ koloŋ somariiwaatiwaajoŋ ama Jiisas Kraistnoŋ Pool nii wasiŋ nono iwaa aposolya koloojeŋ.

Niinoŋ Anutu weleŋa qeŋ muŋ qaa hoŋa kuma oŋomakejeŋ. Qaa hoŋa ii moma kotoŋ koma gbiliwuti eeq, oŋoo laaligogianoŋ mono utegoŋ letomakebaa. Kawaajoŋ tere koi oojeŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Anutunoŋ qaa qoloŋmolongoŋ jewaatiwaa so qaago, iinoŋ monowaa monoyanoŋ laaligo kombombaŋa

nonomambaajon jej somoŋgoŋ iikawaa gematanon iwoi kuuya mokolooro. Oŋonoŋ qaa hoŋa moma kotoŋ moma laarigi iikanon mono nemuŋ koma oŋono laaligo kotiganon keubombaajon mamboma jejeromoŋromoŋ amakeju. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Hamoqeqe Tonananoŋ oyanboyaŋ laaligoya aqaya jej somoŋgoŋ iikawaa kambaŋa dindiŋa mero kaŋ kuuro iikanon Buŋa qaa ya ninisaama ii jej seiwombaa jenkootoya ano. Iikawaa so ii jej asarigi Anutunoŋ nii ii jej seimaŋatiwaajon moma laariŋ nomu kuuŋ nono.

<sup>4</sup>\*Oo uumeleenj mera sorona Taitus! Niinon ilaan gombe uuga meleema ala ilailaana koloŋ motoon Poŋ moma laariŋ laligoŋkejo.

Maŋnana Anutu ano Hamoqeqe Tonana Jiis Kraist yoronoŋ mono kaleŋmoriaŋ goni luaeŋoŋ laligowa.

### *Galeŋ jotamemeya yoŋoo qaa areŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Kowe wato Kriit (Crete) kanoŋ motoon misin gawoŋ meŋ batuyanoŋ gomesaomambaajon ama kokaeŋ jej kotoŋ gombe: “Uumeleenj yoŋonoŋ iliŋgoſoŋ laŋ laligojuti, ii mono areŋgoŋ oŋoma (eja to pasto ano) jetamemeurugia gomaŋ ano taon so kuuŋ kuma oŋona areŋgiawo zioz gawoŋ meŋ laligowu.” Kaeŋ jej deeni.

<sup>6</sup>\*Uugia meleengiti, iyoŋoo batugianonja eja koi kaanja meweengowa: Mombaa selianoŋ koposowaa qaa qaa, embia motoonjo meŋ laligoja. Meraboraaŋjanon uugia meleema Anutu moma laariŋ yangisen gejajuju siligiaa qaa selegianoŋ mende kuuŋ jej oŋomakeju.

<sup>7</sup> Uumeleenj kanagesowaa somatagia pasto (bisop)\* iinoŋ Anutuaanion kanageso galeŋ koma oŋomakebaati, iikawaa-jon mono eja koi kaanja kuuwa: Mombaa selianoŋ koposowaa qaa qaa, jaba-arambaraŋ ano goronkikia qaa. Apu kotiga mende neŋ manja tondu mende qeŋ mon-domondo qaganoŋ injaree laligoŋ moneŋ iwoiwaajon mende kaparaŋ komakeja. <sup>8</sup> Iwaanoŋ kawuti, ii saanoŋ koma horon kalaŋ koma oŋoma qaa nanamemeŋ awaawaa siiŋa moma uuta iikanon ama laligowaa. Kilikalup kepiriria qaa, qaa kuuya dindiŋagadeenj gosiŋ soraaya toroya qaita moŋ koloŋ iyanjaŋa nanamemeŋa tororo galeŋ koma aorkeja.

---

\* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10      \* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7      \* **1:7:** Ouwasia, zioz paris liida, bisop, gawoŋ meme waŋa iinoŋ qa somata eeŋ mende bosimbaato, paris tuuŋjurut ayoŋooŋ qama kooliŋ kuma oŋoma uugia kuuŋ gawonjiaa areŋgia oŋoma gejanono qambaŋmambai qaganoŋ galeŋ koma mindiŋgoŋ oŋomakebaa.

<sup>9</sup> Buŋa qaa kuma nonoŋgi iikanon tando ejia kaanqalaligo dooŋgoŋ naŋgomambaajoŋ nanji, pastonoŋ ii mono koronsoŋ meŋ iikanon qokotaŋ nambaa. Kaeŋ nama saanoŋ Buŋa Tere otaaŋ momalaariwaa qaa batuya batuya ejemba kuma oŋoma iikanon uugia kuunŋkebaa ano tosianoŋ Buŋa qaa meeranqoŋ qetamakebuti, iyoŋoo qaagia doogoya ii saanoŋ qewagoŋ mindinŋonkebaa. Kiaŋ.

*Boi takapolakaya mono qotogoŋ oŋombu.*

<sup>10</sup> Ejemba mamaganon qaa qeŋ gejajuju ama sosoŋae kaanqalaligo seŋa seŋa jen ejemba tiligoŋ oŋomakeju. Anutuwaa aiweseya selegianoŋ kotogiti, iyoŋoo tuuŋnoŋga ejemba jaasooŋgonon iikaanqalaligo koloŋkeju.

<sup>11</sup> Ejemba iikaanqalaligo yonqaa qaagia mono qowogowu. Yonqonon Buŋa qaa kuma oŋombombaajoŋ mondoŋ moneŋ iwoi horowombaajoŋ moma kesa-awaraŋ qaa laŋ jegi gamuyawo koloŋkeja. Kaeŋ ama sumaq tosaanqalaligo korebore meŋ soon oŋongita eŋkalolol koloogi. <sup>12</sup> Kriit iyanqiaa gejatootoo eja moŋnoŋ kaiyakagiaajoŋ kokaŋqalaligo jen ooro, “Kriit ejembanon mono kamban so qaa qoloŋmolonqoŋ injarere qezeŋ laligoŋ jeranqai kombo kaanqalaligo ewaewaŋ koma baonoŋ newageer nepaqepalo neŋkeju.” <sup>13</sup> Yonqonon qaa kaeŋ naŋgoŋ jeroti, ii hoŋaga. Kawaajoŋ jigia iikanon qaono momalaarigianoŋ asugin hoŋawo koloowaatiwaajoŋ ii mono kotakota jen tereŋgoŋ oŋomakeba.

<sup>14</sup> Momalaarigianoŋ hoŋawo kolooro Juuda nonoo beŋ sombanana ano ejemba qaa hoŋa songiŋ jenkooto amakejuti, qaa iikaanqalaligo geja mende ambu. <sup>15</sup> Uunana meleeniŋ Unq Toroyanoŋ konkonjora meŋ nonono soraaya kolooŋoni, ananaa nembanene mombaa songoya ii mende eja. Anana nembanene kuuya saanoŋ newoŋjatiwaa so koloojato, qewoloŋ ejemba qaa hoŋaajoŋ yanqiseŋ amakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ ii me woi anqi uugianon kileŋ tilooŋkeja. Uugianon kokojinjinjiaŋawo kolooro uu gejagia duuro mono bao jaagoo tani kaanqalaligoju.

<sup>16</sup> Yonqonon “Anutu moma yagojoŋ,” jegianon kaeŋ jen kaiyakagianoŋ ii qakooma qewagoŋkeju. Kaaŋalaligo Anutuwaaŋ qaa qeŋ injiro arokuukuugiawo kolooro gawoŋ awaa moŋ mewutiwaa so mende kolooju. Kiaŋ.

## 2

*Ejemba somata oŋoo qambajmambaj qaa*

<sup>1</sup> Giinon kaaŋalaligo mende laligojanjawiwaajoŋ mono momalaariwaa qaa batuya batuya ii Buŋa Tere otaaŋ kokaŋqalaligo kuma oŋomakeba: <sup>2</sup> Eja waŋa oŋonoŋ mono kilikalugia qaa

laligogi goda qeq ojombonjatiwaa so koloowu. Iyanjiaa nanamemeنجia tororo galeq koma aogi momalaarigiaa jianoj qaono hoja uukalej koloonkebaa. Hoja kolooro ejemba tororo jopagoj ojoma laligowu ano kaparaq koma boj qeq nambu. Kaej laligowutiwaajoj kuma ojomakeba.

<sup>3</sup> Emba waqo ojonoj kaانجادهه Anutuwaanoo emba soraaya yonoo so nanamemeنجia ama mej laligowu. Gemaqege qaa mende kisama kema kaانkebu. Wain apu mamaga newutiwa moto siwa-yanooj mende kemej osiwu. Uumeleen nanamemembaa silia awaa qendeema tosaanja kuma ojomakebu.

<sup>4</sup> Kaej ama laligoj emba newo baagianoj laligojuti, iyonjoojoj saanooj qambaنجmambaj qaa inijoj laligogi yonjonoj kaانجادهه lomeraanjurugia uu wombogianoj jopagoj ojoma laligowu. <sup>5</sup> Jopagoj ojoma iyanjiaa nanamemeنجia tororo galeq koma aoj soraaya koloowu. Kaej koloor miriwaaw gawoja mej qelanjij nogo toro qaganooj mej lomeraanjurugia kalaq koma ojoma lourugiaa qaa baatanooj kema kotingoj ojomakebu. Kaiyaka soraaya kaej kuma ojongoj ama mej laligogi tosianoj Anutuwaa Buجا qaa mepaego-wombaajoj amamaawuya. Kiaج.

*Eja gbaworo ano welenqege ojoo qambaنجmambaj qaa*

<sup>6</sup> Eja gbaworo yonoo uugia mono kaانجادهه kokaej kuuj ojomakeba: Yonjonoj mono gawoq awaa mewutiwaajoj oyanjasa laligoj iyanjiaa nanamemeنجia tororo galeq koma aojkebu. <sup>7</sup> Uugia kaej kuuj ojoma geengo nanamemej kuuya kanoj sili awaa qendeema ojoma laligowa. Mono gbingbaonja qaa boj qeq nama tanhoraya qaa kuma ojomakeba. <sup>8</sup> Qaa momasiijawo jej laligona ejembanoj mej kamaaq gombombaajoj ammaawuya. Kaej jej laligona tuarenjeنجurunananooj qaa bologa jej nonombombaajoj qaa moنجama hoja mende mokoloor gamugia mobuya. Kaej kuma ojomakeba.

<sup>9</sup> Welenqegeurunana ii kokaej kuma ojomakeba: Yonjonoj mono somataurugia yonoo qaagia kuuya tej koma qaa baatanooj kema laligowu. Mono korisoro qeq ojombombaajoj kaparaq koma nambu. Qaa inijowuti, ii mono neselaj kiito qaganooj mende meleema ojomakebu. <sup>10</sup> Somatagiaa mirinonja iwoi woi motooj ii oloj mende mejkebuto, somatagianoj injiima moma laarij ojomakebaatiwaaqoj mono kaparaq koma nambu. Gawoنجia kuuya mono gbingbaonja qaa pondaj mej laligowu. Kaej laligoj Anutu Hamoqege Tonanaa Buجا qaa kuma ojomakejuti, ii kotingoj kopagogi hoja kolooro iigi akadamuyawo koloonkebaa. Kiaج.

*Laaligo soraayaa nemuŋa ii kaleŋmoriaŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Laaligo soraayaa nemuŋa ii kokaen: Anutunoŋ ejemba kuuya hamo qeŋ nonombaatiwaajoŋ ama kaleŋmoriaŋ ninisaano gomaŋ so asugiro. <sup>12</sup> Kaleŋmoriaŋ iikanooŋ gadokopawaa laaligoya aŋgonjorayawo ii gema qewombaa kana qendeema balombaa siŋ kombombaŋa bologa qowogowonjatiwaajoŋ mindingoŋ kuma nonomakeja. Nanamemenana tororo galeŋ koma aoŋ qaa kuuya dindiŋagadeeŋ gosiŋ laligowombaajoŋ koma gbiliŋ nonomakeja. Iikaŋaŋa kanooŋ Anutuwaa laaligo kombombaŋa ii kambaŋ kokaamba koma gbiliŋ namonoŋ laligowoŋa.

<sup>13</sup> Kaanja laligonin Jiiſas Kraistnoŋ mombo kawaati, anana kambaŋ iikanooŋ Anutu qabuŋayawo ano Hamoqeqe Tonana yoroo asamararaŋgara asugiro iiboŋa. Anana oyaŋboyaoŋ kambaŋa ii kaŋ kuuwaatiwaajoŋ jejeromoŋromoŋ ama mamboma laligojoŋ.

<sup>14</sup> \*Jiiſas Kraistnoŋ ananaajoŋ ama iyanja laaligoya qeleema mesaoro. Anana nanamemeŋ bologa kania kania iikanooŋ metogoŋ nonoma downanana memambaajoŋ moma koma konjoratiŋ nonoma iyanja buŋa soraaya koloowombaajoŋ ama laaligoya qeleema mesaoro. Ii mesaŋ qewolonaŋa songbanoo aŋaŋa kanageso kolooŋ mono gawoŋ awaa awaa mewombaa uugeregere ama jojoriŋ laligowoŋa.

<sup>15</sup> Iikawaa qaaya mono kuma oŋoma ejemba uugia naŋgoŋ kana songiwuti, ii ku-usuŋ kuuya qaganooŋ temboma jeŋ oŋomakeba. Kaeŋ ana moŋnoŋ jejewili ama gombabotiwaajoŋ mono galeŋ meŋ aŋ aŋ laligowa. Kiaŋ.

### 3

*Uumeleŋ oŋo mono sili kokaen ama meŋ laligowu:*

<sup>1</sup> Kuma oŋoma qaa koi mono koma gbiliŋ oŋona saanoŋ uu wombogianooŋ ama romonjowu: Uumeleŋ kanageso yoŋonoŋ mono kaunsol komiti ano gawmambaa somataurugia tosaanja yoŋoo qaa baagianoŋ kema qaagia teŋ koma laligowu. Kulukululuu gawoŋ awaa mewutiwaajoŋ jegi ii kuuya mono jojoriŋ meŋkebu. <sup>2</sup> Uuqeqe qaa tokoronkota ii mombaajoŋ mende jewu. Aŋgowowo mende ambuto, ala meŋ aŋ uumotoonooŋ ama laligowu. Ejemba kuuya ii gumbonjonjoŋ qaganooŋ ama oŋoma uuluaenoŋ metulanjoŋ aŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anana kaaŋagadeeŋ wala uunana mende tooro qaa qotogoj jinjauŋ laligonin. Siŋnana kombombaŋa bologa kania

---

\* **2:14:** Ond 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Piito 2.9

kania iikawaa moto siwayanoj kemej osij qagonij galej koma nonoŋgi sele busuwaasii korisoroya moŋgama laŋ laligonij. Goronkiki qaga-noj kikekakasililiŋ ama iikanooj laaligonana tiwilaan laligonij. Tosianooj arokuukuu moma kazi ama nonoŋgi batunananoj kere jaa aimaa aoj laligonij.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ laligoninto, Anutu Hamoqeqe Tonananooj silia awaa qeleema ninisaano uukalenjanooj koloŋ asugiro ko-tama uutanooj jopagoŋ nonono. <sup>5</sup> Jopagoŋ nonoma waŋnana somoŋgoŋ hamo qeŋ nonono. Nononano dindiŋa laligoŋ gawoŋ awaa awaa meŋ laligowonagati, iikawaajooj ama mende niniima kobooro. Kawaajooj qaagoto, iyanja a kiaŋkomuyanoj mono nemuŋ koma muro ſiŋgiſoŋgonana ſoŋgbano kolokoloo dologa kolooniŋ Uŋaya Toroya uunananooj ano meŋ gbiliŋ nonono. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋ hamo qeŋ nonoma Hamoqeqe Tonana Jiislas Kraist ijoro Uŋa Toroya wasiŋ kelemalelen maaro uunananooj kemero laligoŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriajanooj nemuŋ koma muro qaanana jeŋ tegoro solanjaniwombaajooj ama Uŋa Toroyanoj uunananooj kemero gbiliniŋ. Gbiliŋ nama oyaŋboyaŋ laaligo tetegoya qaa laligowombaajooj jejeromoŋromooj ama mambomakejoŋi, ii saanoj buŋa qeŋ awoŋja. Kiaŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Qaa oojeŋi, iikanooj hoŋ tooŋaga. Giinoj mono qaa kokaeŋ kaparaŋ koma jeŋ asariŋ oŋoma laligowa: Ejemba Anutu moma laarijuti, iyonoŋoŋ mono jegeŋ qeŋ nama uugia pondan gawoŋ awaa awaa mewutiwaajooj ama laligowu. Kaeŋ ambuti, iikanooj mono ejemba ilaŋ oŋono gawoŋgiaa hoŋa iima “Awaa soro!” jeŋ laligowuya. <sup>9</sup> Tosianooj eja uugia qaanoj jewageeŋ jejuti ano ambosakoŋ yoŋoonooq qa areŋa areŋa amiŋ mogi kesa-awaraŋ ano aŋgowowo koloŋkeji, gi-inooj mono ii yakariŋ gema qewa. Kaaŋagadeen Moosesnoj Kana qaa nononoti, tosianooj qaa motomotooŋ iikawaajooj mondonjosi aŋgi sipasipa koma soŋkeja. Jenoŋkooli kaaŋa ii iwoi omaya tooŋ koloŋ mende totoon ilaŋ oŋomakeja. Kawaajooj ii mono gema qeŋ mesaowa.

<sup>10</sup> Moŋnoŋ qaa kaeŋ jeŋ horoŋ iikanooj undeundeeŋ ama oŋomakeji, ii mono galej meme qaa jeŋ muna mende teŋ kono mombo jeŋ muna indiŋ woi kolooro kileŋ yaŋgiseŋ ambaati eeŋ, ii mono konjona uumeleen tuuŋ mesaooj seleŋgeŋ laligowa. <sup>11</sup> Iwaa kania kokaeŋ ero moma yagojan: Iinoj kana ſoŋgiŋ oŋompopo qeŋ meeqeesooŋ ſiŋgiſoŋgo nanamemeŋ amakeja. ſiŋgiſoŋgoya iikanooj mono kania qendeeeno soodabororo Anutunoŋ qaaya jeŋ tegoro gere siawaa buŋa koloowaa. Kiaŋ.

*Yeizozo qaa tetegoya*

<sup>12</sup>\* Nii koñuru kamban̄ koi siti qata Nikopolis Griik kanoñ rama laligomambaajoñ mojeñ. Kawaajoñ Artemas me Tikikus kitiga laligowaatiwaajoñ wasiwe goonoñ koubaati, kamban̄ iikanõ mono kamban̄ mende qeñ koriwaato, uulanjawo mesaõ Nikopolis kañ mokoloõ nomba. <sup>13</sup>\*Kana qaawaa momo eja (lawyer) qata Zenas ano Apolos yoronoñ iwoi mombaajoñ amamaañ memeqemeañ meñ Kriit kanoñ osiñ rabaobo. Kawaajoñ mono kaparañ koma ilawoila tosianoñ sogaranoñ nañgoñ orona saanoñ toroqen̄ kembao. <sup>14</sup> Alaurunananon̄ mono gawoñ awaa awaa mewutiwaa kania moma sororogoñ pondan̄ jegeña zeñ nama uugia iikanõ ama laligowu. Kaeñ angi tosianoñ lombo somata qatawo sañgabanyañ mokoloowuti, ii afaangoñ nañgoñ oñomakebu. Momalaariwaa hoñä kaeñ kolooro laaligo gipeya (auta) nepineepi mende laligowu.

<sup>15</sup> Niwo koi laligojuti, iyoñonoñ kuuya yeizozogia jegi goonoñ kaja. Giinor̄ alaurunana Kriit kanoñ Por̄ moma laariñ uugianon̄ jopagoñ nonomakejuti, ii mono noo yeizo-zona inijona mobu.

Kaleñmorianon̄ mono kuuya oñowo ewa.

---

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12      \* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.12

## Filemombaa Tere Poolnoj Filemombaa Tere ano. **Jeŋ-asə-asari**

Eja qabuŋayawo Filemon ii Kolosi sitinoj laligoj uuta meleema zioz gawoŋ men weleŋqeqeja qata Onesimus galen kono kilen kok koma Room sitinoj keno. Kanon kema Poolwo metulaŋgoj qaaya moma uuta meleema Poolwo Buŋa gawoŋ meri kapuare mirinoj oroonji rari. Onesimuswaa kambanja qaono Poolnoj Tere koi Filemombaaajoŋ oon Onesimuswaa borononj ama wasiro Kolosi eleeno. Tere kokanoj uuta meleenoti, iikawaa bujuya isaama Filemombaa uuta ii kokaenj kuuro: “Gii mono weleŋqegegaa qinjita mesaonj iwo uumotoonj ama koma horonj muna uumeleenej alaga kaanja kooronjanonj nano iwaajonj aisoonj laligowa.”

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 4 ii kokaenj:**

Qaa mutuya 1-3

Poolnoj Filemon mepeseeja 4-7

Onesimuswaajonj Filemombaa uuta kuuro 8-22

Terewaa qaa kota waŋa 23-25

<sup>1</sup> Oo wombo alana ano neŋana Filemon. Pool niinoj Jiisas Kraistwaa gawoŋa menjkejenjiaaŋoŋ ama gbadoonj nongi kapuare mirinoj rajeŋ. Uumeleej alana Timoti iinoj niwo raro niinonj giwo qaa amiŋ mobojoŋ tere koi oojeŋ.

<sup>2</sup>\*Kaŋagadeenj emba somata uumeleenej naaŋnana Apia ano Arkipus uumeleembaa manjaqeqe ejanana ano uumeleej kanageso goo mirinoj ajoroonjkejuti, niinoj oŋoojoŋ tere koi oojeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Maŋnana ano Poŋ Jiisas Kraist yoronoŋ mono kaleŋmorianj oŋoni luaenoŋ laligowu.

### *Filemombaa uukaleŋjaajoŋ Poŋ mepeseeja.*

<sup>4</sup> Niinoj kamban so qama kooliŋ gii romoŋgoŋ gomakejenjiaa so Anutuna daŋiseŋ kokaembaajoŋ jeŋ muŋkejeŋ:

<sup>5</sup> Gii Poŋ Jiisas moma laariŋ jopagoŋ mun Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya kuuya jopagoŋ uukaleŋ oŋoma laligojaŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Daŋiseŋ jeŋ kokaenj qama kooliŋkejeŋ: Momalaariganonj mono kотiŋ powowoŋ kolooro saanoŋ kooronanananoj nama nonowo momalaariwaa qaaya jeŋ seinj laligowaga. Kaeŋ Kraistwo qokotaanj naniŋ kaleŋ awaa awaa nonomakeji, gii mono iikawaa kania korebore moma sorgowaga. <sup>7</sup> Oo uumeleej alana, gii ejemba soraaya

---

\* **1:2:** Kol 4.17

keraqeeango qeq ojonā afaaŋgoŋ laligoju. Niinoŋ uu-jopaga iikawaajōŋ ama mamaga aisoowe iikanōŋ noo uuna naŋgoŋkeja.

*Filemonoŋ Onesimus koma horowaatiwaajōŋ qisija.*

<sup>8</sup> Giinoŋ kaen̄ laligoŋ Kraistwo qokotaari saanoŋ awasaŋkaka kolooŋ ku-usuŋ qaganoŋ nama iwoi ambaatiwaajōŋ jeŋ kotoŋ gombenaga. <sup>9</sup> Ii kileŋ Anutunoŋ uutanōŋ jopagoŋ noronjiwaajōŋ ama saanoŋ jeŋkootona mesaŋ qisiŋ welema gonjeŋ. Gii Pool noo silina mojaŋ. Niinoŋ eja waŋa koloojeŋ ano Kraist Jiisawaa gawombaajōŋ ama kambaj̄ kokaamba kapuare ejaga kaanjagadeeŋ koloojeŋ.

<sup>10</sup> \*Nii kapuare miri kokanoŋ alaga qata Onesimus aitongoŋ ilaaŋ mube uuta meleema momalaariwaa merana kolooro. Kawaajōŋ kete iwaa je meŋ iwaajōŋ ama qisiŋ welema gonjeŋ. <sup>11</sup> Iinoŋ wala weleŋ qeq laŋ mondoŋ injarere laligoŋ qemasologeŋ ama goma laligoroto, kambaj̄ kokaamba letoma gii ano nii awaagadeeŋ ilaaŋ norono gawoŋaa hoŋanoŋ asuginkebaatiwaa so kolooja.

<sup>12</sup> Iinoŋ neenaa wombō merana kolooja ano neenaa wombōna kaan̄ wasiŋ mube eleema goonoŋ kaja. <sup>13</sup> Niinoŋ Oligaa Buŋjawaaajōŋ ama kapuare mirinoŋ rajeŋ. Kawaajōŋ Onesimus somongowē niwo laligoŋ goo kitiga ilaaŋ nombaatiwaajōŋ mojeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Kaen̄ mojento, ilaaŋ nombaatiwaajōŋ mende kuuŋ gonjeŋ. Siŋganōŋ jero ilaaŋ nona sokonagato, giinoŋ weleŋqeŋeŋa nombaga me aŋgoŋ kombagati, iikawaajōŋ “Ooŋ!” mende jena neenodeeŋ somongoŋ mu-mambaajōŋ amamaajeŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusnoŋ kokaembaaajōŋ ama gomesaoromaeŋ? Iinoŋ kambaj̄ torodaamōŋ seleenjeŋ laligoŋ mombo eleema kaŋ giwo kambaj̄ tetegoya qaa laligowaa. <sup>16</sup> Wala weleŋqeŋe omaya kolooŋ laligoroto, kambaj̄ kokaamba ii uuguŋ eja qaita moŋ kolooja. Uuta meleema mono wombō alanaraga kolooja. Niinoŋ iwaajōŋ siŋ mamaga mobe giinoŋ eja ii iina Pombaa buŋa kolooro iwaajōŋ nii nuuguŋ siŋ honoŋa qaa momakebaga.

<sup>17</sup> Giinoŋ niwo ala-alā ama laligojotiwaajōŋ niinoŋ kawe koma horoŋ nonagati eeŋ, mono Onesimusnoŋ karo iikaanja koma horoŋ muba. <sup>18</sup> Iwoi moŋ ama bolŋ gono me iwaanoŋ tosa moŋ goonoŋ eji eeŋ, ii mono noo tosaga jena ewa. <sup>19</sup> Nii Pool neenaa boronanoŋ kokaen̄ oojeŋ, “Niinoŋ ii metogomaŋa.” Niinoŋ ilaaŋ gombe uuga meleena tosaga somata ii kumbaatiwaajōŋ geenŋa kaanjadeeŋ noo buŋa jeŋ tegor aona sokonaga. Kawaajōŋ saanoŋ kokaen̄

\* **1:10:** Kol 4.9

jewenaga: Onesimuswaanoŋ tosa ii mono jena geenjaa tosaga ewa.<sup>20</sup> Oo uumeleenj alana, Pombaa Buŋa gombeti, ii mono meleema ilaaŋ nombagatiwaa siŋa mojen. Kraistwo qokotaajani, iikawaa so mono Onesimus koma horona noo uunanoŋ afaaŋgoŋ qeaŋgowaŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Qaana teŋ kombagati, ii moma laariŋ qaana ooŋ goo kaniaga kokaeŋ ero mojen: Qaa jejenj, ii mono uuguŋ awaa soro ama sororogowaga. Kiaŋ. <sup>22</sup> Qaa moŋ koi: Oŋonoŋ qama kooligi Poŋnoŋ nii wasiŋ meleema nono oŋooŋoŋ kammaŋ mamboma jejeromonyromony anjeŋ. Kawaajoŋ mono miri uuta moŋ noojoŋ mojoqojoŋgonaa raba.

*Yeizozo ano kotumotue qaa tetegoya*

<sup>23</sup> \*Alana Epafras iinoŋ Jiisas Kraistwaa gawombaajon ama niwo kapuare mirinoŋ rama yeizozoya ano goonoŋ kaja. <sup>24</sup> \*Neŋauruna gawoŋ motooŋ menkejoŋi Maak, Aristarkus, Deemas ano Luuk yoŋonoŋ kaaŋagadeen yeizozogia anji goonoŋ kaja.

<sup>25</sup> Poŋ Jiisas Kraistwaa kaleŋmorianooŋ mono uŋagia kotuegoŋ oŋowo ewa. Kiaŋ.

\* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12      \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## **Hibruu Tere Moŋnoŋ Hibruu yoŋoo Tere aŋgi. Jeŋ-as-a-asari**

Jiisasnoŋ Siwenoŋ uro iikawaa gemataanoŋ għani 35 kawaa so tegoro eja moŋ qata mende mojonji, iinoŋ Tere koi oon Juuda uumeleeŋ ejemba yoŋoonoŋ ano. Juuda yoŋonoŋ Hibruu (waba) qaa jegitiwaajon qagħia Hibruu qagi. Tosianooŋ Juuda uumeleeŋ ejemba ii sisiwerowero mamaga ama oŋoŋgi Jiisaswaanoŋ kana dindinja mesaowombaajoŋ romoŋgoŋ Juuda yoŋoo kana walaganoo duŋħanoo mombo keubombaajoŋ mogi. Kana walaga ii Kana qaawaa ka-paranġkoŋkoj.

Tere kokawaa qaa kota 3 ii kokaen:

1. Jiisas, Anutuwaa Meria iinoŋ siimbobolo somata moma iikaŋja kanoŋ Maŋa teŋ komambaa kania moro. Kawaajoŋ Siwe gajoba, Mooses ano gejatootoo ejemba kuuya uŋuuguj uuta kolooja.

2. Anutunoŋ Jiisas kuuro kambaj ttegħo qaa jigo gawoŋ galenana waŋa kolooŋ laligowaa. Aŋħa saya molaarotiwaajon siimoloŋ ooŋ-oonoŋ tegoro jigo gawoŋ galej tosaaqja yoŋoojoŋ mende amamaawoja.

3. Uumeleeŋ anono Jiisas moma laariniŋ singisonġgonana mesaon hamo qeqi nonoma koomunoŋga metogoq nonono toroko mende mojoŋ. Jigo gawoŋ walaga ii uŋħauja kaanja kolooro megħi Jiisasnoŋ hamoqeqewaa kania hoqja ninisaama aŋħa siimoloŋ ooŋoo kaanja ambutiwaajon ama aoro.

Momalaari ejemba somata yoŋoo siligiaa sunduya ii ttegħo (Boj 11) ooŋ momalaarigianoo zololoŋgħawbotiwaajon kokaen kuuŋ ojona, "Sisiwerowero ama oŋoŋgi kawaa siimboboloya ii mono kaparaq koma mokosiŋgo moma Jiisawha haamo ambu." Buk kokawaa qambaŋmambajha ano galej meme qaaya ii aijawo.

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 10 ii kokaen:**

Qaa mutuya: Kraistnoŋ Anutuwaa kania ninisaand-abororo 1.1-3

Kraistnoŋ gajoba kuuya uŋuuguja 1.4-2.18

Kraistnoŋ Mooses ano Joosua uruugija 3.1-4.13

Kraistnoŋ jigo gawoŋ galej kuuya uŋuuguja 4.14-7.28

Kraistwaa soomonjo areja ii soomonjo areja walaga uuguja 8.1-9.28

Kraistwaa sa busuyanoŋ siimoloŋ kuuya uŋuuguja 10.1-39

Momalaari ii iwoi mutuya ano waŋa 11.1-12.29

Nanamemenananoŋ Anutu keraqeeęŋo meŋ mubu 13.1-19  
 Qamakooli tetegoya 13.20-21  
 Uuwaawaa qaa ano yeizozo qaa tetegoya 13.22-25

*Anutunoŋ Meria wasiro qaaya ninisaano.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutunoŋ monowaa monoyanongo kanaŋ kana morota morota otaaŋ qaaya ninisaamambaajoŋ moro. Kaeŋ moma qaaya kamban mamaga gejatootoo ejemba sololoŋ uugianoŋ ano asuganoŋ jegi ambosakoŋjurunanananoŋ moma laligoŋ kougi. <sup>2</sup> Kaaŋ laligoŋ kougit, kamban tetegoyanoŋ laligoniŋ kokaamba mono Meria wasiro qaaya ninisaama asuganoŋ jero moniŋ. Meria iinoŋ Maŋa ilaaro Siwe, namo ano iikawaa ilawoilagara kuuya mokoloori Merianooŋ kamban tetegoyanoŋ iwoi kuuyaa Toya koloowaatiwaajoŋ jeŋ tegoro laligoja. <sup>3</sup> Anutuwaa kaitanianooŋ Meria eŋ muro kamaaŋ qendeeno. Anutuwaa asamararanjanooŋ mono ii kuuro bilisik ano uŋauŋa kaŋa iiniŋ. Singisongonana koma konjoratidaboronooŋ mono Siwe gomanooŋ uma duŋa meŋ Uutananaa boro dindinjanooŋ raja. Iikanooŋ rama Siwe namowaa ilawoila kuuya ii qaaya ku-usuŋawonooŋ bosima galeŋ koma laligoja.

*Anutuwaa Merianooŋ Siwe gajoba uŋuuuguja.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutunoŋ Meria qa muro iikanooŋ mono Siwe gajoba yoŋoo qagia uuguuŋ akadamuyawo koloɔji, iikawaa so Merianooŋ Siwe gajoba uŋuuuguŋ somatagia kolooro newo baatanooŋ laligoju. <sup>5</sup> \*Anutunoŋ kamban moŋnoŋ Siwe gajobauruta yoŋoonooŋga mombaajoŋ qaa kokaen mende jero,

“Giinooŋ noo Merana koloona niinooŋ kete goo Maŋa koloɔjeŋ.”

Kaaŋagadeen qaa moŋ kokaen jerota eja,

“Niinooŋ iwaa Maŋa koloowe iinooŋ noo Merana koloowaa.”

<sup>6</sup> \*Qaa ii mombo toroqen mutu Meria jeŋ tegoro namonoŋ kamaamambaajoŋ anoti, kamban iikanooŋ waladeen kokaen jero,

“Oo Siwe gajobauruna, oŋo mono korebore iwaa waeya meŋ mepeseen laligowu.”

<sup>7</sup> \*Siwe gajoba ii qaa kokaen inijorota eja,

“Anutunoŋ gajobauruta meŋ letoma oŋono haamo kaaŋa koloŋ kema kawuya. Welenqequeurutanooŋ letoma gere bolaŋ kaaŋa koloŋ kema kawuya.”

- 8 \*Ii kaeñ inijoroto, Meria ii qaa moñ kokaen ijorota eja,  
 “Oo Poñ, giinorj mono jinkarorj duñ raraganoj kambaj  
 tetegoya qaa rama uba. Taa gbaruga ku-usuñawo  
 iikanorj qindiñgorj nonona nanamemeñ dindiñgorj  
 mono bentotonjaa muñgena kolooñ ej ubaa.
- 9 Giinorj nanamemeñ solanjañ siñ ej gono nanamemeñ  
 doogoyaajonj irinjaa soono kazi ama laligonj kouna.  
 Kawaajoñ goo beñga Anutu iinoñ mono goo siñ ej muro  
 gii korisoro kelenorj alauruga uñuugunj honombonoroña  
 qaa gomoriro laligojañ.”
- 10 \*Meriaa qaa moñ ii kokaenj,  
 “Oo Poñ, giinorj kanakanaiyanorj namowaa tandoya  
 kuuna Siwewaa jakeya jakeya iikanorj mono goo  
 boroterega kolooju.
- 11 Siwe balorj kuuya kanoñ opo maleku kaañja walaga  
 kolooñ aliwuyato, giinorj mono kotiñ nama uba.
- 12 Maki pipiñkejoñi, giinorj mono kawaa so siwe ii-iita ii  
 opo suru somoñgorj kaañja pipiñ oñona letombu.  
 Iwoi kuuya utegowaato, giinorj mono tanj motoonjgo  
 kayadeej kolooñ gbaniga tetegoya qaa laligonj uba.”
- 13 \*Anutunoñ kambaj moñnoñ Siwe gajobauruta  
 yoñoonoñga mombaajoñ qaa kokaenj mende jero,  
 “Giinorj kañ boro dindinanorj rana niinorj mono tu  
 arenjeñuruga kambaj batuya kokanoñ riñ riitama  
 oñombe kamaañ uñuro goo kanagaa doya koloogi  
 otokoriañ maaboñja.”
- 14 Meriaajoñ qaaya qaaya kaeñ jeroto, Siwe gajoba ii  
 moroga kolooju? Kuuya yoñonoñ Anutuwaa weleñqeñe  
 uñauruta kolooju. Kaañja kolooñ ejemba oyanboyaa buñja  
 qenj aowuti, ii ilaañ oñombutiwaajoñ wasiñ oñono laligoju.  
 Kianj.

## 2

*Uunana mende meleembombotiwa gallen meme qaa*

- 1 Kawaajoñ Buñja qaa moninji, ii mono tororo moma  
 asariwombaajoñ kaparañ koma geja ambu. Namonoñ  
 laaligowaa iwoiya moñnoñ nunuano lañ kema kañ lalabubu  
 laligowojati eeñ, mono Jiisawaa hamoñqeñe gawoñja uuguñ  
 eeñ laligonj tiwilaawombo. 2 Qaa ii kokaenj jeñ asarimañja:  
 Wala Siwe gajoba yoñonoñ Buñja qaa jegi iikanorj ejemba  
 somoñgorj oñono laligogi. Kaeñ laligonj daeñ yoñonoñ Kana

qaa mende teñ koma soñgo waleenjiti, Anutunoñ mono kuuya iyoñjoo qaagia dindijagadeen jeñ tegonj ironja meleema oñono lombo qagianoñ uro laligoñ kougi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoñonoñ lombo mokoloogi nononoñ kaajiaadeen qaa qewoñjati eeñ, iikawaa ironjaajoñ mono nomaen oloñ kombonaga? Hamoqeqe gawoñ somata ii telambelañ qaganooñ lolomoninj amboñjati eeñ, mono iikawaa ironjanonja oloñ kombombaaajoñ amamaawoñja. Poñnoñ kanaiñ hamoqeqewaa kania injsaano tosianooñ qaa ii jetanonja moma nañgoñ jeñ kotiigi seiñ sokoma nonono. <sup>4</sup> Ii nañgoñ jeñ asarigi Anutunoñ yoñowo motoonj nama qaagia nañgoñ jero aŋgoletu aiwese kania kania ii ku-usuñjwo asugiro Uñja Toroya molañ uusiñjaas so mendeeno sokoma nonono. Kianj.

*Jiisasnoñ danana koloon Siwenoñ nunuamambaajoñ moja.*

<sup>5</sup> Siwe namo gbilia koloowutiwaÑ qaaya jeñkejoñi, Anutunoñ anana iikanooñ Siwe gajoba newo baagianoñ laligowombaa areñja mende jeñ kotoro. <sup>6</sup> \*Kaeñ qaagoto, qaa ii moñnoñ nañgoñ jerota Buñja Terewaa batuya moñnoñ kokaeñ eja,

“Namo ejanoñ mono moroga kolooro ii romoñgoñ munkejañ? Siwe gomambaa Eja hoñanooñ mono moroga kolooro ii kalañ komakejañ?

<sup>7</sup> Giinoñ ii meñ kamaañ muna kambaj toroga Siwe gajoba yoñoo newo baagianoñ kamaañ kamaañqegeta koloonj laligoro. Laligoro wana asamararañjanooñ uro kasasoroon ilawage muna akadamuyawo koloonj qabuñyawo laligoja. Kaañja laligoñ ilawoila kuuya galeñ koma laligoja.

<sup>8</sup> Boroterega kuuya mono iwaa jeñkootoyaÑ baatanooñ laligowutiwaajoñ meñ kamaañ oñono laligowu.”

Qaa iikawaa so iwoi kuuya ii iwaa ku-usuñ baatanooñ laligowutiwaajoñ meñ kamaañ oñoma iikanooñ iwoi moñ mende mesaoro iwaa qaayaÑ baatanooñ mende enaga. Areñ kaeñ anoto, kambaj kokaamba borotereya kuuya ii iwaa ku-usuñ baatanooñ meñ kamaañ oñono qaaya teñ komakejutiwaa so mende injiimakejoñ.

<sup>9</sup> Kaañja mende injiimakejonto, Jiisasnoñ mono kokaeñ letoma laligoro iimakejoñ: Koomuwaa siimboboloya morotiwaajoñ Anutunoñ wano asamararañjanooñ uro kasasoroon ilawage muro iiniñ akadamuyawo koloonj qabuñyawo laligoja. Anutunoñ kaleñmoriaña qendeema nonomambaaajoñ moma kuuya ananaajoñ ama koomuwaa siimboboloya mobaatiwaajoñ jeñ tegoro. Kawaajoñ meñ kamaañ muro kambaj toroga Siwe gajoba yoñoo newo baagianoñ kamaañ

\* 2:6: Ond 8.4-6

kamaaŋqegeta kolooŋ laligoro. Kaaŋa laligoroto, kambaaŋ kokaamba qabuŋa uuta meŋ laligoja. <sup>10</sup> Anutunoŋ ilawoila kuuya kania kolooja. Iinoŋ kuuya anana iyaŋa mepeseenj mubombaajoŋ ama mokoloŋ nonono laligojoŋ. Iinoŋ ejemba seiseiya nunuano asamararaŋaŋoŋ ubombaaŋoŋ moja. Kaeŋ moma hamoqegeŋenanaa Toya ii mende aŋgoŋ kono siimbobolo moma iikaŋa kanoŋ gawoŋa ii medabororo asamararaŋa kuuya mokoloowaatiwaajoŋ moro sokono.

<sup>11</sup> Moŋnoŋ meŋ soraiŋ nonomakeji ano ejemba soraaya kolooŋkejoŋi, kuuya ananaa kondomondoo Tonananooŋ mono motooŋgo kolooja. Kawaajoŋ Jiisasnoŋ qanana “Alauruna,” kaeŋ qamambaajoŋ gamuya mende momakeja.

<sup>12</sup> \*Kaniananaajoŋ Buŋa qaa moŋ kokaen jerota eja,

“Niinoŋ goo qaga ii neenaa alauruna yonjoojoŋ qama asariŋ oŋoma uumeleeŋ kanageso batugianoŋ nama mepeseenj gomakemaŋa.”

<sup>13</sup> \*Kaaŋagadeeŋ iikawaa Buŋa qaaya moŋ kokaen jerota eja, “Niinoŋ momalaarina Anutuwaanoŋ ama laligomaŋa.” Duŋjanooŋ mombo iikawaa Buŋa qaaya moŋ ii kokaen jerota eja, “Moba, nii ano Anutunoŋ merabora nonoti, nononoŋ koi laligojoŋ.”

<sup>14</sup> Moŋnoŋ meŋ komuŋ nonomambaa ku-usuŋa meŋ laligoji, Jiisasnoŋ mono ii melungoro kemebaatiwaajoŋ ama komuŋ iikanooŋ haamo ano. “Kileŋaa Toya melungomaŋa,” jeŋ ejemba sa busunanawo laligojoŋi, iikawaaajoŋ iinoŋ kaanagadeeŋ ananawo tani motooŋgo iikayadeeŋ namo ejaga kolooro. <sup>15</sup> Ejemba laaligogia namonoŋ laligojutiwaas so komuwombaa torokogianoŋ somongoŋ oŋono laligoŋ kougi, ii kuuya mono isama oŋono solanjaniwutiwaajoŋ ama namo ejaga kolooro. <sup>16</sup> Siwe gajoba kalaŋ koma oŋombaatiwaajoŋ baloŋ ejaga mende kolooroto, Aabraham-baa gbiliuruta anana moma aŋgoŋ koma ilaan nonomakebaatiwaajoŋ mono iikaŋa kolooro.

<sup>17</sup> Kania kawaajoŋ ama iinoŋ ilawoila kuuya kanoŋ alauruta ananawo tani motooŋgo iikayadeeŋ kolooro. Jigo gawoŋ galenana waŋa kolooŋ gawoŋa noŋ meŋ kiankomuŋ nonoma laligowaatiwaajoŋ mono ananawo tani motooŋ kolooro. Tani motooŋgo kolooŋgo mono saanooŋ jotameemenaŋ koloŋ jigo galen waŋa gawoŋa meŋkeja. Ii memambaaajoŋ singisongonanaa tawaya ama Anutuwaa jaanoŋ ii koma konjoratiro. <sup>18</sup> Baloŋ ejaga kolooro ijoŋgoŋ aŋgobato meŋ mugi aŋo siimbobolo moma laligoroti, iikawaajoŋ

ejemba aŋgobato meŋ nonomakejuti, anana mono saanooŋ ilaaŋ nonomakebaa. Kianj.

### 3

*Jiisasnoŋ Mooses uuguuŋ uuta kolojoja.*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaajoŋ uumeleeŋ alaurunana soraaya, Siwe Toyanoŋ oŋoono nonowo tuuŋ somata motooŋgo laligojuti, oŋoнои mono uuroromoŋgogia pondaj Jiisawsaanoŋ ama laligowu. Anutunoŋ ii wasiro aposol koloŋ jigo gawoŋ galenana waŋa koloŋji, iwaajoŋ kaeŋ jokoloŋkejoŋ. <sup>2</sup>\*Mosesnoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ kanageso kuuya ii membiriqembiria qaato, pondaj galen koma oŋoma laligoro. Iikawaa so Jiisasnoŋ kaanjagadeen moronooŋ kuuy muroti, iwaa qaaya misi metetaŋa qaa tororo otaaŋ membiriqembiria qaato, pondaj meŋ laligoro. <sup>3</sup>Miri ano eja miri meroti, ii gosiŋ oroniŋ motonqeqe ejawaa qabuŋayanoŋ mono miriwaa qabuŋaya mamaga uuguuŋ nanja. Iikawaa so Mooses ano Jiisas gosiŋ oroniŋ Jiisawsaa asamararaŋa uutanoŋ mono Mooses mama-aga uuguja. Kania kaanja iima mokoloŋkejoŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Miri kuuya ii mombaa borosowoya kolojojuto, iwoi kuuya ii Anutuwaa borosowoya kolojoja. <sup>5</sup>Mosesnoŋ Anutuwaanoŋ kanageso kuuya ii membiriqembiria qaato, pondaj weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma laligoro. Kaeŋ laligoŋ Anutunoŋ kanagen eja qaita mombaajoŋ jeroti, mono qaa iikawaa sareya ii waladeen isaama daŋgunuyaga nano. <sup>6</sup>Kaanja nanoto, Kraistnoŋ Anutuwaa Meria koloŋ Maŋaa qaaya (misi metetaŋa qaa) noŋ meŋ kanagesoya pondaj galen koma nonoma laligoja. Anutuwaanoŋ kanageso ii anono kolojoŋ. Oyanboyaaŋ mokoloowombaajoŋ jejeromoŋromoŋ ama iikanooŋ qokotaŋ selenana meŋ uma awasaŋkaka nama kotiidaborowooŋati eeŋ, mono Anutuwaa uumeleeŋ kanageso koloŋ laligowooŋa. Kianj.

*Yanŋiseŋ ama laligowombotiwaa galen meme qaa*

<sup>7</sup>\*Kawaajoŋ oŋoнои mono Uŋa Toroyanoŋ qaa kokaeŋ jeŋkejiwa so koloowu,

“Keteda kokaamba Anutunoŋ oŋooma qaaya saŋe ano mojuti eeŋ,

<sup>8</sup> uugia mono roromoŋgo bologanoŋ mende gojombu. Oŋoo ambosakoŋjurugianoŋ baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ kaŋ kamban moŋnoŋ Anutu qetama aŋgobato meŋ muŋ kareŋ aŋgit, oŋo mono iikawaa so Anutu qetama ambubo.

\* 3:2: Jan 12.7 \* 3:7: Ond 95.7-11

<sup>9</sup> Yoñonoñ baloñ qararañkonkonjanon kañ Anutu nii angóbató meñ noma laligogi. Añgoletó ama meñ laligoweti, oñonoñ ii gbani 40 kawaa so iima laligoñ ii kileñ nii mende moma laariñ noñgi uunanoñ boliro laligowe.

<sup>10</sup> Kawaajoñ ejemba tuuñ somata kambañ iikanon namonon laligogiti, iyonojoñ ama iriñna soono kokaen jewe, ‘Yoñonoñ mono suulañ uugianon kaamaa ama jinjauñ kemakeju. Laaligowaa kana kuma oñoma laligoweto, ii mende moma kotoñ kougi. Qaago!’

<sup>11</sup> Kaeñ jeñ iriñsonsoon qaganoñ qaana jeñ kotoñ jojopañ qaananon ii somongoñ kokaen jewe, ‘Haamo meñ laligowutiwaa areñ ama oñombeto, yoñonoñ mono oyanþoyañ iikanon mende keubu.’”

<sup>12</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, oñonoñ mono kokaembaaajoñ galeñ meñ aon laligowu: Oñoonoñga mombaa uutanon doogoro momalaarianon zololongoñ kamaaro Anutu laaligo Toya gema qeñ laligowabo. <sup>13</sup> Kaeñ qaagoto, singisongowaa angomokoloñanon tiligoñ oñono iikanon oñoonoñga mombaa uuta gojombabotiwaajoñ mono ween so batugianon uugia kuuñ aon laligowu. “Kete” qaa iijenkejonji, iikawaa so mono jolongoñ aon laligowu. <sup>14</sup> Anana Kraist moma angoñ koma iwo tuuñ somata motoongo koloñ laligoñ. Wala uunana meleema uuwoi yakariñ awasañkaka mokoloñoñ laligoniji, iikañañ namonoñ laligowatiwaa so kaparañ koma kotiñ namboñati eej, mono oyanþoyañ koloowonja.

<sup>15</sup>\*Buñña qaa ii mombo jeñ kokaen oojeñ,

“Kete Anutunoñ oñooma qaaya saje ano mojuti eeñ, uugia mono mende gojombu. Oñoo ambosakonjurugianon Anutu qetama kareñ angití, oñonoñ mono iikawaa so Anutu qetama ambubo.”

<sup>16</sup>\*Ejemba daeñ yoñonoñ Buñña qaa moma Anutu qetama kareñ angi? Moosesnoñ kanageso unjuano Iijipt mesaon kagiti, iyonojoñ mono kuuya kaañ angi. <sup>17</sup>Ejemba daeñ yoñoojoñ ama gbani 40 kawaa so iriñna soono kazi ama oñono laligogi? Ejemba singisongo angi meñ komuñ oñono sele busugianon baloñ qararañkonkonjanon kamaañ konjiti, iyonojoñ mono kaeñ kolooro. <sup>18</sup>Luaenoñ haamo meñ laligowutiwaa areñ ama iyanþiañ balongianon mende keubutiwaa qaaya jeñ kotoñ jojopañ qaayanoñ somongoroti, qaa ii mono daeñ yoñoojoñ jero? Ejemba qaaya qotogoñ yanþiseñ laligogiti, ii mono iyonojoñ ama jero. <sup>19</sup>Qaa iikawaa kania ii kokaen iima asarijoñ: Yoñonoñ Anutu

mende moma laariŋ yangiseŋ aŋgitiwaajoŋ ama iyanbiaa baloŋgianooŋ keubombaajoŋ amamaagi. Kianj.

## 4

*Anutunoŋ kanagesoya sonda kendoŋ nonombaa.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuwaanooŋ keuma luaenoŋ haamo meŋ laligowombaa qaa somonjoroti, qaa ii kanoŋ mono powowoŋ kotakota eŋ nononja. Kawaajoŋ ojoonooŋga moŋnoŋ looriŋ iyanjaas Siwe kana kekeŋa ii batuyanoŋ kotoro iikaŋa mokoloŋ mubombo. Kawaajoŋ mono batunananoŋ galeŋ meŋ awoŋa. <sup>2</sup> Balooŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ kagi Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ asariŋ nonongi kaanja jegi mogito, qaa ii mono eeŋ selegianondeeŋ mogi uugianoŋ mende kemero. Kawaajoŋ moma-laarigia mende mekolooro tomipiŋ een laligogi mende ilaaŋ oŋoma jaŋgoŋ qaono. <sup>3</sup> \*Uunana meleema moma laariŋ laligojonji, anana mono Anutuwaanooŋ keuma haamo meŋ oyaŋboyaaŋ laligowonja, ii moŋoŋ. Anutunoŋ iikawaa Buŋa qaaya ii kokaŋ jerota eja,

“Kaeŋ jeŋ irinſoŋsooŋ qaganooŋ qaana jeŋ kotoŋ jojopaŋ qaananooŋ ii somonjongoŋ kokaŋ jewe, ‘Haamo meŋ laligowutiwaa areŋ ama oŋombeto, yoŋonoŋ mono oyaŋboyaaŋ iikanooŋ mende keubuya.’”

Anutunoŋ Siwe namo mokoloŋ orono kambaj iikanooŋa kanaiŋ oyaŋboyaaŋ gomaŋjanooŋ mono medaborogita ejato, kileŋ qaa kaeŋ jero. <sup>4</sup> \*Anutunoŋ weeŋ 7:baa qaaya jerota Buŋa Terewaa batuya moŋnoŋ kokaŋ eja, “Somaŋa 7 kolooro Anutunoŋ gawoŋa kuuya medabororotiwaas haamo meŋ kendoŋ rama moro.” <sup>5</sup> \*Anutunoŋ Buŋa qaa ii toroqenj kokaŋ jerota eja, “Haamo meŋ laligowutiwaa areŋ ama oŋombeto, yoŋonoŋ mono oyaŋboyaaŋ iikanooŋ mende keubuya.”

<sup>6</sup> Ejemba tosianooŋ Anutuwaa oyaŋboyaaŋ mokoloŋ haamo meŋ laligowuti, qaa iikanooŋ powowoŋ kotakota eŋ nononja. Oligaa Buŋa wala kanageso jeŋ asariŋ oŋongiti, iyoŋonoŋ qootogogiaajooŋ ama oyaŋboyanoŋ mende keuma haamo mende megij. <sup>7</sup> \*Haamo mende megitiaajoŋ ama Anutunoŋ mombo kambaj moŋ ama qata ‘Kambaj keteda koi,’ kaeŋ qaro. Kambaj koriga tegoro kambaj iikawaa Buŋa qaaya keteda koi jeŋ oojeni, ii mono Deiwid isaano kokaŋ jero,

“Ketada koi kaŋjanooŋ Anutunoŋ oŋooma qaa saŋe ano mojuti eeŋ, uugia mono nanamemeŋ bologanoŋ mende gojombu.”

<sup>8</sup> \*Kaej jero Joosuanon ujuano oyañboyanoj keuma haamo mewuyagati eej, Anutunoj mono kambaj qaita mombaa qaaya ii kanagej mende jenaga. <sup>9</sup> Ii mende jenagato, Anutunoj ojanon kanagesoya haamo meme nonono oyañboyaj mokoloowonja. Qaa iikanon mono powowoj kotakota ej nononja. <sup>10</sup> \*Iikawaa kania ii kokaej: Anutunoj ajaq gawoja merotiwa haamo mej kendoj raroti, iikawaa so moñnoj Anutuwaa oyañboyanoj keuma haamo mewaati, iinoj mono iyanja gawoja merotiwa haamoya ii kaanjadeej mej oyañboyaj laligowaa. <sup>11</sup> Kawaajoj anana mono Anutuwaa oyañboyanoj keuma haamo memeta mokoloowombaajon kaparaq komboja. Onjoononja moñnoj kamaaq qej kanageso walaga yoñoo qootogo tanigia iikayadeej otaawabotiaj mono kaparaq komboja.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuwaa qaaya ii meñgbilgibiliwaa kania ano kuusujawo kolooja. Manjawaa soo somata ii leelee jetawo koloojato, Anutu qaayaa jetanoj mono soo somata kuuya ujuugun jebomboj kolooro jeta leelee ii jetawo koloojao. Qaa iikanon mono uu kokoosonana kotoj omenoj me Anutuwaa Uñayanonj inaan nonomakeji, ii undeema kuuj nonomakeja. Sele busu kiti toroqeqenana ano siijnanaa aladawoya ii kaanjagadeej gosiq (qaanana aasañgoya mokoloon) awaa ano bologa mendeema oromakeja. Uuwombonana ano momakooto areñnana ii gosiq qaanana jej tegonkeja.

<sup>13</sup> Anutunoj iwoi kuuya mokolooro ej, iikanondeej iwoi moj ii aasañgoyanoj mende ero awaagadeej iimakeja. Iwoi moj esuuniñ Anutunoj esunana ii saanoj luluma iiro iwaa jaasewañanoj asuganongadeej eja. Nanamemenanaa lopoya kuuya ii mono iwaanoj jej asariwombaa so koloojonj. Kianj.

### *Jiisasnoj jigo gawoñ galenana uuta kolooja.*

<sup>14</sup> Jiisasnoj jigo gawoñ galej wañq uuta kolooj nononjiwaajonj ama anana “Moma laarin mujonj,” jej jokoloonkejonj, iikanonj mono kotoij nambonja. Jiisas Anutuwaa Merianoj mono Siwe jakeya jakeya ujuugun urota raja. <sup>15</sup> Uuroromoñgonana tosia loolooria kolooro jigo gawoñ galej tosianoj kawaajoj wosomomo mende ama nonomakejuto, ananaa jigo gawoñ galenanananoj mono qaita moj kokaej kolooja: Iinoj anana kaañq nanamemej kuuya kanoj ananawo tani motoonjoj ijoñgoj aŋgobato mej muñ laligogito, ii kileñ sinjisongo moj mende ano.

\* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Joos 22.4    \* 4:10: Jen 2.2

<sup>16</sup> Jigo galenananon mono eu kaleñmoriambaa duŋ rarayanon rama kiaŋkomuŋ nonomambaajoŋ momakeja. Kawaajoŋ mono awasaŋkaka qaganoŋ nama iwaan kosianon kemboŋa. Iwaan kosianon keniŋ kaleñmoriambaaajoŋ amamaajoŋi, iwaan kambaŋa dindiŋjanon mono ilaaŋ nonono ii saanoŋ mokoloowonja. Kiaŋ.

## 5

*Galeŋ waŋnana Jiisasnoŋ ilaaŋ nonomakeja.*

<sup>1</sup> Namowaa jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa kuuya ii ejemba batugianonja meweengonj oŋoma gawoŋ kokaŋ mewutiwaaajoŋ kuuŋ oŋomakejon: Iinoŋ ejemba jotamemenana koloon Anutuwuo uumotoonjo ama laligowombaa gawoŋa meŋ ſiŋgisonjo aninjiwaa oro kaleŋa kaleŋa ii Anutuwaaajoŋ ama iikanon siimoloŋ oonkeja. <sup>2</sup> Iyaŋaa uuroromoŋgoya tosianon kaanagadeen loolooria koloja. Kawaajoŋ ejemba lalabubu qaganoŋ jinjauŋ amakejuti, ii saanoŋ wosomomo qaganoŋ ama nonomakeja. <sup>3</sup>\*Loolooria koloŋjiwaajoŋ mono iyaŋaa ſiŋgisongoya ano kanagesouruta yorjoo ſiŋgisongogia kaanagadeen koma konjoratiwaatiwaajoŋ oronoŋ siimoloŋ oonkeja. <sup>4</sup>\*Moŋnoŋ qabuŋa ii aŋaajoŋ mende buŋa qeŋ aowaato, Anutunoŋ Aaron oonoti, iikawaa so mono ii kaanagadeen oonja.

<sup>5</sup>\*Iikawaa so Kraistnoŋ kaanagadeen aŋo jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa koloowaatiwa qabuŋaya ii aŋaajoŋ mende buŋa qeŋ aoroto, Anutunoŋ kokaŋ jen kotoŋ muro,

“Giinoŋ noo Merana koloona niinoŋ kete goo Maŋga koloŋjeŋ.”

Qaa iikawaa so jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋnana kolooro.

<sup>6</sup>\*Qaa iikayadeen jerota Buŋa Terewaa batuya moŋnoŋ kokaŋ eja,

“Giinoŋ Melkizedek kaanja jigo gawoŋ galeŋ koloŋ kambaŋa tetegeoya qaa laligoŋ ubaga.”

<sup>7</sup>\*Jiisasnoŋ sele busuwo namonon laligoŋ iikanon kambaŋa kambaŋa qama kooliŋ kotakota qaro jaŋjanon kamaaro Anutu koomunonja metogowaatiwaajon kotiroti, ii qisiŋ muŋ laligoro. Qisiŋ muŋ laligoŋ Anutu goda qeŋ qaayaan baatanon ama aon laligorotiwaajon Anutunoŋ qamakoolia moro. <sup>8</sup> Meria kolooroto, Anutunoŋ ii kileŋ siimbobolo mende somoŋgoro qaganoŋ uro moma kanoŋ teŋkoŋkombaa kania mokoloŋ moma sororogoro. <sup>9</sup> Ii moma akadamuya kuuya mokoloŋo oyanboyaa tetegeoya qaa laligowombaa

---

\* **5:3:** Lew 9.7   \* **5:4:** Eks 28.1   \* **5:5:** Ond 2.7   \* **5:6:** Ond 110.4   \* **5:7:** Mat 26.36-46; Maak 14.32-42; Luuk 22.39-46

kondomondoo Toya kolooro. Kawaajoŋ ejemba iwaajeta teŋ koma laligojuti, ii kuuya mono saanoŋ kondooŋ ojono oyaaŋboyaaŋ koloowuya. <sup>10</sup> Toya ii kolooro Anutunoŋ ii Melkizedek kaanja jigo gawoŋ galen waanja koloowaatiwaajoŋ jeŋ tegorŋ kuunŋ muro. Kiaŋ.

*Momalaariwaa hoŋa soowabotiwaas galeŋ meme qaa*

<sup>11</sup> Qaa ii saanoŋ toroqeŋ mamaga jeŋ somariiwonagato, ojonoŋ qaa moma otaawombaajoŋ gaonjaajaa ama tanqaaŋ anju. Kawaajoŋ ii jeŋ asariŋ ojombombaajoŋ osiqosi anjoŋ. <sup>12</sup> \*Ojonoŋ kambaaŋ koriga kanageso walaga laligoŋ saanoŋ kambaaŋ kokaamba boi qaqaazu koloowutiwaas so koloowuyagato, ojooŋgio Anutuwaa qaa kota mutuya ii moŋnoŋ duŋanoŋ mombo kuma ojombaatiwaajoŋ amamaaŋkeju. Ojonoŋ mono osiŋ Buŋa qaa ii aju kaanja newombaajoŋ momakeju. Nene kotiga kaanja ii newombaajoŋ amamaaŋkeju. <sup>13</sup> Moŋnoŋ ii aju kaanja neŋ laligoji, iinoŋ mono toroqeŋ merasisi kaanja kolooja. Anutuwaa jaanoŋ solanja koloowombaa qaa kuma ojoninto, iinoŋ iikawaa kania mende moma kotoŋ tompinŋ laligoja.

<sup>14</sup> Merasisi kaanja laligojato, nene kotiga ii ejemba momogianoŋ somariiroti, iyoŋnoŋ newutiwaajoŋ ama eja. Ejemba Buŋa qaa suulanŋ koma gbiliŋ laligogi uumomogianoŋ meleendabororo saanoŋ afaanjoŋ sili kuuya gosin awaa ano bologa mendeema oroma awaaya otaaŋkeju. Nene kotiga ii iyoŋoojoŋ ama eja.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Kawaajoŋ Kraist kaniaa qaa kota mutuya modaboroŋ iikanooŋ mono mende osiwoŋa. Kaeŋ qaagoto, mono toroqeŋ somariiŋ akadamunanawo koloowombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma laligowoŋa. Momalaariwaa tandoya kuudaboroŋ ii mono duŋanoŋ mombo kanaŋi kuuwombo. Tando ii uugianoŋ kokaeŋ kuuniŋ: Nanamemenana koomuya mesaŋi uunana meleema Anutu moma laariŋ muniŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Uunana meleeniŋ momalaariwaa qaa batuya batuya kokaeŋ kuma nonoŋgi moniŋ: Siŋgisongonana koma konjoratiwutiwaas oomulu ano hamoqeqe kania kania iikawaa kania kuma nonoŋgi. Borogia qanananoŋ aambaa kania kuma nonoŋgi. Gbiliŋ koomunoŋga waabonjatiwaas kania kuma nonoŋgi. Anutunoŋ qaanana jeŋ tegoro kambaa tetegeyaa qaa kotakota ewaatiwaas kania kuma nonoŋgi. <sup>3</sup> Momalaariwaa tandoya iikaya kuunjoŋ mono toroqeŋ teŋ koma qeŋ gbiliwombaajoŋ momakeboŋa. Anutunoŋ

---

\* **5:12:** 1 Kor 3.2

esuñmumu nonomakejiwaa so mono akadamunana kuuya mokoloowombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma namboŋja.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeŋ nambombaajoŋ moma iikanooŋ osiŋ kamaawombotiwaajoŋ ama nanboŋja. Ejemba koi kaaŋja ii uugia meleembutiwaajoŋ oñombombaajoŋ amamaaŋkejoŋ: Tosianoŋ uugia kambaŋ moŋnoŋ asariro Anutunoŋ Siwe kaleŋja oñono moma aisoogi Uŋa Toroyanoŋ susugoŋ oñono laligogi. <sup>5</sup> Anutu Buŋa qaayaa naaŋja mogi oyanboyaŋ kambaŋ kanageŋaa ku-usuŋjanooŋ uugianooŋ kemero mogi. <sup>6</sup> Ii kuuya momago momalaarigia mesaoŋ Anutu gema qegi. Ejemba kaaŋja ii uugia mombo meleembutiwaaoŋ oñombombaajoŋ amamaaŋkejoŋ. Yoŋnoŋ Anutuwaa Meria mepaegoŋ duŋjanooŋ mombo maripoonooŋ qeqe kaaŋja meŋ kamaaŋ ama asuganoŋ gamu qeqe muŋkeju. Iikaŋja kanoŋ Kraist qenjaaronooŋ jeŋ gamu qeqe muŋkeju.

<sup>7</sup> Ii sareqaa kokawaa so: Koŋnoŋ kambaŋ mamaga kiŋ namo qaganoŋ kamaaŋ uutanoŋ kemeŋ baloŋ meŋ kelekele mero gawoŋ toyaa welenqequeurutanooŋ nene komogi Anutunoŋ baloŋ kotuegoro hoŋja kolooro komakoomo toyaa yoŋnoŋ ii meŋ kowigianoŋ amakeju. <sup>8</sup>\*Kaeŋ amakejuto, kowororo ano oro waayawo kanoŋ namonoŋ asugiŋ waa-makeji, baloŋ iikanooŋ mono nesambureya kolojo. Toyaa yoŋnoŋ ii seigowombaajoŋ momago kaparaŋ koma mambongi hoŋja mende kolooro iima tetegoyanoŋ mono kuugi jewaa.

<sup>9</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, nononoŋ sareqaa kaeŋ jejonto, ii kileŋ oŋo uugia meleema laligowutiwaajoŋ uuwoi mende anjoŋ. Oŋoo uugianooŋ Buŋa qaawaa hoŋjanooŋ asugiŋ somariiwaatiwaajoŋ moma awasaŋkaka nanjoŋ. Anutunoŋ hoŋja ii iima metogoŋ oñono letoma Siwenooŋ ubuya. <sup>10</sup> Anutunoŋ kalembone qaganoŋ doogoya mende kolojo. Oŋonoŋ Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya ilaŋ oŋoma laligoŋ kouma toroqenj ilaŋ oŋoma gawoŋ meŋ laligoŋkeju. Kaeŋ uujopagia Anutu qendeema mugi qabunyayanoŋ somariiŋkeji, iinoŋ gawoŋgia ano uujopagia kawaajoŋ mende duduun tawaya meleema oñombaa.

<sup>11</sup> Anana oyanboyaŋ koloowombaajoŋ jejeromoŋromooŋ ama iikanooŋ awasaŋkaka uuwoi qaa nambutiwaaa siiŋnana moma kokaŋjeŋ awelegoŋkejoŋ: Oŋonoŋ aŋa aŋa Anutuwaa uugere amakejuti, iikayadeej mono toroqenj qendeema laligowu. Akadamugiawo koloowombaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma namonoŋ laligodaborutiwaaa so iikanooŋ mono mende looriwu. <sup>12</sup> Qezeŋ koloowubotiwaajoŋ mono awelegoŋkejoŋ. Anutunoŋ oyanboyaŋ iwoi nonomambaa qaa

\* **6:8:** Jen 3.17-18

somoñgoroti, tosianon Anutu moma laariñ siimbobologia moma mokosiñgoñ iikañañ kanoñ ii buñä qeñ aonkeju. Ononoñ iyoñoo siligia otaawutiwaajon mojon. Kianj.

*Anutuwaa soomoñgo qaa ii uuwoiya qaa.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutunoñ Aabraham soomoñgo qaa muñ ii iyanjañ qata qama jojopañ qaayanon jeñ kotiiro. Moñnoñ Anutu uugun uuta laligonagati, saanoñ iwaa qata qanagato, iikañañ moñ mende laligorotiwaajon mono iyanjañ qata qama jojopañ qaaya jero kotiiro. <sup>14</sup> \*Jojopañ qaaya ii Aabrahambaajoñ kokaen jeñ ijoro, “Niinoñ mono onjanon kotuegon gomañja. Mono onjanon gbiliuruga gombe seiwuya.”

<sup>15</sup> Kaeñ ijoro Aabraham iwoi mubaatiwaa qaa somoñgoro eroti, iinoñ ii hoñawo koloowaatiwaajon kaparañ koma mamboma laligoñ hoñä buñä qeñ aoro. <sup>16</sup> Ejembanon somatagiaa qata qama jojopañ qaa jegi momakeju. Jojopañ qaagianon qaa jejuti, ii meñ kotiiro qewagowombaajoñ amamaagi qaa jejegianoñ tegoha. <sup>17</sup> Iikawaa so Anutunoñ qaaya Aabrahamba gibiliuruta anana mobombaajoñ somoñgon jero. Qaa arenja ii moñnoñ qewagoñ utegomambaajoñ amamaaji, gibiliuruta anana soomoñgo qaa iikawaa kania ii tororo moma yagowombaajoñ moro. Kawaajoñ soomoñgo qaaya ijoro mutuya kolooro qaa ii mombo jojopañ qaayanon jeñ kotiiro indiñ woi kolooro.

<sup>18</sup> Anutunoñ qaa ii jeñ iikawaa qolomoloñ jemambaajoñ amamaaro. Iinoñ qaa utekuteya qaa ii jeñgo jeñ kotiiroti, iikanon mono uunana nañgowaatiwaajon moro. Kawaajoñ ijongo ii mono jeñ kotiiro. Anana balombaa nanamemeñ bologanonga olor koma Anutuwanoñ keuma oyanboyan nonombaatiwaajon jejeromoñromon nononoti, ii mono koron meñ mamboma laligoñ. <sup>19</sup> \*Oyanboyan koloowombaajoñ ama mamboma iikawaa uuwoi moñ mende amakejon. Jejeromoñromonana iikanon uunanaa kasa mindaňa tani kañañ koloor neno Jiisaswo somoñgoñ nononakeja. Jejeromoñromonanaa kasa mindaňa koriga iikanon mono nonoononga kanaiñ Siwe jigo gorawaa uutanon uma jigo uuta leelee batugaranoñ opo sopa ejí, ii kaañgadeeñ koton toroqen Jiisas jin̄karon duñ kowoganoñ raji, iwaanoñ kenja. <sup>20</sup> \*Jiisasnoñ jotamemenana koloor wala eukanon uma jin̄karon duñ meñ kamban tetegoya qaa rama ubaa. Kaeñ Melkizedek kañañ jigo gawoñ galenana wañä koloor laligoja. Kianj.

## *Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ Melkizedekwaa sundu*

<sup>1</sup>\*Melkizedek eja ii gomaŋ qata Saalem kawaa kiŋ poŋa kolooŋ Anutu uutaa jigo gawoŋ galengaga laligoro. Kaanŋa laligoro Aabrahamnoŋ kiŋ poŋa poŋa manja qeŋ haamo ama oŋoma eleema gomaŋanoŋ karoti, kambaŋ iikanoŋ kaŋ Aabraham mokoloŋoŋ kotuegoŋ muro.

<sup>2</sup> Kotuegoŋ muro esuhinaya kuuya mendeema tenoŋa motomotooŋ (1/10) meŋ nanduŋaga ama muro. Melkizedek qa iikawaa kania ii “Nanamemeŋ solanŋaa kiŋ poŋa.” Qataa so wala “Nanamemeŋ solanŋaa kiŋ poŋa” kolooro ano toroqeŋ kaanŋagadeen “Saalembaa kiŋ poŋa” laligoro. Saalembaa kiŋ poŋ qa iikawaa kania ii “Luaewaa kiŋ poŋ.” <sup>3</sup>Melkizedeknoŋ nemuŋmaŋa qaa, sakitiuruta qaa, kolokoloo kambaŋa qaa ano koomuya qaa.\* Kaeŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa kolooŋ kambaŋ tetegoya qaa laligoŋ ubaa. Iinoŋ Anutuwaa Meriaa tanı kaanŋa kolooja.

<sup>4</sup> Wanjalenana Aabrahambaa godaqeqe silianoŋ Melkizedekwaa kania qendeeno ii mono kokaeŋ iima asariwu: Aabraham ajo esuhina iwoi akadamuyawo kalugoŋ meŋ karoti, iyonoŋonŋa boro woi (10) kuuya gosiŋ bakaya motooŋgo meŋ Anutuwaa nanduŋ ano. Kawaajoŋ Melkizedeknoŋ oŋonoŋ uuta somata qaita moŋ kolooja. <sup>5</sup>\*Anutunoŋ Kana qaanoŋ qaa kokaeŋ jeŋ kotoŋ nononota eja, “Liwaitaa gibilinoŋa eja kuunŋ oŋongi jigo gawoŋ meme (Liwait) koloogi kanageso oŋonoŋ mono esuhinagia boro woi (10) kuuya gosiŋ iikananoŋa bakaya motooŋgo meŋ Anutuwaa nanduŋ ama oŋomakebu.” Yoŋonoŋ oŋo kaanŋa Aabrahambaa gibiliruta koloojuto, ii kileŋ iyanŋiaa kanagesourugia oŋoo borogianonŋa nandunana ii buŋa qeŋ aŋkebu.

<sup>6</sup> Jeŋkooto qaa kaeŋ ejato, Melkizedeknoŋ Liwaitaa gibiliga moŋ mende kolooja. Ii kileŋ Aabrahamnoŋ Anutuwaa soomoŋgo qaa moma aŋgoŋ koma laligoŋ esuhinaya gosiŋ tenoŋga motooŋgo (1/10) meŋ Anutuwaa nanduŋ anto, ii buŋa qeŋ aŋq kotuegoŋ muro. <sup>7</sup>Somatanaaa newo baagianon laligojoni, iyonoŋoŋ mono kotuegoŋ nonongi laligojoni. Qaa ii qakoombombaajoŋ amamaaŋkejoni.

<sup>8</sup> Kanageso anana tenoŋga motooŋgo (1/10) meŋ Anutuwaa nanduŋ amakejoni, ii balombaa jigo gawoŋ meme (Liwait) yoŋonoŋ buŋa qeŋ aŋkeju. Yoŋonoŋ namonoŋ laligoŋ komunjkejuto, Siwenoŋ eukanoŋ mombaajoŋ naŋgoŋ jegi kотиŋ laligoŋ ubaati, iinoŋ mono ii buŋa qeŋ aŋkejoni.

---

\* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20    \* **7:3:** Buŋa Qaanoŋ Melkizedekwaa nemuŋmaŋa ano sakitiuruta, kolokoloo ano koomu kambaŋa ii mende jeŋ asarija.    \* **7:5:** Jan 18.21

<sup>9</sup> Aabrahamnoj esuhinaya gosiŋ boro woi kuuya iikanonja bakaya motoonjo (1/10) meŋ Anutuwaa nanduŋ anoti, iinoj ii gbilia Liwaiwaajoŋ kaanagadeeŋ waladeeŋ ano. Kaeŋ jeniŋ saanoj sokonaga. Kambaŋ kokaamba tenoŋga motoonjo (1/10) meŋ Anutuwaa nanduŋ amakejonji, ii beŋnana Liwaiwaajoŋ gbiliurutanoj buŋa qeŋ aŋkeju. <sup>10</sup> Kaanagadeeŋ munduŋa Liwai koloowaatiwaa romongonj iwaŋa nanduŋ anoti, iikawaa kania ii kokaen: Liwainoŋ amboyaa sele busunoŋ raro Melkizedeknoŋ mono kambaŋ iikanonj kaŋ Aabrahambo aitorŋgori. Kianj.

### *Melkizedek ii Jisaswaa sareya kolooya.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutunoŋ Kana qaanoŋ Israel kanageso jeŋ kotoŋ nonono iikawaa so Liwai tuuŋnoŋga eja kuuŋ oŋonj jigo gawoŋ galenana koloonkegi. Gawoŋ ii megi iikaanɔŋ kanoŋ akadamunana kuuya mokoloowonagati eeŋ, anana jigo gawoŋ galeŋ qaita mombaajoŋ mende amamaawonaga. Gawoŋ iikawaa hoŋanɔŋ mende sokonotiwaajoŋ ama Jisasnoŋ mono Melkizedek kaanja asugiro. Ejembanoŋ ii Aarombaa areŋaa so mende kuugi asugiro. <sup>12</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ gawoŋaa kanianoŋ utegoji, kambaŋ iikanonj Kana qaanoŋ mono kaanjadeeŋ utegoja. <sup>13</sup> ‘Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ qaita moŋ,’ qaa ii Poŋnanaajoŋ jejonto, iinoŋ Liwai tuuŋnoŋga qaagoto, mono tuuŋ moŋnoŋga kolooro. Tuuŋ iikawaa eja moŋnoŋ jiwowoŋ jigowaa alatanooŋ nama gawoŋ mende meŋ laligoro. <sup>14</sup> Poŋnananoŋ Juuda tuuŋnoŋga kolooroti, qaa ii asuganoŋ eja. Moosesnoŋ Juuda tuuŋ yoŋonoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ kombutiwaa qaa moŋ mende jero.

### *Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ Melkizedek kaanja moŋ*

<sup>15</sup> Kawaajoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ moŋ Melkizedekwaa tani kaanja asugiji, iikanonj mono qaa jejoŋatiwaa hoŋa ii asuganondeeŋ qendeeno sokonja. <sup>16</sup> Iinoŋ namo ejembanoŋ Kana qaa otaaŋ tuuŋaa so jeŋ kotogitiwaajoŋ ama jigo gawoŋ galeŋ mende kolooroto, laaligo kombombaŋa mende aliwaati, iikawaa ku-usuŋanoŋ mono nemuŋ koma muro jigo gawoŋ galeŋ kolooro. <sup>17</sup>\*Moŋnoŋ iwaŋa kania naŋgoŋ jero Buŋa Terenoŋ kokaen eja, “Giinoŋ Melkizedek kaanja jigo gawoŋ galeŋ kolooŋ kambaŋ tetegoya qaa laligoŋ uba.” <sup>18</sup> Anutunoŋ kaeŋ jeŋ jeŋkooto mutuya ii qewagoro. Qaa mutuya iikawaa ku-usuŋanoŋ qaono ilaŋ nonombaatiwaajoŋ amamaarŋkeji, iikawaajoŋ ii qewagoro. <sup>19</sup> Kana qaanoŋ ejemba akadamunana mokoloowombaajoŋ mende ilaŋ nonono. Qaago. Kawaajoŋ qaa areŋ mutuya qeteŋgoŋ kitianoŋ jejeromoŋromoŋ awaa soro nononja. Anana

\* 7:17: Ond 110.4

jejeromoŋromoŋ iikawaa qaganooŋ nama saanoŋ Anutuwaa kosianoŋ kema qama kooliŋkeboŋa.

<sup>20</sup> Anutunoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ doŋgogaa qaaya jeŋ ii jojopaŋ qaayanooŋ jeŋ kotiiro. Kaeŋ anoto, jigo gawoŋ galeŋ tosaanooŋ yonjoo qaagia ii jojopaŋ qaanoŋ mende jeŋ kotiigi kileŋ kaeŋ angi. <sup>21</sup>\*Tosianooŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ een koloogito, Anutunoŋ Jiisaa kuuŋ qaaya ii jojopaŋ qaayanooŋ jeŋ kotiŋ kokaen ijoro,

“‘Giinoŋ mono jigo gawoŋ galeŋ koloon kamban tete-goya qaa laligoŋ uba.’ Poŋnoŋ jojopaŋ qaa jeŋ koti-iroti, qaa ii mombo mende utegowaa.”

<sup>22</sup> Jojopaŋ qaa iikawaajooŋ ama Jiisasnoŋ mono soomonooŋ areŋ gbiliaa hoŋa koloowaatiwa galenq koloon nanja. Kaeŋ Anutu ano ejemba batunananooŋ gawoŋ meŋ laligoja. Soomonooŋ areŋ iikanooŋ walaga uuguŋ awaa soro kolooja.

<sup>23</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ tosaanooŋ ii wala eeŋanoŋ mamaga lali-gogi. Komuŋ gawoŋgia toroqen mewombaajoŋ amamaagiti, iikawaajooŋ ii mamaga laligogi. <sup>24</sup> Yonjonoŋ mamaga laligogito, Jiisasnoŋ kamban tete-goya qaa laligoŋ ubaati, iikawaajooŋ jigo gorawaa galenq gawoŋ ii tete-goya qaa meŋ laligoŋ ubaa. <sup>25</sup> Gawoŋ ii meŋ laligojiwaajooŋ ama Jiisasnoŋ ejemba iwaanoŋ kagi uŋuano Anutuwaa kosianoŋ kemakejuti, ii saanoŋ kotiŋ hamo qeŋ oŋono qaagianoŋ komuŋkeja. Kam-ban so yonjoojoŋ ama Anutu qama kooliŋkejiwaajooŋ laligoji, iikawaajooŋ mono saanoŋ hamo qeŋ nonondaboroŋkeja.

<sup>26</sup> Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa kaanooŋ mono saanoŋ sokoma nononja. Iinoŋ toroya koposowaa qaaya qaa ano soraaya kolooja. Anutunoŋ Jiisaa siŋgisonooŋ ejemba ananaanooŋga tirin koton wano Siwe Jakeya kuuya kotoŋ euwaa euyanoŋ uma qaita moŋ kolooŋ laligoja. <sup>27</sup>\*Jigo gawoŋ galeŋ tosianooŋ somaŋa somaŋa wala iyanqiaa siŋgisonogogiaajoŋ ama iikawaŋ gematanoŋ kanageso yonjoo siŋgisonogogiaajoŋ ama oronoo siimoloŋ ooŋ laligonkegi. Jiisasnoŋ aŋaa sele busuya qeleeno siimoloŋ ooŋooŋ kaanooŋ ama mugi iikaanooŋ kanoŋ kanageso ananaa siŋgisongonana ii indiŋ motoonoo iikanondeeŋ koma konjoratiro sokondabororo. Kawaaajoŋ Jiisasnoŋ ii jigo gawoŋ galeŋ tosaanooŋ kaanooŋ kamban so amakebaatiwaajooŋ mende amamaaja.

<sup>28</sup> Anutunoŋ Kana qaaya Mooses muro kawaa so ejem-banoŋ eja ii kuuŋ oŋongi jigo gawoŋ galeŋ waŋa kolooŋkeju. Balon eja yonjonoŋ ku-usuŋgia qaa laligojuto, Anutunoŋ oyanbogaŋ koloowombaa qaaya ii kanageŋ nonoma ii jo-jopaŋ qaayanooŋ jeŋ kotiiroti, iikawaajooŋ so Meria kuuro

\* 7:21: Ond 110.4 \* 7:27: Lew 9.7

waññana kolooja. Waññana iinoj mono akadamuya kore-bore mokoloq kambaj tetegoya qaa kotiga laligoj uma laligowaa. Kiañ.

## 8

*Soomongo areñ gbliaa jigo gawoñ galeñ wañña*

<sup>1</sup>\*Qaa jejoñi, iikawaa qaa kota wañña ii kokaenj: Anana jigo gawoñ galeñ waññanawo koloojon. Waññana iinoj Siwe go-manoj uma Uutanana iwaa jiñkaron duñ rara kooroñqanoy boro dindinjanoy raja. <sup>2</sup>Opo sel jigo hoñña ii Siwenoy ejá. Ii namo ejanoj memeta qaagoto, Poñnoj ajo ii mero. Jigo gawoñ galeñ waññana iinoj opo sel jigowaa uuta leegen qata kowoga totooj iikanoy laligoj Anutu weleñña qemambaa gawoñja meñkeja.

<sup>3</sup>Balombaa jigo gawoñ galeñ wañña kuuya ii nanduj kaleñ Anutuwaajon ama oronoj siimoloj ooñ laligowutiwaajon kuun oñomakejoj. Iikawaa so jigo gawoñ galeñ waññana Jiisasoñ kaañjadeej aña Anutuwaan nanduj ama muro. <sup>4</sup>Moseswaa Kana qaawaa so nanduj kaleñ Anutuwaajon amakeboñatiwaajon ejá kuun oñongi laligoju. Kawaajon jigo gawoñ galeñ waññana iikanoy namonoj laligonagati eenj, iinoj mono balombaa jigo gawoñ galeñja koloomambaaajoj amamaanaga.

<sup>5</sup>Balombaa jigo gawoñ galeñ yonjonoj balombaa jiwowoj jigoñi Anutu weleñña qewombaa gawoñja meñkeju. Jigo iikanoy Siwe jigo gorogaa sareya ano uñaya kolooja. Moos-esnoj jigo opo selnoj memambaaajoj anoti, kambaj iikanoy Anutunoj Siwe jigo yaa areñja ii isaano. Aisandaboroñ galeñ meme qaaya kokaeñ ijoro, “Moba, baanjanoj laligona areñ qendeema gombeti, iwoi kuuya mono iikawaa so tororo otaaj mewa.” Iikawaa so opo selnoj jiwowoj jigo gora mero iikanoy Siwe jigowaa qereweñja kolooro. <sup>6</sup>Anutunoj oyanboyañ koloowombaa soomongo qaa gblia nonono iikanoy soomongo qaa walaga uuguñ awaa soro kolooja. Soomongo qaa iikanoy areñ gbliaa tandoya kolooja. Soomongo areñ gblia iikanoy mono areñ walaga uuguñ qabuñayawo kolooja. Qabuñja iikawaa so Jiisasoñ soomongo areñ gbliaa gawoñja awaa soro ii buñja qeñ aoj Anutu ano ejemba batunananoy nama ilaañ nonomakeja. Gawoñja iikanoy mono balombaa jigo gawoñ meme ii maga uuguñ akadamuyawo kolooja.

<sup>7</sup>Soomongo areñ mutuyanoj koposowaa qaaya qaa koloñ sokonagati eenj, soomongo areñ kanageñqanoy koloowaatiwaajon mono eenj mende mambombonaga.

\* 8:1: Ond 110.1 \* 8:5: Eks 25.40

8 \*Kaento, ejembanoo kileq boligi Anutunoq kanagia mokoloona jeq ojoma kokaen jero,

“Poq niinoq kokaen jeq kotojeq: Mobi! Kambaq moq kaq kuuwaati, iikanooq Israel tuuq ano Juuda tuuq ojowo soomoqgo areq gblia amanja.

9 Niinoq ambosakonjurugia borogianoq meq Iijipt kantrinonqa ujuambe seleenqen kagi yonowo soomoqgo areq ambeto, yononoq noo soomoqgo areq ii mende qokotaaq teq konqi. Kawaajon niinoq kaanjadeeq ii gema ujuwe. Poq niinoq kaeq jeq kotojeq. Soomongo areq gblia amanjaati, ii Buja qaa walagaa so qaago.

10 Kaanja qaagoto, kambaq iikanooq kaq kuuro Poq niinoq Israel kanageso yonowo soomoqgo areq gblia kokaen ama jemaaja: Niinoq mono neenaa Kana qaana kuuya ii yonoo roromoqgogianoq ama uugianoo tere kaanja oowe ewaa. Kaeq ama yonoo Anutugia koloowe yononoq mono noo kanagesona koloon laligowuya.

11 Kambaq iikanooq somata ano melaa ii korebore noo kanana moma yagoq laligowuya. Kawaajon boi mojnoq Pombaa kania mobutiwaajoq batugianoq mende kuma ojoma laligowaa. Datanooq koga kokaen mende ijowaa, ‘Gii mono Poq moma yagowa.’

12 Kokaembaaajoq nii moma yagoq noma laligowuya: Niinoq nanamemengia bologa ii songbama mesao-manja. Siqisongogia mono duduun ii mende toroqen romoqgomaja.”

13 Anutunoq soomoqgo areq qanagenjaajoq “Gblia” jeq iikaanja kanoq soomoqgo areq mutuyaajoq “Mono walaga kolooro,” jero kania kaeq kolooro. Qaa areq mojnoq kamban koriga eq walaga kolooji, iikanooq mono alimambaa anja. Kianj.

## 9

*Balombaa opo sel jigoq Anutu kokaen mepeseegi:*

1 Anutunoq soomoqgo areq mutuya ama iikanooq kaanjadeeq waeya meq mepeseewombaa areq ii jeq kotoro otaagi. Ii otaaq namonoq opo sel jigo gora megi ero.

2 \*Anutuwaa opo sel jigo gora ii kokaen megi: Jigo uuta mutuya kanoq lambewaa duq rarata ano bered kowoga ii Anutuwaa jaasewaajanoq nene duqnoq Anutuwaa buja anqj raro. Jigo uuta iikawaa qata ii jigo uuta toroya <sup>3</sup>\*Kawaq

\* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34    \* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.23-40    \* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33

gematicanoj uuta moj qata jigo kowoga totooñ ii ero. Jigo uuta woi yoroo batugaranoj opo sopa nano.

<sup>4</sup> \*Jigo uuta kowoga totooñ iikanonj jiniñ oojoombaa alata ano soomoñgo arembaa bokis ii eri. Alata ii goulnoj memeta ano bokis selia ii kuuya goulnoj tuuruya kolooro. Paora qata mana ii goul monjonoj ama bokis iikawaa uutanonj galeñ komakegi. Kaanagadeen Aarombaanoj taa gbaru sota junjuñaa ano Anutunoj soomoñgo areñaa jamonoj ooro ilanja ii bokis iikawaa uutanonj galeñ komakegi. Bokis uutanonj iwoi karoon ii kaeñ egi. <sup>5</sup> \*Bokis qaganonj borosowo gajoba woi goulnoj memeta ii nani. Ii Anutunoj kosere laligoro asamararañaa sareya ii kolooro. Borosowo woi ii enjanjara kotuma bokis unuña turuñ nani. Bokis unuña ii Anutuwaa koma konjoratiwaa duñaa kolooro. Qaa motomotoonj ii kambañ kokaamba aña aña tororo amij mobonjatiwaa so qaago.

<sup>6</sup> \*Anutuwaa opo sel jigo gorawaa iwoi kuuya ii kaeñ areñgogi ero jigo gawoñ galeñ yonjononj kambañ so jigo uuta mutuya kanoj uma Anutu welenja qeñ gawoñgia meñ laligogi. <sup>7</sup> \*Kaanja laligogito, jigo gawoñ galeñ wañaa iinondeenj gbani so indinjaa motoonj kanoj jigo uuta kowoga totooñ iikanonj uma laligoro. Sa meñ iikanonj uma añaajonj ano kanageso yonjononj poumapou qaganonj singisonjgo anjiti, mono iikawaajonj ama siimoloñ oonj sa maaro kamaaro.

<sup>8</sup> Kaeñ areñgonj angi Uña Toroyanoj sare ii qendeema iikanonj ejemba kokaeñ kuma nonoma laligoro: Jigo uuta mutuyanoj toroqenj nanji, kambañ iikanonj Anutunoj jigo uuta kowoga totooñ iikawaa kania ii asuganoj mende injisaano laligogi. <sup>9</sup> Qaa ii kambañ kokaambaa sareya kolooja. Kania ii kokaeñ: Ejembanonj kaleñaa kaleñaa nanduñ ama siimoloñ meñ kagi ooñkejuto, uugianonj kileñ luae mokoloowombaajoj amamaañkeju. Uugianonj singisonjgo anjitiwaañonj ama tilooro siimoloñ meñ kañ Anutuwaa jigo goranoj uma qama koolinjekjuto, iikanonj mono singisonjgogia koma konjoratiwombaajoj amamaañkeju.

<sup>10</sup> Nene kaleñano apu kaleñ meñ kañ kema koma kañ koma angi oomulu kania kania meñ oñomakejuto, kaeñ selewaa jeñkootoya kayagadeenj otaañkeju. Iwoi ii wala sokono ama laligogito, Anutuwaa areñ gbiliaa kambanjanonj kañ kuuro iikanondeenj kanañ mende toroqenj sokombaa. Kiañ.

### Kraistwaa sayaa kania

---

\* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jañ 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5      \* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22      \* **9:6:** Jañ 18.2-6      \* **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

<sup>11</sup> Kraistnoj kañ oyanboyañ nonomakejiwaa jigo gawoñ galeñ wañña kolooroti, iinoj balombaa opo sel jigo ejanoj memeta iikanooj mende uro. Kaeñ qaagoto, Siwenooj jigo gora raji, mono iikanooj uro. Jigo gora iikanooj uuta qaita moñ kolooya. Asamararañaoj mono akadamuyawo. <sup>12</sup> Iikanooj uma jigo uuta mutuya kotoj memo ano bulmakao meria yonjo sagia mende meñ keno. Kaeñ qaagoto, iyanjaña saya maaro iikanooj nemuñ koma muro Siwewaa jigo uuta kowoga totooñ iikanooj uro. Iikanooj kambaj motoonjowaa so uro tegoj sokonota eja. Dowenana kaeñ meñ oyanboyañ koloowombaajoñ kondooro kambaj tetegoya qaa sokoma eñ ubaa.

<sup>13</sup>\* Wala namonoj memo ano bulmakao ejia uñuñ sagia meñ kañ bulmakao embia kowiña kanooj siimoloñ ooñ iikawaa bugaajoñña kaanagadeen meñ kañ ejemba kokojin-jingiawo iikanooj qeesaan oñomorigi sokoma oñono. Kaeñ hamo qeñ oñongi iikanooj selegia sonjbama meñ soraiñ oñono laligogi. <sup>14</sup> Kaeñ anjiti eeñ, Kraistwaa sayanoj mono kambaj kokaamba hamoqeñe tanii mamaga uuguñ kokaenj ama nonomakeja: Sayanoj mono uunana tiloro sonjbama nanamemenana koomu kotigaa buñña koloowonjatiwaa so ii koma konjoratinkeja. Kaeñ ama nonono laaligo Toya Anutu welerña qewombaa gawoñña ii mono afaangoj meñ laligowonja. Uña Toroyanoj laligoñ kouma tetegoya qaa laligoñ ubaati, iinoj mono Kraist ilaañ muro koposoya qaa laligoroto, ananaajoj ama iyanja qeleema aøñ Anutuwaa siimoloñ lama kolooro.

<sup>15</sup> Kania kokaembajoñ Kraistnoj soomoñgo areñ gibilaa galeñ wañña kolooya: Anutunoj ejemba oyanboyañ kolooñ kambaj tetegoya qaa kaanja laligowombaa qaa somoñgoñ oñoonoti, iyoñonoj iwoi ii buñña qeñ aowutiwaajoñ moja. Kawaajoñ ama Kraist kuuro Anutu ano ejemba batunananoj uumotoonj ambombaa gawoñña meñ laligoja. Soomoñgo areñ mutuyaa kambanjaoj ejembanooj kana uuguñ sinjisongo angi iikanooj somoñgoñ oñono laligogiti, Kraistnoj ii iikanooj isama oñomambaajoñ ama komuñ dowegia mero.

<sup>16</sup> Moñnoj ilawoilaya kuuya laaligoya tegowaati, kambaj iikanooj aliaa buñaya koloowaatiwaajoñ jeñ kotorota qaa ejí, alianoj iwoi ii uulanjäwo mende mewaa. Uulanjäwo qaagoto, qaa toyanoj komuro kanianooj asuganoj asugiro iigigo kambaj iikanooj ii saanoj mewaa. <sup>17</sup> Jaawo laligoro kambaj iikanooj qaaya iikanooj hoñawo mende koloowaato, qaa toyanoj komurogo qaayanooj mono esuñawo koloowaa.

---

\* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jan 19.9, 17-19

18 Qaa iikawaa so soomonqo arej mutuya ii kaanjagadeenj oro saya mende maabuyagati eej, mono hojewo mende koloonaga.

19 \*Arej mutuyaah hoja ii kokaej kolooro: Mooses-nøj Kana qaawaa jeñkooto qaa kuuya ii kanageso kuuya yonjoojoj weeñgongo bulmakao meria ano meme unjuro sagianoj kamaaro. Kamaaro ii mej apuwo mindirij lama juya osoga nezonqbal a men gumioj susuyanq somonqoq sanoj qendunqoq qeesaaro Kana qaa Tere lama selianoj oon lipinqiti, ii moriro. Ii moriingo kanageso kuuya batugianoj liligoj sa apunoj qendunqoq qeesaanj giliro iikanoj oñomoriro. 20 Kaej oñomorij kokaej inijoro, "Anutunoj qaaya teñ kombutiwaajon jeñ koton oñoma oñowo soomonqo anji, mono iikawaa sayaga koi."

21 \*Kaej inijon toroqej opo sel jigo gora ii kaanjadeenj sa iikanoj qendunqoq giliro moriro. Hamoqeqe gawoñ mewutiwaa akadamu ilawoila kuuya ii kaanjagadeenj qendunqoq giliro moriro. 22 \*Anutuwaa Kana qaanoj jeñ kotojiwaa so ii me woi kuuya ii mono sanoj soñgbanij soraaya koloñkeja. Kawaajoj moñnoj sa mende maanagati eej, Anutunoj siñgisonqonana mende mesaonaga. Kiañ.

### *Kraistwaa sayanoj siñgisonqonana koma konjoratinkeja.*

23 Namowaa jigo goraya ii Siwewaa jigo gorawaa sareya ano unjañaya. Namonoj jigo ano iwaa borotere ano borosowo ii siimoloj ooñjoq ama iikaña kanoj hamo unjugi soraaya koloogi sokonoto, Siwe jigo gorawaa ilawoilawaajon ii mende sokonja. Kawaajoj Kraistnoj siimoloj ooñjoq qaita moj anoti, iikanoj mono Siwe jigonoj uma iwaa ilawoilaya kuuya hamo unjuro soraaya koloogi sokono. Siimoloj ooñjoq qaita moj iikanoj mono namowaa siimoloj ooñjoq ii uuguñ akadamuyawo kolooro. 24 Iikawaa kania ii kokaej: Kraistnoj jiwowoj jigo uuta kowoga totooñ ejanoj memeta iikanoj mende uro. Namowaa jigo goraya ii Anutuwaa jigo goraya hojaa unjañaya kolooro. Kraistnoj mono Siwe gomanj hoja iikanoj uma kambaj kokaamba ilaaj nonomakebaati-waajon jotamemenana koloon Anutuwaa jaasewañanoj asugijkeja.

25 Namowaa jigo gawoñ galej wañanoj gbani so oro sagia mej jiwowoj jigo uuta kowoga totooñ iikanoj uma laligoro. Kraistnoj iikawaa so mende amakeja. Iinoj Siwe gomanoj indij mamaga mende uro. Anutuwaa siimoloj lama kolooro gbani so qeqkebutiwaajon ama eu mende uro.

<sup>26</sup> Indij motoonjongo mende sokonagati eeŋ, iinoj mono Anutunoŋ Siwe namo mokoloŋ oronoti, kambaj iikanonja kanaij siimboboloya kanjaŋawo moro indij seiseiya koloonaga. Kaeŋ qaagoto, namowaa kambajonja tegomambaajoŋ ano kambaj kokaamba indij motoonjogogadeen singisongo koma konjoratiwaatiwaajoŋ ama asugiro. Asugiŋ iyaŋa siimoloŋ ooŋooŋ kaaŋa ama mubutiwaajoŋ ama aoro. <sup>27</sup> Namo ejemba ananaa areŋnana ii kokaen eja: Anana kambaj moŋnoŋ komuwoŋa ano iikawaa gematanor Anutunoŋ qaanana gosiŋ jeŋ tegoj nonombaa.

<sup>28</sup>\* Areŋ iikawaa so Kraistnoŋ kaŋjadeen ejemba seiseiya ananaa singisongonana koma konjoratiwaatiwaajoŋ indij motoonjowaa so kaŋ iyaŋa siimoloŋ ooŋooŋ kaaŋa ama mubutiwaajoŋ ama aoro. Iinoj kambaj moŋnoŋ eleema kawaa. Singisongowaaajoŋ ama mombo mende kawaato, ejemba asugiwaatiwaajoŋ mambomakejoŋi, mono anana oyaŋboyaaŋ nonoma nunuambaatiwaajoŋ ama asugiwaa. Kianj.

## 10

*Indij motoonjgo koomunooŋ ama aoro sokondaborota eja.*

<sup>1</sup> Kana qaa walaga iikanon oyaŋboyaaŋ koloowombaa kania hoŋa ii mende kolooroto, oyaŋboyaaŋ asugiwaatiwaaa uŋauŋaya iikaya ero. Anutuwaa Kana qaawaa kania kaeŋ ejiwaajoŋ ama ejemba Anutu mepeseewombaajoŋ jigo goranoŋ kambaj so umakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono letoma akadamugia wo koloowombaajoŋ amamaŋkeju. Yoŋonoŋ kambaj tetegoya qaa nanduŋ kaleŋ meŋ kaŋ ama siimoloŋ ooŋooŋ iikayadeen gbani so toroqen ama laligogito, iikanon mende sokono. <sup>2</sup>Iikanon sokonagati eeŋ, siimoloŋ ooŋooŋ ii saanoŋ mesaowuyaga. Jigo goranoŋ Anutu waeya meŋ mepeseegiti, iyoŋonoŋ indij motoonjgo hamo uŋugi soraaya koloodaborowuyagati eeŋ, iikaen mono singisongogiaa gamuya ii mende toroqen mobuyagato, ii toroqen mogi. Kawaajoŋ oro kaleŋ ii toroqen nanduŋiŋa amakegi.

<sup>3</sup> Gbani so siimoloŋ ooŋ laligogiti, iikanon mono toroqen singisongogiaa gamuya ii jeŋ gbiliŋ oŋono laligogi. <sup>4</sup>Bulmakao ejia ano meme yoŋoo sagianon mono singisongo koma konjoratiwaatiwaajoŋ amamaŋkeja. Ii batogogito, osiŋ laligoŋ kougi.

<sup>5</sup>\* Kawaajoŋ Kraistnoŋ namonoŋ kamaaŋ asugiroti, kambaj iikanon kokaen jero,

“Anutu, giinor nanduŋ kalembaajoŋ ano siimoloŋ oowutiwaajoŋ mende koposoŋgoŋ laligonato, na-  
monoŋ laaligowaa selia ii mozozoŋgoŋ nona.

<sup>6</sup> Siimoloŋ ooŋ siŋgisoŋgogiaajoŋ ama nanduŋ kaleŋa  
kaleŋa ama laligogiti, ii iima kawaajoŋ mende aisoŋ  
laligona.

<sup>7</sup> Kamban iikanor kokaen ijowe, ‘Anutu, moba, niinor  
koi kaeŋ.

Noo kanana ii papia liipiŋa iikanor oogita eja. Iikawaa  
so mono goo uusiŋgaa so ama meŋ laligomaŋa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Wala kokaen jero, “Nanduŋ kaleŋ ama siimoloŋ ooŋ  
siŋgisoŋgogianor solanjaniwaatiwaajoŋ iwoi kania kania ama  
laligogiti, iikawaajoŋ mono siŋganor mende kolooro moma  
laligona. Ii iima kawaajoŋ mende aisoŋ laligona.” Iwoi  
ii Kana qaa walagaa so toroqen amakejuto, ii kileŋ kaeŋ  
jero. <sup>9</sup> Kawaa gematanor qaa kokaen jero, “Anutu moba,  
niinor mono koi kaŋ goo uusiŋgaa so ama meŋ laligomaŋa.”  
Kaeŋ jeŋ Anutu waeya meŋ mepeseewombaa kania mutuya  
ii qewagoŋ kana gbilis kuuro. <sup>10</sup> Anutuwaa uusiŋjanor  
nemuŋ koma muro selianor siimoloŋ ooŋooŋ kaanor aŋgi  
tegorotiwaajoŋ mono tak kotoŋ nonono soraaya kolood-  
aboroniŋ. Indiŋ motoonjowaa so selia qeelenoti, iikanor  
mono kamban so sokoma ej ubaa.

<sup>11</sup> \*Kamban kamban jigo gawoŋ galeŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ  
nama jigo gawoŋgia meŋkeju. Suulaŋ siimoloŋ iikayadeen  
ooŋgo ooŋ amakejuto, iikanor siŋgisoŋgogia koma konjo-  
ratiwombaajoŋ amamaŋkeju. <sup>12</sup> \*Iikanor amamaŋkejuto,  
Siwewaa jigo gawoŋ galeŋ wanor Jiisasnoŋ mono indiŋ  
motoonjowaa so siŋgisoŋgowaajoŋ ama selia qeeleno kam-  
ban tetegoya qaa sokoma ej ubaa. Namonoŋ siimoloŋ  
ooŋooŋ kaanor nama mugi Siwe jigoŋoŋ uma Anutuwaa boro  
dindiŋjanor raja. <sup>13</sup> Iikanor rama kamban batuya kokanoŋ  
Anutunoŋ tuarenjeŋuruta riitano kamaaŋ uŋuro Kraist  
kaniaa doya\* koloogi otokoriaŋ maabombaajoŋ mamboma  
laligoja. <sup>14</sup> Indiŋ motoonjowaa so koomunooŋ ama aoro  
siimoloŋ ooŋooŋ kaanor ama mugi iikanor sokondabororo  
saanoŋ ejemba tak kotoŋ nonono soraaya koloowombaa  
so koloojoŋ. Kaeŋ saanoŋ meŋ letoma nonono akadamu-  
nana kuuya mokoloŋ kamban tetegoya qaa iikaanor laligoŋ  
uboŋa.

<sup>15</sup> Uŋa Toroyanoŋ kaanagadeen qaa ii naŋgoŋ jero mojoŋ.  
Wala qaa kokaen jerota eja:

---

\* **10:11:** Eks 29.38    \* **10:12:** Ond 110.1    \* **10:13:** Kereuruta meŋ kamaaŋ  
oŋomo haamo ama gamu qeŋ oŋombombaajoŋ kanagianoŋ riiwagoŋ qagianor  
do kaanor rilanjiŋ laligogi. Juuda yoŋoo kanagia kiaŋ.

16 \*“Poŋ niinoŋ kokaŋ jeŋ: Kamban̄ tosianon̄ tegoro iikanon̄ mono soomoŋgo areŋ gbilia yoŋowu aman̄at̄i, ii kokaŋ: Niinoŋ Kana qaana kuuya ii uu konoŋgianon̄ ama momogianon̄ tere kaŋa oomaŋa.”

17 \*Kaeŋ jeŋ kokaŋ toroqero, “Niinoŋ yoŋoo singisongogia ano nanamemengia jeulalaŋa anŋiti, iikawaajon̄ duduŋ ii mende toroqen̄ romon̄gon̄ laligomaŋa.” 18 Qaa iikawaan̄ so hoŋa kolooro Anutunoŋ singisongonana mesaoro qaanananon̄ tegorotiwaajon̄ singisongonanaajon̄ siimoloŋ oowombaa so mende koloja. Kiaŋ.

### *Anutuwo kaparaŋ koma laligowombaajon̄ nonono.*

19 Kawaajon̄ uumeleen̄ alaurunana, Jiisaswaa sayanoŋ songbama nonono mono saanoŋ Anutuwaa jigo uuta kowoga totooŋ iikanon̄ ubon̄a. Kaeŋ moma laariŋ kotiiŋ uuwoi mende amakejona. 20 Jiisasnoŋ kana kekeŋaa kana gbilia meleuro aŋo laaligo kotigaa kania koloon̄ nononja. Kana ii iyaŋaa selia qeleema iikaŋa kanoŋ meleurota eja. Kana ii riŋ Anutuwaa jigoyaa opo sopaya kotoŋ jigo uuta kowoga totooŋ iikanon̄ ubon̄a. Jiisaswaa selianon̄ nemuŋ koma nonono opo sopaya ii saanoŋ kotowon̄a. 21 Jiisasnoŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋ uuta kolooŋ nonomakeja. Iinoŋ Anutuwaanonoŋ kanageso kuuya galeŋ koma nonoma laligoja.

22 \*Kaaŋa laligojiwaajon̄ anana mono gbiŋbaŋ mesaon̄ uuwoi kuuya yakariŋ pondan̄gadeen̄ momalaari qaganon̄ nama Anutuwaa kosianon̄ kema qama kooliŋ laligowoŋa. Sayanoŋ qeesaaro nonomoriŋ uutilotiloonana songban̄ so-raaya koloon̄ laligowoŋa. Uunananon̄ mende toroqen̄ jeŋ nonono mono awasaŋkaka laligowoŋa. Apu taan̄a ariniŋ meŋ taaliŋ nonono ikaŋa mono Anutuwo qokotaŋ laligowoŋa. 23 Anutunoŋ oyan̄boyaŋ koloowomba qaa somon̄goŋ nononoti, iinoŋ mono qaaya pondan̄ otaaŋ ananawo nanja. Kaeŋ nanjiwaajon̄ ama ikaŋa koloowombaajon̄ mamboma jejeromoŋromoŋ ama jokoloŋkeboŋa. Iikanon̄ mono koŋgbara mesaon̄ zeŋ nama kotiiŋ laligowoŋa. 24 Uujopa ano nanamemeŋ awaa ambombaajon̄ mono uukuukuu meŋ naŋgoŋ aŋoŋ laligowoŋa. Kaaŋa laligowombaajon̄ mono pondan̄ galeŋ meŋ aŋoŋ laligowoŋa. 25 Tosianon̄ iyaŋgiaa uumeleen̄ kanagesowaa ajoajoroogia mesaon̄kejuti, anana mono sili iikawaan̄ so mende ama laligowoŋa. Kaeŋ qaagoto, Poŋ kawaatiwaa aiweseya iima kambaŋjanon̄ dodowiji ikaŋ mojon̄i, iikawaan̄ so mono kaparaŋ koma kotiiŋ uukuukuu meŋ aŋoŋ laligowoŋa.

\* 10:16: Jer 31.33    \* 10:17: Jer 31.34    \* 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25

<sup>26</sup> Buŋa qaa hoŋa momago ananaa aiŋnoŋ siŋgisoŋgo laŋ amboŋjati eeŋ, siŋgisoŋgonan a iikawaajooŋ mono nadun jiwowoŋ moŋ ambombaajooŋ amamaawoŋa. Siimoloŋ ooŋooŋ moŋ ii mende ilaaŋ nonombaa. <sup>27</sup>\* Ii mende ilaaŋ nonombaato, Anutunoŋ qaanana ii jeŋ tegoo iroŋa meleeno qanananoŋ ubaatiwaajooŋ mamboma jene-nana ororo keenana moma laligowooŋa. Anutunoŋ tu-arenjeŋjuruta gere gagirinoŋ ooŋoowaati, iikawaas usuŋa kayadeeŋ koloowaatiwaajooŋ mono mamboma laligowooŋa. <sup>28</sup>\* Moŋnoŋ Mooseswaa Kana qaa gema qeji, ii mono qaa jakeyanooŋ ooŋgi woi karoonooŋ qaaya naŋgoŋ jegi qaayawo koloowaati eeŋ, ii mono mende kiaŋkomuŋ mugi koomuwaa buŋa koloowaa.

<sup>29</sup>\* Kaen koloowaato, ejemba moŋ kokaŋja iwaas qaayaajooŋ mono nomaen romoŋgoju? Moŋnoŋ Anutuwaa Meriaa qaaya kanianooŋ rikotaŋ giliŋkeja. Soomoŋgo areŋ gbiliaa sayanoŋ tak kotoŋ muro soraaya kolooroto, sa ii iwoi omaya kaŋja meŋ kamaaŋ amakeja ano kaleŋmoriaŋ Toya Uŋa Toroya ii mepaegoŋ muŋkeja. Moŋnoŋ kaŋja kolooro Anutunoŋ qaaya gosiŋ iroŋa dawiwaas so muro sokonaga? Kana qaa qotogoŋ koomuwaa buŋa koloowombaa so koloojonto, Anutunoŋ ejemba kaŋja iroŋa ii mono gere gagiriawo kuuŋ muro qaganooŋ uro siimbobolo honombonoŋa mende moma laligowaa. Naa siimbobolonoŋ sokoma munaga? Iwaas kaniaajoŋ mono nomaen romoŋgoju?

<sup>30</sup>\* Qaa moŋ kokaen ejaa, “Jena jewe, nuna guwe, ana ambe ii noo gawoŋga. Niinooŋ mono ejemba qaagiaa iroŋa meleemanja.” Toroqen qaa moŋ kokaen jerota ejaa, “Poŋnoŋ kanagesouruta ooŋoŋ qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegowaa.” Moŋ moronoŋ kaen jeroti, nononoŋ ii moma mujooŋ. <sup>31</sup> Anutu laaligo Toyaa jaanooŋ nama kamaaŋ nunuro boria-noŋ nunuwaati, iikanooŋ mono kanjaŋawo totooŋ koloowaa. Kianj.

<sup>32</sup> Looriwubotiwaajooŋ kokaen jejen: Anutuwaa asasaganooŋ karo buŋa qeŋ aŋ asarigit, mono kambaŋ mutuya ii romoŋgoŋ laligowu. Kambaŋ iikanooŋ momalaariwaa manja qeŋ siimbobolo mamaga mokoloŋoo ii kileŋ aŋ orooŋ nuuguna guuguwe ama nama kotiigi. Ii mende duduuwu. <sup>33</sup> Kambaŋ tosaanjanooŋ gamu qeŋ oŋoŋgi konjaŋiliŋ mogi qenjaaronooŋ injiigigiŋ laligogi. Kambaŋ tosaanjanooŋ alaurugia tani kaanjaŋadeeŋ ama oŋoŋgi yoŋoo kooroŋgiānoŋ naŋgi. <sup>34</sup> Tosaanja kapuare mirinoŋ oŋoŋgi ragiti, mono ii injiima siimbobologia motooŋ moma laligogi. Esuhinagia kisiyaen qeŋ kopepereen megiti, ii mono

---

\* **10:27:** Ais 26.11   \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15   \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8   \* **10:30:** Dut 32.35, 36

korisoro qaganor moma aŋgoŋ koma laligogi. Siwewaa tiwomaleku qaita moŋ mende aliwaati, ii eŋ oŋonjiwaajoy moma iikawaajoy uluŋkoleŋ moma laligogi.

<sup>35</sup> Kawaajoy awasaŋkakagia mono kamban kokaamba mende giliŋ mesaowu. Ii mende mesaogi Anutunoŋ mono iikawaan tawaya somata oŋombaa. <sup>36</sup> Anutunoŋ iwoi oŋombaa tiwaas qaa somongorota ejii, oŋonoŋ ii buŋa qeŋ aowutiwaajoy nanju. Kawaajoy Anutuwaa uusiŋa otaaŋ lombo moma mokosiŋgoŋ kaparaŋ koma laligowuti een, Siwewaa buŋaya iikanor momo oŋoo buŋa koloowaa.

<sup>37</sup> \*Kokaembaajoy mono nama kotiiŋ laligowu: Kamban torodaamor iikayadeen mono toroqen mamboniŋ  
“Mombo kawaati, iinoŋ mono kaŋ kuuwaa. Kamban a mende qeŋ koriro ubaato, kamban a so tororo kawaat.”

<sup>38</sup> Tororo kawaato, noo alananoŋ nanamemeŋ dindiŋa otaaŋkeji, iwaa momalaarianoŋ mono nemuŋ koma muro kotiiŋ laligoŋ ubaa. Mombo eleema momalaaria mesaowaati een, ii mende sokono uunanoŋ iwaajoy mende aisoowaa.”

<sup>39</sup> Qaa kaeŋ ejato, nononoŋ ejemba uugia mombo eleema momalaarigia mesaor gere siawaa buŋa koloowuti, iyoŋoo tuŋgianor mende nanjon. Kaeŋ qaagoto, momalaarinana ii mono galeŋ koniŋ Anutunoŋ hamo qeŋ nonono laligoŋ Siwe gomanor uboŋatiwaas so koloojor. Kiaŋ.

## 11

*Ejemba momalaarigiaajoy ama iwoi kokaeŋ kolooro:*

<sup>1</sup> Momalaariwaa kania ii kokaeŋ: Iwoiwaajoy jejeromonyromor anjoni, ii koloowaatiwaajoy mono kotiiŋ uuwoiya qaa moma laarijon. Iwoi mende ii-iita iikawaan so ama meŋ hoŋa iibombaajoy mamboma awasaŋkaka nanjon. <sup>2</sup> Monowaa monoyanoŋa kanaiŋ ejemba momalaarigianoŋ nemuŋ koma oŋono uugia meleengi Anutunoŋ iniiro sokono jeŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋono laligogi. <sup>3</sup> \*Momalaarinananor nemuŋ koma nonono iwoi kuuyaa kania ii kokaeŋ moma asariŋkejon: Anutunoŋ qaaya jeŋ kotoŋ iikanor Siwe namowaa ilawoilaya kuuya mokolooro. Kawaajoy kamban kokaamba iwoi iimakejon, ii iwoi ii-iita iikanor a mende letoma kolooro.

*Aabel, Eenok, Nooa yoroo momalaarigia*

<sup>4</sup> \*Kein (Kain) Aabel yoronoŋ Anutuwaaajoy siimoloŋ oori Aabelnoŋ uuta meleeno momalaarianoŋ nemuŋ koma muro

---

\* **10:37:** Hab 2.3-4    \* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Ond 33.6, 9; Jon 1.3    \* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10

tororo tej kono kaasoyanoj dindiŋa uro. Kaen uro Anutunoj siimoloŋa iiro sokono jeŋ qeaŋgoro. Jeŋ qeaŋgoj Aabelnoj solanə kolooroti, Anutunoj qaaya ii naŋgoj jero momalaarianoj nemuŋ koma muro moro. Kaanə moma laligoŋ komuroto, ii kileŋ kambaj kokaamba nanamememəŋ moniŋ qaa iikanoj mono toroqeq uunana kuuŋ naŋgoŋ nonomakeja.

<sup>5</sup>\*Eja qata Eenok iinoj wala eeŋanoj uuta meleeno Anutunoj qaaya naŋgoŋ jeŋ qeaŋgoro moma iwaa jaayanoj sokoma laligoro. Kaen laligoŋ kouro momalaarianoj Eenok nemuŋ koma muro Anutunoj jaawo wano Siwenoŋ uro. "Anutunoj wano eu uro toroqeq mokoloowombaajoŋ amamaagi." Buŋa Tere iikawaa so Eenok momalaarianoj angoŋ koma muro mende komuro. <sup>6</sup>Uuta Anutuwaaanoj meleenji, iinoj qaa kokaeŋ moma laariwaa: Anutunoj laligoja ano Anutunoj ejemba iwaa jaayanoj sokombombaajoŋ moŋganjuti, ii tawa qeq oŋombaa. Qaa woi ii moma laariŋ saanoj Anutuwaa kosianoj kawaato, mende moma laariŋ muŋ eej iwaa jaayanoj sokombombaajoŋ amamaawoŋa.

<sup>7</sup>\*Anutunoj Nooawaajoŋ iwoi koloowaatiwaa galeŋ meme qaaya isaano. Aisano Nooanoj moma asariŋ sombuya qaita moŋ koma hoŋa mende iiro momalaarianoj nemuŋ koma muro tej koma waŋgo mero. Anutunoj iyanə ano sumaqjurutə aŋgoŋ koma oŋom-baatiwaajoŋ moma waŋgo ii mero. Nooa momalaarianoj nemuŋ koma muro waŋgo meroti, nanamememəŋ iikanoj mono namo ejemba kanagia doogoya iŋisaano Anutunoj qaagia jeŋ tegoro ti-wilaagi. Uugia mende meleema tiwilaagito, Nooawa momalaarianoj nemuŋ koma muro Anutuwaa jaanoj solanə koloowombaakaleŋa ii buŋa qeq aoro. Ejemba Anutu moma laariŋ muniŋ qaanana jeŋ tegoro solanəniŋkejonj, Nooanoj mono iikawaa so solanə kolooro. Kianj.

### *Aabraham Saara yoroo momalaarigara*

<sup>8</sup>\*Anutunoj Aabraham baloŋ moŋ iwaa buŋa koloowaatiwaaajoŋ jeŋ iikanoj kembatiwaajon oono. Oono momalaarianoj nemuŋ koma muro qaa ii tej kono. Dakaoŋ kema keunaga ii mende moroto, ii kileŋ iyanəaŋoŋ baloŋ mesaŋ keno.

<sup>9</sup>\*Kema kema Anutunoj baloŋ iwaa buŋa koloowaatiwaaajoŋ jeŋ somoŋgoroti, mono iikanoj keuro. Keuma waba koloon ejemba nanamememəŋ mende moroto, momalaarianoj nemuŋ koma murotiwaajon mono kileŋ opo kuuŋ

---

\* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24   \* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22   \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5   \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27

mej maama kanoj ej laligogi. Esameria Aisak Jeikob yoronoj kaanagadeen Anutunoj baloj ojombaatiwaajoj soomonjo qaaya iikayadeen buja qej aoj baloj iikanoj toroqej opo kuungia mej maama ej laligogi.<sup>10</sup> Siwe siti tandoyanoj mende gisaawaati, Aabrahamnoj ii iimambaa-joj mamboma laligoro. Anutunoj siti iikawaa areja ama ujaya menj miri tandogia osoj mero powowoj kotakota ej ubaati, mono iikanoj keumambaajoj ama mamboma opo kuujnoj laligoro.

<sup>11</sup> \*Kaanja laligoj eja waaja kolooroto, momalaariano nemuñ koma muro kotij manj kolooro. Aabrahambaa embia Saara iinoj kopij laligoroto, ii kilej koro ama mera mero. Anutunoj Aabrahambaa kanagesoya somata koloowaatiwaa qaa somonjoj muroti, iwaajoj ama qaayanoj hojawo koloowaatiwaajoj moma laarinj laligoro. Momalaaria iikanoj nemuñ koma muro meria kolooro iiro. <sup>12</sup> \*Eja motoonjo iwaa momalaariano nemuñ koma muro koomuwaa so kolooroto, ii kilej iwaanonja kanageso somata qatawo koloogi. Sejgelao sombinonj asarigi jangogia weenjowombaajoj amamaajonj, me sakasinj kowe goraayanoj ejuti, gbiliurutanoj mono iikawaa so seinj koloogi.

### *Ejemba kokaamba Siwe gomambaajoj awelegon laligogi:*

<sup>13</sup> \*Ejemba sundugia ii jejonj, ii kuuya uugia meleema Anutu moma laarinj muñ laligoj komugi. Anutunoj baloj ojombaatiwaa qaa somonjonj ojono laligogito, baloj iikanoj mende keugi. Kaej qaagoto, balongia ii koriganoj nama uuñ iima waeya menj aisoogi. Iima eenj aisoonj kokaenj jen asarin jegi, "Namonoj wabaga koloonj qanda laligoj."<sup>14</sup> Ejemba iyanjiaa miri gomanjianoj keubombaajoj janjarin riiñkejuti, iyonojonoj qaa kaenj jenkeju. <sup>15</sup> Baloj mesaogiti, iikawaajoj romonjoj qaaya jewuyagati eenj, yoñonoj mono saanoj eleema iikanoj kenji uugianoj tegonaga.

<sup>16</sup> Mono saanoj eleembuyagato, yoñonoj iikawaajoj mende romonjoj laligogi. Iikawaajoj qaagoto, kantri qaita moj Siwenoj ej, mono iikanoj keubombaajon awelegon laligogi. Anutunoj yoñoojoj siti merotiwaajon Anutu qata "Ananaa Anutu!" jegi ii moma aisoonj yoñoojoj ama gamu moj mende momakeja.

### *Aabraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Joosef yoñoo momalaarigia*

<sup>17</sup> \*Anutunoj Aabraham angotetenoj ama muro momalaariano nemuñ koma muñ Aisak Anutu kalenga muro.

\* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2      \* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12      \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Ond 39.12      \* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14

Anutunoŋ Aisakwaaajoŋ baloŋ mumambaajoŋ ijoro Aabrahamnoŋ soomoŋgo qaa ii buŋa qeŋ aoroto, kileŋ meria motoonŋo ii moma tegor iikanooŋ siimoloŋ oomambaajoŋ ano. <sup>18</sup> \*Anutunoŋ Aabrahambaaajoŋ qaa kokaen ijoro, "Aisaknoŋ mono gbiliuruga nemuŋ koma ojono kolooŋ goo qaga bosima laligowuya." Qaa ii moroto, kileŋ meria alatanooŋ ano. <sup>19</sup> Ama kokaen gosiŋ romonjoro, "Komuwaato, Anutunoŋ saanoŋ kotiŋ meŋ gibiliro koomunooŋga waabaa." Sareqaa kaeŋ jeroti, iikawaa so merianoŋ mombo toroqen koomunooŋga kaanŋa waaro wano.

<sup>20</sup> \*Momalaarianoŋ Aisak nemuŋ koma muro merawoita Jeikob ano Iisoo (Eesau) ii kotuegoŋ orono. Anutuwaa kotumotueya iikanooŋ mono kambanŋ kanagenjanooŋ kaanŋagadeeŋ sokoma orono qagaranoŋ umakebaatiwaajoŋ qama kooliro.

<sup>21</sup> \*Jeikobnoŋ komumambaajoŋ anoti, kambanŋ iikanooŋ momalaarianoŋ nemuŋ koma muro meria Joosefwaa merawoita woi ii kotuegoŋ oroma taa gbaruyaa kitianooŋ laariŋ Anutu waeya meŋ mepeseero.

<sup>22</sup> \*Joosefwaa koomuyanoŋ dodowiroti, kambanŋ iikanooŋ momalaarianoŋ nemuŋ koma muro Israel kanageso Iijipt mesaŋ kagiti, iikawaa sunduya ii jeŋ gibilŋ injijoro. Kaeŋ injijonŋ kanageŋ qamoya dakanooŋ roŋ kombutiwa qaaya ii jeŋ kotonŋ ojono. Kianŋ.

### *Moseswaa momalaaria*

<sup>23</sup> \*Momalaarigaranoŋ Mooseswaa nemuŋmaŋa nemuŋ koma orono Moosesnoŋ kolooroti, ii kambanŋ iikanooŋa kanaiŋ koiŋ karoombaa so mesaŋgori. Mera ii iimasiŋsiŋjäwo tania moŋ kolooroti, ii iima kiŋ pombaa jeŋkootoya uuguwobotiwaajoŋ toroko mende moma meragara mesaŋgoŋ galenŋ koni.

<sup>24</sup> \*Moosesnoŋ somariiro qata faaraao kimbaa borataa meria qagi momalaarianoŋ nemuŋ koma muro qa ii bosi-mambaajoŋ togoŋ faaraao kimbaa miria mesaŋ kemaliro. <sup>25</sup> Saanoŋ toroqen Iijipt yoŋjowo siŋgisonjowaa korisoroya mokoloonŋ ii kambanŋ toroga laŋ aisoonagato, laaligoya kaanŋa ii gema qero. Li gema qeŋ Anutuwaa uumeleejŋ kanageso yoŋjowo toroqero kakasililiŋ ama oŋjoniŋ ii motoonŋ moma aon orowombaajoŋ moro uuta kolooro. <sup>26</sup> Anutunoŋ tawa mubaatiwaagen uuj nama kotiiro. Kawaajooŋ Iijipt yoŋjonŋ maa suanŋiawo koloonŋ siiseweweya qaa laligogiti, iikawaa-joŋ moro iwoi kamaanŋqeqeta kolooro. Iikanooŋ iwoi kamaanŋqeqeta kolooro gema qeŋ Hamoqeqe Toyawo toroqero

\* **11:18:** Jen 21.12    \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40    \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20

\* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19    \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22    \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

iwaajoŋ ama mepaqepae ama muŋ laligogito, ii moro kileŋ hoŋawo ano uuta kolooro.

<sup>27</sup> Momalaarianoŋ Mooses nemuŋ koma muro Iijipt kiŋ ponjiaa irinja soombabotiwaajoŋ toroko mende moma kantria mesaoŋ karo. Anutu ii-iita qaago ii ii-iitaa tani romongoŋ muŋ laligoroti, iikawaajoŋ mono kaparaŋ koma nama kottiyo. <sup>28</sup> \*Momalaarianoŋ nemuŋ koma muro kianŋkomu kendŋ\* ama iikawaa areŋa jeŋ kotoŋ ojono aisoŋ ragi. Koomuwaa gajobanoŋ Iijipt uutanooŋ mutu meraurugia uŋugi Israel yoŋoo meraurugianoŋ komuwubotiaajoŋ mono jeŋ kotoŋ ojono nagugianoŋ sa morigi.

<sup>29</sup> \*Momalaarigianoŋ Israel ejemba nemuŋ koma ojono Kowe Osoga ii baloŋ kerasianooŋ kekeňaa so kotoŋ kagi. Iijipt manjaqeqe eja yoŋonoŋ ii kotowombaajoŋ batogogito, mono apunoŋ nemotoŋ tiwilaagi.

### *Reihab ano momalaariwaa ejemba geria tosia*

<sup>30</sup> \*Momalaarigianoŋ Israel kanageso nemuŋ koma ojono Jeriko taonoŋ kaŋ kiropo sopaya ween 7:baa so liligoŋ motoon kema kagi kiropo sopaya sopaya kotakota iikanooŋ mono ororongoŋ kamaagi. <sup>31</sup> \*Momalaarianoŋ kana somata emba Reihab nemuŋ koma muro kokaŋeŋ ano Anutunoŋ iima kobooro: Israel jotamemeya yoronoŋ baloŋ iima mobowaajoŋ oloŋ kari ala meŋ koma horoŋ orono. Anutunoŋ ii iima kanageŋ yangiseŋ ejemba uŋuro tiwilaagi Reihab iima kobooro yoŋowo motoon mende komuro. Kianj.

<sup>32</sup> \*Naa qaaga mombo toroqeqeŋ jewenaga? Deiwid, Samuel ano gejatootoo ejemba tosaanja yoŋoo sundugia toroqeqeŋ jewenagati eeŋ, noo kamabananoŋ mono mende sokonaga. <sup>33</sup> \*Momalaarigianoŋ tosaanja nemuŋ koma ojono galenŋkoŋkoŋ totoŋja totoŋja melunŋoŋ meŋ ejemba mindiŋgoŋ ojongoŋi nanamemeŋ dindiŋja otaaŋ laligogi. Anutunoŋ iwoi nonombaatiwaa qaa somongorota eji, mamaganooŋ qaa iikawaa so qama kooliŋ moma laarigi hoŋa kolooro meg. Tosianooŋ laion oro batugianoŋ qama kooliŋ moma laarigi Anutunoŋ laion qaa oogia somongoro.

<sup>34</sup> \*Tosianooŋ gere bolanj uutanooŋ qama kooliŋ moma laarigi Anutunoŋ gere esuŋa qowogoro mende oŋoro. Tosaanja manjawaa soo somatanoŋ uŋuwombaajoŋ angi Anutunoŋ

---

\* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30      \* **11:28:** Anutuwaa gajobanoŋ Israel ejemba injiima koboŋ uŋuuguroti, iikawaa kendŋa ii ananaa qaanoŋ kianŋkomu kendŋ jeniŋ Koŋ qaanoŋ Pasowa jeju.      \* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31      \* **11:30:** Joos 6.12-21  
 \* **11:31:** Joos 2.1-21; 6.22-25      \* **11:32:** Poŋ 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31;  
 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kiŋ 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1      \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27      \* **11:34:**  
 Dan 3.1-30

yojoonooj soojeta meej mooniro kok koŋgi. Mamaganooj loolooria koloonj qama koolinj moma laarigi Anutunoj esuŋ oŋono kotiigi. Tosianooj manja qeŋ qama koolinj moma laarigi Anutunoj esuŋ oŋono kawali kotakota koloogi. Waba yoŋoo manjaqeqe tuuŋgianoj kagi tosaanjanooj qama koolinj moma laariŋ kanoŋa mono oŋotaagi unjurama keŋgi.

<sup>35</sup>\*Emba tosianooj kitigianoj komuro qama koolinj moma laarigi Anutunoj meej gbiliŋ muro koomunonja waaro mombo toroqenj aitoŋgogi. Ejemba tosianooj koomu gematanooj oyanboyaj uuta mokoloowombaajon moma ka-paraŋ koma naŋgi. Kaaŋa naŋgi qanjonooj uŋuŋ kakasililiŋ kania kania ama oŋoma kokaŋi inijoggi, “Anutu qakoona uulaŋawo isama gomboŋa.” Kaen inijogito, yoŋonoj ii togogi toroqenj jaabamagege meej oŋoma laligogi. <sup>36</sup>\*Tosianooj Anutu moma laarigi mepaqepae ama ooli waayawonoj uŋugi siimbobolo kania kania mokoloŋ laligogi. Toroqenj tosaanja gbadooŋ kapuare miria miria kanoŋ oŋoŋgi lali-gogi.

<sup>37</sup>\*Tosaanja jamonoj uŋugi komugi. Tosaanja segenoŋ motoŋ oŋoŋgi woi koloogi. Tosaanja manjawaa soo somatanoj uŋugi komugi. Tosianooj lama selia ano meme selia kanoŋ opo kaaŋa mouma laŋ kema liligogi. Kaaŋa wanaya tooŋ koloogi sisiwerowero ano kakasililiŋ tondu meej oŋoŋgi laligogi. <sup>38</sup>Siwewaa akadamugia wo koloŋ balombaa nanamemeŋ bologaajonj mogi mende sokoma oŋono iikanooj mende toroqegi. Mende toroqenj laŋ liliŋonj baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooj kema kaŋ baanja baanja uma kamaaŋ kobaan me namo riiriitaa uutanooj eŋ laligogi. Kianj. <sup>39</sup>Ejemba sundugia jejeŋi, ii kuuya momalaarigianoj nemuŋ koma oŋono uugia meleeneŋgi Anutunoj injiro sokono jeŋ qeaŋgoŋ oŋono laligogi. Kaaŋa laligogito, ii kileŋ Anutunoj oyanboyaj qaita moŋ nonombaatiwaa qaa somongorota ej, iikanooj iyoŋoonoŋa moŋnoŋ moŋ mende keuro. Qaago. <sup>40</sup>Anutunoj ii angiodeeŋ qaagoto, mono ananawo motooŋ akadamunanawo koloodaborowoŋatiwaajonj moja. Kaeŋ moma kawaajonj oyanboyaj qaita moŋ nonono mokoloowombaa qaa arenja ano eja. Kianj.

## 12

*Anutunoj maŋ koma mindiŋgoŋ nonomakeja.*

---

\* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37      \* **11:36:** 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26;  
Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6      \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

<sup>1</sup> Ejemba tuuŋ somata qatawo kaaŋjanooŋ momalaariwaa kania naŋgoŋ jeŋ koosu kaaŋa liligoŋ nonoma nanjuti, ii moŋoŋ. Kawaajooŋ anana kaaŋjaadeeŋ mono lombonana kuuya ano siŋgisooŋgo afaanŋagadeeŋ kokosiŋ nonomakeji, ii giliŋiŋ kemba. Anutunoŋ anana momalaariwaa manjaya qeŋ Satan haamo ama mubombaa areŋa anota eja. Kawaajooŋ laaligo batuya koi laligoŋgo komuwoŋati, batuya ii mono nuuguna guuguwe kaaŋ kaparaŋ koma manja qeŋ bobogariŋ kemboŋa. <sup>2</sup> Jiisasoŋ momalaarinana meŋ letono kolooro meŋ somariiro kотиŋ akadamuyawo koloŋkeji, Toya ii mono jaanananoŋ uuŋ tororo iimakeboŋa. Iinoŋ saanoŋ toroqen Siwe gomanoŋ laligoŋ aisoonagato, ii mesaoŋ kamaaŋ iikawaa kitia siimbobolo moro. Maripoonoŋ kikekakasililiŋ kaaŋa komumambaa gamu moma ii mende togoroto, ii qenjaaronooŋ moma mokosiŋgoŋ komuro. Komuŋ Anutuwaa jinŋkarooŋ duŋ raranooŋ uma boro dindiŋjanooŋ raja.

<sup>3</sup> Siŋgisooŋgo ejemba yoŋonoŋ kaeŋ tuarenjen amu mugi siimbobolo moroti, oŋonoŋ mono ii romoŋgoŋ laligowu. Zologoŋ loorin uukamakamaa koloŋ nama momalaarigia ano jejeromoŋromomoŋgia mesaowubotiaajoŋ mono kaeŋ amakebu. <sup>4</sup> Siŋgisooŋgo ambombotiaajoŋ aoŋ oroo manja qeŋ laligogi iikanooŋ siŋgisooŋgowaas Toyanoŋ mono sagorogoro (gbilibamban) mende uŋuro. <sup>5</sup> \*Amanooŋ meraborauruta yoŋoojoŋ qambaŋmamban qaa oŋonji, Anutunoŋ iikawaa so qaa moŋ kokaen iŋjoro mono ii duduun laligoju,

“Oo merana, Poŋnoŋ mindiŋgoŋ gomakeji, iikawaajooŋ mono mona geegee mende koloowa. Qaa jeŋ gono iikanooŋ mono uukamakamaa mende koloŋ laligowa.

<sup>6</sup> Poŋnoŋ ejemba jopagoŋ oŋomakeji, ii mono mindiŋgoŋ oŋomakeja.

Ejemba merabora kaaŋa uŋuama kalaŋ koma oŋomakeji, ii kuuya koobinoŋ uŋuŋkeja.”

<sup>7</sup> Merabora moŋ amayanoŋ mende mindiŋgoro laŋ laligonaga, iikaanja mono iwaa meraborata mende koloonaga. Kawaajooŋ Anutunoŋ oŋo merabora kaaŋa amu oŋomakeja. Kawaajooŋ lombo oŋono ii mono mindiŋgoŋ oŋombaatiwaas tania romoŋgoŋ moma mokosiŋgoŋ diŋgoŋ laligowu. <sup>8</sup> Anutunoŋ meraborauruta kuuya mindiŋgoŋ oŋomakejiwaas so oŋo mende mindiŋgoŋ oŋonagati eeŋ, mono iwaa meraborauruta hoŋa mende koloowuyaga. Kaeŋ mono oŋoŋgiaa jaajaa gua merabora maŋgia qaa kaaŋa koloowuyaga.

<sup>9</sup> Qaa ii mombo kokaen jemaŋa: Namowaa maŋjurunanananoŋ mindiŋgoŋ nonoŋgi ii goda qeŋ oŋoma

\* **12:5:** Job 5.17; Gba 3.11-12

laligonij. Selewaa manjurunanananoj qereweja koloojuto, uunanaa Amanananoj mono hoja ano uuta kolooja. Kawaajonj mono iwaa qaa baatanoj kema diingoj laligonj kotiinij sokombaa. <sup>10</sup> Selewaa manjurunanananoj mono iyanjgiaa momogiaa so kaparaq koma namonoj kambaj toroga laligowombaajonj ama mindingoj nonoma laligonkeju. Yojonoj kaanja laligonkejuto, Anutunoj mono tak kotoj nonono iwaa so soraaya koloowombaajonj ama mindingoj nonomakeja. Kaenj ama ojanonj awaa ano oyanyboyan koloowombaajonj moja.

<sup>11</sup> Mojnoj mindingoj nonono kambaj iikanondeej korisoro tani mende amakejonto, wosobiri siimboboloyawo momakejony. Qaa ii hojato, iikawaa hoja ii kanagej kokaej koloowaa: Anutunoj ejemba iikaanja kanoj mej gibilj ojomakeji, iyonojoo nanamemengianoj dingoro luae qej ojono moma laligowuya. Kiaj.

### *Qambanjmambaj ano galej meme qaa tosia*

<sup>12</sup> \*Kawaajonj “Sawiنجia tegoro borogia bimooj soro-rongoj nanji, ii mono mej waama mindingowu. Tawogia juma simiنجia sunji, ii mono mej kotiiwu.” Buňa qaa moj kaej eja. <sup>13</sup> \*Korinjkorinjawononj ligisooj kamaanj qero kanianoj suma bolidaborowabo. Qaa iikawaa so alagia qotogoj mende ama mubuto, mono qeaنجowaatiwaajonj kaparaq koma laligowu. Buňa qaa moj kokaej eja,

“Kana riij kekeňaa kanagia mono mej qeleleegi dindiňa koloowu.”

Qaa iikawaa so mono uuqeangoj qej aonj laligowu.

<sup>14</sup> Ejemba kuuya yojowo luaenoj uumotoonj laligowutiwaajonj mono kotiň kaparaq koma laligowu. Mojnoj laaligo soraaya mende mokoloowaati, mono eej Poj mende iibaa. Kawaajonj Anutunoj mej sorainj ojombaatiwaajonj mono kaparaq koma nambu. <sup>15</sup> \*Mojnoj Anutuwaa kaleňmoriaňa uuguj mende buňa qej aowabotiwaajonj mono galenj mej aonj laligowu. Nene gawononj oro kaambogawo ii tiitawo qonjomakejony. Iikawaa so uukaambowaa kania kuuya ii mono qewagowu. Mende qewagogi iikanonj somariň kouma eňkalolonj mej ojono mamaga ojoo ugianoj tiloowabo.

<sup>16</sup> \*Kaanagadeen mojnoj serowiliň ambabo me Iisoo (Eesau) kaanja aنجonjorayawo laligowabotiwaajonj mono galej mej aonj laligowu. Iisoonoj mutu mera koloorotiwaa borosamo toyaa kolooroto, qaa ii nene indij motoonjgo

---

\* **12:12:** Ais 35.3    \* **12:13:** Gba 4.26    \* **12:15:** Dut 29.18    \* **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34

newaaatiwaajoñ ama qewagoro. Qewagoro koga Jeikobnoj borosamowaa qaaya ii nene iikanooj sewaŋa meñ buŋa qeñ aoro. <sup>17</sup>\*Kanageñ soomoŋgo qaagaraa so kolooro Maŋaa kotumotueyanoj mono Jeikob qaganooj uro, oño ii moju. Kaeñ uro Iisoonoj kotumotue ii buŋa qeñ aomambaajoñ moma welema saaro jaŋjanooj kamaaro. Kaeñ kaparaŋ koma welenoto, kileñ qaa kogawo somoŋgoriti, ii utegomamba kaia moñ mende mokolooro. Kawaajoñ mutu meriaa kotumotueya ii buŋa qeñ aomambaajoñ moroto, iikanooj osiŋ amamaaro.

<sup>18</sup>\*Wala eeŋjanooj Israel kanageso yoŋonoj Sainai (Sinai) kosianooj kañ naŋgi baŋja iikanooj gere bolanoj jero. Jeñ kaaso kondundunygoj kamaaq paŋgamaq mero raidimboj qero Anutunoj iikanooj yoŋowo soomoŋgo areñ ano. Sainai (Sinai) baŋja iikanooj boronoj oosiriwoŋatiwa so koloojato, oŋonoj baŋja kaŋja iikawaa kosianooj mende kañ kouma laligoju. <sup>19</sup>Anutunoj soomoŋgo areñ ii Sainai baŋjanooj kokaenj ano: Gajobaurutanooj romon qaita moñ uugi aŋgotomaŋa ajoma karo qaa kotakota jerotiwa otoŋa mogi. Ii moma qaa kaŋja mombo mende jero mobutiwaajoñ weleŋgi. Oŋonoj baŋja kaŋja kawaa kosianooj mende kañ kouma laligoju. <sup>20</sup>\*Anutunoj qaa kotiga jeñ kokaenj jeñ kotoŋ oŋono, “Moŋnoj ejemba me bao oro moŋnoj baŋja ii oosiriwaati eenj, ii mono jamonoj qegi komuwa.” Kaeñ jeñ kotoŋ oŋono qaa ii otaawombaajoñ moma bimoŋ amamaagi. Kawaajoñ qaa mombo mende jawaatiwaajoñ weleŋgi. <sup>21</sup>\*Iwoj kanjaŋawo totooj ii uuŋ iigi Moosesnoj kokaenj jero, “Nii mono toroko moma jenena ororo nanjen.”

<sup>22</sup>Oŋonoj kaeñ qaagoto, mono uugia meleema Zaion baŋja dodowiŋ kouma laligoju. Anutu laaligo Toyaa sitia qata Jerusalem Siwenooj eji, iikanooj gajobauruta ten tauseŋa ten tauseŋa yoŋonoj tuuŋa tuuŋa meñ rii oroo korisoro amakejuti, oŋonoj mono siti ii dodowiŋ laligoju.

<sup>23</sup>Wala kolokoloo doŋgoga koloŋ uumeleenj kanageso koloogi qagia Laaligowaa buknoj oogita Siwenooj eji, oŋonoj mono iyono tuuŋia somata ii toroqenj laligoju. Anutunoj ejemba kuuya ananaa qaanana gosiŋ jeñ tegonkeji, oŋonoj mono bejnana iwo toroqenj laligoju. Anutunoj ejemba meñ solaŋjanij oŋono letoma akadamugiawo koloŋ komugiti, oŋonoj mono iyono kokoosogiawo toroqenj laligoju. <sup>24</sup>\*Oŋonoj soomoŋgo areñ gbiliaa galeŋa Jiisas iwaanoj kañ iwo qokotaŋ nanju. Iinoj

---

\* **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40      \* **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27  
 \* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13      \* **12:21:** Dut 9.19      \* **12:24:** Jen 4.10

sayanoj qeesaaro ojomoriŋkeji, mono laaligo iikaanjanoy kouma laligoju. Aabelnoj saya maaroto, Jiisawaa sayanoj Aabelwaa saya uuguq qaa akadamuyawowaa muŋgeja kolooja.

<sup>25</sup>\*Wala eja moŋnoj namonoj laligoj Anutuwaa uusiňja ejemba injisaama ojono mamaganoy ii mobombaajoj togogi Anutunoj ironja meleeno qagianoy uro. Yononoj iikanonja kok kombombaajoj amamaagiti eeŋ, anana mono nomaenj kok komboŋaga? Kambaŋ kokaamba alanana moŋnoj Anutuwaa uusiňja Siwenonja ninisaama jeŋkeji, anana ii silemale ama mesaojonj eeŋ, mono lombononja kok mende totoonj komboŋa. Qootogonanaa ironja mono ojanoj qanananoy ubaatiwaajoy mojoj. Kawaajoj moŋnoj saŋe qero mojuti, ojonoj qaa ii moma teŋ kombombaajoj gejaŋju me mondombondo mende ambu. Gejaŋju laligowubotiwajoy mono galenj meŋ aŋ aŋ laligowu.

<sup>26</sup>\*Wala eeŋanoj qaaya inijoro namo utugoj memenjaliroto, gejatootoo qaaya moŋ jeŋ somonjorota kambaŋ kokaamba kokaenj eja, “Kambaŋ moŋnoj namo mombo utugoj memenjalimaŋa. Namogadeen qaagoto, iwoi ambe sombinoj kaŋagadeenj utugowaa.” <sup>27</sup>Qaa kaeŋ ejato, “Kambaŋ moŋnoj mombo” jeji, qaa iikawaa kania ii kokaenj: Anutunoj ilawoila mokoloorota eji, iikanongadeenj mono utugoj utegowaato, Siwewaa ilawoila mende utugowaati, iikanonj mono nama kotiŋ ej ubaa.

<sup>28</sup>Anana bentotoj mende utugowaati, ii buŋa qeŋ aŋ nanjoŋ. Kawaajoj mono “Anutu daŋgiseŋ!” jeŋ iikaanja kanoj waeya meŋ mepeseenj uuqeeanjo meŋ muŋkeboŋa. Iijeta uuguwombotiwaa keenana moma goda qeŋ laligowoya. <sup>29</sup>\*Ananaa Anutunananoj mono gere bolaŋ kaŋa kolooja. Kawaajoj geryanoj nonoro siimbobolo mobombotiwajoy mono toroko qaganoy goda qeŋ muŋkeboŋa. Kiaŋ.

## 13

### *Qambajmambaj qaa tetegoya*

<sup>1</sup>Uumeleenj alaurunana ojoangia mono jopagoj aŋ laligowu. <sup>2</sup>\*Waba ejemba batugianoj kawuti, ii mono kalaŋ koma ojongoj ainjoloj mokoloŋkebu. Kaeŋ ambombaajoj mono mende duduŋkebu. Tosianoj kaŋa anjiti, iikanonj Siwe gajoba tosaanja mende moma asariŋ motoonj koma horoŋ ojongoj mirigianoy laligogi. <sup>3</sup>Tosianoj kapuare mirinonj laligojuti, ii romoŋgoj ojomakebu. Ojoangio yoŋowoo

---

\* 12:25: Eks 20.22   \* 12:26: Hag 2.6   \* 12:29: Dut 4.24   \* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

gbadooŋ oŋoŋgi laligowuyagati, tani ii moma mono ii romoŋgoŋ oŋomakebu. Tosaanja meŋ boliŋ oŋoŋgi iikawaa siimboboloya mojuti, ii mono oŋoŋgio kaeŋ laligowuyagati, iikaanja moma romoŋgoŋ oŋomakebu.

<sup>4</sup> Ejemba oloŋkalu ano serowiliŋ anjuti, Anutunoŋ ii jeŋ tegor oŋombaa. Kawaajoŋ kuuya oŋonoŋ mono loemba laaligo ii goda qeŋi soraaya kolooro loemba batugaranooŋ kiiqetete qaa jewoŋja moŋ mende ewa.

<sup>5</sup>\* Anutunoŋ aŋo qaa moŋ kokaen jerota eja, “Niinoŋ mono kambaŋ moŋnoŋ mende gomesaoŋ gema gumajaa.” Qaa kawaajoŋ ama nanamemengianooŋ meŋgo mewombaajoŋ otoko mende koposoŋgoŋkebuto, iwoi eŋ oŋonji, iikawaajoŋ mono mogi sokoma oŋono korisorowo laligowu. <sup>6</sup>\*Kaeŋ moma saanoŋ qaqabuŋabuŋjananawo satiŋ nama kokaen jeŋ laligowonja,

“Poŋnoŋ ilailaana kolooro namo ejembanooŋ tiwilaŋ nombutiwaa so mende koloju. Kawaajoŋ keena moŋ mende moma laligojen.”

<sup>7</sup> Galenjurugianooŋ Anutuwaa qaa inijogiti, ii mono romoŋgoŋ oŋoma laligowu. Nanamemengia nomaeŋ ama megi laaligogianooŋ tegoroti, mono ii romoŋgoŋ momalaari-giaa siligia otaan laligowu. <sup>8</sup> Jiisas Kraist utekuteya qaago. Wala laligoroti, iikayadeen kete laligoja ano kambaŋ tete-goya qaa laligoŋ ubaa. <sup>9</sup> Kaleŋmoriaŋ toroqen buŋa qeŋ aoniŋ uunana meŋ kotiiro qearŋoŋkebaato, nene newomba silia ii me iikanooŋ mono uunana meŋ kotiwaatiwaajoŋ amamaŋkeja. Tosianooŋ nenewaa qizimiziŋ kania kania otaagi nanamemen iikanooŋ mono mende totoon ilaŋ oŋono porogoro. Kawaajoŋ tosianooŋ qizimiziŋ morota morota ejemba kuma oŋomakejuti, oŋonoŋ mono qaa ii mesaowu. (Siliwaa qaayanooŋ mono jinŋauŋ mende ama oŋomba.)

<sup>10</sup> Siimoloŋ ooŋooŋ alata qaita moŋ ii ananaanooŋ eja. Balonoŋ opo sel jigo gorawaa gawoŋ meŋkejuti, iyonjonoŋ siimoloŋ qaita moŋ iikawaa bakaya meŋ newombaajoŋ amamaŋkeju. Anutunoŋ iyonjoojoŋ qaa kaeŋ mende jeŋ tegorota eja. <sup>11</sup>\*Namonoŋ jigo gawoŋ galen waŋaŋooŋ nama ejemba singisongogia koma konjoratiwaatiwaajoŋ ama oro qeŋ saya meŋ jigo gorawaa uuta kowoga totoon iikanooŋ umakejato, oro hoŋgia ii meŋ goman tawatawa laligojuti, iikawaa kiropo seleenŋeŋjanooŋ kema iikanooŋ oogi jeŋ aloweenkeja. <sup>12</sup>Iikawaa so Jiisas kaŋagadeen kanage-souruta iyanjaŋ sayanooŋ meŋ soraiŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ ama

\* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Joos 1.5    \* **13:6:** Ond 118.6    \* **13:11:** Lew 16.27

siti kiropowaa nagu seleengejanoo qegi siimbobolo moma komuro.

<sup>13</sup> Kawaajoq gomaq tawatawa\* laligojoji, anana mono iikawaa kiropo seleengejanoo kema Jiisaswaanoj toroqe-wonja. Iwaajoq ama mepaqepae ama nonomakejuti, mono ii bosima laligowoja. <sup>14</sup> Ii kokaembaaajoq: Siti tetegoya qaa ej ubaati, ii namonoj mende ej nononjato, siti kanageq asugij nonombaati, ii iibombaajoq mono janjarij riij laligojoq. <sup>15</sup> Kawaajoq mono suulaq Jiisasnoj nemuj koma nonono Anutuwaaajoq mepemepesee nanduq ama laligowoja. Jiisas qata mepeseenkejuti, iyono je buugiaa hojanooj mono Anutuwaa nanduq kolooja. <sup>16</sup> Iwoi ej ojonji, ii mendeema aoj meq qeanqoq aorkejuti, iikanooj mono Anutuwaa nanduq moj kolooja. Anutunoj nanduq ii iiro uutanooj qeanqoro sokomakeja. Kawaajoq kaej ambutiwaajoq mono mende duduuwu.

<sup>17</sup> Galenjurugia mono teq koma ojomaa ku-usuqgia baatanooj kema laligowu. Gawoq megitiwaa sundugia Anutuwaa jaanooj ambuti, iyonjonoj mono iikaanjaq injiima uugia galen komakeju. Yonjonoj gawoqgaa ii uulombo qaganooj mewubo. Iikanooj ojo mende ilaaq ojonaga. Kawaajoq mono qaagiaa baatanooj kema laligogi korisoro qaganooj gawoqgaa megisokombaa.

<sup>18</sup> Mono nonoojon ama Anutu qama koolinjkebu. Iwoi kuuya kanooj nanamemeq qabuqayawo ambombaa siija ej nonono Anutunoj niniima “Sokonja,” jero uugejanananooj moniq qeanqonkeja. Qaa ii moma yagojon. <sup>19</sup> Noojoja qama koolinjkebutiwaajoq mono kaparaq koma kokaembaa-joq kuuj ojonjeq: Ojo qama kooligi Anutunoj kambaj mende meq koriro qeanqoq saanoj mombo ojooonoj kamaja.

### *Kokaen qama koolinjkejoj:*

<sup>20</sup> Jiisasnoj komurotiwaajoq ama lama galen qabuqayawo koloon laligoja. Saya molaaj iikawaa muqgenjanooj Anutuwaa soomoqgo areja qokotaaj meq kotiilo kambaj tete-goya qaa ej ubaa. Anutunoj Pojnana ii meq gibiliro koomunonja waama kotiij laligoja.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu luae Toyanoj mono inaaq ojomaa uusiijaa so ama meq laligowutiwaakadamuya kuuya ojomakebaa. Iikaaj saanoj kotiij gawoq awaa kania kania meq laligowu. Inoq meweengoq kuuj ojono Jiisas Kraistwaanoj naqgoq laaligo Anutuwaaanoj sokonji, mono iikaanjaq laligowu. Kraistwaa qabuqaya mono kambaj so mepeseenij kambaj tetegoya qaa akadamuyawo ej ubaa. Qaa ii ojanooj.

---

\* **13:13:** Balonoq kusu laligojonji, iikawaa qata tawatawa.

*Qaa tetegoya*

<sup>22</sup> Oo uumeleenj alauruna, niinoj kokaen qisiq ojonjej: Buŋa Tere toroga koi ooj ojonjej. Kawaajoj qambanjambam qaan koi mono kaparaŋ koma buŋa qeq aowu. <sup>23</sup> Buju koi mono mobu: Uumeleenj alanana Timoti ii kapuare mirinoŋga isaŋgi kamaaro. Uulaŋawo koi koubaati eenj, mono iwo kaŋ injibota.

<sup>24</sup> Yeizozo qaa ambe galeŋjurugia kuuya ano Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya kuuya ii injijowu. Itali alaurunananooj yeizozogia aŋgi oŋooonoj kaja.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuwaa kaleŋmoriaŋjanooj mono kuuya oŋowoo eŋ uma ewa.

## Jeimswaanonj Tere Jeimsnoj Tereya ano. Jeŋ-asə-asari

Gomaŋa gomaŋa kanonj ejemba kania kania uugia meleema letoma-kejuti, iyoŋoo nanamemeŋgianonj sisau siliqalu kolooro metetaŋgoŋ kamaanj uŋuro Anutuwaa qabuŋjayanoŋ kamaawabo. Kawaajon Jerusalem bisop Jeims iinoŋ gejanono qaa morota morota meŋ kululuŋ koi ooja. Gejanono qaaya tosia ii kokaenj: Momakooto hoŋa ii no-maeŋ? Zioz gawoŋ hoŋa ano qoloŋmolonjgoya. Aŋgotete utananoŋ laaligo. Tosia mende injiima sureewu. Je buu susugia mono galerj kombu. Selegia mepeseewu me uugia meŋ kamaanj aowu? Aŋgowowo me ala ilailaa ambu? Kaparaŋ koma qamakooli gawoŋ mewu.

Majakakaya waŋa ii kokaenj: Kraistwaa Buŋa qaayanoŋ somariiŋ akadamuyawo koloowaatiwaa qata bosima qaaya koma gbiliŋ meniŋ hoŋa koloowaa me qaago? Je buu susunanondeen moma laarijonjeniŋ mende sokonja. Zioz gawoŋ hoŋa qaa, ii zioz koomuya.

### **Tere kokawaa bakaya waŋa 10 ii kokaenj:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1

Momalaari ano momakooto 1.2-8

Ejemba wanaya ano qabuŋjayawo 1.9-11

Aŋgobato (manambato) ano aŋgotete 1.12-18

Buŋa gejanondeen momo me teŋkonkoŋ 1.19-27

Kamaanŋqeŋeta ii mende injiima sureewu 2.1-13

Momalaari gawoŋa qaa ii omaya koloɔja 2.14-26

Neselanananoŋ mono tiwilaŋ nonombabo 3.1-18

Luaenoŋ laaligo me balombaa nanamemeŋ 4.1-5.6

Lombo bosima qama kooliniŋ hoŋa koloowaa 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup>\*Jeims niinoŋ Anutu ano Pon Jiisas Kraistwaanonaŋ gawoŋ meŋ laligojenj.

Israel tuuŋ 12 ananaanonaŋa tosaŋa onjo Israel mesaonj gomaŋa gomaŋa deema kema laligojuti, niinoŋ onjowo qaa amiŋ mobombaajoŋ tere koi ooŋ joloŋgia jejenj.

*Moma laariŋ qama kooliŋ momo hoŋa mokoloowonja.*

<sup>2</sup>Oo uumeleenj alauruna, momalaariwaa aŋgotete kania kania qagianoŋ umakeji, iikawaajonj uugianoŋ mono mende kamaaro simbawoŋawogadeenj moma aisoŋ laligowu.

<sup>3</sup>Aŋgotetenonj qagia-nonj uro iikanonj momalaarigia kotiiro

---

\* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Maak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

mono kaparaŋ koma moko-siŋgoŋ nambu. Ii mojutiwaajoŋ mono aisoŋ laligowu. <sup>4</sup> Kaparaŋ koma nambuti eeŋ, iikanooŋ mono toroqeoŋ meŋ letoma ojono nanamemeŋgiaa hoŋa kuuya ii akadamuyawo koloŋkebaa. Iikaŋ kolooro Anutunoŋ oyaŋboyaŋanoŋ uugia meŋ saa qero uuwaa iwoi mombaajoŋ mende memeaŋgoŋ laligowuya.

<sup>5</sup> Ojooonooŋa moŋnoŋ “Nomaŋ ambenaga?” jeŋ momakootowaajoŋ amamaajii, iinoŋ mono Anutu qama kooliro ii mubaa. Anutunoŋ kaleŋa ii lolooqeŋ kuuya nonoma sologeoŋ mende jeŋ nonomambaajoŋ momakeja. Kawaajoŋ ii saanoŋ muro buŋa qeŋ aowaa. <sup>6</sup> Qama kooliwaati, iikanooŋ nombaati, mono iikaŋ moma laariŋ uuwoi mende totooŋ amba. Moŋnoŋ uuwoi anji, iinoŋ kowe siri kaanja uma kamaaŋkeja. Haamonoŋ kowe qindiiro lansaŋ kema kaŋkeja. Iikawaa so koloowabotiaajoŋ mono qamakooliaajoŋ uuwoi mende amba.

<sup>7</sup> Uuwoi ejemba kaanja Poŋnoŋ iwoi mubaatiwaajoŋ mono mende romoŋgowa. <sup>8</sup> Iwaa uutanooŋ mono juquno kaiyakaya kuuya kanooŋ kiŋkololoŋ ama konqbara qeŋ qaa kemameŋ-kaŋmen jeŋkeja. Kiaŋ.

### *Wanaya ano qabuŋjəwə laaligo*

<sup>9</sup> Uumeleŋ alauruna, oŋoo batugianoŋ tosianooŋ kamaaŋqeŋeta laligoŋgi Anutunoŋ ojoojoŋ moro uuta koloɔja. Kawaajoŋ mono saanoŋ oŋoŋgia mepeseen aŋkebu. <sup>10</sup> \*Tosianooŋ uuta laligojuto, moneŋ hinagiaajoŋ mende mogi umakejiwaajoŋ ama kamaaŋqeŋeta tani laligoŋ mono oŋoŋgia mepeseen aŋkebu. Yoŋoo laaligogianoŋ mono bura juraya kaanja koloŋ sooliwaa. Kamaaŋqeŋeta ano uuta anana komuwoŋjati, iikanooŋ ororoŋ koloowoŋja. <sup>11</sup> Weeŋnoŋ kouma bura jeŋ kotoro qararaŋgoŋ soolinjurayanoŋ suma kamaaŋkeja. Jurayanoŋ kamaaro batuyaa kaitania iimasiiŋsiŋjəwə kanoŋ titiikota koloŋkeja. Qabuŋjagiawo yoŋonoŋ esuhinagia meŋ seiwombaajoŋ ewaewan komakejuto, laligoŋ bura kaanja gororooŋgowuya. Kiaŋ.

### *Aŋgobato (manambato) ano aŋgotete*

<sup>12</sup> Anutunoŋ qaaya kokaeŋ somoŋgorota eja, “Ejemba uugianoŋ jopagoŋ nomakejuti, niinoŋ ii laaligo kombombanja oŋoma wanŋianoŋ goul ila koma oŋomaŋja.” Qaa iikawaa so bologaa aŋgobatonooŋ mombaa qaganooŋ uro iikanooŋ kaparaŋ koma kotiiro tegoro mono laaligo kotigaa ila sorooŋ buŋa qeŋ aŋ oyaŋboyaŋ koloowaa. Iwaajoŋ “Mono simbawoŋjəwə!” jeŋoŋ. <sup>13</sup> Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ Anutu aŋgobato meŋ mubaatiwaao so mende kolooro Anutunoŋ

\* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

moŋ siŋgisongo ambaatiwaajon mende aŋgobato meŋ muja. Kawaajoŋ moŋnoŋ aŋgobato uutanoŋ laligoŋ kokaen mende jewa, "Anutunoŋ aŋgobato meŋ nono siŋgisongo amambaa-joŋ anjen."

<sup>14</sup> Anutunoŋ qaagoto, ananaa siŋnana kombombaŋa bologanoŋ mono potitiŋ kaŋa horoŋ nonono motowaa bitiŋbitiŋanoŋ osiniŋ siŋgisongowaa aŋgobatoya kaeŋ motomotooŋ ananaanoŋ kolooŋkeju. <sup>15</sup> Moŋnoŋ siŋa kombombaŋa bologa mende somongoji, ii siŋgisongo kondooja. Kondooro siŋa kombombaŋanoŋ koro ama siŋgisongo ii merabora kaŋa mero kolooŋkeju. Siŋgisongonooŋ kolooŋ somariidabororo koomu kotiga kolooŋ muŋkeja.

<sup>16</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, siŋgia kombombaŋa bologanoŋ mono mende tiligoŋ oŋombä. <sup>17</sup> Kaleŋ awaa akadamugiawo kuuya ii Anutunoŋ ano Siwe eukanoŋa asuginkeeja. Koiŋ ano ween jaagara kouma kotoŋ kemeri uŋa-uŋagaranoŋ korin toriŋ amakejato, asa-saga kuuyaa Toya aŋo mende utegowaa. Auŋa me uŋauŋa moŋ ii iwaanoŋ mende ejä. <sup>18</sup> Anutunoŋ iwoi kuuya mokolooroti, nono iyoŋoo batugianooŋ yambu dologa kolooŋ laligowonatiwaajon moro. Kawaajoŋ aŋaa siŋaa so qaa hoŋaa kota uunananooŋ komoro iikanooŋ kolokoloo doŋgoga nonono kolooniŋ. Kiaŋ.

### *Buŋa qaa eeŋ moboŋa me teŋ koma mewoŋa?*

<sup>19</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, mono qaa koi romoŋgoŋ mende duduuwu: Oŋo mono kuuya qaa mobombaŋoj geja uu-ulanjawo qewu. Qaa laŋ ii uulanjawo mende jewu. Irinjianoŋ mono uulanjawo mende soomba. <sup>20</sup> Anutunoŋ nanamemeŋ dindiŋa ambombaa siŋa momakejato, irinjosoŋsoonooŋ ii mende kondoonkeeja. Kawaajoŋ mono irinjosoŋsoon mesaŋ qaa bonjoŋ jeŋ laligowu. <sup>21</sup> Qewolŋ kania kania ano nanamemeŋ jewoŋawonoŋ qokotaajuti, ii mono mesaowu. Mono yangiseŋgia mesaŋ Anutuwaa qaa baatanooŋ kema qaa kota uugianooŋ komomakeji, ii mono moma aŋgoŋ koma laligowu. Kaeŋ aŋgi qaa iikanooŋ saanooŋ hamo qeŋ oŋono letoma Siwenooŋ ubuya.

<sup>22</sup> Buŋa qaa ii eeŋ tooŋ mogi hoŋa mende koloowabo. Kaŋa silemale ama tiligoŋ aowuboto, qaa ii mono koma gibilŋ laligowu. <sup>23</sup> Moŋnoŋ qaa eeŋ tooŋ moma iikawaa so mende amakeji, iinoŋ ejä kokawaa so koloɔja: Moŋnoŋ jaasewaŋa atatonooŋ (jainooŋ) aimakeja. <sup>24</sup> Aima mesaŋ moŋgeŋ kema kaitania nomaenja, ii uulanjawo duduunkeeja. <sup>25</sup> Ii awaa qaagoto, moŋnoŋ kana qaa akadamuyawowaa-joŋ geja ama iigigiŋ iikanooŋ qokotaan siŋgisongowaa kasanoŋga lolooŋkeji, iwaa nanamemeŋaajon mono "Eeso

simbawoŋjəwo!" jewoŋja. Iinoŋ qaa moma ii mende duduŋkejato, ii oŋjanəŋ teŋ koma iikawaa so amakeja.

<sup>26</sup> Moŋnoŋ uumeleembaa komagbilgibili amambaajon jeŋ je buu susuya mende galeŋ koma aŋa kaeŋ tiligoŋ aŋkej, iwaa uumeleembaa Buŋa gawoŋjanəŋ mono iwoi omaya, hoŋa qaa koloonkeja. <sup>27</sup> Anutu Maŋgaŋ jaasewaŋjanəŋ uumeleembaa Buŋa gawoŋ soraaya silemaleya qaa memambaajon jejanəŋ eej, mono kokaŋ ambə: Guan̄ mera ano malo konjiliŋ qaganəŋ laligojuti, mono ii kema iŋiima kalaŋ koma oŋjoma laligowa ano balombaa nanamemeŋaa qewoloŋjanəŋ uuga tiloowabotiwaajon mono galeŋ meŋ aŋlaligowa. Kian̄.

## 2

*Kamaaŋqeqeta ii mende sureen oŋombu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleeŋ alauruna! Jiias Kraist Poŋnana qaqabuŋjəyawo moma laariwombaajon jejuti eej, mono ejemba tosaanəŋ mende iŋisorooŋ tosaanəŋ mende sureen oŋombuto, keda motoonjongoŋ ama oŋjoma laligowu.

<sup>2</sup> Iikawaa sareqaaya moŋ ii kokaŋ: Eja qabuŋjəyawo moŋ, boro susuya goul binjəŋawo ano opo malekuya iimasiiŋsiŋjəwawo, iinoŋ qaa mirigianoŋ uro eja wanaya moŋ selekopaaya junjuraŋa jewoŋjəwawo iinon̄ kaanŋgadeen unaga. <sup>3</sup> Uri oŋo eja geria iimasiiŋsiŋjəwawo ii koma horoŋ muŋ kokaŋ jewuyaga, "Oo somatanana, gii saanoŋ jaaqeŋqeyanoŋ eu kema duŋ rara qemboŋjəwawo iikanəŋ raba." Kaeŋ jeŋ eja kamaaŋqeqeta ii iima tiŋ muŋ jewu, "Gii saanoŋ goraayanoŋ kema namba me kana qembonoŋ kamaaŋ raba." <sup>4</sup> Sili kaan̄a kolooro oŋo kanageso batugianoŋ boŋ jawo ama mendeema aŋlaligowa ama qaagiawo koloju. Roromongogia bologa otaaŋ jenteego ejemba doogoya koloju.

<sup>5</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, mobu! Anutunooŋ bentotoŋa ejemba jopagoŋ muŋkejuti, iyoŋoo buŋa ewaatiwaa qaaya jeŋ kotiŋ somonjgoro. Qaa iikawaa so tosianooŋ baloŋ ejemba yoŋoo jaagianoŋ kamaaŋqeqeta koloojuto, Anutunooŋ ii iyaŋdaajoŋ meweeneŋgoŋ oŋjono momalaarigiaajon̄ ama uuta koloju. Yoŋonoŋ bentotoŋaa uutanooŋ keugi galeŋ koma oŋjono esuhinagiawo koloowuya.

<sup>6</sup> Hoŋjanəŋ uuta koloojuto, oŋo ejemba wanaya iŋiima tiŋ sisiriŋ oŋjoma laligoj. Ejemba qabuŋjagiawo yoŋonoŋ oŋo moneŋ hinagia qaawaajon̄ meŋ kamaaŋ oŋjoma oloŋkalu ama oŋjoniŋ kamaaŋqeqeta koloŋkeju. Yoŋonoŋ oŋo horoŋ oŋjoniŋ qaa jakyea jakyea kanoŋ keumakeju. <sup>7</sup> Oŋo Kraistwaa buŋa koloogi qa awaa soro ii oŋjoma iikawaa so

ojoomeakejuto, qabuñagiawo yoñonoj mono uumeleenj (kristen) qa ii lañ jeñ boliñ kisama kema kañ jeñkeju? Namowaa uuta yoñonoj ii kuuya amakeju.

<sup>8</sup>\* Kaeñ amakejuto, ojoñonj Anutu bentotoñja kana qaa wañja teñ koma otaagi sokombaa. Anutuwaanoj qaa ii Buñja Terenoj kokaenj eja: “Geenja jopagoj aonkejanj, iikawaa so mono ejemba tosaanja kaañiadeej uuganoj uukalej ama jopagoj oñomakeba.” <sup>9</sup> Iikanonj sokombaato, ojo ejemba tosaanja injisoroonj tosaanja sureej oñoma keda motoongononj mende ama oñomakejuti eeñ, mono singisongo amakeju. Anutuwaanoj kana qaa waleenji iinoj mono qaagia ii mokolooj jeñ tegonj oñombaa. <sup>10</sup> Moñnoj kana qaa kuuya teñ koma otañkejato, iikanonja jojopañ motoongononj kamaañ qeji, iinoj mono kana qaa korebore waleema qaayawo kolooja.

<sup>11</sup>\* Kawaa kania ii kokaenj: Anutu “Serowiliñ mono mende amba,” jeroti, iinoj kaañiadeej jojopañ qaa kokaeñ jeñ kotoro, “Moñ mono mende qena komuwa.” Gii serowiliñ mende anjanto, kileñ moñ qena komuji, iikanonj mono kana qaa kuuya waleendaboronj laligojanj. <sup>12</sup> Anutuwaanoj kana qaa ii singisongowañ kasanoñga lolooñ laligowombaaajoñ eja. Anutunoj kana qaa iikanonj gosiñ nonoma qaananana jeñ tegoro solañaniwutiwaajoñ romongoj qaagia iikawaa so jeñkebu ano nanamemeñgia uujopa qaganonj amakebu. <sup>13</sup> Moñnoj ejemba uujopa qaganonj mende kiankomuñ oñoma laligowaati, Anutunoj mono iwaa qaa gosiñ kiankomu qaganonj mende jeñ tegonj mubaa. Moñnoj ejemba uujopa qendeema oñoma laligowaati, Anutunoj ii gosiñ muñ saanorj kiankomuñ muro simbawoñjavo kolooj selia meñ ubaa. Kianj.

### *Momalaari hoñja qaa ii koomuya kolooja.*

<sup>14</sup> Oo uumeleenj alauruna, moñnoj “Jiisas moma laarijeñ,” jeñ iikawaa gawoñja mende mero momalaaria iikanonj mono nomaenj ilaañ munaga? Qaayanondeej moma laariro Anutunoj iima hamo qero letombaa me qaago? Ii qaago! <sup>15</sup> Iikawaa qaaya moñ ii kokaenj: Uugia meleengiti, ojoo batugianonj ejemba moñnoj opo kerembaaajoñ amamañañ memeqemeñañ meñ weerj motoongowañ so nembaneneya qaa laligonaga. <sup>16</sup> Kaeñ laligoro oñoononja moñnoj iwo aitongoj selewaa nañgonanjo mende muñ kokaeñ ijoro monaga, “Gii saanorj kema nembanene neñ gere konama bonjoñ raba.” Qaa omaya ii moro iikanonj mono nomaenj ilaañ munaga? Ii qaago totoonj!

\* **2:8:** Lew 19.18    \* **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

<sup>17</sup> Kaañiadeen momalaari omaya tooŋ ii koomuya kolooja. Momalaari gawoŋaa hoŋa mende mejiwaajoŋ momalaari-anooŋ mono qamo kaañaa kolooja.

<sup>18</sup> Moŋnoŋ kokaen jenaga, “Giinoŋ uuga meleena niinooŋ nanamemeŋ dindiŋa otaaŋkejeŋ.” Niinooŋ kawaajooŋ kokaen gijoŋeŋ, “Giinoŋ ‘Anutu moma laarijen,’ jeŋ iikawaa gawoŋa mende meŋ eenj momalaarigaa hoŋa mono nomaenqendeema nonaga? Niinooŋ uumeleembaa gawoŋa mewe iina kanoŋ mono saanoo neenaa momalaarinnaa hoŋa qendeema gombaa.” <sup>19</sup> Gii “Anutu motooŋgo raji, ii moma laarijen,” jejanji, ii awaa! Omejiilan yonjonoŋ kaañagadeen ii moma laariju. Ii moma larijuto, iikanooŋ qindiiŋ ojono Anutuwaaŋjoneŋgia oronkeja.

<sup>20</sup> Oo eja uuga qaa, gii omejiilan yonjoo tani kaañaa moma laariŋkejaŋ me? Momalaariwaa gawoŋa mende mena hoŋa mende kolooro qaa ii eeŋ omaya jena momalaariganooŋ mono iwoi omaya, hoŋa qaa koloonkeja. Iikawaa kania ii sareqaana iikanooŋ qendeema gonja me qaago? <sup>21</sup>\*“Qaago!” jewabotiwaajoŋ ama sareqaa moŋ jemaŋa. Momalaariwaa wanjalenana Aabraham iinoŋ dindiŋa nomaen kolooro? Iinoŋ Anutuwaa jeta ten koma meria Aisak wama kema alatanoŋ ama kanoŋ siimoloŋ oomambaajoŋ ano. Kaeŋ ama momalaari qaganooŋ gawoŋ mero Anutunoŋ ii iima qaaya jeŋ tegoro solaaŋaniro. <sup>22</sup>Sareqaa iikawaa kania ii iima asarijaŋ me qaago? Aabrahamnoŋ moma laariŋ qaa-gadeen mende jeroto, momalaari qaganooŋ nama iikawaa silia kaañagadeen qero nemuuŋ kono sokono. Nanamemeŋ dindiŋa ama meŋ laligoro momalaarianooŋ iikaŋ somariiŋ akadamuyawo kolooro.

<sup>23</sup>\*Buŋa Terenoŋ qaa moŋ ii kokaen eja, “Aabrahamnoŋ Anutu moma laariŋ muro qata Eja Dindiŋa jero.” Qaa ii eeŋjanooŋ hoŋawo koloortiwaas so ii oogita tosianooŋ Aabrahambaa qata “Anutuwaa aliaga,” kaeŋ qama jeŋ laligogi. <sup>24</sup>Solaŋa koloowombaajooŋ momalaariwaa qaa ii jenananondeen jeniŋ mende sokonja. Silinananoŋ momalaariwaa nanamemeŋ hoŋa ambonjati eeŋ, Anutunoŋ mono qaanana jeŋ tegoro solaaŋaniwoŋa. Sundunanoŋ mono iikawaa kania qendeenja.

<sup>25</sup>\*Sareqaa moŋ ii kaañagadeen jewe uumeleen gawombaas kania ii qendeema gombaa: Israel yonjonoŋ gomaŋ iima kotowaotiwaaŋ eja woi wasiŋ orongi keni kana somataa emba qata Reihab iinoŋ uruuma kalaŋ koma oroma kana moŋnoŋ oromesaoro keni. Iinoŋ momalaariwaa

---

\* **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8    \* **2:25:** Joos 2.1-21

nanamemej kaen ano Anutunon ii iima qaaya jej tegoro solajaniro. Kiañ.

<sup>26</sup> Niinoj qaana koi kokaen jej tegomaŋa: Eja kokoosoya qaa ii qamoya. Iikawaa so momalaari gawoŋmemeya qaa ii mono koomuya kolooja. Kiañ.

### 3

*Neselanananoj mono tiwilaŋ nonombabo.*

<sup>1</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, oŋoonoŋa mamaganon uu-gia waaro “Tosaŋa yoŋoonoŋ koposo mindiŋgowoŋa,” jej boi qaqazu, eja to koloowombaajoŋ uugia waambaboo. Nono tosaŋa kuma oŋoma ananaa roromoŋgonana mende mindiŋgowoŋati eeŋ, Anutunon ii iiro mende sokono qaanana gosiŋ kotakota jej tegon iikawaa so irona uugun nonombaa. <sup>2</sup> Ii kokaembaajoŋ jejeŋ: Anana kuuyanoŋ kana qaa mamaga qiwitigoŋkejoŋ. Moŋnoŋ neselaŋa galeŋ koma qaa mende qiwitigoŋkeji, iinoŋ mono eja akadamuyawo soro kolooja. Iinoŋ saanoŋ kотиŋ laaligoya kuuya kaŋagadeen galeŋ koma laligowaa.

<sup>3</sup> Hoos ii siŋnana teŋ kombutiwaajon ama aeŋ qawa qaa oogianoŋ suluŋ somongoŋ kasanon horoŋ kanoŋ saanoŋ hoŋgia somata kuuya ii mindiŋqindiŋ ama oŋoniŋ kemakeju. <sup>4</sup> Kaŋagadeen waŋgo somata iikawaa siligia romoŋgowu. Waŋgo tosia ii somasomatato, kileŋ haamo kotiganon ii naŋgon oŋongi kowe koton kemakeju. Somata qatawo koloo-juto, ii kileŋ kekenjaŋa galeŋa kapten iinoŋ waŋgo giliŋjanon rama siŋja otaaŋ stia (steer) loqaya melaa iikayadeen meleŋqeleeŋ ano waŋgo somatanoŋ kawaa so meleema kemakeja.

<sup>5</sup> Neselambaa kania ii kaŋiadeeŋ. Ii sele busunanaa kitia melaadaga koloojato, kileŋ saanoŋ qaa somata kania kania iikanon selenana meŋ uma jeŋkejoŋ. Mono koi romongon laligowa:

Gere lokota melaadanoŋ tereema kemeŋ saanoŋ jolononj mondonj duuya somata qatawo jedabororo kamaanaga.

<sup>6</sup> Neselanananoj kaŋagadeen gere bolan kaŋa kolooja. Ii sele busunanaa kitia kitia iikawaa batugianon rama qewolombaa kondomondoo nemuja kolooja. Kaeŋ kolooro gere siawaa Toyanoŋ jiilanjanon ootirin iikanon upipiřo afaanŋagadeen uugerenoŋ mondonj jero uuta kuuya koto-motonj tilooro laaligoyanoŋ nanamemeŋa kuuya ii jewoŋ kaŋa totowiwa. <sup>7</sup> Anutunon iwoi kuuya mokolooroti, ii oro kania kania, kooŋ me iwoi baagianoŋ koma kondondongonŋkejuti me kowenonj laligojuti, ii ejembanonj meŋ

looriŋ ojombutiwaa so kolooju. Tosaanja ii koma tutugoŋ meŋ looriŋ ojoŋgi miriwaas oroya kolooju.

<sup>8</sup> Kaaŋ koloojuto, neselanananoŋ mono oro kawalia kaaŋa kolooja. Ii nomben warabe kaaŋanoŋ saa qeqeta kolooŋ ojomumu kaaŋa ojoŋgoŋ niniŋ meŋ komuŋ nonomambaa-joŋ jojorinkeja. Ejemba kuuyanoŋ ii meŋ looriŋ somoŋgoŋ mubombaa-joŋ amamaŋkeju. <sup>9</sup>\*Neselanananoŋ Poŋ Jiisano Maŋ Anutu mepeseen oromakejeoŋ ano leegeŋ ejemba iyaŋaa kaitani kaaŋa mokoloŋ ojoŋnoti, ii qaa seinoŋ laŋ qasuaan ojomakejeoŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Neselaŋ motooŋgo iikanooŋ Anutuwaa qata mepe-seeŋkejeoŋ ano qaa seinoŋ tosaanja qasuaan ojoma jeŋkejeoŋ. Oo uumeleen alauruna, kaniagianoŋ kaaŋa ero mende sokonja. <sup>11</sup> Apu saanja ano kaambogawo ii apu jaaya motooŋgonja ujuŋgoŋ koumakejao me qaago? Kaaŋ qaago. <sup>12</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, jogannoŋga pandigbamo (saŋ) ii saanoŋ kolooŋkeja me qaago? Kaaŋagadeen jao gerenoŋga mandariina saanoŋ kolooŋkeja me qaago? Iikawaas so apu saanja ii kou kaambogawonja ujuŋgomambaa-joŋ amamaŋkeja. Mono ii.

### *Momakooto hoŋa ano qoloŋmololŋgoya*

<sup>13</sup> Ojoo batugianooŋ moronoŋ momakootowoo kolooŋ qaa mindiŋgowaatiwaa so kolooja? Moŋnoŋ “Kaaŋa kolooja,” jewuti eeŋ, iinoŋ mono uuta ii momakootoyaa so meŋ kamaaŋ silianoŋ gumbonjonjoŋ nanamemeŋa qendeeno asuganoŋ asugiro iiniŋ sokombaa. <sup>14</sup> Iikanooŋ sokombaato, uugianooŋ motoqoto kolooŋ uunooŋ junjuŋ ero iriŋsoŋsooŋ kaambogawo moma gemaqeŋe ama aonkejuti eeŋ, momakootogia iikawaajooŋ mono selegia eeŋ tooŋ mende meŋ ubu. “Qaa hoŋa otaajoŋ,” jeŋ mono iikawaas hoŋa kolatiwubo. <sup>15</sup> Yonjoo-noŋ momakooto kaaŋa ii balombaa momakootoyaga. Ii Siwenoŋga mende kamaaŋkejato, ome-jiilaŋ yonjooŋ ejemba sololoŋ ojoŋgi jegi Uŋa Toroyanoŋ iikawaajooŋ wosobiri momakeja.

<sup>16</sup> Daeŋ yonjoo uugianooŋ motoqoto kolooŋ uunooŋ junjuŋ ero iriŋsoŋsooŋ moma gemaqeŋe ama aonkejuti, iyonjoo laaligogianooŋ sisau ilinjwaliŋ ero sili aŋgonjorayawo kania kania otaaŋkeju. <sup>17</sup> Ii otaaŋkejuto, momakooto Siwenoŋga kamaaŋkeji, iikawaas kania mutuya ii nanamemeŋ soraaya. Momakooto soraayaas silia tosaanja ii kokaeŋ: Lu-aenor laligowombaa siŋja eeŋ ojonoŋ gumbonjonjoŋ qaganooŋ

---

\* 3:9: Jen 1.26

tosaanja uujopa ama ojomaa qaa baatanonj keŋgi Uŋa Toroyanoj uugia saa qero tosaanja kiankomuŋ ama oŋoŋgi uumomogiaa hoŋa awaa awaa ii mamaga asuginjkeja. Gbingbaon mesaonj ejemba qaagia bakasasaŋ mende gosiŋ selenondeej ala-alala mende laligoju. <sup>18</sup> Luaeqeqe ejembanonj lu-aenoj laligowombaajoŋ moma iikawaa kota komogi hoŋa nanamemeŋ dindiŋa kolooro oyanboyaj laligoŋkeju. Kianj.

*Balombaa momakooto mesaoŋ Anutuwaa ala koloŋ laligowu.*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Naa iwinoŋ manja ano aŋgowowo kondooro batugianoŋ koloŋkeja? Oŋoŋgiaa siŋgia kombombaŋaŋ mono waama sele busugia sokono awaa ano bologa iikanonj aworaoŋgori manja ano aŋgowowo koloŋkeja. <sup>2</sup> Oŋo iwoi kania kania mewombaa siŋa kotakota bobo momakejuto, ii oŋoo buŋa mende koloŋkeja. Iwoiwaai iimasiŋ ambaagoŋ uugianonj gere jero ejemba uŋugi komuŋkejuto, kileŋ ii mende meŋkeju. Kawaajoŋ yoŋ jeŋ aŋgo-wowoo amma manja qeŋkeju. Oŋo Anutuwaaajoŋ mende qama kooliŋ oŋoŋgio een mewombaajoŋ mojuti, iikawaajoŋ ii mende buŋa qeŋ aŋkeju.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuwaaajoŋ qama kooliŋkejuto, kileŋ ii kokaembaaajoŋ mende meŋkeju: Uugianonj mende diŋgoro iwoi oŋono ii mesooŋ oŋoŋgiaa siŋgia kombombaŋa bologa metogoŋ sele busugiaa korisoro ambombaajoŋ moma welemakeju. Ii mende sokono Anutunoŋ ii aŋgoŋ komakeja. <sup>4</sup> Oo oŋo oloŋkalu ejemba kaaŋa koloju. Loembaa kana dindiŋa mesaonj serowiliŋ amakejuti, oŋo mono iikawaa so Anutu mesaonj uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba yoŋowo ala-alala meŋ moneŋ hinanondeej uugia somoŋgoŋ laligoju. Tani kaaŋ amma iikanonj mono Anutuwoo kerekere amakeju. Ii moma kotoju me qaago? Kawaajoŋ moŋnoŋ uuta balombaa siŋg kombombaŋa bologa metogomambaajoŋ amakeji, iinoŋ mono Anutuwaa kereya kolojoa.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋ ii kokaeŋ oogita eja, “Uŋaya Toroya uunananonj amma nononota laligoji, Anutunoŋ ii siŋg kombombaŋa iikanonj saa qero laligoja.”\* Qaa ii omayaga kania qaa kaeŋ romoŋgowubo. <sup>6</sup>\*Qaa ii omayaga qaagoto, oŋo iikawaa so siŋgia tororo Anutuwaaŋ ambuti een, iinoŋ mono kaleŋmoriaŋ honoŋa qaa oŋomakebaa. Kawaajoŋ Buŋa Tere koi jeŋ oogita eja:

\* **4:5:** Buŋa Tere qaa iikawaa kania moŋ ii kokaeŋ, “Uŋaya Toroya uugianonj anota laligoji, iinoŋ jopagoŋ nonomambaa siŋg kombombaŋa moma ananaajon motoqoto momakeja.” \* **4:6:** Gba 3.34

“Anutunoŋ sewaŋkiki ejemba tuarenjeŋ ama oŋomakejato, uugia meŋ kamaaŋkejuti, iiga mono kaleŋmoriaŋ oŋomakeja.”

<sup>7</sup> Kawaa so oŋo mono uugia gosiŋ Anutuwaa qaa baatanooŋ kema laligowuto, Kileŋaa Toya tuarenjeŋ ama mugi oŋomesaoŋ misiŋgoŋ kemaliwaa. <sup>8</sup> Mono Anutuwo soomonjoŋ ama kosianooŋ kagi iinoŋ oŋowo soomonjoŋ ama kosogianoŋ nambaa. Singisoŋgo megı borogia-noŋ totowiro Jiisawaa sayanoŋ ii soŋgbambaatiwaajoŋ qama kooliu. Uugianoŋ juŋquno kemaqen-kaŋqen laŋ angi uugianoŋ tilooro koma konjoratiŋ oŋono soraaya koloowutiwaajoŋ qama kooliŋkebu. <sup>9</sup> Mono tapekokorogia moma kotoŋ jinŋeŋ qama woso-biri moma silama saabu. Jomo ainjolongia mesaon meleema amburereŋ ambu. Korisorogia mono mesaon wosobiri moma aowu. <sup>10</sup> Mono Pombaa jaanoŋ meŋ kamaaŋ aogi iinoŋ metaama oŋombaas. Kiaŋ.

### *Uumeleeŋ alaurugia yoŋoo qaagia mende jeŋ tegowu.*

<sup>11</sup> Uumeleeŋ alauruna, gemaqeqe qaa mono mende jeŋ aon laligowu. Moŋnoŋ qaa kaanja jeŋ kisama uumeleeŋ aliaa qaaya jeŋ tegoji, iinoŋ mono Anutuwaanooŋ kana qaa jeŋ tegon meŋ kamaaŋ anja. Gii Anutuwaanooŋ kana qaa jeŋ tegon gogoraageŋ ama iikaanja kanoŋ ii mende teŋ komakejanto, ii silemale ama umbuqumbulij ejaga koloon laligoŋjan. <sup>12</sup> Anutunoŋ kana qaa jeŋ kotoŋ nonoma iikawaa so mono qaanana gosiŋ jeŋ tegoro tiwilaawoŋa me kiaŋkomuŋ nonono oyanboyaoŋ koloowooŋa. Iinondeen jenteeego Tonana koloojato, gii mono geenŋgaajoŋ “Moroga koloɔjeŋ?” jeŋ alaga gosiŋ qaaya jeŋ tegonkejaŋ? Kiaŋ.

### *Sele memewaa galeŋ meme qaa*

<sup>13</sup> \*Mono geja ambu! Tosaanja oŋo selegia meŋ uma kokaen jeŋkeju, “Nono kete me woraŋ koi mesaon taoŋ ii me ii kanoŋ kema koŋkororo ama moneŋ somata horoŋ gbani motoonjoŋ laligonij tegoro kanoŋga eleema kawoŋa.” Niinoŋ kawaajon kokaen iŋijowe mobu: <sup>14</sup> Laaligogia woraŋ nomaen laligowuti, oŋo ii mende moma kotoju. Oŋoo laaligogiaa kania ii nomaen? Ii kaaso koosuwaa soga kamban torodaamooŋ asugiŋ eŋ aliwaa. <sup>15</sup> Kawaajon oŋo mono kokaen jegi sokombaa, “Pombaa uusiiŋjanooŋ ananaajoŋ kaeŋ ero jaawo laligowooŋati een, mono kaan̄ kaan̄ ama mewooŋa.” <sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ mende jeŋkejuto, een toon̄ jaba-arambaraŋ ama oŋoanggiaa selegia meŋ uma mepeseenkeju. Nanamemeŋ kuuya kaanja kanoŋ mono bologa kolooja.

---

\* **4:13:** Gba 27.1

<sup>17</sup> Qaana jeŋ tegomambaajon ama kokaeŋ jejeŋ: Moŋnoŋ sili awaa qeŋ mewaatiwaa kania moma kotoŋgo ii mende ama mewaati, iinoŋ mono siŋgisoŋgo anja. Kianj.

## 5

*Ejemba esuhinagiawo yoŋoo galeŋ meme qaa*

<sup>1</sup> Oo ejemba esuhinagiawo, oŋo mono geja ama qaana koi mobu: Kakasililin siimbobolo qagianoŋ ubaati, iikawaajon mono ambureren ama qama silama saabu. <sup>2</sup>\*Moneŋ esuhinagianoŋ mono gisaadaboroja. Gejaloloŋ ano dumunjaŋ yoŋonoŋ opo malekugia kitomiton neŋkeju.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋo kamban tetegoya kokaamba miri, kare ano esuhina tosaŋaŋ goul, silwanoŋ memeta ii qanoŋ qanoŋ meŋ kuluugi eji, ii kasukerajujunoŋ turudabororo tonoreawo (rost) meŋ eja. Tonorea ano kasukerajuju iikananoŋ daŋgunu kaanja eŋ kaniagia kamban tetegoya kokanoŋ kokaeŋ qendeembaa: Oŋo laaligogia moneŋ hinanoŋ somongoŋ mesoqe-soogi jaŋgoŋ qaono tiwilaawuya. Tonorea ano kasukerajuju iikananoŋ mono gere bolan kaanja sele busugia kaanjaqadeeŋ meŋ boliwaa. <sup>4</sup>\*Mono koi romoŋgowu: Gawoŋ meme ejemba gawoŋgianoŋ tetebaro meŋ timiŋtameŋ ano oro qinjiŋ qonjoma laligogiti, oŋonoŋ iyoŋoo tawagia ii bone qagananoŋ aŋgoŋ kongi. Oŋo iyoŋoo saa ɻindiŋ-ɻundurugia moju me qaago? Qamasilangia iikananoŋ mono Poŋ Anutu, kuusun kuuyaa Toyaa gejianoŋ kemedabororo moja.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋonoŋ namonoŋ koi iwoi kania kania jaasoŋgo buŋa qeŋ aŋŋ siiseweweya qaa laligoŋ sele busuwaa korisoro ama siŋgia metogoŋ aŋŋ laligogi. Balombaa omakeleyanoŋ somongoŋ oŋonoŋ jejelombaŋ mamaga laŋ ama baonoŋ newageen nepaqepalo neŋ laligogi. Anutunoŋ qaagia jeŋ tegoro uŋugi komuwutiwaa kambangianoŋ kaŋ kuuwaati, mono kamban iikawaajon jojorin kelegiawo koloŋ laligoju. <sup>6</sup>Ejemba koposowaa qaagia qaa oŋo mende tuarenjeŋ ama oŋoŋgi kileŋ qaagia jeŋ tegor laŋ uŋugi komuŋ komuŋ laligogi.\* Kianj.

*Biŋ mokosiŋgoŋ bosima qama kooliŋ laligowu.*

<sup>7</sup> Oo uumeleeneŋ alauruna, oŋo Poŋnoŋ koubaatiwaaajoŋ mamboma kamban biiwia kokanoŋ mono mokosiŋgoŋ biŋ bosima nambu. Kaeŋ nama komakoomo ejawaa tania ii romoŋgowu: Iinoŋ nembanene namonoŋ komoma nama

---

\* **5:2:** Mat 6.19    \* **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15    \* **5:6:** Qaa iikawaajon kania moŋ ii kokaeŋ: Oŋo eja koposowaa qaaya qaa kileŋ qaaya jeŋ tegor qeqi komuroti, iinoŋ oŋo mombo mende qotogoŋ oŋomakeja.

hoṇa sewaṇa uuta asugiwaatiwaajoṇ kaparaṇ koma mambomakeja. Kaparaṇ koma mamboma laligoro koṇ bedu kambanjanōṇ karo mombo mambono koṇjuru kambanjanōṇ kaṇ kuunkeja. <sup>8</sup> Oṇo kaanjadeeṇ mono biṇ bosima mokosiṇgoṇ nambu. Poṇnoṇ mombo kawaatiwaa kambanjanōṇ torijiwaajoṇ ama mono uugia meṇ kululuuṇ boṇ qeṇ nambu.

<sup>9</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, Anutunoṇ qaagia jeṇ tegoro lombo mokoloowubotiwaaajoṇ mono oṇoṣṇiaa batugianoṇ qaa jeṇmeesajama uugianoj ȳindiṇ-ȳunduru mende jeṇ aonkebu. Mobi, jenteego Toyanoṇ mono dodowiṇ nagunoṇ nanja. Kianj. <sup>10</sup> Uumeleen alauruna, gejatootoo ejemba yoṇonoṇ wala eeṇanoṇ Pombaa qatanooṇ Buṇa qaa jegi kakasililiṇ meṇ oṇoṇgi moma kileṇ mokosiṇgoṇ biṇ bosima kaparaṇ koma laligogi. Oṇo mono iyoṇoo tanigia romoṇgoṇ kana lasugia otaaṇ laligowu. <sup>11</sup> \*Tosianoṇ kaparaṇ koma biṇ bosima laligoṇ haamo aŋgiti, nono iyoṇoojoṇ “Ii-a simbawoṇjawo!” jejoṇ. Eja qata Job iinoṇ kakasililiṇ moma kileṇ kaparaṇ koma haamo anoti, ii moju. Haamo ano tetegoyanoṇ Poṇ kiaṇkomu Toya koloṇ niniima koboonekjeji, iinoṇ oyanboyaaṇa muro laligoro. Mono ii romoṇgowu. Kianj.

<sup>12</sup> \*Oo uumeleen alauruna! Qaa kota uuta moṇ koi jemaṇa. Oṇo qaa ii me ii jewuti, ii jojopaṇ qaanoṇ kokaṇ mende jeṇ kotiiwu, “Qaana hoṇjawo mende koloji een, Siwe Toyanoṇ saanoṇ lombo ano qananoṇ ubaa me balombaa omejiilaṇanoṇ baloṇ mewagoro mereṇ meṇ turuṇ nomba.” Qaa ii me jojopaṇ qaa tosaṇaṇ iikaṇaṇa kanoṇ mono qaagia mende jeṇ kotiiwu. Kaeṇ qaagoto, oo-qaawaajooṇ moma “Oon!” iigadeeṇ jewu ano qaago-qaawaajooṇ “Qaago!” jewu. Potagororooṇ qaa jegi Anutunoṇ qaagia jeṇ tegooṇ irona meleeno qagianoj ubaa. Kianj.

### *Momalaari qaganoṇ qama kooligi hoṇa koloowaa.*

<sup>13</sup> Uumeleen ejemba oṇoṇoṇga moṇnoṇ qenjeṇmanjeṇjawo laligoji een, iinoṇ mono Anutu qama kooliwa. Moṇnoṇ korisororonoṇ laligoji een, iinoṇ mono rii qama Anutu mepeseewa. <sup>14</sup> \*Oṇoṇoṇga moṇnoṇ ji kiro laligoji een, iinoṇ mono uumeleen kanagesowaa jotamemeya horoṇ oṇono kaṇ Pombaa qatanooṇ kele selianoṇ moriṇ iwaajoṇ qama kooliwa.

<sup>15</sup> Momalaari qaganoṇ qama kooligi Poṇnoṇ ejemba jiawo ii hamo qeṇ muro qeaŋgoṇ mombo waabaa. Singisongo ama ji mokolooroti een, Anutunoṇ mono singisongoya ii soṇgbama mesaowaa.

\* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Ond 103.8  
6.13

\* **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37

\* **5:14:** Maak

16 Kaeŋ kolooro Anutunoŋ hamo qeŋ oŋono qeaŋgowutiwaajor̄ mono siŋgisonŋogia jokoloon̄ aŋ Anutuwaa qama koolinkebu. Ejemba solanja moŋnoŋ uuta meŋ kululuŋ Anutu qama kooliwaati, iikawaa hoŋaŋoŋ mono damuyawo ano usuŋawo koloowaa. 17 \*Iikawaa sareya moŋ ii gejatootoo eja qata Elaija. Iinoŋ baloŋ eja anana kaŋa laligoro. Iinoŋ koŋ mende kawaatiwaajor̄ uuta meŋ kululuŋ kaparaŋ koma qama kooliro koŋnoŋ gbani karoŋ ano koiŋ 6 kawaa uutanoŋ namonoŋ mende kamaaro. 18 \*Kamban̄ ii tegoro mombo qama kooliro sombiŋ injaŋ kono koŋ kiŋ bedu mero nembanene mombo tongoniŋ kolooro. Kiaŋ.

*Moŋnoŋ jinjauŋ keno alianon̄ ilaaro sokombaa.*

19 Uumeleeŋ alauruna, oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ qaa hoŋaa kania qiwitigoŋ jinjauŋ keno moŋnoŋ ii mokoloon̄ kana dindinjan̄oŋ mombo wama ambaati eeŋ, 20 \*iikawaajor̄ mono kokaeŋ romongowu: Siŋgisongo ejemba moŋnoŋ jinjauŋ kanianon̄ keno alianon̄ ii iikanon̄a wano uuta looriro mombo meleembatti, iinoŋ mono koomu kotiga mende komuwaa. Alianon̄ ii gere sianon̄ kemebabotiaajor̄ aŋgoŋ koma muro Anutunoŋ siŋgisongoya seiseiya ii soŋgbama koma turuwaa. Kiaŋ.

---

\* 5:17: 1 Kiŋ 17.1; 18.1    \* 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45    \* 5:20: Gba 10.12; 1 Piito  
4.8

# Piitowaanoj Tere 1

## Piitononj Tereya mutuya ano.

### Jeŋ-asə-asari

Piitononj Buŋa Tere koi oonj Kraistwaa alauruta Eisia prowinswaa Noot waagen deema laligogiti, iyonjoojoj ano gomaŋ liligoŋ keno. Kanaiŋ qagia kokaen qama ooro, “Anutunoj ejemba aŋaŋoŋ meweengoj ojono, iyonjonoj.” Momaalari ejemba sisiwerowero mokoloŋ siimbobolo moma laligogiti, iyonjoo uugia naŋgowaatiwaajoŋ moma Tere koi ooro. Kraistwaa Oligaa Buŋawaa kania duduuwubotiwaajoŋ ama Jiisawaa qaaya mombo kokaen jeŋ asariro, “Jiisanonj komuroto, mombo koomunonjga gibilŋ waama mombo eleema kamambaajoŋ jeŋ somoŋgoŋ oyanboyaoŋ koloowomba Jejeromonjromonj nonono mambomakejoŋ. Kawaajoŋ siimbobolo momakejuti, ii mono moma aŋgoŋ koma kaparaŋ koma kotaŋ nama laligowu. Siimbobolo iikanonj momalaarigia gosiro hoŋawo koloowaati een, Anutunoj mono tawaya meleema oŋombaa. Jiisas Kraistnoj asugiwaati, kambanj iikanondeej mono akadamugia wo koloowuya. Qaa ii moma mono awasaŋkaka nambu.” Kaeŋ qambanjmaamban ojoma ooro.

Koŋajiliŋ kambanjanonj uugia naŋgoŋ ojoma toroqeqe kotaŋ kokaen uukuukuu meŋ ojono, “Oŋo Kraistwaa buŋa koloojutiwa so mono laaligo soraaya laligowu.”

#### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 6 ii kokaen:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-2

Anutuwaa hamoqeqe gawombaa kania 1.3-12

Laaligo soraaya laligowombaa jeŋkoto 1.13-2.10

Siimbobolo qaganonj gawoŋ nomaeŋ bosimboŋa 2.11-4.19

Uugia meleema meŋ kamaaŋ gawoŋ mewu 5.1-11

Buŋa tere kokawaa qaa kota waŋa 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutunoj ejemba iyanjaajoŋ meweengoj nonono nonoononjga tosia ojonoj Israel mesaonj prowins qagia Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia ano Bitinia kanoj deema kema laligoju. Piito niinoj Jiisas Kraistwaa wasiwasi eja aposol koloŋ ojowo qaa amiŋ mobombaajoŋ tere koi oojen. <sup>2</sup> Maŋnana Anutunoj waladeen monowaa monoyanoj momo areŋ ano ero iikawaa so Uŋa Toroyanoj ojо meŋ soraiŋ ojono Anutuwaa buŋa koloogi. Anutunoj ojо Jiisas Kraistwaa jeta teŋ kombutiwaajoŋ meweengoj ojono Kraistwaa sayanoj qeesaaro ojomorij soŋgbama ojomakeja.

Anutuwaa kaleymoriajanooj mono uugia so seiro luaenoj laligowu. Kiañ.

*Oyanboyambaa jejeromojromonanaajoj Anutu mepeseewoja.*

<sup>3</sup> Anana Pojnana Jiisas Kraistwaa Mañja Anutu ii kokaembajon mepeseeñkeboja: Anutunoj kiankomu somata nonoma nunuano kolokoloo dologa kolooniñ. Kolokoloo dologa koloonj Jiisas Kraistnoj gbiliñ koomunonja waaroti, anana iikawaa so gbiliñ waama oyanboyajan koloowombaajon jejeromojromoj ama laligojon. <sup>4</sup> Oyanboyajan buñja qej aowombaajon jejeromojromoj ama mambomakejon. Anutunoj oyanboyajan ii uumeleen alauruta nonombaatiwaajon Siwe gomanoñ anota eja. Iikanonj ej mende sakaka kasukerajuju meñ totowiñ gisaanj aliwaa. <sup>5</sup> Momalaari koma gbiliwuti eeñ, Anutuwaa esunjanonj sopa somonjgoj kokojiji oñono Siwewaa buñja laligogi Jiisasnoj saanoj uñuan Siwenoñ uma oyanboyajan koloowuya. Anutunoj Hamoqeqe Toyaa kania kambañ tetegoyanoj kaeñ ninisaandabororo ejemba jen asariñ oñomborjatiwaajon ama eja.

<sup>6</sup> Oyanboyajan koloowombaajon aisoñ laligojuto, namonoj laligoniñ Anutunoj angorato Toya mende somonjgoro lombo angosisiri kania kania kolooro siimbobolo mokoloonj moma laligoju. Kambañ toroga kaañja laligowuto, ii kileñ korisoro ama laligoju. <sup>7</sup> Anutunoj angorato mende somonjgoro qagianoj uma momalaarigiaa tania gosinjkeja. Jamo hoñja kotakota qata goul kawaa sewañja ii maa suañ uugujato, kileñ kambañ moñnoj alidaborowaa. Kambañ toroga ewaatiwaajon ama ejembanoj goul ii gerenoj dalasisi oonj hoñanoj godomarurya ewabotiendaajon gosinj angotete meñkeju. Iikawaa so oñjo oñanoj tororo moma laariñ nama kotiñkeju me qaago, angotetenoj mono iikawaa kania qendeemakeja. Anutunoj uugiaa hoñanoj goul kokaembajon uuguwaatiwaajon moma gosinjkeja: Momalaarigianoj powowoj kotakota kolooro sewañja uuta iikanonj goul silwa mamaga uuguñ kambañ tetegoya qaa ilaan oñono sokombaa. Kaeñ injiro sokombaati eeñ, Jiisas Kraistnoj mombo asugiwaatiwaakambañjanooj mono mepeseeñ oñono Anutuwaa jaanoj qabuñja mokoloonj akadamugiawo koloowuya.

<sup>8</sup> Oñjo Kraist mende iima kileñ jopagoj muñ laligoju. Kambañ kokaamba Kraist mende iima kileñ moma laariñ muñkeju. Kaeñ ama korisoro akadamuyawo ama aisoñkeju. Korisorogia iikanonj mono jenoj mende jejetaa so kolooja. <sup>9</sup> Oñjo Jiisas moma laarigi hamo qej oñono letongi. Momalaarigiaa toonja ii Siwe gomanoñ eu raja.

Anutunoŋ kokoosogia mero oŋonoŋ eukanon uma toon ii uulanjəwo oosiriwutiwaajoŋ moma korisoro amakeju. Kianj.

*Gejatootoo ejembaŋ jejeromoŋromonj ama laligogi.*

<sup>10</sup> Gejatootoo ejemba yoŋonoŋ hamoqegeewaa kania moŋgama Anutu qama kooliŋ qiqisi ama moma gosiŋ laligoŋ kougi. Kaeŋ laligoŋ Anutunoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ oŋombaatiwaajoŋ moma asariŋ iikawaa gejatootoo qaaya ii waladeen jeŋ laligoŋ kougi. <sup>11</sup> Kraistwaa Uŋa Toroyanoŋ gejatootoo ejemba sololoŋ oŋoma asugiwaatiwaa qaaya injsaama saŋe qeŋ kokaen injjoro, “Kraistnoŋ siimbobolo moma iikawaa gemataŋoŋ asamararaŋ akadamuyawo mokoloŋ asariŋ laligowaa.” Kaeŋ injjoro moma Hamoqeqe Toyanoŋ naa kambaroŋ ano nomanomaeŋ asugiwaati, iikawaa kania moŋgama qiqisi ama moma gosiŋ laligogi. Kaeŋ laligoŋ buju qaaya qaaya waladeen naŋgoŋ jeŋ laligoŋ kougi.

<sup>12</sup> Hamoqeqe Toyaa kania moŋgama qiqisi ama moma gosiŋ laligogi Uŋa Toroyanoŋ momo kokaen injsaama injjoro, “Ono mono oŋoŋgia weleŋ mende qeŋ aowuto, ejemba kanagen kolooŋ qaagia weenŋowuti, mono ii ilaaŋ oŋoma laligowu.” Kaeŋ injjorŋ gejatootoo qaa oŋonoti, nono tosianon ii kamban kokaamba liligoŋ jeŋ asariŋ oŋoniŋ mogi. Kraistnoŋ Uŋa Toroya Siwenoŋa wasiro kamaaŋ ejemba sololoŋ inaaŋ oŋono Oligaa Buŋa jeŋ uukuukuu meŋ oŋoma laligogiti, iyonononj Buŋa qaa iikayadeen jeŋ laligogi. Gejatootoo qaa iikawaa hoŋa kolooro Siwe gajobaurunananonj kaanagadeen ii uuŋ iima kania moma asariwombaaajoŋ awelegoŋ laligoju. Kianj.

*Anutunoŋ soraaya laligowombaaajoŋ nonoomakeja.*

<sup>13</sup> Buŋa qaaya kaeŋ ejiwaaajoŋ oŋo mono uugia Anutuwaa gawoŋ mewombaajoŋ opogia horogi kiro jojoriŋ meŋ afaaŋgoŋ aŋ nambu. Mono boŋ qeŋ oŋoŋgiaa nanamemeŋgia galeŋ koma aŋ laligowu. Jisias Kraistnoŋ mombo asugiwaatiwaa kambanjanonj kaleŋmoriaŋ oŋombaati, mono iikawaaajoŋ mamboma jejeromoŋromongia kuuya iikanonj ama laligowu.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuwaa meraboraurutanonj qaaya teŋ komakejuti, oŋo mono iikawaa so kana soraaya otaaŋ laligowu. Wala lalabubu tompiŋ laligogi oŋoŋgiaa siŋgia kombombanja bologanonj yaiwisisi meŋ oŋonj lansaŋ laligogi. Kaanj laligogito, kamban kokaamba nanamemeŋgia mono siŋ iikawaa so mende toroqenj ama meŋ laligowu. Laŋ sisau laligowubotiaajoŋ mono galengia meŋ aŋ laligowu.

<sup>15</sup> Laŋ sisau qaagoto, Anutu soraayanoŋ oŋoono oŋo mono kaŋagadeeŋ iwaa so nanamemeŋgiä kuuya kanoŋ soraaya koloŋ laligowu. <sup>16</sup>\*Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋ kokaŋ oogita eja, “Niinŋ toroya soraaya laligojeniwaajoŋ noo buŋauruna oŋo mono soraaya koloŋ laligowu.”

<sup>17</sup> Anutuwaaajoŋ “Maŋnana,” jeŋ ku-usuŋa koma horonkejonji, iinoŋ maŋ awagayaajoŋ ama ejemba tosaanŋa mende ninisoroonŋ tosaanŋa mende sureŋ oŋomakeja. Kuuya ananaa nanamemenana mono keda motoongonoŋ gosiŋ motomotoonŋ ananaa qaananan jeŋ tegowaa. Kawaajoŋ Anutu toroyaa buŋauruta kolojuti een, namonoŋ kusu laligowutiwaas so mono soraaya koloŋ laligowu. Jegianondeeŋ qaagoto, nanamemeŋgianooŋ mono Anutuwaa jeta uuguwombotiwaajoŋ sombugia moma laligowu. <sup>18</sup>Kaanagadeeŋ Anutunoŋ dowegia merotiwaas kania momago mono soraaya koloŋ laligowu. Ambosakoŋjurunananooŋ tando lopioŋ momo areŋ tondu otaaŋ nanamemeŋ omaya qendeema nonoŋgiti, Anutunoŋ oŋo iyoŋoo so toroqeŋ tondu laligowubotiwaajoŋ sewaŋgia uuta giliŋ dowegia mero. Sewaŋgia ii silwa goul uuguŋ giliroti, ii moju. Balombaa moneŋ hina aliwaatiwaas so kolojiji, iwoi iikaŋa kanoŋ sewaŋgia mende mero.

<sup>19</sup> Iikanooŋ qaagoto, Kraistwaa saya sewaŋa uuta iikanooŋ mono waŋgiä mero. Kraistnoŋ lama meria solanŋa wiji buubuuya qaa kaŋa kolooro ii siimoloŋ ooŋ-oombaa tanı kaŋa qegi saya kamaaro. Kawaajoŋ mono soraaya koloŋ laligowu. <sup>20</sup>Anutunoŋ walawala Siwe namo mende mokoloŋ oroma kambaj iikanooŋ Kraist meweengooŋ downana mewaatiwaas gawoŋ areŋ ii waladeeŋ ama areŋgoro. Ii areŋgodabororo ero laligoŋ kouma laligogito, kambaj tetegoya kokanoŋ oŋonoŋ qeaŋgowutiwaajoŋ ama ninisaano asuganoŋ kolooro. <sup>21</sup>Kraistnoŋ nemuŋ koma oŋono saanoŋ Anutu moma laariŋ muŋkeju. Anutunoŋ Kraist meŋ gbiliŋ muro koomunooŋa waaro asamararaŋ muro laligoja. Iikaŋa laligojiwaajoŋ ama oŋo Anutu moma laariŋ nama qaa kuuya jeroti, iikawaas so ama meŋkebaatiwaajoŋ jejeromoŋromoŋ ama muŋkeju.

<sup>22</sup> Jejeromoŋromoŋ ama muŋ qaa hoŋa teŋ kongi Kraistwaa sayanoŋ koma konjoratiŋ oŋono laligowu. Kaŋa laligoŋ saanoŋ uumeleeŋ alaurugia gbingbaŋa qaa jopagoŋ oŋomo laligowu. Uu wombogia kuuyanoŋ mono kaparaŋ koma tororo uujopa ama aŋ laligowu. <sup>23</sup>Laaligo kotigaa qaaya kanoŋ mono nemuŋ koma oŋono kolokoloo dologa koloogi. Balombaa qaa kusuga moŋnoŋ mende nemuŋ koma

\* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

oijono Maŋ somataa meraborauruta koloogi. Anutuwaa qaayanoŋ mende aliwaato, mono tetegoya qaa zeŋ eŋ ubaa.

<sup>24</sup>\*Qaa iikawaa kania ii Buŋa Terenoŋ kokaŋ oogita eja:

“Ejembə kuuya ojo mono gbojoja lolo tani kaŋa koloju. Akadamugia kuuya ii juraya asasagagiawo tani kaŋa kolooja.

Gbojoja lolonŋ mono soolŋ gororongogi juragianŋ boratiŋ tegoeqeqeŋ kamaawuya.

<sup>25</sup>Kaeŋ kamaawuto, Pombaa Buŋa qaa laaligo kombombaŋa nonomakeji, iikanŋ mono tetegoya qaa kotiŋ eŋ ubaa.”

Buŋa qaa iikanŋ Oligaa Buŋaya kolooro tosianŋ ii jeŋ asariŋ ojongoŋ moju. Kiaŋ.

## 2

*Jamo laaligoyawo iwo nama mono soraaya koloowu.*

<sup>1</sup>Buŋa qaa mojutiwaajŋ mono kileŋagia kuuya kotogoŋ giliwu. Gbiŋgbaŋŋ qalomalowenŋ kuuya ii mono mesaowu. Uumeleembaa nanamemeŋ seleselyea ii mono sisia meŋ togowu. Goronkiki ano gemaqeqe qaa kiisanŋ amakejuti, ii kuuya mono qetegogi kamaŋ tegowa. <sup>2</sup>Merasisi gbiŋgbaŋŋia qaa yoŋonoŋ ajugadeenŋ newombaajŋ moma awelegoŋkeju. Ono mono iikawaa so Buŋa qaa mende meeranŋgogiti, ii uu wombogianŋ ambombaajŋ awelegoŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ laligoŋ momalaarigia koma gbiliŋ somariŋ kotiro letoma laligoŋ oyanboyenŋ koloowu. <sup>3</sup>\*Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋ ii kokaŋ eja, “Nembanene moŋ kisiriŋ aiŋa mogiti, iikawaa so mono Poŋ awaa iwo qokotaŋ aiŋa mobu.” Qaa iikawaa so Pombaa aiŋa mojuti eeŋ, mono Buŋa qaanoŋ somariŋ kotiŋ laligowu.

<sup>4</sup>Kraistwaa sareqaa moŋ kokaŋ jemaŋa: Kraistnoŋ waama Anutuwaa tando kombombaŋa koloŋ laaligo kotiga a wota kolooja. Ono mono iwaanŋ kai mombo letombu. Ejembanŋ tando mombaajŋ “Jamo omaya,” jeŋ gema qeŋ mesaogito, Anutunoŋ ii Hamoqeqe Toya koloowaatiwaajŋ meweengoŋ iwaajŋ moro sewanja uuta somata koloowu.

<sup>5</sup>Kraistwaanŋ kai gbiliŋ ojooŋgio kaŋagadeenŋ mono jamo kowonjiŋ laaligogiawo kaŋa koloowu. Kaeŋ koloŋ kotiŋ laligogi Siwewaa motoŋqeqe iinoŋ ojoma uugia meagoro kotikotii mokoloŋ uuwaal laaligowaa jiwowoŋ jigo hoŋa koloowu. Unja Toroyanoŋ uugianŋ laligoŋ sololoonŋ meŋ letoma ojono mono jiwowoŋ jigo iikawaa jigo gawoŋ galenŋ soraaya koloŋ nambu. Unja Toroyanoŋ nemuŋ koma inaan ojono teŋ koma Anutuwaa waeya meŋ mepeseenŋ muŋ

\* 1:24: Ais 40:6-8    \* 2:3: Ond 34:8

laligowu. Kaeñ laligogi Anutunoñ iñiima Jiisas Kraistwaaajoñ ama nanamemengia kaañaa aiña moma laligowaa. <sup>6</sup>\*Buña Terenoñ qaa moñ ii kokaen eja:

“Iibu, Anutu niinoñ kowonjiñ tando moñ meweengoñ Zaion baañanoñ Israel tuuñ somata uugianoñ komowe ii jingbiliñ tando kombombaňa maa suan damandanjäwo (milyon Kina kaanja) koloowaa.

Daeñ yoñonoñ tando powowonj kotakota ii moma laariñ munkebuti, iyoñonoñ iwaajonj ama gamu mende moma laligowuya.”

<sup>7</sup>\*Moma laariñ muñ laligojuti, oñoo jaasewañgianonj ii tando kombombaňa akadamuyawo koloojato, tosianoñ uugia mende meleema eeñ laligojuti, iyoñoo jaagianoñ ii Buña qaa kokawaa so eja:

“Miri meme yoñonoñ ‘Kowonjiñ omaya,’ jeñ tando ii gema qeñ mesaogiti, tando iikanonj mono tando kombombaňa kolooro.

Kanagen tania ii aeñ kaanja mokoloogi. Tando powowonj kotakota kaanja ii riinagati eeñ, mirinoñ mono ororongoñ kamaaq konaga.”

<sup>8</sup>\*Buña qaa moñ ii kokaen eja,

“Ejembanonj jamo kowonjiñ iikanonj ritatañgoñ uñuro iikanonj mono uñuñ mizimizi ama oñombaa.”

Yoñonoñ Buña qaa mende teñ koma iyançiaa aiñgia otaañkejutiwaajonj ama ritatañgoñ kamaañkeju. Anutunoñ kaeñ areñgoñ oñonotiwaas so kamaañkeju.

<sup>9</sup>\*Yoñonoñ kaeñ kamaañkejuto, oñononj ejemba tuuñ somata qaita moñ kokaen kolooju: Anutunoñ oñoo iyançaaajoñ meweengoñ oñono tak-kootoya kolooju. Anutunoñ pañgamanoñga oñono asasaga damuyawo iikanonj keuma jigo gawoñ galenj tuuñ soraaya kolooju. Añgoletö akadamuyawo meñ laligoroti, iikawaa Buña qaaya ii jeñ asariwutiwaajonj oñono. Oñoonota oñononj Anutuwaañonj kanageso buñaya laligoñ Kiñ Pombaa jawiñjuruta kolooñ gawoñja liligoñ meñkeju. <sup>10</sup>\*Wala Buña Terewaa qaa mombaa so “Simbiriñsambaraj lañ laligogito,” kambaj kokaamba uugia somongoñ aoñ mutulañgoñ “Anutuwaa uumeleej kanageso tuuñ” kolooñ laligoju. Wala Anutuwaa kiankomuwaajonj “Poumapou laligogito,” kambaj kokaamba “Iniima kobooro kaleñmoriaña saanoñ moma kotonj laligoju.” Kianj.

*Anutuwaa weleñqeñe ejemba kokaen kolooñ laligowoña:*

---

\* **2:6:** Ais 28.16   \* **2:7:** Ond 118.22   \* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15   \* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6;  
Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2   \* **2:10:** Hoos 2.23

<sup>11</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, Siwewaa buŋa koloŋ namonoŋ koi tatawaga wabaya laligojuti, niinoŋ oŋoo uugia kokaen kuumanja: Selewaŋ siŋgia kombombaŋa bologanoŋ galeŋ koma oŋombabotiaŋaŋ mono oŋoŋgia aŋgoŋ koma aowu. Siŋ morota morota iikanooŋ uugia meŋ boliwaatiwaŋaŋ manja qeŋkeju. <sup>12</sup> Uugia mende meleeneŋgiti, iyoŋoo batuganoŋ nanamemengia awaagadeen ama meŋ laligowu. Tosianoŋ oŋo bologa meme ejemba kaanoo qaanoo jeŋ boliŋ oŋomakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ nanamemengia awaa iima kaniagia tororo moma asarigi roromoŋgogianoŋ utegowaa. Roromoŋgogianoŋ utegoro iyanqiaa sinqisoŋgogia ano momasoosoogia iima kotoŋ uugia meleema Kraist asugiwaatiwaŋa kambanjaŋoŋ oŋoojoŋ ama Anutu mepeseen muŋkebu.

<sup>13</sup> Anutunoŋ laaligo areŋgoro ejemba tosianoŋ galeŋ koma nonomakeju. Pombaa qata bosinjuti eej, oŋo mono kuuya iyoŋoo qaa baatanoŋ kema laligowu. Kiŋ ano gawana yoŋonoŋ waŋgia koloŋjuti, oŋo mono iyoŋoo jegia teŋ koma laligowu. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol ano komiti yoŋoo jegia kaanagadeen teŋ koma laligowu. Yoŋonoŋ ejemba kaiyaka bologa amakejuti, iyoŋoo qaagia gosin ironoo meleema oŋomakejuto, kaiyaka awaa amakejuti, iyoŋoo qagia mepeseenkeju. Anutunoŋ kawaajon ama gawman ejemba kuŋ oŋono laligoju. <sup>15</sup> Anutuwaa uusiiŋa ii kokaen eja: Gejajuju ejemba uugia qaa poumapou laligoŋ oŋoojoŋ qaa omaya omaya jeŋkejuti, oŋo mono nanamemeŋ awaa ama meŋ iikanoo iyoŋoo buugia mejugogi oloŋ laligowu.

<sup>16</sup> Anutunoŋ bologaa kasa gbadoyanoŋga isama oŋono loloojiti, oŋo mono iikawaa so nanamemeŋ solanoo ama meŋ laligowu. Kaan laligowuto, kileŋagia koma turuwutiwaŋaŋ kokaen mende jewu: "Kasa gbadonana qaa solanoo (frii) laligojoŋ." Kaeŋ jeŋ iikanoo mondon oŋoŋgiaa aŋgia mende otaawu. Kaeŋ qaagoto, Anutuwaa jeta teŋ koma weleŋ qeŋkejuti, mono iikawaa so gbadoya qaa laligowu. <sup>17</sup> Ejemba kuuya ii mono goda qeŋ oŋoma laligowu. Uumeleen alaurugia ii mono uu wombogianoŋ jopagoŋ oŋoma laligowu. Anutuwaa qaaya uuguwombotiaŋaŋ mono sombugia moma laligowu. Kiŋ ano galenjurugia yoŋoojoŋ mono mogi uro goda qeŋ oŋoma laligowu. Kian.

*Kraistnoŋ siimbobolowaa sili awaa qendeema nonono.*

<sup>18</sup> Welenqeqe oŋo mono somatagiaa qaa baatanoŋ kema goda kuuya qendeema oŋoma laligowu. Uubonjonoŋ galeŋ awaa koma oŋomakejuti, iyoŋoojoŋadeen qaagoto, horoŋ ureen ama oŋomakejuti, ii kaanagadeen tororo goda qeŋ oŋoma laligowu. <sup>19</sup> Daen yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa jetaa so ejemba goda qeŋ oŋoma laligogi kileŋ kania qaato, eej

kakasililij ama ojongo siimbobolo kaparaq koma moma mokosinjognkejuti, Anutunoq ii iima tawaya meleema kotuegoj ojono simbawoqawo koloju. <sup>20</sup> Kaiyaka bologa anji koobinoj ujugi ii moma mokosinjogn nambuti eenj, ojonaqgiaoqj mono nomaej mogi unaga? Kaiyaka amakegi-tiwa so ujugi qabuqagiawo mende koloowu. Kaej qaagoto, nanamemej awaa angitiwaajoj ama siimbobolo mokoloqj moma mokosinjogn laligowuti eenj, Anutunoq mono iikawaa tawaya meleema kotuegoj ojono simbawoqawo koloju.

<sup>21</sup> Kraistnoj kaaniadeen ojoojonaqj ama siimbobolo moma sili awaa qendeema ojono. Kawaajoj ojno iwaa kana tamboya kosiq metetereej siimbobolo moma mokosinjogn laligowutiwaajoj ojono. Kaej laligon simbawoqawo koloowuya. <sup>22</sup>\*Buña Terewaa qaa moj ii kokaen eja, “Iinoj singisongo moj mende ano ano iwaa je buutanongga qaa qolomolongoya moj mende kamaaro.” Ojno qaa iikawaa so otaaqj anji sokombaa. <sup>23</sup>\*Ejembanoj uuqeqe qaa tokoronjkota Kraist mamaga jej mugi kitia moj mende meleeno. Siimbobolo ama mugi moma kitia metogomambajon mende torogon ojono. Kaej qaagoto, Anutunoq qaa dindinjagadeen jej tegonjkeji, mono ii moma laarij qaaya iwaa boronoj ama jej tegowaatiwaajoj mambono.

<sup>24</sup>\*Kraistnoj ananaajoj kaparaq koma singisongo gema qej nanamemej solanja otaaqj laligowombaajoj ama siimbobolo moro. Ii moro Buña Terenoj ejiwaa so “Selia qegi wiji kolorotiwaajoj ama Anutunoq ojno mej qeanqoqj ojono.” Qeanqowutiwaajoj mono “Ajo singisongonana mej sele busianoj angoq” maripoonoj uma komuro. Kawaajoj ojno mono Kraistwaa tani kaanja koloqj siimbobolo moma mokosinjoggi awaa koloowaa. Singisonqowaa anqobatonoj horoj nonono iikanoj mono qamo taniqaej koloonj koomuya laligowona. <sup>25</sup>\*Wala ojno “Lama kaanja jinjauj kema kanj lansaq laligogi.” Kaanj laligogito, kambanj kokaamba uugiaa galenqaaqoj eleema kanj laligoju. Iinoj ojno lama kaanja sopa somoqoj kalaq koma ojomakeja. Kianj.

### 3

#### *Loemb aqoo qambajmambaj qaa*

<sup>1</sup>\*Anutu welej qewombaa qaaya jedaborojento, emba ojno mono kaaniadeen lourugia yonqo qaa baatanoj kema laligowu. Kaanja laligogi lourugia tosianoj Buña qaa mende tenj koma laligojuti, iyonqoqj mono kaaniadeen embaurugia

\* <sup>2:22:</sup> Ais 53.9    \* <sup>2:23:</sup> Ais 53.7    \* <sup>2:24:</sup> Ais 53.5    \* <sup>2:25:</sup> Ais 53.6

\* <sup>3:1:</sup> Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

yonoo nanamemeنجia iima uugia meleembuyaga. Uugia meleema laaligogia Kraistwaa boronoj ambutiwaa Buňa qaa jegianondeen mende jewuto, Kraistwaa kania mono sili-gianoj qendeema oñongi iima asariwyaga. <sup>2</sup> Nanamemeنجia soraaya dindiňa ama meň Anutuwaa jeta uuguwubotiwaajon keegia mogi ejanoj kaeň injiimä yagogi Kraistwo qokotaaj laligowombaa siingga asuginaga. <sup>3</sup>\*Selewaa akadamugiajaoňadeen mono mende meň umakebu. Waň sawagia qeň gawasu kania kania mende ama miziziň sele meň mende awelegon laligowu. Kasasoroň goul iwinoň selegia mende menjereňgoň aowu. Selekopaa awaa soro akadamuyawo ii mende meň aowu.

<sup>4</sup> Kaeň qaagoto, akadamugia hoňa ii mono pondaj megi uugianoj ewa. Uňagianoj luaenoj bonjon laligogi akadamugia hoňa kanor aasaňgoyanoj eň mono kambar moňnoj mende aliwaa. Uubonjon laligogi Anutunoň injiimä moro umakebaa. <sup>5</sup> Wala eeňanoj emba soraaya yononoň Anutuwo nama jejeromoňromoň ama muň iwoi kuuyaajoň mamboma laligogiti, iyoňonoň kaanagadeen uugiaa akadamugianoň menjereňgoň aoň lourugia yonoo qaa baatanoň kema laligogi. Mono emba iyoňoo tani kaanja koloon laligowu. <sup>6</sup>\*Saaranoň loya Aabraham teň koma muň “Eja Poňna,” jeň muň laligoro. Onjo kaanagadeen zeň nama gawoň awaa awaa meň awasaňkaka nama iwoi mombaajoň jeneňgia mende ororo lourugiawo laligowuti eeň, mono Saara kaanja emba akadamugiawo koloon laligowu.

<sup>7</sup>\*Emba yononoň esunđia kamaanqegeta koloojuto, kileň laaligowaa kaleňmoriaňa ii ejawo ororoň buňa qeň aoň laligoju. Esunđia kamaanqegeta koloojutiwaajon eja moto-motooň ono mono embaurugia tororo kalaň koma loloongoň onoma laligowu. Anutunoň eja onoň qamakooligia sureewabotiwaajon mono goda qeň onoma laligowu. Kiaň.

### *Gawoň awaa meňkejuto, siimbobolo kileň moju.*

<sup>8</sup> Qaana tegowaatiwaa qambaňmambaňa ii kokaeň jejen: Onjo mono kuuya uumotooň ama uumeleen alaurugia yonowo uubonjonon jopagoň aoň laligowu. Gumbonjonon laligoň onoňgija meň kamaaň aoň uugianoň somorongoň aoň motooň nambu. <sup>9</sup> Jena jewe nuna guwe ana ambe ii mende amakebu. Uuqeqe qaa tokoroňkota jeň onoňgi kitia mende meleembu. Kaeň qaagoto, qaa bologaa kitia meleema mono kotuegoň onoma laligowu. Kaeň ama laligogi Anutunoň iikawaa tawaya meleeno kotumotueya buňa qeň

---

\* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9    \* 3:6: Jen 18.12    \* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19

aowutiwaajon ojoono. Kaeñ ama laligoñ Poñ asugiwaatiwaa kambanjanon mono oyanþoyañ koloowu. <sup>10</sup> \*Kaanja koloowutiwa qaaaya ii Buñja Terenoñ kokaen oogita ejä:

“Moñnoñ laaligo naañawo laligomambaa aiñja koloon muro weej awaa awaa iima laligomambaaajon moji, iinoñ mono neselanjaa qaa bologa jewabotiwaajon somongoñ laligowa. Buu susuyanoñga gbingbaon qaa koloowabotiwaajon mono galeñ meñ aon laligowa.

<sup>11</sup> Nanamemeñ bologa mono gema qeñ gawoñ awaa awaa meñ laligowa.

Luaenoñ laaligo iikawaajon moñgama ii buñja qeñ aomambaajon kaparañ koma namba.

<sup>12</sup> Ii kokaembaajoñ: Poñnoñ ejemba solanjaa injiima galeñ koma qamakooligiaajon geja amakejato, ejemba doogoya ii ba mende koma oñomakeja.”

Qaa kaeñ ejä.

<sup>13</sup> Oñjo gawoñ awaa mewombaajon uugere ama laligowuti eej, ejemba seiseiyanon gawoñgia siimbereren meñ meñ boliñ oñombombaajon mende mobuya. <sup>14</sup> \*Ii mende mobuyato, kileñ nanamemeñ solanjaa angitiwaajon ama siimbobolo mobuyagati eej, oñjo mono kileñ Anutunoñ kotuegoñ oñono oyanþoyañ mokoloowuya. Kakasililiñ meñ oñombubotiwaajon mono eej aaruñ lalañanij keegia moma uugia kamaaro uubobooligianon uñuwabo. <sup>15</sup> Uugianon mende kamaawato, uugia mono Poñ Kraistwaanoñ somongoñ kania soraaya pondaj romoñgogi uro laligowu. Mono kambaj so jojorij Kraistwaa kania ejemba jeñ asariñ oñoma laligowu. Oyanþoyañ koloowombaa jejeromoñromoñ anjuti, ejembanon iikawaa kaniaajon qisiñ oñongi mono kuuya iyonoñoon qaa ii meleema oñoma laligowu. Mono gumbonjonjon qaganon ejemba goda qeñ oñoma uu kuuj oñoma laligowu.

<sup>16</sup> Qaagia kaeñ galeñ kongi Anutunoñ injiima “Sokonja,” jero uugejagianon kaeñ mobutiwaajon nambu. Kraistwo qokotaan nama nanamemeñ awaa angi uuqege qaa tokorokota tondu jeñ oñomakejuti, iyonoñonoñ mono iyanþgiaañoñ qaa bologaajon ama gamu mewuya. <sup>17</sup> Gawoñ awaa awaa meñ laligogi ejemba tosianoñ kileñ kakasililiñ ama oñongi Anutuwaajon ama siimbobolo mogi sokonja. Iwoi bologa ama meñ iikanon siimbobolo mokoloogi gamuyawo kolooja. <sup>18</sup> Kraistnoñ kaañagadeej kambaj motoonjo singisongonanaajon ama komuro. Anana doogoya kolooniñ Dindiña iinoñ nunuano Anutuwaanoñ keubombaajon ama siimbobolo moro. Namo ejaga jeñ selia qegi komuroto,

\* **3:10:** Ond 34.12-16    \* **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

Uŋa Toroyanoŋ meŋ gbiliŋ muro waama laligoja. <sup>19</sup> Uŋa Toroyanoŋ wano nonomesaoŋ koomuwaa senjoŋ gomanooŋ kemeŋ kokooso kasa gbadonoŋ laligogiti, iyonjoojoŋ Buŋa qaaya jeŋ asariŋ ojono.

<sup>20</sup> \*Wala eeŋjanooŋ Nooawaa kambarooŋ waŋgo somata megi Anutunoŋ uugia meleembutiwaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma moma mokosiŋgoŋ mambonoto, ejembanooŋ qaa mende teŋ koma tiwilaan koomuwaa kasa gbadonoŋ kemegi. Ejemba sumaj melaada 8:yanooŋ Anutuwaa jeta teŋ kongi jero koŋ kiro apunoŋ waama baloŋ qeŋ turuŋ waŋgo elaaro Anutunoŋ ii gboulunooŋga gou gajogia koma waŋgaa somoŋgoro. <sup>21</sup> Iwoi kaŋa kolooroti, ii oomuluwaa sareya kolooja. Jiis Kraistnoŋ koomunooŋga waama laligojiwaajoŋ ama kambarooŋ kokaamba apu nonomorigi Kraistwaa esuŋjanooŋ turuŋ nonoma waŋnana somoŋgoŋkeja. Apu ii selewaa jewoŋa soŋgbambaatiwaajoŋ ama mende ama nononjuto, oomuluwaa hoŋja ii kokaeŋ: Anana Anutuwaa laligowombaajoŋ soomoŋgoŋ ama jojopaŋ qaanoŋ somoŋgoŋ kokaen qama koolinŋkejoŋ, “Anutu, gii mono uutaa gojejeraya soŋgbana uuta soraaya kolooro goo jaanoŋ sokombaa.”

<sup>22</sup> Jiis Kraistnoŋ Siwe gomanooŋ eu uma Anutuwaa boro dindiŋjanooŋ buŋabuŋayawo raja. Anutunoŋ ku-usuŋ muro rama Siwe gajoba ano Siwewaa beŋ kawali kania kania esuŋmumugianooŋ niniima galeŋ kuuŋ nonomakejuti, ii kaŋiadeeŋ galeŋ koma ojono qaaya baatanoŋ laligoju. Kianj.

## 4

*Mono letoma laaligo qaita moŋ laligowu.*

<sup>1</sup> Kraistnoŋ aŋaa selianoŋ siimbobolo morotiwaajoŋ oŋo kaŋagadeeŋ sele busugianooŋ siimbobolo mobombaajoŋ jojoriŋ laligowu. Iwo momo motooŋgo kokaen meŋ romongowu: Moŋnoŋ singisoŋgo amakeji, iinoŋ iyanja seliaa siŋja kombombaŋa otaamambaajoŋ nama muŋkeja. Moŋnoŋ Kraistwaaajoŋ ama siimbobolo momakeji, iwaŋ siŋja kombombaŋa bologanoŋ mono zololoŋgoŋ kamaaro singisoŋgo togoŋ mombo mende amamambaajoŋ kaparaŋ koma laligowaa. Uuroromongoŋgogia iikanooŋ mono wogia mero iikanooŋ rindanŋoŋ akadamugiawo kolooŋ laligowu.

<sup>2</sup> Uuroromongoŋgogia iikanooŋ rindanŋoŋ nama uuselewaa siŋja kombombaŋa bologa mono somoŋgoŋ galeŋ koma laligowu. Kamban kokaambadeeŋ kanain namonoŋ toroqeq laligoŋ ubuti, iikanooŋ mono Anutuwaa uusiŋja teŋ koma otaaŋ laligowu. <sup>3</sup> Oŋo kamban laligoŋ koungiti, iikanooŋ

\* **3:20:** Jen 6.1–7.24

ejemba aŋgonjoragiawo uugia mende meleema nanamemej bologa laŋ ambombaajon mojuti, iyoŋoo tani kaanja kokaen laŋ laligogi: Serowiliŋ ama siŋgia kombombaŋa bologa tondu otaŋ laligogi. Apu gisi (marihuana), goja deuŋ iwoi ii otoŋomboraŋ meŋ wakasiŋ negi waŋgia sooro eŋkaloloŋ laligogi. Jejelombaŋ oon neŋ rii gbawe oron embaqemba meŋ bolin oŋoma gejajuju ama laligogi. Tando lopion liligoŋ simiŋ kuma oŋoma iwoi kanjaŋawo amakegi. Kaeŋ amakegiton, ono kambaŋ kokaamba nanamemej kaanja ii mende toroqeŋ amakeju.

<sup>4</sup> Ejemba aŋgonjoragiawonoŋ paŋgamanoŋ laaligowaa resa sumu pilinpiŋgoŋ eji, iikanoŋ horoŋ luguŋ kemeŋkeju. Ono yoŋowo mende horoŋ kemegi iima aaruŋ uuqeqe qaa tokoronkota jeŋ oŋomakeju. <sup>5</sup> Kaeŋ amakejuto, Anutuwaas jaanoŋ keugi qisŋiŋ oŋono kaniagia asuganoŋ isaama jeŋ asarigi mondomondogia qewagowaa. Anutunoŋ ejemba jaawo laligojonjano koomuya mono kuuya ananaa qaanana gosiŋ jeŋ tegomambaajon jojorija. <sup>6</sup> Sele busunananonoŋ komuwoŋati, qaanana iikananoŋ mende tegowaa. Kawaajon Oligaa Buŋa ii koomuwaa senjoŋ gomanon laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ kaaŋagadeeŋ mobutiwaajon Poŋnoŋ wala jeŋ asariro. Ii kokaembaaajon: Anutunoŋ nanamemeŋgia gosiŋ ejemba tosaanja nono kaanja jeŋ tegoŋ oŋono sele busuwo laligogitiwaa ironja mokoloowuto, tosianon uugia meleema kokoosogianoŋ gibilŋ laaligo kotigaa buŋa koloogi. Anutu aŋj kotiŋ laligoŋkeji, iikaŋiadeeŋ kuuyanoŋ laaligo kombombaŋa laligoŋ ubutiwaajon moma kotiŋkeja. Tosianon Buŋa qaa ii uugia kuuŋ oŋombutiwaajon jegi. Kianj.

*Gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋa ii mono galeŋ koma ubu.*

<sup>7</sup> Iwoi kuuyaa kambanjaŋoŋ tegomambaajon dodowija. Kawaajoŋ ono mono qama kooliwombaajon imowamo mende laligowuto, oŋoŋgiaa nanamemeŋgia galeŋ koma aon zeŋ nama qamakooli gawoŋ meŋ laligowu. <sup>8</sup>\*Buŋa Terewaa qaa moŋ ii kokaen eja, “Ejemba uunananon jopagoŋ oŋoma siŋgisongogia seiseiya koleleeŋ gamugia turuŋkejoŋ.” Kawaajoŋ alaurugia oŋoo batugianon mono pondan jopagoŋ aon laligowu. <sup>9</sup>Ono mono alaurugia koma horoŋ mirigianon ainjoloŋ rama uugianon jejeweneŋweneŋ ŋindiŋ-ŋunduruya qaa kalaŋ koma aon laligowu.

<sup>10</sup> Anutunoŋ kaleŋmoriaŋ kania kania iikawaa Toya kolooja. Iinoŋ gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋ morota morota mendeema oŋono laligoju. Ono motomotooŋ mono momo kaleŋgia awaagadeeŋ galeŋ koma iikanon kanagesourugia weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma laligowu. Ii buŋa qeŋ aogitiwaa so mono

\* 4:8: Gba 10.12

gawonoŋ ama tuuŋ batugianoŋ ilaaŋ aŋŋ laligowu. <sup>11</sup> Gawoŋ memewaa momo kaleŋ woi ii kokaeŋ: Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ Buŋa qaa jeŋ asariŋkejuti, iyoŋonoŋ ii mono Anutunoŋ soloŋooŋ oŋomakejiwaα so jeŋ laligowu. Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ alaurugia weleŋ qeŋ naŋgoŋ oŋomakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono Anutunoŋ inaaŋ esuŋ oŋomakejiwaα so ala ilailaa ama oŋoma laligowu. Jisias Kraistwaa buŋa koloŋjutiwaajon iwoi kuuya kanooŋ mono Anutu mepeseegi qabuŋayanoŋ akadamuyawo koloŋ eŋ ubaa. Iinoŋ asamararaŋ Toya ano ku-usuŋ Toya ii kambanŋa kambanŋa laligoŋ kouma laligoja ano tetegoya qaa laligoŋ ubaa. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ.

*Kraistwo nama mono siimbobolo moma laligowu.*

<sup>12</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, siimbobolo qagianon uro iwaα kukuŋjanon gere kaaŋa qetaaliŋ aŋgotete meŋ oŋomakeji, iikawaajon mono mende aaruŋ laligowu. Iwoi koloŋ oŋomakeji, ii batugianoŋ iwoi morota kaaŋa, iikaŋ ro-moŋgowubo. Ii namonoŋ laligojoŋiwaα so koloŋkeja. <sup>13</sup> Mende aaruwuto, Kraistnoŋ kaiyaka awaa ano kakasililiŋ ama mugi moroti, oŋo mono siimbobolo iikawaα kitia mojutiwaα so korisoro ama laligowu. Iwo kaaŋa laligogi eleema karo asamararaŋanoŋ asugiro kambanŋ iikanon kaaŋagadeeŋ aisoŋ oyaŋboyaoŋ mokoloowuya. <sup>14</sup> Ejembaŋoŋ injima uugia Kraistwaanooŋ meleengitiwaajon ama uuqeqe qaa tokororŋkota jeŋ oŋomakejuti eeŋ, oŋonoŋ mono simbawoŋjavo koloŋju. Kaeŋ jeŋ oŋomakejutiwaajon ama Anutuwaa Ùŋa Toroya asamararaŋjavo iinooŋ mono qagianon uma ku-usuŋjanon turuŋ oŋoma kotuegoŋ oŋomakeja.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ iwoi bologa anotiwaajon siimbobolo mokoloŋ mobabo. Moŋnoŋ kikekakasililiŋ ama ejemba ūŋuŋ iwoi yoŋgoro meroti me tosia siijaago meŋ oŋomanjeŋ yoŋoonoŋ qaa laŋ jero sipasipa qero gawoŋ meme kaaŋa mondoŋ laŋ ewaewaŋ koma lombo mokoloŋkeji, iinooŋ mono siimboboloya aŋaa soyanoŋ moja. <sup>16</sup> Moŋnoŋ Kraistwaa alia koloŋjutiwaajon aŋgosisiri mokoloŋ siimbobolo moji eeŋ, iinooŋ mono iikawaα gamugamuya eeŋ mende moba. Gamu qaagoto, Kraistwaa qata bosinjiwaajon mono Anutu mepeseen laligowa.

<sup>17</sup> Anutunoŋ ejemba qaanana gosiwaatiwaα kambanŋa kaŋ kuuro iyanjaanoŋ uumeleen kanagesouruta ananaa qaanana ii wala jeŋ tegowaa. Wala ananaa qaanana jeŋ tegowaati eeŋ, ejemba Anutuwaa Oligaa Buŋa mende teŋ konŋi lombo qagianon uro tetegoyanoŋ mono nomaŋ koloŋ oŋonaga?

<sup>18</sup>\*Buŋa Terenoŋ qaa moŋ ii kokaeŋ eja:

“Solanja yononoj Siwe gomanoŋ ubombaajoŋ kupukapa ambuti eeŋ, siŋgisoŋgo ejemba aŋgonjoragiawo yonoo qaagia mono nomaen koloonaga?”

<sup>19</sup> Kawaajoŋ alauruna Anutuwaa jeta teŋ koma aŋgosisiri mokoloŋ siimbobolo momakejuti, oŋonoŋ mono kokoosogia mokomokoloo Toyaa boronoŋ ambu. Toyaa iinoŋ qaa jerotiwaas so alauruta sopa somongoŋ kokojiji koma kalaŋ koma oŋomakeja. Kokoosogia iwaa boronoŋ ama mono jegeŋa nama gawoŋ awaa awaa pondan meŋ laligowu. Kianj.

## 5

### *Jotamemeya oŋoonoŋ qambajmambaj qaa*

<sup>1</sup> Niinooŋ uumeleeŋ kanagesowaa jotamemeya moŋ koloŋ Kraistnoŋ siimbobolo moroti, iikawaa qaaya naŋgoŋ jeŋkejeŋ. Kanageŋ eleema karo asamararaŋaŋoŋ asugiro qabuŋa nono mokoloŋmambaajoŋ moŋ. Oŋoo batugianoŋ noo jotameeme alauruna koloŋjuti, niinooŋ oŋoo uugia kokaeŋ kuuŋ oŋonjeŋ: <sup>2</sup> \*Anutunoŋ moma laariŋ oŋoma lama tuuŋa borogianoŋ anoti, oŋonoŋ mono ii kalaŋ koma oŋoma laligowu. Gawoŋ ii mojotiitii qaganooŋ qaagoto, Anutuwaa jeta otaaŋ uusiŋgia gawonoŋ ama afaaŋgoŋ geregere qaganooŋ zeŋ meŋ nambu. Mondonondo qaganooŋ injarere laligoŋ moneŋ iwoiwaajoŋ mende kaparaŋ koma laligowu.

<sup>3</sup> Lama tuuŋ baagianoŋ kaŋ nanjuti, ii mono eja poŋ tani kaanja mende galen koma oŋombu. “Zioz galen koloojoŋ,” jeŋ totogianoŋ mende qeŋ meŋ biwiŋ aowuto, nanamemembaa sili awaa ii lama tuuŋ qendeema oŋoma laligowu. <sup>4</sup> Nanamemeŋ awaa ama laligogi lama galen waŋganoŋ mombo asugiwaati, kambaŋ iikanooŋ mono sorooŋ arogianoŋ kotogoŋ ila wage akadamuyawo waŋganoŋ mouma somŋgogi buŋa qeŋ aowuya. Akadamu iikanooŋ mono kambar moŋnoŋ mende taaliŋ titiikota koloowaa. Kianj.

### *Sagbili oŋoonoŋ qambajmambaj qaa*

<sup>5</sup> \*Sagbili oŋonoŋ kaaŋagadeeŋ galenjurugia yonoo qaa baatanooŋ kema laligowu. “Anutunoŋ sewaŋkiki ejemba tuarenjeŋ ama oŋomakejato, iyangoŋ meŋ kamaaŋ aonkejuti, ii mono kaleŋmoriaŋa oŋomakeja.” Kawaajoŋ oŋo mono korebore batugianoŋ oŋoŋgia meŋ kamaaŋ aon laligowu. Tani iikanooŋ mono maleku kaaŋa kotogogi kemero laligowu. <sup>6</sup> \*Kawaajoŋ mono oŋoŋgia meŋ kamaaŋ aon Anutuwaa boro ku-usuŋawo iikawaa baatanooŋ kenji kambajanoŋ kaŋ

\* **5:2:** Jon 21.15-17    \* **5:5:** Gba 3.34    \* **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luuk 14.11; 18.14

kuuro saanor meñ biwiij oñombaa. <sup>7</sup> Buña qaa moñ ii kokaeñ eja, “Iinoñ oñjo kalañ koma oñomakejiwaajoñ mjakakagia kuuya mono iwaa boronoñ ama mesaowu.”

<sup>8</sup> Nanamemeñgia galeñ koma aon zeñ nama pondaj uugbilgili laligowu. Kileñaa Toyanoñ lañ liligoñ ejemba tuarenjeñ ama moñgama nonomakeja. Moñnoñ uruambe qero iinoñ mono laion kaanja gogoñ nonomambaajoñ jojorija. (Laionoñ gbuu gbororo qama silano moma bomboñgaogia waamakeja.) <sup>9</sup> Oñjo siimbobolo momakejuti, oñoo uumeleeñ alaurugianoj kaanjadeen gomañ so kakasililiñ iikayadeeñ moma mokosiñgoñ laligoju. Ii romoñgoñ torokogia yakariñ momalaarinoñ rindañgoñ nama laion ii kotakotagadeej tuarenjeñ ama muñ laligowu.

<sup>10</sup> Oñjo kambaj torodaamoñ siimbobolo moma laligogi mososongoñ nañgoñ meñ kotiñ oñonogo saanor nenduñ powowoñ kotiganoñ konjbaraya qaa nama laligowuya. Kaanja Kraistwo nañgigo akadamuya togoñ oñono asamaranjanonj uma tetegoya qaa asariñ laligoñ ubuya. Anutu, kaleñmoriañ kuuya Toya kolooji, iinoñ mono oñjo kaeñ ama laligowutiwaajoñ oñoono. <sup>11</sup> Iinoñ ku-usuñ Toya laligoñ kouma laligoja ano kambaj tetegoya qaa laligoñ uma laligowaa. Qaa ii oñanoñ.

### *Piitononj yeizozo qaa tetegoya jero.*

<sup>12</sup>\* Anutuwaa kaleñmoriañ ii kiankomu hoñä toonj kolojoa. Niinoñ qaa ii kotiñ nañgoñ jeñ oñonoñ kaleñmoriañ iikanoj nañgoñ nama kotiñ laligowutiwaajoñ jeñ kotoñ oñonjeñ. Kawaajoñ tere toroga koi jewe neñana Sillasnoñ oonj oñonja. Iinoñ niwo pondaj nama uumeleeñ neñana kolojoa. Iwaajonj kaeñ romoñgojeñ.

<sup>13</sup>\* Anutunoñ uumeleeñ kanageso oñjo kaanja iyanjaajoñ meweengoñ oñono Babilon siti bologa kanoñ\* laligojuti, iyonoñ yeizozogia angi oñoonoñ kaja. Momalaariwaa merana Maak iinoñ kaanjagadeej yeizozoya anja. <sup>14</sup> Oñjo batugianoj waegia meñ angoñ aon newogia kososooñ laligowu.†

Alaurunana Kraistwo qokotaaj nanjuti, luaenoñ mono kuuya oñowo ewa. Kianj.

\* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40      \* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24

\* **5:13:** Babilon ii Room sitiwaa qa aasañgoyaga. Aisisaaj buknoñ kaanjadeej qa ii iikawaa so oogita eja.      † **5:14:** Kambaj kanon joloñgia jeñ waegia meñ buugia kitoñ neñ laligogiti, mono iikawaajoñ jeja.

## Piitowaanoj Tere 2

### Piitonon Tereya ano 2 kolooro.

### Jeŋ-asə-asari

Piitonon Tere koi Kraistwaa alauruta balon so rama keŋgiti, iyonoojoj ano liligoj keno. Tosianon qaa soosooya mokolooj ejemba kuma soon ojongojitiwaajoj laaligo soraaya mesaon serowiliŋ namboŋnamboŋ iwoi lan ama meŋ laligogi. Boi takapolakaya ii Anutuwaa qaa baatanon mende kema (2.10) jeulalaŋ (3.17) ama selegia mepeseen (2.18) jabaarambaran (2.10) ama iyanġiaa jaajaa laligogi. Kaiyakagianoj Jiisas qakooma mugi. Yoŋonoj mepaqepae ejemba godaqeqegia qaa laligoj waŋsaŋwaŋsaŋ ejemba (2.3) looloria (2.18) jinjauŋ meŋ ojongoj. (3.3-4)

Piitonon qaa ano nanamemen iikawaajoj majakaka somata moma dīngowaatiwaajoj manja qeŋ hamoqeqeewaa kania jeŋ asarija. Uugia kuuŋ jeŋkootoya kokaŋ ooro, "Anutu ano Poŋ Jiisas Kraist ii ojanoj moma laariŋ oroma yorowo qokotaaniŋ lombo ii meŋ kamaaŋ ano afaaŋgowaa. Momo kaanja ii jembiri qaagoto, ejemba iyanġiaa jaagianoj Jiisas iigi ejemba kuma ojoma laligoroti, ii moma ninijogi karo moniŋ. Kawaajoj mono laaligo soraaya laligoj gadokopa laaligo ano uuwoi ii gema qewu."

Tosianon kaparaŋ koma kokaŋ lan jeŋ ejemba kuma soon ojoma laligogi, "Kraistnoj mombo mende eleembaa." Qaa ii jembiri qaaya. Piitonon qaa iikawaajoj majakaka somata moma kitia kokaŋ meleema jeŋ ooro, "Kraistnoj eleembaaatiwa kambaŋa qero ujiwaa tani koloɔji, ii kokaembaajoŋa: Anutunoj ejemba ananaanonoj mojnoj tiwilaawaatiwaajoj mende mojato, kuuya anana uunana meleema siŋgisongo laaligonana mesaowombaajoj moma kaparaŋ komakeja."

#### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 4 ii kokaŋ:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-2

Anutunon soraaya laligowombaajoj nonoono 1.3-21

Boi takapolakaya yoŋoo kaniagia 2.1-22

Tetegoyanoj Kraistnoj eleema kawaa 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Piito niinoj ojowo qaa amiŋ mobombaajoj tere koi oojeŋ.

Jiisas Kraistnoj wasiŋ nono aposol koloŋ welen qeŋ muŋ laaligoŋkejeŋ. Beŋ Anutunananoj Hamoqeqe Toya Jiisas Kraist wasiro kamaaro iwaajoj ama qaanana jeŋ tegoro solanjaniniŋ momalaarinanananoj kolooro. Oŋo momalaari

iikayadeeŋ buŋa qeŋ aogi sewaŋa uuta kolooro nono kaŋa simbawoŋawo laligoju.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋo Anutu ano Poŋnana Jiisas moma kotoŋ oronjuti, iyoronoŋ mono kaleŋmoriaŋa kelemaleleŋ oŋoni luaenoŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

*Anutunoŋ oŋoonoti, iikanon mono kotiiŋ nambu.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutunoŋ asamararaŋ Toya akadamuyawo koloja. Kawaa so anana soraaya tataaŋkota koloŋ laligowonatiwaajon nonoono. Kania kaeŋ moma yagoniŋ kaleŋ nonomakejiwaa kania kolooro. Anana laaligo kombombaŋa laligoŋ uuwaan komagbiligbili tororo ambombaaajoŋ iwoi amamaaŋkeboŋati, iwaan beŋ esuŋanoŋ mono ii kuuya nonono buŋananaŋa koloŋkebaa.

<sup>4</sup> Asamararaŋ Toya iinoŋ uunanananoŋ gawoŋa gawoŋa damuyawo meŋ kaleŋa kuuya nonomambaajoŋ momakeja. Anutunoŋ soomonŋo qaaya nononoti, iikawaa sewaŋanoŋ mono uuta koloja. Oŋo wala balombaa siŋgia kombombaŋa bologa tondu otaaŋ aŋgonjora uutanooŋ laligogito, Anutunoŋ oŋo iikanondeeŋ metogoŋ waŋgia somongoro. Kaeŋ kolooro gadokopa laaligo serereŋ gema qewutiwaajon hamoqeqe areŋa anota eja. Momo ano nanamemeŋ akadamuyawo Anutuwaanoŋ eji, iinoŋ oŋo iikawaa so letoma gbilia koloowutiwaajon kaparaŋ komakeja. Oŋo soomonŋo qaaya somata qatawo iikanon qokotaajuti eeŋ, iinoŋ mono inaaŋ oŋono mombo letoma Siwewaa akadamuya mokoloŋ buŋa qeŋ aoi laligowuya. Akadamuya iikanon saanoŋ rijojoŋ sokoma oŋombaa.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuwaanoŋ soomonŋo qaa kaŋa ejiwaaajoŋ ama oŋo mono momalaariwaa hoŋa koloŋ oŋono qendeema laligowu. Kaŋa laligowutiwaajon mono kaparaŋ koma zeŋ nama manja qeŋ laligowu. Hoŋa koloŋ oŋombaati, iikaŋ saanoŋ Anutuwaa kania toroqen moma kotowuya.

<sup>6</sup> Momakootogianon somariiro saanoŋ nanamemeŋgia toroqen galeŋ koma aoikebuya. Galeŋ koma aoaogianon somariiro saanoŋ nama kotiiŋ lombo mokosiŋgoŋ bosima laligowuya. Nama kotikotiigianon somariiro saanoŋ mombo Anutuwaa jetaa so uuwaan komagbiligbili ama laligowuya.

<sup>7</sup> Uuwaa koma gibiligbiliŋiaŋ koloŋ somariiro saanoŋ uujopagianoŋ seiro uumeleeneŋ alaurugia ala-alá meŋ kalaŋ koma aoi laligowu. Uujopagianoŋ seiro saanoŋ ejemba kuuya jopagoŋ oŋoma laligowu. <sup>8</sup> Oŋo Anutuwaa akadamu kaŋa buŋa qeŋ aoi meŋ seiŋ laligowuti eeŋ, mono gorosoŋa mende laligowu. Kaŋa qaagoto, akadamuya iikanon mono nemuŋ koma oŋono afaangoŋ Poŋnana Jiisas Kraistwaa kania moma kotoŋ saanoŋ gawoŋa jegeŋa nama

megi hoja koloonkebaa. <sup>9</sup> Saanoj koloonkebaato, dakaya yojoonoj Anutuwaa akadamu kaanja mende eej ojonji eej, iyono momakootogianoj mono toroga kolooro bao jaagoo kaanja kemakuunjaankuu amakeju. Anutunoj singisongogia walaga songbano soraaya koloogiti, ii duduun imowamo laligoju.

<sup>10</sup> Oo uumeleen alauruna, Anutunoj meweengoj ojomaj ojoonoti, ojo iikanon riij rindangoj nambuti eej, mono kambaaj mojnoj mende tama kamaaj kombuya. Kawaajoj ojonoj mono iikanon kotakota rindangoj nambombaajoj kaparaaj koma laligowu. <sup>11</sup> Kaej ama laligogi Anutunoj injiro sokono koma horoj ojono Siwe gomaaj naguyanoj kuuya tano saanongadeen uutanon ubuya. Pojnana Jiisas Kraistnoj Hamoqege ano bentotoj Toya kolooja. Iwaa bentotoj uutanon ug i kambaaj tetegoya qaa galej koma ojono oyanboyaaj koloon laligowuya.

<sup>12</sup> Buja qaa hojanon kana kaanja qendeema ojoni, ojo ii mono buja qej aoi iikanon boj qej nama kotiju. Kawaajoj qaa arej jejeni, ii saanoj moma asarijuto, niinoj kilej iikawaajoj kambaaj so jej gbiliq ojomambaajoj mojen. <sup>13</sup> Kaej moma sele busu kokawaa kala kuunnoj laligomajatiwaa so qaa arej ii duduuwubotiwaajoj momogia jej gbiliq kuuj ojomambaajoj mobe sokonja. <sup>14</sup> Niinoj sele busuna kusuga koi kala kuuj kaanja luluma uulaajawo komuq koomu gomanon umajati, kaej moma yagojen. Pojnana Jiisas Kraistnoj kaanjagadeen buju qaa kaanjadeen nisaano mobe. <sup>15</sup> Qaa arej kuma ojombeti, iikanon uu wombogianon ero niinoj goron qej koomu gomanon kembe iikawaaj gematanon kaanjagadeen ii saanoj kambaaj so romongoj laligowu. Niinoj iikawaajoj kotiij kaparaaj komekejen. Kiaj.

*Kraistwaa asamararaaja ii jaanananoj iima naingoj jenkejoj.*

<sup>16</sup> Pojnana Jiisas Kraistnoj qabuuya uuta mej gaworj kusuuya mej laligoroti, nononoj ii nononanaa jaanananoj uuq iima laligonij. Kaej laligoj iikawaaj so ku-usuuya kania ano eleema kawaatiwaa qaaya ii jej asarij ojoma laligonij. Ii bej sosombaaj sundu\* kaanja mende jembiri aniq roromoqo giraboga kaanja ii laj mende otaaj laligonij. <sup>17</sup> \*Niinoj Jiisaswaa qabuuya uuta ii nononano kokaej kolooro iiniq: Asamararaaj Toya uuta iinoj qaa ijoro qa

\* **1:16:** Bej sosombaaj iikawaaj kania moj ii kokaej: Momo ejemba yonjo uugianon jembiri momo letono qaa kania kania laj romongoj gisomaso angi koloonkeju. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Maak 9.2-7; Luuk 9.28-35

kokaeŋ kolooro moro: "Eja koi neenaa wombō merana kolooro iwaajoŋ uunanoŋ qeaŋgoro iimasiŋ mojeŋ." Kaeŋ ijoro moro Maŋ Anutunoŋ asamararaŋ muro akadamuya buŋa qeŋ aŋ aŋ laligoro. <sup>18</sup> Nononoŋ iwo baanŋa kowoga kanoŋ uma laligonŋ qaa iikanoŋ Siwenonŋa kolooro moniŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Gejatootoo ejemba waladeeŋ Buŋa qaa jeŋ oogiti, ii kambaj kokaamba moma sorogoŋ arŋoŋ koniŋ powowonj kotakota koloonj nononja. Kawaajoŋ Buŋa Tere walagaŋ qaaya ii mono tororo geja ama buŋa qeŋ aŋ laligowu. Kiwanonj gomaŋ siŋsingoro asariŋkeji, gejatootoo qaa iikanoŋ mono iikawaa so jeŋ asariŋ oŋomakeja. Ojo iikawaa asasaganoŋ qokotaŋ nambuti eeŋ, mono saanoŋ Anutuwaa kana hoŋa iima paŋgamambaa nanamemeŋa yakariŋ mesaonj laligowu. Kaanŋa laligoŋ uma mambonŋi gomaŋ weŋgeraŋ suluro gomaambawaa widia asugiro uwombo-gianoŋ asariwaa. Poŋnananoŋ eleema kawaatiwaa widi-anonj mono meŋ asariŋ oŋono iima Anutuwaa iwoi kuuya iima asaridaborowu.

<sup>20</sup> Qaa waŋa mutuya koi mono moma asariŋ mende duduuwu: Balonj ejemba moŋnoŋ Buŋa Terewaa gejatootoo qaaya ii iyanŋaa roromongo qaganonj jeŋ asarimambaajoŋ amamaaŋkebaa. <sup>21</sup> Ii kokaembajonj amamaaŋkebaa: Balonj ejemba mombaa uusiiŋanoo kambaj moŋnoŋ mende nemuŋ kono gejatootoo qaa kolooro jegi. Kaeŋ qaagoto, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ gejatootoo ejemba uugianonj sololoonj oŋono Anutuwaa jetanŋa qaa meŋ jegi. Kianŋ.

## 2

*Boi takapolakayanonj mono laligoŋ tiwilaawu.*

<sup>1</sup> Gejatootoo ejemba takapolakaya ii kaanŋagadeeŋ Israel kanageso batugianoŋ asugigi. Iikawaa so oŋoo batugianoŋ boi soosooya kaanŋagadeeŋ asugiwuya. Asuginj nama oŋoo momalaarigia tiwilaawaatiwaajon eŋkalolonj qaa batuya batuya ii aasaŋgoyanoŋ meŋ batugianoŋ kawuya. Somatanananonj dowegia meroti, Poŋ ii kaanŋagadeeŋ qakooma muŋ iikaŋja kanoŋ iyanŋia kondeema aŋ uulaŋawo tiwilaawuya.

<sup>2</sup> Kaento, ii kileŋ ejemba seiseiyanoŋ yoŋoonoŋ serowiliŋ siligia otaaŋ iyanŋia jaajaa laligowuya. Kaanŋa laligowuyatiwaajoŋ ama ejembanonj roromongogia arŋi qetetaŋgoro uumeleembaa kana hoŋaajoŋ mogi gamuyawo koloŋkebaa. <sup>3</sup> Boi takapolakaya yoŋonoŋ mono otoko qaganonj sundu kania kania jembiri (qaa aiseŋa) laŋ jeŋ seiŋ laligowuya. Kaanŋa laligogi oŋonoŋ ii moma afaaŋgoŋ moneŋ iwoi meŋ kululuugi laŋ amanagaju meŋ laligowuya. Anutu-noŋ

ejemba kaanja yorjoo qaagia mono monowaa monoyanoj jej tegorota ironja meleeno qagianoj ubaatiwaajon eja. Anutunoj kondemondeema ojomambaajoj ataqataj imowamo mende ambaato, hoj toonaga siimbobolo moma laligowuya.

<sup>4</sup> Kondemondeej koloowaatiwaa galej meme qaa tosaanja ii kokaenj: Siwe gajoba tosianoj Anutuwaa jeta qotogoj singisongo angiti, Anutunoj ii mende injima koboorto, hagoj ojono gere sianoj emukanoj kemegi. Hagoj pañgamañ ziwiziwi dutanoj ojooma aeñ gbadonoj (tape) gbadooj ojono. Gbadooj galej koma ojono qaagia jej tegowaatiwaajon mamboma ragita rama kouju. <sup>5</sup>\*Monowaa monoyanoj ejemba angonjoragiawo namonoj laligogiti, Anutunoj ii kaanjagadeej mende injima koboorto, gbulu somata jero waama ujuñ turuñ ojono. Turuñ ojonoto, kileñ eja Nooa iinoj uumeleembaa qaa jej nanamemeñ dindiña ambutiwaajon ama uukuukuu meñ ojoma laligoroti, ii ano ejemba 7 ii laaligogia angoj koma sopa somonjoj ojono.

<sup>6</sup>\*Kaanjagadeej Sodom Gomora taoj woi ii tiwilaawaotiwaa qaaya jej tegor gerenoj ojoro gere sogogaragadeej eri. Ejemba angonjoragiawo yorjoojor iwoj nomaenj koloowaati, iikawaa sareya iibutiwaajon ii ano kolojao.

<sup>7</sup>\*Gerenoj kuuya ojoomambaajoj anoto, kileñ eja solanja Loot ii wala batugianonga metogoj angoj koma muro. Jeulalañ ejemba serowiliñ namboñnamboj ama iyanjiaa jaajaa nanamemeñ tosaanja tondu angi iima yorjoojor moma bolij uuta kamaaro laligoro. <sup>8</sup>Eja solanja ii yorjoo batugianoj laligoj nanamemeñ jeulalañ kanjañawo iima moma laligoroti, iikawaajoj mono weej so moma jinjinjor laligoro. Iwaa uuta solanjañor mono suulañ boliro laligoro.

<sup>9</sup>Galej meme qaa jejeñi, iikanor Anutuwaa kania kokaenj qendeemakeja: Poñnoj ejemba Anutuwaa laaligo kombombañor koma gbiliñkejonj, anana saanor angobatonorjor metogoj wañnanor somonjgomambaajoj momakeja. Ikaañ momakejato, ejemba doogoya ii qaagiaa ironja meleeno qagianoj uro gajobaurutanorjor galej koma ojoniñ laligowuya. Kaanja laligoj ugi kamban somatanorj karo qaagia jej tegoro toroqenj siimbobolo moma laligowuya.

<sup>10</sup>Ejemba selegiaa siij kombombañor bologa otaaq angonjora-giawo koloonj jeulalanorj Anutuwaa ku-usuñra meñ kamaanj amakejuti, Anutunoj ii mono waladeej jej tegorj ojonoñor siimbobolo somata moma laligowuya. Boi takapolakaya yorjonoj mono jaba-arambaraj qaganorj iyanjiaa jaajaa laligoj Siwewaa beñsakorj kawali

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 \* 2:6: Jen 19.24 \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

asamararaŋgiawo eukanon̄ laligojuti, iyonoŋooŋ̄ sombugia mende momakeju. Ii qaago totoonto, ii kaŋagadeeŋ̄ uuqeqe qaa tokorongkota jeŋ̄ oŋomakeju. <sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ̄ amakejuto, Siwe gajoba ku-usuŋgiawo boi soosooya ii uŋuugun̄ uuta kolojuti, ii kileŋ̄ Siwewaa beŋsakon̄ kawali ejemba ii Pombaa jaasewaŋjan̄oŋ̄ qotogoŋ̄ uuqeqe qaanon̄ tokorongkota mende jeŋ̄ tegon̄ oŋomakeju.

<sup>12</sup> Gajoba yoŋonoŋ̄ kaeŋ̄ mende amakejuto, ejemba yoŋonoŋ̄ selegia meŋ̄ uma Buŋ̄a qaa mende moma kotoŋ̄ ii kileŋ̄ yoŋooŋ̄ uuqeqe qaa tokorongkota laŋ̄ jeŋkeju. Oro soonja kaŋa momakootogia hoŋ̄a mende kolooro oro laaligowaa siŋ̄ iwoi qereweŋ̄a iigadeeŋ̄ momakeju. Oro soonja ii koloogita ejembanon̄ laŋ̄ uŋugi komunjkejuti, iyonoŋooŋ̄ mono iikawaa so lansan̄ tompin̄ laligoŋ̄ tiwilaawuya. Iyanġiaa siŋ̄ roromoŋgogia iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋjan̄oŋ̄ mono kondeema oŋoŋgi tiwilaadaborowuya. <sup>13</sup> Tosaŋa horon̄ ureen̄ ama oŋoŋgi kakasililiŋ̄ mogito, Anutunoŋ̄ iyanġiaa qaagiaa iron̄a meleema oŋono siimbobolo iikayadeeŋ̄ qagianoŋ̄ ubaa. Uumeleen̄ oŋonoŋ̄ uukaleŋ̄ qendeema aowombaajoŋ̄ ajoroon̄ lomban̄ angi boi takapolakaya yoŋonoŋ̄ mono iikanon̄ kaŋagadeeŋ̄ kankeju. Kan̄ dogogia asuganoŋ̄ qendeema iyanġiaajoŋadeeŋ̄ romoŋgoŋ̄ baonon̄ newageeŋ̄ nepaqepalo neŋkeju. Kaeŋ̄ ama oŋoo sele jewoŋgia boron̄a boron̄a gamugiaawo kaŋa kolooju. Iyanġio sele busugiaa siŋ̄a metogowombaajoŋ̄ ajoajoroo iwoi asasaganon̄ ama serowiliŋ̄ asuganoŋ̄ ama lansan̄ aisoŋkeju. “Ziozwaa eja toya kolojoniŋ̄,” jeŋ̄ tosia oŋooŋ̄ mende romoŋgoŋ̄ tiligoŋ̄ oŋombombaa korisoro momakeju.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jaagianoŋ̄ kaisero jaajaa uuŋ̄ emba injiimakejuti, ii serowiliŋgadeeŋ̄ ambombaajoŋ̄ momakeju. Serowiliŋ̄ iwoi ambombaao siŋ̄a ii mende totooŋ̄ mesaowombaajoŋ̄ momakeju. Ejemba koŋbara komakejuti, ii horon̄ oŋoŋgi kana goraayanoŋ̄ kemegi horombobo meŋ̄ arogia mosomakeja. Otoko ama uuroromoŋgogia kotakota iikanon̄ eja. Kaeŋ̄ amakejutiwaajoŋ̄ Anutunoŋ̄ seigoŋ̄ oŋono tiwilaawuya.

<sup>15</sup> \*Yoŋonoŋ̄ kana dindiŋ̄a gema qeŋ̄ uusoosoo tñtuaŋ̄ kema gejatootoo eja Balaam Beorwaa meria iwaa uugere kana otaaŋkeju. Kere eja poŋ̄ moŋnoŋ̄ Balaam Israel ejemba tiliqili ama oŋombatiwaajoŋ̄ tawa muroti, uusiŋjan̄oŋ̄ mono moneŋ̄ ii memambaaajoŋ̄ kolooŋ̄ muro. <sup>16</sup> Kolooŋ̄ muroto, doŋgi moŋnoŋ̄ kileŋjayaajoŋ̄ teren̄goŋ̄ jeŋ̄ muro. Doŋgi qaa

\* **2:13:** Boi yoŋonoŋ̄ toron̄ kaŋa asangoŋ̄ rajuto, waŋgogianon̄ iyonoŋooŋ̄ qagon̄ janġowabo. \* **2:15:** Jaŋ̄ 22.4-35

mende jejeta kanoj mono eja aronoj qaa jej gejatootoo eja iikawaa uusoo nanamemej ii somoñgoj muro amamaaro.

<sup>17</sup> Ejemba yoñonoj mono apu jaaya juuguya kaña tani laligoju. Raidimboj haamonoj koosu omaya konjä qaa ii utitiñ oñomakeji, mono iikawaa so eeñ lansañ kema kañkeju. Anutunoj yoñoojoj pañgamañ ziwiziwiwaa uutanoj miri areñgonj oñonoti, mono dutanoj emukanoj kemej laligon ubuya. <sup>18</sup> Yoñonoj gejajuju qaa omaya jej selegia meñ uma lañ aweqawele ama terençogekuju. Sele busuwaas siijgia kombombanja bologa otaaj serowiliñ namboñnamboñoj ejemba lañ horoj oñomakeju. Tintuañ laligojuti, tosianoj iyonojoo batugianonjä olonj konjiti, mono ii kele qaanoj kuuj oñongi kana goraayanoj kemegi horombobo meñ arogia mosomakeja.

<sup>19</sup> Iwoi moñnoj ejemba moj somoñgoj galeñ koma muñkeji, iikawaa kasayanoj mono ii somoñgoro ii tawaya qaa eeñ welen qeñ laligoja. Iikawaa so boi takapolakaya yoñonoj kele qaa kokaeñ lañ jeñkeju, “Oñj mono nono toroqej nononjgi saanoj kasagia qaa solaña (frii) kolooj oñoañgiaa jaajaa laligowu.” Qaa kaeñ jeñkejuto, ii kileñ iyangoj añgonjoragiaa welenqeqeyä kolooj iikawaa kasanoj laligoju.

<sup>20</sup> Yoñoo kaniagianoj kokaeñ dogoro laligoju: Poñana Jiisas Kraist Hamoqeqe Tonana ii moma kotoj iikañañ kanoj balombaa nanamemej añgonjorayawo ii misinjgoj gema qeñgo mono mombo iikawaa kasanoj kokosiñ aoj osiñ raju. Kawaajoj kanakanaiyanoj kileñkilenda laligogito, tetegoyanoj kileqileedaboroñ laligoju. <sup>21</sup> Anutunoj qaananana jej tegoro solañaniwombaa kania wala mende moma kotoj tompiñ laligowuyaga, iikanoj mono afaañja kolooj oñonaga. Kaeñ koloonagato, Buñä ii oñanoj injijogi kania moma kotogi bunjagiaga kolooro. Uugia meleema iikawaa gematanoj jojopañ qaa kowoga gema qegiti, iikanoj mono iwoi kanjañawo kolooj gamu qeñ oñomakeja. <sup>22</sup> \*Gema qeñ kokosiñ aoj kamaañ uñuroti, ii gbaqoosoñ qaa hoñabonja woi iikawaa so kolooja. Qaa jeta moj ii kokaeñ, “Kasunoj loma mombo eleema lolonja neñkeja.” Qaa jeta moj ii kokaeñ, “Bao apu moriniñgo mono mombo eleema sumu pilinj pilinõj luguj kemej lomu aonkeja.” Kiañ.

### 3

*Poñ kawaatiwaa soomoñgo qaaya*

---

\* **2:22:** Gba 26.11

<sup>1</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, niinoj tere indij woi koi ambe ojooonoj kaja. Qaa jejeni, ojo ii modaborojuto, niinoj Buŋa qaawaa hoŋa koloowaatiwaajon uugia soraaya ii kuujen gjiliŋ oŋoma tere indija woi koi kokaembaajoŋ oojen: <sup>2</sup> Gejatootoo ejemba soraaya yoŋonoŋ eejanoŋ Buŋa qaa jeŋ laligogiti, ii mono duduuwubo. Kaaŋagadeeŋ Poŋ Hamoqeqe Toyanoŋ jenkooto nonono ojooangiaa wasiwasi eja aposolurugia nononoŋ kuma ojoniŋi, mono ii romoŋgoŋ koma gbiliŋ aoŋ meŋ laligowu. Kawaajoŋ niinoj qaa iikayadeeŋ oowe indija woi kolooja.

<sup>3</sup>\*Qaa mutuya moŋ ii kokaen moma asariwu: Kraistnoŋ eleemambaajoŋ ano kamban tetegoya kanoŋ mepaqepae ejemba asuginj nanamemeŋgianoŋ iyangiaa siingia kom-bombaŋa bologa ii otaan mepaqepae qaa jeŋ laligowuya. <sup>4</sup>Tosianoj eleema kawaatiwaa qaaya kokaen jeŋ qewagoŋ laligowu: “Kawaatiwaa soomonjoŋ qaaya ii mono dakanoj eja? Ambosakonanananoŋ laligoŋ kouma komugiti, kamban iikanonja iwoi moŋnoŋ mende meleeno kemero. Anutunoŋ Siwe namo mokoloon orono ilawoila kuuya kanaiŋ eroti, ii mono kaŋiadeeŋ en kouro laligojoŋ.”

<sup>5</sup>\*Kaeŋ jeŋ qaa kota koi duduunkeju: Anutunoŋ monowaa monoyanoŋ jeŋ kotoŋ qaayaa ku-usuŋanoŋ siwe namo mokoloon orono. Kaaŋagadeeŋ jeŋ kotoro apu deema horoŋ keŋgi apu uutanonja namo asuginj kouro. Yoŋonoŋ qaa kota ii mojuto, ii mende mojoŋ tanj mondoŋ laŋ jeŋ lolomoninj amakeju. <sup>6</sup>\*Kanagen jeŋ kotoro apu gboulunoŋ waama baloŋ tururo ejemba kamban iikanonŋ namonoŋ laligogiti, ii apu neŋ motoŋ komugi. <sup>7</sup>Yoŋonoŋ apunoŋ uŋuro komugito, namo sombiŋ kamban kokaamba iriimakejoŋi, ii gerenonŋ tiwilaawaatiwaa so kolooja. Anutunoŋ iikawaa qaaya ii gbontoŋ gbontoŋ jeŋ kotodabororota eja. Qaa iikawaa hoŋa koloowaatiwaa kambanjanonŋ kanj kuuro Anutunoŋ ejemba angonjoragiawo laligowuti, iyoŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegonŋ kondeema oŋono tiwilaawuya.

<sup>8</sup>\*Kaeŋ koloowaato, wombo alauruna, nononano iiniŋ gbani 1,000 ii kamban koriga koloojato, Buŋa qaa motoonjoŋ koi mono mende duduuwu, “Weeŋ motoonjoŋ ii Pombaa jaasewaŋanoŋ gbani 1,000:baa so kolooja ano gbani 1,000 iiro weeŋ motoonjowaa so kolooja.” <sup>9</sup>Pombaa soomonjoŋ qaa ii hoŋawo koloowaato, iikawaa kambanja ii tororo mende mojoŋ. Tosianoj kamban ii qero ubaatiwaajoŋ romoŋgoŋ lan jenkeju. Aŋo kambanja mende qero ubaato,

moma mokosinjōgō ejemba kuuyanoj uunana meleembōñatiwaajōn mambomakeja. Moñoj gere sianoj kemebabotiwaajōn mono kaparañ komakeja.

<sup>10 \*</sup>Qaayaa hoja koloowaato, Pombaa kaka kambanjanonj mono yongoro meme ejawaa tani kan kuuwaa. Ii obabanj kota banananonj riilo amamaawoja. Kambanj iikanonj namo sombimbaa iwoi ii-iita kuuya ii mono gere toonj jeñ sogoya-gadeenj ewaa. Weenj koinj, senjelao ano sombimbaa iwoiya kuuya ii juquma otoñ jinjererenejewo qama alij qaombuya. Namo ano ejembanonj iwoi kuuya iikanonj men angita ejii, Anutunonj ii kuuya kondemondeema meleeno kemebaa. Kemenj jeñ tegoro iwoi moj mende totooñ ewaa. Awawi tooot!

11 Ilawoila kuuya ii tani kaanja juquma qaombutiwaajon ononoj mono ejemba nomaanja koloon laligogi sokonaga? Kawaajoj mono nanamemej soraaya otaan Kraist kaanja koloon laligowombaajon koma gbiliq aon laligowu. 12 Onjo Anutuwaa kambanj somata ii kaq kuuwaatiwaajon mam-boma uulaqawo kawaatiwaa gawoja kaparaaj koma meej laligoju. Kambanj iikanoj namowaa ilawoilaya ano weej koiq, senqelao ano iwoiya ii gere toonq taqjururuq jewaa. Anutunoj sombimbaa ilawoilaya ii kuuya kondemondeeno juquma jedaborowaa. 13 \*Kaen jedaborowaato, Anutunoj iwoi asugiwaatiwaa qaa somongorota eji, nononoj iikawaa so namo sombin dologa mokoloon orombaatiwaajon mam-bomakejon. Ii mokoloon orono iikanoj keuma nanamemej dindiqa otaan laligowona.

<sup>14</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, ojo kamban̄ somata ii kaŋkuuwaatiwaajon̄ mamboma laligoju. Kawaajon̄ mono kokaen̄ ambombaajon̄ kaparaŋ koma nambu: Uugia soraaya kolooro Anutunoŋ jeworŋia boronjaŋ qaaya moŋ mende mokolooro iwo ososogojutiwaajon̄ luaenoŋ laligowu.

<sup>15</sup> Mamboma Poŋnanaa uu taniaajon̄ kokaen̄ romorŋgoŋ laligowu: Iinon̄ ojo uugia meleema mombo letombutiwaakamban̄a qeŋ koriro uro mamboma ojoma mokosiŋgoŋ laligoja. Wombo alanana Poolnoŋ kaŋjagadeen̄ qaa iikayadeen̄ ooŋ ojonoto, Anutunoŋ momakooto uuta murotiwaas so qaa ii ooŋ ojono. <sup>16</sup> Iikawaa qaaya ii tereya kuuya kanon̄ jeŋ oonkejato, Buŋa Tereyaa uutanoŋ qaaya tosia ii lombotawo. Kawaajon̄ tosianon̄ ii moma asariwombaajon̄ janjariŋ riŋ bimoŋkeju. Poumapou ejemba kongbara qeŋ kokobimbin laŋ laligoŋkejuti, iyonon̄ tereya tereya ii tondu meeranqonkeju. Iikawaa so

\* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luuk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Isa 16.15      \* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Ais 21.1

Poolwaanor qaa ii kaanqagadeeŋ melenqeleeŋ aŋgi sipasipa koma soonkeja. Kaeŋ meerangoŋ nama iyanqia meŋ bolin aŋi gere sianoŋ kemebuya.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋonoŋ kemebuto, wombo alauruna, oŋonoŋ kaeŋ koloowaatiwaa qaaya ii mono waladeeŋ modaborogita laligoju. Kawaajorj mono oŋoŋqia galen meŋ aŋi laligowu. Jeulalaŋ ejemba kana songiŋ qiwitigoŋkejuti, oŋonoŋ mono iyooŋoo kele qaagianoŋ horoŋ oŋono oŋotaan jinjauŋ kembubo. Laaligowaa tando powoworj kotakota iikanorjaa kaeŋ ligisoorj tama kamaaŋ uŋuwabo. <sup>18</sup> Poŋnana Jiisawaa kaleŋmoriaŋaŋoŋ nanjuti, iikanorj mono mombo toroqen meŋ somariiŋ laligowu. Hamoqeqe Tonana Kraistwaa kania moma kotojuti, ii mono toroqen moma sororogorj laligowu. Ii mepeseenij qatanorj kambaaŋ kokaamba akadamuyawo koloonj kanageŋ tetegoya qaa kaanja eŋ ubaa. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ.

# Jombaanoj Tere 1

## Jonoj Tere mutuya ano.

### Jeŋ-asə-asari

Jonoj uunon jopagojaoaowaa qaaya ii kotiij jeŋ laligoro. Uumeleen ejemba anana Anutu ano Jiisas Kraist yorowo qokotaan nama uunana somongoj aoj motoongo koloon laligojon.

Tosianoj qaa qoloŋmolongojaa ii ejemba kokaeŋ kuma soon oŋoma laligogi: "Jiisasnoj Siwe ejagadeen koloja. Balonon iwoi kuuya ii bologa koloja. Kawaajon Jiisasnoj balon ejahon mende koloon laligoro." Qaa kawaajon ama tosianoj "Anutu moma laarijon," jeŋ nanamemeŋ awaa mesaon sisau silemale laligon ejemba tosaŋa yoŋ kazi ama oŋoŋgi ano qezeŋ injarere laligogi. Qaa seŋa seŋa kaŋaŋoŋ zioz meŋ boliwabotiaajon Jonoj gejanono qaaya terenoj kokaeŋ ooŋ anota karo, "Jiisasnoj Siwe ano namo ejaga motoondeŋ koloja. Namonoŋ gawoŋ meme amo momo meme ii iwoi bologa qaago. Kawaajon 'Anutu moma laarijon,' jeŋ Meria Jiisas mende mesaowon aŋoŋ uunananon jopagoj awoŋa. Uujopa ii mono kaparaŋ koma ama aŋkeboŋa."

#### **Tere kokawaa bakaya waŋa 6 ii kokaeŋ:**

Laaligowaa kania ii Jiisas 1:1-4

Asasaga ano paŋgamaŋ uutanon laaligo 1:5-2:29

Anutuwaanoj ano Satambaanoj merabora 3:1-24

Uŋa me ome ii mono kaniagara gosiŋ mobu. 4:1-6

Uujopawaa kania ano jeŋkootoya 4:7-21

Momalaari anana bologa haamo amakeboŋa 5:1-21

#### *Laaligo kotigaa qaaya ii Jiisas Kraist*

<sup>1</sup>\* Niinon laaligo kotigaa qaaya jemambaajon tere koi ooŋej. Waladeen laaligowaa qaa Toyanoŋ laligorogo kanageŋ ilawoila kuuya kolooro. Iinoŋ laligon kouma namonoŋ kamaaro ii jaanananoŋ iima boronananoŋ selia oosiriniŋ qaaya jero moma laligoniŋ. <sup>2</sup>\* Oyanboyaaŋ laaligowaa Toyanoŋ asugirota nononoŋ ii iima kania naŋgoŋ jeŋ danjunu kaŋaŋa nanjonaŋ. Laaligo tetegoya qaa iikawaa Toyanoŋ Maŋawo laligon kouma kamaaŋ asugin nononoti, nononoŋ iikawaa Buŋa qaaya jeŋ asarin uugia kuŋkejoŋ. <sup>3</sup> Nononoŋ Maŋanaanoj Meria Jiisas Kraist yorowo uunana somongoj motoongo koloon laligojon. Oŋo kaŋaŋadeen

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1 \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

uugia nonowo somoŋgoŋ motooŋgo laligowombaajoŋ moma iwoi iima moniŋi, ii jeŋ asariŋ oŋomakejoŋ. <sup>4</sup> Korisoronoŋ uunana saa qero laligowombaajoŋ qaa koi neŋaurunawo jeŋ asariŋ oojoŋ. Kianj.

### *Pombaa asasaganooŋ laaligo*

<sup>5</sup> Buŋa qaa iwaa Meriaanoŋa moma jeŋ asariŋ oŋonjoŋi, ii kokaeŋ: Anutunoŋ asasagaa Toya kolooja ano iwaanoŋ paŋgamaŋ moŋ mende eja. <sup>6</sup> “Nononoŋ iwo uunana somoŋgoŋ motooŋgo laligojoŋ,” kaenj jenoŋ jeŋ kileŋ kaiyakananananoŋ kematoukantou ama paŋgamanooŋ laligojoŋi eeŋ, mono qaa qoloŋmolongoŋoya jeŋ nanamemenananoŋ qaa hoŋa mende otaaŋkejoŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anutunoŋ asasagaa uutanooŋ laligoro nononoŋ iikawaa so kaiyakanana asasagaa uutanooŋ amakejoŋi eeŋ, mono batunanananoŋ uunana somoŋgoŋ aŋoŋ motooŋgo laligonij Meria Jiislas Kraistwaa sayanoŋ mono singisoŋgonana kuuya songbamakeja.

<sup>8</sup> “Uunanananoŋ singisoŋgo mende eja,” kaenj jewonagati eeŋ, mono anana tiligoŋ aoniŋ qaa hoŋanoŋ uunanananoŋ mende nanja. Qaago! <sup>9</sup> Singisoŋgonana jokoloojoŋi eeŋ, iinoŋ mono uuta dindiŋaa so soomoŋgo qaaya pondaaŋ otaaŋ singisoŋgonana mesaŋ nanamemenana doogoya kuuya songbamakeja. <sup>10</sup> “Singisoŋgo mende aninj,” kaenj jewoŋati eeŋ, mono qaa Toya uuguniŋ Anutunoŋ qolomoloiŋ jeje eja kaanja kolooro qaayanoŋ uunanananoŋ mende nanja. Kianj.

## 2

### *Jiisasoŋ aworo koipu Tonana kolooja.*

<sup>1</sup> Oo kokouruna, oŋonoŋ singisoŋgo ambubotiwaajoŋ qaa koi oojeŋ. Ii oojento, moŋnoŋ kileŋ singisoŋgo anagati eeŋ, aworo koipu Tonanananoŋ mono eŋ nononja. Jiislas Kraist iinoŋ Maŋaa kosianoŋ laligoŋ qaa kuuya dindiŋagadeen gosiŋ ama nonomakeja. <sup>2</sup> Aworo koipu Tonana iinoŋ singisoŋgonanaa tawaya koloŋ koma konjoratiŋ nonono. Ii ananaa singisoŋgowaajoŋadeen qaagoto, mono namonoŋ kuuya ananaa singisoŋgonana ii kaanjaadeen koma konjoratiŋmambaajoŋ komuro. Kianj.

### *Teŋkoŋkoŋ ii kaiyaka dindiŋa.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuwaa jojopaŋ qaaya teŋ komakeboŋati eeŋ, iikaanja kanoŋ ii moma mujoŋi, ii saanoŋ uuwoiya qaa moma yagojoŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moŋnoŋ “Anutu moma mujeŋ,” jeŋ jojopaŋ qaaya mende teŋ koma otaaŋkeji, iinoŋ mono qolomoloiŋ qaa jeje ejembaga kolooro qaa hoŋanoŋ iwaa uutanooŋ mende eja.

<sup>5</sup> Qaagoto, moŋnoŋ Anutuwaa qaaya teŋ koma otaaŋkeji,

Anutuwaa uujopayanoŋ mono oŋanooŋ iwaa uuta saa qero akadamuyawo laligoja. Iikaŋaŋa kanoŋ Anutuwo qokotaŋ motoongo laligojoŋi, ii moma yagojoŋ. <sup>6</sup> Moŋnoŋ “Anutuwo qokotaŋ laligojen,” jeji, iinoŋ mono Jiisasoŋ nanamemeŋa anoti, iikawaa so mono otaaŋ ama meŋ laligowaatiwaa so kolooŋa. Iikaŋ mende ama meŋ laligoro mende sokonja. Kianj.

*Uujopa amboŋatiwaa jojopaŋ qaa gbilia*

<sup>7</sup>\* Oo wombo alauruna, niinoŋ jojopaŋ qaa gbilia qaagoto, jojopaŋ qaa walaga kanakanaiyanongoŋa eŋ oŋonji, mono ii ooŋ oŋonjeŋ. Jojopaŋ qaa walaga iikawaa Buŋa qaaya ii mono moma laligoŋ kougi. <sup>8</sup> Kileŋ iikawaa jeŋkootoya gbilia ii ooŋ oŋonjeŋ. Paŋgamanooŋ alimambaajoŋ ano asasagaa hoŋa asariŋ somariiŋkejiwaajoŋ jojopaŋ qaa iikawaa hoŋa mono Anutuwaanooŋ ano oŋoonooŋ kolooŋ asugin ejá.

<sup>9</sup> Moŋnoŋ jetanoŋ “Asasaganooŋ laligojen,” jejato, alia kazi ama muji, iinoŋ mono toroqeŋ paŋgamaŋ uutanooŋ laligoja. <sup>10</sup> Moŋnoŋ alia jopagoŋ muŋkeji, iinoŋ mono asasagaa uutanooŋ pondan laligoro silianoŋ tosaanja siŋgisoŋgo ambutiwaajoŋ mende kondooŋkeja. <sup>11</sup> Kaento, moŋnoŋ alia kazi ama muji, iinoŋ mono umuŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ kematoukantou laligoŋ nanamemeŋa paŋgamaŋ uutanooŋ amakeja. Paŋgamanooŋ jaaya meŋ gooro jinjauŋ ama laligojiwaajoŋ dakanoŋ kembatti, ii aŋo mende moma kotoŋkeja. Qaago.

*Anutunoŋ siŋgisoŋgonana qosoloŋgoŋkeja.*

<sup>12</sup> Oo meraborauruna, Jiisasoŋ komuŋ qa somata meŋ laligojiwaajoŋ ama Anutunoŋ oŋoo siŋgisoŋgogia mesaŋ qosoloŋgodabororo. Iikawaajoŋ qaa koi ooŋ oŋonjeŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oo Maŋuruna, moronoŋ kanakanaiyanongoŋa laligoŋ kouji, oŋo ii moma muŋ laligoŋ kougi. Kawaajoŋ qaa koi ooŋ oŋonjeŋ. Oo gbaworouruna, oŋo kileŋaa Toya haamo ama muŋ laligojuti, iikawaajoŋ qaa koi ooŋ oŋonjeŋ. Meraborauruna, oŋo Maŋnanaa kania moma kotoŋ laligojuti, iikawaajoŋ qaa koi ooŋ oŋonjeŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋuruna, moronoŋ kanakanaiyanongoŋa laligoŋ kouji, oŋo ii moma muŋ laligoŋ kougita kouju. Kawaajoŋ qaa koi oowe oŋoonooŋ kaja. Eja gbaworouruna, oŋo Anutuwaanooŋ Buŋa qaa uugianooŋ angi kotiiŋ nano esuŋmumugiawo kolooŋ kileŋaa Toya haamo ama muŋ laligoju. Kawaajoŋ qaa koi oowe oŋoonooŋ kaja. Kianj.

*Balombaa nanamemeŋ bologa mono yakariwu.*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋo balombaa nanamemeŋ bologa ano iwoi kuuya iikanooŋ ejí, iikawaajoŋ mende naŋ oŋomba. Moŋnoŋ

\* 2:7: Jon 13.34

uutanoj balombaa nanamemembajon naq muji eej, Maŋnanaa uujopayanoj mono iwaa uutanoj mende nanja.

<sup>16</sup> Balombaa nanamemej ii kokaenj: Ejembanoj sele busugiaa siingga kombombaŋa bologa otaaŋkeju. Iwoi jaagianoj iima iimasiŋ amma kopoſoŋgoŋkeju ano balombaa laaligogiajona biririgoj terereen selegia meŋ umakeju. Ii ano uugere tosaanja ii Maŋaanoŋga mende kaŋkeja. Qaago! Ii balombaa nanamemej bologa kolooja. <sup>17</sup> Balombaa nanamemenoj goroŋ qewaa ano iikawaa siŋa bologa bologa ii kaŋagadeenj goroŋ qewuto, moŋnoŋ Anutuwaa uusiŋja teŋ koma otaaŋkeji, iinoj mono boŋ qeŋ kambaj tetegoya qaa kotiŋ laligoj ubaa. Kiaŋ.

### *Kraistwaa tuarenjeŋuruta ii mono asugiju.*

<sup>18</sup> Oo kokouruna, Kraistwaa kitia<sup>\*</sup> nama tuarenjeŋ amma mubaati, iinoj kambaj tetegoyanoj asugiwaati, kaeŋ jegi momakeju. Qaa iikawaa so kambaj kokaamba Kraistwaa tuarenjeŋuruta mamaganonj mono asugij nanju. Qaa iikawaa hoŋa kaeŋ koloorotiwaajon amma kambaj tetegoya uutanoj kouma laligoj, iikaŋ mojoŋ. Iikawaa aiweseya kaeŋ. <sup>19</sup> Tuarenjeŋ ejemba iyoŋonoj ananaa tuuŋnondeneŋ laligoj nonomesaoj keŋgi. Uugia nonowo selesel so-moŋnoj momalaari kanageso batunananoj tondu laligoj boratigi. Ananaanoj kanageso hoŋa koloowuyagati eej, mono ananawo pondaj qokotaagi motooj laligowonaga. Nonomesaoj sigeŋsigeŋ nanjuti, sili iikanonj mono kania-gia kokaenj qendeema nonono iima mojoŋ: Iyoŋoonoŋga moŋnoj nonowo oŋanoj motooj mende kolooj laligoro.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋonoj sigeŋsigeŋ nanjuto, Kraistnoŋ Urjaya Toroya oŋoo uugianoj maaro bedu meŋ inaaŋ oŋono kuuya oŋonoj qaa hoŋa moma kotoŋ laligoju. <sup>21</sup> Oŋonoj qaa hoŋa mende moma kotowubotiwaajon amma qaa koi mende oon oŋonjeŋ. Kawaajon qaagoto, ono qaa hoŋa moma kotoju ano qaa hoŋanoj qaa qoloŋmolonjgoya moŋ kondoomambaajon ammaaŋkeja. Kawaajon qaa koi oon oŋonjeŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Jiisasnoj Hamoqeqe Toya Kraist koloojato, moŋ moronoj qaa ii qakoonji, iinoj aŋgomokoloŋ ejembaga kolooja. Iinoj Kraistwaa kitia nama tuarenjeŋ amma muŋ Maŋ ano Meria ii motooj qakoomakeja. <sup>23</sup> Moŋnoj Mambaa Meria qakoomakeji, iinoj Maŋa qaa eej laligoja. Moŋnoj Meria jokoloŋkeji, iinoj mono Maŋ kaŋagadeenj mokoloŋ iwo laligoja.

---

\* **2:18:** Kraistwaa tuarenjeŋa ii Antikraist. Griik qaa anti, iikawaa kania ii woi. Iinoj Kraistwaa kitia nanja ano Kraist tuarenjeŋ amma muŋkeja.

<sup>24</sup> Oño Buña qaa kanakanaiyanonja moma kougiti, ii uugianonj kotiñ nambaatiwaajon galeñgia meñ aowu. Buña qaa moma kougiti, iikanonj uugianonj nambaati eeñ, oñonoñ kañagadeenj mono boñ qeñ Mañ ano Meria yorowo qokotañ nambu. <sup>25</sup> Kraistnoñ soomongo qaa kokaeñ nononota ejá, “Niwo nambuti eeñ, mono laaligo oyañboyañjawo oñombe tetegoya qaa kotiñ laligowuya.”

<sup>26</sup> Tosianoñ batogoñ jinjauñ meñ oñomakejuti, niinoñ iyonojoñ ama qaa ii ooñ oñonjeñ. <sup>27</sup> Tosianoñ jinjauñ amakejuto, Kraistnoñ Uña Toroya oñoo uugianonj maaro bedu meñ inaanj oñomakeja. Uña Toroya iinonj uugianonj boñ nano mende looriwuti eeñ, oñonoñ mono boi mombaajoñ mende amamaawuya. Ii kokaembaajoñ: Iwaa Uña Toroyanoñ mono nanamemeñ awagaa qaa kuuya kuma oñomakebaa. Bedu meñ inaanj oñomakeji, ii iwoi qoloñmolonjgoya moñ qaagoto, momo qaa hoñja toonja koloonkeja. Kawaajoñ qaa hoñja kuma oñonotiwaÑ so mono qaaya kuuya teñ koma Kraistwo pondaj qokotañ nambu.

<sup>28</sup> Oo kokouruna, oñó mono Kraistwo koronsoñ qokotañ nambu. Iwo nama laligonij mombo asugiwaati, kambaj iikanonj mende konjoma nonono gamu qaganonj mende kokomomola meñ kemboñato, saanoñ iwaa jaanoñ awasañkaka qaganonj saitiñgeñ namboña. <sup>29</sup> Kraistnoñ solanja kolooji, oñonoñ qaa ii moma kotojuti eeñ, mono qaa koi kañagadeenj saanoñ moma asariwu: Ejemba kuuyanoñ nanamemeñ solanja amakejuti, iyonoñ mono kañagadeenj Anutuwaanoñga kolooñ iwaa meraboraañja kolooju. Kianj.

### 3

*Anana Anutuwaanoñja kolooñ meraboraañja koloojoñ.*

<sup>1</sup> \*Mobi! Siwe Mañnananoñ nonoojoñ “Neenaa meraboraana,” kaeñ nonooma iikanonj uujopaya somata qendeema nonomakeja. Anana oñanoñ Anutuwaa meraboraañja koloojoñ. Ii koloojoñiwaajon baloñ ejembanonj kani-anana mende moma kotoñ laligoju. Anutuwaa kania mende moma kotojutiwaajon ananaa kaniananaajon kañagadeenj kokobimbiñ ama laligoju. <sup>2</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, kambaj kokaamba anana Anutuwaa meraboraañja kolooñ laligojoñ. Kaeñ laligonj kanagen nomaeñ kolooñ laligowonjati, ii asuganoñ mende asugija. Qaa motoonjoñ mojonj, ii kokaeñ: Iinoñ mombo asuganoñ asugiro kaitania hoñja jaanananoñ iibonjati, kambaj iikanondeenj mono letoma ii

---

\* **3:1:** Jon 1.12

kaaŋa koloowooŋa. <sup>3</sup> Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ Kraistwaajoŋ jejero-moŋromoŋ iikaŋ ama muŋ laligojuti, iinoŋ mono ii koma konjoratiŋ oŋono iwaa tani kaaŋa soraaya koloŋ laligowu.

<sup>4</sup> Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ singisoŋgo amakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono kana qaa qeŋ waleemakeju. Singisoŋgo ii jeulalaŋ nanamemeŋga. <sup>5</sup> \*Kraist aŋo singisoŋgoya qaa iinoŋ mono ananaa singisoŋgonana koma konjoratimambaajoŋ kamaaŋ asugiroti, ii moju. <sup>6</sup> Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ Kraistwo boŋ qeŋ nanjuti, iyoŋonoŋ singisoŋgo mende ama laligoju. Moŋnoŋ singisoŋgo toroqen amakeji, iinoŋ Jiisas mende iima kania mende moma kotoŋ laligoja. Kianj.

<sup>7</sup> Oo kokouruna, moŋnoŋ jinjauŋ meŋ oŋombabotiwaajoŋ mono galenŋgia meŋ aŋo laligowu. Kraistnoŋ solanja koloojiwaa so moŋnoŋ nanamemeŋ solanja tororo otaaŋkeji, iinoŋ solanja kolooja. <sup>8</sup> Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ kanakanaiyanonŋa singisoŋgo ama kouma laligoja. Kawaa so daeŋ yoŋonoŋ singisoŋgo amakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono Kileŋaa Toyaa buŋaga kolooju. Anutuwaa Merianoŋ mono iwaa gawoŋa kisiyaŋ memambaajoŋ kamaaŋ asugiro.

<sup>9</sup> Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaanonoŋga koloogiti, iyoŋoononŋa moŋnoŋ laaligo qaita mombaa uutanooŋ ejiwaaajoŋ ama singisoŋgo mende toroqen amakeja. Kolokoloo doŋgoga koloŋ laligojiwaajoŋ ama singisoŋgo toroqen amambaajoŋ amamaaŋkeja. <sup>10</sup> Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa meraboraaŋa koloŋ daeŋ yoŋonoŋ Kileŋaa Toyaa meraboraaŋa koloojuti, ii kokaen gosiŋ moma asariwoŋa: Moŋnoŋ nanamemeŋ solanja mende otaaŋkeji, iinoŋ Anutuwaa buŋa mende kolooja. Kaaniadeeŋ moŋnoŋ alauruta mende jopagoŋ oŋomakeji, iinoŋ Anutuwaa buŋa mende kolooja. Iikawaa aiweseya kaen.

### *Oŋo mono jopagoŋ aŋo laligowu.*

<sup>11</sup> \*Buŋa qaawaa kota kanakanaiyanonŋa moma kouma laligojoni, iikawaa jojopaŋ qaaya ii kokaen: Anana mono uunooŋ jopagoŋ aŋo laligowonŋa. <sup>12</sup> \*Kein (Kain) iinoŋ Kileŋaa Toyaa buŋa laligoŋ koga qero komuro. Anana mono ii kaaŋa koloŋ laligowombo. Iinoŋ kokaembaaajoŋ koga qero: Anaa nanamemeŋanoŋ bologa kolooroto, kogaanoŋ ii solanja kolooro. Mono iikawaajonq qero.

<sup>13</sup> Oo uumeleeneŋ alauruna, baloŋ ejembanooŋ kazi ama oŋombuti eeŋ, iikawaajonq mono mende waliŋgowu. <sup>14</sup> \*Anana uumeleeneŋ alaurunana jopagoŋ oŋomakejoniwaajoŋ ama qaa koi moma asarijoŋ: Anana

---

\* 3:5: Jon 1.29    \* 3:11: Jon 13.34    \* 3:12: Jen 4.8    \* 3:14: Jon 5.24

koomu kotigaa jawoya waleema laaligo kotiganoj keuma laligojon. Moñnoj uujopa mende amakeji, iinoj mono toroqenj koomu kotigaa uutanoj nambaa. <sup>15</sup> Ejemba alaurugia kazi ama oñjomakejuti, ii kuuyanoj mono koomuya uñu-uñu ejembaga koloju. Laaligo kotiga ii uñu-uñu ejemba kaañja mombaa uutanoj mende eji, ii saanoj moma yagoju.

<sup>16</sup> Jiisas Kraistnoj laaligoya ananaajoj ama qeleema mesaonj jopagoj aoaowaa kania kaej qendeema nonono iima moma kotojoj. Anana mono kaañjadeej laaligonana uumeleej alaurunana yonoojoj ama qeleema mesaoni sokombaa. <sup>17</sup> Moñnoj balombaa ilawoilaya soyanoj meñ laligoro alianoj iwoiwaajoj amamaaq memeqemeaq ano iijato, kilej bone kolooj uuta somoñgoji eeñ, Anutuwaa uuujopayanoj mono iwaa uutanoj nomaej enaga? <sup>18</sup> Oo kokouruna, jopagoj aoao ii je buu susunananondeej tiwirigoj jenkebomboto, ii mono nanamemenananoj qaa hoñja otaaj ama laligowoja.

### *Mono Anutuwaa jaasewañjanoj saitiñgej namboja.*

<sup>19</sup> Anana qaa hoñaa buñaga kolojoj me qaago? Koloojojii eeñ, mono saanoj uunana bonjoj kono Anutuwaa jaasewañjanoj awasañkaka namboja. Qaa ii anana gosiñ aoj kokaenj moma kotowona: <sup>20</sup> Uunanananoj iwoi bologajonj ama jeñ nononji eeñ, nono qaa koi saanoj moma yagojoj: Anutunoj gosigosi Tonana kolooj qaanana dindiñagadeej gosiwaa. Anutuwaa roromongoyanoj mono ananaa roromongonana uuguñ uuta kolooro qaa kuuya saanoj modaboroja. Kawaajoj mono saanoj uunana bonjoj kono laligowoja.

<sup>21</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, uunanananoj mende jeñ nononji eeñ, anana mono saanoj Anutuwaa jaasewañjanoj awasañkaka kolooj saitiñgej namboja. <sup>22</sup> Anana Anutuwaanoj jojopañ qaa teñ konij nanamemenana ii iiro sokomakejiwaa so ama meñ laligoñkejoni eeñ, iwoi mombaajoj qama koolij qisiñ mubonjati, ii mono nonono buñja qeñ awoñoja.

<sup>23</sup> \*Anutuwaanoj jojopañ qaa woi ii kokaenj: Anana mono Meria Jiisas Kraistwaa qata meñ moma laarinj uunana meleemboja ano jojopañ qaa jeñ kotoj nononotiwaa so jopagoj aoj laligowoja. Kaañ mende ama laligowonagati, ii Anutuwaa jaanoj mende sokonaga. <sup>24</sup> Daeñ yoñonoj Anutuwaanoj jojopañ qaa teñ komakejuti, iyoñonoj mono Anutuwo qokotaaj laligogi Anutunonj yoñowo rapinjogn nanja.

---

\* 3:23: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Iinoŋ ananawo rapiŋgoŋ nanji, ii Uŋaya Toroya nonono uunanananoŋ saŋe nunuŋ laligojiwaajoŋ moma kotojoŋ. Kianj.

## 4

*Uŋa me ome ii mono kaniagara gosiŋ mobu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, gejatootoo ejemba takapolakaya mamaganooŋ gomaŋ so liligoŋ laligojutiwaajoŋ qaa kuuya ii uulaŋawo mende meŋ moma laariwu. Anutuwaa Uŋjanooŋ me ome moŋnoŋ solooro qaa jeji, ii mono wala aŋgotetenooŋ ama gosiwu. <sup>2</sup> Anutuwaa Uŋayaŋ kania ii mono kokaeŋ gosiŋ mokoloowu, “Jiisas Kraistnoŋ kamaaŋ sele busuwo kolooŋ laligoro,” daeŋ yoŋonoŋ qaa ii jeŋ asuginkejuti, iyoŋonoŋ kuuya Anutuwaa buŋa koloju. <sup>3</sup> Moŋnoŋ Jiisaswaa kania kaen mende jeŋ asuginkeji, iinoŋ Anutuwaa buŋa mende kolooja. Kraist tuarenjeŋ Toyaa omeyanoŋ mono iwaa uuta solooro qaa jeŋkeja. Moŋnoŋ asugin Kraistwaa kitia nama tuarenjeŋ ama mubaa,\* qaa kaen iŋijogiti, iinoŋ mono kambaŋ kokaamba namonoŋ asugija.

<sup>4</sup> Oo kokouruna, ojo Anutuwaa buŋa koloogi Uŋa Toroyanoŋ uugianoŋ nama namowaa omejilaŋa ii uŋuuŋuŋ haamo ama oŋomakeja. Kawaajoŋ gejatootoo ejemba takapolakaya ii saanoŋ haamo ama oŋoma laligowutiwaa so kolooju. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋonoŋ balombaa buŋa koloogi namowaa omeyanoŋ solooroŋ oŋomakeju. Kawaajoŋ balombaa nanamemeŋa otaaŋ qaa jegi uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba yoŋonoŋ qaagiaajoŋ geja ama momakeju.

<sup>6</sup> Anana Anutuwaa buŋa kolooniŋ Uŋa Toroyanoŋ solooroŋ nonomakeja. Anutu moma mujuti, iyoŋonoŋ ananaa qaa jeniŋ iikawaajoŋ geja qeŋ momakeju. Anutuwaa buŋa mende koloojuti, iyoŋonoŋ anana qaa jeniŋ iikawaajoŋ geja mende ama momakeju. Qaa hoŋaa Uŋaya ano aŋgomokolombaa omeya yoroo kanagara ii mono iikaen gosiŋ moma kotonkeboŋ. Kianj.

*Anutunoŋ uujopawaa kania kolooja.*

<sup>7</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, Anutunoŋ jopagon aoaowaa wanjaleya kolooja. (Kawaajoŋ uujopa ii apu jaayaŋ eŋ koumakeja.) Kawaajoŋ anana mono jopagoŋ aŋ laligowonja. Kaeŋ ama laligojonji, kuuya anana Anutu moma muŋ iwaanoŋga kolokoloo doŋgoga kolooŋ laligojoŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutunoŋ uujopawaa kondokondoo Toyaa kolooja. Ikaaŋ koloojiwaajoŋ moŋnoŋ ejemba mende jopagoŋ

---

\* **4:3:** Kraistwaa tuarenjeŋ toyaa ii Antikraist. Griik qaa anti, iikawaan kania woi. Iinoŋ Kraistwaa kitia nanja ano Kraist hoŋa tuarenjeŋ ama muŋkeja.

οյомакеji, iinoj Anutu mende moma muj tompij laligoja.  
<sup>9</sup> Anutunoj uujopaya batunananoj asuganoj kokaen qendeema nonono: Iinoj Meria motoonjo ii nemuñ koma nonono kotij laligowonatiwaajoj ama wasiro namonoj kamaaro. <sup>10</sup> Anana Anutu jopagoj muj iikanoj uujopa mende kondoonij kolooroto, uujopawaa kania ii kokaen: Anutunoj wala jopagoj nonoma siñgisongonana koma konjoratimambaajoj Meria wasiro ananaanoj kamaaro.

<sup>11</sup> Oo kokouruna, Anutunoj kaej honoja qaa jopagoj nononotiwaajoj ama anana mono kaanjadeej uunanananoj jopagoj aonkeboja. Uujopa mende ama aoniñ mende totooj sokonja. <sup>12</sup> \*Moñnoj Anutu kambaj moñnoj mende iiroto, jopagoj aoj laligojoj eej, Anutunoj mono uunanananoj leinjoj nano uujopayanooj uunana saa qero akadamunananawo koloonj laligojon.

<sup>13</sup> Anana Anutuwo qokotaanj laligonij iinoj uunanananoj leinjoj nanji, ii Uñaya Toroya nononotiwaajoj ama moma kotoj uuwoi mende amakejoj. <sup>14</sup> Mañjanoj Meria gomañja gomañja ananaa Hamoqeqe Tonana koloowaatiwaajoj wasiro kamaaro. Nononoj ii iima moma nañgoj jeñkejoj. <sup>15</sup> Moñnoj “Jisas Anutuwaa Meria kolooja,” jeñ asugijkeji, Anutunoj mono iwaai uutanooj leinjoj nano iinoj Anutuwo qokotaanj laligoja.

<sup>16</sup> Anutunoj uutanooj jopagoj nonomakeji, nono iikawaai kania moma kotoj iikanoj moma laariñkejoj. Anutunoj uujopawaa Toya kolooja. Kañja koloojiwaajoj moñnoj ejemba jopagoj oñoma laligoji, iinoj mono Anutuwo qokotaanj nano Anutunoj iwaai uutanooj leinjoj laligoja. <sup>17</sup> Kaañ laligonij Anutuwaa uujopayanooj goongoj kalañ koma nonoma uunana saa qero akadamunananawo laligojoj. Kraistnoj namonoj tatawaga laligoroti, anana taní kaañja laligojoj. Iikañja laligojoñiwaajoj ama Anutuwaa jenteego kambaj somatanooj Kraistwaa jaanoj keuma iikanooj awasañkaka kolooj saitiñgej namboja.

<sup>18</sup> Anutunoj jopagoj nonono nama eej tooj toroko mobombo. Siñgisongo ejemba Anutunoj siñgisonhogiaa iroñja meleema oñombabotiajoj toroko momakejuto, Anutuwaa uujopayanooj uunana saa qeji eej, iikanoj mono toroonana kuuya yakaridaboronkeja. Kawaajoj moñnoj toroko momakeji, iinoj jopagoj nonomakejiwaa kania ii tororo mende modaboroja.

<sup>19</sup> Iinoj wala jopagoj nononotiwaajoj ama anana uujopa amakejoj. <sup>20</sup> Moñnoj “Anutu jopagojen,” jejato, alia kazi ama muñkeji, iinoj mono ejemba qolomolongoya kolooja.

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18

Iikawaa kania ii kokaenj: Alia iima kilej mende jopagoj muji eeñ, iinoj Anutu mende iima ii mono nomaej jopagoj munaga? <sup>21</sup> Moñnoj Anutu jopagoj muñkeji, iinoj mono alauruta kaañgadeej jopagoj oñoma laligowa. Anutunoj uujopawaa jojopañ qaaya kaej anota eja. Kianj.

## 5

*Uumeleej ejemba anana haamo amakeboña.*

<sup>1</sup> Daeñ yoñonoj Jiisas moma laarij “Hamoqeqe Tonanaga kolooja,” jeñkejuti, ii kuuyanoj mono Anutuwaanonga kolokoloo doñgoga koloñj laligoju. Daeñ yoñonoj Mañj jopagoñkejuti, ii kuuyanoj mono iwaa Meria kaañgadeej jopagoj muñkeju. <sup>2</sup> “Anutuwaa meraboraañj jopagoj oñonjoñ,” jeniñ qaa iikawaa hoñj ii anana kokaembajon gosiñ aonj mojoñ: Anutu jopagoj muñ jojopañ qaaya teñj koma otaañkejoñj eej, mono Anutuwaa meraboraañj kaañgadeej jopagoj oñomakeboña. Iikawaa aiweseya ii kaej. <sup>3\*</sup> Anutu jopagoj muboñatiwaa hoñj ii qaa teñkoñkonj. Anutuwaanong jojopañ qaa otaaniñ sokonja. Jojopañ qaaya teñj konin lombotawo mende koloowaa.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuwaanonga kolokoloo doñgoga koloñj, anana kuuyanoj saanorj iwaa jeta teñj koma balombaa nanamemeñ bologa haamo amakeboña. Anutunoj momalaari nonono iikawaa qaganorj qama kooliniñ Anutunoj balombaa nanamemeñ bologa ii qeñ yakariro kamaadabororota laligoñj. Haamo amboñatiwaa kania morota moñ mende eja. <sup>5</sup> Anana haamo mende ambonagati eeñ, daeñ yoñonoj ii ambuyaga? Jiisas Anutuwaa Meria kolooj, moñnoj ii moma laarij mono balombaa nanamemeñ bologa haamo amakebaa. Kianj.

*Anutunoj Meriaa qaa kokaenj nañgonj jero:*

<sup>6</sup> Jiisas Kraist Anutuwaa Meria kolooj, ii nomaej moñoj? Jiisasnoj apunoj kemero Jonoj oomulu meñ muro Anutunoj kambaj iikanorj qaa ii jero mogi ano kanageñ saya molaamambaajoñ ano iikanorj qa aro moñ Siwenononga koloñj mogi. Qaa apunoj indij motoonjgo koloñjroti, iikayadeej qaago. Siwe Toyanoj qaa nañgonj jeroti, iikawaa aiweseya ii apu ano sa, woi ii. Toroqenj Uñj Toroyanoj qaa ii jenkeja. Iinoj qaa hoñja Toya koloojiwaajoñ ama qoloñgomambaajoñ amamaañkeja.

<sup>7</sup> Nañgonango qaa karoonj ii kaej moninj eja. <sup>8</sup> Qaa karoonj iikawaa aiweseya ii Uñj, apu ano sa. Qaagia ii orororj asuganoj moninj sokondaboroja. <sup>9</sup> Qaa jakeyanoj kouma

---

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15

naŋgonanjo amakejuti, ii saanoj moma aŋalij aŋgoj komakejonto, Anutuwaa naŋgonanjo qaayanoj mono ejemba qaananana uuguj powowoj kotakota kolooja. Anutunoj Meriaajoj “Neenaa Meranaga,” qama kania kaen asuganoj naŋgoj jero. Kawaajoj qaa ii gema qewombo.

<sup>10</sup> Moŋnoj Anutuwaa Meria moma laariŋkeji, naŋgonanjo qaa Toyanoj mono aŋo iwaa uutanooj laligoro iwaa kania saanoj moma yagoŋkeja. Moŋnoj Anutu mende moma laariŋkeji, iinoj mono naŋgonanjo qaa Toya aŋa meŋ kamaaŋ aŋo eja qolomolongoya koloonkeja. Anutunoj qaa kota Meriaajoj naŋgoj jeroti, iinoj qaa ii mende moma laarijiwaajoj mono Anutu iyanja gema qeŋ muŋkeja.

<sup>11</sup> \*Anutunoj qaaya kokaeŋ naŋgoj jero, “Niinoj laaligo kombombaŋa oŋomambaajoj jeweti, neenaa Merananoj mono laaligo kombombaŋa iikawaa kondomondoo Toya kolooja.” <sup>12</sup> Iwaa Meriawo qokotaŋ laligoji, iinoj laaligo kombombaŋa buŋa qeŋ aŋo laligoja. Anutuwaa Meriawo mende qokotaŋ laligoji, iinoj laaligo kombombaŋa mende buŋa qeŋ aŋo laligoja. Kiaŋ.

### *Laaligo kotigaa kania*

<sup>13</sup> Uugia meleema Anutu Meriaa qata ii moma laariŋkejuti, niinoj tere koi oŋoojoj oojeŋ. Laaligo kotigaa buŋa kolojuti, oŋonooj iikawaa kania tororo moma kotowutiwaajoj ama koi oojeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anana saanoj awasaŋkaka koloŋq Anutuwaa kosianooj kema qama kooliŋ nama kokaeŋ moma yagoŋkejoj: Naa iwoiwaajoj iwaa uusiŋja otaaŋ qama kooliŋ muboŋjati, iinoj mono qamakoolinana ii mobaa. <sup>15</sup> Ii me ii kawaajoj qama koolinij qamakoolinana mobaatiwaajoj mojonj eej, mono qaa koi kaaŋagadeen moma kotojoj: Naa iwoiwaajoj qama kooliŋ mujonj, ii kuuya mono ananaa buŋananaga koloowaa.

<sup>16</sup> Moŋnoj alia iiro siŋgisonjo ano iikanooj koomu kotigaa buŋa mende koloowaati, iinoj mono alia iwaajoj Anutu qama kooliro hamo qeŋ muro laaligo kotiganooj keubaa. Siŋgisonjo Anutunoj mesaowaatiwa so aŋiti, qaa koi mono iyonoojoj jejeŋ. Tosianon siŋgisonjo aŋgi iikanooj koomu kotigaa buŋa koloowuti, iyonoojoj qama kooliwutiwaajoj ii mende jejeŋ. Qaago. <sup>17</sup> Nanamemeŋ bologa kuuya ii siŋgisonjo kolooja. Koposo tosaanj aŋi iikanooj koomu kotigaa buŋa mende koloowoŋa. Kiaŋ.

### *Uumeleeŋ ejemba anana Anutuwo qokotaŋ nanjoj.*

<sup>18</sup> Daeŋ yoŋonoj Anutuwaanooŋa kolokoloo doŋgoga koloogiti, iyoŋoonooŋa moŋnoj siŋgisonjo mende toroqeŋ

amakeji, ii mojon. Anutuwaanoŋga kolokoloo doŋgoga koloon laligoji, iinoŋ mono iyaŋa galeŋ meŋ aoro Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ ii mende qelanjiŋ mewaa.

<sup>19</sup> Anana qaa koi mojon: Anana Anutuwaa buŋa koloojonto, gomaŋ so yoŋonoŋ uugia mende meleema Kilegaŋ Toyaa ku-usuŋ baatanooŋ laligogi galeŋ koma oŋomakeja.

<sup>20</sup> Qaa koi kaanagadeen mojon: Moronooŋ eja hoŋa tooŋ kolooji, anono ii moma mubombaajoŋ Anutunooŋ Meria wasiro kamaaŋ moma-asa-asari nonono. Moronooŋ eja hoŋa tooŋ kolooji, anana iwo qokotaanq motooŋgo kolooŋ laligoŋ. Eja hoŋa tooŋ ii Anutuwaa Meria Jiisas Kraist. Iinoŋ Anutu hoŋaboŋa ano laaligo kotigaa kondomondoo Toya koloŋja.

<sup>21</sup> Oo kokouruna, tando lopion ano beŋ qoloŋmolooŋgoya tosianooŋ kokosiŋ qelanjiŋ oŋombubotiwaajoŋ mono oŋoŋgia galeŋ meŋ aoŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

## Jombaanoj Tere 2 Jonoj Tereya ano 2 kolooro. Jeŋ-asə-asari

Buŋa Tere kokawaa toyā iinonj iyanja qata “Jotamemeya moŋ,” qaro. Iinonj tere ii “Wombo emba ano iwaa meraborauruta,” yoŋoojoŋ ano. Qaa aasaŋgoya ii uumeleeŋ kanageso mombaa sareqaaya. Merabora ii kanageso ano wombo emba ii yoŋoo galenŋiaga. Buŋa Terewaa qaa toroga kokanoj jopagoŋ aowombaajoŋ uu kuunj nonomakeja ano boi takapolakaya yoŋononj ejemba kuma oŋongi qaagianoj seiwabotiwaal galeŋ meme qaaga kolooja.

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 4 ii kokaenj:**

Qaa mutuya 1-3

Uujopa ii iwoi waŋa 4-6

Qaa doogoyanōj seiwabotiwaal galeŋ meme qaa 7-11

Terewaa qaa kota waŋa 12-13

<sup>1</sup> Oo emba soro, Anutunoj meweengoj gono uumeleeŋ kanagesouruga galeŋ koma oŋoma nanjaŋ. Niinonj oŋo qaa hoŋja so uu wombanoj jopagoŋ oŋomakejeŋ. Neenodeenj qaagoto, ejemba qaa hoŋja moma kotojuti, kuuya iyoŋonoj mono kaŋagadeej oŋo jopagoŋ oŋoma laligoju. Niinonj jotamemeya kolojeŋ ano giwo qaa amiŋ mobojoŋ kaŋ tere oojeŋ. <sup>2</sup> Qaa hoŋanoj uunanananoj nama ananawo tetegoya qaa eŋ ubaa. Niinonj Buŋa qaa iikawaajonj ama jopagoŋ oŋonjeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anana qaa hoŋja otaaŋ uunonj jopagoŋ aŋ laligojoni eeŋ, Maŋ Anutu ano Meria Jiisas Kraist yoronoj mono kianŋkomuŋ ano kaleŋmoriaŋ nononi luaenonj laligowoŋa.

*Uujopa ano qaa hoŋja ii motoonj otaawu.*

<sup>4</sup> Maŋnoj uujopawaa jeŋkooto qaaya nononoti, iikawaal sogadeenjgoŋ kanagesouruga tosianoj qaa hoŋja so nanamemeŋgia ama meŋ laligoju. Niinonj siligia kaanja iibe korisoro somata nomakeja. Kianj.

<sup>5</sup> \*Oo wombo alana emba somata, kambaŋ kokaamba jeŋkooto qaa ooŋ gonjeŋi, ii qaa dologa qaago. Qaa kanakanaiyanonjkaŋ kanaiŋ moma kouniŋi, niinonj qaa ii mombo ooŋ kokaenj jeŋ kotoŋ gonjeŋ: Anana mono uunanananoj jopagoŋ aŋ laligowoŋa. <sup>6</sup> Jopagoŋ aŋ laligowombaa qaaya jeŋjeŋi, iikawaal hoŋja ii kokaenj: Anana

---

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

mono Anutuwaa jojopaŋ qaa kuuya teŋ koma nanamememana ama meŋ laligowoŋa. Kuuya oŋonoŋ jojopaŋ qaa kanakanaiyanonq a moma laligoŋ kougi, ii kokaen: Oŋo mono uugianonq jopagoŋ aŋ aŋ laligowu.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋgomokoloŋ ejembanonq Jiisas Kraistwaajon kokaen jeŋ asuginkeju: "Hamoqeqe Toyanoŋ balonq eja sele busuwo asugimambaajon amamaaro." Kaeŋ jeŋ asugin tiliqili aŋgi eŋkaloloŋ koloonkeja. Aŋgomokoloŋ ejemba kaanq ii Kraistwaa kitia nama tuarenjeŋ ama muŋkeju. Ejemba kaanq mamaganonq mono balonq balonq liligoŋ laŋ kema kaŋ laligoju. <sup>8</sup> Nononoŋ uuwaat gawoŋ meniŋ hoŋa uugianonq kolooroti, iikanonq soŋ jaŋgoŋ qaombabotiwaaqon mojen. Kawaajon aŋgomokoloŋ ejembanonq eŋkaloloŋ ama onjombubotiwaaqon mono galeŋgia meŋ aŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ laligogi uugiaa hoŋanona mende sooro Ponnoŋ tawagia kuuya onjondaborowaa.

<sup>9</sup> Kraistnoŋ qaa kuma nononoti, moŋnoŋ ii mende qokotaajato, ii uuguŋ qaa toroqero melokanjin jeŋkeji, iinoŋ Anutuya qaa eeŋ laligoja. Daen yoŋonoŋ Kraistwaa Buŋa qaanoŋ qokotaajuti, iyonoŋ mono Maŋ ano Mera yorowo kotiŋ laligoju. <sup>10</sup> Moŋnoŋ Buŋa qaa jumuŋa ii mende meŋ oŋooŋoŋ kaji, oŋo mono iwaa joloŋa mende jeŋ mirigianoŋ mende horogi uba. <sup>11</sup> Moŋnoŋ iwaa joloŋa jewaati, iinoŋ mono kileŋja aŋiawo hororo qaganonq uro ororoŋ bosimbaota. Kianj.

### *Qaa tetegoya*

<sup>12</sup> Niinoŋ oŋoojoŋ qaa seiseiya oomambaajon siŋ mojento, ii papia sejanonq iŋknoŋ oomambaajon mende moma mesaoŋeŋ. Oŋooŋoŋ kusu kaŋ jaasewaŋ qeŋ qaa amiŋ mobombaajon mamboma jejeromoŋromoŋ anjeŋ. Aitoŋgowonjati, kambanq iikanonq ainjoloŋ rama amiŋ moma korisoronana asugidaboroŋ uunana saa qero laligowombaajon mojen.

<sup>13</sup> Anutunoŋ emba alaga galeŋ gawombaajon meweengoroti, emba soro iwaa kanagesourutanonq yeizozogia aŋgi goonoŋ kaja. Kianj.

## Jombaanoj Tere 3

### Jonoj Tereya ano 3 kolooro.

### Jeŋ-asə-asari

Buŋa Tere kokawaa toy a iinon iyanja qata "Jotamemeya moŋ," qaro. Iinoj Tere ii uumeleenj kanageso mombaa jotamemeya moŋ qata Gaius iwaajoŋ ano. Gaiusnoj uumeleenj ejemba tosaŋja miri ano nembanene iwoinoj ilaaŋ oŋoma laligoro. Kawaajoŋ ii mepeseeŋ muro ano tompe eja moŋ qata Diotrefes iwaajoŋ galeŋ meme qaa jero.

#### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 5 ii kokaenj:**

Qaa mutuya 1-4

Jonoj Gaius mepeseeja 5-8

Diotrefeswaa galeŋ meme qaa 9-10

Demitriuswaa korisoro qaa 11-12

Buk kokawaa qaa kota waŋa 13-15

<sup>1</sup>\*Oo wombo alana Gaius, niinoj jotamemeya moŋ koloŋ giwo qaa amiŋ mobojoŋ kaŋ tere oojeŋ. Niinoj qaa hoŋaa so uunanoj jopagoŋ goma laligojeŋ.

<sup>2</sup>Oo wombo alana, goo kokoosoganoj Anutuwō qokotaŋ qeaŋgoro laligojanj, ii mojeŋ. Kaŋiaadeenj sele gbilibili laligoŋ iwoi kuuya kanoj toomoriaŋ mokoloŋ laligowaati-waajoŋ Anutu qama koolijeŋ. <sup>3</sup>Uumeleenj alaurunana tosianoj goonooŋga kaŋ goo sunduga kokaenj naŋgoŋ nijogi, "Giinoj Anutuwaanoj qaa hoŋa ii pondaj otaaŋ ama meŋ laligojanj." Kaeŋ nijogi mobe korisoro somata kondooŋ nono. <sup>4</sup>Noo kokourunanoj Anutuwaanoj qaa hoŋa otaaŋ ama meŋ laligojuti, niinoj buju kaaŋja moma honoŋa qaa aisoŋkejeŋ. Buju morota moŋnoj korisoro uuta ii mende uuguro mojeŋ. Kiaŋ.

*Jonoj galeŋ eja qata Gaius mepeseeja.*

<sup>5</sup>Oo wombo alana, gii uumeleenj alaurunana weleŋ qeŋ oŋoma iikanooŋ pondaj nama laligoŋkejaŋ. Yoŋoonoŋga tosianoj gomaŋ liligoŋ oŋoonooŋ kaŋkejuti, ii kalaŋ koma oŋomakejaŋ. Moma oŋonjaŋi me qaago, ii kileŋ awaagadeenj ilaaŋ oŋomakejaŋ.

<sup>6</sup>Gii uuganoj jopagoŋ oŋoma laligonati, iyonoonooŋga tosianoj koi kaŋ momalaari tuumbaa jaagianoj kaniaga kaeŋ naŋgoŋ jegi moniŋ. Kawaajoŋ alaurunana kaaŋjanooŋ oŋoonooŋ kawuti, ii mono ilaaŋ oŋoma laligona saanooŋ afaaŋgoŋ gawoŋ meŋ kanagia toroqej kembu. Gawoŋ

---

\* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Room 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

kaaŋa ii Anutuwaa jaanoŋ sokombaatiwaa so mono toroqeq menŋ laligowa. <sup>7</sup> Yoŋonoŋ Kraistwaa buŋaga kolojutiwaajon ama iyaŋgiaanoŋ gomaŋ mesaŋ liliqon qabuŋaya jeŋ seiŋkeju. Gawoŋ kaeŋ meŋ uumeleembaa gadokopa ejemba yoŋoonoŋga nembanene iwoi moŋ mende aŋaliŋ meŋkeju. <sup>8</sup> Kawaajon Jiisawaa alauruta nononanodeeŋ alaurunana kaaŋa ii koma horoŋ naŋgoŋ oŋoniŋ sokombaa. Anana gawoŋ bakaya ii meŋ iikanoŋ qaa hoŋaa Toya motooŋ weleŋ qeq munin qaaaya hoŋanoŋ seiŋkebaa. Kian.

*Diotrefes kaaja koloowabotiwaal galer meme qaa*

<sup>9</sup> Niinoŋ momalaari tuuŋ oŋoojoŋ tere moŋ ooweto, Diotrefes jotameme eja iinoŋ batugianoŋ galer waŋ laligomambaa siŋa moji, iinoŋ qaanaa geja mende ama telambelan amakeja. <sup>10</sup> Kawaajon niinoŋ oŋoonoŋ kawenagati eeŋ, mono iwaa nanamemeŋ bologa ii asuganoŋ jewe kokaŋ mobuya: Iinoŋ nonoojoŋ andoqeqe qaa jeŋ qolongon kisama jeŋkeja ano qaagadeeŋ mende jeŋkeja. Qaagoto, uumeleeŋ alaurunana gomaŋlili gawoŋ meŋkejuti, iinoŋ ii mende koma horoŋ oŋomakeja ano alaurunana tosianoŋ koma horoŋ oŋombombaajon mojuti, iinoŋ ii aŋgoŋ koma oŋoma momalaari tuuŋgianoŋga utama oŋono seleenqeŋ kamaŋkeju.

<sup>11</sup> Oo wombo alana, gii nanamemeŋ bologa qaagoto, nanamemeŋ awaa ii mono otaaŋ laligowa. Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ nanamemeŋ awaa ama meŋ laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa meraboraaŋa koloju. Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ nanamemeŋ bologa ama meŋ laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa kania mende moma kotoŋ sopa seleenqeŋanoŋ laligoju.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrius eja iikawaa kania ii awaa. Alaurunana kuuyanoŋ kaeŋ jeŋkeju. Qaa hoŋaa Toya aŋo qaa ii kaanjadeeŋ naŋgoŋ jeŋkeja ano nononoŋ toroqeq iwaajoŋ qaa ororoŋ jeŋkejoŋ. Nononoŋ qaa jeŋkejoŋi, ii qaa hoŋa tooŋ koloji, ii mojaŋ. Kian.

*Yeizozo qaa tetegoya*

<sup>13</sup> Niinoŋ goojoŋ qaa seiseiya oomambaajon siŋa mōjento, ii kirifi ano iŋknoŋ ooŋ gomambaa so mende moma mesaŋeq. <sup>14</sup> Niinoŋ uulaŋawo goonoŋ kaj giimambaajon mamboma jejeromoŋromoŋ anjeŋ. Aitonŋgowonjati, kambaŋ iikanon saanoŋ jaasewaŋ qeq aŋoŋ qaa amiŋ moboŋa.

<sup>15</sup> Anutunoŋ luae qeq gono laligowa!

Momalaari alaurunana koi laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ yeizozogia aŋgi goonoŋ kaja. Giinoŋ kaanjadeeŋ uumeleeŋ alaurunana giwo nanjuti, ii aŋa aŋa noononq yeizozona iŋijona mobu. Bonjoŋ!

## Juudawaanoj Tere Juudanoj Tereya ano. Jeŋ-asä-asari

Juuda ii Jiisas ano Jeims yoroo kogara. Tosianoj “Kraist moma laarijon,” jeŋ qaa doogoya ejemba kuma soon ojoma laligogiti, Juudanoj iyoŋoojoj ama galeŋ meme qaa ooro. Buŋa Tere koi torodaamon. Qaaya ii 2 Piito 2 qaa iikawaa so. Juudanoj Kraistwaa alauruta ananaa uunana kokaeŋ kuuro, “Anutunoj anana kamban so moma laariwombajon momalaari nonono kanagesouruta koloojoŋi, ojonoj mono momalaariganoj seiŋ kotiiwaatiwaajoŋ toroqen manja qeŋ laligowu.”

### **Buk kokawaa bakaya waŋa 4 ii kokaen:**

Qaa mutuya 1-2

Boi takapolakaya yoŋoo kanagia ano jenteegogia 3-16

Toroqen pondaj moma laariwombaa jeŋkootoya 17-23

Kotumotue qaa 24-25

<sup>1</sup> \*Juuda bisop Jeimswaa koga niinoj Jiisas Kraistwaa weleŋ qeŋ muŋ uumeleen alauruna ojowo qaa amij mobombaajoŋ kaij tere koi oojeŋ.

Anutu Maŋnananoj ojooma uu konoŋjanoj jopagoj ojono Jiisas Kraistnoj sopa somoŋgoj ojono laligoju.

<sup>2</sup> Anutunoj mono kiaŋkomuŋ uujopaya kelemalelen ojono luaeŋoŋ laligowu. Kiaŋ.

*Buŋa qaa meeqeeraŋgowaŋ galeŋ meme qaa.*

<sup>3</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, Anutunoj hamo qeŋ nonono letoma motooj Siwewaa buŋa koloojoŋi, niinoj iikawaa qaaya jeŋ asariŋ oon ojomambaajoŋ siŋa somata moma laligowe. Laligoŋ laligowe bimooro toroqen mambomambaajoŋ amamaajeŋ. Kawaajoŋ tere oon uugia kokaeŋ kuuj ojonejeŋ: Anutunoj momalaariwa qaa batuya kuuya ii ejemba soraaya tataŋkota anono meŋ galeŋ koniŋ mende utegowaatiwaajoŋ ano buŋananaŋa kolooja. Kawaajoŋ boi takapolakaya tosianoj Buŋa qaa melokanjŋ ambubotiwaajoŋ mono boŋ nama manja qeŋ laligowu.

<sup>4</sup> Ejemba tosianoj mondon uumeleen tuuŋ batugianoj oloŋ kondondongoŋ kougi kaniagia doogoya ii asuganoj mende asugiro laligoju. Anutunoj ejemba kaanja yoŋoo qaagia mono wala eeŋjanoj jeŋ tegoro oogita siimbobologianoj yoŋoo qagianoj umambaajoŋ anja. Anutunanananoj

---

\* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Maak 6.3

qaaya ama kaleñmoriajaa kania hojanon ninisaamakejato, ejemba aŋgonjoragiawo yojonon mono iyanjiaa serowiliŋ namboŋnamboŋgia turuwutiwaajon ama kaleñmoriambaa qaaya ii meequeeraŋgoŋ melenqeleenŋgi bolinqeja. Kaeŋ ama ananaa Somatanana motoonjgo Jiisas Kraist Poŋnana koloon namakeji, ii qakooma gema qeqkeju.

<sup>5</sup>\*Ono qaa kuuya ii mono kambaj koriga modaboron laligojuto, kileŋ galeŋ meme qaa koi duduuwubotiwaajon mombo kokaeŋ jeŋ gibilŋ oŋomambaajon mojen: Poŋnoŋ kanagesouruta Iijipt kantrinoŋga metogon uŋuano kagito, kanagen tosianon kambaj moŋnoŋ mende moma laarin mugiti, ii kondemondeeŋ ama oŋono tiwilaagi. Galeŋ meme qaa iikaŋja ii oŋoojoŋ ama mombo jejeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Kaŋagadeeŋ Anutunoŋ Siwe gajobauruta galeŋkoŋkoŋ toonjia ama oŋono laligogito, iyonoŋoonoŋga tosianon uugere ama qaa baatanon mende kema iyanjiaa galeŋkoŋkoŋ toonjia galeŋ koma oŋombombaajon uumotoon mende ama sopagia kororoogi. Qaa qootogo aŋitiwaajon ama Anutunoŋ ii hagoŋ oŋono jin̄karon duŋ mirigia mesaŋ kamaagi. Kamaagi “Kambaj somatanon qaagia jeŋ tegomaŋ,” jeŋ gbadonon gbadoon oŋoma paŋgamaŋ uutanon oŋooŋ rama kougita kambaj tetegoya qaa rama ubuya. Galeŋ meme qaa ii oŋoojoŋ ama mombo jejeŋ. <sup>7</sup>\*Tani motoonjgo iikanoŋ Sodom, Gomora ano goman tosaanja liliŋ ragiti, iyonoŋoonoŋ kolooro. Ejemba yoŋonoŋ kaŋiadeeŋ serowiliŋ ama selewaa siŋŋia kombombaŋa meeranŋgoŋ tania moŋ kokaeŋ angi: Eja woi iyan̄garodeeŋ ano emba woi iyan̄garodeeŋ agiminiŋ aŋŋ aŋŋ laligogi. Kaeŋ laligogi Anutunoŋ ironjia meleema oŋono gere jeta tetegoya qaa oŋooro siimbobolo moma laliŋgoŋ kouma laligowuya. Kaeŋ laliŋgoŋ boi takapolakaya yoŋoo galeŋ meŋ aowombaa kaisarenanaga koloŋkeju.

<sup>8</sup> Ejemba takapolakaya yoŋonoŋ kambaj kokaamba tani motoonjgo kaŋiadeeŋ amakeju. Jaagia meleeno iwoi uŋauŋaya laŋ iima iikanoŋ mondon otaaŋ iyanjiaa selegiaa laaligogia ii meŋ boliŋ kokojinjiŋ mokoloŋkeju. Iikaŋja kanoŋ Anutu jejewili ama jeŋkoŋkoŋgoŋ jeŋ muŋ ku-usuŋa meŋ kamaaŋ amakeju. Kaeŋ ama Siwewaa beŋsakoŋ kawali ejemba asamararaŋgiawo eukanon laligojuti, iyonoŋoojoŋ uuqeqe qaa tokoronekota jeŋ oŋomakeju.

<sup>9</sup>\*Kaeŋ amakejuto, Siwe gajoba waŋa qata Maikel iinoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ kaeŋ amambaajoŋ moma bimoŋ amamaaro. Maikelnoŋ Mooseswaa qamoyaajoŋ Kilenjaa Toyawo aŋgowowo ama mondonjosi ano. Ii ama uma kamaaroto,

\* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jan 14.29-30

\* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24

\* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21;

12.1; Isa 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2

kileŋ uuqeqe qaa tokorōnkota ii jeŋ tegoj mumambaa-jon awasaŋkaka mende mokoloŋ amamaaro. Amamaan kokaanjadeen jeŋ muro, "Poŋ aŋo mono mindiŋgoŋ gomba."

<sup>10</sup> Maikelnoŋ kaaŋagadeen ii amamaaroto, ejemba soosooya yoŋonoŋ mono selegia meŋ uma Buŋa qaa mende moma kotoŋkejuto, kileŋ iikawaajoŋ uuqeqe qaa tokorōnkota laŋ jeŋkeju. Tompiŋ laligon oro soona kaaŋa lansaŋ laligoju. Momakootogia hoŋa mende kolooro oro laaligowaa siŋgia qereweŋa iikayadeen momakeju. Iyanġiaa siŋ momogia iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋa iikanon mono kondeema oŋono tiwilaawuya. <sup>11</sup> \*Anutunoŋ boi takapolakaya yoŋoo ironġia meleema oŋono siimbobolo somata mobutiwaajoŋ qama wanjinjinggoŋ "Yei!" jejen. Ejemba soosooya yoŋonoŋ eja Kein (Kain) iwaa kania metetereen kemakeju. Kanageŋ kere eja poŋ moŋnoŋ eja qata Balaam tawa muro Israel ejemba tiligoŋ oŋono jinjauŋ keŋgi. Boi takapolakaya yoŋonoŋ Balaambaa silia otaaŋ moneŋ mokoloowombaajoŋ uugere moma iwoi ilinjalaj ama bimbiŋgoŋ laŋ soonkeju. Eja qata Koora iinoŋ Mooses ano Aaron yaŋgisen qaganon tuarenjeŋ ama oroma iikanon tiwilaaroti, boi iyoŋonoŋ mono Koora kaaŋa gejajuŋ ama laligoŋ tiwilaawuya.

<sup>12</sup> Uumeleen oŋonoŋ uukaleŋ qendeema aowombaajoŋ ajoroon lombaj aŋgi boi takapolakaya yoŋonoŋ iikanon kaaŋagadeen kaŋkeju. Kaŋ dogogia asuganoŋ qendeema iyangiaajoŋadeen romoŋgoŋ baonoŋ newageen nepaqepalo neŋkeju. Kaeŋ ama oŋoo sele jewoŋgia boronja boronja gamugiawo kaaŋa koloju. "Ziozwaa eja toya kolojoŋ," jeŋ ala oŋoojoŋ mende romoŋgoŋ kele qaa laŋ jeŋkeju.\* Koosu omaya toontoon konja qaa kaaŋa laligogi haamonoŋ utitiŋ oŋono lansaŋ kema kaŋkeju. Hoŋa koloowaatiwaakambaŋjanon geria geria araroga hoŋgia qaa kaaŋa nanju. Gulun seŋa kaaŋa koloŋ wala koomuya koloŋ tiigia laaligo kotigaa kanianonqaa qonjoma tama mombo komuŋ kotiigi indiŋ woi kolooro koomuya totooŋ koloŋ laligoju.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋonoŋ kowe siri usuŋawo kaaŋa laŋ qindiiŋgi nanamemeŋgia gamuyawo iikanon kokopa godomaruruyawo kaaŋa asuganoŋ asugiŋkeja. Seŋgelao tosia kanagia songiŋ laŋ kamaŋkejuti, yoŋonoŋ mono iikawaas so jinjauŋ qeŋkeju. Seŋgelao iikawaas so kamaan Anutunoŋ yoŋoojoŋ paŋgamaŋ ziwiziwiwa uutanon mirigia areŋgoroti, mono dutanoŋ emukanon kemeŋ kambaj tetegoya qaa rama ubuya.

---

\* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jan 22.1-35; 16.1-35      \* **1:12:** Boi yoŋonoŋ toroŋ kaaŋa asaŋgoŋ rajuto, waŋgogianon iyoŋoonon qagoŋ jaŋgowabo.

<sup>14 \*</sup>Aadambaa sakonjaas esia qata Eenok iinoq kaanagadeeñ ejemba takapolakaya yoñoo gejatootoo qaagia waladeeñ kokaen jerota eja: “Mobi, Poñnoñ Siwe kawali ejemba toroya tauseñja tauseñja jañgogia uuta somata ii unjuama kamaaq asugiwuya. <sup>15</sup> Asugin korebore ananaa qaanana jeñ tegowaa. Ejemba aŋgonjoragiawo yoñonoñ nanamemeñ aŋgonjorayawo otaañ siŋgiñgogia aŋgonjoragiawo ama kougiti, ii kuuya gosiñ iikawaa ironja meleema oñono kuuya yoñoo qagianoñ ubaa. Qinji ejemba aŋgonjoragiawo yoñonoñ qaa jaanoñ kemekeme gamuyawo iikanooñ Anutu jeñ qewagoñ muñ kougiti, iikawaa ironja kuuya meleema oñono siimbobologia moma laligowuya.” Eenoknoñ galeñ meme qaa kaeñ jero.

<sup>16</sup> Boi soosooya yoñonoñ jeñkonkongon temboma sosoñae kaanja ñindiñ-ñunduru lañ jeñ aonkeju. Iyanziaa siŋgia kombombaña bologa otaañ terequerereñ selegia meñ uma jaba-arambaran amakeju. Ejemba tosaanja goda qej kele unjuuti een, ii iwoi meleema iyanziaajoñ oñombutiwaÑ siña moma kelebele amakeju. Kaanja laligoju.

### *Galeñ meme ano qambajmambaj qaa tosia*

<sup>17</sup> Kaeñ laligojuto, wombo alauruna, Poñnana Jiisas Kraistwaa aposolurutanooñ boi takapolakaya yoñoo qaagia mono waladeeñ jedaborogita eja. Oñjo yoñoo qaagia duduuwubotiwaajoñ mono galengia meñ aoñ laligowu.

<sup>18 \*</sup>Aposol yoñonoñ qaa kokaen jegi, “Jiisaswaa kaka kambanjanooñ toriro kambaj tetegoya kanoñ mepaqepae ejemba koloowuya. Yoñonoñ iyanziaa siŋgia kombombaña bologa otaañ laaligo aŋgonjorayawo laligowuya.” Kaeñ jegi.

<sup>19</sup> Ejemba takapolakaya yoñonoñ batugianoñ uudendeen ama oñorji siñserereñ ambubo. Uña Toroyanoñ mende sololoon oñono balombaa siñ kombombaña bologanoñ galeñ koma oñono ii otaaŋkeju. <sup>20</sup> Oo wombo alauruna, Anutunoñ momalaari qaita moñ oñonoti, ii mono tandogia sewanja uuta kaanja kolojoa. Oñonoñ mono momalaari iikawaa qaganooñ nama nañgoñ aoñ kotikotii mokoloonkebu. Uña Toroyanoñ inaañ oñomakejiwaÑ so mono iwaa kuusuñnoñ nama qama koolin laligowu. <sup>21</sup> Anutunoñ jopagoñ oñomakeji, oñjo mono iwaa uuropayanooñ boñ qej nambu. Poñnana Jiisas Kraistnoñ kiankoomu oñoma mombo asugiro laaligo kotiganoñ keuma oyañboyaj laligowu. Oñjo mono kambaj ii kañ kuuwaatiwaajoñ kaparañ koma mamboma laligowu.

\* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24    \* **1:18:** 2 Piito 3.3

<sup>22</sup> Ejemba uugia meleembombaajoj uuwoi anjuti, ii mono kiaŋkomuŋ oŋoma uujopa qaganor laligowu. <sup>23</sup> Tosianor gere bolanor kemeŋ tagowombaajoj anjuti, ii kemebubotiwaajoj mono uulaŋawo horor waŋgia somongoŋ oŋongi letombuyaga. Tosianor siŋgia kombombaŋa bologanoŋ galeŋ koma oŋono qemasologen laligojuti, ii mono kiaŋkomuŋ oŋoma laligowu. Kaŋa laligowuto, oŋoŋgaa laaligogianoŋ boliwabotiwaajoj mono keegia moma laligowu. Qemasologen yoŋonoŋ singisongoya singisongoya aŋgi iikanor uugia selegia saa qero asuganoŋ totowiŋ laligojuti, iyooŋoojoŋ mono galengia meŋ aŋ laligowu. Kokojinjinj ambubotiwaajoj mono opo surugia jowoŋawo ii kaŋiadeeŋ sisigia meŋ mende oosiriwu. Kiaŋ.

### *Mepemepesee qaa*

<sup>24</sup> Mono Anutu mepeseeŋkebojə. Iinoŋ oŋo tama kamaaŋ uŋuwabotiwaajoj ama sopa somongoŋ oŋomambaaajoj kotija. Iinoŋ saanor uŋuamā iyanŋaa jaasewaŋjanor oŋoono keuma solajaa koposowaa qaagia qaa nama asamararaŋa iima aisoorj otokorianj maama laligowu. <sup>25</sup> Anutu motoonjgo iinoŋ Hamoqeqe Tonana kolooja. Poŋnana Jiislas Kraistnor nemuŋ koma nonono Anutu mepeseeŋ muniŋ qata akadamuyawo kolooŋ eŋ ubaa. Iinoŋ monowaa monoy-anonŋa kanaiŋ kouma Uutanana ku-usuŋawo kolooja ano kambaŋ kokaamba toroqen iwoi kuuya esuŋmumuyanoŋ galeŋ koma kambaŋ tetegoya qaa Poŋ kolooŋ nonoma laligoŋ ubaa. Qaa ii oŋanor.

## Aisiaanj

### Kraistnoj qaa aasañgoya Jon isaano.

### Jeñ-asa-asari

Jiisasnoj namo mesaon Siwe gomanoj uro gbani 65 kawaa so tegoro aposol Jonoj Tere koi ooro. Kambañ kanoj uumeleej kanageso Jiisas moma laarigit, ii sisiwerowero somata ama ojongi. Jon ii wato qata Patmos kanoj angi kapuare mirinoj kaña raro. Patmos laligoro Anutunoj jaaya meleeno iwoi kanagen koloowaatiwaa uñaya iiro. Patmos ii wato melaa (Yurop ano Afrika) Batugaranonj Kowe (Mediterranean Sea) kanoj ejá. Efesus mesaon Saut waagej 80 kilomiita kembaga. Room gawman yoñononj kikekakasililiñ ejemba qaagia jeñ tegon konjoma ojongi iikawaa kapuare mirinoj tani laligogi. Oloñ kombombaañonj amamaagi. Baloñ ii qararanjkonjkonja, jamoya seiseiya. Jonoj iyonojoo batugianoj laligoro Siisa-kiñ Nerwa iwaan kambaanjanonj (gbani 96-98) isañgi kamaaro.

Qaa wañja kokaeñ: Jiisasnoj Satan ano kereuruta kuuya haamo ama meñ kamaañ oñondaborowaa. Kaeñ ama momalaari ejemba kotuegon nonono Siwe doñgoga ano namo doñgoga kanoj keuma tetegoya qaa oyanþboyan laligowoja. Sisiwerowero uutanonj laligogiti, iyonoñonj lombo moma mokosinjognon Jiisas moma laariñ pondaj boñ qeñ nambuti-waajon kuunj oñomakeja. Jiisasnoj qaaya qaaya kaña jeñ kotonj isaano Jonoj moma Tere koi ooro. Ii uumeleej ejemba uunana nañgowombaajonj ama ooro. Sareqaa ano qaa aasañgoya ii mamaga. Qaa tosaañja moma kotowombaajonj moma bimbimgojon.

#### **Buk kokawaa bakaya wañja 11 ii kokaeñ:**

Qaa mutuya 1.1-8

Zioz tuuñ 7 yoñoo teregia 1.9–3.22

Tere pipipiyya aaso 7:ñanoj soomonjogoya 4.1–8.1

Romoj qaita moj 7 uugi 8.2–11.19

Jewenaj nemuñja ano jeñnemba woi 12.1–13.18

Jaameleenj uña kania kania 14.1–15.8

Anutuwaanoj iriñsoñsooj qambi 7 maagi 16.1–21

Babilon siti, jeñnemba, gejatootoo takapolakaya ano Satan ii tiwilaawu 17.1–20.10

Jenteegowaa kambañ somata 20.11–15

Siwe namo doñgoga ano Jerusalem doñgoga 21.1–22.5

Qaa kota tetegoya 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutunoj iwoi kambaj mende koriro koloowaati, iikawaa tania gawoŋ memeuruta ninisaambaatiwaajoŋ moma Jiisas Kraistwaajoŋ qendeema gejatootoo qaa jeŋ isaano. Aisano Siwe gajoba moŋ wasiro welenqeqeŋya Jon noononq kaŋ nijoro mobe.

<sup>2</sup> Jiisas Kraistnoj Anutuwaanoj Buŋa qaa naŋgoŋ jeŋ asariŋ qendeema nono Jon niinonq iwoi ii jaana meleeno uuŋ iibeti, ii kuuya iikawaa so toroqeŋ naŋgoŋ jeŋ asariŋ oojeŋ. <sup>3</sup> Moŋnoj gejatootoo qaa koi weenjowaati, iinoj mono simbawoŋawo kolooja. Jiisaswaa kaka kambanqanoj torija. Kawaajoŋ tere kokanoj qaa ooweta eji, ejemba ii geja ama mobuti, ano ii moma sorogonq aŋgoŋ kombuti, iyonjonoŋ kaŋagadeen simbawoŋawo kolooju. Kianq.

*Jonoŋ Eisia prowinswaa zioz tuuŋ 7 yoŋoo joloŋgia ooro.*

<sup>4</sup>\*Jon niinonq Eisia prowinswaa zioz tuuŋ 7 oŋoojoŋ kokaenq oojeŋ:

Moŋnoj kotiŋ laligoji, monowaa monoyanonqga laligoŋ kouroti, ano mombo eleema koubaati, iinoj mono kaleŋmoriaŋ oŋono luaenoŋ laligowu. Kaŋjadeeq Anutuwaa uŋa waŋa 7 iwaŋ jinkaroŋ duŋ batanoŋ nanjuti, iyonjonoŋ mono kaleŋmoriaŋ oŋongi luaenoŋ laligowu.

<sup>5</sup>\*Jiisas Kraistnoj Anutuwaa kania pondaj naŋgoŋ jeŋ asariŋ laligoŋ mutuya koomunonqga waaro. Iinoj namowaa eja poŋ yoŋoo Ponjia kolooja. Iinoj sayanoŋ songbama singisonggonananonqga isama nonoma jopagoŋ nonomakeja.

<sup>6</sup>\*Iinoj anana iyanqaa bentotoŋanoj ama meŋ letoma nonono kiŋ kaŋa koloojoŋ. Buŋa gawoŋ galenjuruta (priist) ano iyanqaa Maŋa Anutuwaa welenqeqeŋjeŋ. Anana iwaq qabuŋaya ano ku-usuŋa mepeseenij kambaj tetegoya qaa akadamuyawo eŋ ubaa. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ.

<sup>7</sup>\*Iibu, Kraistnoj mono kokoosu uutanonq kawaa! Kawaati, kambaj iikanoŋ anana korebore ii jaanananonq uuŋ iiboŋa. Kana boria ano maroŋa qetoogiti, iyonjonoŋ mono kaŋagadeen ii iibuya. Ejemba tuuŋa tuuŋa balonq so rama kenjonji, anana mono ii iima korebore iwaajoŋ ama jingeŋ qama amburereŋ mewoŋa. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ, uuwoiya qaa.

<sup>8</sup>\*Poŋ Anutu kotiŋ laligoji, iinoj kokaenq jeja, “Niinoŋ walawala laligoŋ (iwoi kuuya mokolooweta kanagen jewe qaono) tetegoya qaa laligoŋ umaŋa. Kawaa so niinonq

\* **1:4:** Eks 3.14; Ais 4.5    \* **1:5:** Ais 55.4; Ond 89.27    \* **1:6:** Eks 19.6; Ais 5.10

\* **1:7:** Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Maak 13.26; Luuk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37    \* **1:8:** Ais 22.13; Eks 3.14

tere nemuŋa mutuya A ano tere nemuŋa konoga Z koloojen." Niinoŋ ku-usuŋ kuuyaa Toya monowaa monoyanoŋga laligoweta laligoŋ kouma laligojeŋ ano mombo eleema koumaŋa. Kiaŋ.

*Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaa tania ii kokaen iibe:*

<sup>9</sup> Jon niinoŋ oŋoo uumeleen neŋagia koloojen. Kraistwo qokotaawe iyanja bentotonon noma noono ejembanon siimbobolo ama noŋgi konjajiliŋ momakejen. Ii oŋowo motoŋ moma mokosiŋgon kaparaŋ koma kotiŋ nanjen. Anutuwaanoŋ Buŋa qaa jeŋ seiŋ Jiisaswaa kania naŋgoŋ jeŋ asariŋ laligowetiwaajon nuama kema wato qata Patmos iikanon nooŋgi laligowe. <sup>10</sup> Pombaa sonda kendon rara kambar moŋnoŋ Uŋa Toroyanoŋ turuŋ nono umbeumbenjanon qananoŋ uro gemananongoŋ qa somata moŋ mobe. Qa otoŋa ii romoŋ qaita moŋ (biugel) qaji, iikawaa taniŋaen kolooro.

<sup>11</sup> Qa iikanon kokaen nijoro, "Ilawoila uuŋ iibagati, iikawaa qaaya mono tere pipipiyyanoŋ oowa. Ooŋ ana zioz tuuŋ 7 yoŋoonoŋ komba. Siti 7 yoŋoo qagia ii kokaen: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia ano Laodisia."

<sup>12</sup> Qaa kaeŋ nijoro otoŋa mobeti, "Ii moronoŋ?" jeŋ iima momambaajoŋ eleembe. Eleema nama lambewaa duŋ rara goulnoŋ memeta 7 naŋgi iibe. <sup>13</sup> \*Lambewaa duŋ rara iikawaa batugianoŋ eja moŋ iibe kaitanianoŋ Siwe gomambaa Eja hoŋaa kaŋa kolooro. Malekuya koriga koma hororo kana susuyanoŋ kamaaŋ tururo. Opo jokaŋa goulyawo ii iiŋ kasa kaŋa maŋkiila koma nano.

<sup>14</sup> \*Waŋ juyanoŋ tualalakota koosu kombo (snow) kaŋa kolooro. Lama juya songbaŋgi taaliji, mono iikawaa so iibe. Jaa kotanoŋ gere bolaŋ kaŋa jeŋ asariro nano. <sup>15</sup> \*Kana susuyanoŋ soseniŋ goota kolooro. Aeŋ braas gerenoŋ oogi jero gogorin toonkeji, mono iikawaa so kokobililiawo ero. Qaa nijoro mobeti, ii apu soma-tanoŋ sia kirinjanon kuuro otoŋa somata momakejoŋi, mono iikawaa so ero. <sup>16</sup> Boria dindiŋanoŋ seŋgelao 7 meŋ nano. Buutanonjaŋa manjawaa soo somata (bainat) jeta leelee sulutuk aaŋaga kamaaro. Jaasewaŋanoŋ ween jaaya kuuya asaridaboronkejiwa so asariro iibe.

<sup>17</sup> \*Niinoŋ ii iima uuna doŋgoro iwaŋ kanianon tama kamaaŋ koomu tani ewe. Kaŋa ewe boria dindiŋanoŋ noo waŋanoŋ meŋ kokaen nijoro, "Mono toroko mende moba!

---

\* **1:13:** Dan 7.13; 10.5    \* **1:14:** Dan 7.9; 10.6    \* **1:15:** Eze 1.24; 43.2    \* **1:17:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Ais 2.8; 22.13

Niinoj walawala laligoj (iwoi kuuya mokolooweta kanagej jewe qaono) tetegoya qaa laligoj umaŋa.

<sup>18</sup> “Niinoj laaligo Toya kolojeŋ. Komuj laligoweto, moba, niinoj mono gbiliŋ waama laaligo kombombanja tetegoya qaa laligoj umaŋa. Niinoj koomuwaa kondomon-doo Toya galeŋ koma koomu gomaŋ Toya uuguŋ kiiya melaa menj laligojen. <sup>19</sup> Kawaajon iwoi kamban kokaamba koloji ano kanagejanoj koloowaati, niinoj iikawaa kania gisaambe iibaga. Iwoi iibagati, ii mono papianoj oona ewa. <sup>20</sup> Seŋgelao 7 boro dindinanoj rajuti ano lambewaa duŋ rara goulnoj memeta 7 iijanji, iikawaa kanagia aasangoja ii kokaenj: Seŋgelao 7 ii zioz tuuŋ 7 yoŋoo gajoba galengiaa sare kolooju. Lambewaa duŋ rara goulnoj memeta 7 iikanoj mono zioz tuuŋ 7 iyooŋoo saregiaga kolojo.” Kianj.

## 2

*Efesus uumeleej kanageso yoŋoo qambajmambaj qaa*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnoj toroqeŋ jero, “Jon giinoj mono Efesus sitiwaazioz tuuŋ yoŋoo poŋ qereweŋa gajobagiaajoŋ tere kokaenj oowa,

“Moŋnoj boro dindiŋanoj seŋgelao 7 menj lambewaa duŋ rara goulnoj memeta 7 yoŋoo batugianoj kema kaŋ na-makeji, iinoj qaa kokaenj jeja: <sup>2</sup> Niinoj goo nanamemeŋga a kania moma kotoweta kokaenj eja: Giinoj nogo arinj gawona kotiŋ menj laligoŋkejaŋ. Anjosisirinoj kaparaŋ koma mokosiŋgoj laligoŋkejaŋ. Ejemba doogoya yoŋowo ala mende menj aoŋ oŋanoj sureeŋ konjoma oŋomakejaŋi, ii moŋenj. Tosianoj wasiwasi eja aposol mende koloonj kileŋ qagia kaeŋ qamakejuti, giinoj ii angotetenoj ama gosiŋ oŋona qolomolonj qaa jejegiaa kaniagianoj asugiro.

<sup>3</sup> “Tosianoj noo qanaajoŋ ama kakasililiŋ ama gongi kaparaŋ koma siimbobolo moma mokosiŋgoj laligonato. Esunjkamakamaa olanj mende ama laligonato, iwoi kuuya moma mokosiŋgoj nama laligonato, ii moŋenj. <sup>4</sup> Kaaŋa laligonato, uugaa qaaya moŋ kokaenj mobe mende sokonja: Walawala uuga meleema honoŋa qaa jopagoŋ noma laligonato, uuganoj mono sologoro kamban kokaamba olomoonj laligojan.

<sup>5</sup> “Walawala uukoisoro somata moma laligonato, iikanonjadeej looriŋ olomoonj kamaaq qeq laligojan. Gii mono geenŋaa kanaga ii romongoŋ moma kotowa. Kawaajon mono uuga meleemba. Walawala uumeleembaa iwoiya anati, mono iikawaa so mombo toroqeŋ amba. Uuga sinjisongoja iikanonja mende meleembagati eenj, niinoj mono goonoj kaŋ lambewaa duŋ raraga qetegowe

uumeleen̄ kanageso Efesus kanō mombo mende ewaa.  
<sup>6</sup> Kamaā guroto, goojō kokaen̄ mobe qean̄gō: Giinō Nikolait yōoonō nanamemeñgia togō uuduuduu amakejā. Niin̄ kaanjadeen̄ ii togō kawaajon̄ uuduuduu amakejē.

<sup>7</sup> \*“Ojooon̄ga moronō gejiawo laligoji eē, Ūja Toroyanō zioz tuūja tuūja ananaajon̄ qaa jeñkeji, iinō mono ii geja ama moma kotowa.

“Moñnō aŋgobato bologa kuuya uugū haamo ambaati, niinō ii wambe Anutuwaa oyan̄boyā gawonō (paradais) eukanō uma laaligo kotigaa gere umuganō rama kota nēlaligowaa.” Kiā.

*Smirna uumeleen̄ kanageso yōoo qambajmambaj qaa*

<sup>8</sup> \*“Smirna sitiwā zioz tuū yon̄oo pō qereweñga gajobagiaajō mono tere kokaen̄ oowa,

“Komū gbilī kotiñ̄ laligoji, iinō waladeen̄ laligoñ̄ (iwoi kuuya mokoloȭ kanagen̄ jero qaono) konoga laligoñ̄ ubaati, iinō qaa kokaen̄ jeja: <sup>9</sup> Giinō koñajilī moma kamaañqeqeta koloojan̄i, ii mojento, Anutuwaa jaanō qabuñaganō uuta kolooro simbawoñawo koloojan̄. Tosianō Juuda ejemba mende koloñ̄ kileñ̄ qagia kaeñ̄ qamakejuti, iyon̄onō mepaqepae ama gema qeñ̄ gongi aŋgosisiri momakejan̄i, ii mojen̄. Yoñon̄ ‘Qamakooli miri hoñ̄a kolojoñ̄,’ jeñ̄ kaiyakagianō Satan mepeseen̄keju.

<sup>10</sup> “Siimbobolo moma laligowagato, iikawaajon̄ toroko mende moba. Moba, Kileñ̄aa Toyanō aŋgobatonō ama oñomambaajō ejemba kuū oñono ojooon̄ga tosaanjā unjuama kapuare mirinō ojoombu. Aŋgosisiri ama oñombuti, oñ̄o ii ween̄ 10 moma laligowu. Jaawo laligowuyaga me komuwuyaga, mono niwo pondan̄ nañgi niinō laaligo kotigaa ila wage oñomaña.

<sup>11</sup> \*“Ojooon̄ga moronō gejiawo laligoji eē, Ūja Toroyanō zioz tuūja tuūja ananaajon̄ qaa jeñkeji, iinō mono ii geja ama moma kotowa.

“Moñnō aŋgobato bologa kuuya uugū haamo ambaati, iwaa selianō komuro motoon̄go koloowaato, koomu indeñ̄ woiā ii mende komuwaa.” Kiā.

*Pergamum uumeleen̄ kanageso yōoo qambajmambaj qaa*

<sup>12</sup> \*“Pergamum sitiwā zioz tuū yon̄oo pō qereweñga gajobagiaajō mono tere kokaen̄ oowa,

“Moñnō manjawaa soo somata (bainat) jewoita leelee sulutuk aañ̄a meñ̄ laligoji, iinō qaa kokaen̄ jeja: <sup>13</sup> Giin̄ō

\* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Ais 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8      \* **2:8:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Ais 1.17; 22.13

\* **2:11:** Isa 20.14; 21.8

laaligo raraga dakanor ama laligojanj, ii mojej. Satanoj ajo jinkaroj duj raraya kuurota eji, gii mono iikawaa kosianoj laligojkejanj. Kilej noo qana mej niwo toroqen qokotaaj namakejanj. Satambaa laaligo raraya Pergamum siti kanoj ero Antipasnoj noo kanana pondaj naqgoj jej kotij nano ojoo batugianoj kanoj qegi komuro. Giinoj nii moma laarij nomakejanj, qaa ii kambaq iikanor kaanagadeen mende kolatiq qakoona.

<sup>14</sup>\*“Kaento, uugaa qaaya melaa moj kokaej mobe mende sokonja: Goo kanageso batugianoj tosianoj gejatootoo eja takapolakaya qata Balaam iwaa jinjauj arembo laligon otaanjkeju. Kantri tosaanj yonjonoj nembanene mej tando lopion yonjoo nanduj mamatewoo buja qej kanganianoj aنجi esungianoj tururoti, Israel ejembanoj ii mende nejkegi. Wala mende negito, Balaamnoj eja qata Baalak kokaej kuma muro, ‘Gii mono Israel ejemba ii newutiwaajon tutugoj ojomba.’ Kaej kuma kuuj ojoma siwa kaanjutuj anoti, iyonjonoj mono iikanor osij afaangoj negi ano serowiliq laj aنجi. Ojoonoŋga tosianoj Balaambaanoj momo aren ii otaanjkeju.

<sup>15</sup> “Kaanjadeen goo kanageso batugianoj tosia Nikolait yonjonoj momo qolojmolongoya mej otaanjkeju.

<sup>16</sup> Kawaajon gii mono uuga meleembra. Kaej mende ambagati eeŋ, niinoj mono uulaŋawo goonoj kaŋ kanagesouruga kaanj ii metama ojomaŋa. Buunanor manjawaa soo somata (bainat) eji, iikanor manja qej kotoŋ giliŋ ojomaŋa.

<sup>17</sup>\*“Ojoonoŋga morononj gejiajw laligoj eej, Uŋa Toroyanoj zioz tuuŋa tuuŋa ananaajon qaa jeŋkeji, iinoj mono ii geja ama moma kotowa.

“Moŋnoj aŋgobato bologa kuuya uuguŋ haamo ambaati, niinoj mono nene aasaŋgoya qata mana ano jamo taanja mumaja. Woi ii mube jamo taanja iikanor qata dologa oogita ewaati, ii yanjodeen weenqoŋ mobaa. Tosianoj ii mende mobuya.” Kiaŋ.

*Taiataira uumeleen kanageso yonjoo qambaŋmambaj qaa*

<sup>18</sup> “Taiataira sitiwaas zioz tuuŋ yonjoo poŋ qereweŋa gajobagiaajoŋ mono tere kokaej oowa:

“Anutuwaa Meriaa jaa kotanoj gere bolaŋ kaanja jeŋ asariro kana susuyanoj sosoniŋ aeŋ braas kaanja kokobililiawo kolooji, iinoj qaa kokaej jeja: <sup>19</sup> Niinoj goo nanamemeŋgaā kania moma kotoweta kokaej eja: Giinoj

---

\* **2:14:** Jaŋ 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jaŋ 25.1-3      \* **2:17:** Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

Anutu jopagon moma laarij muŋ gawoŋa menjkejaŋ ano aŋgosisiri kaparaŋ koma moma mokosiŋgoŋ laligoŋkejaŋ. Kanakanaiyanor iwoi ama menati, ii kambaj kokaamba meŋ seiŋ ama menjkejaŋ.

<sup>20</sup>\*“Kaeŋ menjkejanto, uugaa qaaya moŋ kokaen mobe mende sokonja: Giinoŋ emba qata Jezebel iwo uumotooŋ ama ii mende totooŋ sureŋ munkejaŋ. Iinoŋ gejatootoo emba mende koloojato, kileŋ iyaŋaa qata kaen qamakeja. Iinoŋ ejemba tutugoŋ kokaen kuma oŋomakeja: Tando lopiombaa nanduŋ mamatewoo nembaneneya buŋa qeŋ kanagianoŋ aŋgi esungiaŋoŋ tururoti, ii mono saanoŋ neŋ laligowu. Kaeŋ kuma oŋoma gawoŋ meme alauruna kuuŋ oŋono looriŋ jinjauŋ kema ii neŋkeju ano serowiliŋ laŋ amakeju. <sup>21</sup> Niinoŋ Jezebel uuta meleembatiwaajoŋ kam-baj mubeto, serowiliŋa mesaŋ uuta meleembatiwaajoŋ mende moma tondu laligoja.

<sup>22</sup> “Kawaajoŋ niinoŋ emba ii qewe ji kiro salenoŋ eŋ siimbobolo mobaa. Kaanjadeen iwo serowiliŋ amakejuti, iyoŋonoŋ nanamemeŋgia bologa ii mende mesaŋ uugia meleembuti eeŋ, niinoŋ mono ii kaanjadeen uŋuwe siimbobolo kanjaŋawo mobu. <sup>23</sup>\*Iwaa meraborauruta ii mono uŋuŋ konjoratiwe komuwu. Kaeŋ kolooro zioz kanageso kuuya oŋonoŋ injima noo kaniana kokaen moma yagowu: Niinoŋ ejemba uuromongoŋgia gosiŋ qaa jegia ano uusiŋgia kuuya moma komuŋ nanamemeŋgia so kitia meleembes kuuya motomotooŋ oŋoo qagianoŋ ubaa. Niinondeen mono iikawaa Toya koloojey.

<sup>24</sup> “Yoŋoojoŋ kaeŋ koloowaato, Taiataira oŋoonoŋga tosianor Jezebelwaa momo areŋa ii mende otaaŋkeju. Kaeŋ mende aŋgi oŋoojoŋ mepaqepae kokaen ama jeŋ oŋomakeju, ‘Oŋo roromoŋgo keemeyaa kania mende moma kotoŋ seleenŋen laligoju.’ Mepaqepae kaeŋ ama jeŋ oŋomakejuto, Satambaa buŋa momowaajoŋ qa kaanja qamakeju. Niinoŋ zioz tuuŋ kuuya oŋoojoŋ kokaen jewe mobu: Niinoŋ lombo moŋ mende toroqen ambe oŋoo qagianoŋ ubaa. <sup>25</sup> Oŋo Buŋa qaa meŋ laligojuti, mono iikanor qokotaan laligowu. Ii mono pondaj otaaŋ laligoŋ ugi nii mombo eleemanj.

<sup>26</sup>\*“Moŋnoŋ noo uusiŋna otaaŋ aŋgobato bologa kuuya uuguŋ haamo ama laligoŋ komuwaati, niinoŋ ii ku-usuŋ mube waba kantria kantria galeŋ koma oŋoma laligowaa. <sup>27</sup> Maŋnanor ku-usuŋ nono ii buŋa qeŋ aŋ Pon laligojen. Kaanjadeen oŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ haamo ambaati, niinoŋ ii galerŋkonjor gawombaa ila wageya ano aeŋ taa gbaruya

\* **2:20:** 1 Kiŋ 16.31; 2 Kiŋ 9.22, 30      \* **2:23:** Ond 7.9; Jer 17.10; Ond 62.12

\* **2:26:** Ond 2.8-9

mumaŋa. Ii mube iikanon gomaŋa gomaŋa ejemba galen koma onoma kotakota mindiŋgon onoma laligowaa. Gbakoŋ monjon gbarunon qeq qosonjuti, iinoŋ mono iikawaa so qaa qootogo ejemba taa gbaru powowon kotiga iikanon unjuŋ kondeema mendeema onono qeqelala laligowuya.<sup>28</sup> Kaaŋagadeeŋ gomaŋ aaŋaa widi seŋgelaoya mumaŋa.

<sup>29</sup> “Onjoononja moronon gejiawo laligoji eeŋ, Uŋa Toroy-anon zioz tuuŋa tuuŋa ananaajoŋ qaa jeŋkeji, iinoŋ mono ii geja ama moma kotowa.” Kiaŋ.

### 3

*Sardis uumeleen kanageso yoŋoo qambanmambaŋ qaa*

<sup>1</sup> Jiisasnōŋ toroqen kokaen jero, “Sardis sitiwaaz zioz tuuŋ yonjoo poŋ qereweŋa gajobagiaajoŋ mono tere kokaen oowa,

“Moŋnoŋ Anutuwaa uŋa waŋa 7 ano seŋgelaŋ 7 ii bori-anon raro meŋ laligoji, iinoŋ qaa kokaen jeja: Niinon goo nanamemeŋgaŋa kania moma kotoweta kokaen eja: Giinoŋ ejemba jaagianon gbiliŋ laligojanjwaas qata bosimakejanto, Anutuwaa jaanoŋ koomuya koloojaŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kawaajoŋ mono uuga tooro moma waaba. Goo nanamemeŋganon noo Anutunaa jaanoŋ akadamuyawo mende kolooja. Goo kaniaga gosiŋ kaeŋ mokoloowe. Goo kanageso uutanon uumeleen ejemba tosaanja toroqen laligojuto, iyononon kaanŋagadeeŋ komuŋ tagowombaajoŋ anju. Kawaajoŋ giinoŋ mono meŋ kottiŋ onoma laligowaa.

<sup>3</sup> \*“Anutuwaa iwoi gongi buŋa qeq aon monati, ii mono uu womboganoŋ somonŋoŋ romonŋowa. Buŋa ii mono teŋ koma uuga meleemba. Gbilibili mende laligowaati eeŋ, niinoŋ mono yongoro meme kaanja olon kaj asugimaŋa. Kamaŋatiwaas aua kambanja mende mona qaananon mono uulanjawo qaganon uro lombo mokoloowaga. <sup>4</sup> Kaento, Sardis zioz tuuŋ onjoo batugianon ejemba afaandia onjonoŋ opo surugia awaagadeeŋ galen koŋgi jewoŋawo mende kolooja. Kawaajoŋ yonjonoŋ saanoŋ maleku taanjanon sele-gianoŋ mouma niwo kema kaj laligowuya. Yonjonoŋ kaanja koloŋ laligowutiwaas so kolooja.

<sup>5</sup> \*“Moŋnoŋ aŋgobato bologa kuuya uuguŋ haamo ambaati, iwaajon mono maleku tualalakota mugi mouma laligowaa. Iwaa qata laaligo kotigaa buk papianoŋ oogita eji, niinoŋ ii mende kondeemaŋa. Maŋnaa jaasewaŋjanon keuro Siwe gajobaurutanon iigi qata saanoŋ asuganoŋ jokoloŋ onomana.

---

\* **3:3:** Mat 24.43-44; Luuk 12.39-40; Isa 16.15    \* **3:5:** Eks 32.32-33; Ond 69.28; Isa 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luuk 12.8

6 “Ojoonoŋga moronoŋ gejiawo laligoji eeŋ, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ zioz tuuŋa tuuŋa ananaajoŋ qaa jeŋkeji, iinoŋ mono ii geja ama moma kotowa.” Kian.

*Filadelfia uumeleeŋ kanageso yoŋoo qambauŋmambauŋ qaa*

7 \*“Filadelfia sitiwaas zioz tuuŋ yonoo poŋ qereweŋa gajobagiaajoŋ mono tere kokaeŋ oowa,

“Moŋnoŋ Ejä Toroya ano Hoŋabonja koloŋ kiŋ Deiwidwaanoŋ kiya meria meŋ galen koma laligoji, iinoŋ qaa kokaeŋ jeja: Iinoŋ nagu metano moŋnoŋ ii koma kii ii memambaajoŋ amamaawaa. Iinoŋ ii koma kii mero kiro moŋnoŋ ii metamambaajon amamaawaa. 8 Niinoŋ goo nanamemeŋgaa kania saanoŋ moma kotojeŋ. Alana moba, goo esuŋganooŋ kamaaŋqeqeta koloŋji, ii moŋeŋ. Kamaaŋqeqeta koloŋjato, giinoŋ noo Buŋa qaana teŋ koma kanana otaaŋ qana mende qakooma laligona. Kawaajoŋ niinon nagu moŋ baganoŋ metambe moŋnoŋ ii komambaajoŋ amamaawaa.

9 \*“Moba, tuuŋ moŋ yononoŋ ‘Qamakooli mirinanawo koloŋjon,’ jeŋ kaiyakagianoŋ Satan mepeseŋkeju. Juuda ejemba mende koloŋ kileŋ qagia kaeŋ qama qolongnoŋ jeŋkeju. Niinoŋ ejemba ii kuuŋ oŋombé goo kaniaga moma asariwuya. II moma asariŋ kaŋ goo kanaganoŋ usugon kamaaŋ jopagon gomakejeŋi, ii asuganoŋ jokoloowu. 10 Niinoŋ kaparaŋ koma lombo moma mokosiŋgoŋ nama kotiwa-gatiwaajoŋ jeweti, giinoŋ noo jeŋkootona ii aŋgoŋ koma otaaŋ laligona. Kawaajoŋ niinon kaanjagadeeŋ gii kokaeŋ aŋaliŋ aŋgoŋ koma gomaŋa: Konjiliŋ kambauŋ qaita moŋ kaŋ kantria kantria sokoma namonoŋ laligoŋ kenjuti, ii aŋgotetenooŋ ama oŋombaa. Kambauŋ iikanooŋ kaŋ kuuro niinon gii konjiliŋ iikanooŋ metogoŋ waŋga somoŋgomaa.

11 “Niinoŋ mono uularjavo eleema kamaŋa. Moŋnoŋ guuguŋ kouma tawa memeyaa kambanjanooŋ haamo ama gombabotiaajoŋ mono uuwaah hina eŋ gonji, ii mono pondan kalaŋ koma laligona mende soowa. 12 \*Moŋnoŋ aŋgobato bologa kuuya uuguŋ haamo ambaati, niinoŋ mono ii wama noo Anutunaa mepemepesee jigo (tempel) uutanooŋ kuuwe tandoya koloowaa ano kambauŋ moŋnoŋ ii mombo mende mesaowaa. Iikanooŋ laligoro selianoŋ neenaa Anutunaa qata, Anutuwaa sitiaa qata ano neenaa qana dologa qa karooŋ ii oomaŋa. Anutunanooŋ Jerusalem sitia doŋgoga ii iyanjaŋa gomanooŋ eukanoŋ ano ejí, iikanooŋ Siwenonja kamaaŋ namonoŋ asugiwaas.

---

\* 3:7: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14    \* 3:9: Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4    \* 3:12: Ais 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

<sup>13</sup> “Ojooonjga moronon gejiawo laligoji eeŋ, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ zioz tuuŋa tuuŋa ananaajor qaa jeŋkeji, iinoŋ mono ii geja ama moma kotowa.” Kianj.

*Laodisia uumeleeŋ kanageso yoŋoo qambaŋmamban qaa*

<sup>14</sup> \*“Laodisia sitiwaas zioz tuuŋ yonjoo poŋ qereweŋa gajobagiaajoŋ mono tere kokaen oowa,

“Moŋ qata Aamen, iinoŋ Anutuwaa qaaya pondanq naŋgoŋ Daŋgunu hoŋaboŋa kolojo. Anutu ilaaro iwoi kuuya mokoloori galeŋ komakeji, iinoŋ qaa kokaen jeja: <sup>15</sup> Niinon goo nanamemeŋgaa kania moma kotoweta kokaen kolojo: Uuga mende olomooja ano noo gere bolananoŋ uuganoŋ mende jeŋkeja. Oo uuganoŋ olymoonaga me gere toonaga, iikanon mobe sokonagato, biiwianonj kotamototan laligona mende sokonja.

<sup>16</sup> “Moŋ me moŋ sokonagato, uuganoŋ boronja moŋ geregere ano gereganoŋ mende jeji me uuhamo mende koloojanji, ii mende sokonja. Gere ano hamo batubatu uuwoinonj laŋ laligojanjwaajoŋ mono buunanonjga sulaŋ gombe kemebaga. <sup>17</sup> Geŋgaa selega meŋ uma kokaen jeŋkejaŋ: Niinon eja kindimbiri qabuŋjanawo kolojoen. Esuhina meŋ seiŋ sonanoŋ mokolojen. Siiseweweya qaa laligoŋ iwoi mombaajoŋ mende amamaajen. Kaeŋ jeŋkejanto, kaniaga hoŋa mende moma kotojanji, ii kokaen: Giinonj mono uuŋgonjaŋ ama tapekokoro laligona tosianonj wosomomo ama gomakeju. Wanaya laligoŋ jaaga gooro titou sele bombolanj laligoŋkejaŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Kawaajoŋ qambaŋmamban qaa kokaen gonjeŋ: Giinonj noononjga iwoi karooŋ koi sewaŋa mewa: Eja kindimbiri qabuŋjagawo koloowagatiwaajoŋ mono goul gerenoŋ dala-sisi ooŋ godomaruruya mendeeŋgi sosoniŋ kamaaŋ qaonoti, ii mono sewaŋa mewa. Sele bombolanj laligoŋkejaŋi, iikawaa gamuya kojaŋgiwagatiwaajoŋ mono maleku taanja sewaŋa meŋ mouba. Jaaga gooji, iikawaajoŋ mono jaaosowaa keleya ii sewaŋa meŋ jaaga tororo uuwagati-waajoŋ moriwa. <sup>19</sup> \*Niinonj wombo alauruna jopagoŋ oŋomakejeŋi, ii kuuya kileŋagiaajoŋ temboma jeŋ oŋoma mindinqindinj ama oŋomakejeŋ. Qeanjowutiwaajoŋ kaeŋ amakejeŋ. Kawaajoŋ gii mono jeulalaŋ mesaŋ uuga meleema singisonjgoga gema qeŋ laligowa.

<sup>20</sup> “Moba, niinoŋ nagunoŋ qeŋ nanjeŋ. Moŋnoŋ noo qaa arona moma uu naguya metambaati, niinoŋ mono iwaas miri uutanonj uma iwo rabe iinoŋ niwo ainjoloŋ rama motooŋ nembanene newota.

\* **3:14:** Gba 8.22    \* **3:19:** Gba 3.12; Hib 12.6

<sup>21</sup> “Niinoj aŋgobato bologa kuuya uuguŋ haamo ama Maŋnanonj nuano iwaa jɪŋkaroŋ duŋjanonj kamaaŋ kooroŋjanonj rajeŋ. Kawaa so moŋnoŋ aŋgobato bologa kuuya uuguŋ haamo ambaati, niinoj mono ii wambe noo jɪŋkaroŋ duŋjanonj kamaaŋ kooronanoŋ rabaa.

<sup>22</sup> “Oŋoonoŋga moronoŋ gejiawo laligoji eeŋ, Uŋa Toroyanoŋ zioz tuuŋa tuuŋa ananaajon qaa jenkeji, iinon mono ii geja ama moma kotowa.” Kianj.

## 4

*Jaana meleeno moŋnoŋ Siwewaa jɪŋkaroŋ jakenoŋ raro iibe.*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ jaameleen mombo kolooro Siwe go-  
maŋ naguya moŋ aantano iibe. Iibe aro wala romoŋ qaita  
moŋ (biugel) kaanja qaa jero mobeti, iinon toroqeŋ kokaen  
nijoro, “Gii mono kokaen kouna gemageŋ iwoi koloowaati,  
ii qendeema gomaŋa.”

<sup>2</sup> \*Kaeŋ nijoro iikanondeeŋ Uŋa Toroyanoŋ turuŋ nono  
umbeumbenjanonj qananonj uro iwoi kokaen iibe: Siwe  
gomaŋ uutanoŋ jɪŋkaroŋ duŋ ero moŋnoŋ iikanoŋ raro.

<sup>3</sup> Raroti, iwaa jaasewaŋaa asasaganonj mono taronjii me  
kowonjinj qata jaspa ano qilimomoso bumbuŋa me kowonjinj  
qata karnilian iikawaa so bilibiliawo asariŋ ero. Mariloloŋ  
moŋ tere mundaya mumuŋ kaawoya me kowonjinj qata  
emerald kaaŋa kanonj jɪŋkaroŋ duŋ ii kuuya liligoŋ tongoninj  
ero.

*Duŋ waŋa liligoŋ duŋ 24:yanonj raju.*

<sup>4</sup> Jɪŋkaroŋ duŋ tosaanja 24 iikanoŋ duŋ waŋa ii liligoŋ  
ragi iyonoŋ qagianoŋ Anutuwaa jotamemeuruta 24 ragi.  
Yonjononj malekugia tualalakotagadeeŋ mougi oronjonj ke-  
mero waŋgianoŋ goul ila wage qindima ragi. <sup>5</sup>\*Duŋ  
waŋa iikanoŋa pilisik bilibili jaasooŋgo asariro gbingururuŋ  
kolooro aro gunparandambaa otoŋa kaaŋa mobe. Duŋ  
waŋaa batanoŋ toos kiwa asasaga 7 jeŋ asariŋ naŋgi. Kiwa  
7 ii Anutuwaanouŋ uŋa waŋa 7 kolooju. <sup>6</sup>\*Kaanjadeeŋ  
jɪŋkaroŋ jake batanoŋ iwoi bilibiliawo kowe kaaŋa ero  
iibe. Ii kaaro jokaaŋa jokaaŋa kokobilibiliawo meleema  
asariŋkejuti, mono iikawaa so asariro. Jake biiwianoŋ duŋ  
liligoŋ beŋ jawiŋjuruta 4 naŋgi. Gemagia ano wosogia ii  
jaagiagadeeŋ sokono naŋgi.

<sup>7</sup> Beŋ jawiŋa mutuyanoŋ laion kaaŋa kolooro. Alianoŋ  
bulmakao ejia kaaŋa kolooro. Alagara mombaa kaitania

---

\* **4:2:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1      \* **4:5:** Eks 19.16; Isa 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Isa  
1.4; Zek 4.2      \* **4:6:** Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14

ii eja jaasewaŋaa tani kolooro. Alagia 4:yanor tuu kooŋ elelaonkeji, iwaa taniŋaaŋ kolooro. <sup>8</sup>\*Beŋ jawiŋuruta 4 motomotooŋ yonoo eŋgaŋgia 6 kuuya eŋ ojono. Selegia kuuya ano eŋgaŋgia baatanooŋ kaaŋgadeeŋ jaa kogiagadeeŋ sokoma ojono naŋgi. Nama asaga gomantiŋa rii kokaen pororo qamakeju,

“Poŋ Anutu ku-usun kuuyaa Toya giinoŋ mono toroya, toroya ano toroyagadeeŋ koloojaŋ.

Laaligo Toya giinoŋ mono monowaa monoyanoŋga laligoŋ kouma laligojaŋ ano mombo eleema asuginŋ laligoŋ ubaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Beŋ jawiŋuruta 4 yononoŋ mepemepesee rii kaeŋ qamakeju. Moŋnoŋ jinkaroŋ duŋnoŋ nama kamban tetegoya qaa laligoŋ uma laligowaati, ii akadamu ano qabuŋa muŋ dangiseŋ jeŋkeju. <sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ amakejutiwa so Anutuwaa jotamemeya 24 yononoŋ kamaaŋ moŋ jinkaroŋ duŋnoŋ raji, iwaa jaanoŋ simiŋ kuma usugoŋkeju. Moŋnoŋ kamban tetegoya qaa laligoŋ uma laligowaati, iwaa waeya meŋ mepeseenŋ muŋkeju. Mepeseenŋ muŋ ila wagegia qetegoŋ jinkaroŋ duŋ bataanoŋ ama kokaenŋ jeŋkeju,

<sup>11</sup> “Oo Poŋ Anutunana, giinoŋ ilawoila kuuya mokoloŋ onona. Goo uusiŋganooŋ nemuŋ koma ojono letoma laaligo mokoloŋ laligoju. Kawaajoŋ akadamu ano qabuŋa ii goma dangiseŋ jeŋ gomakejoŋ. Gii motoonŋgoŋanoŋ mono mepeqepeſee kuuya aŋaliŋ aŋgoŋ kombaatiwa so koloojaŋ.” Kianj.

## 5

*Lamanor Anutuwaa boronoŋga tere pipipiŋiya mero.*

<sup>1</sup>\*Kawaa gematanooŋ tere pipipiŋiya moŋ iibe jinkaroŋ duŋnoŋ rajiwa boro dindiŋanoŋ ero. Tere iikawaa seŋa ii leelee kuuya teregadeeŋ ooŋ pipiŋ saponooŋ ama muŋgeŋ aaso (siil)\* 7:noŋ koma mokotaagita ero. <sup>2</sup> Kaaŋgadeeŋ Siwe gajoba esuŋmumuyawo moŋ iibe kotakotagadeeŋ qama buju qaa kokaeŋ qisiŋ jero, “Moronoŋ soraaya soro koloŋ saanoŋ tere pipipiŋiya koi kawaa muŋgeŋ aasoya (siil) menjurama kotumbaatiwa so kolooja?”

<sup>3</sup> Kaeŋ jeroto, Siwenor, namonoŋ ano koomu gomaŋ kanoŋ korebore injiigi moŋnoŋ ii metuma tereya iibaatiwa

---

\* **4:8:** Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3    \* **5:1:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11    \* **5:1:** Kantri tosianooŋ tere ooŋ esunoŋ ama sapo meŋ moŋnoŋ ii kotumbabotiwaaoŋ ama muŋgeŋ aasonooŋ mokotaŋkeju. Moŋnoŋ muŋgeŋ aaso (siil) ii laŋ menjurama tereya yongoro weenŋonagati, ii mono mokoloogi qaayawo koloowaa. Tere toyanondeeŋ ii galeŋ komakeja. Miri ii kii nemuŋa ama kuniŋ kemeŋkejato, tere ii muŋgeŋ aasonooŋ somonŋonkeju.

so mende kolooro. <sup>4</sup> Moηnoη moη soraaya soro koloοŋ tere ii metuma tereya iibaatiwaa so mende mokoloogiti, niinoŋ iikawaajoŋ mamaga saama boliwe. <sup>5</sup>\*Saama boliwe Anutuwaa jotamemeya yoŋoonoŋga moηnoŋ qaa kokaen nijoro, “Mono mende saaba. Moba, Juuda tuuŋnoŋga Dei-widwaa gbilia moη koloοŋ laion oro kaŋja koloοŋ Kileŋaa Toya haamo ama laligoja. Iinor mono saanooŋ kotiiŋ tere pipipiŋiia kokawaa muŋgeŋ aasoya (siil) 7 ii menjurama kotumbaa.”

<sup>6</sup>\*Kaeŋ nijoro Lama meria iibe jinkaroen dun biiwianoŋ beŋ jawiŋjuruta 4 yoŋoo batugianoŋ nano Anutuwaa jotamemeya yoŋonoŋ liligoŋ mugi. Lama meria ii qegi komurotiwaa tanijaŋa nano. Ilia 7 ano jaa kota 7. Anutunoŋ uŋauruta waŋa 7 wasiŋ oŋono namowaa ejemba kuuya yoŋoonoŋ kema laligojuti, jaa kota 7 ii mono iyonoŋ saregia koloju. <sup>7</sup> Lama meria ii iibe kaŋ tere pipipiŋiia aasoyawo ii jinkaroen dunnoŋ rajiwaa boro dindiŋnoŋga mero. <sup>8</sup>\*Ii mero beŋ jawiŋjuruta 4 ano Anutuwaa jotamemeya 24 yoŋonoŋ mono iikanondeeŋ Lama meriaa batanoŋ usugoŋ kamaaŋ simiŋ kungi. Yoŋonoŋ motomotoon kulele ano goul qambi meŋ naŋgi. Ejemba soraayanoŋ qama kooligi Anutuaanoŋ umakeji, iikanooŋ mono jiniŋ ooŋ-oombaa so kolooro moroŋa uŋkoowayawonoŋ uma pumpuŋgoŋkeja. Moroŋ kaŋjanooŋ mono goul qambigia saa qero naŋgi.

<sup>9</sup>\*Simiŋ kuma rii dologa kokaen qama jegi,

“Giinoŋ qaita moŋ kolojan. Gii gugi komuŋ saga maama iikanooŋ ejemba sewaŋgi meŋ oŋona.

Ejemba ii beŋ isigiaa so, qaa aro jejegiaa so, tuuŋgiaa so ano kantrigiaa so. Giinoŋ yoŋoonoŋga tosaanja oŋona Anutuwaa buŋa koloju.

Kawaajoŋ giinoŋ mono soraaya soro koloοŋ tere pipipiŋiia aasoyawo meŋ muŋgeŋ aasoya (siil) metumba-gatiwaa so kolojan.

<sup>10</sup>\*Yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa buŋa koloogi kuma oŋoma kuuŋ oŋona beŋtotoŋgaa kiŋ poŋ tuuŋ koloοŋ jigo gawoŋ galeŋjuruta koloju. Yoŋonoŋ Anutunanaa gawoŋa meŋ laligoŋ baloŋ so ejemba galeŋ koma oŋoma laligoŋ ubuya.”

<sup>11</sup>\*Rii dologa kaeŋ qama jegi moma toroqen uuŋ Siwe gajoba jaŋgogia tauſeŋja tauſeŋja ano milyoŋa milyoŋa ii injiima rii otongiia mobe. Yoŋonoŋ jinkaroen dun kosianooŋ nama beŋ jawiŋjuruta 4 ano Anutuwaa jotamemeya 24 ii

\* **5:5:** Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10

\* **5:6:** Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10

\* **5:8:** Ond 141.2

\* **5:9:** Ond 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10

\* **5:10:** Eks 19.6; Ais 1.6

\* **5:11:** Dan 7.10

liligoṇ oñoma rii qagi. <sup>12</sup> Rii kotakotagadeeṇ qama kokaen qagi,

“Oo Lama meria qegi komuroti, iinoṇ mono soraaya soro kolooro Anutunoṇ esuñmumu ano toomoriaṇ muro sokonja.

Momakootu uuta ano ku-usuṇ kuuya buṇa qero sokonja.

Soraaya soro kolooro saanoṇ qabuṇa kuuya munin asamararan buṇa qero mepeseen mujoṇ.”

<sup>13</sup> Kaeṇ qama mepeseegi rii tuuṇ moṇ yoñonoṇ kokaen qagi mobe: Anutunoṇ laaligowo mokoloon oñonoti, iyonoṇ mono korebore rii qagi mobe. Siwenoṇ laligojuti, namonoṇ laligojuti, koomu gomanoṇ ano kowe qaganoṇ laligojuti, iyonoṇ mono kuuya buugia mindiriṇ rii kokaen qagi,

“Jiñkaron duñjanoṇ raji ano Lama meria nononoṇ oro mepeseen oronjoṇ.

Kotumotue Toya oroo qabuṇagara jeṇ somariiñkejon.

Kamban so asamararan oroniṇ ku-usuṇ Toya ii tete-goya qaa laligoṇ ubao.”

<sup>14</sup> Kaeṇ qagi beṇ jawiñjuruta 4 yoñonoṇ “Qaa ii oñanoṇ,” jegi. Jegi Anutuwaa jotamemeya yoñonoṇ usugon kamaan simiṇ kuma Anutu waeya meṇ mepeseen mugi. Kiaṇ.

## 6

*Lama merianon muñgeṇ aaso motomotooṇ menjuranja.*

<sup>1</sup> Kaeṇ moma iwoi kokaen kolooro iibe: Lama merianon tere pipipiṇiya aasoyawowaa muñgeṇ aasoya (siil) 7 iikanonja mutuya menjurama kotuno. Kotuno beṇ jawiñjuruta 4 yoñoononja moñnoṇ qaa kokaen jero, “Mono asugin kawa!” Qaaya ii gunparandauṇ tani kaanja kotakotagadeeṇ qaro mobe. <sup>2</sup>\*Kaeṇ jero moma iikanondeeṇ hoos taanja moṇ asugiro iibe. Hoos iikawaa qaganoṇ eja moṇ tiwoyawo raro tosianon ila wage mugi wañanōṇ kono. Ii koma manjaqeqenoṇ haamo ama laligoroti, iinoṇ mono mombo hoos qaganoṇ manjaqeqenoṇ haamo amambaajoṇ keno. Kiaṇ.

<sup>3</sup> Lama merianon muñgeṇ aaso (siil) woiya menjurama kotuno beṇ jawiñjuruta yoñoononja woiya iinoṇ qaa kokaen jero mobe, “Mono asugin kawa!” <sup>4</sup>\*Kaeṇ jero iikanondeeṇ hoos moṇ selia osoga son̄gobolambo asugiro iibe. Eja moṇ hoos iikawaa qaganoṇ raroti, Anutunoṇ mono ii yoṇ kareṇ qeṇ luae qaombaatiwaa ku-usuṇa muro. Ii muro namonoṇ kisooma aon komuwutiwaajoṇ kuuro ejemba uugia meṇ

\* **6:2:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6    \* **6:4:** Zek 1.8; 6.2

waamambaa ku-usuŋa mokolooro. Ii mokolooro manjawaan soo (bainat) somata qatawo mugi meŋ keno. Kianj.

<sup>5</sup> \*Lama merianoŋ muŋgeŋ aaso (siil) karoŋa menjurama kotuno beŋ jawiŋjuruta yoŋoonoŋga karoŋa iinoŋ qaa kokaen jero mobe, “Mono asugiŋ kawa!” Kaeŋ jero iikanondeen hoos injaŋa moŋ asugiro iibe. Eja moŋ hoos iikawaa qaganoŋ raroti, iinoŋ hinawaa biŋa gosiwoŋatiwaa kedaya (skeil) ii borianoŋ meŋ raro. <sup>6</sup> Kaeŋ raro beŋ jawiŋjuruta 4 yoŋoo batugianoŋga moŋnoŋ qaa jero otoŋa kokaen mobe, “Ween motoŋgowaaw tawaya (Kina 10) kanon saanoŋ 1 kilogram wiit flaua me 3 kilogram baali flaua ii sewaŋa mewa. Kileŋ nembanenewaa oil gere ano wain kasa gawoŋ ii mono mende meŋ boliwu.” Kianj.

<sup>7</sup> Lama merianoŋ muŋgeŋ aaso (siil) 4:ya menjurama kotuno beŋ jawiŋjuruta 4:yanon qaa jero otoŋa kokaen mobe, “Mono asugiŋ kawa!” <sup>8</sup> \*Kaeŋ jero iikanondeen hoos moŋ selia googookota ano tootooyawoga asugiro iibe. Hoos iikawaa qaganoŋ rarotiwaaw qata ii koomuwaa kondomondoo Toya. Iwaa kosianon koomu gomaŋ Toyanoŋ kaŋiadeen ii otaŋ karo. Namo mendeengi bakaya 4 eroti, iikanonŋga mombaa ejembaya ii galeŋ koma oŋombotiwaaw ku-usuŋa ii Anutunoŋ orono. Ku-usuŋ ii orono ku-usuŋgaranon namowaa ejemba bakaya ii kokaen meŋ komuŋ oŋoni: Tosianonŋ soo somatanoŋ (bainat) aŋ komugi. Tosianonŋ bodinonŋ komugi. Ji kanjanjawononŋ tosaanŋa injiro komugi ano tosaanŋa ii balombaa oro kawalia yoŋonoŋ inji komugi. Kianj.

<sup>9</sup> Lama merianoŋ muŋgeŋ aaso (siil) 5:ya menjurama kotuno iikanondeen Anutuwaa ejemba tosaanŋa uŋugi komugiti, iyŋoo kokosoŋgia injiibe. Yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa Buŋa qaaya aŋalıŋ aŋgoŋ koma naŋgoŋ jeŋ seiŋ laligogitiwaajoŋ uŋugi komuŋ alata baatanoŋ naŋgi. <sup>10</sup> Eukanoŋ nama kotakota kokaen qagi, “Oo Poŋ ku-usuŋ Toya, giinon dindiŋa ano hoŋaboŋa kolooŋaŋ. Kawaaajoŋ mono kambaŋ dawi mamboniŋ tegoro iikanonŋ namowaa ejembaya gosiŋ oŋoma qaagia jeŋ tegowaga? Nononoŋ gii weleŋ qeŋ goniŋ nunugi sananaa ironaŋ ii mono naa kambaroŋ meleena qagianoŋ ubaa?”

<sup>11</sup> Kaeŋ jegito, maleku taanŋa koriga ii motomotooŋ yoŋoojoŋ koma oŋoma Anutuwaa jeŋkooto kokaen oŋoŋgi mogi, “Oŋo mono toroqeoŋ kambaŋ torodaamoŋ mamboma laligowu. Momalaari alaurugianoŋ toroqeoŋ uuwaaw gawoŋ meŋ laligogi oŋo kaanŋa kaŋiadeen uŋugi komuwuya.

\* 6:5: Zek 6.2, 6    \* 6:8: Eze 14.21

Yonjonon komugi jaŋgo ambeti, iikawaa soyanoŋ koloodabororo kamban iikanondeeŋ mono uŋugiti, iyonoŋoo qaagia jeŋ tegomaŋa.” Kianj.

<sup>12</sup>\*Lama merianoŋ muŋgeŋ aaso (siil) 6:ya menjurama kotunoti, ii uuŋ iibe. Ii menjurama kotunoti, kamban iikanon naŋ tania soosooya giliro. Ween jaayanoŋ bututugon injaŋ koma wosobiriwaa malekuya sokosaare kaanja (meme juyanoŋ memetaa tani) kolooro tiiro. Koiŋ jaayanoŋ meleema osaaŋ sa kaanja kolooro. <sup>13</sup>\*Kaeŋ kolooro seŋgelao sombinoŋ ejuti, iyonoŋoo namonoŋ kamaagi. Neqaŋ kota gooriŋ ragi haamo kotiganon qeŋ utugon membratiro kamaŋkejuti, mono iikawaa so boratiŋ namonoŋ tata bobolo kamaagi.

<sup>14</sup>\*Kaeŋ kamaagi sombiŋ iimakejoŋi, iikanon aliro. Tere pipipiŋiyya pipiŋi horon kemakejiwaa so mono wolaza horon kema aliro. Ii aliro baaŋa kuuya ano kowewaa watoya watoya ii kuuya eegianonqaa uularjawo kok ama musuluŋgoŋ qaoŋgi.

<sup>15</sup>\*Kaeŋ kolooro balombaa kiŋ poŋa poŋa, eja jawinja jawinja ano kawali galenja galenja yonjonon oloŋ koma asaŋgogi. Ejemba kindimbiri qabuŋagiawo, ejemba kuusuŋgiawo ii mono kuuya kok ama asaŋgogi. Aŋgiaa gawongia meŋkejuti ano togiaa weleŋ een qenkejuti, ii mono korebore kobaa, jamo oota ano baaŋaa seŋ sia oota oota moŋgama iikanon asaŋgogi injiibe. <sup>16</sup>\*Iikanon asaŋgoŋ baaŋa Toya ano seŋ sia Toya oŋooma kokaeŋ welema oŋoŋgi, “Oŋo mono baaŋa jeŋ tegogi bagon kaŋ turuŋ nonombu. Jinkaron duŋanor raji, iinoŋ jaasewaaŋ koma nonombabotiwaaŋ amma Lama meriaa iriŋsonjsoonjanon nunuwabotiwaaŋ mono jeŋ tegogi kojaŋgiŋ nonombu.” Kaeŋ welema oŋoŋgi. <sup>17</sup>\*Yoronoŋ iriŋsonjsoonjara asuganoŋ qendeenjaoti, iikawaa kamban ŋaŋ somatanon mono kaŋ kuuŋ eja. Ii moŋnoŋ moŋ jaasewaaŋ qeŋ kotoŋ nambaatiwaa so qaago. Kianj.

## 7

*Israel ejemba 144,000 ii Anutunoŋ aaso kuma oŋombaa.*

<sup>1</sup>\*Kawaa gematanon Siwe gajoba 4 injiibe namowaa waŋgoŋa 4 iikanon naŋgi. Yonjonon namowaa haamo Toya waŋa 4 ii somoŋgoŋ aŋgoŋ koma oŋoŋgi. Haamonoŋ namo

---

\* **6:12:** Isa 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Maak 13.24-25; Luuk 21.25      \* **6:13:** Ais 34.4      \* **6:14:** Isa 16.20      \* **6:15:** Ais 2.19, 21  
 \* **6:16:** Hoos 10.8; Luuk 23.30      \* **6:17:** Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2      \* **7:1:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5

qaganon me kowe qaganon gere moñnoñ lan qewabotiwaañ mono Toya 4 ii borogianon mer somoñgoñ nañgi.<sup>2</sup> Anutunon Siwe gajoba 4 ii namo ano kowe kondeema oñombutiwañ ku-usuña oñono namo wañgongianon nañgi. Kaeñ nañgi inijibe Siwe gajoba moñnoñ ween koukoutanonga asugin waaro iibe. Iinoñ laaligowaa Toya Anutuwaa munjen aaso taa gbaruya galen koma kan Siwe gajoba 4 yonjooñ kotakotagadeen qaro.

<sup>3</sup>\*Qama qaa kokaen inijoro, “Oño mono namo me kowe ii ilinziñ alanzañ mende kondeema orombu ano gere ii mende tiwilaan oñombu. Ii qaagoto, mono mamboñgi wala ilin alandeeñ Anutunanaa munjen aasoya ii gawoñja meñkejuti, iyooñ wambusoñgianon mokotaan oñomboña. Ii wala meñ mokotaan oñoniñgo gematanoñ ii saanoñ kondeema tiwilaawu.” <sup>4</sup>Kaeñ inijoro Anutuwaa munjen aasoya ii Israel ejemba tosaañja yonjoo wambusoñgianon meñ mokotaan oñongi. Moñnoñ yonjoo jañgogia jero kokaen mobe: Israel ejemba tuuñ 12 kuuya yonjoononja mindirij ejemba 144,000 ii meñ mokotaan oñongi.

<sup>5</sup> Israel tuuñ motomotoon yonjoononja 12,000 kaañ kaañ meñ mokotaan oñongi. Juuda tuumbaa 12,000, Ruuben tuumbaa 12,000, Gaad tuumbaa 12,000, <sup>6</sup>Aser tuumbaa 12,000, Naftali tuumbaa 12,000, Manase tuumbaa 12,000, <sup>7</sup>Simeon tuumbaa 12,000, Liwai tuumbaa 12,000, Aiskar tuumbaa 12,000, <sup>8</sup>Zebulun tuumbaa 12,000, Joosef tuumbaa 12,000 ano Benjamin tuumbaa 12,000. Kaañ kaañ aaso meñ mokotaan oñongi mindirij 144,000 kolooro. Kian.

### *Oyañboyaañ laligowutiwañ tuuñ somata iibe.*

<sup>9</sup>Kawaa gematanoñ tuuñjeta boorongoya jañgogia mende weenweenjoyañ so ii inijibe. Ejemba ii tuuñgiañ so, beñsakon isigiañ so, kantrigiañ so ano qaa aro jejegiañ so ajoroñjiñkaroñ duñanoñ raji ano Lama meria yoroo bagaranon nañgi. Iikanon nama maleku koriga taañañ kotogoñ aogi kemero borogianon tombi seña boriawo meñ nañgi. <sup>10</sup>Ii meñ nama kotakotagadeen qama kokaen jegi, “Anutunananon jiñkaroñ duñanoñ raji ano Lama meria yoronoñ mono meñ letoma nononi oyañboyaañ koloojoñ.”

<sup>11</sup>Kaeñ qama jegi Siwe gajoba kuuya yonjonoñ jiñkaroñ duñ kosianoñ areñnoñ nama Anutuwaa jotamemeya ano beñ jawinjuruta 4 ii liligoñ oñongi. Kaeñ nama jiñkaroñ duñ batanoñ usugon kamaañ simiñ kuma Anutu waeya meñ mepeseen mug. <sup>12</sup>Anutu mepeseen muñ kokaen jegi, “Qaa ii oñanor! Anutu gii mono kotumotue, asamararañ ano momakootu uutaa Toya koloojañ. Nononoñ gii mepeseen

\* **7:3:** Eze 9.4, 6

goma qabuŋaga jeŋ somariŋkejoŋ. Anutunana, giŋoŋ esuŋmumu ano ku-usuŋ Toya koloɔjaŋ. Nononoŋ kambaj so kaŋ jeŋ kotiinŋ Toya ii tetegoya qaa laligoŋ uma laligowaa. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ!"

<sup>13</sup> Kaeŋ mepeseen jegi Anutuwaa jotamemeya yoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ kokaŋ jeŋ qisŋ nono, "Ejembä maleku koriga taŋa mouma nanjuti, ii daan yoŋonoŋ? Ii mono dakanonŋa kaŋ kaeŋ ajoroonŋ nanju?"

<sup>14</sup> \*Qisŋ nono kokaŋ meleema mube, "Oo somatana, niinoŋ ii mende mobe geengodeen moŋaŋ." Kaeŋ meleema mube jotamemeya iinoŋ kokaŋ nijoro mobe, "Kakasililiŋ somataa biiwianonŋa kougi, iyonoŋ mono ii kolooju. Lama meriaa sayanoŋ opo malekugia soŋgbano taaliro lali-gogi. <sup>15</sup> Kaaŋa laligogitiwaajoŋ ama Anutuwaa jinkaroon duŋa jaasewaŋ qeŋ asaga gomantiinŋ mepemepesee jigoy-anon (tempel) laligoŋ Anutuwaanoo gawoŋ meŋ laligowuya. Kaeŋ laligogi jinkaroon duŋanoŋ raji, iinoŋ mono opo kuuŋa mororonŋoŋ koma turuŋ oŋono laligowuya.

<sup>16</sup> \* "Kaeŋ laligogi kambaj moŋnoŋ nembanenewaa me apuwa mende komuwuya. Weenŋoŋ me iwoi geriawo moŋnoŋ mende jeŋ kotoŋ oŋombaa. <sup>17</sup> \*Kokaembaajoŋ oyanboyaoŋ laligowuya: Lama merianoŋ jinkaroon jake bi-iwianoo rama galen koma oŋoma uŋuano laaligo kotigaa apu gowoyaa jaayanoŋ kemakebu. Anutu aŋo jaagianonŋa jaŋgia kuuya kotoro tegowaa." Kianj.

## 8

### Lama merianoŋ muŋgeŋ aaso 7:ŋa menjurana.

<sup>1</sup> Lama merianoŋ muŋgeŋ aaso (siil) 7:ŋa menjurama kotuno Siwe gomaŋ iikanoo oton kuuya 30 minitwaa so goroo qeŋ ero. <sup>2</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro Siwe gajoba 7 Anutuwaa batanoŋ nanjuti, ii iŋiibe moŋnoŋ romoo qaita moŋ (biugel) 7 ii borogianoo oŋono.

<sup>3</sup> \* Ii iŋiibe Siwe gajoba moŋ asugiŋ jiniŋ ooŋ-oombaa goul qambia meŋ kaŋ alata kosianoo nano. Ejembä soraaya kuuya Anutuwaa qama kooligi iinoŋ jiniŋ alatanoo ooro moroŋa uŋkoowayawo ii qamakooligliawo toroqeoŋ pumpuŋgoŋ motoon ūma Anutuwaanoo kemakeja. Goul alata ii jinkaroon duŋ batanoŋ nanji, iinoŋ mono iikawaa kosianoo nano tosianoo jiniŋ ii mamaga oowaatiwaajoŋ mugi. <sup>4</sup> Iinoŋ jiniŋ ii ooro iikawaa kaasoyanoŋ mono Anutuwaa ejembä soraaya yoŋoo qamakooligliawo toroqeoŋ Siwe gajoba iwaa

\* **7:14:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Maak 13.19    \* **7:16:** Ais 49.10    \* **7:17:** Ond 23.1; Eze 34.23; Ond 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8    \* **8:3:** Aam 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3

borononja waama Anutuwaa jaasewajanoj ugi. <sup>5</sup>\*Siwe gajoba iikanonj jiniq qambi ii meñ alatanonja gerejeta mero jero qambi iikanonj uuro saa qero namonoj giliro kemero. Giliro kemero iikanonja gunparandambaa gujuya mamaga koloon gbingururuñ qaro. Oobili esungiawo asugigi kambañaa kambañaa nañaa mero. Kiañ.

*Gajoba yoñononj romonj qaita moñ uugi.*

<sup>6</sup> Siwe gajoba 7 romonja qaita moñ (biugel) megiti, iyoyononj ii ubombaajon jojorigi.

<sup>7</sup>\*Gajoba mutuyanoj waama romonja qaita moñ uuro. Ii uuro kombo (ais) kota ano gere bolañaa ii koñ kaaña koloon sawo gajugogi moñnoj ii maaro motoon namonoj kamaaro. Iikanonj geriawo kamaañ balonoj qero namowaa bakaya karoonj ii gerenonj jedabororo. Duuyaa geria iikawaa bakagia karoonj ii gerenonj jedaborogi ano gbojoja seña tonjonañ ii kuuya gerenonj jeñ jedabororo.

<sup>8</sup> Gajoba woiya iinoj waama romonja qaita moñ uuro. Ii uuro moñnoj baaña somata gere jejeta tani kaaña (wolkeino) iwoi ii giliro kowenonj kemero. Kemen kowe mero kowewaa bakaya karoonj iikanonja moñnoj meleema sa kolooro. <sup>9</sup>Kaanjiadeen Anutunonj kowewaa iwoiya kuuya mokolooro laligojuti, iikawaa bakaya karoonj yoñononja moñ ii komugi ano wañgo kuuya tuuñ karoonj iikanonja tuuñ moñ ii jañgonj tiwilaagi.

<sup>10</sup>\*Gajoba karoonjanonj waama romonja qaita moñ (biugel) uuro. Ii uuro señgelao somata kiwa bolañ kaaña tani jeñ sombinojga tegoj kamaaro. Kamaañ koma namowaa apu gowoya uñuñ iikawaa bakaya karoonj iikanonja moñ ano apu jaaya kuuya ii sokoma oñono. <sup>11</sup>\*Señgelao iikawaa qata ii nombeñ warabe kaambogawo. Nombeñ warabe iikanonj kamaaro apuya apuya iikawaa bakagia karoonj ii meleema kaambogagiawo koloogi. Kaambogagiawo koloogitiwaajon ama ejemba mamaganonj ii neñ komugi.

<sup>12</sup>\*Gajoba 4:ya iinoj waama romonja qaita moñ uuro. Ii uuro moñnoj ween jaaya ano koiñ jaaya yoroo asasagaraa bakagara karoonj ii qebugoro bakasasan umuñ koma tiiri. Kaanjiadeen señgelao bakagia karoonj qebugoro meleema tiigi. Kawaajonj ween kambañaa bakaya karoonjanonj tiiro pañgamanj mero. Kaanjiadeen gomantiijaa asasaganonj toriro bakaya karoonjanonj tiiro.

---

\* **8:5:** Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Isa 11.19; 16.18      \* **8:7:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22      \* **8:10:** Ais 14.12      \* **8:11:** Jer 9.15      \* **8:12:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

13 Kaeñ kolooro eu uuñ tuu kooñ moñ iima mobe kana-keewañanoñ eu elelaoñ sombiñ biiwianoñ kotoñ kañ kotako-tagadeen qama kokaen jero, “Oo ejemba namonoñ laligo-juti, Siwe gajoba karooñ yoñonoñ mono toroqen romoñgia qaita moñ uwombaajon anju. Romoñ karooñ iikawaa otoñgia mogi lombo kanjañawo karooñ koloowaati, iikawaa-jon mono qama wanjinjiñgon ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ jeñ saajen.” Kianj.

## 9

*Siwe gajoba 5:yanon romoñja qaita moñ uuro.*

<sup>1</sup> Siwe gajoba 5:ya iinoñ romoñja qaita moñ (biugel) uuro iibe sombinongoñ señgelao moñ tegoñ namonoñ kamaaro. Kamaaro moñnoñ omejiilañ yoñoo roñ dusiita qaa iikawaa kii meria ii señgelao Toya muro. <sup>2</sup>\*Ii muro omejiilañ roñ dusiita qaa iikawaa unuña mesuno iikanonja songo songo tanjururuñ jeñ kaaso kondundunjoñ waamakeji, iikawaa so kondundunjoñ waama ween jaaya esuuñ haamo kaasonondeer sokondabororo. <sup>3</sup>\*Kaaso iikawaa uutanongja ñaagisoya ñaagisoya mesaon namonoñ kougi Anutunoñ ku-usuñ ojono. Ku-usuñ ii kuañkuañ yoñoonoñ ku-usuñ tani kaanja kolooro.

<sup>4</sup>\*Ii ojono Anutunoñ kokaen jeñ kotoñ ojono, “Oño mono namowaa iwoi tongoñja gbojoja me gere kaañja ii mende tiwilañ oñombuto, ejemba wambusoonjianoñ Anutuwaa muñgeñ aasogia qaa iyognogadeen mono meñ bolin oñombu.” Kaeñ jeñ kotoñ ojono. <sup>5</sup>Anutunoñ ñaagiso ii ku-usuñ ojono ejemba inigi koin 5:waa so siimbobolo honombonoña mende mogi. Siimbobolo ii kuañkuanoñ eja kiro siimbobolo moji, mono iikawaa so. Siimbobolo kaeñ mogito, Anutunoñ aŋgoñ koma ojono meñ komuñ oñombutiwaak ku-usuña ii ñaagiso yoñonoñ mende meñ eeñ inigi. <sup>6</sup>\*Ejemba inigit, iyognonoñ kamban iikanon komuwombaajon koomu kana moñgambuyato, koomu ii mende mokoloon komuwombaajon amamaawu. Komuwombaajon moma qenjeñ qewuto, koomuwaa kondomondoo Toyanoñ mono moñgeñ kembaa.

<sup>7</sup>\*Ñaagiso injiibe yoñonoñ hoos manjaqeqewaaajoñ akadamugiawo jojorinjejuti, mono ii kaanja koloogi. Wanjanon iwoi mundaya goul kaanja konjiti, ii ila wage tanitani kolooro. Jaasewanjianoñ ejemba jaasewañ tani kaanja koloogi. <sup>8</sup>\*Ñaagiso yoñoo wan jugia ii gbala emba yoñoo wanju kaanja kolooro. Ñaagiso jegianon laion orowaa

---

\* 9:2: Jen 19.28    \* 9:3: Eks 10.12-15    \* 9:4: Eze 9.4    \* 9:6: Job 3.21; Jer 8.3    \* 9:7: Joel 2.4    \* 9:8: Joel 1.6

jeta kaanja kolooro. <sup>9</sup>\*Reen malekugia ii aeñ reen kaanja kolooro. Engeñgia qegi otoñ kolooro mobeti, ii kokaen: Hoos seiseiya yonjonoñ manjaqeqewaa kareya kareya horoñ luguñ manjanonj kenji gbiñgururuñ qamakeji, iikawaa so qaro.

<sup>10</sup> Daagia ii kuanjkuanj kaanja jegiawo koloogi. Iyoñonoñ ejemba koiñ 5 kawaa so siimbobolo mobutiwaajon injigit, iikawaa ku-usunjanonj mono ñaagiso yonjoo daagianoñ ero. <sup>11</sup> Ñaagiso yonjoo kinj pongia ii omejiilanj yonjoo roñ dusiita qaa iikawaa gajobaya qata Tiwitiwilaa Toya. Ii Hibruu qaanoñ Abadon ano Griik qaanoñ Apolian.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ qagi lombo mutuya kanjanjawo ii kaeñ tegoro. Mobi, iikawaa gematanoñ ‘Yei!’ qagi lombo kanjanjgarawo woi ii mono toroqenj kanagenj koloowaota. Kianj.

### *Siwe gajoba 6:yanonj romonja qaita moñ uuro.*

<sup>13</sup>\*Siwe gajoba 6:ya iinoñ romonja qaita moñ (biugel) uuro. Ii uuro Anutuwaa batanonj goul alata eji, iikawaa ilia 4 iikanonja qa moñ kolooro mobe. <sup>14</sup>Otoñ iikanonja Siwe gajoba 6:ya romonjawo iwaajoñ kokaen ijoro, “Anutunoñ gajoba 4 somonjonj gbadoonj onjoma apu gowoya somata qata Yufreitis kawaa kooronjanonj onjoonoti, ii mono isama onjomba.”

<sup>15</sup>Anutunoñ gajoba 4 ii somonjonj onjoma gbadonoñ rabutiwaa gbaniglia, koingia, weengia ano aua kambangia ii tororo areñgoñ onjono ragi. Yonjonoñ kambangia ii kañ kuuro ikanondeej ejemba kantria kantria yonjoo bakaya karoñ ii uñuwombaajonj jojoriñ rama kambangiaajonj mambonji. Kawaajonj Siwe gajoba 6:yanonj alatanonja qa moma ikanondeej kema gajoba 4 ii isama onjono. <sup>16</sup>Aisma onjono manjaqeqe tuuñ somata qatawo ii hoosgiawo asuginj kagi. Niinoñ jañgogia mobe 200 milyon kolooro.

<sup>17</sup>Jaameleen uña iikanonj eja hoos qaganonj rama kagiti, iyoñoo kaitanigia iibe kokaeñ kolooro: Reenjia (totowaa aeñ reenjia) ii gere jo osoga, asonja injanqonqonjawo ano goota salfa gere jamo kaanja. Hoos yonjoo kaitanigia injibe wanjia laion orowaa wanja kaanja koloogi qaa oogianonja gere, kaaso ano jamo geriawo qata salfa ii kamaañ karo. <sup>18-19</sup>Hoos yonjoo qaa oogianonja gere, kaaso ano gere jamo qata salfa kamaaroti, iikanonj mono ejembaya ejembaya uñuro. Hoos yonjoo ku-usunjia ii qaa oogianonj ano daagianoñ ero. Daagia ii mokoleñ kaanja koloogi daa susugia ii jetawo. Daa susugia jetawo iikanonj mono ejemba ooli kaanja onjootinkeju. Lombo kanjanjawo karoñ ii namowaa ejemba kuuya yonjoo bakagia karoñ ii uñuro komugi.

20 \*Lombo kanjañawo iikanon ejemba tosaanjā mende uñugi komuñ toroqen laligogiti, iyonjonon kileñ uugia mende meleeneñgi. Añgiaa borogianon iwoi meñ waegia meñ mepe-seegiti, iikawaajon mende moma bolin aogi. Omejilan̄ ano tando lopion waegia meñ mepeseen ono-ononon ii mende mesaogi. Tando lopion tosia ii goul, silwa me brons aiñnoñ memetaga. Tosia ii jamo orasiñ me gere sogoñ memetaga. Kawaajon tando lopion iikanon iwoi iima mobombaajon me kema kawombaajon amamañkeju. Kileñ ejembanon ii mende mesaogi.

21 Kañañgadeeñ ejemba uñugi koomuya me sei su-úqanñgoron hamoqeñe ii mende mesaogi. Ii toroqen ama meñ serowiliñ añgi ano iwoi lañ yongoro meñ laligogit. Iikawaajon uugia mende meleeneñgi. Kiañ.

## 10

*Siwe gajoba ano tere pipipiyya melaa*

1 Kawaa gematanoñ Siwe gajoba ku-usuñä qeekuuya moñ iibe Siwenon̄ga koosunoñ esuuñ muro kamaaro. Wañä marilolonoñ lligon̄ ero. Jaasewañä ween jaaya kañañ kolooro kanawoita ii tando gere bolan̄garawo woi kañañ jeñ nano.

2 Borianoñ tere pipipiyya melaa mero qeetuñä kolooro. Kania dindiñä kowenoñ riñ kania qania ii namonoñ riñ nano. 3 Kaeñ nama laion oronon gbuu gbororo qamakeji, qata mono iikawaa so kotakota qaro. Qaro guñparandambaa gbiñgururuñ 7 iyonjonon mono meleema gbuu gbororo qañ qaagia qagi mobe.

4 Guñparandambaa gbiñgururuñ 7 iyonjonon qama qaagia jegi mobeti, niinoñ ii mono iikanondeen papianoñ oomambaajon ambe. Tere oomambaajon ambeto, qa moñ Siwenon̄ga mobe qaa kokaeñ nijoro, “Guñparandambaa gbiñgururuñ 7 qaa jejuti, ii mono geengodeen oloñ mona ewa. Ii mende oowa.”

5 \*Siwe gajoba kania kowe ano namo qagaranoñ riñ nano iibeti, iinoñ boria dindiñä metaama Siwenon̄ baagen ano. 6 Jojopañ qaa jemambaajon boria kaen̄ ama ii jeñ kotiññ ano. Moñnoñ Siwe, namo, kowe ano iwoi kuuya iikanon̄ ejí, ii mokoloon̄ nama kamban̄ so tetegoya qaa kotiññ laligoñ ubaati, mono iwaa qatanon̄ jojopañ qaa kokaeñ jero, “Anutunoñ mono kamban̄ mombo mende qen̄ koriro ubaa.

7 Kaen̄ qaagoto, Siwe gajoba 7:ñanoñ romona qaita moñ (biugel) uuro otonoñ mobuti, kamban̄ iikanondeen Anutuwaa qaa areñ aasañgoyanoñ mono hoñawo koloowaa. Gejatoootoo

\* 9:20: Ond 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23      \* 10:5: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Aam 3.7

ejemba Anutuwaa gawoŋa meŋ laligoŋ kougi yonoojoŋ Buŋa qaaya awaa jeŋ iŋisaamá oŋono moma kouma laligogiti, Buŋa qaa iikawaa so ii mono uulanŋawo hoŋawo koloowaa.”

<sup>8</sup>\* Kawaa gematanoŋ qaa moŋ wala Siwenonŋa mobe qaa jeroti, iikanooŋ mono duŋjanooŋ mombo qaa jero kokaen mobe, “Siwe gajobanoŋ kowe ano namo qagaranoŋ riŋ nama tere pipipiŋiya mero borianoŋ qeetuŋa ejí, ii mono kema mewa.”

<sup>9</sup> Kaeŋ moma Siwe gajobawaanooŋ kema tere pipipiŋiya melaa ii nombaatiwaajooŋ qisiwe. Qisiwe kokaen nijoro, “Ii mono meŋ newa. Nena tomenjanooŋ kemeŋ meleeno gubeso guwaato, buuganooŋ ii morooŋ apuyaa aiŋa kaŋa koloowaa.”

<sup>10</sup> Kaeŋ nijoro tere pipipiŋiya melaa ii iwaa borononŋa meŋ newe. Newe buunanoŋ morooŋ apuyaa aiŋa kaŋa kolooroto, gogowe tomenanoŋ kemero meleeno gubeso nuro. <sup>11</sup> Kaaŋ nuro niinoŋ qaa kokaen mobe, “Gii mono duŋjanooŋ mombo Anutuwaa gejatootoo qaaya qaaya jeŋ sein laligowa. Kantria kantria ano beŋsakooŋ isia isia qaa tani jelegiaa so laligojuti, mono iyonoo ano iyonoo kiŋ pongia yonoo gejatootoo qaagia ii waladeen jeŋ laligowa.” Kiaŋ.

## 11

*Anutuwaa jotamemeya woiyanoŋ qaaya naŋgoŋ jeri.*

<sup>1</sup>\* Kaeŋ nijoro moma nambe Siwe gajoba iikanooŋ keda aambaa gere gorooŋ bowo kaŋa ii noma kokaen jeŋ kotoŋ nono, “Gii mono waama kema Anutuwaa jiwowoŋ jigo ano iikawaa siimoloŋ alataya ii keda aambaa gere gorooŋ (rula mesa) kanoŋ soya ama weenjowa. Kaŋagadeen iikanooŋ uma Anutu mepeseen qamakooligia amakejuti, mono ii gosiŋ jaŋgogia weenjowa. <sup>2</sup>\* Jiwowoŋ jigo soya ama kanoŋ sombeŋ seleenŋenja ii mono uugun mesaowa. Ii waba kantri yonoojoŋ ama oŋongi ero yononoŋ siti toroya ii koiŋ 42 kawaa so riŋ kema kaŋkebu. Kawaajooŋ sombeŋ seleenŋenja soya ii mende weenjowa. <sup>3</sup> Niinoŋ jotamemewoina wasiŋ oroma qaana naŋgoŋ jewao tiwaa kuusunja ama orombe asugiwao. Asugiŋ wosobiriwaa maleku sokosaare kaŋa meŋ aŋliliŋoŋ (gbakooŋ osoga arinj) weenj boria 1,260 kawaa so gejatootoo qaa gawoŋ meŋ laligowao.”

<sup>4</sup>\* Oil gere woi ano lambe duŋ raraya woi namowaa Pombaa batanoŋ nanjaoti, ii mono meleema kamaaŋ asugiŋ danjunu kaŋa nama noo kaniana naŋgoŋ jeŋ laligowao.

<sup>5</sup> Moŋnoŋ me moŋnoŋ uruŋ mizimizi ama oromambaajoŋ moji eeŋ, gere bolaŋanooŋ mono buugaranoŋga kamaaŋ

---

\* **10:8:** Eze 2.8–3.3   \* **11:1:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2   \* **11:2:** Luuk 21.24   \* **11:4:** Zek 4.3, 11-14

kereurugara ojoro tiwilaŋkebuya. Moŋnoŋ me moŋnoŋ urumambaajoŋ moji eeŋ, ii mono kana kaŋjadeeŋ iikanooŋ qeri komuwaa.

<sup>6</sup>\*Sombimbaa koosuya somoŋgowaotiwaa ku-usuŋja ii yoroonoŋ ero gejatootoo qaa jeŋ seiwaoti, kamban iikawaa so koŋ mende kiwaa. Ku-usuŋgaranoŋ apu jaaya kuuya kaŋjadeeŋ sokono iikanooŋ saanoŋ apu kuuya meleengi sa koloowuya. Kaŋjadeeŋ ku-usuŋgaranoŋ uuta ejiwaaŋjooŋ ama siŋgaranoŋ jewaatiwaa so saanoŋ jegi lombo kanjaŋawo kania kania koloon namo meŋ bolin ejemba uŋuŋkebuya.

<sup>7</sup>\*Anutuwaa qaaya naŋgoŋ jeŋ tegori omejiilaŋ yonoo roŋ dusiita qaa iikanooŋ jeŋnemba moŋnoŋ waama manja qeŋ oroma haamo ama ururo komuwao. <sup>8</sup>\*Komuri qamogara siti qabuŋayawowaa kana somatanooŋ oromesaogi laŋ ewao. Siti iikawaa qata aasaŋgoya ii Sodom ano Iijipt qamakeju. Pongara Jisas ii kaŋagadeeŋ iikanooŋ maripoonooŋ qegi komuro. <sup>9</sup>Qamogaranoŋ laŋ eri ejemba kuuya ii iriimakebuya. Balonoŋ roŋ koma orombombaajoŋ jegi aŋgoŋ kombuya. Kaeŋ eeŋ laŋ eri ejemba kantria kantria, tuuŋa tuuŋa, beŋsakooŋ isia isia qaa tanigia aŋa aŋa jeŋkejuti, iyoŋnoŋ qamogara ii ween karooŋ ano bakaya moŋ kawaa so uuŋ irigigiigi.

<sup>10</sup> Gejatootoo eja woi yoronoo ejemba namo qaganooŋ laligojuti, ii uu kuuŋ oŋoni iikawaajoŋ siimbobolo honoŋa mende mokolooŋ laligogi. Kawaajoŋ komuri qamogara iriimakebuti, kamban iikanooŋ mono otokorian maama renduŋ orooŋ neŋ korisoro ama iyanŋia kaleŋ kania aŋguŋ aogi kema kawaa. <sup>11</sup>\*Ween karooŋ ano bakaya moŋ ii tegoro Anutunoŋ buu aasoŋ sewaŋgaranoŋ uuro kemero gibilŋ waama koŋa nani. Waama nani ejembanooŋ iriima riimburatiŋ jenengia ororo sombugia mogi. <sup>12</sup>\*Koŋa nani Siwenonŋa qa kotakota moŋ kokaeŋ qama irijoro, “Oro mono kokaeŋ waabao!” Kaeŋ irijoro moma koosu uutanooŋ waama Siwenonŋuri kereurugaranoŋ eeŋ iriima newogia tegoro naŋgi.

<sup>13</sup>\*Kanagaranoŋ namo mesaooŋ uri kamban iikanondeeŋ naŋ tania soosooya meŋ siti bakaya 10% (bakaya tenonŋa motoonŋo) kawaa so kuma qenjanjanŋoro kamaaro. Kamaan ejemba 7,000 kawaa so uŋuro komugi. Ejemba mende komugiti, iyoŋnoŋ ii iima riimburatiŋ sombugia

---

\* **11:6:** 1 Kin 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8      \* **11:7:** Dan 7.7, 21; Ais 13.5-7; 17.8  
 \* **11:8:** Ais 1.9-10      \* **11:11:** Eze 37.10      \* **11:12:** 2 Kiŋ 2.11      \* **11:13:** Isa 6.12; 16.18

moma Siwewaa beŋa Anutu ii ku-usuŋaa mepeseeŋ mugi qabuŋŋayawo kolooro.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ qama wanjinjiŋ woiya kanjaŋawo ii kaeŋ tegoroto, mobu, qama wanjinjiŋ yei qa karooŋaa hoŋŋanoŋ mono uulaŋawo koloŋ qagianooŋ ubaa. Kiaeŋ.

*Siwe gajoba 7:ŋanoŋ romoŋa qaita moŋ uuro.*

<sup>15</sup> \*Siwe gajoba 7:ŋa iinoŋ romoŋa qaita moŋ (biugel) uuro. Ii uuro Siwenooŋ qaa kotakotagadeeŋ amiŋ mogi qagia mobe kokaen jegi, “Ayo, ananaa Poŋnana ano iwaal Hamo-ŋeqe Toya Kraist yoronoŋ mono namo kuuya galen koma oŋombaoŋtiwaas ku-usuŋa ii kuuya buŋa qeŋ aojao. Iinoŋ mono kambaŋa kambaŋa galen koma oŋoma laligowaa, ee-aa-ee. Galenkoŋkoŋanoŋ mono kambaŋ moŋnoŋ mende tegowaa, ee-aa-ee.” <sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ jegi mobe Anutuwaa jo-tamemeya 24 Anutuwaa jaasewaŋanoŋ jiŋkaron duŋgianoŋ rajuti, iyonoŋoŋ mono kamaaŋ usugoŋ Anutu waeya meŋ mepeseeŋ mugi. <sup>17</sup> Mepeseeŋ muŋ kokaen jegi,

“Oo Poŋ Anutu ku-usuŋ kuuya Toya, giinoŋ mono laligoŋ kouma kambaŋ kokaamba laligojan.

Giinoŋ ku-usuŋa uuta meŋ kanaŋ namo kuuya galen koma oŋoma kiŋ poŋgiaga koloŋ laligowaga.

Kawaajoŋ nononoŋ mono mepeseeŋ daŋgiseŋ jeŋ gonjoŋ.

<sup>18</sup> \*Waba kantria kantria yoŋonoŋ irinŋia soono kazi ama goma laligogito, goo kazi kambanŋanoŋ mono ketada koi kaanŋanoŋ kaŋ kuun eja.

Giinoŋ kambaŋ kokaamba koomuya yoŋoo qaagia gosiŋ jeŋ tegon oŋombaga ano geenŋaa ejembauruga tawa-gia oŋombaga.

Gejatootoo ejemba ano ejemba soraaya tosaanŋa goo gawoŋga meŋ laligogiti ano uuta kamaanŋeqeta goo qaganoŋ tiwilaawabotiwaajoŋ keegia moma laligogiti, ii mono tawagia oŋombaga.

Kaanŋagadeeŋ tosianoŋ ejemba uŋuŋ kantri kondeema laligogiti, ii mono kondeema oŋombaga.” Kaeŋ mepe-seen jegi.

<sup>19</sup> \*Kawaal gematanoŋ Siwenooŋ aantano Anutuwaa mepe-mepesee jigowaa (tempel) naguyanoŋ tano iibe jigo uutanooŋ Anutuwaaŋ soomoŋgo areŋ bokis akadamuyawo iikanoŋ ii-iita ero.\* Siwenooŋ aantano kambaŋ iikanondeeŋ oobili ano gunparandaŋ gbiŋgururuŋ qaro mobe. Otoŋa otoŋa ii

\* 11:15: Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27      \* 11:18: Ond 2.5; 110.5; 115.13

\* 11:19: Isa 8.5; 16.18, 21      \* 11:19: Anutuwaaŋ jojopaa qaa 10 ano jeŋkooto tosaanŋa ii jamo ilaaŋanoŋ oon bokis iikawaa uutanooŋ anŋi raro galen komakeju.

mobe naŋ meŋ koŋ rombuŋ giliro kombo (ais) kota somaso-mata kamaagi. Kianj.

## 12

### *Emba ano jewenaj waŋa iliawo*

<sup>1</sup> Siwenonj aiwese somata damuyawo moŋ kokaenj asugiro iibe: Emba moŋ weeŋ jaayanoŋ malekuya kolooro koiŋnoŋ kana tamboya baatanooŋ asariro seŋgelaŋ 12 ii ila wage kaŋja waŋanoŋ kongi kokobilibiliŋiawo ragi. <sup>2</sup> Koroyawo laligoŋ mera memetaa kambanjanooŋ dodowiro bimooro masu qero siimbobolo moma qa gigilaaro.

<sup>3</sup> \*Kawaa gematanooŋ aiwese moŋ Siwenonj kokaenj asugiro iibe: Jewenaj nemuŋa iliawo (dragon), mundaya oso popolaŋ, waŋa 7 ano ilia 10. Waŋa 7 iikanooŋ ila wage 7 kongi raro. <sup>4</sup> \*Jewenaj nemuŋa iikanooŋ daayanoŋ sombiŋ qewagoŋ seŋgelaŋ iyoŋoonoŋa bakaya karoŋ horoŋ giliro namonoŋ kamaagi. Kamaagi emba iyanjaa mera memambaa-jonj anoti, iwaa batanoŋ nano. Kaeŋ nama meria mewaati, ii iikanondeej gogomambaajoŋ moro.

<sup>5</sup> \*Emba iikanooŋ mera ejaga mero. Iinoŋ kantria kantria kuuya aeŋ taa gbarunoŋ galenj koma oŋoma laligowaa. Embanoŋ mera meroti, gajobanoŋ ii mono iikanondeej uulaŋawo meŋ kema Anutuwaa jin̄karooŋ duŋ kooroŋjanooŋ ano. <sup>6</sup> Iikanooŋ ano embanoŋ ajodeej mesaŋj kok koma keno. Anutunoŋ emba ii weeŋ 1,260 kawaa so baloŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ kalaŋ koma mugi laligowaatiwaajoŋ gomaŋ miri moŋ mozozonjgoroti, iikanooŋ kok ama keno.

<sup>7</sup> \*Siwe uutanooŋ manja junj kokaenj aogi: Siwe gajoba waŋa Maikel ano iwaa gajobauruta yoŋonoŋ jewenaj ne-muŋa tuarenjeŋ ama ii ano iwaa gajobauruta yoŋowo aogi. <sup>8</sup> Aoj jewenaj nemuŋa ano iwaa gajobauruta yoŋoo esun̄gianooŋ mende sokono haamo mende ama oŋoma go-maŋia mesaŋj Siwe uutanooŋ toroqenj laligowombaajoŋ amamaagi. <sup>9</sup> \*Amamaagi jewenaj nemuŋa iliawo ii mono konjoma Siwenonjaa otaagi. Jewenaj nemuŋa iikanooŋ monowaa monoyanooŋa mokoleŋ kolooŋ Iiw (Eewa) man-ambato meŋ muro. Qata moŋ Kileŋaa Toya ano Satan. Iinoŋ kantria kantria kuuya kuuŋ oŋono jin̄jauŋ kema laligogiti, ii ano iwaa gajobauruta ii mono iwo Siwenonjaa konjoma hagoŋ oŋoŋgi namonoŋ kamaagi.

---

\* **12:3:** Dan 7.7    \* **12:4:** Dan 8.10    \* **12:5:** Ais 66.7; Ond 2.9    \* **12:7:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Juud 9    \* **12:9:** Jen 3.1; Luuk 10.18

<sup>10</sup> \*Kamaagi Siwenoŋ qa somata moŋnoŋ kokaen jero mobe, "Selenoŋ kuukuu Toyanoŋ asaga gomantiiŋ Anutunanaa batanoŋ nama uumeleen alaurunana jenoŋkuukuu qaa jeŋ oŋoma laligoroti, ii mono yakariŋ hagoŋ mugi seleenŋeŋ kamaaro otokoriaŋ maajoŋ. Ananaa Anutunanaoŋ mono kamban kokaamba ejemba hamo qeŋ oŋoma ku-usuŋaa qaganon galen koma oŋono bentotoŋaa hoŋanooŋ mono kolooja. Hamoqeqe Toyaa esuŋmumuyanoŋ mono koloodaboroja. <sup>11</sup> Iinon momalaari alaurunana qaanoŋ ama oŋoma laligoroto, Toya ii kokaen haamo ama mugi: Lama meriaa sayanoŋ ii hamo qeŋ oŋono kotiŋ Buŋa qaa hoŋaboŋa naŋgoŋ jeŋ seiŋ laligogi. Kaaŋa laligoŋ jojorin selegia togoŋ boŋ nama manja qeŋ haamo aŋgi.

<sup>12</sup> "Kawaajoŋ Siwe gomanooŋ laligojuti, oŋonoŋ mono korebore aisoon otokoriaŋ maama laligowu. Kaaŋa laligowuto, namonoŋ ano kowenoŋ laligojuti, oŋo mono lombo kanjanawo bosimbutiwaajoŋ mono 'Yei!' jeŋ saajeŋ. Kileŋaa Toyanoŋ luguŋ kamaan riiŋ oŋoonoŋ kaŋ gawoŋ meme kambanja torodaamoŋ ero mojiwaajoŋ mono kazi somata amakeja."

<sup>13</sup> Jewenaŋ nemuŋa iliawo yakariŋ hagoŋ mugi namonoŋ kamaaroti, ii iima asariŋ emba mera meroti, ii kazi ama muŋ otaaro. <sup>14</sup> \*Otaaroto, embanooŋ kok kono Anutunoŋ tuu somataa eŋgaŋa woi muro kanoŋ elelaon uulaŋawo keno. Anutunoŋ balon qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ iwaajoŋ gomaŋ miri moŋ mozozonjoroti, mono iikanooŋ keno. Iikanooŋ kema asaŋgoŋ laligoro gbani 3 ano bakaya moŋ ii kalaŋ koma mugi mokolenooŋ ii mende mokoloŋ qelanjiŋ mewaa. <sup>15</sup> Embanooŋ elelaon keno mokolembaa iriŋa soondabororo qaa ootanoŋga embawaa gematanoŋ apu gboulu furugoro apu gowoya kolooro. Apu iikanooŋ emba ii kisama meŋ somoŋgoŋ mubaatiwaajoŋ moma kaeŋ furugoŋ lono.

<sup>16</sup> Kaeŋ lonoto, namonoŋ emba ii ilaŋ muŋ riiro roŋ kolooro. Jewenaŋ nemuŋaŋoŋ qaa ootanoŋga apu furugoro apu gowoya koloroti, iikanooŋ mono roŋ iikanooŋ kemeŋ juguŋ qaono. <sup>17</sup> Kaeŋ kolooro jewenaŋ nemuŋaa iriŋa emba kawaajoŋ ama soono mesaŋ emba iikawaa gbiliuruta tosaanŋa qetama manja qeŋ oŋomambaajoŋ keno. Gbiliuruta yoŋonoŋ Anutuwaa jojopaŋ qaa teŋ koma Jiisawaa Buŋa qaa pondan naŋgoŋ jeŋ seiŋkejuti, mono iyoojowo kareŋ aowombaajoŋ keno. <sup>18</sup> Aowombaajoŋ kema kowe sakasiŋjanooŋ keuma nano. Kianj.

---

\* **12:10:** Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1    \* **12:14:** Dan 7.25; 12.7

## 13

*Jejnemba kowenonga kouro.*

<sup>1</sup>\*Kawaa gematanoj jejnemba moj ilia 10 ano waŋa 7 ii kowenonga kouro iibe. Ilia 10 iikanonila wage 10 kongi ragi ano waŋa motomotoon iikanon qa mepaqepaegiawo oogita ero.

<sup>2</sup>\*Jejnemba ii iibe kokaen kolooro: Kaitania ii oro somata qagara lepaad ano taiga iyoroo tani kaŋa kolooro. Kana boriaa silia ii bea orowaa sili kaŋa kolooro. Qaa oota ii laion orowaa qaa oota kaŋa. Jewenaŋ nemunjanon esuŋa, jiŋkaron duŋa ano ejemba galen koma oŋombaatiwaas ku-usuŋa uuta ii jejnemba muro. <sup>3</sup>Muroto, waŋa moj ii wiji kotiga moŋnoŋ kiro komumambaa anoto, wijianon misiriro lopogadeeŋ raro. Namowaa ejemba korebore yoŋonoŋ aaruŋ jejnemba ii gematanoj otaaŋ kenji. <sup>4</sup>Otaaŋ kema jewenaŋ nemunjaas waeya meŋ mepeseeŋ laligogi. Ku-usuŋ kaŋa ii jejnemba murotiwaajon ii ano jejnembawaa waeya kaŋiaideeŋ meŋ mepeseeŋ kokaen jegi, “Moronoŋ jejnembawaa so koloonaga? Moronoŋ ii tuarenjeŋ ama muŋ iwo aomambaajon kitiinaga?”

<sup>5</sup>\*Kaeŋ jegi Satanoŋ jejnembawaa qaa oota sololooro kottiŋ jaba-arambaran qaganoŋ mepaqepae qaaya lansaŋ jeŋ laligoro. Anutunoŋ Satan mende angoŋ kono mepaego-mambaa ku-usuŋa ii koiŋ 42 kawaa so eŋ mubaatiwaajon jeŋ tegoro. <sup>6</sup>Ii jeŋ tegoro qaa ootanoŋ aantano Anutu mepaegoŋ laligoro. Anutuwaa qata, Siwe gomanja ano Siwe uutanooŋ laligojuti, ii kuuya mono mepaqepae ama oŋoma laligoro. <sup>7</sup>\*Kaeŋ laligoro Satanoŋ ejemba soraaya tuarenjeŋ ama oŋomambaa ku-usuŋa muro yoŋowo manja aŋ haamo ama oŋono. Haamo ama oŋono Satanoŋ ejemba isigia kuuya tuŋgiasa so, qaa tanigiaa so ano kantrigiaa so ii mono jejnembawaa borianoŋ ama oŋono.

<sup>8</sup>\*Ejemba korebore namonoŋ laligojuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono jejnembawaa waeya meŋ mepeseeŋ laligowuya. Anutuwaa ejemba solanja qagia Siwe gomanon papianoŋ oogita ej, iyoŋonondeeŋ mono jejnemba ii mende mepesewuya. Monowaa monoyanoŋ Anutunoŋ Siwe namo mokoloon oronoti, kamban iikanonja kanaŋ qagia ii laaligo kotigaa papia iikanon oon laligoŋ kougi. Laaligo papia ii Lama meria qegi komuroti, iwaa buŋaga ero galen komakeja.

<sup>9</sup>“Moŋnoŋ gejiawo laligoji een, iinoŋ mono qaa koi geja ama moma kotowa! <sup>10</sup>\*Moj kapuare mirinoŋ kombaatiwaas

\* **13:1:** Dan 7.3; Ais 17.3, 7-12    \* **13:2:** Dan 7.4-6    \* **13:5:** Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36

\* **13:7:** Dan 7.21    \* **13:8:** Ond 69.28    \* **13:10:** Jer 15.2; 43.11

so kolooji, iinoj mono iikanon kembaa. Moj manjawaa soo somatanoj uugi komuwaatiwaa so kolooji, iinoj mono kaej komuwaa.\* Kawaajoj ejemba soraaya, ojonoj mono kaparaaj koma lombo mej mokosiingoj pondaj moma laarij laligowu.” Kiaj.

*Jejnemba moj namo uutanonja kouro.*

<sup>11</sup> Mombo iibe jejnemba moj namo uutanonja kouro. Ii ilia woi Lama meriaa ilia kaanjaga koloon qaaya ii jewenaj nemunja iliawonon jeroti, mono kaanjadeej jej laligoro. <sup>12</sup> Iinoj kouma alia mutuyaa jotamemeya koloon ku-usuuj kuuya mej iikanon iwoi kuuya aliaa jaanoj ano. Kaanjaano namo ejemba kuuj sololoon ojono aaruuj alia mutuyaa waeya mej mepeseegi. Jejnemba mutuya ii wiji kotiganon kiro komumambaaajoj anoto, misiriro lopoyadeej raro.

<sup>13</sup> Jejnemba woiya iinon angoletu somata tania kania kania mero. Moj meroti, ii gere bolanoj sombinonja kamaaj namonoj kaq jero ejembanon ii jaagianoj iigi. <sup>14</sup> Anutunoj Satan mende angoj kono ku-usuuj muro jejnemba mutuyaa jotamemeya koloon iwaa jaanoj angoletu kania kania mej laligoro. Iikanon mono namowaa ejemba tiligoj ojono jinjauj ama soogi. Soogi kokaej kuuj jej kotoj ojono, “Ojo mono jejnemba mutuyaa ujaya sogoj kuugi nano goda qeq munj laligowu. Jejnemba mutuya ii manjawaa soo somatanoj (bainat) uugi wiji kiro komumambaa so koloroto, kilej gibilj laligoji, mono iwaa ujaya kuuwu.”

<sup>15</sup> Kaej angi Satanoj ku-usuuj jejnemba kanageja muro tando lopioj ii mej gibilj muro kanaq buu aasoj ano. Kaanjadeej jejnemba mutuyaa ujaya mej letono eja qaa jej ejemba kuuj ojono kokaej kolooro: Daej yojonon tando lopioj iikawaa waeya mende mej mepeseegiti, ii mono kuuya ujugi komugi. <sup>16</sup> Jejnemba kanagejanon ejemba korebore kokaej kuuj ojoma injijoro, “Ojo mono jejnemba mutuyaa muungej aasoya ii jaasewaengianon me boro dindiingianon mej mokotaawu.” Kaej injijoro iyanjiaa gawoengia meñkejuti ano togiaa welej eenj qeqkejuti, ejemba qaqqabuñayawo ano wanaya, somata ano melaaj yojonon mono korebore muungej aasoya ii mej boro dindiingia me wambusooengianon mokotaagi.

<sup>17</sup> Daej yojonon jejnembawaa qata me qataa janjoya selegianon mende mej laligogiti, iyonjonon nembanene iwoi stuanoj me maaketnoj sewaaja mewombaajoj me ambombaaajoj amamaagi.

---

\* **13:10:** Tosianoj qaa ii kokaej meleenju: Mojnoj manjawaa soo somata (bainat) kanoj tosaajaa ujuuro komuwuti, tosianoj mono iyanja ii soo kaajanon uugi komuwaa.

<sup>18</sup> Qaa koi moma asariwombaa momakootoya ii kokaenj; Moñnoñ momakootoyawo laligoji, iinoñ mono jeñnembawaa jañgoya weenjowa. Jañgoya ii baloñ ejawaa jañgoya kolojoa. Aaso jañgoya ii 666. Kianj.

## 14

*Lama meria ano kanagesouruta 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup>\* Kawaa gematanoñ uuñ Lama merianoñ Zaion baañjanoñ nano iibe. Iwo kanagesouruta jañgogia 144,000 ii motoonj nañgi Lama meriaa qata ano iwaa Mañaa qata ii kuuya yoñoo wambusooñgianoñ oo-ootaga ero injjibe. <sup>2</sup> Iikanondeej mobe Siwenonja otoñ moñ apu somata sianoj giliro kemeñ kuun qamakeji, kañañ kolooro. Ii gunjparandaj gbinjgururuñ somata qajiwaa otoñia iikawaa taninjæñ kolooro. Otoñia ii gita kulele mamaga qegi otoñia koloñkejijwa so mobe.

<sup>3</sup> Anutunoñ ejemba 144,000 ii namononja sewañgia meñ uñuanoti, iyoñonoñ mono Anutuwaa jinjkaroñ duñ batanoñ kouma beñ jawinjä 4 ano jotamemeya wañjä 24 iyoñoo jaase-wañgianoñ nama rii doñgoga qagi. Kuuya yoñonoñ iyanjiaa riigia qagi seleenjengen yoñonoñ ii kuma aowombaajoñ amamaagi. <sup>4</sup> Yoñonoñ ejemba qaita moñ koloñ laligoñ kougi. Mende tiloonj soraaya laligowombaajoñ iyanjiaa galeñ koma aonj emba yoñowo jewoñ mende mokoloñ laligogi. Lama merianoñ dakanoñ kema kañkeji, iyoñonoñ mono ii otaañ iikawaa so kema kañkeju. Anutunoñ ii ejemba batugianonja sewañgia meñ metogoñ uñuanj Anutu ano Lama meria yoroo yambugara dologa koloju. <sup>5</sup>\* Yoñoo jegianonja qaa qoloñmolonjgoya moñ mende mokoloogi koposowaa qaagia qaa soraaya laligoñ kougi. Kianj.

*Siwe gajoba karoø yoñonoñ qaagia jeñ elelaogi.*

<sup>6</sup> Kawaa gematanoñ Siwe gajoba moñ iibe sombij kotoñ kanakeewañ elelaoro. Iinoñ Oligaa Buñja konjkonjognj\* meñ kañ baloñ ejemba yoñoojoñ jeñ asarimambaajoñ karo. Ejemba ii tuuñgiaa so, beñsakonj isigiaa so, qaa tania jegiaa so ano kantrigiaa so baloñ sokoma rama kenjuti, mono kuuya iyoñoojoñ jeñ seimambaajoñ karo. <sup>7</sup> Kañ kotigagadeej silama kokaenj qaro, “Anutunoñ ejemba gosiñ jeñ tegorj onjombaatiwaa kambanjanoñ mono torij dodowija. Kawaajoñ onj mono Anutuwaajeta uuguwombotiwaajoñ keegia moma mepeseenj qabuñjaya meñ seiwu. Moñnoñ

\* **14:1:** Eze 9.4; Ais 7.3    \* **14:5:** Zef 3.13    \* **14:6:** Poñ beñ konjkonjognj Toyaanoñ Buñja qaa towoya ii konjkonjognj. Ii monowaa monoyanonja kanañ tetegoya qaa eñ ubaa.

siwe, namo, kowe ano apu jaaya mokoloon ojonti, mono iwaa waeya meñ mepeseen laligowu.”

<sup>8</sup>\*Kaeñ qaro iwaa kanianon Siwe gajoba alia moñ mutuya otaan kaj kokaen qaro, “Babilon siti somata ii meleeno kemerota eja. Babilon emba qabuñayawo iikanon mono serowiliñ ama iikanon kantri kuuya meñ tiloon ojono sokono. Iinoj wain apu kaanja newutiwaajon ojono uugia sooro uusoosoo koloon laligoggi. Kaanja koloon laligorotiwaajon Anutuwaa iriña soono kazi ama jero siti qabuñayawo ii mono kondeengi meleeno kemerota eja.” Kian.

<sup>9</sup> Kaeñ qaro iwaa kanianon Siwe gajoba karooñanooj orotaan elelaon kaj kotigagadeen silama kokaen qaro, “Moñnoj jeñnemba ano iwaa uñyaa waeya meñ mepeseen muñgeñ aasoya angoñ koma wambusoorjanooj me borianoj meñ mokotaaji eeñ, <sup>10</sup>\*iinoj mono kaanjadeen Anutuwaa iriñsonsoonja ii wain apu kotiga kaanja neñ mobaa. Anutunoj wain apu ii apu tooñawo mende mindirij wain kotiga toonjadeen iriñsonsoonjaa qambinoj maaro raji, iinoj mono ii newaa. Ii neñ Siwe gajoba toroya ano Lama meria yonoo baagianon nano salfa jamowaa gere bolanjanooj ooro siimbobolo honoña mende moma laligowaa.

<sup>11</sup>\*“Iikanon ojoro siimbobolo honoña mende moma laligowuti, iikawaa kaasoyanoj mono kamban so tetegoya qaa waama umakebaa. Ejemba jeñnemba ano iwaa uñyaa waeya meñ mepeseenkejuti, iyonoj mono asaga gomantiija senjoj moma laligowu. Moñnoj muñgeñ aasoya angoñ koma selianon meñ mokotaaji, iinoj mono selianon ororo qenjeñ qeñ haamo memambaajon amamañ laligowaa.”

<sup>12</sup> Kawaajoj ejemba soraaya Anutuwaa jojopaj qaaya teñ koma otaañkejuti, ojonoj mono kaparañ koma lombo meñ mokosiñgon Jiiwas pondaj moma laariñ laligowu.

<sup>13</sup> Kawaa gematanoj Siwenoñga qaa moñ mobe kokaen nijoro, “Gii mono tere kokaen oowa: Ejemba Pombo qokotaan nama kamban kokaamba kanaiñ komuwuti, iyonoj mono oyanboyaj koloowuya. Uña Toroyanoj qaa kitia ii metogoñ ‘Qaa ii ojanon,’ jeja. Yoñonoj gawoñ kotiga meñ qenjeñmanjeñ moma kaj laligoggi tegoro gawoñgiaa hoña kolooro Siwe Toyanoj sundugia moro sokono iikawaajoj korisoro ojono rama haamo meñ bonjon laligowuya.” Kian.

*Balombaa nene moriañ hoña mewutiwaa kambanya*

<sup>14</sup>\*Kaeñ nijoro uuñ koosu taanja iibe iikawaa qaganon moñ kaitania Siwe gomambaa Eja hoña kaanja iinoj raro.

\* **14:8:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Ais 18.2      \* **14:10:** Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22

\* **14:11:** Ais 34.10      \* **14:14:** Dan 7.13

Ila wage goulnoj memeta ii waŋanoj raro borianoj soo kaapeŋgoya jetawo menj raro. <sup>15</sup>\* Ii iibe Siwe gajoba moŋnoj mepemepesee jigononja (tempel) asuganoj kouma koosu qaganoj raji, iwaajoj qaa kokaen jeŋ kotakotagadeen qaro, "Namonoj moriaŋ hoŋa momogoro hoŋa mewutiwaa kambaŋanoj mono kolooja. Kawaajoj giinoj mono sooga kaapeŋgoya menj gawonoj kema iikanoj namowaa moriaŋ hoŋa ii kotoŋ menj kululuwa." <sup>16</sup> Koosu qaganoj raji, iwaajoj kaeŋ qaro sooya kaapeŋgoyanoj namonoj giliŋ gawombaa moriaŋ hoŋa kotoŋ menj kululuuro.

<sup>17</sup> Ii menj kululuuro Siwe gajoba moŋnoj Siwewaa mepemepesee jigononja (tempel) asuganoj kouro. Iinoj kaŋagadeen soo kaapeŋgoya jetawo moŋ menj kouro.

<sup>18</sup> Kouro Siwe gajoba karoonjanooj Siwewaa alatawaa gere galeŋa ano alata ii mesaŋ kouro. Kouma kotakotagadeen qama Siwe gajoba soo kaapeŋgoya jetawo menj nanoti, ii kokaeŋ ijoro, "Giinoj sooga kaapeŋgoya jetawo ii mono menj gawonoj kema iikanoj balombaa wain kaŋgenja kaŋgenja ii kotowa. Kaŋgen iikawaa kota mono momogoŋ yagoŋ raju."

<sup>19</sup> Kaeŋ ijoro sooya kaapeŋgoya namonoj giliŋ namowaa wain kasa hoŋa ii kotogoŋ menj kululuuŋ Anutuwaa wain juu somata iikanoj rijijaawutiwaajoŋ giliro. Wain juu ii Anutuwaa iriŋsonjsoonja kaisareya kolooja. <sup>† 20</sup>\* Wain bageŋ hoŋa ii siti seleenjenjanooj kananoj riŋ rijijaagi sayanoj wain juu somataa qaa ootanoj kouma kokoŋ tani kaŋja lansanŋ waama kouma apu gowoya kolooro. Sa iikawaa diiŋa ii wan miita ano bakaya moŋ kolooro. Hoosnoj iikanoj riŋ keno qaa ootanoj kouro hoos qawayaa kasianooj samoriro. Diiŋa kaeŋ kolooro koriga 300 kilomiita kawaa so kolooro. Kianj.

## 15

### *Siwe gajoba 7 ano lombo kanjanjavo 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaa gematanoj siwe uutanooj uuŋ aŋgoletō somata menj kolooro iima kokaeŋ waliŋgowe: Siwe gajoba 7 ii lombo kanjanjavo (plague) 7 menj naŋgi. Ejemba singisonjgogiajoŋ Anutuwaa iriŋa soono jeŋ tegon ironja meleeno lombo kanjanjavo qagianoj uro mogi uutanooj olomooro qaagianoj komuwaa. Kawaajoŋ qagia lombo kanjanjavo konoga 7 qagi.

<sup>2</sup> Ii iima iwoi bilibiliawo kowe kaŋja iiibe gere bolaŋjavo melokanjir ero. Iikawaa kooronjanooj Anutuwaa ejemba naŋgi injiibe. Yoŋonoj haamo ama jeŋnembawaa qaaya

---

\* **14:15:** Joel 3.13    † **14:19:** Anutuwaa iriŋsonjsoonja ii wain juu somatanooj rijijaagi uutanooj olomoodaborowaa. Aisiaan 19.15 ii iiba.    \* **14:20:** Ais 63.3; Seru 1.15; Ais 19.15

mende teñ koma uñayaña waeya mende meñ qataa jañgoya selegianoj mende añalin añgoj koma laligoj. Anutunoj ii motomotooñ kulele oñono meñ nañgi. <sup>3</sup>\*Ikanon nama Anutuwaa gawoñ meme ejaa Mooseswaa rii ano Lama meriaa renduñ ii kokaen qagi,

“Oo Poñ Anutu ku-usuñ kuuyaa Toya, giinor añgoleto somasomata damuyawo amakejan.

Giinor kantria kantria ii kin poñ ama oñona nanamemeñgaña kania ii dindija ano hoñja tooñ kolojoa. Kawaajon Anutu qaita moñ koloñ laligojan.

<sup>4</sup>\*Oo Poñ, goonoñ nanamemeñga dindija ii mono asuganoj asugiro mojoñ.

Kawaajon kantri kuuya yoñonoj kañ goo waega meñ mepeseen gomakeju.

Giinor geengodeeñ toroya kolojojan. Kawaajon ama moronon goojoñ toroko mende monaga? Kuuya nononoñ goo qabuñaga meñ seiñ mepeseenkejon.”

<sup>5</sup>\*Kawa gematanoj uuñ iwoi kokaen iibe: Siwewaa mepemepesee jigowaa (tempel) naguyanoj tano iikawaa uutanon Anutu dañgunuyaña opo sel jigoñanoj nano iibe. <sup>6</sup>Mepemepesee jigo iikanonja Siwe gajoba 7 lombo kanjanawo 7 meñ nañgiti, iyoñonoj kamaañ asuganoj kagi. Malekugia tualalakota bilibiliawo mougi opo jokaña mañkiilaya goulyawo ii iñ kasa kaaña basamongianon embaañ aon nañgi.

7 Yoñonoj kagi beñ jawiñja 4 yoñoonoñga moñnoñ goul qambi 7 oñono Anutuwaa iriñsonsooñjanon qambi ii qaa ootanoñ kougi. Anutu iriñja sooji, iinoñ laligoñ kouma laligoja ano tetegoya qaa laligoñ ubaa. <sup>8</sup>\*Qambi ii oñono Anutunoj asamararañja ano kuusunja qendeneo iikawaajoñ kaaso pumpuñgoñ mepemepesee jigo (tempel) saa qero moñnoñ Siwe jigo ii uu-uuttaa so mende kolooro. Siwe gajoba 7 yoñonoj wala qambigia maagi lombo kanjanawo 7 asugijñ hoñawo koloowaati, iikawaa gematanoj saanoñ mombo ubuya. Kianj.

## 16

*Qambi 7 maagi Anutuwaa iriñsonsooñjanon asugiro.*

<sup>1</sup> Mepemepesee jigo (tempel) uutanonja qa somata moñ asugiro Siwe gajoba 7 yoñoojoñ qaa kokaen jeñ kotoro mobe, “Ono kema Anutuwaa iriñsonsooñjanon qambi 7 qaa ootanoñ kouma ejí, iikawaa hoñgia mono namonoñ maabu.”

---

\* **15:3:** Eks 15.1    \* **15:4:** Jer 10.7; Ond 86.9    \* **15:5:** Eks 38.21    \* **15:8:** Eks 40.34; 1 Kiñ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

<sup>2</sup>\* Siwe gajoba mutuyanor mesaon kema qambiaa hoja ii namonoj maaro. Maaro wiji arokuukuuyawo siimbobolologia tania soosooya ii qaa qootogo ejemba yojo selegianor asugiro. Ejemba jejnembawaa munjeq aasoya selegianor mej ujaya waeya mej mepeseegiti, mono iyojo selegianor asugiro.

<sup>3</sup> Gajoba woiya iinoj mesaon kema qambiaa hoja ii kowenoj maaro. Maaro kowenoj meleema sa kolooro. Mono eja qeqetaa saya kaanja kolooro. Kaej kolooro kowe uutanoj iwoi kuuya laaligogia wo laligojuti, ii kuuya komudaborogi.

<sup>4</sup>\* Siwe gajoba karoojanor qambiaa hoja ii apu gowoya ano apu jaaya kanoj maaro meleema sa koloon sokono. <sup>5</sup> Kaej kolooro Siwe gajoba apu galej komakeji, iinoj qaa kokaen jero mobe, “Oo Anutu toroya, giinoj qaa gosin kokaen jej tegona lombo koi asugijiwaajon dindiya koloojan. Mono solanj laligoj kouma laligojan.” <sup>6</sup> Yojojon goonoj ejemba soraaya ano gejatootoo ejemba ujuj laligogi sagianor maaro. Giinoj ii ujugitiwaa irona meleema sa onjona negiti, ii mono sogianor ana qagianor uro. Kawaajon Anutu giinoj dindiyaagadeen koloojan.”

<sup>7</sup> Apu galej komakeji, iinoj kaej jero qaa moj alatanonja kokaej karo mobe, “Qaa ii ojanor! Oo Poj Anutu ku-usuji kuuyaa Toya, giinoj ejemba qaagia gosin dindiyaagadeen jej tegon onjomakejan.”

<sup>8</sup> Siwe gajoba 4:ya iikanor qambiaa hoja ii weej jaayanoj maaro iikanor weej esuji muro geriawo totooj koloon ejemba gere kaanja onjoro. <sup>9</sup> Weej jaaya geriawo iikanor onjoro selegia delatiro. Anutunoj lombo kanjanjawo iikawa Toya koloon ano qagianor uroti, ejembanor ii moma iikawaajon Anutuwaa qata jej qasuaan muj laligogi. Kaanja laligogito, Anutu mepeseen qabuuya mej seiutiwaaajon mono uugia mende meleengito, toroqen yaqisej ama laligogi.

<sup>10</sup>\* Siwe gajoba 5:ya iikanor qambiaa hoja ii jejnembawaa jinkaror dujnor maaro. Iikanor maaro pangamaan somatanor jejnembawaa ometotonja (kingdom) ii sokoma pangamaan mero. Pangamaan mero ejemba irinqia soono neselangia jegianor kitogi riilo. <sup>11</sup> Ejembanor siimbobolo ano wiji nombongiaa siimboboloya somata moma iikawaajon Siwewaa Anutuya ii jej qasuaan muj laligogi. Kaanja laligogito, nanamemeengia bologa ama mej laligogiti, ii mende gosin mesaon uugia mende meleengi.

<sup>12</sup>\*Siwe gajoba 6:ya iikanon qambiaa hoja ii apu somata qata Yufreitis kano maaro juguro. Weeŋ koukoutanonga kiŋ poŋa poŋa kawombaajon moma jojorin laligogiti, iyonoŋoŋ apu juguro mombo mende papaŋgogito, kotoŋ kawutiwaan kania kolooro. <sup>13</sup>Iikanon uun omejiilaŋ bologa karoŋ tanigia tanja kaanja ii injibe jewenaŋ nemuŋa iliawo, jenembə ano gejatootoo eja takapolakaya yonoo qaa oogianonga kouma kamaagi. <sup>14</sup>Omejiilaŋ yoŋonoŋ kamaaŋ kema aŋgoletō kania kania amakeju. Kaeŋ ama balonja balonja kuuya liligoŋ kiŋ poŋgia injima Anutu tuarenjeŋ ambutiwaajon uugia kuuj kokaen jegi, “Mono mindiriŋ aon Anutu ku-usuŋ kuuyaa Toyaa kamban somatanon motoon manja awoŋoŋa.”

<sup>15</sup>\*Jiisasoŋ jeja, “Geja ambu! Niinoŋ mono yoŋgoro meme kaanja oloŋ kamaaŋ. Moŋnoŋ uugbiligbili laligowaati, iinoŋ mono simbawoŋawo koloja. Bombolaŋ tondu kema karo gamuya iibubotiwaajon sele esuya galeŋ komakeji, iinoŋ mono oyanboyaŋ koloowaa.”

<sup>16</sup>\*Ome weleŋqeŋe yoŋonoŋ kiŋ poŋa poŋa ii kuuj unjuama balonj koria qata Hibruu qaanoŋ Armagedon jejuti, iikanon ajoroogi injibe. Kian.

<sup>17</sup>Siwe gajoba 7:ŋa kanoŋ qambiaa hoja ii kanakeewaaŋ maaro. Maaro mepemepesee jigo (tempel) uutaa jiŋkaroŋ duŋjanonja qa somata moŋ koloon qaa kokaen karo jero, “Ii maadaborogi asugidaboroja.” <sup>18</sup>\*Kaeŋ jero iikanondeeŋ oo bilii mero gunparandaŋ gbiŋgururuŋ qama ero naŋ jeta buuratia moŋ mero. Iiw (Eewa) Aadam yoroo kambaronjaŋa kanaiŋ namonon laligoŋ kouninji, kamban iikanon naŋ kaanja moŋ mende giiliaga. Iikawaan so tania soosooya giliro bologa totooŋ kolooro.

<sup>19</sup>\*Kaeŋ asugiro siti somata Babilon iikanon juma bakaya karoŋ koloogi ano kantria kantria kuuya iyoyoo sitigia ii kaanjadeen tiwilaan meleeno kemegi. Anutunoŋ siti qabuŋayawo Babilon yoŋoo kileŋagia mende duduŋ ironjia meleema ojono. Anutunoŋ uugere ama iriŋsonsoonjanon qambi saa qeŋ raroti, ii mono maama ojono qagianoŋ uro wain apu kaanja negi. <sup>20</sup>\*Kowenon wato kuuya egiti, ii mono kok koma musuluŋgogi ano baanja baanja naŋgiti, ii mono kaanjadeen aliŋ qaoŋgi.

<sup>21</sup>\*Kaeŋ asugiro kombo kota somata lombogia 45 kilogram iikanon sombinonja ejemba qagianoŋ kamaaro. Lombo

---

\* **16:12:** Ais 11.15    \* **16:15:** Mat 24.43-44; Luuk 12.39-40; Ais 3.3    \* **16:16:** 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11    \* **16:18:** Isa 8.5; 11.13, 19    \* **16:19:** Ais 51.17    \* **16:20:** Isa 6.14    \* **16:21:** Eks 9.23; Isa 11.19

kanjaŋawo ii tania soosooya kolooro. Koŋ kota taniŋaaŋ iikaŋaŋ kanoŋ kamaaŋ uŋuro ejembaŋoŋ iikawaajoŋ Anutu jeŋ qasuaaŋ mugi. Kiaŋ.

## 17

*Emba moŋnoŋ jeŋnembawaa qaganoŋ raro iibe.*

<sup>1</sup> \*Siwe gajoba 7 qambi 7 ii meŋ naŋgiti, iyonoŋoonoŋga moŋnoŋ kaŋ qaa kokaenŋ nijoro, “Gii mono niwo kana kema kana somata emba qabuŋjayawo apu mamagaa qagianoŋ raji, ii qendeema gomaŋa. Anutunooŋ qaaya gosiŋ irona meleeno qaganoŋ uro laligoja. <sup>2</sup> \*Balombaa kiŋ poŋa poŋa yoŋnoŋ iwo serowiliŋ ama laligogi. Kanagesogianoŋ namonoŋ laligojuti, iyonoŋoŋ kaŋagadeeŋ emba iikawaŋ serowiliŋaajoŋ ama uugia waaro uusoosoo koloogi. Wain apu neŋ eŋkalolooŋ koloŋkejuti, mono iikawaŋ so kanaŋ serowiliŋ ama laligoŋ kaamaa angi.”

<sup>3</sup> \*Kaeŋ jero Uŋa Toroyanoŋ nunuano umbeumbenjanooŋ qananoŋ uro Siwe gajoba iikanooŋ nuano balooŋ qararaŋkoŋkoŋjanooŋ keube. Iikanooŋ keuma emba moŋ jeŋnembaa oso popolaŋ iwaŋ qaganoŋ raro iibe. Jeŋnembawaa selianoŋ mepaqepae qa kania kania oogita saa qero waŋa 7 ano ilia 10 kaeŋ nano.

<sup>4</sup> \*Emba iikanooŋ opo suru osoga nezoŋgbala ano oso popolaŋ ii mouma raro. Akadamuya goul, kowonjiŋ hoŋjewo ano kasasoroŋ tosaanŋa kanoŋ menjereneŋgoŋ aoro kaitani-anooŋ kokobilibiliawo kolooro. Borianooŋ goul qambi meŋ raroti, ii serowiliŋ ama laligorotiwaa aŋgonjoraya arokuuku-uyawonoŋ saa qeqetaga. <sup>5</sup> Embla iikawaŋ palapaŋjanooŋ qata aasaŋgoya ii kokaenŋ oogita ero, “Babilon qabuŋjanawo, namowaa kana somata ejemba ano aŋgonjora arokuuku-uyawowaa nemunŋgia.” <sup>6</sup> Qata kaeŋ ero Anutuwaa ejemba soraayanoŋ Jiisawaa kania naŋgoŋ boŋ qeŋ nama jeŋ laligogiti, ii uŋuŋ sagia neŋ kawaajoŋ uuŋgonjaŋ qeŋ nano iibe. Ii iima aaruŋ tililiŋgowe.

<sup>7</sup> Aaruŋ tililiŋgowe Siwe gajobanoŋ qaa kokaenŋ nijiro, “Gii mono nomaembajon aaruŋ tililiŋgojəŋ? Niinooŋ saanooŋ emba kokawaŋ kania aasaŋgoya gisaamaŋa ano jeŋnembaa waŋa 7 ano ilia 10 emba ii bosimakeji, iwaŋ kania aasaŋgoya ii kaŋagadeeŋ gisaama jokoloŋ gomaŋa. <sup>8</sup> \*Jaaga meleeno jeŋnembaa iijanji, iinoŋ wala laligoroto, kambanŋ kokaamba jaawo mende laligoja. Iinoŋ omejiilaŋ yoŋoo roŋ dusita qaa iikanooŋa gbiliŋ waabaato, Kraistnoŋ hagoro gere

---

\* **17:1:** Jer 51.13    \* **17:2:** Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7    \* **17:3:** Ais 13.1    \* **17:4:** Jer 51.7    \* **17:8:** Dan 7.7; Ais 11.7; Ond 69.28

sianoj kemebaa. Anutunoj Siwe namo mokolooj oronoti, kambaŋ iikanooj kanaij namonoj laligoj kougi qagia laaligo kotigaa papianoj mende oogita eji, ejemba iyonoj mono jejnemba iima aaruwuya. Jaawo laligoroto, kambaŋ kokaamba jaawo mende laligoja ano kanagej mombo gbiliŋ asugiwaati, iikawaajoj mono aaruwuya.

<sup>9</sup> “Anana qaa koi moma asariwombaajoj moniŋ momakootoya kokaej eja: Waŋa 7 ii embanooj baanja 7:baa qagianoj raji, mono baanja iikawaaj sareya kolooja. <sup>10</sup> Waŋa 7 ii kaanagadeen kiŋ poŋ 7 iyonoj kaisaregiaga kolooja. Yonoonoŋga 5 komuŋ kamaadaborogi 6:ya iinoj laligoj ejemba galeŋ koma oŋomakeja. Konoga era asugiwaatiwa so kolooja. Iinoj asugiwaati, iikanooj mono kambaŋ toroga ku-usuŋ qaganoj nambaatiwa so koloowaa. <sup>11</sup> Jejnemba laligoroto, kambaŋ kokaamba mende toroqeŋ laligoji, iinoj 7 yonoonoŋga moŋ kolooja. Iinoj mombo gbiliŋ aŋo kiŋ poŋ jaŋgoya 8 koloowaa. Kaeŋ koloowaato, Kraistnojcondeema muro tiwilaŋ gere sianoj kemebaa.

<sup>12</sup> \*“Ilia 10 injijanji, ii kiŋ poŋ 10 yonooj kaisaregia kolooja. Yononoj mende kanaij ejemba galeŋ koma oŋomakejuto, Anutunoj kanagej ku-usuŋ oŋono kiŋ poŋ kaanja koloowuya. Kaeŋ kolooj jejnembawo aua motoonjowaa so ejemba galeŋ koma oŋoma laligowuya. <sup>13</sup> Kiŋ poŋ 10 yononoj momo areŋ motoonjgo iikayadeen otaaq jejnemba naŋgoj ku-usunja ii mugi laligowaa. <sup>14</sup> Esunja kaeŋ mindiriŋ Lama meria tuarenjeŋ ama manja aowuto, Lama merianoj mono haamo ama oŋono kamaawuya. Iinoj kiŋ yonooj Kinjia ano eja poŋ yonooj Ponjia kolooja. Iinoj nonooma meweengoŋ nonono iwo pondaj nama laligowonjati, nononoj mono motoonj haamo ama oŋoma otokorianj maabonja.”

<sup>15</sup> Siwe gajobanoj qaaya kaeŋ jeŋ toroqeŋ kokaeŋ nijoro mobe, “Kana somata emba somatanoj apu mamagaa qagianoj raro injidaboroŋanji, apu ii ejemba kantria kantria yonooj kaisaregia kolooja. Yononoj tuunja ano beŋsakoj isigiaa so leelee rama keŋgi selegia kania kania kolooro qaagia tania morota morota jeŋkeju. <sup>16</sup> Jaaga meleeno ilia 10 injijanji, iyononoj esunja jejnembawo mindiriŋ kana somata emba ii kazi ama mugi kokaej koloowaa: Yononoj ilawoilaya kuuya luluma qegi kaapiroŋ kolooro opo suruya kotogodaborogi bombolaŋ kolooro busuya neŋ siita gerenoj angi jedaborowaa.

<sup>17</sup> “Kaeŋ koloowaati, ii Anutunoj kiŋ poŋ yonooj uuŋgia kuuŋ sololoonj oŋono uumotoonj ama mindiriŋ am-

buya. Anutuwaa momo areṇa kaeṇ otaawuya. Kawaan so ku-usuṇgiā jeṇnemba mugi ejemba galeṇ koma oṇoma laligowaa. Kaṇja laligoro Anutuwaa qaayanoṇ hoṇjavo koloowaati, kambaj iikanon tegowaa. <sup>18</sup> Emba raro iijanji, ii siti qabuṇjayawo toyanoṇ balombaa kiṇ poṇa poṇa galeṇ koma oṇomakeji, mono kiṇ iikawaa sareya kolooja.” Kianj.

## 18

*Babilon siti kondeengi gororongowaa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaan gematanon Siwe gajoba mon ku-usuṇa uuta iibe Siwenonga asugij kamaaro asamararaṇanoṇ baloṇ meṇ asariro.

<sup>2</sup> \*Kamaaṇ kotakotagadeeṇ silama kokaeṇ qaro, “Babilon siti somata ii kondeengi. Ii oṇanoṇ kondeengi gororongoro. Ejemba qaoṇgi omejiilan kania kania yoṇonondeeṇ mono ajoroon mirigia iikanon megı iyoṇoo gomaṇ waṇa kolooro. Kooṇa kooṇa qizimiziṇgiawo ano arokuukuugiawo yoṇonondeeṇ mono iikanon ajoroon haigia laṇ ama sosoo laligoju.

<sup>3</sup> \*“Anutunoṇ ii kokaembajoṇ jero kondeengi: Kantri kuuya yoṇonoṇ emba iikawaa serowiliṇaṇaṇoṇ ama uugia waaro eŋkaloloṇ koloogi Anutuwaa iriṇa soono. Iriṇsoṇsoonja ii qaṇianoṇ uro wain apu neŋkejutiwaṭaṇ tani mogi. Namowaa kiṇ poṇa poṇa yoṇonoṇ emba iikawo serowiliṇ namboṇnamboṇ ama laligogi. Koṇkororo ejembanon baloṇ so iikanonja kaṇ esuhina akadamugiawo sewaṇa mewaatiwaṇoṇ aŋgi honombonoṇa qaa horoṇ siiseweweya qaa laligoro. Iwaa mejuqejuyaṇoṇ ama yoṇonoṇ qaqabuṇjayawo kindimbiri koloon ejemba uuta koloogi.”

<sup>4</sup> \*Iikawaa gematanon Siwenonga moṇnoṇ qaa nijoro kokaeṇ mobe,

“Noo kanagesouruna, oṇo mono siti ii mesaon seleengeṇ kamaawu.

Emba iikanon siŋgisongo amakeji, iikanon mono turuṇ oṇono iwo nama uugia tiloowubo.

Anutunoṇ ironja meleema oṇono lombo kanjaṇawo qagianoṇ ubaati, lombo iikaṇja moṇnoṇ mono oṇoṇgiāa qagianoṇ uro kaṇjaṇadeeṇ siimbobolo mobubo. Kawaajon yoṇowo mono mende mindirin laligowu.

<sup>5</sup> \*Emba iikanon siŋgisongoṇa ama meṇ qanoṇ qanoṇ ano uma sombiṇ oosiridaboroja.

\* **18:2:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Ais 14.8      \* **18:3:** Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7

\* **18:4:** Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45      \* **18:5:** Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9

Kikekakasililinj ama laligogiti, Anutunoj ii mono aŋaa roromonjongoj ama iikawaajoj mende duduwa.

<sup>6</sup>\*Nanamemej doogoya tosia ama oŋoma laligogiti, oŋo mono iikawa so meleema ama oŋombu. Bologa ama menj laligogiti, oŋo mono iikawa iroŋa somaŋa woiwa so meleema oŋonjgi qagianoj ubaa.

Sinjisonjowaa qambia newutiwaajoj maama laligogiti, iyanġiaa qambi iikanonja mono somaŋ woiwa so kosoŋ meleema wain apu kaamboga kotakota ii iyanġia maagi newuya.

<sup>7</sup>\*Emba iikanonj esuhina akadamuyawo honombonoŋa qaa horoŋ qabuŋa uuta mokoloŋ siisewewya qaa laligoro. Iikawa iroŋa mono iyanja oolinoj ootij gere ozozopanjanonj siimbobolo honombonoŋa qaa ama mugi jinġen qama wosobiri laligowaa. Iyanjaa uutanonj kokaen romonjgonj tondu jeŋkeja,

‘Niinoj kwiin emba pombaa jinġaroŋ duŋ rarayanonj rajej. Malo mende koloojej ano kamban moŋnoŋ jinġen mende qamaŋa.’

<sup>8</sup> Kaej tondu jeŋkejiwaajoj ama Anutunoj iroŋa meleema muro kamban motoonjowaa uutanonj iwaa qaganoj ubaa.

Poŋ Anutunonj qaaya gosiŋ jeŋ tegoŋ muroti, iwaa usuŋjanonj mono uuta kolooja.

Kawaajonj lombo kanjaŋawo kania kania iikanonj mono uulaŋawo kokaen kolooŋ mubaa:

Tinitosayanonj komugi jinġen qama bodi raro iyanja gerenoŋ angi jewaa.”

<sup>9</sup>\*Gerenoŋ angi jero kaaso waabaati, kantria kantria kuuya yoŋoo kiŋ poŋgianonj ii iima amburerej menj saabu. Kiŋ poŋ yoŋononj iwo serowiliŋ ama laligogi. Esuhinaya akadamugia wo honombonoŋa qaa iikawa neŋ korisoroya iwo ama aisoŋ laligogiti, iyoŋononj mono iwaajonj ama jinġen qabu. <sup>10</sup>Jinġen qama oolinonj ootigi gere ozozopanjanonj siimbobolo honombonoŋa qaa mobaati, iikawaajonj mono riimburatiŋ korikori nama kokaen saama jewu, “Oo Babilon siti qabuŋyawo, lombo qagianoŋ urotiwaajonj mono ‘Yei! Yei!’ jeŋ saajonj. Oo siti ku-usuŋgia somata, Siwe Toyanoj iroŋa meleema ojono uulaŋawo aua motoonjowaa uutanonj qagianoŋ uro siimbobolo somata moju. ‘Yei! Yei!’ jeŋ saajonj!”

<sup>11</sup>\*Kantria kantria yoŋoo koŋkororo ejemba yoŋononj kaanġagadeen amburerej ambuya. Moŋnoŋ toroqej yoŋoo

\* **18:6:** Ond 137.8; Jer 50.29    \* **18:7:** Ais 47.7-9    \* **18:9:** Eze 26.16-17

\* **18:11:** Eze 27.31, 36

hinagia sewaŋa mende menjkebaatiwaajoŋ mono jingęŋ qama saabuya. <sup>12</sup>\* Akadamugia goul, silwa, kowonjiŋ hoŋawo ano soroŋ kota ii Babilon yoŋonoŋ me tosianooŋ mende sewaŋa mewuya. Opogia tualalakota, osoga nezoŋgbala, oso popolaŋ ano opo qata silk ii mende sewaŋa mewuya. Gere awaa soro kania kania iikawaa batugia ano borosowogia kania kania ii mende toroqenj sewaŋa mewuya. Akadamugia elefant siitanooŋ memeta, ii eej ewuya. Nembanene duŋ iwoigia gere sewaŋgia somata juju, qoŋqoŋ, muzi, naŋiŋ ano yoware kanooŋ memeta, ii eej ewuya. Borosowo aeŋ goota brons ano aeŋ injaŋanoŋ memeta ano jamo qata maabol kanooŋ memeta ii mono eej ewuya.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yoŋonoŋ sosoŋi (sinamon) ano danje tosaanja ii mende sewaŋa mewuya. Selewaa sanda qata mor, jiniŋ sambori ano selewaa uŋkoowa tosia ii mende sewaŋa mewuya. Marae, bera, jiniŋ ano moronja koloowaatiwaa iwoi tosaanja ii mende sewaŋa mewuya. Kaanjaŋadeej wain apu, oil gerewaa oilya, wiit kota ano flaua neneja ii mende sewaŋa mewuya. Bulmakao, lama, hoos ano hoos kare ii mende sewaŋa mewuya. Wala welenqeqe ejemba sewaŋgia menj gawonoŋ oŋoŋgi sele busu me uuroromoŋgogianoŋ bolin tiwilaaro. Kaeŋ mende toroqenj amakebuya.

<sup>14</sup> Koŋkororo ejemba yoŋonoŋ Babilon emba iikawaajoŋ kokaenj jewuya, “Gere hoŋa nemambaa siŋ moma laligonati, ii mono qaonji eej laligojaŋ. Toomorianja ano esuhinaga akadamugiawo ii mono korebore gomesaoŋ aligi totominj laligojaŋ. Ii mono kamban menj mombo mokoloowagatiwaa so qaago.” <sup>15</sup>\* Koŋkororo ejemba esuhinagia kaeŋ kaeŋ sewaŋa mewutiwaajoŋ ama siti iikanonja moneŋ goul (maa suanj) horonj qabuŋagiawo koloogi. Yoŋonoŋ korikori naŋi tosianonj oolinoŋ ootigi gere ozozopanjanonj siimbobolo honombononja qaa moroti, iikawaajoŋ mono aaruŋ saama jingęŋ qabuya.

<sup>16</sup> Jingęŋ qama kokaenj jewuya, “Oo siti somata, lombo qagianoŋ urotiwaajoŋ mono ‘Yei! Yei!’ qama jingęŋ qaonj. Yoŋonoŋ opogia tualalakota, osoga nezoŋgbala ano oso popolaŋ ii mougi. Akadamugia goul, kowonjiŋ hoŋawo ano kasasoroonj tosianonj menjereŋgonj aogi tanigianonj kokobilibiliawo kolooro. <sup>17</sup>\* Kaeŋ aŋgito, esuhinagia kaanja hononja qaa ii mono uularjawo aua motoonjgowaa uutanonj tiwilaanj alin qaonji.” Kaeŋ jegi.

---

\* **18:12:** Eze 27.12, 13, 22    \* **18:15:** Eze 27.31, 36    \* **18:17:** Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30

Waŋgo kapten kuuya ano ejemba waŋgonon kema kaŋkejuti, iyononoŋ kaanjadeeŋ kuuya Babilon siti oogita jero kaasoya ii korikori nama iibuya. Kaaŋagadeeŋ waŋgo ejemba opo sel morororŋgogi haamonon naŋgoro kemakejuti ano kowenoŋ gawoŋ tosaanja meŋ laaligogia naŋgoŋkejuti, iyononoŋ mono korebore ii korikori nama iibuya.<sup>18</sup>\* Emba somata qabuŋayawo angi jero gere bolanjaa kaasoya waabaati, ii korikori nama iima amburereŋ ama kokaen jewuya, “Siti qabuŋayawo kokawaa alia mono kam- ban moŋnoŋ mende ero.”

<sup>19</sup>\*Kaeŋ jeŋ sububuŋ orasiŋ too arin qama jinŋen qama oron saama kokaen jegi, “Oo siti somata, aua motoonjowaa uutanon iwoiya kuuya mono tiwilaŋ alin qaono. Ejemba waŋgogiawo kuuya kowenoŋ kema kaŋ esuhinagia sewanja mewutiwaajon ama iikanonja moneŋ goul (maa suaŋ) sei-seiya horogi siti iikanonja qabuŋayawo kolooro. Lombo qagianon ujiwaajon mono ‘Yei! Yei!’ jeŋ saajoŋ.” Kaeŋ jegi.

<sup>20</sup>\*Yononoŋ nanamemeŋ doogoya tosaanja ama oŋoma laligogiti, Anutunoŋ mono iikawaa qaaya jeŋ tegon iroŋa meleeno qagianon uro siimbobolo somata momakeju. Kawaajoŋ Siwe gomanon laligojuti, ono mono iwaajon ama otokorian maabu. Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya, aposoluruta ano gejatootoo ejemba ono mono aisoŋ renduŋ horon laligowu.

<sup>21</sup>\*Kawaan gematanoŋ Siwe gajoba esuŋa uuta moŋnoŋ kaŋ jamo somata qatawo meŋ waama kowenoŋ giliro kemero kokaen jero, “Anutunoŋ siti somata qabuŋayawo ii mono kokawaa so geriawo kondeema meleengi kemeŋ qaondaborowaa. Qaondabororo kanagen kamban moŋnoŋ mende mokoloowutiwa so koloowaa.<sup>22</sup>\*\* Ono siti iikanon komaj koma gita kulele qeŋ awelo romon uuŋ rii qama oron laligogiti, iikawaa otoŋa mono kamban moŋnoŋ mombo mende mobuya. Babilon oŋoonoŋ ejemba momo gawoŋgia kania kania meŋ laligogiti, ii mono tegoro. Dokta didiman, qaqazu klaak ano kaanja ii iikanon mombo mende totooŋ mokoloŋ oŋombuya. Wiit dumun kota kowonjinj woi-waa batugaranon mejejaagi (mill) otoŋa kolooroti, iikawaa isinjosoŋjanon mono qaono sitinoŋ mono goron qeŋ ewaa.

<sup>23</sup>“Wala sitigiaa miria kuuya ii kiwagiawo asarigit, asasaga iikanon mono bogoro paŋgamanj ewaa. Ejawaa gemaurugianon embawaa mata sewanja bao angoŋ boruŋ jegi embawaa sakitiurutanon otokorian maama neŋ qaa goŋ

---

\* **18:18:** Eze 27.32    \* **18:19:** Eze 27.30-34    \* **18:20:** Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48

\* **18:21:** Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21    \* **18:22:** Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8    \* **18:22:** Jer 7.34; 25.10

ama korisoro ama laligogiti, otokoriaŋ iikaŋaa otoŋa ii mono mombo mobutiwaa so qaago. Babilon oŋoo koŋkororo ejemba ii kantria kantria kanoŋ moma oŋongi qabuŋagiawo koloŋ laligogi. Yoŋoonoŋ suuqangoroŋ hamoqeqe ejemba ii baloŋ so ejemba uugia meŋ soogi jinjauŋ ama laligogi.” Siwe gajobanoŋ kaeŋ jero.

<sup>24</sup>\*Babilon ii kokaembaajoŋ tiwilaaro: Gejatoootoo ejemba ano Anutuwaa ejemba soraaya ii mono yoŋoo batugianoŋ tondu taŋala ama uŋugi komugi sagianoŋ kamaaro. Yoŋoonoŋ sa ano balonoŋ ejemba tosaanŋa uŋugi komugiti, kuuya iyoŋoo sagiaa ironjanooŋ mono yoŋoo qagianoŋ uro laligogi. Kaniagia kaŋa mokoloogi ero. Kian

## 19

*Siwe yoŋonoŋ Babilon kemerotiwaajoŋ Anutu mepeseegi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ Siwenonŋa qaa moŋ mobe tuuŋ somata yoŋonoŋ kotakotagadeen renduŋ rii qajuti, mono iikawaa tanitani kolooro kokaen jegi, “Anutu mepeseegoŋ haleluya! Anutunoŋ hamo nunuŋ nunuano iwaa buŋa kolojoŋ. Anutunananooŋ ku-usuŋ Toya kolooro mepeseen muniŋ qabuŋayawo koloja. <sup>2</sup>\*Anutunoŋ mono qaa hoŋaa so ejemba qaagia gosiŋ dindinagadeen jeŋ tegorŋ nono-makeja. Kana somata emba serowiliŋ ama iikaŋaa kanoŋ ejemba baloŋ so meŋ bolin oŋoma laligoroti, Anutunoŋ mono iwaa qaaya gosiŋ jeŋ tegoro. Embo iikanooŋ Anutuwaa gawoŋ meme ejemba uŋuro sagianoŋ kamaaroti, iikawaa ironja mono meleema muro qaganooŋ uro siimbobolo moma laligoja. Kawaajoŋ Anutu mepeseen mujon.”

<sup>3</sup>\*Kaeŋ jeŋ mombo qama kokaen jegi, “Embo ii aŋgi jero kaasoyanoŋ mono kamban so tetegoya qaa waama umake-baa. Kawaajoŋ Anutu mepeseen muŋkejoŋ, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup>Kaeŋ qama jegi Anutuwaa jotamemeya waŋa 24 ano beŋ jawinja <sup>4</sup>yoŋonoŋ mono usugon simiŋ kuma Anutu, jiŋkarooŋ duŋjanooŋ rajiwaa waeya meŋ mepeseen kokaen qagi, “Qaa ii oŋjanooŋ, haleluya!”

*Lama meriaa maraŋ lombaj*

<sup>5</sup>\*Kaeŋ qagi jiŋkarooŋ duŋnoŋa qaa moŋ kokaen kolooro, “Anutuwaa gawoŋ meme ejemba somata melaajeta uugu-wombotiwaajoŋ keegia momakejuti, oŋo mono korebore Anutunana mepeseen laligowu.”

<sup>6</sup>\*Qaa ii kolooro qaa moŋ mobeti, ii kokawaa tanitani: Tuuŋ somata yoŋonoŋ rii qama qa qamakejuti ano apu

---

\* **18:24:** Jer 51.49   \* **19:2:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7   \* **19:3:** Ais 34.10   \* **19:5:** Ond 115.13   \* **19:6:** Eze 1.24; Ond 93.1; 97.1; 99.1

sianoj tongbama nano otonja kolooŋkeji ano pilisik qendaŋ somatanoŋ qaro gbiŋgururuŋ kolooŋkeji, qaa ii mono iikawaa tanitani kaŋja kolooro kokaen jegi, “Poŋ Anutunana, ku-usuŋ kuuyaa Toyanoŋ mono kanaiŋ gomaŋ so galen koma oŋoma kiŋ Poŋgiaga kolooŋ laligowaa. Kawaajonj Anutu mepeseejoŋ, haleluya! <sup>7</sup> Lama meriaa emba buŋayanoŋ mono marambaa moma iyanja mozozoŋgoŋ jojoriŋ aoro afaaŋgoro emba memewaa kambaŋanoŋ mono kaŋ kuuro laligojoŋ. Kawaajonj anana mono otokorianj maama aisoŋ Anutu mepeseen muniŋ qabuŋayanoŋ seiŋkebaa. <sup>8</sup> Anutunoŋ maleku tualalakota asamararaŋjavo ii oŋono mougi.” (Maleku tualalakota ii ejemba soraaya yoŋoo nanamemeŋ solanjaa kaisareya, mono iikanonj mouma aogi.)

<sup>9</sup>\*Tuuŋ somataa tanitani kaeŋ qama jegi Siwe gajoba qam-biawo iikanonj mono toroqen kokaen nijoro mobe, “Qaa koi mono oowa: Anutunoŋ ejemba oŋono Lama meriaa maraŋ (emba memewaa) lombanoŋ koubuti, iyoŋonoŋ mono sim-bawoŋjavo kolooju.” Kaeŋ jeŋ mombo toroqen kokaen nijoro, “Qaa ii mono Anutuwaa qaa hoŋa tooŋ kolooja.”

<sup>10</sup> Siwe gajobanoŋ kaeŋ nijoro niinoŋ iikanondeej iwaawaea meŋ mepeseen mumambaajoŋ moma iwaaw kani-anonj simiŋ kuma usugoweto, iinoŋ kokaen nijoro, “Ae! Kaeŋ mende amba. Gii ano goo uumeleen alauruganoŋ Jiisaswaa kania naŋgonj jeŋ laligogi weleŋ qeŋ oŋomakejoni, niinoŋ iyoŋoonoŋga moŋ koloojen. Jiisasnoŋ Buŋa qaa hoŋa injisaaŋoti, iikawaa esuŋjanonj mono gejatootoo ejemba inaaŋ oŋono Uŋa Toroyaa qaaya moma jeŋ seigi. Kawaajonj mono Anutuwaaŋjavoŋ usugoŋ waeya meŋ mepeseen laligowa.” Kianj.

*Kraistnoŋ manjaqeqe tuuŋjuruta yoŋowo manja aowombaajoŋ keŋgi.*

<sup>11</sup>\*Niinoŋ Siwe aantano hoos taanja moŋ iibe karo. Qaganoŋ raro karoti, iwaaw qata ii Pondan Nanaŋ (Kawali) ano Eja Hoŋaborja. Qata kaeŋ qamakejuti, iinoŋ qaa dindiŋja otaaŋ qaa gosiŋ jeŋ tegonj iikawaa so manja qeŋkeja.

<sup>12</sup>\*Jaayanoŋ gere bolaŋ kaŋja jero wanjanonj ila wage maga koŋgi qata asuganoŋ oo-ooyaga karo. Qata iyanjodeej mojato, moŋnoŋ moŋ ii mende moja. <sup>13</sup>Malekuya sanonj qee-qeesaaya ii mouma karo. Qata qamakejuti, ii Anutuwaaŋjavoŋ qaa.

<sup>14</sup>Ii otaaŋ kagiti, ii Siwe gomambaa manjaqeqe eja tuuŋja tuuŋja. Yoŋonoŋ hoosgia taanja uŋuama qagianoŋ rama

---

\* **19:9:** Mat 22.2-3    \* **19:11:** Eze 1.1; Ond 96.13; Ais 11.4    \* **19:12:** Dan 10.6

malekugia tualalakota soraaya mouma kagi. <sup>15</sup>\*Kawaligiaa buutanonja manjawaa soo somata (bainat) jeta sulutuk aajawo mojnoj karo. Ii kantria kantria unju haamo ama ojombaatiwaajon ama karo. Iinoj galenkonkombaa aej gbaruyanoj kantri so qindingonj galen koma ojoma laligowaa. Iinoj Anutu ku-usu juuya Toyaa wain juuya somata rijijaawaa. Wain juu ii Anutuwaa irijsonsoona uuduuduyawowaa kaisareya koloja.\* <sup>16</sup> Malekuyanoj qata moj oogita maronjanon kokaen nano, “Kiŋ yonjoo Kinjia ano eja poj yonjoo Poŋgia.” Kianj.

<sup>17</sup>\*Kawaa gematanoj Siwe gajoba moj iibe weej jaayanoj nano. Eukanonj nama kotakota qama kooŋa kooŋa sombinj biiwia kotoj kanakeewaj elelaon kemakejuti, mono kuuya ii ojooma kokaen jero, “Oŋo mono kawu-u! Anutunoj jejelombaj somata mozozongoroti, mono iikanonj ajoroowu. <sup>18</sup> Kaŋ ajoroon kiŋ poj, kawali galen ano manjaqeqe eja yonjoo busugia newu. Hoos ano hoos qaganoj ramakejuti, mono iyonjoo busugia newu. Ejemba kuuya yonjoo busugia mono kaŋ newu. Ejemba uuta kamaanqegeta, iyanjiaa gawongia menkejuti ano togiaa welengia een qeqkejuti, mono kuuya iyonjoo busugia newu.”

<sup>19</sup> Kawaa gematanoj jejnemba ano balonja balonja yonjoo kiŋ poŋgia iyonjononj mono manjaqeqe tuunjia unjuama kaŋ ajoroogi injiibe. Mojnoj hoos qaganonj rama manjaqeqe tuunja yonjowo nanoti, mono ii tuarenjenj ama ojoma manja aowombaajon ajoroogi injiibe.

<sup>20</sup>\*Aogi jejnemba menj somonjoggi. Gejatoootoo eja takapolakaya jejnembawaa jeta menj angoletu ama laligoroti, ii kaanagadeej jejnembawo menj somonjoggi. Gejatoootoo eja takapolakayanonj angoletu ama iikanonj ejemba tosaanja koi kaanja ii tiligoj ojono jinjauj ama laligogi: Ejemba jejnembawaa aasoya menj aŋalij angoj konjiti ano tosianonj unjayaa waeya menj mepeseenj laligogiti, ii mono tiligoj ojoma laligoro. Oroma somonjogoj gbilibili hagoj oronjirorj salfa jamowaa gere bolaŋanorj jeŋ gogoriŋ qeqkeji, mono iikawaa sianoj kemeri. <sup>21</sup>Kemeri hoos qaganonj rarotiwa buutanonja manjawaa soo somata (bainat) karoti, iikanonj mono kiŋ poj ano manjaqeqe eja kuuya ii unjuro komugi.

---

\* **19:15:** Ond 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Ais 14.20      \* **19:15:** Wain kasawaa hoŋa osoga (greip) kawaa kanjenja ii juu somatanonj ama rijijaagi qisigoro apuyanoj dutaa ootanoj lalanoj kemero baket aŋgi kawaa uutanonj kemeŋkeja. Anana uunana mende meleeniŋ Anutuwaa iriŋa toroqej soono Jisasnoj iikawaa siimboboloya moma irijsonsoona rijijaaro kemero Anutuwaa uutanonj olomooro luae koloowaa.      \* **19:17:** Eze 39.17-20      \* **19:20:** Ais 13.1-18

Komugi kooŋ kuuya yoŋonoŋ kouma busugia uuŋ neŋ neŋ timbirinŋogi. Kian.

## 20

*Satan somoŋgogi gbani 1,000:baa so kapuare mirinoŋ raro.*

<sup>1</sup> Kawaa gematanoŋ Siwe gajoba moŋ iibe Siwenonŋa kamaaro. Iinoŋ omejilaŋ yoŋoo roŋ dusiita qaa iikawaa kii meria ano gbado somata moŋ ii borianoŋ meŋ kamaaro. <sup>2</sup>\*Gajoba iikanooŋ kamaan jewenaŋ nemuŋa iliawo (dragon) ii meŋ gbani 1,000 rabaatiwaajoŋ somoŋgoro. Jewenaŋ nemuŋa ii monowaa monoyanonŋa mokoleŋ kolooŋ laligoŋ kouro. Qata moŋ ii Kileŋaa Toya ano Satan. <sup>3</sup>Gbani 1,000:baa uutanooŋ toroqen ejemba kantri so kuuŋ gomaŋ so jinjaun meŋ ambutiwaajoŋ tiligoŋ oŋombabotiwaajoŋ somoŋgoro. Somoŋgoŋ giliro omejilaŋ yoŋoo roŋ dusiita qaa iikanooŋ kemero unuŋa koma sapo ama muŋgeŋ aasonooŋ (siil) qokotaŋ kii nemuŋa kuno kemero uutanooŋ raro. Kaanŋa raro Siwe gajobanoŋ kokaeŋ jero, “Gbani 1,000 tegoro iikawaa gematanoŋ Anutunoŋ jero mombo isanŋi kamban toroga gawoŋa meŋ laligowaa.” Kaeŋ jero.

<sup>4</sup>\*Kawaa gematanoŋ jinŋkarooŋ duŋa duŋa iibe. Anutunoŋ tosaanŋa ku-usuŋ oŋono ejemba qaagia jeŋ tegowuti, iyonoŋoŋ mono duŋa duŋa kanoŋ kamaan ragi. Kaanŋagadeen ejemba Jiisawaa kania naŋgoŋ jegitiwaajoŋ ama Anutuwaa Buŋa qaawaajoŋ ama arogia kotogi komugiti, mono iyonoŋoo kokoosogia inŋibe. Kaanŋagadeen ejemba jeŋnemba ano iwaa unyayaŋ waeya mende meŋ mepeseegiti ano iwaa aasoya ii wambusoongianooŋ me borogianooŋ mende meŋ aŋaliŋ aŋgoŋ koŋgiti, mono iyonoŋoo kokoosogia inŋibe. Kokoosogia ii inŋibe mono gbiliŋ waagi. Waama Kraistwo gbani 1,000:baa so iwoi kuuya galeŋ koma laligogi.

<sup>5</sup> Komugiti, iyonoŋoonŋa tosianoŋ koomunoŋa waawaa mutuya iikawaa kambanjanooŋ mende gbiliŋi. Qaagoto, gbani 1,000 ii mambonŋi tegoro iikawaa gematanoŋ mono gbiliŋ waabuya. <sup>6</sup>Daeŋ yoŋonoŋ koomunonŋa waawaa mutuya kambanjanooŋ gbiliwuti, iyonoŋonoŋ mono simbawoŋawo ano toroya soraaya kolooju. Kamban iikanooŋ gbiliŋo mono indinŋa woi mende komuwu. Koomu woiyaa ku-usuŋjanooŋ mono yoŋoo qagianoŋ mende uro koomu kotiga komuwombabaoŋ amamaawuya. Yoŋonoŋ mono Anutu ano Kraist yoroo jigo gawoŋ galeŋjurugara koloowuya. Ii ano Kraistwo gbani 1,000 ii iwoi kuuya galeŋ koma laligoŋ ubuya. Kian.

\* **20:2:** Jen 3.1   \* **20:4:** Dan 7.9, 22

*Anutunoŋ Satambaa qaaya jeŋ tegoro kamaawaa.*

<sup>7</sup> Gbani 1,000 ii tegoro Satan kapuare mirinonŋa (kapuwareyanonŋa) isangi kamaawaa. <sup>8</sup> \*Kamaaŋ kema ejemba kantri so tiligoŋ ojomambaajon baloŋ so liligowaa. Baloŋ goraaya leelee eu emu kema kaŋ (uugia moŋgosoon) sisau ama ojoma kantri qagara Goog ano Maagog ii kaŋjadeen sokoma kembaa. Anutu tuarenjeŋ ama manja qewutiwaajon kuŋ ojono ajoroogi janjogianon kowewaa sakasimbaa so koloowaa. <sup>9</sup> Ajoroon kaŋ kotoŋ Israel gomaŋ sokondaboron kema Anutuwaan on kanageso yonjoo sopagia ano Anutuwaa wombō sitia (Jerusalem) ii liligoŋ rabuya. Kaeŋ rabuyato, Anutunoŋ gere bolaŋ ano siwenonŋa kamaaŋ jeŋ kotoŋ ojondaborowaa.

<sup>10</sup> Jeŋ kotoŋ ojondabororo Kileŋaa Toya tiligoŋ ojono jinjauŋ aŋgiti, gajoba yoŋonoŋ ii hagoŋ mugi roŋ salfa jamowaa gere bolaŋanoŋ jeŋ gogoriŋlao qeŋ namakeji, mono iikawaa sianoŋ kemero. Wala jejnemba ano gejatootoo eja takapolakaya kaŋjagadeen hagoŋ oronŋi iikanon kemeŋ laligojao. Iikanon asaga gomantiiŋa qanjonon ojootigi tetegoya qaa simbobolo honombonoŋa mende moma laligoŋ ubuya. Kian.

*Anutunoŋ ejemba komugiti, iyoyoo qaagia jeŋ tegowaa.*

<sup>11</sup> \*Kawaa gematanon jinjkaron dun somata taŋa ano iikanon raji, ii iibe. Iibe siwe namonoŋ iwaa jaase-waŋjanonŋa qaoma kemaliri. Kemaliŋ mombo iriibonjatiwaa so mende koloori. <sup>12</sup> Kemaliri ejemba koomuya uuta ano kamaaŋqeqeta injibe jinjkaron dun batanon naŋgi Anutunoŋ buk papiaya papiaya kotuno. Papia alia moŋ qata laaligo kotigaa qa areŋ buk ii kaŋjagadeen kotuno. Kotuma ejemba koomuya yoŋoo qaagia gosiro nanamemeŋgiaa sunduya buk papianoŋ oogita eji, iinoŋ mono iikawaa so weenŋoŋ ejemba jeŋ tegon ojono.

<sup>13</sup> Kowenoŋ komuŋ kemeŋ laligogiti, ii kowe Toyanoŋ meleema ojono Anutuwaa jaanoŋ kougi. Koomuwaa kondomondoo Toyaa boronoŋ laligogiti, ii Toyaa iikanon meleema ojono. Komuŋ koomu gomanon kemeŋ laligogiti, ii iikawaa Toyanoŋ meleema ojono Anutuwaa jaanoŋ kougi. Kaeŋ kouma asugigi Anutunoŋ qaagia motomotoon gosiŋ nanamemeŋgiaa so jeŋ tegon ojono. <sup>14</sup> Jeŋ tegon ojono koomuwaa kondomondoo Toyaa ano koomu gomaŋ Toyaa ii hagoŋ oronŋi roŋ gere bolaŋ jeŋ gogoriŋlao qeŋ namakeji, mono iikawaa sianoŋ kemeri. Gere sia iikanon kemegiti, iikanon mono koomu indiŋa woi kolooja.

\* **20:8:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15    \* **20:11:** Dan 7.9-10

<sup>15</sup> Anutunoj mombaa qata laaligo kotigaa qa arenj buknoj mende oogita ero mokolooroti, ii mono hagoj muro roj gere bolaj jeñ gogorij qej namakeji, iikawaa sianoj kemero. Kianj.

## 21

*Siwe dologa ano namo dologa iriibe.*

<sup>1</sup>\*Siwe namo mutuya yoronoj kaeñ qaoma aliri kowenoj kaanjagadeej mende toroqej ero. Iikawaa gematanoj Siwe ano namo dologa iriibe.

<sup>2</sup>\*Jerusalem doñgoga, siti toroya ii Siwenoj Anutuwa gomanonga kamaaro iibe. Siti ii meagodaborogi iimasiñsiñawo kokaen kolooro: Emba marambaajoj maleku iimasiñsiñawo mouma mugi eja buñayawo aitonjowaatiwaajoj menjerengoj aon jojoriñ akadamuyawo nanji, siti kanoj mono iikawaa so kolooro iibe. <sup>3</sup>\*Ii iima nama jinkaronj duñnoñga qaa moj kolooro mobe kotakota qama kokaen nijoro, “Iiba, Anutuwa mirinoj mono ejemba batugianoj kamaaq ej. Anutunoj batugianoj laligoro iwo laligogi ajo beñ Anutugia koloñj yonjowo laligoj ubaa. <sup>4</sup>\*Yonjowo laligoj jaunçia kuuya kotodaborowaa. Iwoi kuuya wala eroti, iikanoj mono qaondabororo. Kawaajoj mombo mende komugi jinjeñ mende qabuya ano toroqej siimbobolo moj mende mobuya. Iwoi mombaajoj mende amamaaq saabuya.”

<sup>5</sup> Jinkaronj duñnoñj rajj, iinoj kokaen nijoro, “Moba, niñon jewe ilawoila kuuya mono koloñjaniro gbilia koloowaa.” Kaeñ niñon jero, “Qaa ii hoñjatoojaa uuwoiya qaa, iikawaaajoj ii mono papianoj oowa.” <sup>6</sup>\*Toroqej kokaen nijoro, “Ii jeñ kotowe koloodaboroja. Niñoj waladeej laligoj (iwoi kuuya mokoloñj kanageñ jewe qaono) konogaga laligoj uma laligomaña. Kawaa so niñoj tere nemuña mutuya A ano tere nemuña tetegoya Z kolojoej. Moñnoj apuwaajoj moji, niñoj mono laaligo kotigaa apu jaayanonjaa apu ii kaleñ mube iikanonjaa sewañaa qaa koson neñ laligowaa. <sup>7</sup>\*Moñnoj lombo kuuya uuguj haamo ambaati, niñoj mono iwaa Anutuya koloñj iwoi kuuya ii mube iwaa buñj kolooro noo meraborana koloñj qana bosima laligowaa.

<sup>8</sup>“Kaeñ laligowuyato, tosianoj ejemba jaagianoj jirinjirij ama boñ mende nama momalaarigia mesaogi uugianoj

\* **21:1:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Piito 3.13    \* **21:2:** Ais 52.1; 61.10; Ais 3.12    \* **21:3:** Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12    \* **21:4:** Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19    \* **21:6:** Ais 55.1

\* **21:7:** 2 Sml 7.14; Ond 89.26-27

tilooji, iyonjoo mirigianoj mono roj salfa jamowaa gere\* bolanjanon gogorinlao jeñ namakeji, iikanon ewuya. Yonoonoñ toroqen ejemba koi kaanja yononoñ kaanjagadeen iikanon kemen laligowuya: Ejemba uñugi komugi serowiliñ oweñ hamoqege ama tando lopioñ waegia meñ mepeseen qaa qoloñmolonjgoya jeñkejuti, niinoj mono ii hagoñ oñombe sia iikanon kemen laligowuya. Ii koomu indiñja woi koloowaa." Jinjaroñ duñanonañ qaa kaeñ karo mobe. Kiañ.

*Jerusalem siti dologa ii qaita moj.*

<sup>9</sup>Lombo kanjañawo konoga 7 kanoj qambi 7 saa qegi Siwe gajoba 7 yononoñ ii meñ nañgiti, iyonjoononqaa moñnoñ kañ kokaeñ nijoro, "Mono kana emba Lama meriaa emba buña koloomambaajoñ anji, ii qendeema gomanja."

<sup>10</sup>\*Kaeñ nijoro Uña Toroyanoj nono umbeumbenjanon qananoñ uro Siwe gajoba iikanon nuano baanja koriga qabuñjayawo moñnoñ uri. Iikanon uma siti toroya Jerusalem Siwenon Anutuwaa gomanonqaa kamaaroti, ii qendeema nono kokaeñ iibe:

<sup>11</sup>Anutuwaa asamararañja iikanon asariro kokobilibilianon goul ano kowonjinj hoñawo sewanqia uuta iikawaa tani kolooro. Kowonjinj hoñawo qata jaspa ii kaaro jokanja jokanja kokobilibiliawo meleema asariñkejuti, mono iikawaa so tualalakota ero. <sup>12</sup>\*Kiropoya uuta ii akadamuyawo. Kiropoya naguya 12 nañgi kosogianoñ Siwe gajoba 12 sokoma nañgi. Israel kanagesowaa tuuñ 12 yonjoo qagia ii nagu iikawaa selegianon oogita nano. <sup>13</sup>Nagu 12 ii leelee eu emu kokaeñ nañgi: Weej koukoutanonañ karooñ, kemekemetanoñ karooñ, Noot waageñ karooñ ano Saut waageñ karooñ. <sup>14</sup>Siti kiropo ii kowonjinj tando damuyawo 12 iikayonjoo qaganon megí nano. Lama meriaa aposoluruta 12 yonjoo qagia 12 ii tando 12 iikanon oogita nano.

<sup>15</sup>\*Siwe gajoba niwo qaa jeroti, iinoj siti, iikawaa kiropoya ano naguya 12 iyonjoo sogia keda ama momambaaajoñ jojorinj goul kedaya (rula mesa) meñ nano. <sup>16</sup>Siti ii areñgoñ megí wanqonja 4 kolooro. Leelee eu emu korigaya ii ororoñ. Koriga motomotoon ii goul kedaya iikanon kedaya ama 2,400 kilomiita kawaa so mokolooro ero.† Aaregenja ii kaanjagadeen ororor ero. <sup>17</sup>Siwe gajobanoñ kaanjagadeen siti kiropoya ii baloñ ejawaa kedanoñ so ama 60 miita mokolooro ero.

\* **21:8:** Salfa jamowaa geria ii kojuwaa jamoyanoñ jeñ gogorin qen jeñkejivaa so kolooya. \* **21:10:** Eze 40.2 \* **21:12:** Eze 48.30-35 \* **21:15:** Eze 40.3

† **21:16:** Tuuñ 12 motomotoon iikawaajoñ 200 kilomiita.

<sup>18</sup>\* Siti kiropoya ii kowonjiŋ hoŋawo qata jaspa kanoŋ memetaga. Siti aŋo ii goul toonoŋ megı asamararaŋaŋoŋ mono kaaro taanja so asasagawo asariro. <sup>19</sup> Siti kiropoyaaa tandoya ii kowonjiŋ sewanja uuta kania kania kanoŋ menjereŋgoŋ megı akadamugiawo kokaen koloogi injiibe: Tando mutuya ii kowonjiŋ hoŋawo qata jaspa mundaya injanja tanitani. Tando woiya ii kowonjiŋ asonja qata safaiä, karoŋja ii kowonjiŋ tongoŋtongoŋ qata ageit. Tando 4:ya ii kowonjiŋ tongoŋja qata emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Tando 5:ya ii kowonjiŋ nejongoŋbalaya qata sardoniks. Tando 6:ya ii kowonjiŋ osoga qata karnilian, 7:ŋa ii kowonjiŋ qata krisolait (kwortz), mundaya goul kaaro kaanja. Tandoya 8:ya ii kowonjiŋ asonjaŋonja qata beril, 9:ŋa ii kowonjiŋ goota qata topaz. Tando 10:ŋa ii kowonjiŋ qata kalsedoni (krisopreis) mundaya tootooyawo, 11:ŋa ii kowonjiŋ gogookota qata jeisint (torkwois). Tando 12:ya ii kowonjiŋ osoga nezongoŋbal a qata ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti kiropo nagu 12 ii soron kota damuyawo 12 iikanon memetaga. Nagu motomotoon ii soron kota motomotoon kanoŋ orasiŋ memetaga. Sitinoŋ kana eji, ii goul toonoŋga megı kaaro taanja kaanja asariro.

<sup>22</sup> Siti kuuya yoŋonon Poŋ Anutu ku-usuŋ kuuyaa Toya ano Lama meria tororo iriima uugia meleema waegara meŋ mepeseenkeju. Kawaajoŋ jiwowoŋ jigo (tempel) mombaajoŋ mende amamaaŋkeju. Jigo ii mende iibe.

<sup>23</sup>\* Anutuwaa asamararaŋaŋoŋ siti meŋ asariŋ ojono Lama merianon kiwagia kolojoa. Kawaajoŋ ween koiŋ asariwaotiwaajon mende amamaaŋkeju. <sup>24</sup>\* Iinoŋ kiwagia kolooro kantria kantria yoŋonon iwaas asasaganon kema kaŋ laligowuya. Namowaa kiŋ poŋa poŋa yoŋonon buŋagia akadamugiawo ii meŋ kaŋ siti iikanon ambuya. <sup>25</sup>\* Siti paŋgamaŋja qaa, iikawaajoŋ kiropo naguya ii kamban moŋnoŋ mende kombuto, suulaŋ tama nambaa.

<sup>26</sup> Kantria kantria yoŋonon uugia meleema akadamugiaa buŋagiaajon awelegoŋ qabuŋagiawo koloŋ laligogiti, ii meŋ kaŋ siti iikanon ambuya. <sup>27</sup>\* Ejemba qagia laaligo kotigaa qa areŋ buknouŋ oogita eji, iyoŋonondeen mono siti iikanon ubuya. Lama merianon qa areŋ buk ii galen komakeja. Moŋnoŋ uuta tilooji me aŋgonjora imbiloloŋawo ama qaa qoloŋmolonjgoya jeŋkeji, iinoŋ mono iikanon umambaajoŋ amamaawaa. Kianj.

---

\* **21:18:** Ais 54.11-12    \* **21:23:** Ais 60.19-20    \* **21:24:** Ais 60.3    \* **21:25:**  
Ais 60.11    \* **21:27:** Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

## 22

*Laaligo kotigaa apu gowoya iibe.*

<sup>1</sup>\* Kawaa gematanoj Siwe gajoba iikanon laaligo kotigaa apu jaaya qendeema nono Anutu ano Lama meria yoroo jinkaroj dujnonga ujuŋgoj kaŋ apu gowoya kolooro. Kawaa apuya ii kaaro jokaŋa jokaŋa kokobilibiliŋiawo meleema asariŋkejuti, mono iikawaa so tualalakota kolooro.

<sup>2</sup>\* Apu gowoya iikanon sitiwa kana somatanon kamaan biiwia metetereen kotoŋ karo. Apu gowoyaa goraayanoj leelee kanoj laaligo kotigaa gereya ii nano. Gere iikawaa hoŋanoj mono gbani so somaŋa 12, ii koiŋ motomotoombaa uutanon koloŋkeju. Gere iikawaa seŋanoj mono kantria kantria ejembanon qeeango mokoloowutiwaajon ama nanju.

<sup>3</sup>\* Moŋnoj moŋ mende toroqej alia seigoj qasuaawaa. Anutu ano Lama meria yoroo jinkaroj duŋgaranoj mono siti iikanon ero Lama meriaa gawoŋ meme ejembaurutanon weleŋ qeq muŋkeju. <sup>4</sup> Weleŋ qeq muŋ jaasewaŋa iima Anutuwaa qata wambusoŋgianoj meŋ mokotaagi ewaa.

<sup>5</sup>\* Gomaŋ mende toroqej tiiwaa. Poŋ Anutunoj meŋ asariŋ oŋomakejiwaajon kiwa asasagaajoj me ween asasagaajoj mende amamaawuya. Kaeŋ oyanboyaŋ laligoŋ kambaŋ so tetegoya qaa kiŋ poŋ kaŋa galeŋkonkoŋ gawoŋ meŋ laligoŋ ubuya.

<sup>6</sup> Ii iibe Siwe gajobanoj kokaŋ nijoro, “Buŋa qaa mojanj, iikanon mono hoŋa toon uuwoiya qaa koloja. Poŋ Anutunoj gejatootoo ejemba sololoon oŋomakeji, iinoj mono Siwe gajobaya nii wasiŋ nono asugiŋ goma laligowe. Iwoi kuuya uulaŋawo koloowutiwa so anji, momalaari ejembaurutanon ii mobutiwaajon ii asugiŋ qendeema gombe.” Kianj.

*Jiisasnoj mombo eleema kawaa.*

<sup>7</sup> Jiisasnoj jeja, “Mobi, niinoj mono uulaŋawo eleema kamaŋa. Tosianon buk kokawaa gejatootoo qaaya buŋa qeq qokotaŋkejuti, iyononoj mono simbawoŋawo koloju.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon niinoj Buŋa qaa koi moma jaana meleeno uŋaya iibe. Ii iima modaboron Siwe gajobanoj uŋa koi qendeema nonoti, niinoj iwaaya meŋ mepeseemambaajoj moma namonoj kamaan kanianon simiŋ kumbe. <sup>9</sup> Simiŋ kumbeto, kokaŋ nijoro, “Ae! Kaeŋ mende amba. Niinoj gii ano gejatootoo alauruga ano ejemba buk kokawaa Buŋa qaaya buŋa qeq qokotaŋkejuti, mono kuuya oŋoo kooroŋgianoj nama motooj Anutu weleŋ qeq muŋkejoŋ. Niiga qaagoto, mono Anutu waeya meŋ mepeseenkeba.”

\* **22:1:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8    \* **22:2:** Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12    \* **22:3:** Zek 14.11

\* **22:5:** Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

10 Kaeñ jeñ kokaen nijoro, "Kambaj torija. Kawaajoñ buk kokawaa gejatootoo qaayanoñ aasañgoyanoñ ewabotiwaaajoñ ii papia-noñ oowato, ii mono muñgeñ aasonoñ (sill) mende qokotaawa. 11 \*Bologa meñkeji, iinoñ mono toroqen kaeñ meñ kileqileewa. Tiloon laligoji, iinoñ mono toroqen tiloon aŋgonjorayawo kolooñ laligowa. Nanamemeñ dindiñja amakeji, iinoñ mono toroqen dindiñagadeeñ ama meñ laligowa. Soraaya kolooñkeji, iinoñ mono toroqen soraaya totooñ kolooñ laligowa." Siwe gajobanoñ kaeñ nijoro.

12 \*Jiisasnoñ jeja, "Mobu, niinoñ mono uulañjawo eleema kamañja. Kamañati, iikanooñ mono tawagia meñ kamañja. Nanamemeñgia ama meñ laligogiti, mono ii gosin iikawaa so tawagia motomotooñ oñomanaña.

13 \*"Niinoñ kanakanaiyanooñ mutuya laligoñ (iwoi kuuya mokoloñoñ kanageñ jewe qaono) tetegoyanoñ konoga kolooñ laligomanja. Iikawaa so niinoñ A ano Z, tere nemuñja mutuya ano tetegoya koloojen.

14 \*"Niinoñ ejemba malekugia galeñ komakejuti, iyonjoojoñ kiropo naguya horowe saanoñ siti uutanooñ ugi mende aŋgoñ koma oñombe laaligo kotigaa gere hoñja newuya. Kawaajoñ opo malekugia galeñ koma songbamakejuti, ejemba iyonjonoñ mono simbawonjawo ano oyañboyañ kolooju.

15 "Yonjonoñ oyañboyañ mokoloowuto, tosaanja yonjoojoñ nagu koma somoñgowe seleenjeñ laligowuti, ii ejemba koi kaañja: Kasu kaañja serowiliñ ama oweñ hamoqeqe amakeju. Serowiliñ ama ejemba uñugi komuñkeju. Tando lopioñ waegia meñ mepeseenjeñkeju ano aŋgomokolombaa siña moma ii amakeju. Ejemba kaañja kuuya ii mono kiropo seleenjeñanoñ laligowuya.

16 \*"Jiisas niinoñ gajobana wasiwe liligoñ uumeleenj kanageso oñoojoñ gejatootoo qaa koi nañgoñ iñijonkebaa. Niinoñ kin Deiwidwaa wanjaleya ano mundanja koloojen. Niinoñ gomaambawaa widia asamararanawo kolooñ asariñkejen." Jiisasnoñ kaeñ jero.

17 \*Uña Toroya ano emba buñaya yoronoñ kokaen jeñkejao, "Jiisas, gii mono kawa." Kaeñ jeri mobuti, oñó mono kaaniadeen kokaen jewu, "Jiisas, gii mono kawa."

Moñnoñ apuwaajooñ moji, iinoñ mono kawa. Moñnoñ laaligo kotigaa apuwaajooñ siña moji, iinoñ mono kañ ii kaleñja aŋaliñ aŋgoñ kombi. Kiañ.

---

\* 22:11: Dan 12.10    \* 22:12: Ais 40.10; 62.11; Ond 28.4; Jer 17.10    \* 22:13: Ais 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12    \* 22:14: Jen 2.9; 3.22    \* 22:16: Ais 11.1, 10  
\* 22:17: Ais 55.1

*Galeŋ meme ano jojopaŋ qaa tetegoya*

<sup>18</sup>\* Niinoŋ buk kokawaa gejatootoo qaaya mobuti, kuuya oŋoojoŋ galeŋ meme qaa kokaŋ jejeŋ: Moŋnoŋ gejatootoo qaa koiwo qaa moŋ toroqeŋ jewaati, lombo kanjaŋawo koloowaatiwaa qaaya buk kokanoŋ ooweti, Anutunoŋ ii mono iwaa qaganoŋ ano ubaa. <sup>19</sup> Moŋnoŋ buk kokawaa gejatootoo qaaya iikanonŋa qaa moŋ qetegowaati, Anutunoŋ mono ii aŋgoŋ kono laaligo kotigaa gere hoŋa mende neŋ siti toroyanoŋ mende ubaa. Iikawaa qaaya Anutunoŋ somongoro buk kokanoŋ ooweto, qaa iikanonŋ mono iwaanoŋ hoŋawo mende koloowaa.

<sup>20</sup> Buŋa qaa koi naŋgoŋ jeji, iinoŋ kokaŋ jeja, “Qaa ii oŋanoŋ. Niinoŋ mono uulaŋawo eleema kamaŋa.”

Kaeŋ jero niinoŋ kokaŋ jejeŋ, “Qaa ii oŋanoŋ. Oo Poŋ Jiisas, gii mono kawa.”

<sup>21</sup> Poŋ Jiisaswaa kaleŋmoriaŋanoŋ mono kuuya oŋowo ewa. Qaa ii oŋanoŋ.

---

\* **22:18:** Dut 4.2; 12.32